

Gc  
973.34  
N42co  
v.1  
1533564

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01076 0665













NEW YORK  
IN THE REVOLUTION

---

AS

COLONY AND STATE

---

VOL. 1.

---

A COMPILATION OF DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS

FROM

THE OFFICE OF THE STATE COMPTROLLER

---

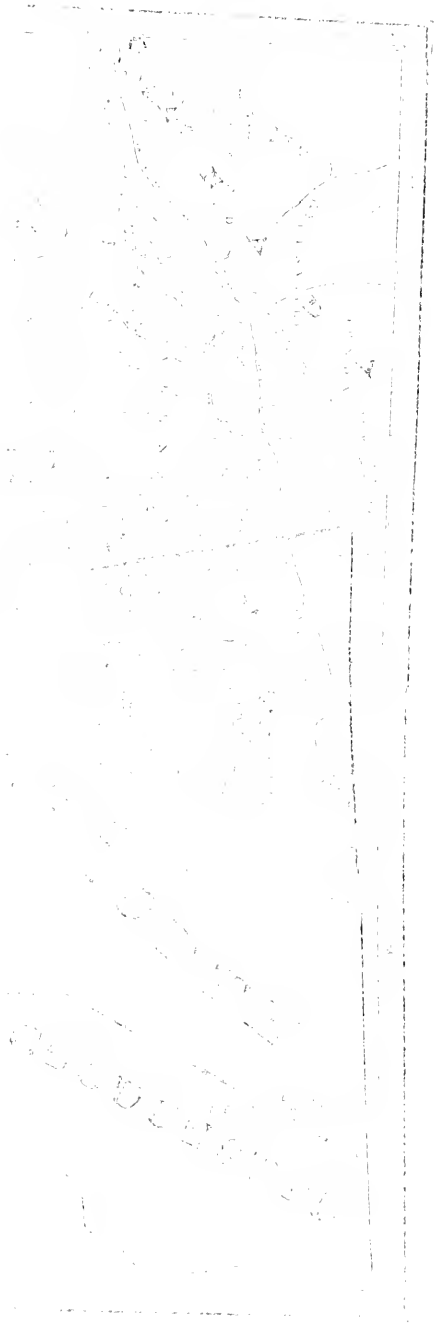
ALBANY, N. Y.

J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS

1921



MAP OF THE STATE OF TEXAS, SHOWING THE COURSE OF THE RAILROADS, AND THE LOCATIONS OF THE CITIES AND TOWNS.







NEW YORK  
MAP  
OF

ADAPTED FROM THE MAP OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, IN 1850.

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. VAN NOstrand, 23 NASSAU ST. N.Y.

PENNSYLVANIA

MARYLAND

CONNECTICUT

CLINTON

NEW HAVEN

ALBANY

NEW YORK

WESTCHESTER

PUTNAM

ORANGE

ALBANY

ALBANY

ALBANY



1533564

CONTENTS

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| INTRODUCTORY .....           | Page. 7 |
| INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS ..... | 16      |

THE LINE

|   |    |
|---|----|
| 1ST REGIMENT.—Col. Goose Van Schaick, Lt. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck .....   | 17 |
| 2ND REGIMENT.—Col. Goose Van Schaick, Col. Philip Van Cortland, Lt. Col. Peter Regnier, Lt. Col. Robert Cochran, Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels ..                            | 29 |
| 3RD REGIMENT.—Col. James Clinton, Col. Peter Gansevoort, Lt. Col. James Bruyn .....   | 40 |
| 4TH REGIMENT.—Col. James Holmes, Col. Henry B. Livingston, Lt. Col. Pierre Regnier, Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels .....  | 47 |
| 5TH REGIMENT.—Col. Lewis Dubois, Lt. Col. James S. Bruyn, Lt. Col. Marinus Willett, ADDITIONAL REGIMENT (BATTALION).—Col. James Livingston, Lt. Col. Richard Livingston ..... | 53 |
| CONGRESS REGIMENT.—* Col. Edward Antil .....  | 60 |
| ADDITIONAL CORPS, GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS.—Col. Ethan Allen, Col. Seth Warner .....   | 61 |
| ADDITIONAL CORPS.*—Col. Oliver Spencer .....  | 62 |
| ADDITIONAL CORPS.*—Col. Moses Hazen .....   | 63 |
| ARTILLERY, 2ND REGIMENT.—Col. John Lamb .....   | 63 |
| ARTILLERY, 3RD REGIMENT.* .....   | 65 |
| ARTILLERY, PROVINCIAL.—Capt. Alexander Hamilton's Train .....   | 65 |
| ARTILLERY REGIMENTS.—(Not identified). Lt. Col. Ebenezer Stevens .....  | 65 |
| CAVALRY, 2ND REGIMENT LIGHT DRAGOONS.*—Col. Sheldon .....   | 67 |
| CAVALRY, 4TH REGIMENT LIGHT DRAGOONS.*—Col. Meylan .....  | 67 |
| CAVALRY REGIMENTS.—(Not identified). Capt. Jeromimus Hoogland .....   | 67 |
| ARTIFICERS.—Lt. Col. Luber Baldwin* .....   | 67 |
| MINERS.—(Not identified). Capt. James Gilliland, Capt. Jonathan Lawrence .....  | 67 |

THE LEVIES

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Col. John Harper .....  | 68 |
| Col. Frederick Weissenfels .....  | 70 |
| Col. William Malcom .....   | 74 |
| Col. Lewis Dubois, Lt. Col. Brinton Paine .....                                 | 77 |
| Col. Morris Graham, Lt. Col. Benjamin Birdsall, Lt. Col. Henry Livingston ..... | 79 |
| Col. Albert Pawling .....   | 82 |
| Col. Marinus Willett, Lt. Col. John McKinstry .....                             | 87 |
| INDEPENDENT CORPS OF 1,000 MEN .....  | 93 |

THE LINE AND THE LEVIES

|  |    |
|--|----|
| ENLISTED MEN (not identified by Regiments) ..... | 93 |
|--|----|

\* Not in the first edition.





## THE MILITIA

|  | Page.    |
|--|----------|
| ALBANY COUNTY:   |          |
| 1ST REGIMENT.— Col. Abraham Cuyler, Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr. ....   | 97, 221  |
| 2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Abraham Wemple. ....   | 97, 223  |
| 3RD REGIMENT.— Col. Philip P. Schuyler, Lt. Col. Barent I. Staats. ....  | 101, 224 |
| 4TH REGIMENT.— Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer, Lt. Col. John H. Beekman. ....  | 104, 225 |
| 5TH REGIMENT.— Col. Gerrit G. Van den Bergh, Col. Henry Quackenbos, Lt.<br>Col. Volkert Veeder. ....                                   | 107, 226 |
| 6TH REGIMENT.— Col. Stephen John Schuyler, Lt. Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer. ....  | 108, 226 |
| 7TH REGIMENT.— Col. Abraham I. Van Alstine, Lt. Col. Philip Van Alstine. ....  | 109, 228 |
| 8TH REGIMENT.— Col. Robert Van Rensselaer, Lt. Col. Barent I. Staats, Lt. Col.<br>Henry J. Van Rensselaer, Lt. Col. Asa Waterman. .... | 111, 229 |
| 9TH REGIMENT.— Col. Peter Van Ness, Lt. Col. David Pratt. ....   | 116, 230 |
| 10TH REGIMENT.— Col. Morris Graham, Col. Henry Livingston. ....  | 117, 231 |
| 11TH REGIMENT.— Col. Anthony Van Bergen, Lt. Col. Cornelius Dubois. ....   | 119, 232 |
| 12TH REGIMENT.— Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, Lt. Col. James Gordon. ....  | 120, 234 |
| 13TH REGIMENT.— Col. John McCrea, Col. Cornelius Van Veghten. ....   | 122, 234 |
| 14TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Knickerbacker, Col. Peter Yates, Lt. Col. John Van<br>Rensselaer. ....                                       | 123, 235 |
| 15TH REGIMENT.— Col. Peter Vroman, Lt. Col. Peter Ziele. ....  | 128, 236 |
| 16TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Blair, Col. Lewis Van Woert. ....  | 130, 236 |
| 17TH REGIMENT.— Col. William B. Whiting, Lt. Col. Asa Waterman. ....   | 132, 237 |
| INDEPENDENT COMPANY.— Capt. Petrus Van Gaasbeck. ....  | 133      |
| CHARLOTTE COUNTY:  |          |
| Col. (Dr.) John Williams. ....   | 135, 239 |
| CUMBERLAND COUNTY:   |          |
| Col. William Williams. ....  | 134      |
| COMPANY OF MINUTE MEN.— Maj. Joab Hoisington, Capt. Joseph Hach. ....  | 134      |
| DUTCHESS COUNTY:   |          |
| 2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff, Lt. Col. Jacob Griffin. ....  | 135, 240 |
| 3RD REGIMENT.— Col. John Field, Col. Andrew Morehouse. ....  | 139, 241 |
| 4TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Frear. ....   | 141, 243 |
| 5TH REGIMENT.— Col. William Humphrey, Col. James Van Deburgh. ....   | 141, 245 |
| 6TH REGIMENT.— Col. Morris Graham, Col. Reswell Hopkins, Lt. Col. Jacob<br>Griffin. ....   | 144, 247 |
| 7TH REGIMENT.— Col. Henry Ludentou, Lt. Col. Reuben Ferris. ....   | 149, 252 |
| ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Col. Zephaniah Platt, Lt. Col. Rufus Herrick. ....  | 152      |
| ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Capt. Abraham Schenck. ....   | 154      |
| REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.— Col. Jacobus Swartwout. ....  | 154      |
| RANGERS.— Capt. Ezekiel Cooper. ....   | 156      |
| ORANGE COUNTY:   |          |
| 1ST REGIMENT.— Col. Jesse Woodhull, Lt. Col. Elisha Marvin. ....   | 157, 253 |
| 2ND REGIMENT.— Col. Ann Hask Hay, Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper. ....  | 159, 254 |
| 3RD REGIMENT.— Col. William Allison, Lt. Col. Benjamin Tuston. ....  | 161, 255 |
| 4TH REGIMENT.— Col. John Hathorn, Lt. Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, Lt. Col.<br>Henry Winger. ....  | 161, 256 |
| ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Capt. John Wood. ....   | 168      |



SUFFOLK COUNTY:

|   | Page. |
|---|-------|
| 1ST REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.—Col. Josiah Smith ..... | 169   |
| 3RD REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.—Col. Thomas Terry ..... | 172   |
| REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.—Col. David Mulford .....    | 172   |

TRYON COUNTY:

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| 1ST REGIMENT.—Col. Samuel Campbell, Col. Ebenezer Cox, Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde .....          | 172, 257 |
| 2ND REGIMENT.—Col. Jacob Klock, Lt. Col. Petter Wagoner .....                               | 175, 257 |
| 3RD REGIMENT.—Col. Frederick Fisher, Col. Frederick Visscher, Lt. Col. Volkert Veeder ..... | 179, 258 |
| 4TH REGIMENT.—Col. Peter Bellingher .....   | 182, 259 |
| 5TH REGIMENT.—Col. John Harper, Maj. Joseph Harper .....                                    | 184      |
| BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.—Col. Samuel Campbell .....   | 184      |
| ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.—Capt. Jellis Fonda .....  | 185      |
| RANGERS.—Capt. John Winn .....  | 186      |
| RANGERS.—Capt. Christian Getman .....   | 186      |
| RANGERS.—Capt. John Kasselman .....   | 186      |

ULSTER COUNTY:

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| 1ST REGIMENT.—Col. Johannes Snyder .....  | 187, 259 |
| 2ND REGIMENT.—Col. James McClaghry, Lt. Col. Jacob Newkirk .....                                      | 191, 261 |
| 3RD REGIMENT.—Col. Levi Pawling, Col. John Cantina, Lt. Col. Jacob Hoornbeek .....                    | 195, 262 |
| 4TH REGIMENT.—Col. Johannes Hardenburgh, Lt. Col. Jonathan Elmendorph, Lt. Col. Johannis Janson ..... | 199, 264 |
| INDEPENDENT COMPANY.—Capt. Samuel Clark .....   | 203      |
| LIGHT HORSE.*—Capt. Salisbury .....   | 203      |
| RANGERS.*—Capt. Isaac Belknap .....   | 203      |

WESTCHESTER COUNTY:

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| 1ST REGIMENT.—Col. Joseph Drake, Col. James Hamman .....  | 204, 266 |
| 2ND REGIMENT.—Col. Thomas Thomas, Lt. Col. Gilbert Buad .....   | 207, 266 |
| 3RD REGIMENT.—Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt, Col. Samuel Drake, Lt. Col. Gilbert Drake, Lt. Col. John Hyatt ..... | 210, 267 |
| 4TH REGIMENT.—Col. Thaddeus Crane .....   | 214, 268 |
| ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.—Lt. Col. Joseph Benedict .....  | 217      |
| SEPARATE EXEMPTS.—Capt. Jonathan Horton .....   | 217      |

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS:

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| COL. JOHN LASHER.—Lt. Col. Andrew Stockhorn's Regiment ..... | 218 |
| COL. JOHN NICHOLSON.—Lt. Col. John Vischer's Regiment .....  | 218 |
| COL. CORNELIUS D. WYNKOP'S REGIMENT .....                    | 219 |
| MAJ. JOHN WHEELLOCK'S INDEPENDENT COMPANY .....              | 220 |
| ENS. JOHN FONDEY, JR.'S PARTY .....                          | 220 |
| CAPT. JOHN A. BRADY'S RANGERS .....                          | 220 |
| CAPT. JOHN REILLY'S RANGERS .....                            | 220 |

THE MILITIA (LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS)\*

THE SEVERAL ORGANIZATIONS are referred to (by pages) above, in the order of their respective counties. THE MILITIA (LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS) is grouped on pages 221-268

\* Not in the first edition.



## NAVAL SERVICE

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| PRIVATERS.— Pay Mr. Henry Benton, Capt. Robert Castle, Capt. Thomas Cregier, Capt. Wilkie Dodge, Capt. Thomas Grenell, Capt. John Harrison, Capt. Christopher Lefingwell, Capt. William Mercier, Capt. Richard Puller, Capt. William Rogers, Capt. Anthony Rutgers, Capt. James Smith, Capt. Samuel Tudor, Capt. Matthew Van Alstyne, | Page.<br>269 |
|---|--------------|

## LISTS AND INDEXES

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| SUNDRY PERSONS whose service is evidenced by original documents and manuscripts on file in the office of the State Comptroller, but whose names are not found on the papers of any of the regular organizations ..... | 270 |
| PENSIONERS and Applicants for Pensions .....  | 271 |
| CONTENTS OF THE VOLUMES OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS in the office of the State Comptroller .....  | 274 |
| INDEX TO COMMANDING OFFICERS .....  | 276 |
| GENERAL INDEX, EXPLANATIONS .....   | 279 |

## Abbreviations

|                               |                     |                              |                       |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Adjt., Adjutant               | Col., Colonel       | Insp., Inspector             | Mr., Master           |
| Asst., Assistant.             | Com., Commissary    | Jr., Junior                  | Mu., Muster           |
| Brig., Brigade or Brigadier   | Comr., Commissioner | Lieut., Lieutenant           | Qr., Quarter          |
| Capt., Captain                | Corp., Corporal     | Lt., Lieutenant              | Regt., Regiment       |
| Capt. Lt., Captain-Lieutenant | Dr., Doctor         | Lt. Col., Lieutenant Colonel | Serjt., Serjeant      |
| Chap., Chaplain               | Dy., Deputy         | Maj., Major                  | St., Senior           |
|                               | Ens., Ensign        | Mar., Marines                | Supt., Superintendent |
|                               | Gen., General       |                              | Surg., Surgeon        |





GOVERNOR GEORGE CLINTON





ARCHIVES  
OF THE  
COLONY AND STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN THE  
REVOLUTION

---

[From the First Edition]

**D**URING my first term of office as comptroller, the work of putting the old records of the comptroller's department in systematic order for purposes of easy reference was undertaken. This work in its progress brought to light quantities of forgotten papers relating to the services performed by New York in the Revolutionary War. These papers, long since detached from their original file packages, were promiscuously scattered through great masses of old vouchers and files. I realized at once their great value and importance, and my impression has been most amply confirmed by the judgment of Col. F. C. Ainsworth, whose great work in arranging for the United States government the contributions of men made in the various wars by the separate states and colonies, is well known. Competent men were, therefore, set at work searching out and arranging these papers, and this task, though slow and laborious, is believed to have been thoroughly and intelligently done. The success of this work is very largely due to the earnest and intelligent interest taken in it by Col. Charles O. Shepard, and his efforts were greatly assisted by the efficient work of Mr. William B. Wemple of this office.

These papers contain the muster and pay-rolls of different organizations, and the historic value and importance of the papers is clearly proved by the fact that they alone show New York to have furnished nearly one and a half times the number of troops with which she is usually credited, and adding to these the names obtained from other reliable sources, the aggregate is more than twice the number usually credited. General Knox, first secretary of war, in his report to Congress of the number of troops furnished by each colony, gave New York credit for but 17,780 men, and this report, copied into our histories, very naturally has ever since been accepted as correct. We now find positive proof of the service of 41,633 men. [The corrected number is 43,645. See additional note in second edition, p. 15.] I therefore submit the following pages containing the names, rank and organization of these 41,633 men, whose services can be shown beyond any question, with the greater satisfaction for believing that a great historical injustice, reflecting in many minds on New York's patri-



otic spirit in the Revolutionary struggle, will hereby be rectified, and she take her place, second only to Massachusetts in number of troops furnished, and, under the circumstances surrounding her, second to none in lofty patriotism.

It is true that lists of names of New York's Revolutionary soldiers have been heretofore published, but these were derived almost entirely from other than original sources, the state treasurer's books of account being the chief source, and their accuracy, for this reason, has been a matter of grave doubt, and therefore the results could not be accepted in historical works. All the names published in this volume are derived from the highest of sources, the original muster and pay-rolls, and thus the services of the individual and the aggregate are conclusively shown. Several thousands of the names, particularly of those belonging to the regiments of the "Line," were obtained from rolls on file in the War Department at Washington, through the courtesy of Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, Secretary of War. And here it may not be inappropriate to say that Col. Ainsworth, after personal examination of the records of service found in the comptroller's office, was so well satisfied of their accuracy and value, that he has had the same transcribed and placed in the records of the War Department, and the 41,633 names found here will now appear to the credit of New York in the government's record of the Revolutionary War, soon to be published.

Nor do the names contained in this volume in all probability comprise all of those from New York who performed service in that great struggle. Cases exist in which records of a full quota of field, staff and line officers for a regiment have been found, but no enlisted men. This state of things was proof positive, to any one with knowledge of military affairs, that a deplorable deficiency in the records existed. It was not uncommon, as I am credibly informed, for the officer commanding an organization to retain all the records relating to his command. Indeed, the records from which the names of the men in Colonel Gansevort's regiment, Third New York Line, were obtained, are still in the possession of the descendants of Colonel Gansevort, and the original record of Alexander Hamilton's artillery company is in the possession of the New York Historical Society, to which body we are indebted for its appearance here. Had New York, as several of the colonies did, published the record of her Revolutionary service, while the records were still all existing and their location, and the facts connected with them, were within the memory of living men, a far more accurate result would have been reached. As it is, there can be little reasonable doubt that in some cases records of service have been lost, and that New York can never show the full number of troops furnished by her in the struggle. This is almost conclusively shown by the fact that the papers relating to pensions granted by the state for injuries received while in service in the Revolutionary War disclose many names which do not appear upon any roster in our possession.

#### THE BATTLE GROUND OF AMERICA.

In any consideration of what was contributed by the separate colonies to the success of the war, it is proper that the situation in each colony should be taken into account. New York, more than any other colony, was the battle-ground of the war, as indeed, from its position, it always will be in any conflict with Great Britain. The first forts captured from the English in the war were Forts Mifflin and Mifflin, May 10 and 12, 1775; and the first attempt to construct an American navy was made by Arnold on Lake Champlain in June, 1775. Johnson's last raid through the Mohawk valley, in which the battle of Johnstown and various smaller encounters were fought, took place in 1781. Between those dates were the expedition from New York into Canada, resulting in the siege and capture of the forts at St. John's, September 25, 1775, followed by the capture of Montreal, and ending in the disaster



of Quebec; the expedition to Johnstown, resulting in the surrender of three hundred armed Scotch Highlanders. January 19, 1776; battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; battle of Harlem Plains, September 16, 1776; battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; attack upon and capture of Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; naval battles on Lake Champlain, October 11 and 13, 1776; the various manoeuvres of the eventful year 1777, which preceded the famous battles of that year; the battle of Bennington, fought on August 16, 1777, on New York soil, but largely by Vermont boys, and which prevented the British from receiving needed supplies; the successful defense and sortie from Fort Schuyler, and the bloody battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777, which prevented the junction of St. Leger with Burgoyne, and made the latter's surrender inevitable; the glorious battles of Saratoga, September 19 and October 7, 1777, leading to Burgoyne's surrender, October 17, 1777; the destructive expedition up the Hudson under Sir Henry Clinton, October, 1777; Johnson's Indian raid through the Mohawk, Schoharie and Susquehanna valleys, 1778; Sir Henry Clinton's second expedition up the Hudson, May, 1779; Mad Anthony's capture of Stony Point with 543 prisoners, July 15, 1779; the expeditions under Colonels Willett and Van Schaick against Onondagas, and the horrible retaliatory raids made by the Indians, 1779; Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in 1779, and the battle near the present site of Elmira; Johnson's raid into the Mohawk valley, 1780, and Governor Clinton's pursuit; the destruction of the Canajoharie and Fort Plain settlements by Brant, August, 1780; the extended raid of Sir John Johnson, Brant and Cornplanter, in the autumn of 1780, with the battle near Stone Arabia, and Carleton's raid on the upper Hudson, 1780. The surrender of Cornwallis in 1781 was the practical end of the conflict, and the foregoing list of military movements shows that every year during the conflict New York was the scene of very active service.

The extensive fighting done within our borders brought into active and honorable service branches of military which in colonies where no fighting was done were relieved. Our militia were the heroes of many hotly contested fields. The battle of Oriskany, in its percentages of killed and wounded, the bloodiest battle of the war, was won by the militia, and Burgoyne's surrender thereby made sure. The militia bore a highly honorable part in the ever-memorable battles of Saratoga. But many men undoubtedly performed splendid service in the emergencies which called out the militia and then retired quietly to their homes, leaving no record of their service which can now be found.

Again, the portions of New York occupied by the whites were surrounded on almost all sides by tribes of hostile Indians, who were incited and led by still more savage whites. Brant was sometimes humane, but Butler never. The Hurons had inherited from many preceding generations the disposition to make hostile raids upon the territory of their ancient foes, the Iroquois. At the breaking out of the war the influence of Sir William Johnson over the tribes of the Iroquois was almost boundless. His position as Indian agent had brought him into close relations with these tribes, and this position he seems to have honorably used and to have succeeded in convincing them that he was their friend. His mantle, at his death, fell upon his son, Sir John, and his son-in-law, Col. Guy Johnson, and that they used their influence to the fullest extent to stir up Indian hostility to the patriotic citizens west of Albany is a sad page in the history of the war. It required something more or less than patriotism to induce the frontiersman to leave his family with the prospect before them of that most horrible of frontier experiences, an Indian raid.

In the summer of 1776 the control of New York city, of Long Island and Staten Island and a part of Westchester county passed into the hands of the British, there to remain until



after the treaty of peace, the evacuation taking place November 25, 1783. Fully one-tenth of the state's population, from which men could be drawn to recruit the armies, were thus locked up. The population of New York state in 1790 was 340,120, and of New York city alone, 33,131.

These facts, briefly stated, show New York's trying position in the Revolutionary War, and confirm what was said at the outset, that in lofty patriotic endeavor, New York was second to none of the thirteen colonies.

#### CLASSIFICATION AND PAY OF THE MILITARY FORCES.

The military forces of the Colony and State during the Revolutionary struggle, were divided into three classes.

The Line; which regiments were in the United States service under General Washington. There were also regiments of artillery and an organization of "Green Mountain Boys" in the Line.

The Levies; which were drafts from the different militia regiments, and from the people direct as well, and which could be called upon to serve outside the State during their entire term.

The Militia; which then, as now, could only be called out of the State for three months at a time.

Of the Line, 9 organizations are traced by these records; of Levies, 7 organizations; of Militia, 68 organizations; in all 84 organizations. [See additional note in second edition, p. 15.]

Records are found of four privateers in the service and pay of the State—the schooner "General Putnam," the sloop "Montgomery," the sloop "Schuyler," and the frigate "Congress." These armed vessels took many prizes, and records are found of the division of the spoils.

Associated Exempts were a unique class and were authorized by an act of April 3, 1778. They comprised: "All persons under the age of sixty who have held civil or military commissions and are not or shall not be reappointed to their respective proper ranks of office, and all persons between the ages of fifty and sixty." They could only be called out "in time of invasion or incursion of the enemy."

The Militia regiments were designated, first by the colonels' names and next by their counties, as "Fisher's Regiment, of Tryon County." Instances crop up, here and there, in which a number was given to a regiment; as, for instance, "The Sixth Albany County," but it is a moot question if such was the general practice. Be that as it may, the name of the colonel is found to be quite sufficient for full identification.

The Militia was called out when wanted, kept as long as wanted, and the soldiers then sent to their homes. Sometimes a regiment or a part of a regiment would be called out half a dozen times in the course of a year, and for half a dozen days at a time, and again it might not be needed in the entire year. Officers and men seem to have served in different organizations almost indiscriminately. At one call, they were in one regiment or company, and at another call, in another regiment or company. It is, therefore, very difficult to keep trace of them on the different pay-rolls or "pay-books," as they were sometimes called. Nepotism, or family influence, was most marked, and some regiments contained as many as five and seven officers of the same family (See Colonel Brinkerhoff's regiment, and the Millers', in Colonel Thomas' regiment.)





Counties were divided into districts, and the colonel of the regiment in each district was given almost unlimited jurisdiction in military matters. He was required to see that every male between the ages of sixteen and fifty was enrolled. Later, the age limit was extended to sixty. If an able-bodied man, he must serve when "warned" under penalty of fine and imprisonment; but if incapacitated, he must contribute toward furnishing and equipping another man -- any person furnishing a substitute being exempt for the time that substitute served. Quakers, Moravians and United Brethren were enrolled, but exempted from service upon payment of money, which varied in amount as the war progressed until, in 1780, they were obliged to pay £160 per year. One miller to each grist mill, three powder makers to each powder mill, five men to each furnace, three journeymen in each printing office, and one ferryman to each public ferry, were also exempt. Each soldier must present himself armed, and with a blanket, a powder-horn and a flint, and sometimes even a tomahawk was required. All officers in the cities of New York, Albany and Schenectady were ordered to wear their swords during divine service under a penalty of twenty shillings.

Rum, sugar and tea were regular rations, and the amount was gauged by the rank. A major-general was deemed to require, and was allowed each month, four gallons of rum, six pounds of sugar, and half a pound of tea. A brigadier-general, three gallons of rum, four pounds of sugar, and six ounces of tea. A colonel, a lieutenant-colonel, and a major, two and one-half gallons of rum, and the same amount of sugar and tea. A chaplain, ditto as to sugar and tea, but only two gallons of rum. The scale was continued until a noncommissioned officer and a private received one pound of sugar, two ounces of tea, and one pound of tobacco, but no rum. A colonel's pay was \$75 per month, or one York £ per day; a lieutenant-colonel's pay was \$60 per month; a major's pay was \$50 per month; a captain's pay was \$40 per month; an adjutant's pay was \$40 per month; a lieutenant's pay was \$26 2-3 per month; an ensign's pay was \$20 per month; a sergeant's pay was \$8 per month; a corporal's pay was \$7 1-3 per month; a private's pay was \$6 2-3 per month.

Nor was this, by any means, always in money. It was sometimes in State notes and sometimes in authority to "impress" articles or animals under supervision of some designated officer, who should give a receipt, in the name of the State, to the impressee. As late as 1781, the large majority of the soldiers were still unpaid for their services in 1776-7-8-9-80-81-82. On April 27 of 1784, the legislature passed "An act for the settlement of the pay of the Levies and Militia for their services in the late war." This statute provided that abstracts and pay-rolls of the different regiments and separate commands should be certified by the State auditor; he deducting for advances made to officers or privates by "impressing" or otherwise, and an allowance be made for the depreciation of the pay of such as had been in captivity, for the time they were in captivity. Upon receipt of these accounts from the auditor, the treasurer of the State was required to issue to persons, to whom pay should appear to be due, or to their legal representatives, certificates of indebtedness bearing five per cent. interest, and such certificates should be receivable for purchases of forfeited estates, or in payment for waste or "unappropriated lands," taxes, etc. Officers could not "throw up or quit" their commissions until they had served fifteen years.

All slaves killed in the service were to be paid for. In time of invasion, any slave not in the military service, found one mile from his master's abode, without a certificate from his master showing his business, might be "shot or otherwise destroyed without fear of censure, impeachment or prosecution for the same." In 1781, it was provided that any slave who should enlist and serve "for three years, or until discharged," should be declared a freeman of the State.



## LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS.

In the same year, a bounty of "Land Rights"—so-called—a "Right" being 500 acres) was offered to officers and men for two regiments then to be raised, for the defense of the State. To a colonel, lieutenant-colonel and major, four Rights. To a captain and a surgeon, three Rights. To a lieutenant, ensign or surgeon's mate, two Rights, and to a noncommissioned officer or a private, one Right. Any master or mistress who should deliver an able-bodied slave to serve, one Right. By an act of April 1, 1778, each Militia regiment was divided into "classes" of fifteen men each. When soldiers were needed to recruit the line regiments, each class must, within nine days, furnish a man fully armed and equipped. In case they neglected so to do, the designated officer proceeded, at once, to draft one of the number by lot. By an act of March 11, 1780, every regiment was again divided into "classes;" this time of thirty-five men each, and when soldiers were required as before, these "classes" were also called upon to furnish a man as before, and in case of failure so to do within fifteen days, were fined a sum equal to double the amount of the highest bounty which had then been given. This fine was collected by distress and sale of goods and chattels of those refusing to pay, or, if not possessed of property, they were committed to jail "without bail or mainprize" until the sum was paid. If a "class" furnished a man as the law required, it received a money bounty, sometimes as much as £80. As the war progressed, and the needs of the government became more pressing, land "Rights" were added to the money bounty, and on March 23, 1782, an act was passed providing that any "class" or any person who furnished an able-bodied man to serve "for three years or during the war," should be entitled to 600 acres; or 350 acres for a two years' enlistment; and any person or "class" who should deliver a man within twenty days from the time of notification, 200 acres extra.

The meaning of Militia is—"The military force of a nation."

In this connection it may not be out of place nor uninteresting to trace this branch of the public service from its inception to the commencement of the Revolutionary War.

The Militia of this continent had its origin in a law promulgated in 1664 by James, Duke of York and Albany; the owner, by a grant from Charles the Second, of a large territory, which included the territory which is now eastern and southern New York. "The Duke's Laws," as they are still called, covered numerous subjects and were most paternal and creditable. As to militia, they provided that: "All males above the age of sixteen shall be enrolled and be subject to military duty. Each person must provide himself with a good, serviceable gun to be kept in constant fitness, with a good sword, bandolcer and horn, a wormer, a securer, a priming wire, a shot bag, a charger, one pound of good powder, four pounds of pistol bullets and twenty-four bullets fitted for the gun, four fathoms of serviceable match for match lock gun and four good flints for the fire lock gun."

Four local and one general training days per year were prescribed for each "Ryding" and once in two years, a general training day "for all the soldiers within the government." The Militia were to be taught "in the comely handling and ready use of the arms, and in all postures of war and in all words of command." In case of failure of anyone to appear for duty, he was to be fined, and the fines were to be divided: one-third going to the commanding general and the remaining two-thirds to be divided amongst the other officers. Ample power was given the general for collecting the fines. This code seems to have held, in most of its features, until 1702, when Queen Anne modified and amended it. She ordered that all males between the ages of sixteen and fifty be liable for military duty and, in case of an invasion, all between fifteen and sixty. She generously allowed, even ordered, each captain to fur-



nish drums, bugles and colers for his company, and emphasized the order by a fine of £2 for each month he was in default.

This was also provided: "Every soldier belonging to a troop of horse shall appear twice a year for a drill and muster, provided with a good, serviceable horse, not less than fourteen hands high, covered with a good saddle, housings, breast-plate and crupper, a case of good pistols, a good sword or banger, one-half a pound of good powder and twelve sizable bullets, a pair of boots and suitable spurs, and a carbine well fixed with a belt, swivel and a blanket, under penalty of ten shillings for the want of a sizable horse, and ten shillings for want of each or either of the other articles." "New York County Horse" must have blue coats and breeches and scarlet waistcoats, and their hats laced with gold. "Albany County Horse" must have blue coats, but their hats laced with silver. "Every foot soldier must provide himself, and appear and muster with a good, well-fixed musket or fuzee, a good sword, belt and cartridge box, six cartridges of powder, a horn and six sizable bullets. At home, he must always have on hand one pound of good gunpowder and three pounds of sizable bullets." For want of these articles a fine of twenty shillings and prison charges were imposed till the fine was paid. At his discretion, the captain was allowed and authorized to levy upon and sell the delinquent's goods. "In case the offender be unable or refuse to pay, and he have no goods to distress, he shall ride the wooden horse, or be laid by the neck and heels in a public place for not to exceed an hour."

For seventy-three years, or until 1775, nearly the same law was re-enacted each year, the title almost invariably being: "An act for settling the Militia of this Province, and the making of it useful for the security and defense thereof." No mention of compensation for military service was ever made, and when the number of articles which each soldier must furnish are taken into consideration, it will be seen that the tax was, by no means, an inconsiderable one.

This was the condition of the Militia when the cloud of the Revolutionary War threw its shadow over the land.

JAMES A. ROBERTS,  
*Comptroller.*

ALBANY, N. Y., *November, 1897.*

---

#### ADDITIONAL NOTE FOR THE SECOND EDITION.

Owing to the great demand for the first, and very limited, edition of this book, the Legislature of 1898 granted an appropriation for a second edition. By this means I have been enabled to make a most thorough search of all the papers in this office that could have any possible bearing on the Revolutionary War. All the resources of the office on this subject have been exhausted; and I believe that, so far as the documents in this office are concerned, the record of every soldier of that war has been found and his name properly placed in this edition.

It is a matter of regret that these records do not present a complete roster of all the men from New York engaged in the Revolutionary War. Many rolls are missing, and many are defective, but such names as could be found are given. In some cases no enlisted men appear; only the officers of the organization.

The printed book, of course, is simply a roster, or roll-call. Of the documents, and their arrangement, mention will be made below.

Acknowledgment is due to Col. William J. Morgan, the first deputy Comptroller, for advice and assistance; also to Mr. Hugh Hastings, State Historian, for suggestions, and to Mr. George R. Howell, State Archivist, for material.



The work of classifying and arranging the additional material, and of compiling and supervising the second edition of this book, has been in the hands of Mr. Frederic G. Mather.

The issuing of a second edition has made it possible to use several valuable documents that had come to hand since the first edition was published. Among the most important of these are the certified copies from the archives of Massachusetts, of the muster-rolls of the field, staff and other commissioned officers (also of several of the companies), in the First regiment of the Line belonging to this State. In these certified copies are the names of about 100 soldiers, of rank below that of colonel—the said names not having appeared in such shape either in the records from Washington or in our own records. The same copies also show the names of 160 soldiers that had hitherto appeared in the records from Washington, but not in the original documents in this office.

#### THE LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS.

While numerous sources have contributed to the perfecting of the work, yet the main source of information, in this latest inquiry, has been the Land Bounty Papers. Of these, a word should be said in addition to what has preceded on page 12. The usual form of a "Class Right" for a Land Bounty was this:

"We, the subscribers belonging to Daniel Cantine's class in Col. Jesse Woodhuill's regiment of Orange county militia, do hereby transfer and assign to Hezekiah White, of the precinct of Cornwall, in Orange county and State of New York, carpenter, and to his heirs and assigns forever all our right and title to the annexed certificate and the gratuity or bounty of 200 acres of land to which we are entitled by reason of an act entitled 'An act for raising troops to complete the line of this State in the service of the United States, and the two regiments to be raised on bounties of unappropriated lands and for the further defense of the frontier of this State,' passed the 23d day of March, 1782. As witness our hands and seals."

Not only did the signers affix elaborate seals, but the witnesses to the signatures and sealings were required to make affidavit that the signatures and sealings had been made in their presence. Accompanying every Class Right is a certificate of the Muster Master of the United States troops that the head of the class had delivered to him an able-bodied man (usually mentioned by name) "duly armed and equipped." The man, so mustered, was certified to have been enlisted for either the Line or the Levies; and, usually, the regiment in which he served was designated. The names of all men mustered in this way have been added to the several regiments as they appeared in the first edition of this book.

But the case of the militiamen who signed the Class Rights is somewhat different. They signed directly before the close of the war, and there is no evidence in these documents to show that they ever saw actual service. They were, however, ready to serve; and the fact that they may not have been called upon to serve should not detract from the credit due them. Still it would be unfair to incorporate their names in the regiment proper; and so, with this explanation, they are now placed on pages 221-268 of the book, to count for whatever they are worth. Among the names so placed there are some that, perhaps, should appear as full members in active service; but the real standing of all cases of this sort must be settled by consulting the original documents, and from additional proof.

A very important subdivision of the Land Bounty Rights relates to the applications for locations of the land. The applications were worded "In consequence of a certificate and transfer herewith delivered, and agreeable to the law of 1782 [noted above], I do locate the following tract." The name of the county in which the land was situated was generally named in the application; but this referred to the ten counties as they were at the time of the Revolutionary War. Many valuable maps are filed with the applications.

"Deserte:" written after a name, in the original documents, must not be taken too seriously. Frequently a man absented himself to gather crops, to attend a sick wife, or to





bury a child; but it is found that the soldier generally returned, and was again taken up on the rolls. In the case of the Land Bounty Rights it is often a question whether the word "deserted" applies to the soldier or to the claim.

#### NET RESULTS OF THE WORK.

In the course of this later investigation, several hundred original documents have been added to the records relating to pensions, muster-rolls and demands for pay; and many of these documents represent new names. In numerous cases the autograph signature appears for the first time. New material has been added relating to several regiments that did not appear in the first edition; and new departments have been created referring to courts-martial, aid furnished to families of soldiers, American prisoners of war, and bounty pay and subsistence.

The nine organizations of the Line appearing in the first edition have been increased to fifteen, with several fragments of regiments not identified. Instead of the four Privateers noted in the first edition, the names of eleven, with their commanders, now appear; and the material relating to this branch of the service has increased four-fold. More than 100 soldiers hitherto unidentified, have been identified, and their names placed in their respective regiments.

Of the sixteen large volumes of original documents, one volume of miscellaneous papers has been cancelled, its contents distributed under the new classification, and more valuable material has made up a new volume designated by the same number. On account of much additional material, another volume has been rebound in two parts; and two others have been enlarged. The large volumes now number twenty-nine, one of which is in two parts. A brief table of the contents of the twenty-nine volumes will be found on page 274.

The progress of this later inquiry has involved the handling of about 25,000 names, one half of which were already in the card index. To the 40,000 names already in that index, 15,000 have been added, many of which are simply different ways of spelling the same name. There have been added to the Line, Levies and Privateers the names of 128 officers and 1,884 men—a total of 2,012, all of them in good standing. Together with the 41,633 men, noted on page 7, this makes a total of 43,645 soldiers in good standing, as the records of the State of New York according to the documents examined. If to this number are added the 90 officers and 8,237 men named in the Land Bounty Rights, we have a total of 51,972 names that have been dealt with in the whole course of this inquiry.

The most valuable of the many additions in the second edition is the General Index of names at the end, which makes the contents of the book convenient for consultation.

#### FUTURE INVESTIGATION.

Many important documents have been laid aside, temporarily, in order to place this completed record of the soldiers before the public as promptly as possible. The work, if continued, will include several more of the large volumes of original documents. These will relate to the conduct of the war, the claims against the State for services and for damages by the enemy's raids, the proceedings of the Legislature and of the Committee and Council of Safety, the records of the Committee for Detecting Conspiracies, and of the Commissioners of Prisoners, the aid given to refugees, and the accounts of the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates. Nearly all of this matter, including much that has already been put in proper form for preservation, is of such interest and importance that it may seem best to publish selections from it after the manner of the Documentary History of New York and the Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York; and, if published, they would make a valuable complement to those works.

ALBANY, November, 1878

JAMES A. ROBERTS,

*Comptroller.*



## INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| PRIVATE SOLDIER OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY IN FULL UNIFORM (OFFICIAL SELECT)                                   | Cover        |
| MAP OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK SHOWING THE BOUNDARIES OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES DURING<br>THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR | Frontispiece |
|   | OPP PAGE     |
| PORTRAIT OF GOVERNOR GEORGE CLINTON   | 7            |
| PORTRAIT OF COLONEL PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT  | 29           |
| SIGNATURES OF OFFICERS OF THE 2D LINE   | 32           |
| APPOINTMENT OF CHAPLAIN JOHANN DANIEL GROS  | 33           |
| ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR NICHOLAS FISH  | 33           |
| PORTRAIT OF BRIGADIER GENERAL PETER GANSEVOORT  | 49           |
| MUSTER ROLL OF OFFICERS OF THE 3D BATTALION   | 42           |
| PORTRAIT OF BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES CLINTON   | 49           |
| SIGNATURES OF OFFICERS OF THE 5TH LINE  | 55           |
| RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE 5TH LINE  | 56           |
| PORTRAIT OF CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON  | 65           |
| PORTRAIT OF COLONEL MARINUS WILLETT   | 87           |
| GENERAL WASHINGTON'S CERTIFICATE TO THE CHARACTER OF A SCOUT  | 104          |
| PAY OF PRISONERS OF WAR   | 105          |
| TESTIMONIAL FROM OFFICERS OF THE 3D LINE TO COLONEL PETER GANSEVOORT UPON PROMOTION<br>TO BRIGADIER GENERAL | 120          |
| A DISCHARGE FROM GENERAL WASHINGTON   | 136          |
| PORTRAIT OF MAJOR GENERAL PHILIP SCHUYLER   | 152          |
| CERTIFICATE OF INDEBTEDNESS BY GOVERNOR GEORGE CLINTON  | 168          |
| PORTRAIT OF BRIGADIER GENERAL NICHOLAS HERRIKER   | 184          |
| A LETTER FROM COLONEL PETER GANSEVOORT  | 200          |
| A LAND BOUNTY RIGHT   | 221          |
| A CLASS, OR BEAT, ROLL  | 222          |
| BOUNTY PAY  | 232          |
| AN ORDER TO IMPRESS WHEAT FOR BOUNTY  | 233          |
| PORTRAIT OF MAJOR GENERAL RICHARD MONTGOMERY  | 249          |
| A PAROLE  | 256          |
| A WIDOW'S DEMAND FOR PAY  | 255          |
| ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR GENERAL ALEXANDER McDOUGAL AND SUITE   | 257          |
| ASSIGNMENT OF PAY DUE A SOLDIER   | 269          |
| A SHERIFF'S BILL AGAINST THE STATE  | 270          |



# NEW YORK COLONY AND STATE

IN THE

## REVOLUTION

### THE LINE

#### First Regiment

|                                |                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| COLONEL GOOSE VAN SCHAICK      | ADJUTANT JOHN H. WENDELL           |
| LIEUT. COL. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK | QUARTER MASTER HENRY VAN WOERT     |
| MAJOR JOHN GRAHAM              | PAY MASTER ABRAHAM TEN EYCK        |
| MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD         | PAY MASTER JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER |
| MAJOR JOSEPH McCracken         | CHAPLAIN SOLOMON FRELIGH           |
| ADJUTANT JOHN BROGDEN          | SURGEON DANIEL BUDD                |
| ADJUTANT JOHN L. HARDENBERGH   | SURGEON WILLIAM MEAD               |
| ADJUTANT PETER BENJAMIN TEARSE | SURGEON DANIEL MENEMA              |
| ADJUTANT JACOB H. WENDELL      | SURGEON CALSB SWEET                |

|                           |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. AARON AGRSON        | CAPT. JOHN C. TEN BROECK  | LIEUT. WILLIAM A. FOREES  |
| " LEONARD BIECKER         | " DAVID VAN NESS          | " JOHN FURMAN             |
| " WILLIAM BROWN           | " JAMES VAN RENSSELAER    | " DANIEL GAUS             |
| " JACOB CHEESMAN          | " NICHOLAS VAN RENSSELAER | " BENJAMIN GILBERT        |
| " WILLIAM CODE            | " ABRAHAM A. VAN WYCK     | " ABRAHAM HARDENBERGH     |
| " JOHN COPT               | " RICHARD VARICK          | " NATHANIEL HENRY         |
| " ROBERT EDMONSTON        | " JOHN WANDLE             | " EBENEZER HILLS          |
| " ANDREW FINCK, JR.       | " JOHN H. WENDELL         | " JOHN HOOGRUIJ.          |
| " S. GILBERT              | " JOHN WILEY              | " JOHN HOUSTON            |
| " WILLIAM GOFORTH         | " JOE WEIGHT              | " SAMUEL LEWIS            |
| " JOHN GRAHAM             | " GUY YOUNG               | " RANALD T. McDougall     |
| " JAMES GREGG             | LIEUT. AARON AGRSON       | " PETER MAGEE             |
| " JAMES GRIGG             | " JOSIAH BAGLEY           | " CHRISTOPHER MILLER      |
| " BENJAMIN HICES          | " ABRAHAM B. BANCKER      | " WILLIAM MOULTON         |
| " CORNELIUS T. JANSEN     | " JOHN BARNES             | " CHRISTOPHER MULLER      |
| " JOHN JOHNSON            | " GERAUDD DECKMAN         | " EDWARD NICOLS           |
| " DAVID LYON              | " VICTOR RICKER           | " LIGLY ODILM             |
| " ROBERT McKEAN           | " WILLIAM BLOODGOOD       | " JAMES WILLIAM PAYNE     |
| " MOSES MARTIN            | " BENJAMIN BOGARDUS       | " BENJAMIN PELTON         |
| " DANIEL MILLS            | " ABRAHAM E. BRASHER      | " JONATHAN PIERCY         |
| " CHARLES PEPSONS         | " JAMES CLARK             | " MICHAEL RYAN            |
| " JOHN QUACKENBOS         | " JOE COOK                | " WILHELM RICKMAN         |
| " BARENT STAATS SALISBURY | " HENRY DUFFENDORF        | " BARENT STAATS SALISBURY |
| " GEORGE SATRE            | " DANIEL DUNNSTON         | " WILLIAM SCUDDER         |
| " GEORGE SYTVIS           | " JOHN DENNEY             | " ABEL SHERWOOD           |
| " HENRY TILGOUT           | " HILTON DUNHAM           | " EPHRAIM SNOW            |



|                        |                             |                           |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| LIEUT. HENRY SWARTWOUT | LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM WATKINS | ENSIGN GARRET G. LANSING  |
| " PETER B. TEARSE      | " JACOB H. WENDELL          | " GILBERT R. LIVINGSTON   |
| " JOHN C. TEN BROECK   | ENSIGN LUTHER BISSELL       | " JOHN McCLEUNG           |
| " ABRAHAM TEN EYCK     | " WILLIAM BLOODGOOD         | " JOHN MARSH              |
| " SAMUEL THORN         | " JONATHAN BROWN            | " JAMES MOORE             |
| " PETER VAN BUNSCHOTEN | " ALEXANDER CLINTON         | " JOSEPH MORRELL          |
| " NANNING VAN DERHIDEN | " WILLIAM W. DEPLYSTER      | " JEREMIAH C. MULLER      |
| " CORNELIUS VAN DYCK   | " JAMES FAIRLY              | " ELIAS PALMER            |
| " ARONDT VAN HOOK      | " DOUW J. FONDA             | " GEORGE PALMER           |
| " JOHN VAN NESS        | " JOHN FONDA                | " JOSEPH PUTMAN           |
| " BARTHOLOMEW J. VAN   | " DOUW FONDEY               | " CORNELIUS C. ROOSEVELT  |
| VALKENBURGH            | " THEADOSIA FOWLER          | " WILHELM RYERMAN         |
| " TOBIAS VAN VECHTEN   | " BENJAMIN GILBERT          | " ALAM TEN BROECK         |
| " ISAAC VAN WERT       | " THOMAS HAIGHT             | " JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER |
| " HENRY VAN WOERT      | " BENJAMIN HERRING          | " JOHN WALDRON            |
| " PETER VERGEREAN      | " THOMAS HICKS              | " JOHN PERKINS WENDELL    |
| " GOERT H. VONWAGNER   | " NICHOLAS KETTLE           | " SAMUEL YOUNG            |
| " PETER ISAAC VOSBURGH | " JACOB I. KLOCK            |                           |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                  |                     |                    |                        |
|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Abbee Samuel     | Amerman Jam         | Paker Christopher  | Pates Justice          |
| Abenather Jiles  | Ammermain Obadiah   | Baker Elnathan     | Batis Conrad           |
| Able Hendrick    | Amory John          | Baker Hendrick     | Battersby Robert       |
| Able John        | Anderson Cornelius  | Baker Henry        | Battis John            |
| Acker Albert     | Anderson David      | Baker Ichabod      | Bauman Lemuel          |
| Acker Conrad     | Anderson Darius     | Baker John         | Bawn Samuel            |
| Ackerson Jacob   | Anderson Samuel     | Baker Joseph       | Baxter Lockwood        |
| Ackinson James   | Anderson William P  | Baldwin Cornelius  | Baxter William         |
| Ackland Francis  | Anson Lockward      | Baldwin David      | Baylis John            |
| Ackler John      | Anthony John        | Ball Joseph        | Beadle Moses           |
| Ackley Joel      | Anthony Peter       | Ball Robert        | Bealer Jacob           |
| Acklin Francis   | Appert John         | Ballantine Wilham  | Bealor Joseph          |
| Adaar Alexander  | Ar'low John         | Ballard Benone     | Beard Jam              |
| Adams Emanuel    | Armstrong Adam      | Baman Trucman      | Bears David            |
| Adams James      | Armstrong Archibald | Bambridge Charles  | Beckwith Jedediah      |
| Adams John       | Armstrong John      | Bangle John        | Beddinger Phillip      |
| Adams Matthew    | Armstrong Thomas    | Banks Benjamin     | Bedner Jehan Christian |
| Adams Samuel     | Arwick Cristian     | Bannon Edward      | Bechy Ezra             |
| Adams Thomas     | Arwick Lawrence     | Baptise John       | Beedie John            |
| Adams William    | Ash Henry           | Barely John        | Beedle Moses           |
| Adamy Henry      | Atkinson James      | Bardeen Robert     | Beckman John           |
| Addams Albertus  | Auston Lockward     | Barker Stephen     | Beidell Thomas         |
| Adier Alexander  | Babbat Reuben       | Barnan Ebenezer    | Bell John              |
| Africa Cask      | Babbitt John        | Barnes Henry       | Bell Robert            |
| Agard Joseph     | Babcock Elias       | Barnes Patrick     | Beneway Ezekiel        |
| Agard Judah      | Babstist John       | Barnhart John      | Benford George         |
| Agard Noah       | Barchus George      | Barret John        | Beng William           |
| Aim George       | Bacchus John        | Barret William     | Beaham James           |
| Aitkins Andrew   | Backer Christopher  | Barrett Walter     | Bennet Charles         |
| Akens Moses      | Backhorn Jacob      | Barrit James       | Bennet Henry           |
| Algoyer Bastian  | Bacon Thomson       | Barron John        | Bennatt William        |
| Alhiser George   | Badger Joshua       | Barry John         | Berritt James          |
| Alkinkrack John  | Badinger Philip     | Barse Isatah       | Berringham James       |
| Allen Amissy     | Bacchus George      | Bartholomew Daniel | Barnard Samuel         |
| Allen John       | Bacchus John        | Barrow Lasha       | Berryhill John         |
| Allen Jonathan   | Bacley David        | Basharow John      | Berve Jacob            |
| Allen Richard    | Bailey John         | Basie Michael      | Berwist John           |
| Allen Samuel     | Bails Elias         | Baso Henry         | Bevans Benjamin        |
| Alphiser George  | Baily Joseph        | Bassaroon John     | Beven Benjamin         |
| Altiser Jeremiah | Baise James         | Bassell Richard    | Bevie Jacob            |
| Amarr John       | Baker Benjamin      | Bates Conrad       | Bevins Jacob           |





|                           |                       |                    |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Rice Henry                | Douy William          | Brownan Samuel     | Cahill Cornelius      |
| Rice Peter                | Bowie Jacob           | Browne Nicholas    | Cahill John           |
| Biggstaff George          | Bowie Mathew          | Bruce Benjamin     | Cain Abel             |
| Biller Michael            | Bowen John            | Bruch David        | Cain Henry            |
| Billington Elias          | Bowen Wessel          | Bruin Moses        | Caldwell Mathew       |
| Bingham Abisha            | Bower George          | Bruless Elias      | Caldwell Philip       |
| Birch Isaiah              | Bowman Albert         | Brumbly John       | Callahan John         |
| Bishop James              | Boyce James           | Brumbly William    | Canibell Robert       |
| Bishop John               | Boyce John            | Brumley John       | Camell George         |
| Blair Jacob               | Boyd George           | Brumley Simon      | Cameron Daniel        |
| Black Archibald           | Boyd Jonah            | Brumley William    | Cameron Hugh          |
| Black David               | Boyd Jonathan         | Bruncik Casper     | Campbell Archibald    |
| Black John                | Boyd William          | Eruster Benjamin   | Campbell Burdee       |
| Black Peter               | Boyer Godleip         | Bruter Arthur      | Campbell Canute       |
| Blair Kelso               | Boyle Philip          | Bruton Bartholomew | Campbell Duncan       |
| Blanch James              | Brader Andrew         | Bryan John         | Campbell George       |
| Blanchard Ephraim         | Brading John          | Bryan Paul O       | Campbell Hugh         |
| Blancher Ephraim          | Bradley James         | Buckett John       | Campbell James        |
| Blanch Cornelius          | Bradshaw William      | Buckhout James     | Campbell John         |
| Blatner John              | Bradt James           | Buel Abel          | Campbie Burdock       |
| Blayer John               | Brady Thomas          | Buel Ezra          | Campble Kenneth       |
| Blie Christian            | Bragin John           | Bus James          | Canada John           |
| Blie Daniel               | Braidey Richard       | Bulger John        | Canal John            |
| Blie John C.              | Brand Henry           | Bullack Archibald  | Cane Henry            |
| Bliss Samuel              | Brand Isaac           | Bullion William    | Carely Patrick        |
| Bliein Albert             | Brandoes George       | Burch Isaac        | Cenfield Dennis       |
| Bloom Albert              | Brant Christian       | Burch Philip       | Cafield Thomas        |
| Bloom John                | Brant Christopher     | Burck Samuel       | Cenfield Timothy      |
| Blowers Ephraim           | Brasher Henry         | Burck Labound      | Cannon Thomas         |
| Blue Daniel               | Brass Abraham         | Burges Michael     | Canter Jonas          |
| Blum Albert               | Brass John            | Burk John          | Carpurnal Adam        |
| Boere J.                  | Bray Thomas           | Burk Patrick       | Carnack William       |
| Bogardus Hendrick         | Breadinbaker Baltes   | Burkloff John      | Carnan Abraham        |
| Bogart Gilbert            | Bredenbaker W.        | Burkstaff Peter    | Carnan Hendrick       |
| Bogart John               | Brend Isaac           | Burn Daniel        | Carnan Joseph         |
| Boice James               | Brewton Bartholomew   | Burn David         | Carnan Samuel         |
| Boice John                | Briggs John           | Burnes Barney      | Carnan Thomas         |
| Bolton James              | Brighton John         | Burnes Henry       | Carnan Willer         |
| Bolton John               | Britlingar Frederick  | Burnham William    | Carmichael John       |
| Bolton Matthew            | Broadbrook Edward     | Burns Frederick    | Carr Dan              |
| Bolton William            | Bromagham Thomas      | Burns Robert       | Carr William          |
| Bolton William Livingston | Bromley John          | Burr William       | Carter Jeremiah       |
| Bombreys George           | Bromley Simon         | Burrough Nathar    | Carter Rubin          |
| Bonck Nathaniel           | Bromley William       | Burrough Thomas    | Case Joseph           |
| Bonnett Simeon            | Broughton Bartholomew | Burton Bartholomew | Casey James           |
| Booker John               | Brown Charles F.      | Burve Matthew      | Casey John            |
| Boon Frederick            | Brown David           | Burvis Thomas      | Casey Robert          |
| Boon John                 | Brown Elisha          | Bush John          | Cashei R.             |
| Boon Nicholas             | Brown Evert           | Bushland Patrick   | Cassedy Edward        |
| Boon John                 | Brown Francis         | Butler John        | Casselman Christian   |
| Borgordes David           | Brown George          | Buttler Thomas     | Castelman Christophal |
| Bornhart John             | Brown Isaac           | Button Thomas      | Casterline Hiram      |
| Boss Joseph               | Brown James           | Buyford Henry      | Catch John            |
| Bouch William             | Brown James, 2d       | Buys James         | Cater William         |
| Bourquin John James       | Brown John            | Buzer Peter        | Catline Bradley       |
| Bourk John                | Brown Joseph          | Byerd Godfrey      | Cator William         |
| Bourns John               | Brown Nathaniel       | Byington David     | Catterling Matthias   |
| Bouse Henry               | Brown Nicholas        | Cable Jacob        | Causton John          |
| Bouse James               | Brown Thomas          | Cable Zabolon      | Celia John            |
| Bouse Peter               | Brown Thomas B.       | Cahel Robert       | Chace Robert          |



|                      |                      |                   |                    |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Chadwine Lewis       | Cousin Matthew       | De Freest Henry   | DuBoise Lewis      |
| Chambers Leonard     | Cousins Matthew      | Degrushé Elias    | Duff David         |
| Channels John        | Cowdry Benjamin      | Delamater John    | Dulhagie Frederick |
| Chapey Stephen       | Cox Charles          | Delong Daniel     | Duncan George      |
| Charles Christian    | Craig John           | Delong Ezekiel    | Duncan James       |
| Charlsworth John M.  | Crak Godlip          | Demont Joseph     | Duncan John        |
| Charters James       | Cranck John          | Demount Henrest   | Duncomb Dennis     |
| Chase Jacob          | Crandle Godfrey      | Dennis John       | Dunford Wells      |
| Chase John           | Crank John           | Dennison Daniel   | Dunham Andres      |
| Chase Robert         | Crantz Mark          | Denniston Daniel  | Dunham Stephen     |
| Chasey Stephen       | Crapow Peter         | De Pew John       | Dunkam Sylvanus    |
| Chasley Peter        | Crawford Samuel      | De Roshea Anthony | Durham Iseral      |
| Chatfield David      | Crickenboom Johannes | Derotter George   | Dunlap James       |
| Chatfield Samuel     | Cronkrite John       | De Staatsman Jean | Dunkin John        |
| Chatnell Christopher | Cronkrite Patrick    | De Vaults Peter   | Dunn Joseph        |
| Chatterton Joseph    | Crosson Samuel       | Devenport Daniel  | Dunnavin Daniel    |
| Chattin William      | Crouse Albert        | Devenport John    | Dunning Jacob      |
| Chilner Christopher  | Crouse Elbert        | Devinport Thomas  | Dunning Jesse      |
| Christainsa Peter    | Crowder Anthony      | Devrance Henry    | Dunning Michael    |
| Christian Charles    | Crowfoot Samuel      | Dewit Aaron       | Dunnivan John      |
| Christian Zachariah  | Cummins Cornelius    | Deyo Hugh         | Dunseomb Edward    |
| Churchill Stephen    | Cummins John         | Dickens William   | Durgen Patrick     |
| Cidney Rodolph       | Curry Thomas         | Dickson James     | Durham Stephen     |
| Clapper Peter        | Daily Nathan         | Dickson John      | Durkin Mathev      |
| Clark Benjamin       | Dalton Benjamin      | Dinmuck Samuel    | Dutcher Benjamin   |
| Clark John           | Dalton John          | Dingman Abraham   | Dutcher Bernard    |
| Clark Ransome        | Daniel George        | Dingman Adam      | Dutcher David      |
| Clark William        | Daniels Henry        | Dingman Gerrardus | Dutcher Derriek    |
| Clarke Anthony       | Daniels Thomas       | Dingman John      | Dutcher Henry      |
| Clement Nicholas     | Darling Ephraim      | Dobbs William     | Dyckman Joseph     |
| Clements Jacob       | Darling Moses        | Dodge Alexander   | Dyke John          |
| Clinton Joseph       | Daugherty William    | Dogherty Mark     | Dyke Joseph        |
| Clopper Peter        | Davenport James      | Doleway Andrew    | Eagins Joshua      |
| Clough Benjamin      | David Isaac          | Dolton Frederick  | Earnestpier John   |
| Coakly John          | Davidson William     | Donaghy Patrick   | Earvin James       |
| Coekley John         | Davis Cornelius      | Donally John      | Easterly Thomas    |
| Codwise George F.    | Davis Daniel         | Donnelly James    | Eaton Henry        |
| Cogden John          | Davis David          | Donoven John      | Eaton George       |
| Collard Abraham      | Davis Evan           | Dority Francis    | Echler John        |
| Collard Edward       | Davis John           | Dorn John         | Ecker Lambert      |
| Collins James        | Davis Richard        | Dorrity William   | Ecklar John        |
| Collins Joseph       | Dawler George        | Dorson Daniel     | Edels Joseph       |
| Colwell Philip       | Dawson Daniel        | Dorum Stephen     | Edes Joseph        |
| Commadine Nicholas   | Day Aaron            | Doty Isaac        | Edgerly John       |
| Condo William        | Day William          | Dougall Thomas    | Edmans Matthew     |
| Connelly John        | Deas Henry           | Doughaty John     | Eggens Joshua      |
| Conoway William      | Dean James           | Dougherty Charles | Eggs Samuel        |
| Cook John, Sr.       | Dear Samuel          | Dougherty William | Eison Aaron        |
| Cook John, Jr.       | Dean William         | Doughty Elias     | Ekors Samuel       |
| Cooper John          | Debbedy Brent        | Doughty John      | Eldridge Jonathan  |
| Cooper Thomas        | Debois John          | Douglass George   | Eldridge Joseph    |
| Copeland William     | Debois Lewis         | Douglass James    | Elijon Abraham     |
| Copernoll Adam       | Debrounce John       | Douglass Jonas    | Elijon John        |
| Corigal John         | De Camp Matthias     | Douglass William  | Elliott Francis    |
| Cornelius Hendrick   | Decker John          | Dowler George     | Elliott John       |
| Cornwall Caleb       | Decier John H.       | Downing Andrew    | Ellis Benjamin     |
| Corter John          | De Clark Abraham     | Downing Richard   | Ellis Daniel       |
| Coster John          | DeForest Abraham     | Downs Patrick     | Ellis William      |
| Cotter James         | DeFrance John H.     | Dricks Andrew     | Ellis Thomas       |
| Countz Adam          | DeFreest Abraham     | Drum Jacob        | Elverson William   |



|                     |                       |                    |                          |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Elverston Edward    | Flynn John            | Fry Christopher    | Goff Isaac               |
| Elwiston William    | Fonna Anthony         | Frye Peter         | Goff Joseph              |
| Elwiston Edward     | Foot John C.          | Fullen Michael     | Goldar William           |
| Elwiston William    | Forbes Alexander      | Fullerton John     | Goodale Benjamin         |
| Enitngway Samuel    | Forbush Alexander     | Fulmer George      | Goodeourage John         |
| Emrich Hendrick     | Forbush Bartholomew   | Fulten Francis     | Goodwin William          |
| Ennis Henry         | Forbush Jacob         | Funna Anthony      | Goosmith Jeremiah        |
| Erven James         | Force David           | Furman Gabriel     | Gordenaar John           |
| Erwin Andrew        | Ford John             | Fyngling John      | Gorman Patrick           |
| Erwin James         | Ford Timothy          | Gadge John         | Gorman Richard           |
| Esmond John         | Foreman Christian     | Gaites Michael     | Gouss Jacob              |
| Euerhite John       | Forgason Hazakiel     | Galaspy William    | Grace James              |
| Erans Joseph        | Forguson James        | Galbreath Richard  | Grady Thomas             |
| Evans Patrick       | Forneyea John         | Galloway James     | Graham Robert            |
| Everan Martin       | Foster James          | Galloway John      | Grant Allen              |
| Evcults Stephen D.  | Foster John           | Gambie Thomas      | Grant Benone             |
| Ewing Benjamin      | Foster William        | Gankins Philip     | Grant Jacob              |
| Eyres William       | Fothergill Hugh       | Ganoshow Peter     | Graw James               |
| Fairchild Jesse     | Fothingill Hugh       | Gantly Peter       | Gray Eliphalet           |
| Falter Augustus     | Foulks Robert         | Gardener Andrew    | Gray James               |
| Fargerson James     | Foulstrow Henry       | Gardener Peter     | Gray John                |
| Ferguson William    | Foushee Pedro         | Gardener Samuel    | Gray Philip              |
| Farrel Garret       | Fowler James          | Gardineer Gilbert  | Green Boswart            |
| Farrol John         | Nowlstroh Henry       | Gardineer Peter    | Green Charles            |
| Fauck Jacob         | Fox Philip            | Gardner Jacob      | Green Peter              |
| Fealay John         | Foy David             | Gardner Levy       | Green Silas              |
| Feishler George     | Foy Edmond            | Gardner Peter      | Green Timothy            |
| Fely Augustus       | Foy Edward            | Gardner Thomas     | Gregg Thomas             |
| Felte Augustus      | Foy Patrick           | Gardner William    | Griffen Benjamin         |
| Ferguson John       | Fradenbergh Peter     | Garrat Samuel      | Griffith Barney          |
| Ferguson Israel     | France Conrad         | Garret James       | Grimes Samuel            |
| Ferguson James      | Frank Jacob           | Garrison Abraham   | Griseley William         |
| Ferguson Robert     | Fraser Jeremiah       | Garrison Hartshorn | Grite William            |
| Ferguson William    | Fravel Henry          | Garrison Peter     | Groote William           |
| Ferrell John        | Frazier Duncan        | Garter Henry       | Gross John               |
| Ferris John         | Frazer Jeremy         | Gasper Peter       | Grote William            |
| Ferry John          | Frazer John           | Gates Michael      | Groundhart George        |
| Fichter George      | Frazier Jeremiah      | Geabs Addeu        | Guileso John             |
| Field Patrick       | Frazier Simeon        | Geers Benjamin     | Gundellow John           |
| Filty Augustus      | Frederick John        | Genung Benjamin    | Guth John G.             |
| Finch Jonathan      | Fredinburgh Isaac     | Geonovoly Samuel   | Guthrie Abran            |
| Finu Thomas         | Fredinburgh Matthew   | George Robert      | Gutlich Christian Ernest |
| Finney John         | Fredinburgh Peter     | German Isaac       | Haburn William           |
| Firkins James       | Fredrick John         | Gibbs Eliakin      | Hadger Robert            |
| Fisher George       | Frechart Lewis        | Gibbs Simeon       | Hadley Bishop            |
| Fitch Caleb         | Freland John          | Gibson Thomas      | Hadlock James            |
| Fitzgerald John     | Freeman Elisha        | Gifford William    | Hagarty John             |
| Fitzgibbons William | Freeman Obidiah       | Gilaspv William    | Hagerman Nicuolas        |
| Fleming Michael     | Freeman Stephen       | Gilbert John C.    | Haily John               |
| Fletener James      | Freeman Thomas        | Gilbert Samuel     | Haise Thomas             |
| Flick Martin        | French Jacob          | Gill James         | Hait Joseph              |
| Fling Henry         | French Joseph         | Gilmor William     | Hale John                |
| Fling Thomas        | Freyenschriner George | Ginulngs Solomon   | Halinbeck Aaron          |
| Flinn Andrew        | Friday Conrad         | Ginnis Peter       | Hainbeck Casper          |
| Flinn John          | Friensinger George    | Glasbey William    | Hall Charles             |
| Flint Jonathan      | Fritick Joseph        | Gleeson Thomas     | Hall G.                  |
| Flood Francis       | Frinck Elisha         | Glen Robert        | Hall James               |
| Floods Alexander    | Frisbee Edward        | Goency William     | Hall Simeon              |
| Florence Thomas     | Frost Edmand          | Godington William  | Hall William             |
| Flyheartv Stephen   | Frost Samuel          | Godwin William     | Hallebrant John          |



|                    |                       |                      |                   |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Halmer Lenord      | Helmer Anyest         | Holbert Aaron        | Huston Silvenis   |
| Ham Thomas         | Helmer John           | Hollay Samuel        | Hutchcons Edward  |
| Haman John F.      | Helmer John, Jr.      | Holley Benjamin      | Hutchins Jeddiah  |
| Hamilton James     | Helmer John Dedrick   | Holms David          | Hutenins John     |
| Hamilton William   | Helmer John Jos       | Honeywell John       | Hutt John         |
| Handlet Richard    | Helmer Philip         | Hooper Jacob R.      | Hutton Andrew     |
| Hamleton George    | Helmer Richard        | Hooper Robert R.     | Hutton Robert     |
| Hammon Daniel      | Helmes II.            | Hope Thomas          | Huxley James      |
| Hammond Daniel     | Helts Frederick       | Hopkins Samuel       | Hyatt Abraham     |
| Hand David         | Hemingway Samuel      | Hopkins William      | Hyde Thomas       |
| Handell John       | Hemminway Isaac       | Hopp Abraham         | Hyer Alexander    |
| Handerson Samuel   | Hender Frederick      | Hoppell John         | Hyer Jacob        |
| Handley Thomas     | Henderson Elisha      | Hopping Abraham      | Hyme Conragt      |
| Hanford Obadiah    | Henderson Patrick     | Hoppole John         | Hynes Thomas      |
| Hanion Ede         | Henderson Samuel      | Horner George        | Hyre Jacob        |
| Hankey John        | Henderson William     | Horsford Jesse       | Indan Stepny      |
| Hanley John        | Hendrickson Cornelius | Horsmer George       | Ingersol John     |
| Hannawell John     | Henry David           | Horton Thomas        | Ingonson John     |
| Harman Jacob       | Henford Obadiah       | Hosford Thamer       | Isaacs Isaac      |
| Harpear William    | Henkey John           | Hosier Thomas        | Jabely Jacob      |
| Harrious Hendrick  | Henly David           | Hoskins Thomas       | Jackson Archibaid |
| Harris David       | Henning John C.       | Hott John            | Jackson Francis   |
| Harris George      | Herd Joseph           | Hous John            | Jacob's John      |
| Harris Hendrick    | Herter Adam           | Horse Christian      | Jacobus John      |
| Harris Michael     | Hervey William        | House Jacob          | Jamison Alexander |
| Harris Thomas      | Hews James            | House John           | Jarvice Joseph    |
| Harris William     | Heyer Jacob           | Howard Randal        | Jenke Thomas      |
| Harris Zachariah   | Hicklin William       | Howard William       | Jennings Luke     |
| Harrison Levi      | Hiddy James           | Eowel Aaron          | Jeanings Solomon  |
| Harrison Philip    | Hide Thomas           | Hoyt Thomas          | John Francis      |
| Harriss Richard    | Hier Jacob            | Hubbard Adam         | John Jeremiah     |
| Hart Thomas        | Higbey Samuel         | Hubbard Calc         | Johnson Abraham   |
| Harter Adam        | Higby John            | Hubbell Isaac        | Johnson David     |
| Hartigh John       | Higgins Archibaid     | Hudson Bernard       | Johnson Josiah    |
| Hartwick Christian | Higgins Samuel        | Hudson John          | Johnson Nicholas  |
| Harvey William     | Higgins Thomas        | Hudson William       | Johnson Shubael   |
| Harway John        | Hildreth Elijah       | Huff Abraham         | Johnson William   |
| Hasan John         | Hill Ebenezer         | Huff John            | Johnston John     |
| Hattis Thomar      | Hill Henry            | Huff William         | Johnson Nicholas  |
| Hauff John         | Hill John             | Huffman Aaron        | Jolly Richard     |
| Haven John         | Hill Nicholas         | Huffman Andrew       | Jolly William     |
| Havens Joseph      | Hill Samuel           | Huffsteder Christian | Jones David       |
| Hawel Aaron        | Hilton William        | Hufnagel Christian   | Jones Edward      |
| Hawes Joseph       | Hilts Frederick       | Huges James          | Jones Evan        |
| Hawke John Wain    | Hines Thomas          | Hughes John          | Jones Ezra        |
| Hawkins Isaac      | Hines William         | Hughes Joseph        | Jones Jacob       |
| Hawkins John       | Hipe Jacob            | Hughes Michael       | Jones James       |
| Haycock John       | Hitchcock James       | Hughes Thomas        | Jones Simon       |
| Haydon Hosea       | Hoakly James          | Hulbert Aaron        | Jones Thomas      |
| Hayes Thomas       | Hoareford Jesse       | Hull David           | Jones William     |
| Haynes Thomas      | Hodge Abraham         | Hull William         | Jonsons William   |
| Hays Stephen       | Hodge David           | Humphreys David      | Jonston Edward    |
| Hays William       | Hodge James           | Hungerford Daniel    | Jonston James     |
| Hazard Raymond     | Hodge Stephen         | Hunter Jonathan      | Jordan Robert     |
| Heard David        | Hodges David          | Hurd Elijah          | Jerdon Thomas     |
| Heatherock David   | Hofman Aaron          | Hurley Anthony       | Joseph Peter      |
| Heavens Joseph     | Hofman Andrew         | Hurley Arthur        | Joseph Ruben      |
| Hedgers Dayton     | Hogan Patrick         | Hurligh John         | Juell John        |
| Heigt Stephen      | Hogan Roger           | Hurlock John         | Kablem Keulen     |
| Heller Nicholas    | Hogle John            | Huston John          | Kady John         |





|                     |                   |                     |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Kalian Reuben       | Kirby Thomas      | Lctahers Ezekiel    | Low John            |
| Kanely Patrick      | Kirk George       | Lewee John          | Lowdor William      |
| Karnes George       | Kirkland William  | Lewes Lockert       | Lower Henry         |
| Karr Mark           | Kitchel Matthew   | Lewey John          | Lower Jacob         |
| Kater James         | Kiler John        | Lewis Henry         | Lowman Peter        |
| Kater Wilhelmus     | Knap Aaron        | Lewis James         | Lucherd Fredrick    |
| Keady Daniel        | Knap Mathew       | Lewis John          | Lucum John          |
| Kearish Frederick   | Knight John       | Lewis Joseph        | Ludlow David        |
| Keef Arthur         | Korl George       | Lewis Lockard       | Ludlow Samuel       |
| Keef William        | Korl Saverines    | Lewis Peter         | Lugar Christ        |
| Keelen Icabud       | Krak Godlip       | Lewis William       | Luse Robert         |
| Keeler John         | Kronkrite John    | Lewman Peter        | Lusk Miciel         |
| Kefelty Felte       | Kronkrite Patrick | Lewy John           | Luthar John         |
| Kelch John          | Kunnian Benjamin  | Light James         | Lyby John           |
| Kelch Nicholas      | Kyser Henry       | Light Lemuel        | Lynch James         |
| Keller John         | Lackey Hugh       | Lighthall Abraham   | Lynch Michael       |
| Keller Nicholas     | Ladd Joseph       | Lighthall James     | Lynch Owen          |
| Kelly David         | Lafferty John     | Lighthall John      | Lynch William       |
| Kelly Hugh          | Laffing John      | Lighthall Lancaster | Lyreay John         |
| Kelly Patrick       | La Lancit John    | Lighthart Daniel    | Lyon Ebenezer       |
| Kelly Philip        | Lamb Joseph       | Limbaker John       | Lyon Joseph         |
| Kelnie Lemuel Jones | Lambert Abraham   | Linch Owen          | Lyons James         |
| Keish John          | Lambert John      | Linch William       | Lysle John          |
| Kelsh Nicholas      | Lambson Thomas    | Lindsey Abraham     | Lytle William       |
| Kelts C.            | Lampier Francis   | Linegar John        | McAlpin William     |
| Keltz Nicholas      | Lander Edward     | Liniger John        | McArthur Duncan     |
| Kendrick Thomas     | Landon Benjamin   | Link Henry          | McArthur John       |
| Kener Christian     | Lane Thomas       | Linn Aaron          | McCally Hugh        |
| Kennedy Robert      | Lang James        | Linsey Abraham      | McCann Mich         |
| Kent Jacob          | Lanohler John     | List Philip         | McCarrol Joseph     |
| Kepple John         | Lansing Gerrit    | List John           | McCarthy Daniel     |
| Kerby Thomas        | Lasher Jacob      | Littali A.          | McCarty Dennis      |
| Kerfer Henry        | Latemore Roger    | Littlejone John     | McCawley James      |
| Kerk George         | Lathers Ezekiel   | Lock Phillip        | McCawley Hugh       |
| Kerr Abner          | Laughlin Barnard  | Lockhart Hugh       | McCavers James      |
| Kerr Anthony        | Laverly John      | Locksel John        | McChesney William   |
| Kerr Henry          | Lavey John        | Lockwood Anson      | McChesney John      |
| Kerr James          | Lawell Abraham    | Loft John           | McClane Daniel      |
| Kerr Mark           | Lawn George       | Logan Thomas        | McCloughlin Bernard |
| Ketch John          | Lawrence Isaac    | Loik Phillip        | McClean Anthony     |
| Kets Conradt        | Lawrence Jacob    | Loman Peter         | McClean John        |
| Kett Richard        | Lawrence Mathew   | Lombaker John       | McCloud Daniel      |
| Keyser Henry        | Lavbagh Abraham   | Long Andrew         | McClough Joseph     |
| Keyser John         | Leaplink John     | Long Elias D.       | McClure Moses       |
| Kidd Alexander      | Leather Ezekiel   | Longley John        | McCollough Andrew   |
| Kiddy James         | Lecky Hugh        | Lonkes Nicholas     | McColly Hugh        |
| Kiddy John          | Lee Daniel        | Loomis Peter        | McColm Samuel       |
| Kilburn Zacheus     | Lee David         | Loosie Jacob        | McColum Ruben       |
| Kiler John          | Lee Robert        | Louckas Petter      | McConin John        |
| Killer Nicholas     | Lees Martin       | Loucks Andrew       | McConnell Hugh      |
| Killip Alexander    | Left John         | Loucks John         | McConnell William   |
| Kills John          | Lemon Alexander   | Loucks Jost         | McConnelly Hugh     |
| Kills Conradt       | Lenny Philip      | Loucks Mathew       | McCord William      |
| Kimon Robert        | Lent Hercules     | Loudon William      | McCormac Bryan      |
| Kincaid William     | Lent Moses        | Loughren Hugh       | McCormic John       |
| King John           | Leonard Robert    | Louis John          | McCornick James     |
| King William        | Leonard Thomas    | Loux Hendrick       | McCov Alexander     |
| Kingsland Nathaniel | Leroy Henry       | Love Davis          | McCoy George        |
| Kinler Nicholas     | Lestor Thomas     | Lovejoy John        | McCoy James         |
| Kinter Nicholas     | Lesstrange Samuel | Low James           | McCoy William       |



|                     |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| McCrischen William  | McKinley Archibald  | Marrat Gideon     | Mooney William    |
| McCullum Samuel     | McKneal John        | Maxwell Cornelius | Moore Abraham     |
| McDaniel Daniel     | McKown James        | Maz Henry         | Moore Frederick   |
| McDaniel Michael    | Mellan Anthony      | Maize Christian   | Moore Jenn        |
| McDavid Henry       | McLane John         | Mead John         | Moore Marcus      |
| McDermot Cornelius  | McLaughlin Leonard  | Messal Peter      | Moore Philip      |
| McDonald Daniel     | McLaughlin John     | Medean William    | Moore Fanny       |
| McDonald Donald     | McMahon Michael     | Messier Solomon   | Moore Richard     |
| McDonald Hugh       | McManes Hugh        | Meeker Abel       | Moore Robert      |
| McDonald James      | McManus William     | Megan James       | Moore Thomas      |
| McDonald John       | McMasters Alexander | Neges Seth        | Moore William     |
| McDonald Michael    | McMickel John       | Mallon Charles    | Moorewise Daniel  |
| McDonald William    | McNair John         | Meary John        | More Jacob        |
| McDennell James     | McNeil John         | Mennon Robert     | More Martin       |
| McDormet Cornelius  | McQuarrie William   | Meradeth Peter    | More Thomas       |
| McDormet Henry      | McQueen Philip      | Merrill John      | Morley Thomas     |
| McDougall James     | McRannels Owen      | Merritt Henry     | Morgan James      |
| McDougall John      | McWilliam James     | Merritt John      | Morgan John       |
| McDowel Ben         | Madison Samuel      | Merritt Stephen   | Moroney Francis   |
| McDugle William     | Madt John           | Mersons Gerrit    | Morrel William    |
| McElroy James       | Mahan Patrick       | Messenger Uriah   | Morris Edmund     |
| McEntorch John      | Mahon John          | Michells Thomas   | Morris Harvey M   |
| McFall Paul         | Maiter John         | Mike John         | Morris Isaac      |
| McFarland Hosea     | Makel Solomon       | Miles John        | Morris James      |
| McFarland John      | Mallard Andrew      | Millar John       | Morrison Edward   |
| McFarlin Hester     | Malone John         | Milard Daniel     | Morrison Hugh     |
| McFarlin John       | Manchester Elias    | Miller Alexander  | Morrison Richard  |
| McFarling Thomas    | Mans Isaac          | Miller Casper     | Morrow Abner      |
| McGaryhee Edward    | Mansey Nathan       | Miller Daniel     | Mother Hezekiah   |
| McGrachee Edward    | Mannel Andrew       | Miller David      | Mesher Nicholas   |
| McGee James         | Mages Phineas       | Miller Henry      | Moss Daniel       |
| McGerrine Edward    | Mara Patrick        | Miller Nicholas   | Moss Ebenezer     |
| McGinnis Daniel     | Marche Anthony      | Miller Peter      | Moss Isaac        |
| McGinnis James      | Marble Henry        | Myer Thomas       | Moss Stephen      |
| McGinnis John       | Marines George      | Millner Thomas    | Mott Samuel       |
| McGinnis Stephen    | Martinsen Frederick | Mills Alexander   | Mott Thomas       |
| McGoughlin John     | Markeo John         | Mills John        | Mountaine Jacobus |
| McGraw John         | Martony Alexander   | Mimeck Henry      | Morris Kierston   |
| McGregory Daniel    | Martny Florence     | Mintz Moses       | Mushe Jeremiah    |
| McGriger John       | Martole Anthony     | Ming Edward       | Musard Francis    |
| McGugan Michael     | Martole Henry       | Minges Warren     | Munford James     |
| McGurthy Edward     | Martole Samuel      | Mingus Moses      | Mullin John       |
| McIntire Bernard    | Marsden Humphrey    | Mintz Barnhart    | Muller Peter      |
| McIntire Elmhurst   | Marselis Gerrit     | Mipe John         | Muliken Philip    |
| McIntire Thomas     | Marsh Ephraim       | Mitchel Thomas    | Murray William    |
| McIntosh John       | Marsh John          | Mitchel Joseph    | Murray Peter      |
| McIsarell Joseph    | Marshall Samuel     | Mitchell Henry    | Murray James      |
| McKay Alexander     | Marshall Robert     | Mitchell George   | Murray Nathaniel  |
| McKack Alexander    | Marshall Thomas     | Mitchell Hugo     | Murray David      |
| McKay Alexander A   | Martens Jonathan    | Mittell James     | Munroe Alexander  |
| McKay John A. A.    | Martin John         | Mittell Donald    | Munroe Philip     |
| McKay William       | Marter Peter        | Mitnell Vinary    | Munsey Nicholas   |
| McKeel Michael      | Martull Henry       | Moay John         | Murray Patrick    |
| McKellop Alexander  | Maslen Humphrey     | Moller Peter      | Murphy Daniel     |
| McKenney John       | Mash Ephraim        | Moloney David     | Murray Edward     |
| McHenry James       | Mason George        | Monin William     | Murray Jerry      |
| McKenzie Malcolm    | Masters Jonathan    | Morris Andrew     | Murray George     |
| McKinnon James      | Master George Peter | Mouder Robert     | Murray John       |
| Macey John A.       | Mathews James       | Mouyer Joseph     | Murray William    |
| McPhillip Alexander | Mattat Francis      | Munrover James    | Musa Matthew      |



|                     |                         |                      |                      |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Mutry James         | Ostrander Peter William | Petry Jacob          | Ralje David          |
| Mutter Peter        | Otter Isaac             | Pettit Samuel        | Ralje John           |
| Myers Frederick     | Oudeskirk Myndert       | Pettit William       | Ramsey Adam          |
| Myers Henry         | Owens Daniel            | Phelps Israel        | Rancier John         |
| Myres Jacob         | Cwens Terence           | Phelps Jonathan      | Randell Henry        |
| Nafee Garret        | Owens Uriah             | Phillip Womer        | Randle Henry         |
| Nagle Fradrick      | Paddock John            | Phillips William     | Randle Thomas        |
| Narley Mathus       | Padrow Dennis           | Philpsa Christian    | Randolph Christopher |
| Neal Jeremiah       | Painter Edward          | Pickering Richard    | Rankens James        |
| Nebby Michael       | Painter Frederick       | Pier John Ernest     | Rankin James         |
| Neilson Alien       | Palmer Jabish           | Piggle Henry         | Rankins Daniel       |
| Nellson Alien       | Palmyeter Isaac         | Pilgrett Henry       | Rankins Thomas       |
| Nelme Lemuel Jones  | Pangborn Beeby          | Pinkney Jonathan     | Ransier John         |
| Nelson John         | Pangborn Noah           | Piper Lewis          | Ransur John          |
| Nesbit Joseph       | Pangborn Samuel         | Pippinget Abraham    | Ransur William       |
| Newman William      | Pangborn Jonathan       | Pitter William       | Rappolt George       |
| Newtown Jonathan    | Park Timothy            | Platner John         | Ravelia Lewis        |
| Nicholls George     | Parker Edward           | Platto Thomas        | Ray James            |
| Nickason Elishas    | Parker Elisha           | Plimley Henry        | Ray Michael          |
| Niel John           | Parker Isaac            | Plough Dennis        | Read James           |
| Niel Thomas         | Parker James            | Plowman Christopher  | Reany David          |
| Nisbit Joseph       | Parker John             | Plumley Henry        | Rear John            |
| Norse Goorope       | Parker Nathaniel        | Poff George          | Rearden Timothy      |
| Northon Henry       | Parker Richard          | Porter Elisha        | Redding Frances      |
| Northwear George    | Parker Richard Jr.      | Porter Nathaniel     | Redwood Prince       |
| Norton George       | Parker Richard J.       | Potter Samuel        | Reed Martin          |
| Norton Henry        | Farkhool Frederick      | Poulson Michael      | Reed James           |
| Norton John         | Parks John              | Povey Joseph         | Reed John            |
| Notewear George     | Parry Richard           | Pratt Charles        | Reed Joseph          |
| Nott Samuel         | Paterson James          | Preble Samuel        | Reed Nathaniel       |
| Nottingham Thomas   | Paterson Thomas         | Preston Benjamin     | Reed Thomas          |
| Notz Jacob          | Pathe Ebenezer          | Preston Jonathan     | Reesmer George       |
| Nutter William      | Patrick Robert          | Preston Othniel      | Rees Martinis        |
| Oar William         | Pattan Edward           | Prett Jacob          | Reily Thomas         |
| O'Brian Andrew      | Patterson Edward        | Price Adam           | Relay Lewis          |
| Obrine Cornelius    | Patterson James         | Price James          | Rer John Nathaniel   |
| O'Bryan John        | Patterson John          | Prime Michael        | Rernix William       |
| O'Bryan Thomas      | Patterson Joseph        | Primley Henry        | Reonalds Isaac       |
| O'Caia Jeremiah     | Patterson William       | Prindle Jotham       | Requig Jacob         |
| Odle Joshua         | Paul Arthur             | Prine William        | Retchey Charles      |
| Odle Richard        | Paul William            | Proctor Robert       | Revelea Ezelea L.    |
| O'Donaghy Patrick   | Payne Richard           | Proper Frederick     | Revelea Lewis        |
| O'Farrel Michael    | Peak William            | Prossor Philip       | Rex James            |
| Ogden Daniel        | Pearse John             | Prouth Degory        | Reyning Jacob        |
| Ohlin Henry G.      | Peas Nathaniel          | Pudney Thorn         | Reynolds Abijah      |
| Olen Henry G.       | Pease Conrad            | Pudny Francis        | Richards Peter       |
| Olandori Leonard    | Pease Hanyost           | Putman David         | Richards Samuel      |
| Olandorph Samuel    | Pease John              | Quackenbos Cornelius | Richards Simon       |
| Oliphant William    | Peck William            | Quackenbush Jacob    | Richardson Isaac     |
| Olmsted Nehemiah    | Peen John               | Quackenbush John     | Richardson Robert    |
| Ondekirk Myndert    | Peers John              | Quain Peter          | Rickhow Abraham      |
| O'Neil Charles      | Pell John               | Queen Christopher    | Ricmond Semion       |
| O'Neil James        | Perau John              | Quin Patrick         | Rider George         |
| Onele John          | Perigo Usal             | Quinn William        | Ridcut David         |
| Ootsohouck Peter P. | Perkhoff Frederick      | Rabal George         | Riemer Johan George  |
| Orr Baltis          | Perkins James           | Race Charles         | Riky James           |
| Orr William         | Perkins Joseph          | Radenbergh Peter     | Rinder Christian     |
| Osbarn Aaron        | Perry William           | Ragan William        | Risfall William      |
| Osmur John          | Perse John              | Reins John           | Ritcherds Simon      |
| Osterhout Isaac     | Peters John             | Rair John            | Ritche Charles       |



|                     |                        |                    |                       |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Kitter Moses        | Ryan Thomas            | Semore Henry       | Shotts Peter          |
| Rivers Joseph       | Ryder George           | Service Philip     | Sickel John           |
| Rivet Samuel        | Rynax William          | Servis Daniel      | Sickels Abraham       |
| Robenuire Christian | Rynder Christian       | Servis Philip      | Sickels Zackariah     |
| Robert Jacob        | Ryanders James         | Sessinger Nicolas  | Sidsor Michael        |
| Roberts Thomas      | Rynders John           | Setler Andrew      | Siles Christopher     |
| Robertson Richard   | Rynhart George         | Sevain Thomas      | Simmons John          |
| Robertson Robert    | Ryring Jacob           | Sevey Joseph       | Simmons Philip        |
| Robertson William   | Sager John             | Sexbury William    | Simmons Polter        |
| Robins Aaron        | Sager Stotts           | Shade John         | Simpkins Gideon       |
| Robins John         | Sailer Zacheus         | Shankland Andrew   | Simpson James         |
| Robinson James      | Sailor Jacob           | Shannon Thomas     | Sinclair William      |
| Robinson John       | St. Lawrence George    | Sharer James       | Sinnet John           |
| Robinson Richard    | Salisbury Gasper       | Sharerer Lodewak   | Skcehan Jeremiah      |
| Robisson Robert     | Salisbury John         | Sharlock John      | Skellenbergh George   |
| Rockery James       | Salisbury Joseph       | Sharon John        | Skiffington John      |
| Rockwell Simeon     | Salley Andrew          | Sharp Cornelias    | Slate William         |
| Rodman Joseph       | Salmond William        | Sharp John         | Slater Nicholas       |
| Rogers Allen        | Salsbery Joseph        | Sharp Lewis        | Slighter Nicholas     |
| Role Samuel         | Salisbury Cornelius V. | Sharp Thomas       | Slingerlandt Peter    |
| Rood William        | Saltsman Jane D.       | Shaver Henry       | Sloane Hugh           |
| Rooker Joseph       | Saltsman John          | Shearman Jesse     | Sluiter Jonas         |
| Roomer William      | Saltsman Peter         | Shearman Peter     | Sluiter Nicholas      |
| Roosa Albert        | Salyer Zacheus         | Sheely John        | Slump Martin          |
| Roppolt George      | Sanders Robert         | Sheft George       | Slyter Jacob          |
| Rose Albert         | Sangh Peter            | Sheldon Joseph     | Slyter James          |
| Rose Andrew         | Santford John          | Shelenbergh George | Smal George           |
| Rose John           | Saultas Solomon        | Shell Christoph    | Smalley Timothy       |
| Rose Samuel         | Saunders Robert        | Shell Elisha       | Smith Archibald       |
| Rositer Charles     | Savage Richard         | Shell George       | Smith Conraedt        |
| Rosman Coenraedt    | Saxbery William        | Shell William      | Smith David           |
| Rosman Frederick    | Sayer Robert           | Shelly Cyrus       | Smith Duncan          |
| Rosman Philip       | Sccehan Jeremiah       | Shely John         | Smith Eilhu           |
| Ross Simeon         | Schellenbergh George   | Shepherd True      | Smith George          |
| Rossiter Charles    | Schoolcraft John       | Sheppard Henry     | Smith Isaac           |
| Rotchery James      | Schoolcreit Lawrence   | Sheppard Thomas    | Smith Jacob           |
| Rourk Mathew        | Schreeder John J.      | Sherdeur Abraham   | Smith James           |
| Row Anthony         | Schriner Lodewick      | Sherlocke John     | Smith John            |
| Row James           | Schriver Peter         | Sherman John       | Smith Joseph          |
| Row Stephen         | Schryver Christyan     | Sherman Peter      | Smith Robert          |
| Rowland Daniel      | Schultz John           | Sherriden James    | Smith Stephen         |
| Rowley Timothy      | Scotlid Silvenus       | Sherriden Richard  | Smith Thomas          |
| Ruckerstee John     | Scott Edward           | Sherwood Samuel    | Smith Wesley          |
| Rudall William      | Scovill Silvenus       | Shields Daniel     | Snell Zeley           |
| Rude William        | Serceder John J.       | Shiels John        | Snyder Jacob          |
| Rudolph Christian   | Serivenor Zadock       | Shiffington John   | Solyer Zacheus        |
| Rudolph Christopher | Seriver Christopher    | Shilly Cyrus       | Soper John            |
| Ruland Thomas       | Seabrin Frederick      | Shipman John       | Soper Richard         |
| Rumpass George      | Seager John            | Shirts Henry       | Sorning Adam          |
| Runals James        | Seager Staats          | Shirts John        | Souls Thomas          |
| Rundle Henry        | Seager Thomas          | Shirts Nathis      | Southerland Daniel    |
| Runian Benjamin     | Seamore Henry          | Shirts Peter       | Sox Jacob             |
| Runnions Benjamin   | Scandlin James         | Showers Adam       | Spaperd Didimav       |
| Russell James       | Seeger John            | Shrum Jacob        | Sparrick Christian    |
| Russell John        | Seely Ephraim          | Shuettis John      | Spear Henry Frederick |
| Russell Joseph      | Sevey Joseph           | Shuiekt George     | Spears Jonathan       |
| Ryan Daniel         | Seggar John            | Shule J.           | Speigler Henry        |
| Ryan Dennis         | Selfridge John         | Shultze John       | Spierick Christian    |
| Ryan J.             | Selfridge William      | Shurtz Henry       | Spinne Daniel         |
| Ryan Robert         | Selyea Lewis           | Shuts John         | Spriek Christian      |





|                    |                      |                         |                        |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Spray John         | Suberland Daniel     | Trigleth Richard        | Van Netten Joseph      |
| Spring Benjamin    | Sutton Benjamin      | Tully Samuel            | Van Orden Albert       |
| Spar John          | Sutton James         | Turnbell William        | Van Order Charles      |
| Squire Jonathan    | Swales John Commens  | Turner John             | Van Salsbury Cornelius |
| Srader Christian   | Swan Joshua          | Turner Samuel           | Van Size John          |
| Staal Goriegh      | Swaney Daniel        | Tuttle Joel             | Vansly Martin          |
| Stader Christian   | Swartwout Cornelius  | Uens William            | Van Slyck Martin       |
| Stagg Jasper       | Swartwout Henry      | Uhest John              | Van Snell John         |
| Stagg John         | Swartwout Simon      | Utter Gilbert           | Vantassel Cornelius    |
| Stalker Malcome    | Swayer Lambert       | Valence William         | Van Teveren Martin     |
| Stall Charles      | Swigar Paul          | Valentine William       | Van Tine John          |
| Stall Garlock      | Syle Christopher     | Van Allen John          | Van Valkenburg Lamoert |
| Stalsman John D.   | Tabiy Jacob          | Van Alstin Abraham      | Van Vleet Andrew       |
| Stanly Daniel      | Tabor Edward         | Van Amborough Abraham   | Van Vleit Abraham      |
| Stansbury William  | Talbot Robert        | Van Amburgh Abraham     | Van Vorst Christian    |
| Stanton Elijah     | Talhot William       | Van Adler Joseph        | Van Vorst John         |
| Stanton John       | Talmadg John         | Van Atia John           | Van Wintiel Symon      |
| Starling Levi      | Tare Godfry          | Van Atta Joseph         | Van Zile William       |
| Starr George       | Tarvey Nathaniel     | Van Benthuysen Martin   | Varian John            |
| Stauder Christian  | Taylor Edmund        | Van Beuren George       | Veal Jeremiah          |
| Steed Johannes     | Taylor George        | Van Blarcum Jacobus     | Vedder Aaron           |
| Steen William      | Taylor William       | Van Blarcum James       | Very George            |
| Steinly John       | Temple Joseph        | Van Bluck John          | Viele Andrew G.        |
| Stephens Abraham   | Tenner Zopher        | Van Bonhegel John C. B. | Viescil Nicholas       |
| Stephens William   | Teppervine Christian | Van Buran George        | Vinegar Samuel         |
| Stephenson John    | Terry Nathaniel      | Van Clef Lawrence       | Vonek Peter            |
| Stering Adam       | Tinarp David         | Van Debal Jacob         | Vonek William          |
| Stevens Abraham    | Tharp Peter          | Van De Bogart Gysbert   | Vradenbergh Isaac      |
| Stewart Charles    | Tharp Thomas         | Van Debogert James      | Vradenburgh William    |
| Stewart Joshua     | Thomas Edmund        | Van Denbergh Daniel     | Vradenbergh Matthew    |
| Stiles Moses       | Thomas Ezekiel       | Vanderboe Jacob         | Vredenbergh Peter      |
| Stilller John      | Thomas John          | Vanderbogart Nicholas   | W—— Rubin              |
| Silt David         | Thompson Alexander   | Van Derbow Jacob        | Waddle William         |
| Stivers Caleb      | Thompson Andrew      | Van Derhoof Cornelius   | Wadkins Thomas         |
| Stock Charles      | Thompson James       | Vanderhyden Adam        | Waggerman Emanuel      |
| Stoel George       | Thompson John        | Vanderhyden Derrick     | Waggerman George       |
| Stockham Isaac     | Thompson John (2)    | Vanderhyden Gersham     | Wagoner Frederick      |
| Stoddard Ichabud   | Thompson William     | Vanderwerker Jacob      | Waleh Thomas           |
| Stokes John        | Thorn Peter          | Van Derwerker James     | Waldron Barent         |
| Stone John         | Thorp Richard        | Van Derwerkia Martin    | Wale Patrick           |
| Storing Adam       | Thurnet William      | Van Deshider Adam       | Walker Matthew         |
| Stern James        | Tiercy John          | Van Deusen Abraham      | Walli Patrick          |
| Stout John         | Tilsey John          | Van Devore John         | Wallnes Daniel         |
| Stoutenger George  | Tippervine Christian | Vande Water Cornelius   | Wallace William        |
| Stoutenger John    | Titsworth Thomas     | Vandues William         | Wallaver Christian     |
| Stover George      | Titus John           | Van Dyck Peter          | Walliet Christopher    |
| Stover Nechi       | Tobin Edward         | Van Dyck Peter T.       | Wallis James           |
| Stratton Husey     | Tobley Jacob         | Van Eiten Jacob         | Walsh Edward           |
| Strawder Christian | Toibard William      | Van Eiten John          | Walsh John             |
| Strobridge James   | Toibert William      | Van Eiten Joseph        | Walter Jacob           |
| Styker Elias       | Tombs John           | Van Everin Martin       | Walter Martin          |
| Stump John         | Tombs Stephen        | Vangothnet Joseph       | Walters David          |
| Stump Martin       | Tomkins Abraham      | Van Haaren Cornelius    | Walton Jacob           |
| Sturdvant Samuel   | Tomkins Edward       | Van Hoarf John          | Walton John            |
| Sturgess Isza      | Tomkins Israel       | Van Hook Isaac I.       | Wan Thomas             |
| Stymeson Robert    | Too! John            | Van Houton John         | Wandell Jacob          |
| Sudder Benjamin    | Toorel Koger         | Van Kleeck Henry        | Wandell John           |
| Sudlow Samuel      | Torbin Edward        | Van Kleeck James        | Ward Daniel            |
| Sulfridge William  | Totton Samuel        | Van Loon Nicholas       | Ward David             |
| Sullivan Cornelius | Townley Joshua       | Van Ness Cornelius      | Ward Jesse             |



|                   |                   |                  |                     |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Ward John         | Weiss Lewis       | Whitley John     | Witherick Michael   |
| Ward Josia        | Weken Conrad      | Whitley William  | Wolf Michael        |
| Warder Thomas     | Welch Henry       | Wibert John      | Wolkens Benjamin    |
| Waring Benjamin   | Welch John        | Wichland Mathias | Wood James          |
| Waring Michael    | Welch Nicholas    | Wick James       | Wood Peter          |
| Warmood Christian | Welch Richard     | Wilenbach Henry  | Wood Samuel         |
| Warmood Mathias   | Welch Thomas      | Wiggins William  | Woodcock Peter      |
| Warmoth Christian | Weldon Jeremiah   | Wilcox Abner     | Wooderd Titus       |
| Warner Christian  | Wells John        | Wiley Alexander  | Woodroff Ephrim     |
| Warner Michael    | Welsh Joseph      | Wilkinson Thomas | Woodroff Matthias   |
| Warren Edward     | Welsh William     | Wilkinson James  | Woodroff William    |
| Wart Benjamin     | Wemp Barent       | Wilkinson Robert | Woodruff Daniel     |
| Waters Sterling   | Wemple Barent     | Wilks John       | Woodworth Reuben    |
| Waters William    | Wemple Barent H.  | Willagan David   | Woolley Abraham     |
| Watkins Benjamin  | Wendell Jacob     | Willis John      | Worden Nathan       |
| Watson Joseph     | Wendell John      | Willet John      | Worder Thomas       |
| Watson Major      | Wendell John H.   | Williams Charles | Wormley Jacob       |
| Watson Thomas     | Wendle Addem      | Williams John    | Wormoet Christian   |
| Waugh Samuel      | Wesels Evert      | Williams Robert  | Wormwood Christian  |
| Way John          | West Stephen      | Williams Solomon | Wormwood Matthias   |
| Weasell Nicholas  | Wessell Nicholas  | Williams Uriah   | Wrather Thomas      |
| Weatherstine John | West Williston    | Williams William | Wright Benjamin     |
| Weaver Adam       | Westfield Andrew  | Williamson John  | Wright Edward       |
| Weaver Christian  | Weston James      | Willice John     | Wright John         |
| Weaver George     | Wetherick George  | Willis James     | Wright Robert       |
| Weaver Henry      | Wetherick Michael | Wills John       | Wright Samuel       |
| Weaver Michael    | Wey John          | Wilnot Leonard   | Wuine William       |
| Weaver Nicholas   | Weyland Mathew    | Wilmoth Francis  | Wyatt John          |
| Webb Samuel       | Wezil Nicholas    | Wilsey William   | Wybert Frederick    |
| Webber Adam       | Whalen Richard    | Wilson James     | Wychaline Matthew   |
| Webber George     | Whaler John       | Wilson John      | Wyfenbach Henry     |
| Webber William    | Whaley Michael    | Wilson Josia     | Wyschover Jacob     |
| Webbers James     | Whalin Walter     | Wilson Michael   | Yengling John F.    |
| Wederick Michael  | Whay John         | Wilson Robert    | Yoomans Isaac       |
| Wederwax William  | Whealen Richard   | Wilson Samuel    | Yets James          |
| Wedge Stephen     | Wheaton Walter    | Wilson William   | Yonkins George      |
| Weed Abijah       | Wheeler Henry     | Winblow Edward   | Young Christopher   |
| Weed Ezra         | Wheeler Isaac     | Windeler Mathew  | Young Ebenezer      |
| Weekes Abraham    | Wheeler John      | Windford Henry   | Young John          |
| Weeks Jacob       | Wheeler Robert    | Windsor John     | Zambert Abraham     |
| Weeks Micajah     | Wheeler Samuel    | Winn Joseph      | Zeger Thomas        |
| Weeler Robert     | Whiswick George   | Winn Peter       | Zeaste Michael      |
| Weghan Conrad     | White Ely         | Winne Killijan   | Zerrenner Lodewick  |
| Wegman John       | White James       | Wisenbeck Henry  | Zundell George      |
| Weighlien Mathias | White Joseph      | Witham William   | Zyranes Christopher |
| Weiscover Jacob   | Whiteside William | Withrick George  |                     |





COLONEL PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT



The Line — Second Regiment

|                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| COLONEL PHILIP VAN CORTLAND      | QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM COLBREATH |
| LIEUT. COL. ROBERT COCHRAN       | QUARTER MASTER LEVI DE WITT      |
| LIEUT. COL. PETER REGNIER        | PAY MASTER MICHAEL CONNOLLY      |
| LIEUT. COL. FREDRICK WEISSENFELS | PAY MASTER ROBERT PROVOOST, JR.  |
| MAJOR NICHOLAS FISH              | CHAPLAIN ISRAEL EVANS            |
| MAJOR PETER SCHUYLER             | SURGEON EBENEZER HAVILAND        |
| ADJUTANT JOHN L. HARDENBERGH     | SURGEON DANIEL MENEMA            |

|                        |                          |                           |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. HEZERIAH BALDWIN | LIEUT. ROSWELL BEERE     | LIEUT. BARNABUS OWENS     |
| " SAMUEL T. BELL       | " FREDERICK BEEKMAN      | " CHARLES PARSONS         |
| " ELISHA BENNETT       | " TIERCK BEERMAN         | " NATHANIEL ROWLEY        |
| " JAMES BLEADY         | " CALEB C. BRUSTER       | " ISAAC SHERWOOD          |
| " MICHAEL CONNOLLY     | " BENJAMIN CHITTENDEN    | " ISRAEL SPENCER          |
| " HENRY DUBOIS         | " MATTHIAS CLAFK         | " SAMUEL TALMADGE         |
| " THEODOSIUS FOGLEE    | " JEREMIAH CLARKE        | " RUDOLPH VAN HOVENBERGH  |
| " ABRAHAM FRENCH       | " CHRISTOPHER CODWISE    | " RUDOLPH VAN HOWENBERGH  |
| " ABRAHAM FRENCH       | " WILLIAM COLBREATH      | " NICHOLAS VAN RANSELEAR  |
| " CHARLES GRAHAM       | " MICHAEL CONNOLLY       | " TUNIS VAN WARRENEN      |
| " JOHN GRAMAM          | " DANIEL DENISTON        | " ISAAC VAN WOERTI        |
| " JONATHAN HALLETT     | " SAMUEL DODGE, JR.      | " MICHAEL WERSELL         |
| " JOHN S. HUNTSMAN     | " JAMES EARLIE           | " CHARLES F. W. SSENFELS  |
| " JAMES JOHNSTON       | " ANDREW FINCK, JR.      | " ANDREW WHOLEY           |
| " EDWARD LOUNSBURY     | " JOSEPH FRELICK         | " ROBERT WOOD             |
| " THOMAS MACHIN        | " WILLIAM GLENNY         | " EPHRAIM WOODRUFF        |
| " ELIHU MARSHALL       | " ELEAZER GRANT          | ENSIGN JOHN BROWN         |
| " DANIEL MILLS         | " DORIS HANSEN           | " NEREMIAH CARPENTER      |
| " CHARLES NUKERE       | " JOHN L. HARDENBERGH    | " SAMUEL DODGE            |
| " HENRY PAWING         | " THOMAS HUNT            | " PETER DOJSON            |
| " SAMUEL PELL          | " CHRISTOPHER HUTTON     | " STEPHEN GRIFIN          |
| " BENJAMIN FELTON      | " GEORGE JOHNSON         | " THOMAS HAIGHT           |
| " JOLL PRATT           | " JAMES JOHNSON          | " JOSEPH HARKER           |
| " ABRAHAM DEGRAR       | " JOHN KEYSER, JR.       | " LEWIS R. MORRIS         |
| " ISRAEL SMITH         | " GIDEON KING            | " RICHARD MOUNT           |
| " BARLNT TENNEY        | " JOHN C. LANSINGH       | " WILLIAM PETERS          |
| " THOMAS THOMPSON      | " GILBERT J. LIVINGSTONE | " ROBERT PROVOOST, JR.    |
| " HENRY VANDEBURGH     | " JOHN McCLAUGHRY        | " THOMAS READ             |
| " BENJAMIN WARELLA     | " WILLIAM McCUNE         | " DIRCK SCHUYLER          |
| " ANDREW WHITE         | " WILLIAM MCLUTON        | " BARNABUS SWAFTWOLT      |
| " GEORGE WHITE         | " JARVIS MUDGE           | " BARTHOLOMEW VAN DEBURGH |
| " JACOB WRIGHT         | " WILLIAM MUNDAY         | " EPHRAIM WOODRUFF        |
| " CHRISTOPHER P. YATES | " CHARLES NEWKIRK        |                           |
| LIEUT. JACOB BAMPEN    | " WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM     |                           |

ENLISTED MEN

|                  |                    |                      |                 |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Ackerman William | Alexander Jonathan | Andrews Isaac        | Astin John      |
| Ackey Adnijah    | Aiger George       | Anthony John Francis | Avery Nicholes  |
| Ackley Jacob     | Allen William      | Arkenburgh Henry     | Avery Nicholes  |
| Ackley James     | Allison John       | Armstrong Archibald  | Ayer Nathaniel  |
| Acurman William  | Allison Robert     | Armstrong Benjamin   | Babeock Garsham |
| Adams Noah       | Alport John        | Armstrong John       | Bachus Jacob    |
| Adams Peleg      | Amerman Derrick    | Armstrong Jonathan   | Bacon Peter     |
| Adamy Henry      | Ames Ashel         | Arnold Oliver        | Badley John     |
| Addems John      | Ames Lev           | Ashly Aaron          | Bagle Silas     |
| Adkin Andrew     | Ammerman James     | Asquith John         | Bailey James    |
| Aines Hugh       | Ammonson Cornelius | Asten Benjamin       | Bolley Joseph   |
| Ainsworth Henry  | Anderson Alexander | Asten Holmes         | Baily Ebenezer  |
| Albright Jacob   | Anderson Samuel    | Asten Jeremiah       | Baker Benjamin  |
| Albright John    | Andrew Thomas      | Asten Martin         | Baker Eliah     |





|                   |                    |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Baker Judah       | Becker Henry       | Bogardas Peter    | Brotherton John    |
| Baker Pearce      | Beebe Boncrges     | Bogardis Abraham  | Brott Andrew       |
| Baker Samuel      | Beebe Burnagus     | Bogardus David    | Brower William     |
| Baldon Zuriel     | Beebe Rodrick      | Bogart Myndert    | Brown Benjamin     |
| Ball Shadrick     | Beech Amos         | Bogge John        | Brown David        |
| Bangel John       | Beely Joseph       | Boice Jeremiah    | Brown Joel         |
| Banks Benjamin    | Beets James        | Boice Peter       | Brown John         |
| Baragar Walter    | Beevens Christ     | Boice Simon       | Brown Jonas        |
| Barans Glean      | Beggs Jonathan     | Boils James       | Brown Joseph       |
| Barber Benjamin   | Begraft Thomas     | Boldrige Daniel   | Brown Justice      |
| Barber John       | Bell James         | Bolen Michael     | Brown Samuel       |
| Barber Stephen    | Bell Matthew       | Boleton George    | Brown Thomas       |
| Barber William    | Belaap Asa         | Bolton John       | Browne Frances     |
| Bardeen Robert    | Benedick Ambris    | Bolton Jonatha    | Bruhard Nathaniel  |
| Barc Jacob        | Benedict Ambrose   | Boman Albart      | Brush Eliakim      |
| Barker Jonathan   | Benjamin Jonathan  | Boman Luke        | Brush Selah        |
| Barkeus William   | Benjamin Samuel    | Bonett Joseph     | Brust Martin       |
| Barkin William    | Benjamin Ebenezcr  | Bonus James       | Brutan Arthur      |
| Barlow Joseph     | Benjamin Jonathan  | Booker John       | Buchanan Samuel    |
| Barnam Samuel     | Benjamin Samuel    | Bordman Andrew    | Buck Enoch         |
| Barnes Richard    | Benn Daniel        | Borrill Zachariah | Buckaoun Samuel    |
| Barnheart David   | Benedict Caleb     | Bose Peter        | Buckhoud William   |
| Barns Abijah      | Bennet Jabin       | Bosweck James     | Buckhout John      |
| Barns Elisha      | Bennett Jacob      | Boswick Edward    | Budne Francis      |
| Barns James       | Bennett James      | Bostwith James    | Bunce Abraham      |
| Barnum Samuel     | Bennett Samuel     | Boswith William   | Bunce Daniel       |
| Barrager Walter   | Bennit Joshua      | Bouman Luke       | Bunt Lodwick       |
| Barren John       | Bennitt Jeremiah   | Bovie John        | Bunting Thomas     |
| Barrett Michael   | Bennitt John       | Bowan Charles     | Burch John         |
| Barrett Peter     | Bennitt Timothy    | Bowman Lewis      | Burchard Nathaniel |
| Barrian John      | Benson Thomas      | Boyd George       | Burdick Elisha     |
| Barrit Bartholamy | Benson William     | Boyles James      | Burdick Gideon     |
| Barrit Ephraim    | Benton Arthur      | Bradain John      | Burdick Henry      |
| Barritt Oliver    | Bentley George     | Bradner Andrew    | Burdick Moses      |
| Bartholomew John  | Berger Walter      | Bradner Benoni    | Burge Michael      |
| Bartholomew John  | Berlow Joseph      | Brady Lewis       | Burges Archibald   |
| Bartlet Lemuel    | Berrian John       | Braett Andrew     | Burges James       |
| Bartoe Jonas      | Berry William      | Brandt John       | Burke John         |
| Bartoe Morris     | Besemer Jacobus    | Brann Samuel      | Burke Thomas       |
| Barworth James    | Betts James        | Breaden John      | Burket John        |
| Basaner Jacobus   | Bettys William     | Bream Baltus      | Burline Lewis      |
| Basan Daniel      | Bevens Christopher | Bredmbaker Baltis | Burn Henry         |
| Basemer Michael   | Bevens John        | Brett James       | Burnett Ebenzer    |
| Basemore John     | Biddle William     | Brewer Jeremiah   | Burnett John       |
| Bason Daniel      | Bigham James       | Brewer Samuel     | Burnham William    |
| Batersby Robert   | Bill Ezariah       | Brewton Arthur    | Burnhart David     |
| Bates Zephaniah   | Bingham Abijah     | Briant John       | Burns James        |
| Baxter Lockwood   | Birch John         | Briant Thomas     | Burns Michael      |
| Bay John          | Bisner Michael     | Bridges James     | Burns Robert       |
| Bayles James      | Black David        | Briggs Daniel     | Burrows Thomas     |
| Baylie Ebenezcr   | Black Jacob        | Brigs Jonathan    | Bursh Eliakim      |
| Baylis John       | Blackvey John      | Brinck Cornelius  | Burton Arthur      |
| Bayson Daniel     | Blake Felove       | Brinton David     | Burwell Zechariah  |
| Beach Amos        | Blakely John       | Britt James       | Busby William      |
| Beach Asa         | Blinn Simeon       | Broadt Andrew     | Busen John         |
| Beagle Silas      | Blouse John        | Brockway Russell  | Bush John          |
| Beaker Judah      | Blossome Peter     | Brooke Thomas     | Bussing John       |
| Beatch Amos       | Boardman Ephraim   | Brooker Walter    | Cabalson Michac    |
| Beets Zephaniah   | Boekers Jacob      | Brooks Joseph     | Cable George       |
| Beccanron Samuel  | Bodley Andrew      | Brooks Thomas     | Cady John          |



|                          |                     |                    |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Cady Lemuel              | Chatfield David     | Condon David       | Crandle Wright       |
| Cady Palmer              | Chavalier John      | Conkling Daniel    | Crane Joha           |
| Cahoone Hyman            | Chelson Beriah      | Conn William       | Cranklute Abraham    |
| Cahoone Joseph           | Cherrey John        | Conner Daniel      | Craton Thomas        |
| Calley Joseph            | Cherwood Nemiah     | Conner Patrick     | Crawfoot Zachariah   |
| Calkin Simon             | Chessier Neemiah    | Conner William     | Crighoof John        |
| Callegan John            | Christen Peter      | Connite Conrod     | Crisple Abraham      |
| Cambee James             | Christian John      | Connolly James     | Cristenon Benjamin   |
| Cambell Andrew           | Christian Peter     | Connor Edward      | Cristiansy John      |
| Cambell William          | Christman Nicholas  | Connor James       | Crofoot Samuel       |
| Cammoran Daniel          | Christopher Andries | Constable Garrett  | Croft James          |
| Camp Asa                 | Christopher Andrew  | Contryman John F.  | Crofts Jacob         |
| Camp Elias               | Christy John        | Conway Cornelius   | Crook William        |
| Campbell Andrew          | Church David        | Cook George        | Crosman Daniel       |
| Campbell John            | Church Reuben       | Cook Sargines      | Cross John           |
| Campbell William         | Clark Abijah        | Cooke Hyman        | Crowin Elias         |
| Campble John             | Clark David         | Cooke Nicholas     | Cruger William       |
| Canby James              | Clark John          | Coof George        | Cruin William        |
| Cane William             | Clarwater Martin    | Coof Rufe          | Crumb Christopher    |
| Canfield Samuel          | Clause Christopher  | Coombs Peter       | Crumb John           |
| Canklin Daniel           | Claxton George      | Coon Jacob         | Culbertson William   |
| Cargel Isaac             | Cleark John         | Coon Peter         | Cully Charles        |
| Carli David              | Cleveland Jonas     | Coon Timothy       | Cunmin Benjamin      |
| Carly Joseph             | Cleveland Josiah    | Coon William       | Cummings John        |
| Carman John              | Clewater Martin     | Coony George       | Cummins Ebenezer     |
| Carrigan William         | Cliff Joseph        | Cooper John        | Cunnius John         |
| Carrill David            | Cline Jacob         | Cogelin William    | Cunningham James     |
| Carson James             | Close Samuel        | Corkus Simon       | Cunningham Shubal    |
| Carter James             | Closser Christopher | Correl Joseph      | Cunningham Archibald |
| Carter John              | Ciumpha William     | Coriellon John     | Cunningham Henry     |
| Cartwright Henry Abraham | Coal David          | Cornelius John     | Currin Samuel        |
| Casaday Peter            | Cobler Conrad       | Cornwall Joseph    | Curry James          |
| Casady Edward            | Cockie George       | Cortez John        | Curtes Caleb         |
| Casselman Richard        | Coe Philip          | Cortney Francis    | Curvain Edward       |
| Castor Adam              | Coeffeld James      | Cortor Philip      | Curwin Gersham       |
| Catherling Matthew       | Cogdon John         | Corwin George      | Curwine Edward       |
| Cavender Moses           | Cohon Himan         | Co-wine Gersham    | Cushan John          |
| Caviner Moses            | Cokely John         | Cosier Hezekiah    | Dailey Isaac         |
| Cazard Richard           | Codwell William     | Costee James       | Dalton Frederick     |
| Certain James            | Cole Abraham        | Costerloadt Peter  | Danford Prince       |
| Certer Philip            | Cole David          | Costerly James     | Danford Wells        |
| Chsinny Ware             | Cole Frances        | Cottrill Richard   | Danielson Isaac      |
| Chalenor Christopher     | Cole Henry          | Countriman Jacobus | Danielson Thomas     |
| Chamberlin Girdeu        | Cole John           | Courter Philip     | Danilson Peter       |
| Chamberlin Wyatt         | Cole Moses          | Courtney Francis   | Danills George       |
| Champlain James          | Cole Philip         | Covel Philip       | Danniston Thomas     |
| Champlan Edward          | Cole Samuel         | Cowen Thomas       | Darby Asa            |
| Chance Christian         | Cole Tunis          | Cox Charles        | Darby Charles        |
| Chania Wire              | Collin John         | Cox John           | Darmot Richard       |
| Chapman Asa              | Collings Alber      | Cox Robert         | Darrow Christopher   |
| Chapman Charles          | Collings John       | Cox Simon          | Darrow George        |
| Chapman Joseph           | Collins Edward      | Cozard Richard     | Darrow Jedediah      |
| Chapman Josiah           | Collins John        | Craft Jacob        | Daton Ezekiel        |
| Chapple Benjamin         | Collins William     | Craft James        | Daugherty John       |
| Charlesworth John M.     | Combs John          | Craft Nathaniel    | Davee Isaac          |
| Charters James           | Combs Peter         | Craigen Peter      | Davee John           |
| Chase Caleb              | Connans Patrick     | Crain William      | Davenport Humphrey   |
| Chase Jacob              | Conaway John        | Crandle Henry      | Davenport John       |
| Chase Lot                | Concklin John       | Crandl. William    | David Isaac          |
|                          | Concklin Joseph     | Crandle Wilson     | David Jonathan       |



|                    |                   |                    |                      |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Davie Isaac        | Dewitt Benjamin   | Dutcher Barriek    | Fiero Abram          |
| Davie John         | DeWitt John       | Dwyre Thomas       | Finch Jonathan       |
| Davie Oliver       | DeWitt Peter, Sr. | Dybol Hezekiah     | Finck Hanjost        |
| Davis Anderson     | DeWitt Peter, Jr. | Dybol Zachariah    | Fine Andrew          |
| Davis Andrus       | Dexter Jonathan   | Eaglestone John    | Finel Edward         |
| Davis Benjamin     | Dickens James     | Eaglestone James   | Finton Amos          |
| Davis Chapman      | Dickenson Daniel  | Earl William       | Fish Caleb           |
| Davis David        | Dickerson David   | Easterly Thomas    | Fish Moses           |
| Davis Ezra         | Dickeson Abraham  | Eastwood Daniel    | Fish Sebra           |
| Davis Herman       | Dickins Peter     | Eavens John        | Fishec David         |
| Davis Hugh         | Dickins Thomas    | Edwards William    | Fits Gerral Thomas   |
| Davis John         | Dickinson James   | Edwards Edward     | Fitzgerald Michael   |
| Davis Joshua       | Dickinson Varsil  | Egans Elijah       | Fitzgerald Thomas    |
| Davis Patrick      | Dickson Robert    | Eggbert Daniel     | Fitzjearls William   |
| Davis Peter        | Dimmick Perius    | Eggers Elijah      | Flagg Ebenezer       |
| Davis Richard      | Dimmick Samuel    | Eggestor Eli       | Flansbury Daniel     |
| Davis Samuel       | Dimmas John       | Elder Joseph       | Fleming Jacob        |
| Davison Andrew     | Dimmuck Benjamin  | Eliot Henry        | Fleming William      |
| Daviss Richard     | Dimon Moses       | Eliott Archabald   | Fling Thomas         |
| Davisson James     | Dimond William    | Elkingburgh Peter  | Fliat Nathan         |
| Davisson John      | Dobson John       | Elliott Francis    | Flood Francis        |
| Day Aron           | Dodge Richard     | Elliott John       | Flummin Francis      |
| Dayton Benjamin    | Dolloway Jeremiah | Ellis Jacob        | Follerd John         |
| Dayton Bennit      | Dolph Moses       | Ellis John         | Foet Joseph          |
| Dean Benjamin      | Dolton Frederick  | Ellison John       | Forbush Nicholas     |
| Dean James         | Dolton Thomas     | Elsworth John      | Force Timothy        |
| Deane Isaac        | Donalds George    | Elvingstone Edward | Ford Benjamin        |
| Decker Christopher | Donaldson Isaac   | Ennest Peter       | Ford George          |
| Decker Martin      | Donalds John      | Ennis David        | Ford Timothy         |
| Decker Michael     | Donaldson Peter   | Ennis Peter        | Fordon John          |
| Deen Henry         | Dority William    | Ennis David        | Forganson James      |
| Deffendorff Henry  | Doty John         | Epton Benjamin     | Forgerson Samuel     |
| Defoe George       | Doty Samuel       | Ergenbrech John    | Forguson James       |
| Defoe John         | Doughty Elias     | Erwin John         | Forster Nathaniel    |
| Degrusen Elias     | Doughty Peter     | Esmond John        | Forster William      |
| Deharsh Philip     | Douglas George    | Evans Thomas       | Fosburgh Jacob       |
| Dekerson Abraham   | Douglass James    | Evens John         | Foster Benoni        |
| Demerist Nicholas  | Douly Elias       | Evens Moses        | Foster John          |
| Deming Simeon      | Douw Volkert      | Factor John        | Foster Nathaniel     |
| Demitt Joseph      | Dow Vukker        | Fairehild Abner    | Fowler Cornelius     |
| Demond Moses       | Downing Andrew    | Fairchilds Ephraim | Fowler George        |
| Demond William     | Doxey Stephen     | Fall Robert        | Fowler Michael       |
| Demslee Anthony    | Drake Asel        | Faniord Obadiah    | Foy Patrick          |
| Denny Peter        | Drennin Hamilton  | Faircl Garret      | Foyer Thomas         |
| Dennis John        | Drew George       | Farrington Robert  | Fradenborough Mathew |
| Dennis Mydert      | Drew Oliver       | Fashee David       | Framer Michael       |
| Denniston Thomas   | Drummond David    | Featherly John     | Francis John         |
| Denton Preston     | Drummond Griger   | Featherly Thomas   | Francisco Henry      |
| Depew Abraham      | Dubois John       | Fellows Moses      | Francisco John       |
| Depew Cornelius    | Dudley Simon      | Feit Solomon       | Frank Henry          |
| Depew Francis      | Duguid John       | Felton Lewis       | Franks Michal        |
| Depew Henry        | Dunbar William    | Fenton Amos        | Frazier John         |
| Depew John         | Duncan James      | Feldon John        | Frear Peter          |
| De Pont Boston     | Duncan Thomas     | Ferguson Samuel    | Frebush Mathew       |
| Dermott Richard    | Daniven John      | Ferris John        | Fredrick Johannes    |
| Derry James        | Danlap Andrew     | Ferris John, Jr.   | Freekend John        |
| Derusia Anthony    | Danlap James      | Urry Charles       | Freeman Nathaniel    |
| Derapert Jonathan  | Dann Alexander    | Fetherly John      | Freer Peter          |
| Dewey Abraham      | Daran Francis     | Fetherly Thomas    | Fremain Jonathan     |
| Dewey Elisha       | Dutcher Earnett   | Fields Philip      | Fremen Jonathan      |



October 21<sup>st</sup> 1777

Pay to Robert Proud Esq. the Sum of one  
Hundred and Sixty Pounds for each of the  
Subscribers, which by a Law of this State the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Ultrimo entitled An Act for the Payment of  
the Salaries of the several Officers of Government  
and for other purposes therein mentioned is granted  
to us severally, and his Receipt shall be a dis-  
charge from us

Chas. Gifford Esq.  
The Netherlands Esq.

Tunis & Wagener Esq.  
Nathl. Hill Major  
Chas. Graham Esq.  
John T. Callaghan

Robt. Cunningham Esq. Esq.  
Rich. Wright Esq.  
Dan. Munn Esq.  
J. Hallett Esq.

Hon. French Esq.  
Wm. French Esq.  
John Brown Esq.  
John Robinson Esq.

Wm. Cunningham Esq.  
Wm. Cunningham Esq.  
John Robinson Esq.  
John Robinson Esq.

Esq. and Esq. Esq. Esq.  
Esq. Esq. Esq. Esq.  
Esq. Esq. Esq. Esq.





State of New York  
js.

A Council of Appointment  
held at Kingston the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1780.

Present

His Excellency George Clinton Esquire, President.

The Honorable { Rynier Myndrose }  
                    { Levi Pawling } Equires, Members.  
                    { Isaac Roosevelt }

Resolved that the Reverend Johann Daniel Groesbe, and he  
is hereby appointed Chaplain to the Troops raised for the Defence  
of the Frontiers of this State.

As witness my hand and the Seal of the said Council  
this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1780.

APPOINTMENT OF CHAPLAIN GROES

| L <sup>d</sup> State of New York in account current with Nicholas Fish |                  | C <sup>t</sup> |
|--|------------------|----------------|
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1779             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1780             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1781             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1782             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1783             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1784             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1785             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1786             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1787             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1788             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1789             | £ 100 00         |                |
| to the Salary of Major Fish from 1 <sup>st</sup> Decr 1790             | £ 100 00         |                |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>£ 1000 00</b> |                |

ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR NICHOLAS FISH



|                     |                   |                     |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Fremore Michael     | Goldsmith Ezra    | Hall David          | Hays John           |
| Fretter John        | Goodall James     | Hall Israel         | Hays Nathaniel      |
| Fremiah Mitch       | Goodfellow Moses  | Hall John           | Hazard James        |
| Frimier John        | Goodin George     | Hall Lynos          | Heath Josiah        |
| Frost Edmond        | Goodwin Abraham   | Hall William        | Heavens Peter       |
| Froth James         | Goodwin George    | Hallaek Jeffera     | Heavish Michael     |
| Fuller Daniel       | Goodwin Abraham   | Hallett Richard     | Hebmore John        |
| Fuller Josiah       | Gorkam Jabus      | Hallick Jeffrey     | Helmer John         |
| Fulton Alexander    | Gorman Patrick    | Halnbeck Henry      | Henderson Samuel    |
| Fulton John         | Got William       | Halsapel Zachariah  | Henderson William   |
| Furvia Thomas       | Gould Asa         | Halsey Abraham      | Henjericklick Johan |
| Gabine John         | Gould John        | Halsey John         | Henneysee John      |
| Gage Richard        | Graham John       | Halsey Thomas       | Henry Wells         |
| Gall John           | Grahams Andrew    | Hambleton William   | Henson Nathaniel    |
| Gatbine John        | Grahams Moses     | Hamelin Adam        | Heppel Adam         |
| Gardener John       | Granger John      | Hamilton Patrick    | Herrington Isaac    |
| Gardiner Andries    | Graves Jedediah   | Hamlin Adam         | Hermans Edward      |
| Gardner Andrew      | Graves Joseph     | Hammer William      | Herling Jacob       |
| Gardner Benoni      | Graves Lewis      | Hamon John          | Herrington Benjamin |
| Gardner Jacob       | Gray John, Jr.    | Handley James       | Hessum John         |
| Gardner James       | Gray Thomas       | Hanes John          | Hewet Benjamin      |
| Gardner Jesse       | Greedy Thomas     | Hanford Jeremiah    | Hewett Edmond       |
| Gardner Clark       | Green Beriah      | Hanley James        | Hewit Arthur        |
| Garcheart Matthew   | Green Clark       | Hanyon Garret       | Hibbard James       |
| Garmin James        | Green John        | Harding Henry       | Hibbard John        |
| Garrison Abraham    | Green Peter       | Haris Moses         | Hicks Jacob         |
| Garrison Hartshorn  | Green Silas       | Harmanse Edward     | Hicks Joseph        |
| Garrison John       | Greenwood John    | Herper James        | Hicks Lewis         |
| Garrison William    | Gregg David       | Harper William      | Hiet Henry          |
| Garvey Francis      | Greswill Miles    | Harrington Anthony  | Higby Samuel        |
| Gaut Benjamin       | Grey Nicholas     | Harrington Ebenezer | Higgins Archibald   |
| Gay Edward          | Grey Silas        | Harrington James    | Higgins Jonathan    |
| Gee David           | Grey Thomas       | Harris Cato         | Higgins Thomas      |
| Gee Ezekiel         | Griffen Hezekiah  | Harris David        | Higher Alexander    |
| Gee John            | Griffeth Abraham  | Harris George       | Higley Rozel        |
| Gee Moses           | Griffeth Jeremiah | Harris Henry        | Higley Seth         |
| George Joshua       | Griffeths Abraham | Harris John         | Hill Aza            |
| Gerard Benjamin     | Griffin Aaron     | Harris Moses        | Hill Elijah         |
| Germin James        | Griffin Benjamin  | Harris Richard      | Hill Solomon        |
| Gibbons John        | Griffin James     | Harris William      | Hill Thomas         |
| Gibson John         | Griffin John      | Harrison Joseph     | Hill William        |
| Gilaspie James      | Griffin Joseph    | Fart Daniel         | Himilan Adam        |
| Gilbert John        | Griffin Joshua    | Harty Christopher   | Hines John          |
| Gilbert Seth        | Griffis Abraham   | Hasbrook George     | Hitchcock John      |
| Gilbert William     | Griffiths Joshua  | Hasbrouck David     | Hitchcock Samuel    |
| Gichrist William    | Griffiths Samuel  | Hassum John         | Hix Joseph          |
| Gilder Ebenezer     | Griggs Jeremiah   | Hatchins William    | Hofford Elijah      |
| Gildersleeve Joseph | Grid Thomas       | Havens Isaac        | Hofford Jesse       |
| Gilderslvis Joseph  | Grisal Jabus      | Havens William      | Hogan John          |
| Giles Richard       | Grogan John       | Havillish Michael   | Holcomb Beriah      |
| Grinblet Peter      | Grugrain John     | Hawk George         | Holcomb Mathew      |
| Gunnings John       | Guile Joseph      | Hawkey Henry        | Holdridge Amasa     |
| Grle Thomas         | Guillon John      | Hawkey Richard      | Holdridge John      |
| Giaspy James        | Haburn William    | Hawkins John        | Holdridge Richard   |
| Glexton George      | Hackley Jaznal    | Hawkins Zopher      | Hole James          |
| Glover Thomas       | Hadley Joseph     | Hawley Benjamin     | Holkens James       |
| Goff Ashbet         | Hadlock James     | Hawley Samuel       | Hollenbeck Jacob    |
| Goff Oliver         | Haight Ceaser     | Hawley Zadock       | Holly Samuel        |
| Gold John           | Haight Thomas K.  | Hay James           | Holmes John         |
| Golding Thomas      | Hahnbeck Jacob    | Hayes John          | Holms Obadiah       |



|                     |                    |                   |                     |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Holmes Stephen      | Hurlly James       | Jones Jacob       | Kinyon William      |
| Holmes Thomas       | Hutly Thomas       | Jones John        | Kipp Abraham        |
| Holms Daniel        | Hutsal Nicholas    | Jones Joseph      | Kipp Amos           |
| Holms Ezekiah       | Hutton Christopher | Jones Peter       | Kipp James          |
| Holms John          | Huykes Joseph      | Jones Ruben       | Kipp Moses          |
| Holms Thomas        | Hyatt Abraham      | Jones Samuel      | Kirn Michael        |
| Holsapple Zacharias | Hyatt Alphen       | Jones Sidi        | Kirn William        |
| Holtzer John        | Hyatt Aipheus      | Jones Thomas      | Kisard Richard      |
| Hope Thomas         | Hyatt Alvan        | Jore David        | Kitcham Abraham     |
| Hopkins Noah        | Hyatt Henry        | Joyce James       | Kitcham Joseph      |
| Hopper John         | Hyatt Minah        | Jupter Silas      | Knap Caleb          |
| Hopper Peter        | Innes Peter        | Kably Michael     | Knapp Benjamin      |
| Horan Phanten       | Irwin John         | Kader Adam        | Knapp Caleb         |
| Hornebeak Ephereham | Ivorey Jacobus     | Kader John        | Knapp Daniel        |
| Horsford Joseph     | Ivorey James       | Kanneckay John    | Knapp Isaac         |
| Horton Christopher  | Jebine John        | Kartwright Henry  | Knapp James         |
| Horton Isaac        | Jabwain John       | Katcham Joseph    | Knaping Jeremiah    |
| Horton Thomas       | Jackson Francis    | Keating Robert    | Knickaboeker Andrew |
| Horton William      | Jackson Micael     | Kedar Adam        | Kniffen Amos        |
| Hosier Thomas       | Jackson Thomas     | Kedar John        | Knight William      |
| Hosford Joseph      | Jackson William    | Keddar Stephan    | Knights Lucias      |
| Hosier Hendrick     | Jacobs John        | Keeler Frederick  | Knikaboeker Herman  |
| Hoskins Thomas      | James Ebenezer     | Keeth John        | Knoutz John         |
| Hoskins William     | James Joyce        | Kelley Robert     | Koel Henry          |
| Hosvae: John        | James William      | Kelby Barry       | Koie Philip         |
| Hotskiss William    | Jansen Robert      | Kelly Conrod      | Konklin Joseph      |
| Hough John          | Jansing Robert     | Kelly Edmund      | Koole Tunis         |
| Houghboom Jacob     | Jaquist John       | Kelly John        | Krane William       |
| Houns Zepheniah     | Jarvis Nathaniel   | Kelly Joshua      | Kress John          |
| House Anthony       | Jeters Joan        | Kelly Moris       | Krom Christopher    |
| House Henry         | Jeffries John      | Kelly Peter       | Krook William       |
| House Laphariah     | Jett Michael       | Kelly Robert      | Krous Jacob         |
| Housworth Michael   | Jenkins Philip     | Kelly Silvinus    | Kyser Edward        |
| Howe John           | Jinson Robert      | Kelsey Benjamin   | Kyser Joseph        |
| Howe Zephaniah      | Joce David         | Kelsey Ebenezer   | Lacey Philip        |
| Howell George       | Johns Jacob        | Kelson Phineas    | Lain John           |
| Howell Lemuel       | Johns Samuel       | Kennady James     | Lakely John B.      |
| Howell Seth         | Johnson Daniel     | Kennedy John      | LaleTerty Steplen   |
| Howes Zephaniah     | Johnson David      | Kennion William   | Lamb Arthur         |
| Howley Zadak        | Johnson Elisha     | Kenny Charles     | Lamb John           |
| Howt Ceaser         | Johnson James      | Kent Isaac        | Lamb Pomp           |
| Hubbart John        | Johnson Justus     | Kenyon William    | Lambert David       |
| Hudbre Nicholas     | Johnson Moses      | Kershaw John      | Lambert John        |
| Hudson Nicholas     | Johnson Peter      | Ketzer: Jesse     | Lambertson Simon    |
| Hughson Nathaniel   | Johnson Prince     | Ketcham Joseph    | Lane Jeremiah       |
| Hull Seth           | Johnson Richar     | Ketebern John     | Lane John           |
| Hull William        | Jehason Thomas     | Killey Sil-oney   | Lane William        |
| Humphries Alexander | Johnson William    | Kind William      | Langdon Benjamin    |
| Humphry Alexander   | Jeluston James     | King John         | Langin William      |
| Humphry James       | Johnston Josiah    | King Philip       | Lanee Philip        |
| Humphry John        | Johnston Robert    | King Reuben       | Larabee Elias       |
| Hunt David          | Johnston Samuel    | King William      | Larey Cady          |
| Hunt Joshua         | Joice David        | Kinkade William   | Lavett John         |
| Hunt Prince         | Jones David        | Kinneday John     | Lawder Edward       |
| Hunt William        | Jones Ebenezer     | Kinnen William    | Lawn George         |
| Hunter James        | Jones Evan         | Kinner Jonathan   | Lawrence George S   |
| Huntley Thomas      | Jones Ezekiel      | Kinney Charles    | Lawrence Benjamin   |
| Huntley Bethuel     | Jones Ezra         | Kinney James      | Lawrence Jacob      |
| Huntley Thomas      | Jones Griffin      | Kinny Neger       | Lawson Christopher  |
| Huid Elijah         | Jones Ivanz        | Kinsham Frederick | Lawyer Christopher  |



|                     |                     |                     |                  |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Layer Christopher   | Ludlum John         | McKee William       | Meddock John     |
| Layton William      | Luis James          | McKelle Adam        | Meiggs Seth      |
| Learey Cadey        | Lumness Write       | McKenny Charles     | Megriger Daniel  |
| Leary John          | Lush John           | McKenny James       | Melcher Paulis   |
| Leather William     | Lusk John           | McKenny John        | Menrony Florens  |
| Leck Johan Hangrick | Lutz Coonradt       | McKerney Stephen    | Merchall Robert  |
| Lee Daniel          | Lyons David         | McKillip Archibald  | Mercwise Jacob   |
| Lee Ephraim         | Lyons Hosea         | McKillip Daniel     | Merrian Francis  |
| Lee William         | Lyons Michael       | McKim John          | Merritt Jeremiah |
| Lenny Philip        | Lyonson William     | McKinney Charles    | Mervin Mathew    |
| Lent Abram          | McAllister William  | McLeal Charles      | Messer William   |
| Lent Elias          | McAntiere Alexander | McLean John         | Metcalfe William |
| Lent Henry          | McArthur John       | McLean Neal         | Methers James    |
| Lent Jacob          | Mcbane Giles        | McMannus Robert     | Michel Edward    |
| Leonard Edward      | McBride William     | McMaster James      | Michel George    |
| Leppard John        | McCalley Alexander  | McMiching John      | Milden Daniel    |
| Lepper John         | McCarney Stephen    | McMurdy James       | Mildridge Thomas |
| Lester John         | McCartee Phelix     | McNamee Charles     | Miller Benjamin  |
| Le Strange Samuel   | McCartney Isaac     | McNeal Adam         | Miller David     |
| Letty William       | McCarty Isaac       | McNeal Charles      | Miller Elisha    |
| Levy Jacob          | McCarty James       | McNeil John         | Miller Jacob     |
| Lewis James         | McCarty John        | McPeak Dennis       | Miller James     |
| Lewis Jesse         | McCharlesworth John | McKennee Charles    | Miller John      |
| Lewis Leonard       | McCine David        | McSine Daniel       | Miller Josiah    |
| Lewis Nathan        | McClean John        | Mad Cali William    | Mills Andrew     |
| Lewis Richard       | McClean Neal        | M—ah Josiah         | Mills Samuel     |
| Lewis William       | McClosky Peter      | Mahu Peter          | Milton John      |
| Light John          | McClure William     | Malay James         | Mingo Marting    |
| Light Lemuel        | McColem John        | Mallory Jonathan N. | Minks John       |
| Like Henry          | McCoomick John      | Man Michael         | Mitchel Ensign   |
| Linch William       | McCoy Daniel        | Manning Stephen     | Mitchel James    |
| Lindon James        | McCray John         | Manrose Elijah      | Mitchel Joseph   |
| Linney Philip       | McDaniel John       | Manross Jesse       | Mitchell Martin  |
| Lint Elias          | McDaniel Michael    | Mantanya Peter      | Mitchell Richard |
| Lister John         | McDaniel Randie     | Marble Ephraim      | Mitchell Samuel  |
| Livingston, Jacob   | McDonald Ronald     | Marian Francis      | Mitchel David    |
| Loader Daniel       | McDole John         | Marlin J.           | Moffet William   |
| Loader William      | McDonald James      | Marling Isaac       | Moke Gerardus    |
| Loather William     | McDonald John       | Marly John          | Moiatt Ismail    |
| Lobby John          | McDonald Michael    | Marshall Peter      | Molloy John      |
| Loder Samuel        | McDonald Peter      | Marshall Robert     | Monday James     |
| Loiberry Isaac      | McDonald Raynold    | Martin Alexander    | Mondon John      |
| Louis Losea         | McDonald Roland     | Martin Thomas       | Monger Joseph    |
| Lomis Jacob         | McDonall Patrick    | Martling Isaac      | Montayne Peter   |
| Loofborrow Isaac    | McDowel John        | Marvin Mathew       | Montgomery Hugh  |
| Lord Benjamin       | McDugle Daniel      | Mason Thomas        | Montgomery James |
| Lord Timothy        | McEvers Daniel      | Masson Thomas       | Moon Matthew     |
| Lossey Jacob        | McFall Paul         | Masters Daniel      | Moony William    |
| Lothrop Isabod      | McFarling Hasier    | Mathers James       | Moor Charles     |
| Louchee Jacob       | McFarling William   | Mastin Daniel       | Moor Zebulon     |
| Locks Peter         | McGinny James       | Mathers James       | Moore Charles    |
| Lonsberry John      | McLaughlin Neal     | Matherson August    | Moore Thomas     |
| Lonsbary John       | McGomery John       | Matthews James      | Moorley Abner    |
| Love Michael        | McGowen Jeremiah    | Maxim Adonijah      | Moot Henry       |
| Lovette John        | McGraw James        | May Daniel          | Moot Noah        |
| Lovjoy Nathan       | McGregory Daniel    | May Hendrick        | More John        |
| Low John            | McGunney James      | Maylaw Peter        | Morewise Jacob   |
| Lowry John          | McIntyer Alexander  | Mead Jehiel         | Morgan Joseph    |
| Luca John           | McKarny Stephen     | Mead Nathan         | Morgan Stiff     |
| Ludlum Daniel       | McKear Adam         | Meaker Ichabod      | Morgan William   |





|                     |                       |                    |                      |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Morloy James        | Norstrand John        | Parker Samuel      | Powell Stephen       |
| Morphet William     | Norton George         | Parks John         | Powell Thomas        |
| Morrel John         | Norton Isaac          | Parry John         | Powers Charles       |
| Morrie Isaac        | Norton William        | Parsons Elisha     | Pratt Chalker        |
| Morrell Isaac       | Norve Lewis           | Parsons James      | Pratt William        |
| Morrell Robert      | Nottingham Thomas     | Patterson Huzeliah | Preston Jonathan     |
| Morrill John        | Noty Jacob            | Patterson John     | Price James          |
| Morris John         | Nowe Lewis            | Pattison Michael   | Prichard Thomas      |
| Morris Matthew      | Nowel Lewis           | Pavy John          | Prime Kimble         |
| Morrison David      | Nowell Thomas         | Peyner Peter       | Prince Campbell      |
| Moss David          | Nunk Henry            | Peck John          | Prince Kemble        |
| Mott Isaac          | Oakly John            | Pedder John        | Prior Abner          |
| Mott Neah           | Oakly Jonathan        | Peeler Jacob       | Fritchard Eleanathan |
| Mount Henry         | Oathout Tilman        | Peirce Joseph      | Fritchard Isaac      |
| Mt Socn John        | Obrian John           | Pellam Francis     | Proston Isaac        |
| Mudg Abraham        | Oberman Elijah        | Pemberton Thomas   | Pudney James         |
| Mullen William      | Oberman William       | Pencar Peter       | Pudney Thoru         |
| Mullerner Moses     | Oberman William       | Penny Jonathan     | Pulaman Salter       |
| Mullir John         | Odel William          | Perigo Usual       | Palis John           |
| Mullin William      | Ogden David           | Perry William      | Pullman Salter       |
| Mulliner Moses      | Ogden John            | Peters John        | Pumpshin Daniel      |
| Munford James       | Ogdon John            | Peterson Barnabas  | Putman Salter        |
| Munday James        | Oliver Drew           | Petterson John     | Putman William       |
| Munden John         | Olnstead John         | Pettet Samuel      | Putnam Jonas         |
| Munro Alexander     | Olnsted Nehemiah      | Pew Abraham        | Putney James         |
| Munroe Elijah       | Ombman Cornelius      | Pew Francis        | Quawkenboss Jacob    |
| Murlock Moses       | O'Niel John           | Pew Henry          | Quick Cornelius      |
| Murray Isaac        | Oosterhoudt Cornelius | Pew John           | Quick Jacob          |
| Murray Nathan       | Oothoudt Tilman       | Phelps Ebenezer    | Quinn Thomas         |
| Murray William      | Orr Daniel            | Phelps Israel      | Rabby Michael        |
| Mute William        | Orvis Gersham         | Phenix Matthew     | Rady James           |
| Myer Moses          | Orvis Waighstill      | Philiph David      | Ramond Seth          |
| Myers David         | Osburn Nathaniel      | Philiph Joshua     | Ramson Henry         |
| Naidler Nicholas    | Osterhout Gilbert     | Phillips David     | Ramson Jacob         |
| Narnil John         | Osterhout Henry       | Phillips Joshua    | Ramson James         |
| Neas George         | Ostrander Adam        | Phillips Samuel    | Randall Henry        |
| Nebor Michael       | Ousterhout Peter      | Phills Ebenezer    | Randel Henry         |
| Neeby Michael       | Outouth Silvester     | Pichtol Henry      | Randel John          |
| Newcom John         | Owen Abel             | Pike John          | Randels Joseph       |
| Newcomb James       | Owen Daniel           | Pincar Peter       | Rano Symon           |
| Newcomb Kinner      | Owen Mowberry         | Pitcher Jonathan   | Ransom Jacob         |
| Newcomb Thomas      | Owens Isaac           | Pixley John        | Ransom James         |
| Newkirk Myndert     | Owens Moses           | Pixy Squire        | Rapp George          |
| Newman Joseph       | Oxten John            | Plapper Christian  | Ray Isaac            |
| Newton William      | Padder John           | Plangh Nicholes    | Ray James            |
| Nicholas John       | Padrick John          | Plough Dennis      | Rayley James         |
| Nicholas Thomas     | Pain Ornic            | Plum Stephen       | Raynold John         |
| Nicholls Stephen    | Palmer Jonathan       | Plummer Ezra       | Read Brian           |
| Nichols Asa         | Palmer John           | Pocknet John       | Read William         |
| Nichols Thomas      | Palmear John          | Pocknet John       | Ready James          |
| Nicholson Thomas    | Palmier Joseph        | Poincar Peter      | Realey James         |
| Nickells Stephen    | Pangbourn William     | Poltard Thomas     | Redman John          |
| Nickerson Archibald | Pangbarn John         | Poiran Salter      | Reed Brian           |
| Nickerson J         | Papping Daniel        | Post Concilus      | Reed John            |
| Nickerson Thomas    | Par Matthias          | Post Henry         | Reed Joseph          |
| Nickolls John       | Parly Silas           | Potter Isaac       | Reed Nathaniel       |
| Night William       | Parsh Cyprian         | Potter Samuel      | Reid John            |
| Noble Gabriel       | Parker Ebenezer       | Powell Elisha      | Retzen Jacobus       |
| Noeys William       | Parker Edward         | Fowell Sam         | Retnells James       |
| Nois William        | Parker James          | Fowell Seth        | Reio Simon           |



|                    |                     |                    |                   |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Reston William     | Rose Abraham        | Scutts James       | Shuter John       |
| Reuben Moses       | Rose Andrew         | Seulthorp John     | Sikles Zacharias  |
| Rexford Samuel     | Rose Jacob          | Sealy Joseph       | Silkirk James     |
| Reyder John        | Rose James          | Sears Francis      | Silsby David      |
| Reynolds Eliphalet | Rose John           | Sedore John        | Simmons John      |
| Reynolds John      | Rose Peter          | Sæds George        | Simmons Joshua    |
| Reynolds Joseph    | Ross John           | Seemore Abraham    | Simmons Michael   |
| Reynolds Timothy   | Ross Joseph         | Seers Moses        | Simons Joshua     |
| Rhodes John        | Row Antonio         | Seeton Willard     | Simons Martin     |
| Rhodes Joseph      | Rowley Daniel       | Selkirk James      | Simplius Jeremiah |
| Ribley Michael     | Royal Peter         | Sellers Michael    | Simson John       |
| Rich Henry         | Rudolph Henry       | Semore Abraham     | Sinnot Pat        |
| Richard Gilbert    | Ruff Adam           | Serine James       | Sitz Nicholas     |
| Richard Philip     | Rugar John          | Serjantson William | Sixty John        |
| Richards Ezra      | Ruruel Able         | Sertain James      | Sixby Nicholas    |
| Richards Gilbert   | Runnell Eliphalet   | Service Philip     | Skais James       |
| Richards Philip    | Runnells Stephen    | Service Richard    | Skinner Isaac     |
| Richardson Bezilla | Runnels Eliphalet   | Servis Richard     | Skinner Josiah    |
| Riche Henry        | Runnolds Timothy    | Seton Willard      | Skinner Thomas    |
| Richman John       | Runo Simon          | Sevis Francis      | Skutt Frederick   |
| Richmond Benjamin  | Russel Jonathan     | Seymour Thomas     | Slate Ezek        |
| Richmond John      | Russel Thomas       | Shafer George      | Slippy David      |
| Rickey Jeremiah    | Russell James       | Shalt George       | Sloan Stephen     |
| Rider John         | Russell William     | Shance Christian   | Spouter John      |
| Riggs Daniel       | Russel Jonathan     | Shannon Robert     | Slover Isaac      |
| Righley Joseph     | Russle Thomas       | Shants Christian   | Slowter Andrew    |
| Riley James        | Ryan John           | Sharewood Nehemiah | Slowter Ephraim   |
| Riley Sylvester    | Ryder John          | Sharp Hendrick     | Slowter Evert     |
| Risten William     | Sackett Benjamin    | Shatler John       | Slowter John      |
| Ritter Moses       | Saddier John        | Shavaiier John     | Slutt Peter       |
| Roach William      | St. John Tedious    | Shaw David         | Sluyter Andrew    |
| Roads Joseph       | St. Lawrence George | Shaw Ichabod       | Sluyter Evert     |
| Robards Caleb      | Sammons Cornelius   | Shaw James         | Small Benjamin    |
| Robarts Jonathan   | Sammons Ephrehan    | Shaw Michael       | Smallee Thomas    |
| Robarts Warren     | Sammons George      | Shaw Richard       | Smally Isatah     |
| Roberson John      | Sampson Isaac       | Shaw Rubin         | Smally Thomas     |
| Roberson Robert    | Sanders John        | Shaw William       | Smally Thomas     |
| Roberts Calcio     | Sanders Robert      | Shearnan Michael   | Smith Archibald   |
| Roberts James      | Sandford Daniel     | Sheer Abraham      | Smith Baltzer     |
| Roberts Jonathan   | Sandford John       | Sheetman Jesse     | Smith Benjamin    |
| Robins Daniel      | Sargason William    | Shahan Maurice     | Smith Caleb       |
| Robinson Edmund    | Sartin James        | Shennon Thomas     | Smith Christopher |
| Robinson George    | Saunders John       | Shepherd Isaac     | Smith David       |
| Robinson Isaacler  | Sawyer Jonathan     | Sherwood Abraham   | Smith Ebert B.    |
| Robinson James     | Saxton Ebenezer     | Sherwood Nathan    | Smith Elhu        |
| Robinson John      | Scritts James       | Sherwood James     | Smith Ezekiel     |
| Robinson Stephen   | Schake James        | Sherwood M.        | Smith George      |
| Robinson William   | Screyer Jacob       | Sherwood Nathan    | Smith Gersham     |
| Robley Michael     | Shoomaker Henry     | Sherwood Nehemiah  | Smith Henry       |
| Rock Hezekiah      | Schomaker Henry     | Shett Peter        | Smith Isane       |
| Rock Samuel        | Schriver Jacob      | Shipp William      | Smith James       |
| Rockis William     | Schutt Frederick    | Shippen William    | Smith Jered       |
| Roe Lyman          | Sclutt Timothy      | Shoecraft John     | Smith Jesse       |
| Roomer Benjamin    | Selkirk James       | Shoemaker Daniel   | Smith John        |
| Roosa Aaron        | Scott Edward        | Shoemaker David    | Smith Joseph      |
| Roosa Abraham      | Scott James         | Shomaker Henry     | Smith Lemuel      |
| Roosa Jacob        | Scott John          | Shorwood Nathan    | Smith Moses       |
| Roosa Jonathan     | Scott Timothy       | Shoutard John      | Smith Peter       |
| Root Joseph        | Scott William       | Shove Frederick    | Smith Richard     |
| Rose Jacob         | Straver Peter       | Shueraft John      | Smith Samuel      |



|                         |                     |                          |                          |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Smith Senior            | Stevens John        | Thompson James           | Underdunk Titus          |
| Smith Shorten           | Stevens Philip      | Thompson John            | Upright Michael          |
| Smith Solomon           | Stevenson John      | Thompson Timothy         | Utter Gilbert            |
| Smith William           | Stevens Philip      | Thomson Daniel           | Utter Isaac              |
| Smyth Elijah            | Stewart John        | Thomson Elias            | Vacter Nicholas          |
| Smyth Richard           | Stephens Henry      | Thomson Joshua           | Valentine Obadiah        |
| Snedeker Moses          | Stiefen John        | Thomson Stanley          | Vallance Zachariah       |
| Snedegar James          | Stillwell Thomas    | Thomson William          | Vallean Stephen          |
| Suidner James           | Stillwell James     | Thomas Henry             | Van Atten Jacobus        |
| Sniffen Amos            | Stine William       | Thornton James           | Van Cleack Henry         |
| Sniffen Nehemiah        | Stinebringer David  | Thorrington James        | Van Cleack Peter         |
| Snow John               | Stivers Philip      | Thump Frederick          | Vandavore John           |
| Snowden John            | Stives Caleb        | Tice John                | Van de bogort Mindert    |
| Sohake Jonathan         | Stocker William     | Tiemans Jonathan         | Van De Burgh Mahew       |
| Solyer Zacheus          | Stoner John         | Timberman Henry          | Van Demarker John        |
| Soucer Henry            | Stoner Nicholas     | Tire John                | Van demerk Cornelius     |
| Southard Harvey         | Storms John         | Titsworth Thomas         | Vandermark David         |
| Southard Henry          | Stratton William    | Tius Jonathan            | Vanderruak Zachariah     |
| Southard John           | Strawbridge Absalom | Tobias John              | Vander Marken Cornelius  |
| Southard John           | Streat Samuel       | Todd Adan                | Vandluder Adern          |
| Southerland William     | Street Samuel       | Todd John                | Van Gelder Mathew        |
| Spece John              | Stringham Henry     | Todd Thadeous            | Van Gilder Isaac         |
| Speed George            | Stamp John          | Tode Adam                | Van Gordes John I.       |
| Spence Asa              | Sturdean Samuel     | Tompkins Nathaniel       | Van Hoosen Garret        |
| Spencer David           | Stursburgh David    | Touttell Joel            | Van Hoozan Jacob         |
| Spencer Jabez           | Sucanox Daniel      | Towey David              | Van Horn John            |
| Spencer John            | Succanox Peter      | Townsend Samuel          | Van Kleeck Henry         |
| Spencer Samuel          | Sullivan Dennis     | Traute Michael           | Van Ness Cornelius       |
| Spicer Jacob            | Summers Hugh        | Traverse Jacob           | Vannetten Jacobus        |
| Spiers Joseph           | Surgeson William    | Traves Uriah             | Van Normen Isaac         |
| Spilsbery Jacob         | Surs Francis        | Travis Abraham           | Van North John           |
| Sprague John            | Suthard Henry       | Travis Scott             | Vannute Charles          |
| Sprigs Lazarus          | Sutler John         | Travis Uriah             | Van Orman Isaac          |
| Spring Ephraim          | Sweet Jacob         | Treeman Jonathan         | Van Orman Isaac          |
| Spring Henry            | Sweet Reuben        | Treet Richard            | Vansaut John             |
| Springstead Casparis    | Sweet Samuel        | Tremins Abner            | Van Sice Joseph          |
| Springsted Abraham      | Swift John          | Treer P.                 | Vantosels Cornelius      |
| Springsted Harmaumes    | Symen Martin        | Trewelliger John         | Van Tyne Isaac           |
| Springsteen Abraham     | Symkins Jeremiah    | Trewileger Jacob         | Van Valkenburgh Francis  |
| Springsteen Christopher | Symons Ephraim      | Tiewillagar Ary Van Eten | Van Vlack George         |
| Springsteen George      | Symons Willitt      | Trimier Michael          | Van Volkingburgh Francis |
| Springsteen Harmanee    | Syrne James         | Triming Abner            | Van Vordenburgh Thomas   |
| Squirell Jacob          | Tabor Thomas        | Trimmings Jonathan       | Vany Vinson              |
| Staats Silvester        | Tallicay John       | Trout Adam               | Varian John              |
| Stagg John              | Talmage Joseph      | Trout Michael            | Vernill John             |
| Stanbery Elijah         | Tapping Daniel      | Trowbridge Absalom       | Varron John              |
| Staneiel William        | Taucher Samuel      | Truewilleger James       | Vaughan William          |
| Standford John          | Taylor Edward       | Tabbs Cyrus              | Veley Andrew G.          |
| Stanford Daniel         | Taylor John         | Tuck John                | Venice John              |
| Stanbury William        | Teatsworth Thomas   | Tucker Joshua            | Venus John               |
| Stanton Benjamin        | Templar Thomas      | Tulva Thomas             | Venute Charles           |
| Stark Amos              | Ten Eyck John       | Tumas Peter              | Verniler Peter           |
| Steel James             | Ten Eyck Joseph     | Tummons Abner            | Verny Vincent            |
| Steel John              | Terwilleger James   | Turner Peter             | Verritty Gilbert         |
| Steenberg Peter         | Tharp Richard       | Turner William           | Vincent Joseph           |
| Stenbarreger Theodore   | Thomas Henry        | Tutill Joel              | Virnute Charles          |
| Stephan Nathan          | Thomas James        | Tutill William           | Volingine Richard        |
| Stephens Hendrick       | Thomas John         | Tuttle Solomon           | Volkingburgh Francis     |
| Stephens Nathaniel      | Thomas William      | Tuttle Abner             | Vredenburgh Thomas       |
| Sternbergh David        | Thompson Benjamin   | Tylar Ezra               | Vulvia Thomas            |



|                   |                     |                      |                    |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Waggoner Henry    | Webb Nathaniel      | White William        | Wilson Archibald   |
| Waldrem John      | Webb Samuel         | Whitehead John       | Wilson Samuel      |
| Waldrum Joseph    | Webster Daniel      | Whitehead William    | WircHELL John      |
| Waldrum William   | Webster Thomas      | Whitford Joseph      | Winters John       |
| Wales Timothy     | Weebham Stephen     | Whitham Joseph       | Winthrop William   |
| Walker Edward     | Wedge Benjamin      | Whitney Ezekiel      | Wire Jerimial      |
| Walker Israel     | Weed Abijah         | Whitney Jacob        | Wisenfelts George  |
| Walker John       | Weed Ezra           | Whittemore Cornelius | Wissenfels John    |
| Walker Justus     | Weeks Abraham       | Whittore Benjamin    | Wolf Hendrick      |
| Walker Mathias    | Weeks James         | Whyley Simeon        | Wolf James         |
| Walker Samuel     | Weeks Melatiah      | Wickham Stephen      | Wolf Samuel        |
| Wall Patrick      | Weemire Frederick   | Wicklow John         | Wood Jacob         |
| Wallis James      | Weesmiller Henry    | Wilber Ichalod       | Wood James         |
| Walner Abram      | Welch John          | Wilber Josiah        | Wood John          |
| Wandell John      | Welch Edward        | Wilbur Jacob         | Wood Joseph        |
| Wanute Charles    | Wendell Harmanus    | Wilbur Joseph        | Wood William       |
| Wapshear Siraac   | Wendle John         | Wilcox John          | Woodmore Cornelius |
| Waud Abijah       | Wentworth John      | Wildy Edward         | Woodward Benedict  |
| Ward James        | West Jacob          | Wiley Edward         | Woolcutt Justus    |
| Ward Robert       | West John           | Wikelow John         | Wordan Natuan      |
| Ward Thomas       | Westervelt David    | Wilkerson Joseph     | Worden Thonas      |
| Ward Zadock       | Weyer John          | Wilkerson Samuel     | Worry John         |
| Warden Thomas     | Weyemiller Hendrick | Willard Abel         | Wright Barriek     |
| Wareing Michael   | Wheeler Amos        | Willcox Aron         | Wright Ephram      |
| Waring Benjamin   | Wheeler Daniel      | Willcox John         | Wright John        |
| Warner Edmond     | Wheeler Joshua      | Willer Amos          | Wright Uriah       |
| Warner William    | Wheeler Peter       | Willes Thomas        | Wygant Tibias      |
| Warren Francis    | Wheeler Richard     | Willey Edward        | Yale Nathaniel     |
| Warren John       | Wheeler Samuel      | Williams Charles     | Yarington William  |
| Warren Nathaniel  | Wheeler Timothy     | Williams Francis     | Yates John         |
| Warren William    | Wheeler John        | Williams John        | Yeares John        |
| Washborn Abel     | Wheeler William     | Williams Thomas      | Yeomans Eleazer    |
| Waterman Henry    | Wheller Richard     | Williamson James     | Yeomans Jeremiah   |
| Waterman James H. | Whiley Edward       | Willkox John         | Yeomans Eleazer    |
| Waterman John     | Whipple Nathan      | Willnot John         | Yewmans Jeremiah   |
| Waterman Samuel   | White Anthony       | Willsey Isaac        | Yonis Jacob        |
| Watkins Benjamin  | White Ephraim       | Wilson Abraham       | Yones John         |
| Watson Richard    | White Henry         | Willson Jacob        | Younmans Jeremiah  |
| Waymire Frederick | White John          | Willson John         | Young John         |
| Weaver David      | White Paul          | Wilson Thomas        | Younkin George     |
| Weaver John       | White Peter         | Willson William      | Zawens Ephreham    |
| Webb John         | White Philip        | Willly Samuel        | Zeliers Michael    |





## The Line— Third Regiment

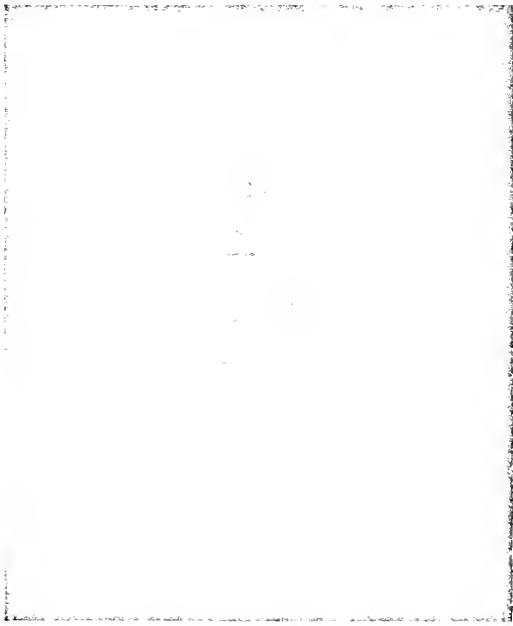
|                                |                                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| COLONEL JAMES CLINTON          | QUARTER MASTER NEHEMIAH CARPENTER   |
| COLONEL PETER GANSEVORT        | QUARTER MASTER PRENTICE FOWEN       |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES BRUYN | QUARTER MASTER THOMAS WILLIAMS, JR. |
| MAJOR ROBERT COCHRAN           | PAY MASTER JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER  |
| MAJOR JAMES ROSEKRANCE         | SURGEON HUNLOKE WOODRUFF            |
| ADJUTANT CHRISTOPHER HUTTON    | SURGEON'S MATE JOHN ELLIOT, JR.     |
| ADJUTANT GEORGE SYTZ           |                                     |

|                        |                            |                           |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. AARON AORSEN     | LIEUT. PETER DEPOIS BEVIER | LIEUT. NATHANIEL NORPTON  |
| " ANDREW BILDINGS      | " BENJAMIN BOGARDUS        | " THOMAS OSTRANDER        |
| " LEONARD BLEEKER      | " ISAAC BOGAPT             | " ALBERT PAWLING          |
| " JACOBUS S. BRUYN     | " PRENTICE BOWEN           | " SAMUEL SMITH            |
| " EZRA BUELL           | " WILLIAM COLFBEATH        | " GARRET STAATS           |
| " EZEKIEL COOPER       | " PHILIP CONINE            | " LEVI STOCKWELL          |
| " DANIEL DENTON        | " NATHANIEL CONELIN        | " WILLIAM TAPP            |
| " THOMAS DE WITT       | " HENRY DEFENDORFF         | " HENRY VANDERBURG        |
| " LEWIS DUBOYS         | " BALTHAZER DEHART         | " NANNING VANDEPHYDEN     |
| " I. GREGG             | " GEORGE DENNISON          | " THOMAS WARNER           |
| " JAMES GREGG          | " GEORGE J. DENNISTON      | " JOHN WELCH              |
| " JOHN GREENELL        | " DAVID DUBOIS             | " MOSES YEOMANS           |
| " DANIEL GRIFFING      | " WILLIAM HAVENS           | ENSIGN AMENT ALDERT       |
| " ELIAS HASBROUCK      | " JOHN HUNTER              | " JOHN BURHANCE           |
| " JOHN HULBERT         | " CHRISTOPHER HUTTON       | " ALEXANDER CLINTON       |
| " JAMES HUMPHREY       | " GEORGE HAMILTON JACKSON  | " DOUW FONDA              |
| " CORNELIUS J. JANSEN  | " CORNELIUS T. JANSEN      | " DOUW I. FONDA           |
| " ROBERT JOHNSTON      | " ALEXANDER KETCHAM        | " BENJAMIN HERRING        |
| " GEORGE LIGHT         | " PETER KOGGEN             | " GARRET G. LANSING       |
| " JOHN NICHOLSON       | " ANDREW LAWRENCE          | " SAMUEL LEWIS            |
| " ABRAHAM SWARTWOUT    | " SAMUEL LEWIS             | " PETER MAGEE             |
| " GEORGE SYTEZ         | " GILBERT R. LIVINGSTON    | " JOSEPH MORELLI          |
| " HENRY TEABOUT        | " GEORGE LYTZE             | " MATTHEW POLAN           |
| " HENRY TEABOUT        | " THOMAS MCCLELLAN         | " JOHN SPOOR              |
| " ELIAS VAN BUNSCROTEN | " PETER MAGEE              | " JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER |
| LIEUT. JOSIAH BAGLEY   | " WILLIAM MARTIN           |                           |
| " JOHN BALL            | " BENJAMIN MARVIN          |                           |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                   |                   |                    |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Aartwick Lawrence | Allison John, Jr. | Ash Henry         | Balding Jesse      |
| Abbey Lemuel      | Allison Peter     | Ashley Aaron      | Ballas Elizer      |
| Abbey Samuel      | Allison Richard   | Atkins Henry      | Bancroft John      |
| Acker Albert      | Allison Thomas    | Austin David      | Banker John        |
| Acker Conrad      | Alone Christian   | Avrey Humphrey    | Banker Thomas      |
| Ackerman David    | Ambler Nathan     | Babbet Reuben     | Banks Benjamin     |
| Ackerman Edar     | Ambler Nathaniel  | Babbitt John      | Baptist John       |
| Ackerson Benjamin | Ammermon Obadiah  | Babcock David     | Bardu Elias        |
| Ackerson John     | Anderson Ezekiel  | Bagley David      | Barker Stephen     |
| Ackerson Thomas   | Anderson George   | Bailey Joseph     | Barkhoff Frederick |
| Ackley Joel       | Anderson William  | Sailey Wilkey     | Barnes Henry       |
| Adams Ephraim     | Andrews Benjamin  | Baily Leonard     | Barnes Stephen     |
| Adams Stephen     | Anning Daniel     | Bakehorn Jacob    | Barnum Samuel      |
| Adams William     | Anthony Francis   | Bakehorn Jeremiah | Barns Henry        |
| Adamy Henry       | Anthony George    | Baker Bartholomew | Barns James        |
| Ade Lester        | Anthony John      | Baker David       | Barret Michael     |
| Ademy Henry       | Anthony Peter     | Baker Ichabod     | Barrett William    |
| Adley Peter       | Apart John        | Baker John        | Barrey Charles     |
| Alderman Ephraim  | Apart John        | Baker Joseph      | Barrit William     |
| Allen Thomas      | Armstrong John    | Baker Pars        | Barton Rober       |
| Allison John, Sr. | Artwick Lawrence  | Baker Thomas      | Bartod Robert      |





BRIGADIER GENERAL PETER GANSEVOORT



|                   |                    |                    |                     |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Barwolf Christian | Brazley Cornelius  | burrell Zachariah  | Clanchy Daniel      |
| Bass Henry        | Bradley Richard    | Burris John        | Clansy Daniel       |
| Basset Cornelius  | Brafit Christopher | Burroughs John     | Clark Anthony       |
| Basset Joseph     | Braley George      | Burton George      | Clark Jeremiah      |
| Bates Joseph      | Brady Richard      | Bushell Joseph     | Clark John          |
| Batman William    | Brandt Edward      | Buskirk Garret     | Clarke Benjamin     |
| Batwar Paul       | Brannon Abraham    | Butler Richard     | Clarwater Jeremiah  |
| Beavert John      | Brannon Timothy    | Butnar Paul        | Clemeus John        |
| Beckhorn Jeremiah | Brant Christian    | Boyce James        | Clement Nicholas    |
| Beedle Moses      | Brant E.           | Buyer Godfrey      | Clerk Benjamin      |
| Beedle John       | Brass John         | Buyiord Henry      | Clerk Martin        |
| Beegle Thomas     | Bray William       | Byer Godfrey       | Cline Frances       |
| Beekman John      | Breck Peter        | Cable Andrew       | Clinton Joseph      |
| Beennis Stephen   | Brewster Benjamin  | Cain Edward        | Clock Jonathan      |
| Begie Moses       | Brewster William   | Cain John          | Closs Jolin         |
| Beidle John       | Briggs John        | Caldwell William   | Coad William        |
| Belknap John      | Brock Robert       | Calf John          | Codgdon John        |
| Belknap William   | Brisbee James      | Callam Reuben      | Coe John D.         |
| Benjamin Daniel   | Brocket Moses      | Cambell Kenneth    | Cole Francis        |
| Bennet — s        | Bronley Simon      | Cameron Hugh       | Coie Garet          |
| Bennett Charles   | Brondow Frederick  | Campbell Duncan    | Cole Thomas         |
| Bennett Henry     | Brown Charles Fred | Canfield Timothy   | Collins James       |
| Bennett Jeremiah  | Brown Daniel       | Canter Jonas       | Collins Joseph      |
| Benson Thomas     | Brown David        | Carle John         | Collins William     |
| Berdan John       | Brown Henry        | Caryl Lemuel       | Colman Timothy      |
| Berry Charles     | Brown Isaac        | Carman Abraham     | Commadinie Nicholas |
| Berry James       | Brown John         | Carmical Blakney   | Commadinie Nicholas |
| Berton George     | Brown John F.      | Carnichel Peter    | Conckling John      |
| Berwart John      | Brown Jonathan     | Carpenter Moses    | Conckling Selah     |
| Beuram John       | Brown Peter        | Carpenter Samuel   | Conckling Thomas    |
| Bickford James    | Brown Richard      | Carr Norris        | Conckling Timothy   |
| Bishop John       | Brown Robert       | Carragill John     | Conden Philip       |
| Bishop Levi       | Brown Samuel       | Carsad Richard     | Coudon David        |
| Black John        | Brown Thomas Clark | Carsday N.         | Cone John           |
| Blacker John      | Brown William      | Cartell John       | Conet John          |
| Blancher William  | Bryant John        | Casady Luke        | Conklin Joseph      |
| Blank Cornelius   | Bryant Melancthon  | Case George        | Conklin Nathaniel   |
| Blank Cornelius   | Bryant Thomas      | Case Joseph        | Conklin Samuel      |
| Blauvalt Abram    | Buckstaff Peter    | Cashaday Nicholas  | Conklin Sylvanus    |
| Biekwell Gerret   | Buts James         | Casler Joseph      | Conkling David      |
| Blowers Ephraim   | Bulson Cornelius   | Cassells Eliphalet | Conkling Jacob      |
| Blowers George    | Bunce Edmund       | Cavenough John     | Conkling Jonathan   |
| Bogard Martha     | Bunce Jesse        | Cavin Thomas       | Conkling Thomas     |
| Bogardus Lewis    | Bunskolen Solomon  | Cazard Richard     | Connelly Hugh       |
| Bogart John       | Buzo William       | Certain James      | Connaway John       |
| Bohall Paul       | Burch Phillip      | Chaddock Nathaniel | Connoway Cornelius  |
| Boat Thomas       | Burch Sabius       | Chaddock Sylvanus  | Conoite John        |
| Boy William       | Burden John        | Chambers Francis   | Conro Darling       |
| Booth Henry       | Burgess Michael    | Chambers Henry     | Conscable Garret    |
| Borden John       | Burgan Oliver      | Chambers Jacobus   | Cook Burnt          |
| Borenian James    | Burhans Edward     | Chapel Benjamin    | Cook George         |
| Bound Kodman      | Burhans John       | Chase George       | Cook Jonathan       |
| Bourk Edmond      | Burhans Samuel     | Chase John         | Cook Samuel         |
| Bourk John        | Burjis Peter       | Chase Robert       | Cook Thomas         |
| Bowie Nicholas    | Burk Edmund        | Chase Stephen      | Coon James          |
| Bower Jeremiah    | Burk John          | Chatfield Lewis    | Coonet John         |
| Boyce James       | Burkford John      | Chatfield William  | Cooper Abram        |
| Boyce John        | Burke Edmond       | Chickens Thomas    | Cooper John         |
| Boyce John P.     | Burke John         | Christman Nicholas | Cooper John Jr.     |
| Boyd Robert       | Burns John         | Chulwell Thomas    | Cooper John C.      |



|                          |                    |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Cooper Zebulon, Jr.      | Deiolest Henry     | Elmendorph Petrus, Jr. | Furue Francis         |
| Cordise George Frederick | Dejo Hugh          | Elsworth Peter         | Gadge John            |
| Cordwise George          | Delamarter John    | Fling Thomas           | Gahan John            |
| Cornical Blackney        | Delamater John     | Fmica John G.          | Gail John             |
| Cornwall Caleb           | Demont Joseph      | English Joshua         | Gain Francis          |
| Cornwall John            | Dempsey Mark       | English Samuel         | Gains Christian       |
| Cornwall Joseph          | Dempster John      | Ennis Henry            | Gate Samuel           |
| Cornwell Silvanus        | Denn Thomas        | Ennist Cornelius       | Gali John             |
| Corrigal John            | Dennis John        | Erwin James            | Gardenier Samuel      |
| Cortez John              | Denny Samuel       | Evans Joseph           | Gardineer Samuel      |
| Corwin Jonathan          | Deratt John        | Everhart John          | Gardiner Andrew       |
| Corwin Nathan            | Devan Cornelius    | Everhile John P.       | Gardiner Jeremiah     |
| Corwin Thomas            | De Vaults Peter    | Everstine Francis      | Garret John           |
| Cousins Mathew           | De vaults Stephen  | Fairchild Jesse        | Garrell John          |
| Cowdrey Benjamin         | Devee Henry        | Farrington David       | Garrison Abraham      |
| Cowen James              | Devee William      | Fausdick Samuel        | Garrot Benjamin       |
| Cozens Matthew           | Devenport Thomas   | Fero Andris            | Garvey David          |
| Crambary Francis         | De Witt Benjamin   | Ferran Cornelle        | Gates John            |
| Cramberry Francis        | Dewitt Jacob       | Ferreigh John          | Gattes David          |
| Crandell Luke            | Deyo Hugh          | Ferry Omer             | Gee Thomas            |
| Crandle Luke             | Deye Hugh H.       | Fersha Dennis          | Geegge John           |
| Creamer John             | Dickerson Jeremiah | Fetzerman Barnet       | Gelston William       |
| Creaton Thomas           | Dillinge John      | Field James            | Geraghty Bartolomew   |
| Crekenborne Johannis     | Dobb John          | Finch Charles          | Gibson Andrew         |
| Crickenboom John         | Dobbins Thomas     | Finton Peter           | Giers Benjamin        |
| Crispell Antony          | Dodge Alexander    | Fitzerman Barna        | Gifford William       |
| Cristman Nicholas        | Dodge Henry        | Fletcher James         | Gilbert Samuel        |
| Cristy John              | Dodge Zachariah    | Fling Henry            | Gildersleaves Philip  |
| Crosshar Samuel          | Dods Zachariah     | Flynn John             | Gildersleeve Finch    |
| Crossman Abner           | Doherty Thomas     | Fokes Robert           | Gildersleeve Richard  |
| Crossman Simeon          | Douden John        | Foet Johan Caspar      | Gillaspv James        |
| Cunningham Charles       | Doughty Isaac      | Forbes Alexander       | Gillaspv James J.     |
| Curoday Nicholas         | Douglass William   | Force David            | Gillaspv William      |
| Curry Samuel             | Dowlar George      | Foren James            | Gillaspv William, Jr. |
| Curtis George F.         | Downs James        | Forguson Robert        | Gilmore Robert        |
| Curtis John              | Dreyer Frederick   | Fonnan Gabriel         | Glen Robert           |
| Darby Asa                | Driskell Cornelius | Forr Jehu C.           | Glenn George          |
| Darby John               | Dumond Joseph      | Fosdick Samuel         | Goldsmith William     |
| Davenport Thomas         | Dumont John        | Foster Daniel          | Goodcourage John      |
| David Henry              | Dunlap James       | Foster James           | Gould John            |
| Davis Richard            | Dunlap Thomas      | Foster Thomas          | Grace James           |
| Davis Chapman            | Dunn Stephen       | Fothergill Hugh        | Graham Andrew         |
| Davis Gilbard            | Dunnivan Anthony   | Fountain John          | Gray John             |
| Davis John               | Dupece Abraham     | Fowler Jabez           | Gray Robert           |
| Davis Matthew            | Eager James        | Fowles James           | Green William         |
| Davis Nathan             | Egins Joshua       | France Conradt         | Gregg Thomas          |
| Davis Samuel             | Early Samuel       | Fraye Thomas           | Griffes James         |
| Davis William            | Easton Henry       | Frazier John           | Grifing James         |
| Dawson Daniel            | Edes Joseph        | Frear Solomon, Jr.     | Grinsly William       |
| Dawson Richard           | Edgarly John       | Frederick John         | Grite William         |
| Dayton Samuel            | Ezans Joshua       | Freeland John          | Groot William         |
| Dayton Samuel, Jr.       | Ezgs Samuel        | French Conradt         | Grosmann Frederick    |
| Dean Edward              | Elleback Emanuel   | Freyer J.              | Grote William         |
| Dean Joseph              | Eilen Jesse        | Freyer Thomas          | Grummon Joseph        |
| Dean Samuel              | Elliot Francis     | Friday Conradt         | Haburn William        |
| Debois Jacobus           | Elliot John        | Fryer Robert           | Hadley Bishop         |
| Debois Johannis          | Elliot John, Jr.   | Fulton Francis         | Haight Abraham        |
| De Bois John I.          | Ellon Jesse        | Fulton William         | Haight Thomas         |
| De Clark Abraham         | Ellot Archabel     | Furms Anthony          | Hall John             |
| Deffendorf Henry         | Elmendorph Petrus  | Furman Gabriel         | Hallet Moses          |





A Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other commissioned Officers  
 in the Third Battalion of the 5th Regiment of Foot Guards, 1811, as established by  
 command of His Majesty's Government & under the Order of His Majesty's King

| Date of Commission | Officers Names  | Rank    | Remarks   |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------|---|
| 1796               | John Jones      | Colonel |   |
| 1797               | Robert Cooper   | Major   | appointed by His Majesty's Order of the 25th Feb 1811 |
| 1798               | George Jones    | Capt    |   |
| 1799               | Thomas Williams | Capt    |   |
| 1800               | James Thompson  | Capt    |   |
| 1801               | John Smith      | Capt    |   |
| 1802               | Richard Brown   | Capt    |   |
| 1803               | William White   | Capt    |   |
| 1804               | George Black    | Capt    |   |
| 1805               | James Green     | Capt    |   |
| 1806               | Thomas Grey     | Capt    |   |
| 1807               | Richard King    | Capt    |   |
| 1808               | William Lee     | Capt    |   |
| 1809               | George Scott    | Capt    |   |
| 1810               | James Adams     | Capt    |   |
| 1811               | Thomas Baker    | Capt    |   |
| 1812               | Richard Clark   | Capt    |   |
| 1813               | William Evans   | Capt    |   |
| 1814               | George Foster   | Capt    |   |
| 1815               | James Gibson    | Capt    |   |
| 1816               | Thomas Hall     | Capt    |   |
| 1817               | Richard King    | Capt    |   |
| 1818               | William Lee     | Capt    |   |
| 1819               | George Scott    | Capt    |   |
| 1820               | James Adams     | Capt    |   |
| 1821               | Thomas Baker    | Capt    |   |
| 1822               | Richard Clark   | Capt    |   |
| 1823               | William Evans   | Capt    |   |
| 1824               | George Foster   | Capt    |   |
| 1825               | James Gibson    | Capt    |   |
| 1826               | Thomas Hall     | Capt    |   |
| 1827               | Richard King    | Capt    |   |
| 1828               | William Lee     | Capt    |   |
| 1829               | George Scott    | Capt    |   |
| 1830               | James Adams     | Capt    |   |



1877  
1878  
1879

1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920

1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940

1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960

1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980



|                       |                     |                     |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Halsey Matthew        | Holbert Aaron       | Jinnings Jonathan   | Laiter John         |
| Halsey Matthew, Jr.   | Holve Benjamin      | Johnson Edward      | Lalancet John       |
| Halsey William Rogers | Home Casper         | Johnson Daniel      | Lambart David       |
| Haman Daniel          | Hone William        | Johnson John        | Lambert Abraham     |
| Haman James F.        | Honeywell John      | Johnson Daniel      | Lambert John        |
| Haman John F.         | Hooper Jacob R.     | Jones David         | Lambert Moses       |
| Hamilton William      | Hooper Robert R.    | Jones Elicom        | Lampyer Francis     |
| Hand Daniel           | Hopkins Stephen A.  | Jones Jeremiah      | Langdon Anonias     |
| Handen John           | Hopp Abraham        | Jones Joseph        | Lansing Evert       |
| Hanves James          | Hopping Henry       | Jones Nathaniel     | Laport John         |
| Happle Adam           | Hopping Joseph      | Jones Seth          | Laroy John, Jr.     |
| Hardebergh Henderick  | Herton Isaac        | Jones Shadrick      | Lattamore Thomas    |
| Hardebergh Leonard    | House John          | Jones Thomas        | Lawrence Benjamin   |
| Harder Adam           | Houser Andrew       | Jones William       | Lawson George       |
| Harlow Robart         | Housatman George    | Kallam Reuben       | Lawyer William      |
| Harriot J.            | Hously James        | Karr Mark           | Leach John          |
| Harriot Thomas        | How John            | Kater James         | Leaster Michael     |
| Harris George, Jr.    | Howard James        | Keator Petrus       | Lee James           |
| Harriss Silas         | Howel Samuel        | Keator Wilhelmus    | Lee Thomas          |
| Hart Andrew           | Howell Aaron        | Keener Christian    | Leek Abraham        |
| Hart Gilbert          | Howell Edward       | Keener Christopher  | Lees Martin         |
| Hart Thomas           | Howell Lemuel       | Keisbergh Christian | Lelencet James      |
| Harter Adam           | Howell Stephen      | Kellam Reuben       | Lemmon Alexander    |
| Harvey William        | Hudson Rosel        | Kelley Patrick      | Lemox Alexander     |
| Hashrouck John, Jr.   | Hubbard John        | Kelley Robert       | Lenington Thomas    |
| Hatch Timothy         | Huff Robert         | Kelley Thomas       | Lennox Samuel       |
| Haton Jacob           | Huffner Hendrick    | Kellion Coonradt    | Lent Hareculus      |
| Haven Isaac           | Huggans James       | Kelly John          | Lent Moses          |
| Havens Daniel         | Huit Daniel         | Kelsey Benjamin     | Leonard Henry       |
| Havens Joseph         | Hulbert Aaron       | Kenny John          | Leonard Robert      |
| Haycock John          | Hull Nathaniel, Jr. | Kent Thomas         | Leping John         |
| Helbard Abel          | Hull Samuel         | Ketcham Daniel      | Lewis Lockart       |
| Hedges Elias          | Hully Arthur        | Ketcham Philip      | Lewis Peter         |
| Height Abraham        | Hulser John         | Keyser Abraham      | Lewis Richard       |
| Hellit Francis        | Hungerforth Daniel  | King Aaron          | Lewis Thomas        |
| Hender Frederick      | Hunt Benjamin       | King Jeremiah       | Lewis Zadock        |
| Henderson Elisha      | Hunt Gaillard       | King Joel           | Lighthall James     |
| Henderson Patrick     | Hunter Jonathan     | King John           | Lighthall Lancaster |
| Henry Michael         | Hunter Thomas       | King Jonathan       | Limbaker John       |
| Herrald Henry         | Hurley Arthur       | Kinney Jese         | Lipling John        |
| Herteel John          | Hurley James        | Kinny Charles       | Little Peter        |
| Hevington William     | Huson John, Jr.     | Kip Mathew          | Little William      |
| Hewit Benjamin        | Huxley James        | Kip Moses           | Littlejohn John     |
| Heyer Alexander       | Huxley John         | Kirk Joseph         | Loeder Daniel       |
| Hickey John           | Hyer Alexander      | Kitcham John        | Lockert Lewis       |
| Hicks Jacob           | Hyer Garret         | Kitcham Samuel      | Loins Michael       |
| Hilde Thomas          | Hyer Joseph         | Klaerwater Daniel   | Looper Abraham      |
| Hievnard Hendrick     | Hyle Coonrad        | Klock J.            | Looper Amos         |
| Higby Daniel          | Hyne Hartman        | Knapp Benjamin      | Loose P.            |
| Higgins Jonathan      | Hynes Hendrick      | Knapp Elijah        | Loosee Paul         |
| Higher Garret         | Isaacs Isaac        | Knapp Jeremiah      | Loper David         |
| Hile Coonrad          | Jackson Archibald   | Knapp William       | Lozey Paul          |
| Hill David            | Jackson Francis     | Knapping Jeremiah   | Losing Peter        |
| Hill Eliphelet        | Jagger Abraham      | Koile David         | Lossing Lawrence    |
| Hill Henry            | Jansen Frederick    | Kortrecht Silvester | Loucks Hendrick     |
| Hill John             | Jeffrey John        | Krack Godlieb       | Louden William      |
| Hill Nicholas         | Jenkin Ebnais       | Krak Godlip         | Loucks Hendrick     |
| Hofman David          | Jennings Elnathan   | Krom Benjamin, Jr.  | Lourey Alexander    |
| Hogan Patrick         | Jessup Zebulon      | Kysinger Philip     | Loux Hendrick       |
| Hoghtaling William    | Jinnings Brazakiah  | Ladd Joseph         | Loux Nicholas       |



|                    |                        |                        |                         |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Love Davis         | McMaster Alexander     | Mills Nathaniel        | Nicolls Robert          |
| Lovely Francis     | McMichael John         | Milspaugh Mathias      | Nicols Joseph           |
| Low Jacob G.       | McNeal Henry           | Mimick Barnhart        | Nicolson Jonathan       |
| Lowey Paul         | McNeal John            | Minick Hendrick        | Nicolson Thomas         |
| Lowdon William     | McQuin Philip          | Minie Christopher, Jr. | Noble Cornelius         |
| Lowman Peter       | McVay John             | Minnen Robert          | Norris Isaac            |
| Loyal Edward       | Madden Owen            | Minroo George          | North John              |
| Lucy Eleazer       | Mahan Patrick          | Mitchell Robert        | Northrop Ebenezer S. T. |
| Ludlam George      | Mahanne Cain           | Mixer Daniel           | Nortrap Moses           |
| Ludlan Stephen     | Maines Mathew          | Moloy William          | Nostrant Isaac          |
| Ludlum Daniel      | Maker Nathaniel        | Monrow Alexander       | Nostrant John           |
| Lusk Francis       | Maker Solomon          | Monterief Charles      | Nostrant Luke           |
| Luther John        | Mallow Thomas          | Moor Frederick         | Nottingham William      |
| Lutner James       | Mane Matthew           | Moor John              | Nyx Cornelius           |
| Lyon Asa           | Mantanye Jacobus       | Moor Robert            | Oakes Ephraim           |
| Lyon John          | Mannul Isaac           | Moor Samuel            | Oakes John              |
| Lyon Joseph        | Marsten James          | Moore Frederick        | Obrient John            |
| McAnanny John      | Marvin Elihu           | Moore John             | O'Connoley James        |
| McAsley Robert     | Marvin Matthew         | Moore Thomas           | Odle Tomkin             |
| McBride James      | Marvin Moses           | Morcraut William       | Ohlen Henry G.          |
| McBride John       | Marvin Seath           | Morewise Jacob         | Oldham John             |
| McCart James       | Mason James            | Morgin David           | Olendorph Leonard       |
| McCarty Dennis     | Masten Daniel          | Morris Edmund          | Oliphant William        |
| McCay Alexander    | Masten James           | Morrison Daniel        | Oliver Thomas           |
| McClamaing John    | Mathers John           | Morrison Richard       | Olmendurif Leonard      |
| McClea John        | Mathews Peter          | Morrison Thomas        | Oneal John              |
| McCconnally Hugh   | Matleg Caleb           | Morrison Richard       | Oosterhoudt Isaac       |
| McCord William     | Matleg Daniel          | Morrow Patrick         | Orr Baltis              |
| McCormick James    | Matlock Caleb          | Mosher John            | Orsborn Ezekel          |
| McCormick Thomas   | Maxwell Cornelius      | Mosier Hugh            | Osborn Aaron            |
| McCoy Alexander    | Maxwell William        | Mosure Ruben           | Osborn Cornelius        |
| McCoy James        | Mayberry Richard       | Mott Henry             | Osborn Josiah           |
| McCutcheon Thomas  | Maybus Leonard         | Mott Jacob             | Osterhout Isaac         |
| McDaniel James     | Meeker John            | Mott Joseph            | Osterhout Peter         |
| McDaniel John      | Meeker Nathaniel       | Mott Samuel            | Ostrander Peter         |
| McDermot Cornelius | Meeker Solomon         | Mott Thomas            | Ostrander Peter William |
| McDonald Alexander | Megere James           | Mowris Daniel          | Owen Daniel             |
| McDonald Daniel    | Melcner Paul           | Mulholaud James        | Owens Daniel            |
| McDonald Donald    | Mellow Thomas          | Mullion John           | Owens Thomas            |
| McDorait Cornelius | Melshire Paul          | Munro Alexander        | Owens Uriah             |
| McDougai Alexander | Mence Christopher, Jr. | Murphey Peter          | Paddock Levy            |
| McEwan Duncan      | Merrick Seth           | Murray Bartley         | Pain Jonathan           |
| McFarland John     | Merrille Samuel        | Murray James           | Pain Paul               |
| McGinris John      | Merrshall William      | Murray William         | Painter Edward          |
| McGlayhlin William | Middagh George         | Mute William           | Palfreman William       |
| McGown Archibald   | Miers Jacob            | Myer Frederick         | Palmateer Isaac         |
| McGraw Alexander   | Miles John             | Myers Frederick        | Palpeman William        |
| McGuin Abraham     | Miller David           | Myers Jacob            | Parker Daniel           |
| McGuire Abraham    | Miller Henry           | Myrick Seth            | Parker Edmund           |
| McGuire James      | Miller Jacob           | Nangle Frederick       | Parker Edward           |
| McLairie Phineas   | Miller John, Jr.       | Nilson Allen           | Parker Timothy          |
| McIntosh John      | Miller Levi            | Nelson Allen           | Parkhoff Frederick      |
| McKenzie John      | Miller Ludwick         | Nelson Celeb           | Parks Ebenezer          |
| McKenzie Neal      | Miller Nathan          | Nemiah John Henry      | Parks Jonah             |
| Mackey Thomas      | Miller Peter           | Nemire John Henry      | Parks Timothy           |
| McKiri John        | Miller Zephaniah       | Nevels John            | Parks William           |
| McKnee John        | Miller William         | Newbergh John          | Farschel James          |
| McKown James       | Milles John            | Newman William         | Parson Isaac            |
| McKown John        | Mills David            | Newton William         | Patterson James         |
| McLaughlin William | Mills Henry            | Nichols Simon          | Patterson John          |





|                     |                      |                        |                    |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Zatterson William   | Reed Garret          | Sandford Benjamin      | Shiits Peter       |
| Pease Nathaniel     | Reel Samuel          | Sapin Thomas           | Shirts Samuel      |
| Peirson Isaac       | Reeves Daniel        | Sassin Thomas          | Shoecraft Joho.    |
| Peirson John        | Rendal Henry         | Sax Jacob              | Short Jacob        |
| Pelgri Hendrick     | Renne Corai          | Sayre James            | Shriner Lodewick   |
| Pelts Henry         | Rennis William       | Sayre Joshua           | Shuiver Lodewick   |
| Peltz Hendrick      | Regeraire Conradt    | Schreeder John Joachin | Shultz John        |
| Peltz Henry         | Reynard John         | Schruder John J.       | Slarky Thomas      |
| Peresonias Jacobus  | Reynolds John        | Schryver Christopher   | Sickels Abraham    |
| Perkhoff Frederick  | Reynolds Michael     | Schultz John           | Sickles Abranari   |
| Perkoif Hendrick    | Rice Samuel          | Scott Andrew           | Sinkins Gideon     |
| Perksmith Englars   | Richardson Alexander | Scott John             | Simons Moses       |
| Perchase Joseph     | Rider George         | Scott Timothy          | Simpkins Gsdion    |
| Peters John         | Ridly Charles        | Scott William          | Simwell Anthony    |
| Peters Simon        | Riley John           | Scriber Christian      | Stiffington John   |
| Peterson John       | Rilya David          | Scriber Peter          | Slaughter Isaac    |
| Phenix Robert       | Rinder Christian     | Scudder Alexander      | Slead Joseph       |
| Phillips William    | Ripenbergh Adari     | Scudder Edmund         | Stone Thomas       |
| Pillgret Hendrick   | Risdale William      | Seaberry John          | Stuyte Jacob       |
| Pillow John         | Roads Noah           | Seaman Daniel          | Sly Samuel         |
| Pinkney Jonathan    | Roberts Warren       | Seaman Isaac           | Slyter James       |
| Pinkney Jonathan    | Robinson Andrew      | Seaman J.              | Smider Christejan  |
| Pinon Peter         | Robinson George      | Seaman Micha           | Smith Alexander    |
| Piny Edward         | Robinson James       | Seamans Ephraim        | Smith Archibald    |
| Pijper Lewis        | Robinson John        | Seamans Isaac          | Smith Daniel       |
| Pitt Abraham        | Robinson Richard     | Searles Thomas         | Smith David        |
| Pittman John        | Rocaster John        | Searls Thomas          | Smith Duncan       |
| Pixly Eli           | Rodgers Samuel       | Secor Isaac            | Smith George       |
| Plato Thomas        | Rogers James, Jr     | Secor James            | Smith Hezekiah     |
| Platto Thomas       | Rogers Stephen       | Seely Silvanus         | Smith Hugh         |
| Plough Joehiam      | Romer William        | Seevey Joseph          | Smith Isaac        |
| Plough Samuel       | Romine John          | Semall Anthony         | Smith Jeremiah     |
| Plunsted Nathaniel  | Roos Lemuel          | Serals Thomas          | Smith Joel         |
| Post Cornelius      | Roosa Jacob          | Sevey James            | Smith John         |
| Post Richard        | Root George          | Seyley Cocaradt        | Smith Josiah       |
| Poulson Michael     | Rosa Aaron           | Shade Adam             | Smith Nathaniel    |
| Fowtson Michael     | Rosa Aldert          | Shades Adam            | Smith Peter        |
| Pratt Chalker       | Rose Albert          | Sharriner Lodwick      | Smith Petrus, Jr.  |
| Pratt John          | Rose Thomas          | Snatter Hussey         | Smith Solonion     |
| Preston Benjamin    | Ross John            | Shaw John              | Smith Thaddetus    |
| Preston Othaniel    | Roheart George J.    | Shawl John             | Smith Wait         |
| Price Adam          | Rouse Thomas         | Shay John              | Sonimers Hugh      |
| Price Benjamin      | Rowley Seth          | Shearwood James        | Sox Jacob          |
| Price Robert        | Kewley Thomas        | Sheels James           | Sparling John      |
| Prince Joseph       | Ruland Thomas        | Sheffield Robert       | Spear John         |
| Prindle Joseph      | Runler Thomas        | Shell Christian        | Speer John         |
| Prouth Degory       | Rump Henry           | Shell Christopher      | Speigler Frederick |
| Punicy Joseph       | Ruskil Marlain       | Shell George           | Speigler Hendrick  |
| Quacemboss Benjamin | Russell Joseph       | Sherlocke John         | Sponsor Joseph     |
| Queen Christopher   | Russell Olive        | Sherriden Richard      | Sponsor Mathias    |
| Quigley George      | Retar. Peter         | Sherril Abraham        | Speigler Hendrick  |
| Rabea Denie         | Ryan Patrick         | Sherril Jeremiah       | Staats Silvester   |
| Ralje David         | Ryan Robert          | Sherrow James          | Stag Jasper        |
| Randell Henry       | Ryley Patrick        | Sherwood Elijah        | Stagg John         |
| Randle Henry        | Rynard John          | Sherwood Seymour       | Stalker William    |
| Ranger Samuel       | Rynder Christian     | Shields Daniel         | Stanbury Elijah    |
| Rannels Abijah      | Rynder Christopher   | Shields James          | Star Eli           |
| Ray William         | S— Ephraim           | Shiit George           | Starling Levy      |
| Reed James          | St. Johns Noah       | Shires Jacob           | Steerbergh Abraham |
| Record Wilmot       | Sammons Matthew      | Shirlock John          | Steeple's Nathan   |



|                     |                       |                        |                    |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Stephen Samuel      | Tompkins Abraham      | Van hour Kincaid       | Weaver Christian   |
| Stephens Abraham    | Tompkins Thomas       | Van Kleak James        | Weaver Christopher |
| Stephens John       | Tompson John          | Van Kleeck Moses       | Weaver George      |
| Stephens Reilef     | Tone Andrew           | Van Kleeck James       | Weaver Henry       |
| Stephenson Samuel   | Tool Roger            | Van Klef Laurence      | Weaver Johannis    |
| Sterling Levi       | Topping Daniel        | Van Loan Peter         | Weaver Richard     |
| Stevens Elyshet     | Town Timothy          | Van Nosal Cornelius    | Webb Daniel        |
| Stevens John        | Townshand Richard     | Van Nossall John       | Weed David         |
| Stevens Samuel      | Trail Abel            | Van Ordan Charles      | Weeks Andrew       |
| Stewart Samuel      | Troop George          | Vansail Egbert         | Weeks Jacob        |
| Still James         | Trull John            | Van Schank Anthony     | Weeks Jonathian    |
| Stilwill James      | Truman Jonathan       | Van Sickle Ferdinand   | Weeks Obediah      |
| Stimas Isaac        | Tubee John            | Van Sise John          | Weken Conrad       |
| Stimwell Anthony    | Tuley John            | Van Sise Joseph        | Welch John         |
| Stitt James         | Turner Alexander      | Van Stenburgh Jeremiah | Welch Richard      |
| Stodgden Robert     | Turner John           | Vantine Isaac          | Welch Thomas       |
| Stokes Alexander    | Turner Richard        | Van Wagoner John       | Welden Robert      |
| Storer Nehemiah     | Tuthil Azariah        | Varnier Henry          | Weldon Jeremiah    |
| Stout James         | Tuttle Henry          | Varricken Johannes     | Wells John         |
| Strickling Samuel   | Tuttle Stephen        | Vary George            | Wells Peter        |
| Stuart John         | Twisle John           | Vasey George           | Wesell Joseph      |
| Stump Charles       | Umphrey Evins         | Vaults Peter           | Wetherstone John   |
| Sturges Isaac       | Umphrey John          | Veal John              | Wey John           |
| Sullivan Dennis     | Upright George        | Veeder Samuel          | Weychouer Jacob    |
| Sullivan John       | Upright James         | Verling Andrew M.      | Weyenback Hendrick |
| Sumurch Henry       | Upright Nathian       | Vessels Joseph         | Weyherrer Jacob    |
| Sutherland Daniel   | Utest John            | Vonck William          | Weyshouer Jacob    |
| Sutherland James    | Vader Samuel          | Vradenburg William     | Wharry David       |
| Sutler Samuel       | Vail Jeremiah         | Vredenburgh William    | Wharry Evins       |
| Swan Peter          | Vail John             | Wade Bernard           | Whay John          |
| Swartwout Cornelius | Vail Micah            | Waddle William         | Whiley John        |
| Sweeny Roger        | Vail Peter            | Waggerman Emanuel      | White Joseph       |
| Talladay John       | Valentine Joseph      | Wagerman George        | White Thomas       |
| Talierday Stephen   | Valentine Peter       | Waggerman Emanuel      | Whitham William    |
| Talmadge Elisha     | Van Ambergh Abraham   | Waggerman George       | Whitman John       |
| Tanmond Peter       | Van Amboro Abraham    | Wains William          | Whitter Ezra       |
| Tarry Daniel        | Van Atta John         | Waiter Thomas          | Wilbur Esau        |
| Tarry David         | Van Bencoter Elias    | Walby Roger            | Wiggins Thomas     |
| Taylor Alexander    | Van Blaricum James    | Wall Patrick           | Wiley John         |
| Taylor Thomas       | Van Blaricum James    | Wallace James          | Wilkinson Robert   |
| Teachout William    | Van Blazicum James    | Wallace John           | Wiler Charles      |
| Temount Joseph      | Van Bunhagele John C. | Wallis John            | Wiles James        |
| Tenure James        | Benj.                 | Walter Conradt         | Wiles Thomas       |
| Ter Bush John       | Van Bunhagle Benjamin | Wandle John            | Willet Francis     |
| Terry Samuel        | Vancamp Abram         | Ward Daniel            | Williams Abraham   |
| Terwelger Benjamin  | Van Cleef Lawrence    | Ward Thomas            | Williams Arthur    |
| Terwelger James     | Vandenark Cornelius   | Warden Nathan          | Williams Ebenezer  |
| Thomas John         | Van Den Bogart Esayas | Waring Benjamin        | Williams George    |
| Thompson Elias      | Vandenburgh Jacob     | Warner Martin          | Williams John      |
| Thompson John       | Van Der Burgh Henry   | Warren Edward          | Williams Robert    |
| Thompson Joshua     | Van Der Burgh Jacob   | Warren Francis         | Williams Solomon   |
| Thomson Benjamin    | Van Derhyden Adam     | Warring Benjamin       | Williamson John    |
| Thorp Thomas, Sr.   | Vanderhyden Derrick   | Wass John              | Willis John        |
| Thorp Thomas, Jr.   | Van Derhyden Gersheim | Watkins Elijah         | Willis Thomas      |
| Tisdell William     | Vandervoort James     | Watson Joseph          | Willis John        |
| Tisdit William      | Van Der Werken Martin | Watson Richard         | Witsey William     |
| Tubin Edward        | Van Deusen Abraham    | Watson William         | Wilsie William     |
| Tedd Jonathan       | Van devoort James     | Way John               | Wilson John        |
| Toll Roger          | Van Every David       | Weasels Joseph         | Wilson Robert      |
| Tompkins Abraham    | Van Gasbeck Thomas    | Weatherline John       | Wilson Thomas      |





BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES CLINTON



|                    |                  |                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Winchester Amariah | Wood Silas       | Wright Samuel      | Youmans William  |
| Wincover John      | Wood Thomas      | Wybert Frederick   | Young Daniel     |
| Wise Gatlif        | Wood Timothy     | Wyfenback Henry    | Young Isaac      |
| Withem Wilfam      | Woodvorth Joshua | Wynins William     | Young John       |
| Witnozier Henry    | Wooley Jared     | Wyschover Jacob    | Youngs Israel    |
| Witt Christopher   | Worden Nathan    | Yarrington William | Youngs John      |
| Wood Elijah        | Worden Nathaniel | Yates James        | Youngs Nathan    |
| Wood Gilbert       | Wordenton Mathew | Yengle John F.     | Zagart Christian |
| Wood John          | Wright Abraham   | Yeoman Moses       | Zanno Frederick  |
| Wood Jonathan      | Wright Edward    | Yeomans Isaac      | Zeaster Michael  |
| Wood Joseph        | Wright John      | Yeomens Thomas     | Zenner Frederick |
| Wood Samuel        |                  |                    |                  |

The Line — Fourth Regiment

|                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| COLONEL JAMES HOLMES              | QUARTER MASTER JAMES BARRETT      |
| COLONEL HENRY B. LIVINGSTON       | QUARTER MASTER NEMEMIAH CARPENTER |
| LIEUT. COL. PIERRE KEGNIER        | QUARTER MASTER GELSTON            |
| LIEUT. COL. FREDERICK WEISSENFELS | QUARTER MASTER JOB MULFORD        |
| LIEUT. COL. FREDERICK WISSENFELS  | QUARTER MASTER PETER VONK         |
| MAJOR JOHN DAVIS                  | PAYMASTER JOHN FRANKS             |
| MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD            | CHAPLAIN JOHN P. TESTARD          |
| MAJOR JOSEPH McCracken            | SURGEON CALUB SWEET               |
| ADJUTANT PETER SACKET             | SURGEON JOHN FRANCIS VACHE        |
| ADJUTANT SAMUEL TALLMADGE         | SURGEON JOHN F. VASHER            |
| ADJUTANT JOHN TUTHILL             | SURGEON JOHN FRANCIS VASHER       |

|                         |                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. JOSEPH BENEDICT   | LIEUT. LEONARD BLEECKER | LIEUT. ABRAHAM RIKER    |
| " JOHN DAVIS            | " GOULD BOUGHTEN        | " ISAAC A. ROGA         |
| " HENRY DODGE           | " HENRY BREWSTER        | " SAYER                 |
| " EDWARD DUNSCOMB       | " BRUSH                 | " GEORGE SMITH          |
| " PETER ELSWORTH        | " MANNING BULL          | " ISAAC SPRINGER        |
| " THEODORES FOWLER      | " PETER BUNSHOTEN       | " GILBERT STRANG        |
| " SILAS GRAY            | " EDWARD CONKLIN        | " JACOB THOMAS          |
| " RUFUS HERRICK         | " SYLVANUS CONKLING     | " JESSE THOMPSON        |
| " AMEROSE HORTON        | " WILLIAM CRANE         | " DANIEL TOTTING        |
| " WILLIAM JACKSON       | " DAVID DAN             | " WILLIAM TROUP         |
| " BENJAMIN MARVIN       | " DANIEL E. DENISTON    | " ROBERT TROUP          |
| " DANIEL MILLS          | " DANIEL DENISTON       | " AZARIAH TUTHILL       |
| " NATHANIEL NORTON      | " HENRY DODGE           | " JOHN VAN ANTWERP      |
| " DAVID PALMFF          | " JAMES DOW             | " PETER VAN BUNESCHOTEN |
| " JONATHAN PEARSEE      | " PETER ELSWORTH        | " RUDDOLPH VAN HOEVEN   |
| " JONATHAN PERRY        | " PETER C. ELSWORTH     | " BARGH                 |
| " JONATHAN PLATT        | " WILLIAM ELSWORTH      | " ISAAC VANWART         |
| " REEVE                 | " THEODOSIUS FOWLER     | " ROSWELL WILCOCKS      |
| " DANIEL ROE            | " JOSEPH FRILICK        | " YOUNGH                |
| " JAMES ROSKRANS        | " CHARLES GRAHAM        | ENSTON JOHN BARR        |
| " SAMUEL SACKET         | " WILLIAM HAVERS        | " CALIB BRUISTER        |
| " ISRAEL SMITH          | " THOMAS HUNT           | " SIMON CREGIER         |
| " NATHAN STRONG         | " ELIJAH HUNTER         | " SIMON CREGIER         |
| " NATHANIEL STRONG      | " ABRAHAM HYATT         | " SAMUEL DODGE          |
| " JONATHAN TITUS        | " JOHN LAWRENCE         | " JOSEPH HIGLICK        |
| " BENJAMIN WALKER       | " THOMAS LEE            | " STEPHEN GREEN         |
| " NATHANIEL WOODARD     | " JOHN LLOYD            | " JOSEPH MORRILL        |
| LIEUT. WILLIAM B. ALGEE | " WILLIAM MATTHEWMAN    | " JOHN PENDERSON        |
| " JAMES BARRETT         | " MILLS OAKLEY          | " SAMUEL TALLMADGE      |
| " CORNELIUS BECKER      | " ISAAC PADDOCK         | " EPHRAIM WOODBRUFF     |
| " BENJAMIN              | " SAMUEL TREDWELL PELL  |                         |





## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                    |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Acker Henry        | Barns Glean        | Boncher William    | Burch Jonathan    |
| Acker Jacob        | Barns John         | Bond John          | Burch Henry       |
| Ackerson C.        | Barns Peter        | Bonker William     | Burd Jeremiah     |
| Adams Daniel       | Barrows James      | Boughton Moses     | Burdick Elisha    |
| Adams Ebenezer     | Barry Charles      | Boughton Simon     | Burges Stephen    |
| Adams James        | Bartley Andrew     | Bourne William     | Burgess Archibald |
| Adams Jesse        | Barto John         | Bouten Samuel      | Burget Millbury   |
| Adams Major        | Bartoe Morris      | Bouton Joseph      | Barhans Fjerriek  |
| Adams Samuel       | Basely Cornelius   | Bouton Joseph, Jr. | Budhans John      |
| Adams Thomas       | Bassett William    | Bower              | Budhans Thirh     |
| Allan Samuel       | Bayless Richard    | Bowers Isaac       | Burlans Yerick    |
| Allison Richard    | Bayley Daniel      | Bowers James       | Burkstaff David   |
| Allport John       | Beaty Hugh         | Bowman Bacchus     | Burnet Ebenezer   |
| Alport John        | Bebee Beneger      | Bowne Rodman       | Burnet Squire     |
| Amberman Cornelius | Becker Peter       | Boyles James       | Burnham William   |
| Ambler Benjamin    | Beckwith Silas     | Bradt John         | Burnham David     |
| Ambler Stephen     | Becke Bonarges     | Brady John         | Burns David       |
| Ammerman Cornelius | Beedle William     | Bragame John       | Burns Edward      |
| Anderson James     | Beel Matthew       | Brainerd Ruben     | Burr Daniell      |
| Andrew Joseph      | Bellamy Silas      | Braney Lowring     | Burrance John     |
| Andson James       | Benedict Ambrose   | Brant John         | Buritt William    |
| Anthony Simon      | Benjamin David     | Brant William      | Burrows James     |
| Antone John        | Benjamin Stephen   | Brewer Jeremiah    | Barrows Samuel    |
| Armstrong Jonathan | Bennadict Benjamin | Brewland Jothiel   | Bush Simon T.     |
| Ashford Nathaniel  | Bennadict Nathan   | Briggs Jacob       | Bussing John      |
| Ashley William     | Bennadict Peter    | Briggs Jeremiah    | Bustee Peter      |
| Aston Benoni       | Bennet James       | Brock Robert       | Canby James       |
| Atkins Robert      | Bennet William     | Brooks Daniel      | Cameron Alexander |
| Atwater John       | Bennett Jacob      | Brooks Jediah      | Camp Asa          |
| Austin Holmes      | Bennett Timothy    | Brooks John        | Campbell Andrew   |
| Austin Lockwood    | Benschoten Elias   | Brooks Robert      | Campbell Jacob    |
| Avery Nehemiah     | Bentley William    | Brooks Thomas      | Campbell James    |
| Avout Philip       | Bergordus Peter    | Brown David        | Campbell John     |
| Aynes Francis      | Bernard Samuel     | Brown Deliverance  | Canady John       |
| Beckus Jacob       | Berry Charles      | Brown Eliphlet     | Canday James      |
| Bailey Elias       | Berry Jabez        | Brown Hubbard      | Canby James       |
| Baker Anthony      | Berry James        | Brown John         | Canfield Amos     |
| Baker Benjamin     | Berry John         | Brown Joseph       | Canfield Daniel   |
| Baker Elijah       | Bertley Andrew     | Brown Samuel       | Canliert Henry    |
| Baker Henry        | Betson Thomas      | Brown Stephen      | Carby Richard     |
| Baker John         | Betts Nehemiah     | Brown William      | Carl              |
| Baker Joshua       | Bingham Abisha     | Brown Zephaniah    | Carney Barny      |
| Baker Pierce       | Bishop Ebenezer    | Brundage Nathan    | Carney William    |
| Balding Jehial     | Black David        | Brunson Samuel     | Carry Thomas      |
| Balding Nathaniel  | Black Richard      | Brush Selah        | Carver James      |
| Baley Jonathan     | Black William      | Brush Simon F.     | Carr Anthony      |
| Baley Leonard      | Blank Jasper       | Brustier Daniel    | Carr James        |
| Ball Samuel        | Blaze Christopher  | Bruton Arthur      | Carrey John       |
| Banker Jacob       | Blendberry Elijah  | Bryon Thomas       | Carriou Green     |
| Banker William     | Blonek J           | Buchanan Samuel    | Case Lhabod       |
| Baptist John       | Blunk Jesper       | Buckingham Stephen | Casy James        |
| Barber Reuben      | Beckus Jacob       | Buckleman Henry    | Cashan William    |
| Barnmore Edward    | Bodley Andrew      | Budd John          | Cashin William    |
| Barkens William    | Bogardus Henry     | Budin Francis      | Cato              |
| Barker Jonathan    | Bog John           | Budine Francis     | Cato Tunis        |
| Barlow Nathan      | Bogardus Nung      | Bump Joseph        | Cavins Partrick   |
| Barnhart David     | Boice James        | Bunday Jeremiah    | Chapman Daniel    |
| Barnhart Jeremiah  | Boiles James       | Bunker William     | Chappel Benjamin  |



|                         |                      |                    |                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Chappel Benjamin, Jr.   | Cook George          | Curvin Gersham     | Denniston Thomas   |
| Charlesworth John Miles | Cook Moses           | Curwine Gersham    | Denry Peter        |
| Chase Isaac             | Cook Nathan          | Cuzard Richard     | Depont Bosteon     |
| Chatterton James        | Cook Nathaniel       | Daggett Mahew      | Depue George       |
| Cherry John             | Cook Obadiah         | Dale Richard       | Derby Thomas       |
| Chesley John            | Coon Jacob           | Daley John         | De Rucha Anthony   |
| Chevalier John          | Coon Peter           | Dalton Walter      | Desert John        |
| Chinander John          | Cooper David         | Dan Abijah         | Dew Francis        |
| Christe J.              | Cooper John          | Dan Jonathan       | Dick Henry         |
| Christen Peter          | Copinger Walter      | Danavan Peter      | Dick Thomas        |
| Cisco Dick              | Coppenger John       | Daniels John       | Dickerson Abraham  |
| Clackson George         | Cortangs Eli         | Dannoids John      | Dickerson Benjamin |
| Clark Barnabas          | Cornell Caleb        | David Isaac        | Dickerson David    |
| Clark Cornelius         | Cornwall Caleb       | Dauids William     | Dickerson Jeduthan |
| Clark David             | Cornwell Thomas      | Davies Chapman     | Dickerson John     |
| Clark Ephraim           | Cornright Henry      | Davies Joseph      | Dickson Andrew     |
| Clark James             | Corvine Edward       | Davis Caleb        | Dickson Gabriel    |
| Clark John              | Corvine Gersham      | Davis Chapman      | Dickson Nathan     |
| Clark Joseph, Jr.       | Cossington John      | Davis Henry        | Diekson Richard    |
| Clark Peter             | Cottrell Richard     | Davis John         | Dickson William    |
| Clarke Joshua           | Couchnoover William  | Davis Joseph       | Dieson John        |
| Clements John           | Couray Michael       | Davis Joshua       | Dieson Nathan      |
| Cliff Joseph            | Cowan Isaac          | Davis Patrick      | Dimond Jonathan    |
| Clift Joseph            | Cox John             | Davis Peter        | Dodge Samuel, Jr.  |
| Close Christopher       | Cox Simon            | Davis Richard      | Dodge Stephen      |
| Closs Peter             | Coxard Richard       | Davis Thomas       | Dole John M.       |
| Closser Christopher     | Craig Nathaniel      | Davison John       | Dollaway Andrew    |
| Coats Joseph            | Craig John           | Dawson John        | Dolph Jonathan     |
| Coe Benjamin            | Crawe Josiah         | Day Aaron          | Donnalds John      |
| Cole Aaron              | Crawell Isaac        | Day Isaac          | Dose Richard       |
| Cole Abraham            | Crawford John        | Day Jonathan       | Doty John          |
| Cole Barnabas           | Crawford Thomas      | Day Lewis          | Dougherty Mark     |
| Cole Oliver             | Creagar John         | Dayley John        | Doughty Elias      |
| Cole William            | Crisler John         | Dayton Bennet      | Doughty George     |
| Colcazan Samuel         | Cristie William      | Dayton Samuel      | Dowd Isaac         |
| Collins Edward          | Cronch James         | Dayton Samuel, Jr. | Downing Andrew     |
| Collins John            | Crook Hendrick       | D'Bushe Anthony    | Doxey Stephen      |
| Colly Henry             | Crook Timothy        | Dean Abram         | Doyle Hugh         |
| Colver Joseph           | Crosby Enoch         | Deaton Frederick   | Doyle John         |
| Colvin James            | Crosby Isaac         | Decker George      | Drake Benoni       |
| Condén Philip           | Crosby Thomas        | Decker Jacobus     | Drean Patrick      |
| Coniagton Joseph        | Crossman Dan         | Decker James B.    | Drenning Hamilton  |
| Conkling Daniel         | Cross John           | Decker John        | Duell Samuel       |
| Conkling Edward         | Crossman Daniel      | Decker Jonathan    | Ducher Adam        |
| Conkling Nathan         | Crawford Nehemiah    | Decker Michael     | Duff Peter         |
| Conkling William        | Crummers Jonathan    | Decker Yerry       | Duguid John        |
| Conkright Henry         | Cunningham Archibald | Deen Isaac         | Dunbar William     |
| Coun William            | Cunningham Henry     | Deen John          | Duncan Thomas      |
| Conner Joseph           | Cunningham John      | Deen William       | Dunk Henry         |
| Connerly Dennis         | Cunningham Shubal    | DeFrees Ebenzer    | Dunmore Caesar     |
| Connoly James           | Curaw Michael        | De Frees Reuben    | Dunnavan John      |
| Connor James            | Curby John           | Deaney Dennis      | Dunnayan Peter     |
| Connor John             | Cure William         | Demerest John      | Dunnivan John      |
| Connor Patrick          | Curry Elijah         | Demerest Nicholas  | Dunscomb Edward    |
| Connor Timothy          | Curry Michael        | Demorest John      | Dupont Bosteon     |
| Cousiable Garret        | Cursor Tunis         | Demott Peter       | Duran Francis      |
| Converse Samuel         | Curtis Namad         | Deniereft Nicholas | Dutcher Bernrt     |
| Cook                    | Curtis Nard          | Dennis Mydert      | Dutcher John       |
| Cook Alexander          | Curtis Solomon       | Dennison Thomas    | Dwre Simon         |
| Cook Durias             | Curwin Edward        | Dennis Miner       | Eaddy James        |



|                            |                    |                   |                     |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Earl John                  | Forsey Josh.       | Grauger John      | Hawkins David       |
| Easton Henry               | Fosburgh Peter     | Graves Josiah     | Hawkins Noah        |
| Eastwood Benjamin          | Fosdick Samuel     | Graves Seldon     | Hawkins Zachariah   |
| Edgitt George              | Foster John        | Gray Benjamin     | Hawkins Zepher      |
| Edwards David              | Foster Nathaniel   | Gray James        | Haynes Joseph       |
| Egberts John               | Foster Vincent     | Gray Samuel       | Hazard James        |
| Elker Emmer                | Foster William     | Greatman John     | Heartness Andrew    |
| Elliot John                | Fountain Stephen   | Green Ebenezer    | Hedges Nathan       |
| Elliot John, Jr.           | Fowler Philip      | Green James       | Helmer John         |
| Elliott Archibald          | Foy Edward         | Greer David       | Henderson Alexander |
| Ellis John                 | Fralick John       | Greger John       | Hennesey John       |
| Ellison Isaac              | Francis John       | Gregory Jehiel    | Henry David         |
| Ellison Richard            | Franke Miehel      | Gregory John      | Hernance John       |
| Ellison Thomas             | Franke Peter       | Grey Robert       | Hermans Edward      |
| Elsworth Ezekel            | Franks Michael     | Griffen Barney    | Hermansee Edward    |
| Elsworth John              | Frasier Jeremiah   | Griffin Benjamin  | Herrick Amos        |
| English John               | Frayer Simon       | Grinnel Amasa     | Herrick Samuel      |
| Ennis Peter                | Fredenbergh James  | Grumman Lphaiam   | Herrick William     |
| Ephraim Ebenezer           | Freeman Nathaniel  | Guin Michael      | Herrington John     |
| Eptou Benjamin             | Freeman Robert     | Guy Edward        | Hicks Jacob         |
| Erwin John                 | Fross Stephen      | Gayre Luke        | Higby Samuel        |
| Esmond Irish               | Frye Benjamin      | Haight Jeger      | Higgins Moses       |
| Esmond James               | Fuller Josiah      | Hains Joseph      | High Benjamin       |
| Esmond John                | Fulve Thomas       | Hains Saunders    | Hike John           |
| Evalt Philip               | Furdon Thomas      | Halenbeck Abraham | Hill Asse           |
| Evens William              | Furman Samuel      | Hall Isaac        | Hill Thomas         |
| Everitt Francis            | Galasby James      | Hall James        | Hill William        |
| Every Nehemiah             | Gantly Patrick     | Hallet Jonathan   | Himes Joseph        |
| Fairly William             | Gardner Jesse      | Halsey Abraham    | Hinkley Thomas      |
| Fansher John               | Gardon Andrew      | Halsey Ethan      | Hissam John         |
| Fardor Samuel              | Garrison Abraham   | Halsey Job        | Hitchcock John      |
| Farrier Thomas             | Garrison Peter     | Halsey Stephen    | Hodges Joseph       |
| Fegen Timothy              | Gates Nathaniel    | Halsey Thomas     | Hoff Bastian        |
| Ferbush Simon              | Gee David          | Harableton John   | Hoff Henry H.       |
| Ferdon A.                  | Gee Ezekiel        | Hanmon Chason     | Hoff William        |
| Ferdon Thomas              | Gee John           | Hammen Isaac      | Hogarty Bernard     |
| Ferdone Samuel             | Geers Benjamin     | Hand Joseph       | Hoit Job            |
| Ferguson Samuel            | Gibbons John       | Hanley James      | Hoit Silvanus       |
| Ferris John                | Gibson John        | Hanmore Jabez     | Holloway Joseph     |
| Ferris Jonah               | Gibson Robert      | Hannah James      | Holly John          |
| Ferris Joseph              | Gilechrist William | Hannevan Kice     | Holly Samuel        |
| Ferris Ludowick            | Gillaspv James     | Hanries William   | Holmes Asa          |
| Ferris Samuel              | Gillierist John    | Happer John       | Homes Becker        |
| Fichett Abraham            | Gillierist William | Hardy David       | Holmes Daniel, jr.  |
| Filer Thomas               | Gillet Joseph      | Harmancy John     | Holmes James        |
| Finch Eliatham             | Glover Thomas      | Harper Nicholas   | Holmes John         |
| Finch Ephantan             | Gold William       | Harper William    | Holmes Nathan       |
| Finch William              | Golden Isalah      | Harris Abjal.     | Holmes Thomas       |
| Finton Amos                | Golden Thomas      | Harris Cilas      | Homan John          |
| Fish Ebene.                | Coldsmith Ezra     | Harris David      | Hooker John         |
| Fisher James               | Goldsmith John     | Harris Evans      | Hopkins Eli         |
| Fitch James                | Goodin George      | Harris Moses      | Hopkins James       |
| Fitzgerald Christ'r Miller | Goodspeed Hosca    | Harris William    | Hopper John         |
| Flemming Patrick           | Goodwin George     | Harris Zach       | Hepper Samuel       |
| Fletcher Lawrence          | Gordon William     | Hartness Andrew   | Horsford Itamer     |
| Flinn John                 | Gorman Richard     | Hartays Andrew    | Horton David        |
| Flood Cilas                | Gosper John        | Hertshorn John    | Horton Frederick    |
| Forbush Alexander          | Gosper Peter       | Harvey David      | Hosport Samuel      |
| Ford William               | Graham Alexander   | Hatt Frederick    | Keuse Jacob         |
| Forgison Jeremiah          | Graham John        | Houkins Samuel    | House Zachariah     |



|                   |                   |                     |                     |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| How Libeous       | Johnson James     | Lawrence W.         | Lusk Michael        |
| Howe John         | Johnson John      | Leak J.             | Lusk William        |
| Howe Silas        | Johnson Joseph    | Leawrance Richard   | Lwinas Herry        |
| Howell            | Johnson Samuel    | Lee James           | Mabee Tobias        |
| Howell George     | Johnson Uriah     | Lee Japath          | McAlester William   |
| Howell Jehiel     | Johnson William   | Lee Seth            | Macaulay Charles    |
| Howell Seth       | Johnston Benjamin | Lee William         | McCaffety James     |
| Hoyt Thomas, Jr.  | Johnston Samuel   | Lent Hendrick       | McCarty Dennis      |
| Hubbard           | Jones David       | Lent Jacob          | McCauley Charles    |
| Hubbard Abel      | Jones Evans       | Leonard David       | McCharlesworth John |
| Hubbard John      | Jones Jacob       | Leonard Edward      | McClain John        |
| Hubbard Ezekiel   | Jones James       | Leopard John        | McClarien David     |
| Huber Jacob       | Jones John        | Lepper John         | McClear Neal        |
| Hubert John       | Jones Squire      | Leveraga Samuel     | McClow Joseph       |
| Hudman Charles    | Jones Thomas      | Leverage William    | McCullister William |
| Hudton            | Joy Samuel        | Levey Jacob         | McCoilem Jehn       |
| Huff William      | June Stephen      | Lewis Henry         | McCullum Malcom     |
| Huffman John      | Kader Adam        | Lewis Jabez         | McColum John        |
| Huffman Gabriel   | Kader John        | Lewis Samuel        | McCracken John      |
| Hughes John       | Kaeffer William   | Lhomedieu Mulford   | McCullough Andrew   |
| Hughson William   | Keder Stephen     | Light John          | McDaniel John       |
| Humphrey John     | Keefe Arthur      | Light Lemuel        | McDole John         |
| Humphrey Samuel   | Keefe William     | Liley John          | McDoll John         |
| Hunt David        | Keeler David      | Linch John          | McDonald John       |
| Hunt Solomon      | Keeler Ebenezer   | Linch Laurence      | McDonald Michael    |
| Hunt Theophilus   | Kelley Dennis     | Lines Hosea         | McDougall D.        |
| Hunter Benjamin   | Kelley Isaac      | Link Henry          | McDowal William     |
| Hunter Ezekiel    | Kelley Robert     | Lion Hosea          | McDowal John        |
| Hunter Jonathan   | Kelly Maurice     | Liscomb Isaac       | McElley John        |
| Huson William     | Kelly Morris      | Liscomb Samuel      | McEntach William    |
| Hutchings Gabriel | Kelly Robert      | Little William      | McEvers John        |
| Hyatt Abraham     | Kennedy John      | Livingston Dick     | McFairley William   |
| Hynes Joseph      | Kenner Jonathan   | Livingston Richard  | McHall David        |
| Hyser Henry       | Kenney Charles    | Lloyd James         | McGilles Hugh       |
| Ice Daniel        | Kenny Jese        | Loanis John         | McGlori Fergus      |
| Impson Elias      | Kenny Charles     | Lock John           | McGowin Duncan      |
| Impson Robert     | Ketcham John      | Lockwood Azariah    | McGready James      |
| Indian Thomas     | Ketcham Samuel    | Lockwood Hezekiah   | McIntosh William    |
| Ingalls Elibu     | Keynon Robert     | Lockwood Israel     | McKee Michael       |
| Inglish John      | Kiff John         | Lockwood Jonathan   | McKiel Adam         |
| Israel Aaron      | Kilsey John       | Lockwood Nathan     | McKriil Richard     |
| Jacklin Samuel    | King William      | Lockwood Reuben     | McLain Hugh         |
| Jackson Thomas    | Kinmer Jonathan   | Lodovick Peter      | McMannus William    |
| Jarnerson William | Kinney Charles    | Loeson Laurance     | McMicken Ebenezer   |
| James Ebenezer    | Kinney Elijah     | Longworth Isaac     | McNeil Charles      |
| James Richard     | Kuffen James      | Looper James        | McNeil Charles      |
| Jane Jotham       | Ladoo John        | Loper Abraham       | McNeil Thomas       |
| Jarvis David      | Ladow John        | Love John           | McOister Alexander  |
| Jarvis Nathaniel  | Lamb Isaac        | Love William        | McPherson Lawrence  |
| Jarvis Thomas     | Lamb Joshua       | Lovejoy Andrew      | McWhorster John     |
| Jay David         | Lambert Cornelius | Lovelis George      | Mahane Patrick      |
| Jay John          | Lambert Joseph    | Lovelis Jeremiah    | Mahone James        |
| Jeffries John     | Lane Jeremiah     | Lowsberry Nathaniel | Mahony Cornelius    |
| Jeyre William     | Lansing John      | Lowree William      | Main Robert         |
| Jilet Joseph      | Larabic Elias     | Ludlum Daniel       | Makraback Dyke      |
| Jilon P.          | Laraby Elisha     | Ludlum John         | Maley John          |
| Johns Silas       | Lasher Abraham    | Lufberry Jonathan   | Mapes John          |
| Johns Thomas      | Latham John       | Lupton              | Marchant Able       |
| Johnson David     | Lawrence John     | Lusee E.            | Mark G.             |
| Johnson Isaac     | Lawrence Uriah    | Lusk Jacob          | Marks Aholiab       |





|                     |                       |                    |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Marling Deliverance | Moore John            | Nottingham Lewis   | Penney John         |
| Marr James          | Moore Joseph          | Nucom Thomas       | Pennoyer Jesse      |
| Marray Warren       | Moore Robert          | O'Brien James      | Penoyer Israel      |
| Marsh Benjamin      | Moore Thomas          | O'Brien Paul       | Penton Amos         |
| Marshall Amos       | More Martin           | Ogden David        | Perkins Thomas      |
| Marshall James      | More Robert           | Ogden John         | Perlee Edmund       |
| Martin Archibald    | More Thomas           | Ogden Jonathan     | Perry David         |
| Martin James        | Moreign Alex          | Ogilvie John       | Per-ball James      |
| Martin Michael      | Morpeth William       | Ogstrander Peter   | Persons John        |
| Martin Samuel       | Morrel James          | O'Kie A.           | Peterson Simeon     |
| Marvin Stephan      | Morrel Jesse          | Olden Daniel       | Pettit Abraham      |
| Mason Francis       | Morrel John           | Onderdunck Abraham | Pettit Daniel       |
| Mason Thomas        | Morrell William       | O'Neal Thomas      | Pettit Samuel       |
| Masson Francis      | Morris Edward         | Orr William        | Phillips David      |
| Masters Jonathan    | Morris Robert         | Orsor Abraham      | Phillips Jonathan   |
| Matthews Henry      | Morrison Duncan       | Orsor Edward       | Pickle Henry        |
| Mattison Aaron      | Morse John            | Osborn Abraham     | Pickle John Henry   |
| Maxwell Cornelius   | Mosher John           | Osborne Henry      | Pierce Thomas       |
| Mead David          | Moss David            | Osburn D.          | Pierson             |
| Meaker Daniel       | Moulton Cato          | Osterout Gilbert   | Piggs Richard       |
| Medler Christian    | Moulton Josiah        | Ostrander Henry    | Pinyard William     |
| Medler Christophes  | Moulton William       | Ostrander James    | Place Christopher   |
| Meed Ezekiel        | Mount Thomas          | Ostrander Peter    | Place James         |
| Meeker Uziel        | Mow James             | Owen Moses         | Plank Nicholas      |
| Meesy Benjamin      | Mucklow Joseph        | Owens Aneziah      | Plass Michel        |
| Merrill Joseph      | Mulford Samuel        | Owens Elisha       | Plaus Peter         |
| Merrit Ebenezar     | Mulliner Moses        | Owens Terence      | Plimley William     |
| Merrit Luke         | Munday James          | Pain Silas         | Plosser Peter       |
| Merry Benjamin      | Munn Benjamin         | Palmer Amaziah     | Plumb Stephen       |
| Metzger John        | Munroe Peter          | Palmer Isaac       | Poimer Peter        |
| Midler Christ'r     | Murie John            | Palmer James       | Polarator John      |
| Millar John         | Murn Muhel            | Palmer Jonathan    | Pollard Thomas      |
| Miller Benjamin     | Murphy Daniel         | Palmer Silas       | Polly Hugh          |
| Miller Frederick    | Murphy James          | Palmiteir John     | Pond Samuel         |
| Miller George       | Myer Christ'r Grind't | Pangbourn John     | Post                |
| Miller Jack         | Myers David           | Pan,bourn William  | Post Samuel         |
| Miller Jesse        | Myers Zach            | Pangburn John      | Potter George       |
| Miller John         | Nail Henry            | Pangburn William   | Potter William      |
| Miller Julius       | Neal Henry            | Pardy Nathaniel    | Pouler John         |
| Miller Lewis        | Neder John            | Parent Nathaniel   | Powel Vinson        |
| Miller Peleg        | Neelson W.            | Parisoncoas J.     | Presher Abraham     |
| Miller Peter        | Neilson Thomas        | Parl John          | Presher William     |
| Miller William      | Nelson Thomas         | Park Robert        | Presten Benjamin    |
| Miller Zephaniah    | Neves W.              | Parker Ebenezzer   | Pride J.            |
| Milles Jesse        | Newman Abraham        | Parker Joseph      | Prim Azariah        |
| Mills Andrew        | Newman Jeremiah       | Parks John         | Prime Peter         |
| Mills James         | Newman Joshua         | Parks William      | Prim Peter          |
| Mingos Haroninus    | Newman N.             | Parsells Matthew   | Prior Abner William |
| Mink Johannes       | Nichols James         | Parshall James     | Putman William      |
| Minks John          | Nickols Isaac         | Parsons Charles    | Quant Henry         |
| Mires John          | Nicols Simon          | Paterson Simon     | Quinded David       |
| Mitchel George      | Nippcr John           | Paul Joseph        | Quina Thomas        |
| Michel Samuel       | Nogett John           | Peck Nathan        | Racker              |
| Mitchel William     | Norstrandt James      | Peirce Thomas      | Rackett Noah        |
| Mitchell James      | Norton Abel           | Parson             | Raigins William     |
| Money William       | Norton Calvin         | Pell John          | Raymond Benjamin    |
| Moody James         | Norton George         | Pembrook W.        | Rainey Jeremiah     |
| Moody John          | Norton Sible          | Penderson John     | Ramis James         |
| Mooney William      | Nostrandt James       | Pendie Jonathan    | Randall Nathaniel   |
| Moore Frederick     | Nostrandt George      | Pencaur Peter      | Randle Moses        |



|                   |                     |                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Randle Seith      | Rosmon Henry        | Shaw John         | Spicer Jacob        |
| Raney John        | Rosman Philip       | Shaw Michael      | Sprage Alexander    |
| Ransier George    | Ross Aaron          | Shaw Peleg        | Spring Nathaniel    |
| Ray Charles       | Ross Nathaniel      | Shay M.           | Springer Isaac      |
| Raymond James     | Ross William        | Shea Philip       | Springston Jacob    |
| Raynor Ichabod    | Rossell Thomas      | Shear Lodwick     | Squire Jacob        |
| Reader Jacob      | Rough Conrade       | Shelp Joseph      | Squirrel Jacob      |
| Reed George       | Row John            | Sherkeys J.       | Stagg Adam          |
| Reed James        | Row Simon           | Sherwood Micajah  | Stagg John          |
| Reed John         | Rowland Philip      | Shevalier John    | Stalker S.          |
| Reece Luther      | Rowland Thomas      | Sibbio Thomas     | Standish Amos       |
| Reeves Israel     | Ruland Jehiel       | Sieckler Conradt  | Stanford John       |
| Reives Nathaniel  | Rundle David        | Sieckler Mitthias | Stanley Daniel      |
| Renny Jesse       | Runnels Abijah      | Sieknar Jacob     | Staples Nathan      |
| Reymond Isaac     | Runnels Joseph      | Simmons Caleb     | Stebins Lewis       |
| Reynolds Briggs   | Russell Jonathan    | Simmons E.        | Steen William       |
| Reynolds David    | Russique Abraham    | Simmons John      | Steenbergh Peter    |
| Reynolds Ebenezer | Russle W.           | Simmons Joshua    | Steeple Nathan      |
| Reynolds Eli      | Sage Allen          | Simmons Samuel    | Stephaus Jesse      |
| Reynolds James    | Sagor John          | Sinnott Patrick   | Stephens John       |
| Reynolds John     | St. Lawrence George | Sisco Dick        | Stephens Justice    |
| Reynolds Timothy  | Salmon              | Sisco Philip      | Stephens Thomas     |
| Rice Ezekiel      | Salmon Absalom      | Sitzer Barant     | Stewart John        |
| Rice Samuel       | Salyer Zacheus      | Size Gilbert V.   | Still James         |
| Rich Henry        | Sanderson James     | Slason Stephen    | Still John          |
| Richards David    | Sandford Daniel     | Slosson Amos      | Stitt John          |
| Richards John     | Sandford John       | Slutt A.          | Stokes William      |
| Riggs Daniel      | Sanford Daniel      | Slutt M.          | Stone Asa           |
| Ritchie Alexander | Sattally Richard    | Slutt W.          | Stone David         |
| Richie Isaac      | Saxon Gilbert       | Sly William       | Storms Abraham      |
| Roader Jacob      | Says Nathaniel      | Smally Timothy    | Stratten Samuel     |
| Roads Jacob       | Scantling Jeremiah  | Smith Benjamin    | Streat H.           |
| Roberts Edmun     | Scates James        | Smith Caleb       | Streat W.           |
| Roberts Amos      | Scheffeld Samuel    | Smith David       | Stringham Henry     |
| Roberts John      | Schofield Silas     | Smith Ebenezer B. | Strong John         |
| Robertson James   | Schofield Smith     | Smith Ebner B.    | Strong William      |
| Robins Evans      | Schouten Henry      | Smith Ezekiel     | Stuard John         |
| Robinson Andrew   | Schouter John       | Smith Gersham     | Sturdivent Jonathan |
| Robinson D.       | Schriver Jacob N.   | Smith Gideon      | Suckint John        |
| Robinson James    | Schat Frederiek     | Smith Isaac       | Suffrin George      |
| Robinson Matthias | Schat James         | Smith James       | Suitt William       |
| Robinson Peter    | Schut Tenris        | Smith John        | Sullivan James      |
| Rockwell Ebenezer | Scott Alexander     | Smith Joseph      | Swan Robert         |
| Rodgers Owen      | Scott Elijah        | Smith Josiah      | Swartwout Henry     |
| Roe John          | Scott Henry         | Smith Moses       | Swartwout John      |
| Roe Lemon         | Scott James         | Smith Nathan      | Swartwout William   |
| Roe Sillemann     | Scott John          | Smith Nathaniel   | Sweed William       |
| Roe Simon         | Scott William       | Smith Obediah     | Sweet Amos          |
| Rofft Aaron       | Scorlen H.          | Smith R.          | Sweet Benoni        |
| Rogers John, Sr.  | Scriver Christian   | Smith Samuel      | Sweet George        |
| Rogers John, Jr.  | Scriver Henry       | Smith Solomon     | Sweet John          |
| Rogers Owen       | Scutt William       | Smith Thaddeus    | Sweet John, Jr.     |
| Roulers William   | Sealy Joseph        | Smith William     | Sweet Nathan        |
| Romer Benjamin    | Seaman Moses        | Snadiker Moses    | Sweet Robert        |
| Romer Peter       | Scaton Rufus        | Snedeker Moses    | Swift Ambrose       |
| Roome Benjamin    | Seeds George        | Snowden John      | Talmadge John       |
| Rooner Hendrick   | Seers Joseph        | Snyder Peter      | Talmage Joseph      |
| Rose Andrew       | Seward John         | Southerland James | Tappen Daniel       |
| Rose Jonathan     | Shannon Robert      | Speed George      | Tappen N.           |
| Rosman Adam       | Shatten David       | Speed Henry       | Tarrent Thomas      |



|                    |                         |                     |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Tattenton Jephtha  | Tyler Shuble            | Washburn Joel       | Wicks James        |
| Taylor Jasper      | Underdunk T.            | Waterbury Ely       | Wicks Jonathan     |
| Taylor Joseph      | Unter Josiah            | Watkins William     | Wiggins William    |
| Taylor Oliver      | Upton Benjamin          | Watson Thomas       | Wilcott W.         |
| Taylor William     | Utley Ase               | Watson William      | Wildley Edward     |
| Teatter John       | Uter Joseph             | Wattaker Edward     | Wiley Edward       |
| Teller J.          | Uter William            | Wattles William     | Wilkinson Robert   |
| Ter Boss J.        | Vail Thomas             | Weaver John         | Wilks Willis       |
| Terboss Simon      | Vallentine Gab'r        | Webb Ebenezer       | Williams Aaron     |
| Terbush C.         | Vaits Coonrod           | Webb Silvanus       | Williams Abiah     |
| Terbush Simon      | Van Allen J.            | Webster Joseph      | Williams Adain     |
| Terry Elijah       | Vanarter James          | Weed Abijah         | Williams Charles   |
| Terry James        | Van Bencotem Elias      | Weed Gilbert        | Williams David     |
| Terry Samuel       | Vandebogart John        | Weed John Drew      | Williams John      |
| Thaire J.          | Van Debogart Minard     | Weed Nathan         | Williams Peter     |
| Thomas G.          | Van DeBogart Myndert    | Weed S.             | Williamson James   |
| Thomas John        | Vandemark G.            | Weeks James         | Willis Abraham     |
| Thomas Richard     | Vandervort Jacob        | Weeks John          | Willis David       |
| Thompson Benjamin  | Vandevour John          | Weeks Jonathan, Jr. | Willis W.          |
| Thompson Elias     | Vandusen Peter          | Weeks Macejah       | Wills J.           |
| Thompson James     | Van Etten Peter         | Weiss Daniel        | Wilsee H.          |
| Thompson John      | Van Gelder Isaac        | Welch Daniel        | Wilson John        |
| Thompson Richard   | Vanhoosen Rinier        | Welch Ephraim       | Wilson Michael     |
| Thompson William   | Van Hooser Rynier       | Welch Henry         | Wilson Nathaniel   |
| Thomson Zebulon    | Van Horn John           | Welch Isaac         | Wilson Samuel      |
| Thorp Peter        | Van Houten John         | Welch James         | Wilson W.          |
| Tice John          | Van Hoven Ryuer         | Welch John          | Wilson Walter      |
| Tice Joseph        | Vanlene R.              | Welch Joseph        | Wiltice Joseph     |
| Tieman Peter       | Vanline J.              | Welch Luke          | Winass Silas       |
| Tinkler Henry      | Van North John          | Welch Thomas        | Winchall Samuel    |
| Titus Isaac        | Varoore Philip          | Welch William       | Winchell James     |
| Titus James        | Van Size Gilbert        | Wells Calvin        | Witteker Edward    |
| Titus Jonathan     | Van Stenbergh Peter     | Wells Elijah        | Wood Jacob         |
| Tompkins Edward    | Vantassell Isaac        | Wells P.            | Wood John          |
| Tompkins Nathaniel | Van tassell John        | Wells William       | Wood Matthew       |
| Tool John          | Van Volkenborgh Francis | Wentworth James     | Wood Nathan        |
| Topping Daniel     | Van Wicklen Fredrick    | West Ase            | Wood Samuel        |
| Town Jacob         | Vanworma Cornelius      | West Jacob          | Wood William       |
| Townsend Absolom,  | Vanna Vincent           | West Joseph         | Wood Zopher        |
| Toy Samuel         | Veniet Peter            | West William        | Woodruff David     |
| Traver Francis     | Vise Daniel             | Westfall Levi       | Woodruff Jeremiah  |
| Traver Nicholas    | Voh Peter               | Whaley Samuel       | Woodruff Joshua    |
| Travess Jacob      | Vonek Henry             | Whaley Timothy      | Woodruff William   |
| Travess Silvanus   | Vredenburgh James       | Wheeler James       | Word Abijah        |
| Travis Robert      | Wade Elia               | Wheeler John        | Worden Darius      |
| Trewillegger J.    | Wait Christopher        | Wheeler S.          | Worden James       |
| Trin Azariah       | Walker Edward           | Wheeler Thomas      | Wordin Shu'el      |
| Trowbridge James   | Walker Mathew           | Whipple Nathan      | Worpet William     |
| Tubbs Stephen      | Walker Matthias         | White Ephraim       | Wright John        |
| Tulce John         | Wall John               | White George        | Wver Jeremiah      |
| Tucker John        | Wallace Benjamin        | White Henry         | Yarrington William |
| Tucker Joshua      | Wallice Uriah           | White Joha          | Yeoman Eliezer     |
| Tucker Samuel      | Walter Killen           | White Samuel Curran | Youmans Eleazer    |
| Tun David          | Ward Abijah             | White Stephen       | Youmans Jonas      |
| Tuman David        | Ward Jadoo              | White Thomas        | Youmans Jones      |
| Tuman Peter        | Ward Robert             | Whitehead Aaron     | Young Isaac        |
| Tuman Peter, Jr.   | Ward Zedock             | Whitehead Isaiah    | Young John         |
| Turner Joseph      | Warden Bernard          | Whitehead William   | Young Thomas       |
| Turret Jones       | Waring Newman           | Whitmar John        | Yurk Harmerus      |
| Tutbill James      | Warner Martin           | Whitney Jacob       | Zedmond Bartho'w   |
| Tuttle Moses       | Warson Thomas           | Wickham Stephen     |                    |



The Line — Fifth Regiment

|                                |                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| COLONEL LEWIS DUBOYS           | QUARTER MASTER FRANCIS HANNER      |
| LIEUT. COL. JAMES S. BRUYN     | QUARTER MASTER JAMES JOHNSTON      |
| LIEUT. COL. MARINES WILLETT    | PAY MASTER SAMUEL TOWNSEND         |
| MAJOR SAMUEL LOGAN             | CHAPLAIN JOHN GANO                 |
| ADJUTANT JAMES BETTS           | SURGEON SAMUEL COOKE               |
| Q'R MASTER NHEHEMIAH CARPENTER | SURGEON EBENEZER HUTCHINS          |
| QUARTER MASTER OLIVER GLEANE   | SURGEON'S MATE EBENEZER HUTCHINSON |
| QUARTER MASTER FRANCIS HANMOR  | SURGEON'S MATE ROBERT MORRISEN     |

|                           |                        |                             |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| CAPT. PHILIP DUPOYS BEVER | LIEUT. THOMAS BRINCKLE | LIEUT. SOLOMON TEMPLETON    |
| " HENRY DODGE             | " JOHN BURNIT          | " HENRY SMARTOUP            |
| " DAVID DUBOIS            | " MICHAEL CONNOLLY     | " HENRY I. VAN DER BURGH    |
| " HENRY S. DUBOIS         | " HENRY DODGE          | " HENRY W. VAN DER BURGH    |
| " HENRY GODWIN            | " SAMUEL DODGE, JR.    | ENSTON BANKER               |
| " SILAS GRAY              | " SAMUEL ENGLISH       | " ASAHEL BERRY              |
| " JOHN HAMTRAMCK          | " JOHN FURMAN          | " NHEHEMIAH CARPENTER       |
| " JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK       | " FRANCIS HANMER       | " ALEXANDER FURMAN          |
| " AMOS HUTCHINGS          | " SAMUEL INGLISH       | " FRANCIS HANMER            |
| " JOHN JOHNSTON           | " PATTIN JACKSON       | " JAMES JOHNSTON            |
| " THOMAS LEE              | " DANIEL LAWRENCE      | " ABRAHAM LEGET             |
| " ALEXANDER McARTHUR      | " ABRAHAM LEGGET       | " JOHN McCLAUGHRY           |
| " JAMES ROSEKRANS         | " ALEXANDER McARTHUR   | " HENRY SMARTWOUT           |
| " JACOB ROSEKRANS         | " JOHN McCLAUGHREY     | " BARTHOLOMEW VAN DER BURGH |
| " JAMES STEWART           | " EBENEZER MOTT        | " EDWARD WEAVER             |
| " HENRY H. VANDERBURGH    | " THOMAS NICHOLSON     |                             |
| LIEUT. DANIEL BIRDEALL    | " HENRY PAWING         |                             |

ENLISTED MEN.

|                    |                   |                  |                  |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Abein John         | Avary Nicholas    | Benedict Ambrose | Boulton George   |
| Aberson Stephen    | Avery Richard     | Benjamin Samuel  | Boutton Joseph   |
| Abritt John        | Babcock Abraham   | Benker Lawrence  | Bowers Joel      |
| Ackerson Cornelius | Babcock Elisha    | Bentley William  | Boyce Thomas     |
| Ackler Jacob       | Babcock John      | Berfins William  | Boyd George      |
| Ackly Jonathan     | Bailey J.         | Berry Elisha     | Boyd Robert      |
| Ackor Cornelius    | Bailey Jonathan   | Bertlet Lemuel   | Boyd Samuel      |
| Adams Ephrem       | Ballys Jonathan   | Betts James, Jr. | Boyde Samuel     |
| Addons Peleg       | Baker Samuel      | Bevens Crispamun | Branch Adam      |
| Aggins James       | Baker William     | Beyins David     | Branch Reuben    |
| Aires Thomas       | Baley Jonathan    | Beyins Francis   | Briant Matthew   |
| Akeley Jacob       | Banager Walter    | Bishop Ezekiel   | Briggs Jeremiah  |
| Akerson Cornelius  | Bancker Nathaniel | Bishop James     | Brink Adam       |
| Albertson Stephen  | Barkins William   | Bishop William   | Brocke Moses     |
| Albright John      | Barlow Jonas      | Blancher William | Brockway Russell |
| Alderson Stephen   | Barnam Samuel     | Blaws John       | Broker Walter    |
| Aldridge Jacob     | Barriger Walter   | Bloomer William  | Brooker Walter   |
| Allin Jasper       | Barritt John      | Blosson Sol'n    | Brooks Joseph    |
| Allson John        | Barry Elisha      | Boge John        | Brown John       |
| Amberman James     | Bartlet Samuel    | Boid Daniel      | Brush Elisha     |
| Amerman James      | Bartlit Lemuel    | Boid Samuel      | Bushbe Josiah    |
| Amerman Obadiah    | Bartow Jonas      | Bolton George    | Bugby Josiah     |
| Anderson Joseph    | Battersby John    | Bonker Berdeel   | Bunday Jeremiah  |
| Andrews Job        | Bayles Jonathan   | Bonker John      | Burdy Jeremiah   |
| Arkens John        | Beach Arios       | Bonker Lawrence  | Buoyd Daniel     |
| Aston Holmes       | Beam William      | Bonker Nathaniel | Burdge Michael   |
| Astin John         | Beard William     | Bonker Solomon   | Burdick Elisha   |
| Austen Holmes      | Beck Amos         | Bonker William   | Burger Michael   |
| Austin Holmes      | Benedic Ambrose   | Bonkers Lawrence | Burhaus Samuel   |





|                     |                    |                   |                     |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Burgett Ebenezer    | Connolly Henry     | Deknight Jos'h    | Filmore Silas       |
| Burdles Sebra       | Cook Isaac         | Delamarter John   | Finn Thomas         |
| Cain John           | Cook Jacob         | Delavan Francis   | Fish Sebra          |
| Caldwell Arthur     | Cook Samuel        | Delevan Frs       | Fitzgerald Thomas   |
| Campbell George     | Cook William       | Demark Gisbert V. | Fitzgeralaid Thomas |
| Canit Conrad        | Cooke David        | Deneger George    | Fitzgibbons James   |
| Carden James        | Cooke Thomas       | Denilson Isaac    | Fitzseaman Barnard  |
| Carely Joseph       | Coombe John        | Denton Amos       | Flannigan Daniel    |
| Carley John         | Coombe Peter       | Deerity William   | Fumo John           |
| Carley Joseph       | Coombes Samue      | Depaie Elias      | Flyn John           |
| Cara Matrias        | Cooper Abraham     | Diamond Moses     | Forgason Samuel     |
| Carr William        | Cooper Richard     | Diamond William   | Forrest Robert      |
| Carrigan Daniel     | Cornelius John     | Dibble Hezekiah   | Foster Gilbert      |
| Carrigan William    | Cornelius John     | Dickenson Lewis   | Foster Jerom        |
| Case Joseph         | Cornwale Joseph    | Dickenson Versal  | Foster William      |
| Casner Michael      | Corren Samuel      | Dikeson Gideon    | Fowler Michael      |
| Cass Joseph         | Cosgrove John      | Dillimater John   | Frazier Lewis       |
| Chace Caleb         | Cost Martin        | Dimick Daniel     | Frier John          |
| Chamberlain John    | Couren Samuel      | Dimen William     | Primyer John        |
| Chandler Jonathan   | Cox Thomas         | Dimond Moses      | Fullin John         |
| Channy Richard      | Crat Jacob         | Dimond William    | Fulton John         |
| Chapman Lemuel      | Craw Ebenezer      | Dodge Richard     | Furlongh Cornelius  |
| Chatfield Jonathan  | Crawford Asia      | Donaldson Isaac   | Galasby James       |
| Chedestar Benjamin  | Crawford Thomas    | Dety Daniel       | Galaspie James      |
| Cheshier Nehemiah   | Crispeil Thomas    | Douglas William   | Ganes Francis       |
| Cheshire Nehemiah   | Crot Jacob         | Douty James       | Gardeneer Andrew    |
| Cheshley John       | Crosby Lemuel      | Dow Volker        | Gardineer An'ries   |
| Chesser Nehemiah    | Crullin Jeremiah   | Dow Volkert       | Gardner Samuel      |
| Chispell Thomas     | Crum Hermanus      | Drake Francis     | Garrison Abraham    |
| Christey John       | Crum Jacob         | Dubois Nathaniel  | Garrison Samuel     |
| Christian Peter     | Crumb John         | Duglas William    | Gates John          |
| Christie John       | Cullin Jeremiah    | Duigion Patrick   | Gearderman Henry    |
| Christy John        | Culp John          | Dunford Wells     | Gee John            |
| Chyser Nehemiah     | Cummins Ebenezer   | Dunlap J.         | Gee Moses           |
| Claring J. M.       | Cummins Elezar     | Dunlap James      | Geraldeman Henry    |
| Clark Benjamin      | Cumpton Obadiah    | Dunn Jeremiah     | Geroldaman Henry    |
| Clark John          | Cunningham Moses   | Durgeon Patrick   | Gibbins John        |
| Clark Martin        | Curren Samuel      | Eackley Jacob     | Gibbon John         |
| Clark William       | Curtis Ebenezer    | Eaton Ephraim     | Gilbert Seth        |
| Clarwater John      | Cutting Francis    | Eazor James       | Gillaspy Robert     |
| Clarwater Mari      | Daily James        | Edwards David     | Gilmore Daniel      |
| Clarwatter Martinus | Daker Christopher  | Edwards Gilbert   | Givans Samuei       |
| Clay Thomas         | Daker Martinus     | Eggbert Daniel    | Glason Joseph       |
| Cline Jacob         | Dalency Abraham    | Elicer John       | Gleason Joseph      |
| Cline John          | Damm Frederick     | Ellis Jacob       | Gleen Caleb         |
| Clinton John        | Danford Prince     | Ellis Joseph      | Godwin Abraham      |
| Cocksure Joseph     | Danielson Isaac    | Ellison John      | Godwin David        |
| Coc Philip          | Danielson Isaac    | Every Nicholas    | Goldm William       |
| Coennight Conrad    | Darin Ezra         | Factor John       | Golligan Charles    |
| Col Thomas          | Darling Bora       | Fairin John       | Gones Griffin       |
| Coleman John        | Darling John       | Fardon Abraham    | Gones Joseph        |
| Colp John           | Davis David        | Felix Philip      | Goodspead Gideon    |
| Combes John         | Davis Hezekiah     | Felton Peter      | Goodwin Abraham     |
| Concklin John       | Davis Jacob        | Ferclon Abraham   | Gooden Lewi         |
| Concklin Samuel     | Davis James        | Ferdon Abraham    | Geslin J.           |
| Concklin Thomas     | Davis John         | Ferden John       | Gosline Samuel      |
| Coningham Moses     | Davis Samuel       | Ferguson James    | Gragg Hezekiah      |
| Conite Conrad       | Decker Christopher | Ferguson James    | Graham Zachariah    |
| Connelly Henry      | Decker Martin      | Ferrin John       | Gray John           |
| Connight Conrad     | Decker Martinus    | Filex Philip      | Gray Samuel         |



To the Commandant of the 9  
Regt of New York &

January 20<sup>th</sup> April 1861

Sir you will much oblige the  
Subscribers if you will pay into Col. Lewis G. Dubois the  
sum of one thousand & eighty pounds due as follows  
agreeable to an act passed by the Legislature of said State  
being Officers of the 5th New York W. Militia Command-  
ed by Col. Lewis G. Dubois

Dr. H. K. Brown Capt.

Philip L. Beecher Capt.

James Stewart Capt.

W. H. Thompson Capt.

J. P. Albright Lieut.

Henry Dodge Lieut.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H. H.

Henry H. H. H. H. H.

Ben. H. H. H. H. H.



A relation of the several Officers who were  
Sergeant-Majors of the 8th Battalion of Foot Guards  
raised under the direction of the Board of New-England  
commanded by Lewis Burdett Esquire, under the  
to avoid of the Long-Service of the said Battalion  
"entitled for the payment of the balance of the several  
Officers of Government and for other purposes therein  
mentioned" March 27<sup>th</sup> 1779

- Captain - Lucius Harris
- Do - James Stewart
- Do - John Thompson
- Do - John Johnston
- Capt. Lieutenant - Henry De Witt
- Do - Henry De Witt
- Do - Henry De Witt
- Do - Michael Conroy
- Do - Daniel Woodstock
- Do - Samuel English
- Barbours - James Carter
- Do - Henry De Witt
- Captain - Thomas Howard
- Do - James Johnston
- Do - Richard Woodstock
- Sergeant - Samuel Conroy
- Sergeant-Major - Ebenezer Hutchinson

I do hereby certify the above to be a true relation of the Commissioned  
Officers, Sergeants and Sergeants-Majors of the 8th Battalion of Foot Guards  
since the direction of the Board of New-England, actually forming, agreeing, settling  
the arrangement and establishment of the said Battalion of Foot Guards  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> of March

James De Witt Esq.

I do hereby certify that I have Examined and reviewed a return of  
Commissioned Officers, Sergeants and Sergeants-Majors of the 8th Battalion  
of Foot Guards raised under the direction of the Board of New-England  
commanded by Lewis Burdett Esquire, under the  
to avoid of the Long-Service of the said Battalion  
"entitled for the payment of the balance of the several  
Officers of Government and for other purposes therein  
mentioned" March 27<sup>th</sup> 1779

James De Witt Esq.



|                     |                     |                       |                  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Grayham John        | Hollet Solomon      | Joory John            | Levan Francis    |
| Greadey Thomas      | Hollet William      | Joory William         | Lewis Henry      |
| Greedy Thomas       | Holley John         | Jait Caleb            | Litz Evert       |
| Greeg David         | Hollister Nathaniel | Kain John             | Lockwood John    |
| Green Sitten        | Holloway James      | Keel Con              | Lockwood Josiah  |
| Gregg David         | Hollmes Peter       | Keeller James         | Loder Daniel     |
| Gregg Hezekiah      | Hofms Jesse         | Keesley Paul          | Longyear Andries |
| Grifeth Jeremiah    | Hoger Samuel        | Keller James          | Longyear Jacob   |
| Griffin Benjamin    | Hopper Peter        | Kelley James          | Lounsbury John   |
| Griffin Joshua      | Hornbeck Henry      | Kelly Joshua          | Lovitt John      |
| Guardner James      | Hortain Silas       | Kerible Isaac         | Lucey Eleazer    |
| Guilbert Seth       | Hosuer John         | Kempton Obadiah       | Lusec Eleazer    |
| Guion Michael       | House Henry         | Kendrick Thomas       | Lust Francis     |
| Gwen Michael        | Houzer John         | Kennedy Dennis        | Lutter Cuff      |
| Hack George         | Howal Lemuel        | Kent Thomas           | McAfee John      |
| Hackerson William   | Howel Samuel        | Kepp Abraham          | McAnany John     |
| Hains John          | Howell George       | Ketcham John          | McArthur John    |
| Hallet William      | Howell Lemuel       | Keyser John           | McArthur Thomas  |
| Hallett George      | Howkey Henry        | Kiepp Con             | McCarty John     |
| Hallett Solomon     | Howse Henry         | Kieser Andrew         | McCarty Thomas   |
| Hallick Jonathan    | Hozier J.           | Kiesley Paul          | McClannon John   |
| Halmore Philip      | Huchins Ebenezer    | Kinsley James         | McClarning John  |
| Hanbaragh Abraham   | Hughs William       | Kip Archibald         | McCleam John     |
| Hanes John          | Hull Samuel         | Kirberger Philip      | McClure Moses    |
| Hankely Thomas      | Humphre Alexander   | Kiser John            | McCluster Walter |
| Hankerson William   | Humphrey Alexander  | Kizer Andrew          | McCorn Edward    |
| Hanky Henry         | Humphrey James      | Kizer John            | McDermot Francis |
| Hanly D.            | Hunaphrey Samuel    | Knaap Aaron           | McDonald James   |
| Hanly David         | Hunt David          | Kuiffen Amos          | McDonald John    |
| Hannah James        | Hunt John           | Kuiffin Nehemiah      | McDonald Thomas  |
| Hannah James        | Hunt Joshua         | Kniver William        | McDougal Dougal  |
| Hartwell Thomas     | Huater Ezekiel      | Kolb John             | McDugal Dugle    |
| Harty Christopher   | Hunter James        | Konover Godfrey       | McGraw James     |
| Harwood John        | Huaton John         | Kroat John            | McIntosh John    |
| Hasbrook George     | Hutchinson Ebenezer | Kysar Andrew          | McKee John       |
| Hassbrook George    | Ingram Thomas       | Lain William          | McKeney Michael  |
| Hauss Simon         | Ireland Amos        | Lake Joshua           | McKey Joseph     |
| Havens Peter        | Jackson Robert      | Lander Daniel         | McKey William    |
| Hawhey Richard      | Jackson William     | Lander Ebenezer       | Mackey William   |
| Hawkey Henry        | James John          | Landers Ebenezer      | McKinsley James  |
| Hawkey Richard      | Jay Moses           | Lane William          | McKown Duncan    |
| Hearter Christopher | Jee John            | Langdon Samuel        | McKown John      |
| Hendereks Wansor    | Jenkings Thomas     | Laraway Isaac         | McLean John      |
| Hendrickson John    | Jewett Caleb        | Latemor Benjamin      | McNeal John      |
| Hendrikson John     | Johnes Seth         | Lates Jems            | McVany Philip    |
| Henkerson W.        | Johns Griffin       | Latimore Benjamin     | Mappes Stephen   |
| Hennekey Manuel     | Johnson Abraham     | Latimore Roger        | Mark George      |
| Hesom John          | Johnson Alexander   | Lattimore Roger       | Markel James     |
| Hessam John         | Johnson Daniel      | Laurence William      | Markes George    |
| Hews Henry          | Johnson John        | Lawrance Isaac        | Marks Hollib     |
| Hews William        | Johnson Joseph      | Lawrance Jacob        | Marron P.        |
| Higby Elnathan      | Johnson Michael     | Lawrence Benjamin     | Marsh Thomas     |
| Higgins Samuel      | Johnson Prince      | Lawrence Jacob        | Marshall Robert  |
| Hill Joshua         | Johnston Abraham    | Lawrence William, Jr. | Marthis Peter    |
| Hinkley Thomas      | Johnston Daniel     | Leak Joshua           | Mash Thomas      |
| Hipp Abraham        | Johnston John       | Leaington Thomas      | Mastis Joseph    |
| Hoisei Nathaniel    | Jones Griffin       | Lent Enos             | Maston Joseph    |
| Holester Nathaniel  | Jones Joseph        | Lent Isaac            | Matany James     |
| Holet George        | Jones Robert        | Leonard Silas         | Mathews Justus   |
| Holet N.            | Jones Thomas        | Letts Evert           | Mathews Peter    |





|                    |                    |                      |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Matthews John      | Oakley Jonathan    | Rainy Jeremiah       | Randle Able        |
| Menema Benjamin    | Oakly Jonathan     | Ramsen Henry         | Ruple William      |
| Mericale Jacob     | Oliphant William   | Ramsey Jonas         | Russell Thomas     |
| Merkle James       | Olive Love         | Ranson Jacob         | Russel Thomas      |
| Meritt John        | Orr Daniel         | Ranson James         | Russell Hugh       |
| Metcalf William    | Osber Daniel       | Randle Mathias       | Russell James      |
| Michelvany Phillip | Osborn Casar       | Ranson Henry         | Russell Thomas     |
| Milagen Robert     | Osburn Daniel      | Renson Jacob         | Russell William    |
| Milard John        | Osterhout Peter    | Ranson James         | Russle William     |
| Miligan Robert     | Ostrander Henry    | Rea Benjamin         | Ruston William     |
| Millar Elisha      | Otter Nathan       | Read John            | Rylie Silvester    |
| Millard Henry      | Outhouse Israel    | Reed John            | St. John           |
| Millegan Robert    | Owens David        | Reeder Joseph        | Sampson Isaac      |
| Miller Elijah      | Pake John          | Rhoades John         | Samson Isaac       |
| Miller John        | Palmerton Thomas   | Rhoads John          | Sandierd William   |
| Mills Johnam       | Parsonus James     | Rhoads Joseph        | Satterly John      |
| Minama Benjamin    | Parsonicer James   | Rhodes Cornelius     | Schoonmaker Coffey |
| Minaeal Jacob      | Parker Elisha      | Richard Philip       | Schoonmaker Henry  |
| Mitchall James     | Paronius James     | Richards Gilbert     | Schrifer Jacob     |
| Mitchell Joseph    | Paterson Thomas    | Richards Phil        | Scouten Hendrick   |
| Moncref Charles    | Paterson William   | Richardson Alexander | Scouton Henry      |
| Montanye James     | Parks Jonah        | Rickey John          | Scudder John       |
| Montieth James     | Parks William      | Richmond Josiah      | Seaman Ephraim     |
| Moonay William     | Patrick Robert     | Ricker Jeremiah      | Seamor Abraham     |
| Mooney Absolon     | Patterson James    | Ricky Jeremiah       | Sears Francis      |
| Mooney William     | Paul William       | Riden Timothy        | Searns John        |
| Moor John          | Paulding Henry     | Riding Timothy       | Scimour Abraham    |
| Moore Jacob        | Paulis John        | Ried John            | Serine Jacob       |
| Mordoch Archibald  | Peck John          | Rieston William      | Shafer George      |
| More John          | Peck John          | Rillanan Jacob       | Shapher George     |
| Morewise Jacob     | Pembrook William   | Rippley John         | Sharkey Thomas     |
| Morgan Joseph      | Penaey Jonathan    | Ristin William       | Shaw James         |
| Moris Archibald    | Pepper John        | Riston William       | Shaw Moses         |
| Morrison Daniel    | Persons James      | Ritter Jacob         | Shaw Reuben        |
| Morrow Patrick     | Peterson Alexander | Ritterman Jacob      | Shaw Solomon       |
| Morry Patrick      | Fewlis John        | Roase Jonathan       | Shay Martin        |
| Mott John          | Phenix Robert      | Robertson Daniel     | Süear Abraham      |
| Muckelvany Philip  | Philips David      | Robertson James      | Shenedon Nehemiah  |
| Mullan William     | Philips Joshua     | Robeson George       | Sherkey Thomas     |
| Mullen William     | Piank Henry        | Robeson Robert       | Sherve Andries     |
| Mungomery John     | Plough Henry       | Robinson Alexander   | Sherwood Nehemiah  |
| Munteith James     | Plumb Samuel       | Robinson Benjamin    | Shirkey Thomas     |
| Murphy Edward      | Post Zebulon       | Robinson George      | Shinkins Jeremiah  |
| Negroe William     | Pudney James       | Robinson James       | Simmons Ephraim    |
| Neilson William    | Prague Seth        | Robinson Robert      | Simmons Ezekiel    |
| Nelson Thomas      | Prebell Joseph     | Robison James        | Simmons Isaac      |
| Nelson William     | Preyer Jasper      | Robison Thomas       | Simpson James      |
| Newcomb Kinner     | Prim Michal        | Rouls John           | Sinkins Jeremiah   |
| Newman Jonathan    | Prisbell Joseph    | Roose Jacob          | Size Abram         |
| Nicholas John      | Price John         | Roose Jonathan       | Skinmor Jonathan   |
| Nichols John       | Pride James        | Rosakvance Caesar    | Slaven James       |
| Nichols Stephen    | Prince Michael     | Rose Jonathan        | Slick Stephen      |
| Niver William      | Pryer Jasper       | Rosafance Depae      | Slocan Jonathan    |
| North J. V.        | Pudney James       | Rosekrans James      | Slouyter Evert     |
| Forton Silas       | Puller John        | Rosekrants Dupie     | Slouyter John      |
| Nostrant Isaac     | Tullis John        | Ross Charles         | Slutt Abraham      |
| Nowell Lemuel      | Purdy David        | Ross John            | Slutt Marvel       |
| Nukeab Kenner      | Quan Ephraim       | Rubenger Philip      | Slutt William      |
| Nunna Jonathan     | Quack Abraham      | Rultrege Jacob       | Sluyter Evert      |
| Oakey Abraham      | Face Ephraim       | Rumsey Jonas         | Sluyter John       |



|                     |                     |                        |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Slyter John         | Talliday Stephen    | Underdunk Titus        | Wells Robert       |
| Smalley Thomas      | Taloday Solomon     | Utter Gilbert          | Wells Thomas       |
| Smawly Thomas       | Talowday John       | Utter Isaac, Sr.       | Welsh Edward       |
| Smedas John         | Taphap Peter        | Utter Gilbert          | Weish John         |
| Smith Abner         | Tappen Nathan       | Vactor John            | Wemiah Frederick   |
| Smith Abraham       | Tapper Nathan       | Vallery John           | Wemiers Frederick  |
| Smith David, Sr.    | Ter Boss Isaac      | Van Amburgh Abraham    | Wendall John       |
| Smith David, Jr.    | Taylor Elijah       | Vanasdol Jacobus       | Wendle John        |
| Smith Henry         | Teknight Jos'h      | Van Asdolf John        | West Jacob         |
| Smith James         | Tellent Edward      | Vanate Joseph          | West John          |
| Smith Jesse         | Teller James        | Vandel John            | Western John       |
| Smith John          | Teller James T.     | Van Demarken Gysbert   | Wever Johannele    |
| Smith Joseph        | Ten Eyck Joseph     | Van De Meik Gysbert    | Whaly Benjamin     |
| Smith Lem Mosier    | Tenigar George      | Vanderbarak Cornelius  | Wharry David       |
| Smith Reuben        | Tenyeke Joseph      | Van Der Mark Cornelius | Wheler Stephen     |
| Smith Samuel        | Ter Boss Cornelius  | Van Der Merk Cornelius | Wheller Samuel     |
| Smith Stephen       | Terboss Isaac       | Van De Water Augustine | Wheller Timothy    |
| Smith Thomas        | Ter Bush Cornelius  | Van Gelder Jacob       | Wheller William    |
| Snyder Peter        | Ter Bush Isaac      | Van Gelder Matthew     | Whelor Stephen     |
| Soll William        | Terwillegar Jacobus | Van Hoosen Garrit      | White Peter        |
| Southerd John       | Terwillegen James   | Van Husen Garret       | Whitehead John     |
| Speenbergh Joseph   | Thaier John         | Van Hyning Andrew      | Whitehead William  |
| Sprage Seth         | Thayer John         | Van Ness Cornelius     | Wilboe Jacob       |
| Springstead Harman  | Thomas George       | Vannort Joseph         | Wilboe Jacob       |
| Springsted George   | Thomas James        | Van North Joseph       | Wilcote William    |
| Springsted Harmanus | Thomas John         | Van Nossdall John      | Wilkinson Thomas   |
| Springsted Isaac    | Thompson Elias      | Van Orden Albert       | Will John          |
| Springsteel William | Thompson James      | Vanosdal Jacobus       | Willes William     |
| Springsteen George  | Thomson Arch'l      | Van Tine Francis       | William Richard    |
| Springston John     | Thonsen Sara        | Van Tine Isaac         | William Whecler    |
| Spunbergh Joseph    | Thorington James    | Van Tine John          | Williams Ebenezer  |
| Stalk Seth          | Thorn Benjamin      | Vantine Robert         | Williams Isaac     |
| Stalker Seth        | Thorn Obadiah       | Van Tyn Isaac          | Williams Richard   |
| Stanly John         | Thornton James      | Vaney Vincent          | Williams Wynerd    |
| Stanly Thomas       | Tilhon Peter        | Vasborough Samuel      | Willis John        |
| Stansbury Elijah    | Tinaar George       | Vasburgh Jacob         | Willis Thomas      |
| Starenbergh Elijah  | Tinker Joshua       | Vasburgh Lawrence      | Willis William     |
| Steak Stephen       | Titus James         | Venote Joseph          | Willis William     |
| Steel Daniel        | Tobious Jacob       | Veny Vincent           | Willie Peter       |
| Steel James         | Tofet Peter         | Vermille Peter         | Wilson Abraham     |
| Steel John          | Tomilson Benjamin   | Vermilyea Peter        | Wilson John        |
| Stell James         | Tompkins Edmond     | Vincent Joseph         | Wilsey Henry       |
| Stephen Richard     | Tompkins Elijah     | Waddle Robert          | Wilsie Henry       |
| Stephens John       | Touge George        | Walcott William        | Wimore Frederick   |
| Stevens James       | Tonsen Sam'l        | Walker Samuel          | Winchester Danford |
| Stolker Seth        | Toplop Peter        | Wall James             | Wolcott William    |
| Storm John          | Topper Nathan       | Wandie John            | Wood James         |
| Storms John         | Townsbury John      | Ward Josiah            | Wood Timothy       |
| Straight Henry      | Townsend Absalom    | Warren Edward          | Wooderd John       |
| Straight William    | Townsend Samuel     | Wasson James           | Woolsey Henry      |
| Street William      | Travers Scot        | Watson Levi            | Worner Edward      |
| Streets Henry       | Traverse Abraham    | Weaver William         | Wright Abraham     |
| Street Abraham      | Traverse Scott      | Webber Jehobod         | Wriston William    |
| Stump John          | Travis Abraham      | Weed Samuel            | Wryton William     |
| Suthard John        | Trevilliger William | Weedd Samuel           | Yeans Ephram       |
| Sathit John         | Tryon John          | Wecker Obediah         | Yomans Benjamin    |
| Sweep Jacob         | Tucker Joshua       | Weeks Malajah          | Yomans John        |
| Sweete Robert       | Tapper Nathan       | Welch Edward           | Yomans Stephen     |
| Swinton Henry       | Turner Francis      | Weldin James           | Yomans Isaac       |
| Swiss Jacob         | Tyue Francis V.     | Wells John             | Young John         |
| Talliday John       | Ulter Nathan        | Wells Peter            | Youngs Henry       |



## The Line -- Additional Regiment (Battalion)

COLONEL JAMES LIVINGSTON

ADJUTANT JOHN BATEMAN

LIEUT. COL. RICHARD LIVINGSTON

PAY MASTER JOHN P. D. TEN EYCK

|                        |                     |                        |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| CAPT. DIRCK HANSON     | CAPT. ANTHONY WELP  | LIEUT. THOMAS NICOLSON |
| " TIMOTHY HUGHES       | " ROBERT WRIGHT     | " PETER J. VOSEURGM    |
| " ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON   | LIEUT. JOHN BATEMAN | " WILLIAM WALLACE      |
| " AUGUSTIN LOSEAU      | " WILLIAM BELKNAP   | " ANTHONY WELP         |
| " JAMES ROBICHAUX      | " JOHN BLACKLEY     | ENSIGN JOHN GATES      |
| " JOHN D. P. TEN EYCK  | " FRANCIS BRINDLEY  | " JOHN HUBBART         |
| " PETER VAN RENSSELAER | " ISAAC NICHOLS     |                        |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                     |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Ademy Peter        | Frymire Michael     | McCord Alexander   | Selkirk James       |
| Anderson Alexander | Garvy David         | McDonald Peter     | Sheperd James       |
| Anderson James     | Gilbert Joel        | McFall Patrick     | Silkirk James       |
| Barret Peter       | Gilbert John        | McGinney James     | Smalin Jacob        |
| Bason Daniel       | Godwin Henry        | McGrav Patrick     | Smith Archibald     |
| Beford Anthony     | Gould Thomas        | McPeak Dennis      | Smith John          |
| Belford Anthony    | Griffiths Howel     | Mall Alexander     | Smith John Conrad   |
| Birch John         | Halfpenny Patrick   | Mallack D.         | Spring Henry        |
| Bey William        | Harold Henry        | Malls A.           | Springer William    |
| Bowman Luke        | Harper James        | Martin Almerinus   | Steel Joseph        |
| Brock Francis      | Herald Henry        | Matlack Daniel     | Stener Nicholas     |
| Brock Nathaniel    | Hickinan Thomas     | Matthews P.        | Stoner John         |
| Brown Nathaniel    | Holsapple Zachariah | Matthewson Angus   | Stener Nicholas     |
| Brusoe Leonard     | Horan Phanton       | Moke Gerardus      | Swayer Lambert      |
| Bunt Lodewick      | Horn Phanton        | Moore William      | Swift John          |
| Burns John         | Howell J.           | Morewise Jacob     | Taylor Ebenezer     |
| Burrows Thomas     | Howell Joel         | Munden John        | Thompson John       |
| Burton Arthur      | Hoyet Henry         | Murphy Peter       | Thompson Prime      |
| Campbell William   | Hyett Henry         | Nagle James        | Thompson Thomas     |
| Canuter John       | Jacobs John         | Nathan Reace       | Tice John           |
| Chance Christopher | Keeler Frederick    | Nevel Edward       | Todd John           |
| Clark John         | Kelly Dennis        | Nierison Andrew    | Tripp Charles       |
| Clark Joseph       | Kelsey Benjamin     | Oharra Cain        | Valence Zachariah   |
| Cogdon John        | Ketcham David       | Paterson Hezekiah  | Van Valkenburgh Fra |
| Collard Abraham    | Lachry John         | Plough F.          | Vosburgh Peter      |
| Condens Philip     | Laframboise Jacque  | Plough Teunis      | Vroman Peter        |
| Conely Dennis      | Lawader William     | Powel Thomas       | Waggoner John H.    |
| Cook Nicholas      | Lewis Isaac         | Fowers James       | Ward Thomas         |
| Cooper Abraham     | Like Henry          | Quin Owen          | Warren William      |
| Craghoof John      | Litle Benjamin      | Ready John         | Weaver David        |
| Crumè John         | Livingston Jacob    | Redman John        | Webster Thomas      |
| Cummins John       | Loder William       | Rice John          | Welch William       |
| Elkenburgh Peter   | Lord Benjamin       | Richardson William | White Peter         |
| Falconer William   | Lord Jonathan       | Robertson John     | Williams James      |
| Feagan William     | Lowder William      | Robinson Edmond    | Willmot John        |
| Flinn John         | Loyal Edward        | Robinson John      | Winham Aaron        |
| Frazier John       | Ludlow William      | Sadler John        |                     |

## The Line --- Congress Regiment

COLONEL EDWARD ANTIL

(No enlisted men found)



## The Line — Additional Corps (Green Mountain Boys)

[These muster-rolls are recorded as "Major Brown's Detachment," and that detachment is mentioned as in "General Arnold's Regiment." (The only mention of General Arnold found in our records.) The fact that the "Green Mountain Boys" were at Quebec in 1776; that this detachment was also at Quebec in 1776; that two of the officers on these rolls — Captain and Commissary Elijah Babcock and Captain Robert Cochran — are identical in name and rank with those on a list handed to the Provincial Congress of New York by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner, on July 4, 1775, as officers for the Green Mountain Boys; and the further fact that none of the men are recorded in any other place, or with any other organization, all confirm the belief that the soldiers on its rolls herewith were a part of that historic band.]

COLONEL ETHAN ALLEN  
COLONEL SETH WARNER  
MAJOR JOHN BROWN

ADJUTANT WILLIAM SATTERLEE  
QUARTERMASTER JONATHAN CAPRON  
QUARTER MASTER SAMUEL McLUND

|                               |                       |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. AND COM. ELIJAH BABCOCK | LIEUT. PALMERLY ALLEN | LIEUT. WALTER SWITZ   |
| " GIDEON BROWNSON             | " MICHAEL DENNING     | " ELISHAMA TOZER      |
| " ROBERT COCHRAN              | " JAMES GOOLD         | " EBENEZER WALTERIDGE |
| " GOODRICH                    | " EBENEZER HYDE       | " SETH WHEELER        |
| " HOPKINS                     | " WILLIAM LIGHTHALL   | ENSIGN BENONI GRANT   |
| " CHARLES NELSON              | " DAVID PIXLEY        | " WILLIAM LIGHTHALL   |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                  |                   |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Abbot William    | Bark Jonathan     | Dernim Asa        | Grapes Phillip    |
| Alden Felix      | Burris John       | Dernim Reubin     | Gray John         |
| Allen Abraham    | Burris Matthew    | Dickey Elias      | Griswell Benjamin |
| Allen Amos       | Burroughs Matthew | Doud Jesse        | Halet John        |
| Allen Samuel     | Canada John       | Dressen Jonathan  | Hand Ira          |
| Ames David       | Capee George      | Drew Samuel       | Hand Oliver       |
| Andrew Jeremiah  | Capern Thomas     | Dunlap Samuel     | Hardy James       |
| Andrews Moses    | Capron Jonathan   | Dunn Duncan       | Hastleton John    |
| Averil Ebenezer  | Carley Abraham    | Eastman Nathaniel | Hastens Jonathan  |
| Averill Robert   | Caswell Eliphalet | Eives Jonah       | Hawley Ichabod    |
| Banur J.         | Chadock Jonas     | Erwine David      | Haws Edward       |
| Barker Alexander | Chamberlin Joseph | Fellows William   | Heart John        |
| Barkley Robert   | Chambers Henry    | Fitch Jonathan    | Heath Benjamin    |
| Barlow Samuel    | Chesley James     | Fletcher John     | Henderson David   |
| Beach Samuel     | Chapman Jesse     | Flood Moses       | Heniman Leonard   |
| Beamen Jery      | Church John       | Flood Timothy     | Heniman Moses     |
| Beder John       | Clark Isaac       | Fone Timothy      | Holmes Orsamus    |
| Begar Alexander  | Clark Jesse       | Foot Jennor       | House Jonathan    |
| Bellich Stephen  | Clarke James      | Force Timothy     | Hulbart William   |
| Bennet Isaac     | Cobb John         | Freeman Elias     | Huntington Jery   |
| Bennet Nathan    | Cochran Samuel    | Freeman Jehu      | Huntley Benjamin  |
| Bheartwick John  | Collins William   | Freeman Moody     | Hutchins Asa      |
| Bishop Enos      | Colter Joseph     | Freeman Richard   | Jewet Jedediah    |
| Black Primas     | Comstock Aaron    | French John       | Johnson Jehial    |
| Blackmon Ephraim | Connely John      | Fuller Elijah     | Jonston Edin      |
| Blanchard Abner  | Corbit Eidad      | Fuller William    | Jonston John      |
| Blanchard Arriel | Cross Jehn        | Gamble James      | Jurdon Jonathan   |
| Blodget Elijah   | Cross Uriah       | Garvin Ephraim    | Kelley Abraham    |
| Boeron M.        | Cummings Benjamin | Gibson James      | Kelley John       |
| Bogger Thomas    | Curtis David      | Gilbert Elisha    | Kellog Joseph     |
| Borow Mathew     | Curtis Timothy    | Goodcourage John  | Kellon Samuel     |
| Brown John       | David Abel        | Gordon Alexander  | Kentfield George  |
| Buck Isaac       | Devis Abel        | Grant Benoni      | King Ruben        |





|                    |                      |                      |                       |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| King Thomas        | Olcott William       | Rowe Abner           | Sallingham Henry      |
| Klein Adonijah     | Oiford Alexander     | Rowley Samuel        | Thomas John           |
| Lapish John        | Owens James          | Rush George          | Thurstinlinis Ward    |
| Lee Jonathan       | Owen Daniel          | Sanborn John         | Trouax John           |
| Libbey Joseph      | Owen Silvanus        | Saxton George        | Trowbridge Stephen    |
| Lighthall William  | Pain Francis         | Serjeant Samuel      | Turner Nicholas       |
| Locheron John      | Park J.              | Shavalee Joseph      | Umpsted Israel        |
| London             | Parker Amasa         | Shepherd David       | Van De Bogart Charles |
| Lutlington John    | Pesavile John        | Simpson William      | Van Gelder John       |
| Lutlington Moses   | Patee Zephaniah      | Smith Abraham        | Van Gelder Jonathan   |
| McConnel Jonathan  | Patterson George     | Smith Benjamin Young | Van Vorst Jelles D.   |
| Magee William      | Paul Robert          | Smith Eliphalet      | Van Wagenen Evert     |
| Magrager Duncan    | Phibbrook Eliphalet  | Smith John           | Vine Ebenezer         |
| Mallery David      | Piper Thomas         | Sopers William       | Vine Robert           |
| Mallorce Nathaniel | Powers Nicholas      | Spencer Jesse        | Vine Solomon          |
| Matthewson A.      | Prindle Joel         | Spring Thomas        | Wakley Stephen        |
| Meloy J.           | Prose Benjamin       | Squires James        | Walker Jonathan       |
| Messer Abiel       | Putnam Asaph         | Stannard Libeaus     | Wallis Samuel         |
| Michel Samuel      | Putnam Ephron        | Sterling Archibald   | Waters John           |
| Milege John        | Quackenbush Gerardus | Steven Isaac         | Watkins Daniel        |
| Miller Robert      | Quackenbush Jacobus  | Stevens John         | Welch David           |
| Milroy John        | Quin Michel          | Stewart John         | Weils James           |
| Moores Ezra        | Rero's John          | Stickney Ezekiel     | Whiston John          |
| Morris John        | Richard's Edward     | Stockwell Jacob      | Wiley David           |
| Moss Timothy       | Richardson Jonathan  | Stow Seth            | Willen Arnes          |
| Nayson Benjamin    | Ripley John          | Stuart Samuel        | Williams Nehemiah     |
| Nayson Edward      | Robertson John       | Surges David         | Young John            |
| Nolds E.           | Robinson Peter       | Styles Eli           | Young Joseph          |

---

**The Line — Additional Corps**

**COLONEL OLIVER SPENCEP**  
**QUARTER MASTER JOHN BURGESS**

**QUARTER MASTER JOHN McEUEH**

**CAPT. ABRAHAM NELLY**      **LIEUT. ANTHONY MAXWELL**      **ENSIGN JOHN McEUEH**  
**LIEUT. FINCH GILDENSLAVE**      **JOHN STAGGE, JR.**

**ENLISTED MEN**

|                  |                      |                     |                   |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Allison Benjamin | Crook Martin         | Jones Joseph        | Rich John         |
| Allison Joseph   | Daily Silas          | Keeler William      | Rogers James      |
| Anson James      | Davis Daniel         | Keeler Edward       | Rogers Samuel     |
| Baily Barnabas   | Davis Elias          | Kelley Z.           | Rogers William    |
| Beil John        | Davis John           | Ketcher John        | Scott John        |
| Bowls George     | Decker Jacob         | Lane William        | Sheldon Joseph    |
| Branon Abraham   | Downs James          | Lewis William       | Siekles Carret    |
| Branon Michael   | Dunlap Thomas        | Lipe John           | Sly Samuel        |
| Branon Reuben    | Ellison James        | McCollan Samuel     | Spencer Zephaniah |
| Branson M.       | Ezelius Jacob        | McKee Thomas        | Strachan James    |
| Branson R.       | Gardner George       | McKenzezy Malcom    | Sutherland James  |
| Bray William     | Graham James         | McLean Angus        | Sutton Zechariah  |
| Brown John       | Harris William       | McMaster John       | Swan Peter        |
| Brown Lucky      | Harrington Alexander | Manhart John        | Teates Michael    |
| Brush David      | Harrington John      | Mapes Phineas       | Tects William     |
| Buehaner Robert  | Harrison Jacob       | Miller M.           | Tharp Benjamin    |
| Bull Charles     | Hick Joseph          | Miller William      | Van Fleet Abraham |
| Burgess James    | Hodler Solomon       | Milspaw Christopher | Van Yvern J.      |
| Cally David      | Holly William        | Minges Moses        | Wand'e David      |
| Clark Samuel     | Hoffman Aaron        | Merrel William      | Wendell Jacob     |
| Cole John        | Horton John          | Mout Ezekiel        | Williams Rance    |
| Colford M.       | Jack Thomas          | Paul Arthur         | Wilson Thomas     |
| Conkter John     | Jenkins James        | Peck William        | Win John          |
| Crane Stephen    | Jones Abraham        | Reed Daniel         |                   |



The Line -- Additional Corps

COLONEL MOSES HAZEN

SURGEON NICHOLAS SCHUYLER

LIEUT. PALMER CADY

LIEUT. ANDREW LEE

ENLISTED MEN

|                 |                     |                     |                 |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Averil Ebenezer | Hole James          | O'Hara James        | Ryan James      |
| Blake James     | Kanallie John       | Palmenteer William  | Storm Abraham   |
| Blake John      | Kanallie Patrick    | Parks John          | Torrey Samuel   |
| Bardwin John    | Knely John          | Paterson Jonathan   | Torry Samuel    |
| Boardwin John   | Lary John           | Paterson William    | Tory Samuel     |
| Boardwine John  | Lairry Abraham      | Pattersons Jonathan | Travis Silvanus |
| Burr Nathaniel  | Marling Deliverance | Pearson James       | Van Zile Egbert |
| Casey John      | Mead Duncan         | Pearson John        | Welch William   |
| Hannigan Joseph | Nichols Richard     |                     |                 |

The Line -- Artillery, Second Regiment

COLONEL JOHN LAMB

PAY MASTER JOHN DUTTON CRIMSHEER

MAJOR SEBASTIAN BAUMAN

PAY MASTER ISAAC GUYON

ADJUTANT JAMES BRADFORD

PAY MASTER WILLIAM STRACHAN

Q'R MASTER HENRY CUNNINGHAM

SURGEON'S MATE NORDICA HALE

Q'R MASTER WILLIAM STRACHAN

|                               |                          |                         |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. THOMAS THEODORE BLISS   | CAPT. LIEUT. ISAAC GUYON | LIEUT. OLIVER LAURENCE  |
| " JONATHAN BROWN              | " ELISHA HARVEY          | " GEORGE LEAYCRAFT      |
| " JOHN DOUGHTY                | " BAXTER HOW             | " WILLIAM LEAYCRAFT     |
| (BRIGADE INSP.)               | " JOHN MELES             | " ROBERT H. LIVINGSTON  |
| " GEORGE FLEMING              | " JOHN WALDRON           | " TIMOTHY MIX           |
| " JAMES LEES                  | " HENRY WARING           | " WILLIAM MORRIS        |
| " SAMUEL LOCKWOOD             | " ISAIAH WOOL            | " PETER NESTEL          |
| " THOMAS MACHIN               | LIEUT. STEPHEN ALLING    | " JACOB REED            |
| " SAMULL MANSFIELD            | " JONAS ADAMS            | " JOHN REEDE            |
| " THOMAS MATCHIN              | " PETER AUSPACH          | " JOHN SPAW             |
| " ANDREW MOODY                | " JAMES BRADFORD         | " ISAAC SMITH           |
| " GERSHON MOTT                | " CALEB BREWSTER         | " JOHN SMITH            |
| " PETER NESTEL                | " JAMES BREWSTER         | " WILLIAM SEPACHAN      |
| " ANDREW PORTER               | " ROBERT BURNET          | " WILLIAM STRAHAN       |
| " JACOB REED                  | " JOHN BURNSIDES         | " CORNELIUS SWARTWOUT   |
| " JOSEPH SAVAGE               | " JOHN CAMPBELL          | " PETER TAPPIN          |
| " JONAS SIMOND                | " WILLIAM CEBRA          | " ALEXANDER THOMPSON    |
| " WILLIAM STEVENS             | " ALEXANDER CLINTON      | " ISMAH THOMPSON        |
| " CORNELIUS SWARTWOUT         | " HENRY CUNNINGHAM       | " JOHN RUTHERFORD TROOP |
| " JOSEPH THOMAS               | " HENRY DEMLER           | " JOHN WALDON           |
| " THOMAS THOMSON              | " EPHRAIM FENNO          | " SAMUEL WHITING        |
| " ROBERT WALKER               | " ISAAC FISK             | " HENRY A. WILLIAMS     |
| " JEREMIAH WOOL               | " CHILLION FORD          | " PETER WOODARD         |
| CAPT. LIEUT. EDWARD ALCHIBALD | " JAMES GILES            |                         |
| " CALEB BREWSTER              | " ISAAC GUYON            |                         |

ENLISTED MEN.

|                    |                  |              |                |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Abenathy Giles     | Arvin James      | Begley Azor  | Barnet Solomon |
| Allen George       | Ashfield John    | Bailes James | Bauman Samuel  |
| Alley William      | Ashton Joseph    | Patley John  | Beard Robert   |
| Ames Simeon        | Atwell Peter     | Bailey Moses | Bennet Richard |
| Anderson John      | Bacon William    | Bell Allen   | Bennet William |
| Aris Francis James | Badgerow Francis | Bard Robert  | Bennet Jacob   |



|                      |                    |                    |                      |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Bermet Joha          | DeLong Joseph      | Johnson William    | Nelson Thomas        |
| Berwick Marnaduke    | Dennis John        | Johnston Benjamin  | Nestall Peter        |
| Berwick Robert       | Dennison Prince    | Jones John         | Nestell George       |
| Betters John         | Devo Francis       | Jones Thomas       | Nestell Martin       |
| Betts John Wilson    | DeWitt John        | Keaughy Matthew    | Newson Peter         |
| Bishop Joshua        | Dixon George       | Kelly John         | Nichols William      |
| Bon Barnes           | Done Thomas        | Kenny John         | Nistle Peter         |
| Bon Joseph           | Doughty John       | Kerney Thomas      | Norris James         |
| Bennell John         | Douglass John      | Kul Christopher    | Norton Jedediah      |
| Brewster Samuel, Jr. | Dumas Pierre       | King Adam          | Oliver Thomas        |
| Broclet Moses        | Dunlap James       | Kitchel Matthew    | Parnet Claude Joseph |
| Brower Daniel        | Eastwood Amos      | Lafieau John       | Parsons Samuel       |
| Brown James          | English Robert     | Lafonton Phineas   | Patton James         |
| Brown Richard        | Farrington James   | LaSalle Jacque     | Paxton Edward        |
| Bruster Samuel       | Fenton Jonathan    | Latta Moses        | Peed Daniel          |
| Buchanan John        | Fenton Peter       | Lawrence Alexander | Peil Philip          |
| Buchanan William     | Fisher Bartholomew | Lewis Charles      | Piraner William      |
| Bunn Barnes          | Fisher John        | Lindsey Hugh       | Pillford William     |
| Bunn Joshua          | Fisk Isaac         | Lint Jacob         | Pealk John           |
| Burges John          | Flapley John       | Lint James         | Poole William        |
| Burroughs Samuel     | Forc Isaac         | Lock John          | Powell William       |
| Byington John        | Francis Phillip    | Lockwood Silas     | Preston J.           |
| Callaghan Thomas     | Fredrickson John   | Loger Christopher  | Prindle Enos Jones   |
| Campbell Daniel      | Garigues John      | Lovlet Francis     | Raymond Francis      |
| Campbell Ephraim     | Gaus Stephen       | Lucas Jonathan     | Relay Henry          |
| Carpenter George     | Geesen Matthew     | Ludibock John      | Richardson Robert    |
| Caschel Thomas       | Gillet Benjamin    | McCay Alexander    | Rickhern Abraham     |
| Cashen William       | Ginson Richard     | McClue William     | Riddle John          |
| Catterdon Nathaniel  | Goble Joseph       | McCoy Daniel       | Robinson David       |
| Chitsey Benjamin     | Godwin Joseph      | McCullough John    | Robinson Issachar    |
| Chittendon Jared     | Goe Thomas         | McCune Richard     | Rodes Richard        |
| Christy John         | Graham William     | McDonald John      | Roc John             |
| Clark Anthony        | Graves Joseph      | McDonol Annimias   | Reef Michael         |
| Clark Martin         | Green Morris       | McFarlin Andrew    | Rollins William      |
| Coen Daniel          | Grob John          | McKay Alexander    | Roop Michael         |
| Coleman John         | Gross Peter        | McKinney William   | Ross Findley         |
| Collan William       | Guillaume Martain  | McLean Allen       | Rucar Daniel         |
| Connor John          | Hackney William    | McTarlign James    | Ruff David           |
| Cook John            | Hackny Joseph      | Mansfield Thomas   | Russell Solomon      |
| Cook Michael         | Hallock Joseph     | Martin John        | Ryder Frederick      |
| Corbin David         | Hammon James       | Mason Francis      | Savage Richard       |
| Costly John          | Hammon T.          | Mason James        | Secly Lewis          |
| Cox John Luke        | Hanner David       | Mason John         | Sharp Thomas         |
| Coyse Peter          | Harwood Thomas     | Mead Richard       | Shearer James        |
| Crawford Thomas      | Haskins Benony     | Meales Matthew     | Sheehan Thomas       |
| Crudock William      | Hayes Samuel       | Merritt William    | Shelly William       |
| Crudunk William      | Hean Frederick     | Midgley Joseph     | Sherwood Andrew      |
| Crumb John           | Helm Charles W.    | Mielon Francis     | Simons Robert        |
| Crumb Richard        | Hesse Henry        | Miller Philip      | Slanson John         |
| Curtiss Andrew       | Heusted Nathaniel  | Millot Ferreal     | Smith John           |
| Daily Robert         | Holland Shelly     | Millspaugh William | Smith William        |
| Dalzell George       | Hopkins Garaner    | Milespagh John     | Smith Zachariah      |
| Dart Abiel           | Hoeck Henry        | Mitchell David     | Sommers Ferral       |
| David Hugh           | Houston Nathaniel  | Moer Daniel        | Spranger Henry       |
| Day John             | Hutchenson Nathan  | Moor Francis       | Stagg Cornelius      |
| Day Thomas           | Hutchins John      | Morancy Joseph     | Stephens William     |
| Deacon Joseph        | Ivatt Alvan        | Morrison Thomas    | Steynest Gasper      |
| Dean Joseph          | Irvin James        | Murphy John        | Storms John          |
| Deane John           | Johnson John       | Mussey John        | Sullivan John        |
| DeGroot Henry        | Johnson Samuel     | Neel John          | Summers Ferrol       |





CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON





|                   |                        |               |                   |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Sutton Thomas     | Vanderhoff Cornelius   | Weaks David   | Wilson Isaac      |
| Swift Willard     | Vanderrooh Benjamin    | Weaks John    | Wilson William    |
| Tackor Stephen    | Van Enburgh Joseph     | Webb William  | Winins Silas      |
| Telfor William    | Vangarder James        | Welsh Richard | Winter Thomas     |
| Thomas Joseph     | Vangemund Frederick    | Weltch John   | Wirth Christopher |
| Thompson Thaddeu  | Van Kleeck Michael     | Wendell Jacob | Wise William      |
| Thompson William  | Van Schaick Samuel     | Whaly Michael | Withwall William  |
| Tompkins Lawrence | Villeroy John Nicholas | Whigham R.    | Woodruff Samuel   |
| Torry David       | Vix James              | White John    | Wormwood Peter    |
| Travis Silvanus   | Wandell Adam           | Whitney Seth  | Yeator Anthony    |
| Tuthill Joel      | Ward Samuel            |               |                   |

The Line -- Artillery, Third Regiment

ENLISTED MAN

Hepworth Daniel

The Line -- Provincial Artillery (Capt. Alexander Hamilton's Train)

|                          |                   |                       |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. ALEXANDER HAMILTON | LIEUT. JOHN BAGE  | LIEUT. MARTIN JOHNSON |
| CAPT. LIEUT. JAMES MOGRE | " JAMES GILLILAND |                       |

ENLISTED MEN.

|                   |                    |                       |                  |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Barber Robert     | Finton Robert      | King Jacob            | Robins Aaron     |
| Berry Lawrence    | Ferbes James       | Lawler Martin         | Robins Valentine |
| Bowers Michael    | Galaway James      | Lewis Thomas          | Ryan Lewis       |
| Brooks Joseph     | Garland George     | Lilly James           | Ryan Thomas      |
| Brown Joseph      | Gillett William L. | Lockhart William      | Saler John       |
| Burrage Robert    | Griffiths John     | McGeers James         | Sawers Isaac     |
| Cairns John       | Hackett William    | McKinny John          | Scott William    |
| Campbell Andrew   | Haight Joseph      | Magee James           | Smith Samuel     |
| Chamberlin Uriah  | Hammond John       | Martin John           | Stakes John      |
| Child Joseph      | Harwood Thomas     | Mason Joseph          | Taylor Richard   |
| Crawford Uriah    | Henry James        | Miller David          | Taylor Thomas    |
| Deasy James       | Harvey John        | Norris Stephen        | Thompson Thomas  |
| Delaney Thomas    | Hyer John          | Oharro Mathew         | Thurston Samuel  |
| Daly Henry        | Johnson Isaac      | Pilling John          | Wan Lawrence     |
| Douglass William  | Johnson Martin     | Putt John Christopher | Wood John        |
| Ferguson Lawrence | King Adam          | Rensen Aris           |                  |

The Line -- Artillery Regiments (Not Identified)

LIEUT. COL. EBENEZER STEVENS      SURGEON GERRET TUNISON

QUARTER MASTER THOMAS GEE

CAPT. EPHRIAM PENNO      LIEUT. WILLIAM PENNINGTON      ENSIGN BENJAMIN HERRING "

" ISAAC HUBBELL

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                   |                  |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Ackermae William   | Barton Robert     | Brown John       | Christian Michael |
| Aiken James        | Beaver Edward     | Buchez Peter     | Clark George      |
| Ailing Ichabod     | Bemet Joseph      | Burbans John     | Clark John        |
| Alvoid Thomas, Jr. | Biles Thomas      | Barwick John     | Clarke George     |
| Alvoid Thomas G.   | Bishop Gavriel    | Bush Contad      | Clarke John       |
| Ash Henry          | Bishop Levi       | Cable Samuel     | Cochran Thomas    |
| Baker William      | Bishop Nathaniel  | Caaley Peter     | Cohon David       |
| Bancker James      | Boyd James        | Cahil John       | Cole Benjamin     |
| Bare Edward        | Brachet Cornelius | Campton Matthias | Coleman Israel    |
| Barns Abraham      | Bremir Anthony    | Cann John        | Collier Richard   |
| Barrager John      | Bright James      | Casey James      | Coleman Israei    |
| Barret William     | Brooks Samuel L.  | Chapin Leonard   | Compton Matthias  |



|                    |                    |                      |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Cooper Isaac       | Hardy Robert       | McKilpils Abraham    | Robinson John       |
| Cornwall David     | Harriot Israel     | McLean Allen         | Roe Michael         |
| Cornwall William   | Harris Henry       | McLean Daniel        | Ross John           |
| Cottelle Philip    | Harris James       | McLean John          | Radolph David       |
| Craß Abijah        | flaut William      | Mallet John          | Ruff Jonathan       |
| Craft Henry        | Hartwick John      | Malone John          | Rukhouse Abraham    |
| Craly Peter        | Hastings Ebenezer  | Malony Daniel        | Rumblow Thomas      |
| Culler Henry       | Hetty Coenradt     | Marius Jacob         | Rumsey Nathaniel    |
| Cunningham John    | Hibberd Samuel     | Mead Jonathan        | Rundolph David      |
| Cunningham William | Hicks Jacob        | Medler Christopher   | Russel John         |
| Cutler Henry       | Higgins Nathaniel  | Miles Elnathan       | Ryan John           |
| Davids John        | Higgins Thomas     | Miller Samuel        | St. Clair George    |
| Davis Henry        | Hill Edmond E.     | Mix Stephen          | Salmon William      |
| Davis Richard      | Hill Obadiah       | Moffat Alexander     | Sanders Robert      |
| Davis William      | Hinkley Joshua     | Moor James           | Schultz Christopher |
| Dayton Ephraim     | Hitchcock Brampton | Morris Robert        | Sheerman Edmond     |
| Dayton Frederick   | Hoff David         | Mortimer James       | Shell Elisha        |
| Dean Ashbell       | Holland John H.    | Mulineaux William    | Shells Elisha       |
| Dean Benjamin      | Holstead Joseph    | Myer Abraham         | Slack James         |
| Decker John        | Honer Francis      | Nelson John          | Slater John         |
| DeGroot John       | House Cornelius    | Nevit John           | Slates John         |
| DeMott William     | Hunt John          | Newel James          | Smith Daniel        |
| Dickson James      | Jacob Able         | Nicholas Eli         | Smith James         |
| Dill Nicholas      | Jacobs Uriah       | Nielson John         | Smith Jeremiah      |
| Distili Nathaniel  | Johnson David      | Orcut John           | Smith Joseph        |
| Dolton Joan        | Johnson Jacob      | Osborn Jeremiah      | Smith Nicholas      |
| Doty Isaac         | Karp Thomas        | Osman John           | Smith Thomas        |
| Dowling Andrew     | Karling Thomas     | Paribun Samuel       | Smith Writ          |
| Drake Wilham       | Kelton Thomas      | Paris Anthony        | Smith Weight        |
| Dutcher Abraham    | Ketchum Joshua     | Parker Edmond        | Sonneners Samuel    |
| Dyckman Richard    | Kier Teunis        | Parker Jackson       | Squire Jonathan     |
| Ferris Peter       | King George        | Patterson John       | Squire Samuel       |
| Fletcher David     | Kip Peter          | Pembroke David       | States Peter        |
| Fletcher John      | Knap Samuel        | Penbrook David Jr.   | Stevens Theodore    |
| Foot Isaac         | Lackie James       | Penbrook James       | Stockbridge John    |
| Foster John        | Laden Ambrois      | Perkins John         | Stocker Seth        |
| Fryor Charles      | Laverick Gabriel   | Pettice David        | Stymets Isaac       |
| Fuller Peter       | Lawson Jacob       | Pettit Jabez         | Sunderland John     |
| Gardner Benoni     | Leach Christopher  | Pierpoint John       | Swan William        |
| Gardner Thomas     | Lee Jephth         | Pittee David         | Sweney Edmond       |
| Garnet John        | Lee Joseph         | Polley Hugh          | Taylor John         |
| Garrison Peter     | Leester Guy        | Pratt John           | Temple Ebenezer     |
| Garrison Thomas    | Lemmon William     | Prebble Samuel       | Terboss Isaac       |
| Gauler Samuel      | Lewis James        | Preston Thomas       | Thacher Stephen     |
| Gillaspie Joseph   | Lines Ebenezer     | Price Elijah         | Tharpe John         |
| Goble John         | Little James       | Price Nathaniel      | Thomas John         |
| Gorham Joseph      | Loring Benjamin    | Purdy James          | Thorn Daniel        |
| Gortly Wilham      | Losier Oliver      | Quackenboss Benjamin | Thornton William    |
| Green Samuel       | Loansterry Nathan  | Randol Jeremiah      | Thorp Thomas        |
| Griffith Thomas    | Lozier Oliver      | Randle Jeremiah      | Todd Yale           |
| Hagerty Enos       | Luddow Ambrose     | Ray Caleb            | Travis Joseph       |
| Hague Cornelius    | McBri le James     | Reckhow Abraham      | Utter John          |
| Hains William      | McFride Wilhelm    | Rein John            | Varial Joseph       |
| Halstead Joseph    | McClean Donald     | Reins John           | Vermilyee John      |
| Hanley Joseph      | McCloud John       | Revera John          | Vermilyee John      |
| Hanmore Moses      | McDonald James     | Reverce John         | Wakelee Samuel      |
| Harden Oliver      | McGinnes Arthur    | Riply David          | Warner Thomas       |
| Harding Oliver     | Ma J. Fazall       | Rissley David        | Webb Amos           |
| Hardy Benjamin     | McKenzie John      | Robertson William    | Webb Gideon         |
| Hardy Richard      | McKew John         | Robeson John         | Weed John           |



|                  |                |                  |                 |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Wessels Hercules | Whitmore James | Williams Richard | Wood Jesse      |
| Wessels John     | Whitmore Amos  | Wilsey Jacob     | Young Alexander |
| Wheeler William  | Wilcocks Elias | Wilson David     | Young Peter     |
| White James      | Wilcox John    | Wilson Elijah    | Yurks John      |
| White Jonathon   | Williams Isaac | Wittmore James   | Yurkse John     |

---

The Line — Cavalry, Second Regiment, Light Dragons

|                          |              |                            |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| COLONEL                  | SHELDON      | ADJUTANT THOMAS F. JACKSON |
| LIEUT. THOMAS F. JACKSON |              |                            |
| ENLISTED MEN             |              |                            |
| Cooley Samuel            | Fraser Simon | Jorden James               |
|                          |              | Winn John                  |

---

The Line — Cavalry, Fourth Regiment, Light Dragons

|                    |                            |                     |  |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| COLONEL            | MOYLAN                     |                     |  |
| CAPT. ANTHONY POST | CAPT. LIEUT. PETER TAALMAN | SUPT. EBFNZER YOUNG |  |
| " JOHN SHEPHERD    | LIEUT. EZEKIEL SAMFSON     |                     |  |

---

The Line — Cavalry Regiments (Not Identified)

|                          |                    |                    |                 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| CAPT. JEROMINUS HOOGLAND | LIEUT. JOHN STAKES |                    |                 |
| ENLISTED MEN             |                    |                    |                 |
| Buckhout John            | Cronk Garret       | Jacobson Cornelius | Van Huyzen John |
| Coe John                 | Gurnee Stephen     | Kronck Gerret      | Willis Benjamin |
| Cooper Joseph            | Hogland John       | Slauson Ebenezer   | Wood Ebenezer   |
| Cox John                 | Jacobs Cornelius   | Slauson Nathaniel  | Wood Samuel     |

---

The Line — Artificers

|                                   |                      |                            |                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL LUTHER BALDWIN |                      |                            |                 |
| CAPT. PETER MILLS                 | LIEUT. NOTHAM WRIGHT | LIEUT. JOHN MORRIS FOGGETT |                 |
| ENLISTED MEN                      |                      |                            |                 |
| Carter Luke                       | Dean Solomon         | Lawrence Benjamin          | Slot Daniel     |
| Cary Elihu                        | Dill John            | Mills Amos                 | Taylor William  |
| Clary James                       | Elson Henry          | Nail John                  | Thomas Aaron    |
| Cole John                         | Gilson Hezekiah      | Owen Joseph                | Thomas Joseph   |
| Conklin John                      | Goldsmith Jeremiah   | Robinson Lambert           | Thompson Robert |
| Dean Ezra                         | Hosier John          | Samson Henry               | Tyler Timothy   |
| Dean Moses                        | Lady John            | Seamons Silvanus           |                 |

---

The Line — Artificers (Not Identified)

|                |                 |                     |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| ENLISTED MEN   |                 |                     |
| Dolphin Thomas | Harrison Thomas | Strickland Jonathan |

---

The Line — Miners (Not Identified)

|                       |                         |                              |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| CAPT. JAMES GILLILAND | CAPT. JONATHAN LAWRENCE | CAPT. LIEUT. JAMES GILLILAND |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|



# THE LEVIES

---

COLONEL JOHN HARPER  
 MAJOR JOHN CHIPMAN  
 MAJOR JAMES M. HUGHES  
 ADJUTANT JOHN BATEMAN

QUARTER MASTER BARENT ROSEBOOM  
 QUARTER MASTER BARENT TEN EYCK  
 PAY MASTER ISAAC PARIS  
 SURGEON WILLIAM PETRIE

|                          |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. LOTHROP ALLEN      | LIEUT. THOMAS BRADSHAW | LIEUT. MATTHEW POTAN  |
| " ISAAC BOBERT           | " EZRA BUELL           | " VICTOR PUTNAM       |
| " JOSHUA DRAKE           | " JOHN DUNHAM          | " SETH SHERWOOD       |
| " JOSEPH HARRISON        | " CORNELIUS ECKERSON   | " PETER B. TEN BROECK |
| " JONATHAN LAWRENCE, JR. | " JOSEPH HARPER        | " PETER VAN BERGEN    |
| " GERRITT PUTNAM         | " RICHARD LAWRENCE     | " SOLOMON WOODWORTH   |
| " WALTER VROOMAN         | " GEORGE PASSAGE       | " JAMES YULF          |
| LIEUT. ALBERTUS BECKER   | " OTHNIEL PHILLIPS     | " JAMES YUYLE         |

## ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

ENSIGN THOMAS BOYCE

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                    |                     |                  |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Acker George         | Bilins Ineris      | Campbell John       | Crim Henry       |
| Ackerman John        | Blancy William     | Care Teunis         | Crisman John     |
| Ackervon George      | Bogardus James     | Carker Jacob        | Cross Daniel     |
| Allen Henry          | Bollman John       | Carpenter Thomas    | Cross John       |
| Allis John           | Bollen Alexander   | Carpner Thomas      | Cress Huben      |
| Allison Samuel       | Bolton Alexander   | Carson William      | Culley Matthew   |
| Aimbler Nathaniel    | Bolton John        | Carter John         | Cummings Josiah  |
| Ansom James          | Belton Samuel      | Carter William      | Coper Henry      |
| Archey Annanis       | Boelman John       | Carty Solomon       | Curtis Solomon   |
| Arshr Annanias       | Bosher Paul        | Ceaton Isaac        | Darling John     |
| Atwood Jonathan      | Bosse Henry Julius | Chapman Edward      | Darrow Jedidiah  |
| Aylworth Isaac       | Bowdish John       | Chapman Samuel      | Davy Adara       |
| Babark John          | Bowen Timothy      | Chatfield Cornelius | Day Aaron        |
| Babcock John         | Brardow Abraham    | Christman John      | Day Jonathan     |
| Babcock Nehemiah     | Brannon Abraham    | Clark John          | Day Lewis        |
| Babick Nighimie      | Branon Abraham     | Clark Samuel        | Debie Adam       |
| Baliard Lemont       | Brockway Gideon    | Clements Philip     | De Graf Jesse    |
| Banker James         | Brower Eldrick     | Cleveland Samuel    | De Graf Jesse    |
| Barnes Samuel        | Brockley Andrew    | Cole John           | De Harsh Philip  |
| Barns Nathaniel      | Burchard Nathaniel | Coleman Andrew      | De Laign Francis |
| Barred Peter         | Furcher Nathaniel  | Collins James       | De Long John     |
| Barrington Lewis     | Burgess Stephen    | Collins William     | Demott John      |
| Barry William        | Euthans Thercck    | Coitman William     | De Nash Philip   |
| Bardett Joseph       | Burley Elijah      | Colver Joseph       | Densil Daniel    |
| Baum Frederick       | Bursey Elijah      | Conklin John        | Deveraux Joseph  |
| Beil Matthew         | Burst Jacob        | Conklin Joseph      | Dickson Robert   |
| Bellinger Christiana | Burst Jacob I.     | Connore James       | Dixon Robert     |
| Benedick Elias       | Bush Henry         | Cooper Elijah       | Dodge Andrew     |
| Benedick Oliver      | Bush John          | Cooper Henry        | Dratt John       |
| Bernon Levi          | Bushman Carriek    | Cooper John         | Dunbar Robert    |
| Berry William        | Bussey Elijah      | Copland Samuel Sam  | Dunham Charles   |
| Bertey Joseph        | Buzzle Jonathan    | Coplin Samuel       | Dunham John      |
| Bicker Henry         | Caine Thomas       | Cornelius John      | Dunn Phineas     |
| Billig: Lucroz       | Camp Ara           | Cost Marin          | Dunbar Charles   |





|                    |                   |                    |                      |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Dunnivan Daniel    | Herring Robert    | Loyd William       | Philipse James       |
| Dutcher Henry      | Hewitt James      | Luner Philip       | Phillips Isaac       |
| Dygart Severinus   | Highly Seth       | Lusk Jacob         | Pearce John          |
| Dygerd Safrenes    | Hill Amos         | Lusk Michael       | Pitcher Godlip       |
| Eastwood John      | Hilssinger John   | Lusk William       | Pool William         |
| Ecker George       | Hoard David       | Lyon Nathaniel     | Porch Andrew         |
| Eckler Leonard     | Hogeboom Peter    | McCauley Charles   | Post Cornelius       |
| Edwards William    | Holiday Henry     | McCauley Robert    | Potter Roland        |
| Eightler John      | Holmes John       | McClallen James    | Power Moses          |
| Eklemaa Jacob      | Horsford Samuel   | McColn John        | Preston William      |
| Ellis John         | House Cornelius   | McMannis William   | Price William        |
| Elblson David      | House Jesse       | McNitt John        | Prusnar Christian    |
| Elson David        | House Peter       | Magee John         | Putnam David         |
| Elsworth Isaac     | Houser Henry      | Man James          | Quant Frederick      |
| Embler Nathaniel   | Howel Jesse       | Marke Jesse        | Randall Joseph       |
| Farnham Asa        | Hoyer Peter       | Martin Robert      | Read Alphas          |
| Felter Peter       | Hubbard William   | Mcarran Thomas     | Reghmyre Johans      |
| Fetter Peter       | Humble Ethamour   | Menn James         | Renex Andrew         |
| Fidler Godfrey     | Amphris John      | Mervin Malkica     | Resacker John F.     |
| Fiedler Gottfried  | Hunt David        | Middle Christian   | Rice David           |
| Fiamsted William   | Hurst Thomas      | Midler Christopher | Rickett Jacob        |
| Flansburgh William | Hyer Peter        | Miller Jacobus     | Riley John           |
| Fleming Asa        | Hysler John       | Miller James       | Riley Philip         |
| Folmer Christian   | Ikler Johannis    | Miller Zadoc       | Roberts Ezekiel      |
| Frank Henry        | Jeden John        | Mitchel Robert     | Roberts John         |
| Frase Isaac        | Jackson Lyman     | Modlan James       | Robinson Jesse       |
| Fuller Daniel      | Johnson Benjamin  | Monrose Jesse      | Rockwell Simeon      |
| Gardiner Tunis     | Jones Isaac       | Moon Matthew       | Rockwell Symon       |
| Garmen James       | Keeler Isiah      | Moran William      | Romer James          |
| Gault Story        | Kelley Ebenezer   | Moss Simon         | Rose James           |
| Gault John         | Kelly Henry       | Moss Timon         | Rosliver Paul        |
| Germaine James     | Ketchum Joel      | Murphy Timothy     | Rowley Seth          |
| Ghospead Joseph    | Kidder Stephen    | Murray Nicholas    | Russell James        |
| Gleson Joel        | Killsey Ebenezer  | Murray Peter       | Sackett Benjamin     |
| Goart John         | Kinr William      | Murray William     | Sackett John         |
| Golding Benjamin   | King Ruben        | Myall Joseph       | Sanlam Moses         |
| Goff Oliver        | Kisner William    | Myers David        | Schoolcraft Johannis |
| Gooff Joseph       | Kittle Adam       | Nestell George     | Scot Benjamin        |
| Graham John        | Klein William     | Newcomb James      | Scott Thomas         |
| Gray James         | Knap James        | Newkerk John       | Seranton Merchen     |
| Green Ebenezer     | Knepp Silas       | Newkirk Jacob      | Scribner John        |
| Griffen James      | Kronkheit John    | Niles Nathan       | Seutt Solomon, Jr.   |
| Griffis James      | Ladine John       | Norton William     | Secaur Jonas         |
| Hackman Thomas     | Ladoo John        | Nottingham Lewis   | Seger Evart          |
| Hadley Isaac       | Larraby Elias     | Oarchoad Thomas    | Servis John          |
| Hagedorn Samuel    | Lattimore Francis | Onsted Aron        | Shall John           |
| Hammond Paul       | Levis James       | Orchard Edward     | Sharp Andrew         |
| Hanrillor Silas    | Leahy William     | Order Peter V.     | Sharp Peter          |
| Harper Archibald   | Leak William      | Ostrander Adam     | Shaver Adara         |
| Harrington John    | Leson Joel        | Owens Elisha       | Shaw Henry           |
| Harris David       | Lefoy Abraham     | Parker Robert      | Shaw Jacob           |
| Harris Thomas      | Leigh William     | Patchin Samuel     | Shay Malcolm         |
| Harrow Robert      | Lent Hercules     | Pease Abner        | Shepherd James       |
| Hatch William      | Lepper Fredetiek  | Perry David        | Sherror James        |
| Haugudom Samuel    | Lerner Philip     | Peters Simon       | Sherwood James       |
| Hawkins Stephen    | Lettimore Daniel  | Peterson Peter     | Shuts Abraham        |
| Heath Simeon       | Levins Francis    | Flanton James      | Simons James         |
| Helmes John        | Loft David        | Phelps Ebenezer    | Slis Amasa           |
| Hennion John       | Long William      | Phillips Ebenezer  | Smith Garret         |
| Henry Hugh         | Loxjoy Andrew     | Phillips Jacobus   | Smith John           |



|                    |                         |                     |                  |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Smith Joseph       | Tancill Daniel          | Van Dyck Peter      | Willeber John    |
| Smith Nicholas     | Tanner Benjamin         | Van Horn John       | Williams Gilbert |
| Smith Polly Corp   | Taylor Jasper           | Van Houten John     | Williamson John  |
| Soults Jacob       | Tenner Gedion           | Van Ieveren Garret  | Willis William   |
| Speed George       | Thomas Jacob            | Van Sickler Reynear | Willman John     |
| Sprague Alexander  | Thomas Peter            | Van Sickles Reynear | Wilson Silas     |
| Stalker William    | Thorn Zadok             | Van Vagoner Andrew  | Wilmer John      |
| Stark Nathan       | Tice John               | Van Yeveren Garret  | Wilsley James    |
| Starkweather Roger | Trinker Gullup          | Van Zickler Bynier  | Wilson William   |
| Starring George    | Trell John              | Vander Peter        | Wincel John      |
| Start Nathan       | Truwx Isaac             | Virgen Abijah       | Winchal Penctial |
| Start William      | Tufts Zachariah         | Virgil Abijah       | Winnic Kellian   |
| Steel Thomas       | Valentine Alexander     | Vosburgh Peter      | Winshell John    |
| Stenbergh Peter    | Valentine Peter         | Ward Zadok          | Witbeck Samuel   |
| Stills Amasa       | Valkenburgh Joghem      | Warden Barnerd      | Woodworth Reuben |
| Storm Thomas       | Van Benthuysen Mark     | Weed Phineas        | Wright Robert    |
| Strong Robert      | Van Camp Moses          | Weed William        | Yat James        |
| Stuart Oliver      | Vandanburgh Daniel      | Wells James         | Yeat James       |
| Suard Jenediah     | Van der Bogart Johannis | Wertham Warren      | Young Jeremiah   |
| Sueddes Jacob      | Van Dusen Aron          | Wheeler John        | Young John       |
| Sweet James        | Van Dyck Cornelius      | Wholebur John       | Zitser George    |
| Sweet James        |                         |                     |                  |

### The Levies -- (Weissenfels)

|                               |                            |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| COLONEL FREDERICK WEISSENFELS | QUARTER MASTER PETER WELSH |                      |
| MAJOR THOMAS DE WITT          | PAY MASTER JOHN VAN DOZER  |                      |
| MAJOR SAMUEL LOGAN            | PAY MASTER ANDREW WHITE    |                      |
| ADJUTANT PETER WELSH          | SURGEON HENRY BUCK         |                      |
| QUARTER MASTER EDWARD CONNER  | SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN  |                      |
| QUARTER MASTER EBENEZER MOTT  | SURGEON'S MATE JOHN YOUNG  |                      |
| CAPT. PREMICE BOWEN           | CAPT. ANDREW THOMPSON      | LIFUT. JAMES MYER    |
| " HENRY BREWSTER, JR.         | " ABRAHAM WESTFALL         | " WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM |
| " HENRY DODGE                 | " ANDREW WHITE             | " JOHN OSTRANDER     |
| " HENRY GOODWIN               | LIEUT. PETER BUNSCHOTEN    | " ALDERT ROOSA       |
| " JOHN L. HARDENBURGH         | " CORNELIUS DU BOYS        | " CHARLES STUART, JR |
| " JOHN HORNBECK               | " JOHN ELLSWORTH           | " AZARIAH TUTTILL    |
| " THOMAS HUNT                 | " FINCH GULDERSLEEVE       | " THEODORUS VAN WYCK |
| " GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON       | " JONATHAN T. JANSEN       | " JONAH WEERS        |
| " HENRY PAWLING               | " JAMES JOHNSON            | " SAMUEL YOUNGS      |
| " DAVID SHEPARD               | " McARTHUR                 |                      |

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                  |                      |                              |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| LIEUT. JOHN BARR | LIEUT. GEORGE HARRON | LIEUT. GEORGE P. WEISSENFELS |
| " JOHN FINCH     | " JOHN PUNDERSON     |                              |

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                 |                  |                     |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Ackerman Casparus  | Ambler Nathan   | Baker Jessy      | Barr Daniel         |
| Ackerman James     | Anderson John   | Baker John       | Barret John         |
| Adames Deliverance | Annet Henry     | Baker Richard    | Bartlet Haines      |
| Addams Major       | Anson John      | Baker William    | Bartlet Jacob       |
| * Adsit Martin     | Armstrong John  | Ballard Caleb    | Bartley Jacob       |
| Ager James         | Austin Lockwood | Baldwin Aaron    | Bassett Cesar       |
| Aberd Jacob        | Avery Nehemiah  | Baly Richard     | Bates Justus        |
| Akard Jacob        | Babcock Amos    | Bardge Jonathan  | Beard John          |
| Albeem Nathan      | Babcock Elisha  | Barlow Joseph    | Behrown Deliverance |
| Aldridge Benjamin  | Bebeck John     | Barnes Gilliam   | Becker John         |
| Alexander Rufus    | Baeker John     | Barnes John      | Beckman Benjamin    |
| Aller John         | Bailey John     | Barnet Nathaniel | Bellnap Thomas      |
| Ambler Enos        | Bailey Samuel   | Barns Glean      | Benedict Azariah    |



|                          |                      |                     |                     |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Benedict Thomas          | Calkins Ely          | Cross William       | Dyer James          |
| Benedik Tom              | Camber John          | Cry John            | Eager James         |
| Benjamin Cyrus           | Candle Archibald     | Cummins Daniel      | Edwards John        |
| Bennet John              | Camble James         | Cunningham Benjamin | Eigener Jacobus     |
| Berber Alisha            | Cameron David        | Cuper Henry         | Elliot Christopher  |
| Berber Joseph            | Campbell Archibald   | Currie Elijah       | Elliott Thomas      |
| Beringer Jacob           | Campbell John        | Curtis Ezra         | Ellis Christopher   |
| Bernard Simon            | Canfield Ebenezer    | David John          | Ellison Jeremiah    |
| Berringham David         | Cannon Annot         | Davis Nathan        | Elmendorph Petrus   |
| Berry Samuel             | Carelart Jacob       | Davis Samuel        | Elsworth John       |
| Eesemer Michael          | Carhaday Nicholas    | Davis William       | English George      |
| Bevier Andries           | Carner Samuel        | Dea Cass Thomas     | Ennest William      |
| Bevier David             | Carnel Henry         | Dealy Samuel        | Ennis Peter         |
| Bevier David, Jr.        | Carner Andrew        | Dean Ebenezer       | Ferdon Samuel       |
| Birch Josiah             | Carpenter Barnard    | Dean James          | Ferguson Enos       |
| "Black Walter" (colored) | Casterling Nathaniel | Dean Reuben         | Ferguson Jeremiah   |
| Blanchard Justus         | Coe Moses            | Decker Cornelius    | Ferris Benjamin     |
| Blawvelt Cornelius       | Cepinosa Anthony     | Deforege Reuben     | Ferrison Silvenus   |
| Bogardus Jacobus         | Chnders Isaac        | DeGrove William     | Finch Elnathan      |
| Boice Hendrick           | Chard Hugh           | Degrushic Elias     | Finch Philip        |
| Bonker Solomon           | Chrispell Abraham    | Delaney Dennis      | Fontanan Frederick  |
| Bowen Isaac              | Claerwater John      | Delano Thomas       | Forgerson Gilbert   |
| Bowen Prentice           | Clark Benjamin       | Delavan Daniel      | Forsbag John        |
| Bowington John           | Clark John           | De Lavigne Francis  | Fowler George       |
| Boyd Nathaniel           | Close Henry          | Demick Samuel       | Fowler Nehemiah     |
| Boyles Walter            | Close Peter          | Deo Hugh            | Fox Martin          |
| Brannon Reuben           | Cochran Samuel       | Derbshire Daniel    | France Adam         |
| "Brave Boy" (colored)    | Cchoon Heman         | Derbshire James     | Franklin Nathaniel  |
| Brennan Michael          | Cole Cornelius       | Derbyshire David    | Fuller Joseph       |
| Bresin John              | Cole Reuben          | Derly Philip        | Furman Samuel       |
| Brewster Jesse           | Colegrove Francis    | Devie Isaac         | Gardenier George    |
| Brinck John              | Collins John         | Devoo Anthony       | Gardiner James      |
| Broadhead Henry          | Collwell Arthur      | De Witt Jacob       | Garrison Jacob      |
| Brooks George            | Covare William       | De Witt John L.     | Garrison Abraham    |
| Broun Elijah             | Conckling John       | De Witt Peter, Jr.  | Garrison John       |
| Brower Aaron             | Conklin Jacob        | De Witt William     | Garrison Joseph     |
| Brower Cornelius         | Conkling Abraham     | Dinnmuck Samuel     | Garrison Peter      |
| Brower George            | Connolly John        | Dobbins Hugh        | Garvey Francis      |
| Brower Henry             | Constable Gerret     | Dodge Daniel        | Gay John            |
| Brower Jeremiah          | Corway Michael       | Dolittie Hopkins    | Geason Matthew      |
| Brower William           | Cook Darius          | Dolleway Andrew     | Geman James         |
| Brown Deliverance        | Cook David           | Donnovan Daniel     | Gerrison Jacob      |
| Brown Elisha             | Cook Henry           | Dety Elias          | Gifford John        |
| Brown Halsey             | Cook Job             | Dougless James      | Gildersleeve Joseph |
| Brown James              | Cook Nathan          | Downy John          | Gilford Benjamin    |
| Brown James H.           | Coon Peter           | Doxy Stephen        | Gilfiespey James    |
| Brown Reuben             | Cooper Gerrit        | Draper John         | Glasby David        |
| Brown Samuel             | Covert John          | Drew Oliver         | Graham Jacobus      |
| Brundage Solomon         | Cornelison Michael   | Du Bois Cornelius   | Graham James        |
| Brush David              | Coulter John         | Dubois John         | Graham John         |
| Brush Isaiah             | Covert James         | Dubois Martin       | Gray Jonathan       |
| Buckhout James           | Cewings Isaac        | Dubois Matthew      | Green Isaac         |
| Buckingham William       | Coxwell Francis      | Duley Philip        | Green Jehiah        |
| Burges John              | Crans Christopher    | Dumond Cornelius    | Green John          |
| Burgess James            | Crawford James       | Duniap Thomas       | Green Joseph        |
| Burhans Jacob            | Cread Aston          | Durling Benjamin    | Green Peter         |
| Burr Daniel              | Crispy William       | Duseabury William   | Green Samuel        |
| Butts William            | Crosby Henry         | Dutcher Abraham     | Critin John         |
| Byington David           | Crosby Ebenezer      | Dutcher David       | Grimes Shepherd     |
| Byington John            | Crosby Richard       | Dutcher Henry       | Gue Joseph          |



|                      |                    |                     |                       |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Gunsalon Samuet      | Hutchins Jacob     | Lockwood Benjamin   | Mooney Abraham        |
| Hadley Isaac         | Hyme Cornelius     | Lockwood Job        | Moor Martin           |
| Hagaman Nicholas     | Ingerson John      | Lockwood John       | Moore Martin          |
| Hager William        | Ingraham Justus    | Lockwood Moses      | Moore Thomas          |
| Haight Joseph        | Irwin James        | Loden Pettit        | Moore William         |
| Hait Minnah          | Ives Grigery       | Loder Pettit        | Mopps Frederick       |
| Hall Benjamin        | Jackson James      | Lossing Matthew     | Morgan David          |
| Hall Boston          | Jameson Thomas     | Lew John            | Morgan Seth           |
| Hall Robert          | Jane John          | Lucas Jonathan Budd | Morris Elijah         |
| Hallet William       | Jansen Thomas      | Lucas William       | Morris William        |
| Hallet Jeffery       | Jansen Thomas, Jr. | Lucky Robert        | Morse Rufus           |
| Halley Robin         | Jarvis Francis     | Luddington William  | Mosher Cornelius      |
| Halmer James         | Jecoocks Gershom   | Lukky Jeffy         | Moss Charlie          |
| Hammel Nathaniel     | Jenkins Ezekiel    | Lyke Hendrick       | Murdough Lackey       |
| Hanfield David       | Jennings Stephen   | Lyons Michael       | Murphy Thomas         |
| Hanna James D.       | Jersey Richard     | McCann Cornelius    | Mutz Johannes         |
| Hanmore David        | Johnson Josiah     | McCay John          | Myer David            |
| Hansen William       | Johnson Richard    | McClaming John      | Myer Henry            |
| Hardebergh Cornelius | Johnson Thomas     | McClatock John      | Myer William          |
| Hardilant Zer        | Jones Isaac        | McCluer Willhara    | Myers David           |
| Harrington Alexander | Jonson Daniel      | McCormick James     | Nap Joseph            |
| Harris Squire        | June Abraham       | McCoy Daniel        | Neirn James           |
| Harris Thomas        | June John          | McCraney William    | Nelson Absalom        |
| Hatch Solomon        | Junsey Richard     | McDaniel Daniel     | Nelson James          |
| Hay Nathaniel        | Keator Gideon      | McDonald James      | Nelson John           |
| Heevens Justice      | Keeler John        | McDugle Alexander   | Newkirk Isaac         |
| Henricum Elisha      | Kelly Dennis       | McEron Cornelius    | Newman William        |
| Herdenbergh Lewis    | Kelly Isaac        | McHunter James      | Nieneyer John Henry   |
| Hergoman Nicholas    | Kelly Sylvanus     | McKee Thomas        | Noble Lyman           |
| Herrick Elijah       | Kelsey John        | McKenzie Alexander  | Nol Christian         |
| Herrick Jonathan     | Keslot Peter       | McLasing John       | Northrup Eli          |
| Hicks John           | Kip Igness         | McMann William      | O'Bradley Daniel      |
| Hillman Nicholas     | Kitcher John       | McNance William     | Odell Jonathan        |
| Hines James          | Knapp Joseph       | McSweeney Daniel    | Odle Richard          |
| Hitt Dennis          | Knapp Shadrick     | Mahoney James       | O'Ferrol Michael      |
| Hodge Israel         | Koch John Henry    | Meines Charles      | Ogden Joseph          |
| Hoghtaling William   | Lake Joshua        | Mapes Henry         | O'Kie Martin          |
| Holly William        | Lanphier John      | Mapes Henry, Jr.    | Oleutt Isaac          |
| Holmes Anthony       | Lane Daniel        | Marks George        | Oosterhoudt Hendriens |
| Holmes James         | Lane Jeremiah      | Marrigut Jacob      | Oosterhoudt Touris    |
| Holt William         | Lane Joshua        | Marshall Henry      | Oosterhout Aldert     |
| Holtslandery Adam    | Lane Samuel        | Martin Thomas       | Osterhout Jonathan    |
| Homan John           | Lane William       | Mashanen James      | Otterman James        |
| Homan Joshua         | Lassing George     | Massitt Thomas      | Outerman James        |
| Homes Nathaniel      | Lattimore Roger    | Matthews Peter      | Owen John D.          |
| Hood John            | Lawrence Alexander | Mead Marshal        | Owens Amisa           |
| Horton Thomas        | Lawrence Samuel    | Meel Lewis          | Owens Thaddeus        |
| Hosier Thomas        | Lawson Lawrence    | Middagh Daniel      | Paddock Daniel        |
| Hoskier Lawrence     | Lawyer Adam        | Midgley Joseph      | Paddock Peter         |
| House Seth           | Lee Jonathan       | Miller Alexander    | Palmer Henry          |
| Howe Timothy         | Legg Samuel        | Miller George       | Palmer Solomon        |
| Hoyt Elijah          | Lenared Robert     | Miller Peter        | Parigo Uzal           |
| Hubbard Prince       | Leit Jacob         | Miller Samuel       | Parish Cyprion        |
| Hubbil Richard       | Le Roy Henry       | Miller William      | Parish Lohzaim        |
| Hubbill Gershom      | Letts David        | Mildgaa Robert      | Parve Jonathan        |
| Hughan John          | Lewes Galop        | Mingas David        | Patterson James       |
| Hunt Aaron           | Linsay States      | Minthorn Nathaniel  | Pawn Chance           |
| Hunt Thomas          | Liston Samuel      | Miras William       | Pearce Jonathan       |
| Hunter Ebenezer      | Litts John         | McCall James        | Pembrook William      |
| Huskins Asel         | Lloyd Elisha       | Montanye Peter      | Penny John            |





|                        |                      |                          |                         |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Perry John             | Shaw Joshua          | Stonebrander David       | Van Stienbergh John     |
| Perry Samuel           | Shearer Robert       | Strong Joel              | Vantassel Isaac         |
| Phillips Isaac         | Sheldon William      | Strong Joseph            | Van Waggoner Garret     |
| Phillips James         | Shepherd Benjamin    | Sturges Abraham          | Van Zile Abraham        |
| Pine Timothy           | Sherwood Moses       | Sullivan Michael         | Veal John               |
| Plough Henry, Jr.      | Shippard Jonathan    | Suthard Henry            | Vernoooy Abraham        |
| Plugh Hendrick         | Shoecraft John       | Sutherland Gurline       | Vinegar Samuel          |
| Plumley Jonathan       | Shoefelt John        | Sutherland Isaac         | Vines Jeremiah          |
| Polden William         | Sheffer John         | Swartwout Jack (colored) | Vredenburgli Thomas     |
| Poad Chance            | Shuts Frederick      | Swartwout Samuel         | Waddle Robert           |
| Pool William           | Sidney James         | Swezey Joseph            | Wade Joseph             |
| Post Martin, Jr.       | Sidway James         | Tailor Jeremiah          | Waldron Joseph          |
| Pots Martin, Jr.       | Sillick James        | Tankus Isaac             | Waldron William         |
| Pritche Richard        | Simmons John         | Tappen Matthew           | Wallace John            |
| Prose Abraham          | Skeldin William      | Taylor Ebenezer          | Wart Jessias            |
| Ransom James           | Slauson John         | Teater John              | Ward Joshua             |
| Ranson Barezillia      | Slawson Samuel       | Ter Bush William         | Ward Josiah             |
| Reeve Daniel           | Sleight Abraham      | Terwilliger William      | Wardell Hakin.          |
| Rennals John           | Sleight John         | Terry Benjamin           | Warner Thomas           |
| Reynhout John          | Slouter William      | Terwilliger Cornelius    | Warren Mordica          |
| Reynolds Stephen       | Slover Isaac         | Terwilliger John         | Waterbury James         |
| Rice Isaac             | Sluyter Cornelius    | Terwilliger Josiah       | Way John                |
| Rice John              | Sluyter Daniel       | Terwilliger Tunes        | Webb Joseph             |
| Richard Nathaniel      | Smith Alpheus        | Thompson Jack (colored)  | Webb William            |
| Richards Ezra          | Smith Doctor         | Tobius John              | Weed Charles            |
| Richmond John          | Smith Isaac          | Trealiger Martin         | Weed John               |
| Riddle John            | Smith James          | Trim Ezra                | Weeks James             |
| Rile James             | Smith John           | Truedell Jesse, Jr.      | Weeler John             |
| Rindern James          | Smith Lemuel         | Trumbull James           | Weissinler Jeremiah     |
| Randers John           | Smith Peter          | Trusdell Thomas          | Wells Joseph            |
| Roach William          | Smith Thomas         | Turner Jacob             | Wells Samuel            |
| Robb Aaron             | Smith Thomas, Jr.    | Tuthill Azariah          | Westervelt John         |
| Robbias Lewis          | Smith William        | Tuttel John              | Westalls Levi           |
| Roberson Lewes         | Smith Zacharias      | Tuttle Daniel            | Whigham Robert          |
| Roberts James          | Smith Thomas         | Vael Joseph              | Whitaker Edward         |
| Roberts John           | Snedeker James       | Vail John                | White John              |
| RoJan (regr.)          | Sneyder John         | Valantire Peter          | White Solomon (colored) |
| Robinson Ebenezer      | Snyder John          | Van Amber Joseph         | Whitlock Thaddeus       |
| Robinson Lewir         | Snodon Francis       | Van Ass Solomon          | Whitney David           |
| Robison James          | Sooloy Conradt       | Van Cleef Isaac          | Whitney Silas           |
| Rock William           | Souhard Henry        | Van Cleif Gerritt        | Wickson David           |
| Rockwell Enos          | Southerland Gurline  | Van Cleif Joseph         | Wiggins William         |
| Reft Christopher       | Spanningbergh Jacob  | Van De Bogart James      | Wilde Thomas            |
| Regers Joseph          | Sparks George        | Vandenbogard Mildard     | Wilkelow Jacob          |
| Rogers William         | Sparks Robert        | Vandervort John          | Wilson Thomas           |
| Romer Aaron            | Spicer Jeremiah      | Van De Waters Adolph     | Willbur Gideon          |
| Rosa Abraham           | Spragge Benjamin     | Van De Waters Harmanus   | William Elias           |
| Rosa Direk             | Sprag John           | Van De Werken Martin     | Williams Abraham        |
| Rowley Subil           | Squiter Ichabod      | Van Fleet Joshua         | Williams Daniel         |
| Rumsey Jonas           | Stafford Richard     | Van Kleek Michael        | Williams Uriah          |
| Rundle Elnathan        | Starr Aaron          | Van Kleek George         | Wilson Andrew           |
| Rum Simon              | Stars Moses          | Van Kleek James          | Willson William         |
| Rumson George          | Steenbergh Abraham   | Vannaker Nathaniel       | Wilson John             |
| Schoonmaker Heze'chiah | Steenrod Solomon     | Van Narden Hendrick      | Winans John             |
| Schoonmaker Isaac      | Steenbrander David   | Van Nostrand John        | Winfield Abram          |
| Schoonmaker Peter      | Stephens Justice     | Van Scoy Jonathan        | Winfield Jacob          |
| Schut Christian        | Stenard Drake        | Van Scoy Samuel          | Winfeld Steven          |
| Seefeld Henry          | Stenard Oglisnery D. | Van Steenbergh Benjamin  | Wird John               |
| Scott Archibald        | Stirdavan Isaac      | Van Steenbergh Peter     | Wisson Jehu             |
| Shackler John          | Stone Henry          | Van Stervel John         | Woldorf Henry           |



|                   |               |                   |              |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Wolf Simon        | Wood Vincent  | Wyatt Joseph      | Young John   |
| Wolff John        | Worden George | Wynkoop Cornelius | Yuril John   |
| Wood Alexander    | Wreick James  | Yeomans Nathan    | Yuno Abraham |
| Wood Allicksander |               |                   |              |

The Levies — (Malcom)

|                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| COLONEL WILLIAM MALCOM         | ADJUTANT ISAAC REQUA             |
| MAJOR ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN     | QUARTER MASTER ALEXANDER STEWART |
| ADJUTANT JOSEPH HASBROUCK, JR. | SURGEON'S MATE PETER OSBORN      |

|                          |                           |                       |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. JAMES BLAKSLEE     | CAPT. ISAAC REQUA         | LIEUT. JOHN I. LOW    |
| " ELIJAH BOSTWICK        | " ADIEL SHERWOOD          | " JEREMIAH MULLER     |
| " JOHN BURNET            | " DANIEL WOOD             | " WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM  |
| " MOSES CANTINE          | LIEUT. CORNELIUS ACKERSON | " JOHN OSTRANDER      |
| " DANIEL DELAVAN         | " CORNELIUS ADRIANCE      | " HUGH PEACOCK        |
| " JOSHUA DRAKE           | " CORNELIUS BALDWIN       | " JOSEPH REQUA        |
| " JACOB LANSING          | " JOHN BOLTON             | " JONAS RICE          |
| " JONATHAN LAWRENCE, JR. | " ELIAS DELONG            | " EZEKIEL ROBERTS     |
| " GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON  | " JOSHUA DRAKE            | " DANIEL SACFETT      |
| " THOMAS MCKINSTRY       | " ZACHARIAH GIBSON        | " PETER B. TEN BROECK |
| " MAGEE                  | " JOSIAH HALLITT          | " SAMUEL ULEY         |
| " MILLER                 | " JOSEPH JOY              | ENSIGN PATRICK CROXIN |
| " CHRISTOPHER MULLER     | " RICHARD LAWRENCE        |                       |

ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER' PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JACOB VEKMILIA

ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                    |                  |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Abrams John       | Barkman John       | Boing Peleg      | Campbell Robert    |
| Acker Francis     | Barnes Jacob       | Bont Ephraim     | Canton David       |
| Acker nan John    | Barret Alexander   | Bouton Daniel    | Carner Andries     |
| Adair William     | Barret William     | Bradner Benoni   | Carrington John    |
| Adams Gilbert     | Bartley Abraham    | Briggs Caspares  | Carr James         |
| Allen David       | Beatty Abram       | Brinck Peter     | Case William       |
| Allen James       | Beckes Elijah      | Brinck Solomon   | Case Zenes         |
| Allen Samuel      | Beebe Constant     | Broadstreet John | Cass William       |
| Amberman Aurr     | Beekman Henry      | Brooks Jeremiah  | Casswell David     |
| Anderson John     | Beekman John       | Brower Eldrick   | Cawline Joseph     |
| Andrews John      | Bell John          | Brown Jeremiah   | Chanablain Gordon  |
| Andries Jacob     | Bell Robert        | Brown John       | Chase Robert       |
| Anson James       | Bell William       | Brown Lackey     | Chism Peter        |
| Anthony Richard   | Benjamin Daniel    | Brown Malchi     | Clathster Nathan   |
| Antis William     | Bennet Benjamin    | Brown Samuel     | Christ Abraham     |
| Archer James      | Bennett William    | Brown William    | Church James       |
| Arnol William     | Benson John        | Buel Siras       | Clark Samuel       |
| Ausgood Nathaniel | Bendy Joseph       | Bulice Peter     | Clearwater Mathew  |
| Ayres Phelix      | Berger Jacob       | Bur Daniel       | Cleary Luke        |
| Ayres Thomas      | Berges Wilhelmes   | Burcham Henry    | Clow John Gotlip   |
| Babcock Benjamin  | Biles George       | Burdick Gideon   | Clowes John Gotlip |
| Bacon James       | Black Henry        | Burgant Lambert  | Cloyde Daniel      |
| Badeock David     | Black Jack         | Burgarth Lambert | Clute John B       |
| Bailey Moses      | Black Robert       | Burgess Stephen  | Coal Moses         |
| Bailey Timothy    | Blackman Joel      | Burhans Abraham  | Coamer Ishmael     |
| Baily Richard     | Blakesley James    | Burlison Fernot  | Codner George      |
| Baker Bartholomew | Blakslee Nathaniel | Burns William    | Codney William     |
| Baker Conrad      | Blawvelt Cornelius | Burris Charles   | Cohoons Alexander  |
| Baker John        | Blawvelt Isaac     | But Daniel       | Coldwell John      |
| Baker Judah       | Flowers Samuel     | Butler Joseph    | Cole Henry         |
| Baker Thomas      | Bogart Cornelius   | Cace Zenes       | Coleman James      |
| Ball John         | Bogart John        | Cadman Joseph    | Colford Matthew    |
| Barber William    | Bopert Jacob       | Campbell John    | Compton David      |



|                     |                  |                     |                    |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Concilin Nathan     | Dubois David     | Graft Philip        | Howard Enos        |
| Condradt Henry      | Dubois Jacob     | Graham William      | Howes Seth         |
| Conkiin Henry       | Duey Samuel      | Graves Josiah       | Hubberd Joseph     |
| Conklin John        | Dunbar Amos      | Green James         | Hudlet Solomon     |
| Conklin Matthias    | Dunham Samuel    | Green John          | Hudson Richard     |
| Conner William      | Dunning David    | Greer Joseph        | Hugan John         |
| Cook Zebulon        | Durgey Fidias    | Grenie Benjamin     | Hull Nathan        |
| Cool Peter          | Dykmar William   | Griffen Joseph      | Humphrey Emry      |
| Cooper Ede          | Earls Daniel     | Griffin Ebenezer    | Hunt Denici        |
| Cooper Henry        | Edwards Thomas   | Griffin Joseph      | Hunter Moses       |
| Cooper John         | Eivs Phelise     | Griswold David      | Hutt John          |
| Cordigal Abraham    | Elder Joseph     | Guy John            | Huyek Nicholas     |
| Cordman Joseph      | Ellison James    | Guy Timothy         | Hyatt Elias        |
| Cornelius John      | Ellison Jeremiah | Hadley Isaac        | Hymns Frederick    |
| Cornwell William    | Ellison Samuel   | Hadley Joseph       | Irvine Henry       |
| Cotterell Abis      | Ellison Thomas   | Hagaman Nicholas    | Jackson John       |
| Cowden John         | Engals George    | Hall Christian      | Jacobie Bastian    |
| Cowen William       | Evans Joseph     | Hall William        | Jermin James       |
| Crafford Thomas     | Evetitt Jacob    | Halleck Jeffrey     | Jimison Thomas     |
| Crane James         | Eyeritt John     | Hanmore Jabis       | Johnson John       |
| Craven John         | Felter Peter     | Hanton Rufus        | Jonlison Peter     |
| Crist Christian     | Fish Abner       | Harden Joseph       | Jones Abraham      |
| Crist Daniel        | Fish William     | Harrington John     | Jones Isaac        |
| Christ Matthew      | Fitch Elisha     | Harris Eliphalet    | Jones Jonas        |
| Cron Peter          | Fleeman Solomon  | Harris Henry        | Jones Joseph       |
| Cry John            | Fleming Forton   | Harris William      | Jones William      |
| Cudberth Benjamin   | Fliu Thomas      | Havens Thomas       | Joy Amos           |
| Cumston David       | Fogus Christian  | Hay William         | June Abraham       |
| Cunningham John     | Foot Simeon      | Hayet Elias         | Kent Thomas        |
| Curington Enough    | Foster John      | Hazard Joshua       | King Jacob         |
| Curniston David     | Foster Jonathan  | Head Joseph         | King John          |
| Curtus Naniad       | Francis John     | Heath Winslow       | Knap Benjamin      |
| Dains Abraham       | Frelc Peter      | Heathway Jon'a      | Knap Ephraim       |
| Daley Samuel        | French John      | Heirs Phelix        | Koomer Aaron       |
| Darling Samuel      | French Samuel    | Hender Joseph       | Krum Benjamin      |
| Darrow Amarias      | Fulier Benjamin  | Henderson Alexander | La faver Noah      |
| Darrs Jephth        | Funck Christian  | Hendrickson John    | Landus Ebenezer    |
| Davies Jephth       | Funck Jacob      | Hennion John        | Langdon Benjamin   |
| Davis John          | Gage Alden       | Henry Robert        | Langler James      |
| Davis Joseph        | Gardiner Isaac   | Herrick Joseph      | Lathrop Ebenezer   |
| Davis William       | Gardiner Samuel  | Herris Henry        | Lathrop Lebbus     |
| Davison Barnabas    | Garrison Joseph  | Herron Eliot        | Lawrence George    |
| Daws Jephth         | Gates Samuel     | High William        | Lawson Matthew     |
| Day Arou            | Gault Alexander  | Hobart Joseph       | Lee Jonathan       |
| Dayton John         | Gearvey Francis  | Hochtaling John     | Leeman Archibald   |
| Decker Francis      | Gernea Benjamin  | Hodge Daniel        | Lefoy Abraham      |
| De Laney Abraham    | Gilbs David      | Hodge John          | Leggitt Lue        |
| Delaney Abraham     | Gilbs Isaac      | Hodgeson George     | Lemon Archibald    |
| Delinarter Benjamin | Gifford Joseph   | Hoghtaling John     | Lemon John         |
| Demsey Thomas       | Gilberts Jesper  | Hoghtaling Tennis   | Leroy Daniel       |
| Dennis John         | Giles Samuel     | Hollister Smith     | Leroy Robert       |
| Devereux Joseph     | Gih William      | Hollobard Jesse     | Letts Abraham      |
| Dickison Judathan   | Gilson Zachariah | Holmes Jeddediah    | Lewis Isaac        |
| Dingings Ezra       | Goft Boswell     | Homer Joshua        | Lewis James        |
| Dixon Andrew        | Gold Eljah       | Hopkins Robert      | Linerd Henry       |
| Dixon Thomas        | Goodhue Joseph   | Horton Jeremiah     | Lint Elias         |
| Dodge Andrew        | Goold Petri      | Horton Samuel       | Little Stephen     |
| Declittle Timothy   | Goos Oliver      | House Cornelius     | Little William     |
| Doty Isaac          | Gould Jesse      | House Seth          | Litts Abraham      |
| Doty Shadewick      | Gould William    | Rover Philex        | Livingston Richard |



|                    |                   |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Lothrop Leblows    | Morrison Adward   | Rannels Benjamin   | Scott John        |
| Luckey James       | Morrison Duncan   | Ray Ruyal          | Scott William     |
| Lucks Johann       | Morrison Hugh     | Read Frederick     | Scutt Solomon     |
| Luddington Eliza   | Morrison Jonathan | Read Leonard       | Seabree John      |
| Lufi Nicholas      | Moser Joseph      | Reed Frederick     | Seabury John, Jr. |
| Luick Andrew       | Moses Joseph      | Reed Leonard       | Seamons John      |
| Luicks Abraham     | Moss Isaac        | Reeves Nathaniel   | Sears Ailten      |
| Luicks Johanns     | Mott Jacob        | Ressman Henry      | Sears John        |
| Lull Nathan        | Mott Robert       | Rice Jonas         | Sebrew John       |
| Lummies Andrew     | Mount Samuel      | Rice Samuel        | Seward John       |
| Lyons Amaziah      | Muller Amos       | Rice Seth          | Sharp John        |
| Maesterstock John  | Murphy Thomas     | Rieh William       | Sharp John, Jr.   |
| Mactery Hugh       | Mynderse Abraham  | Richmond Josiah    | Shaver Adam       |
| McCoy James        | Mynderse Herman   | Rider William      | Shaw Henry        |
| McCoy John         | Nelson Absalom    | Rightenbergh Addam | Shelf Adam        |
| McDaniel Cornelius | Newark Mindert    | Rindas John        | Sherwood Daniel   |
| McDonold Edward    | Nichols Jonas     | Rinders John       | Sheut John        |
| McEune Cornelius   | Nicks William     | Rines John         | Showet Adam       |
| McFarling Andrew   | Ninham Isaac      | Ripinbalk Adam     | Shulp John        |
| McGee James        | Notingham Thomas  | Riser Isaac        | Shurt John        |
| McInsbry Thomas    | Nowe Lewis        | Rises John         | Shurts John       |
| McKee Thomas       | Olle Jonathan     | Robberts John W.   | Simmons John      |
| Maclos William     | Oaderdonk Isaac   | Robert John M.     | Simmons Reuten    |
| McNutt Alexander   | Onderdonk Thomas  | Robertson James    | Simpson Robert    |
| McPherson Daniel   | Osterhout Henry   | Robins Daniel      | Skinner John      |
| McRobert John      | Ostrander Henry   | Robinson Charles   | Slouter William   |
| McWilliams James   | Ostrander John    | Robinson Ezra      | Slut John         |
| Magee John         | Oerpaw John       | Robinson Jesse     | Sluyter Cornelius |
| Magey Peter        | Overt Isaac       | Robinson Peter     | Smally Rubin      |
| Mandovel Mathew    | Palmer John       | Robison Hector     | Smith Daniel      |
| Mapes Henry        | Pareols Peter     | Rogen Michael      | Smith Garret      |
| Mapes James        | Perks Daniel      | Roger Michael      | Smith Henry       |
| Marsh Samuel       | Parks Oliver      | Regers Daniel      | Smith Janice      |
| Martin Thomas      | Paroch Peter      | Rogers Michael     | Smith John        |
| Masters William    | Parsons Peter     | Rogers Rubin       | Smith Prusio      |
| Maybe Peter        | Partial John      | Romer Aaron        | Smith Samuel      |
| Mead Eli           | Patterson Asay    | Roose James        | Smith Solomon     |
| Mead Isaac         | Pects Michel      | Rosa Abraham       | Snyder William    |
| Meebe Peter        | Penfield Isaac    | Rosa John          | Snyder Willis     |
| Mege Peter         | Perlit Moses      | Rose James         | Spanenburgh Jacob |
| Merrit Abraham     | Perkney Lewis     | Rosman Henry       | Speed Henry       |
| Merrit Amos        | Persell Peter     | Rowland John       | Spreague John     |
| Merrit Ebenezer    | Perslow Henry     | Rowley Jabish      | Spreag John       |
| Millard Nathaniel  | Phelps Elijah     | Rumsey Jesse       | Stanton Benjamin  |
| Miller Amos        | Phlthann Jurden   | Runnels Benjamin   | Stanton Rufus     |
| Miller Henry       | Phillip David     | Runnels John       | Starns William    |
| Miller John        | Phillips David    | Runnels Silas      | Stevens David     |
| Miller William     | Pike Jarvis       | Rynarde John       | Stevens Elijah    |
| Milket Jonathan    | Pinfield Isaac    | Rynders James      | Stevens Solomon   |
| Milor Samuel       | Pinkie Lewis      | Rynders Jacob      | Stevens Stephen   |
| Milspaugh Crispa   | Pitt Ephraim      | Safford Jonathan   | Stevens William   |
| Mires John         | Plough Henry      | Salbury Gedion     | Steward John      |
| Montanya John      | Pollard David     | Saterly Joseph     | Steward Solomon   |
| Montonya John      | Pool William      | Scanlon Matthias   | Stewart Samuel    |
| Moor John          | Porch Andrew      | Schankin Jeremiah  | StH Robert        |
| Moore Joseph       | Prince Kimbell    | Schoelcraft Peter  | Stoom William     |
| Mores H Ezekiah    | Qua Santos James  | Schoonhaver Thomas | Stodard John      |
| Morgan David       | Rady Jacob        | Schoonmaker Edward | Stone Selvester   |
| Morris Duncan      | Rady John         | Scottid Aluer      | Stoneburner David |
| Morris Ebenezer    | Rauland Naniad    | Scott Alexander    | Stoner Henry      |





|                       |                       |                         |                  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Stoppelbean Peter     | Van Bura George       | Van Valkenburgh Gershom | White William    |
| Storms Isaac          | Van Buren George      | Van Valkenburgh Harma   | Willard Abel     |
| Strader Jost          | Van Burgh John        | Van Voarbast John       | Williams Gilbert |
| Sutling Ambres        | Van Bury George       | Van Yevern Jonathan     | Williams Job     |
| Swart Benjamin        | Van Dalsen James      | Vanzandt John           | Williams Nathan  |
| Swart William         | Van Dalson John       | Viele Johannes          | Willis William   |
| Taulman Jacob         | Vandeburgh John       | Vredenturgh Abraham     | Wilson John      |
| Taulman Peter         | Vandenburgh Abraham   | Walsworth Gilbert       | Wilthouse Aaron  |
| Taulman William       | Van Derbelt Dirk      | Ward Josiah             | Wilthouse John   |
| Taylor David          | Van Houten Abraham    | Ward Moses              | Witney David     |
| Taylor James          | Van Houten John       | Warner Ebenezer         | Wixon David      |
| Teil Andrew           | Van Neder Henry       | Warren Benjamin         | Wood Isaac       |
| Terneure James        | Van Noder Peter       | Way John                | Wood Jacob       |
| Terry Benjamin        | Van Schick Roger      | Webb Joseph             | Wood James       |
| Thomas Caleb          | Van Sicklen Cornelius | Webers John             | Wood John        |
| Thomas Ephraim        | Van Siekler Cornelius | Webster Milo            | Wood Moses       |
| Tice John             | Van Stenbergh John    | Welds Calven            | Wood Robert      |
| Tigner Jonathan       | Van Tassel Abraham    | Well Joshua             | Wood Timothy     |
| Tirl Andrew           | Van Tassel Cornelius  | Wells James             | Woodard Ephraim  |
| Tornare James         | Van Tuye John         | Westworth James         | Wooding Rubin    |
| Trout Adam            | Van Urder Hendrick    | Westervelt Casparus     | Woodward Ephraim |
| Valentine Peter       | Van Urder Peter       | Wharry Robert           | Woolcut Justis   |
| Valleau Stephen       | Van Valer James       | Whitcom John            | Yorus Benjamin   |
| Vanatten Aron         | Van Valkenburg Thomas | Whitcomb Ezra           | Younge George    |
| Van Benschoten Harman |                       |                         |                  |

The Levies—(Dubois)

|                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| COLONEL LEWIS DUBOIS             | QUARTER MASTER JOHN BRADNER |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL BRINTON PAINE | PAY MASTER DANIEL GANO      |
| MAJOR JAMES M. HUGHES            | SURGEON HENRY BUCK          |
| ADJUTANT HUGH McCONNELL          | SURGEON'S MATE SAMUEL ALLEN |

|                     |                      |                        |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| CAPT. JOSHUA BARNUM | CAPT. THOMAS LEE     | LIEUT. JOHN COPPERHOLL |
| " JOHN BRADICK      | " JOHN McBRIDE       | " ADAM HELMER          |
| " JOHN BURNETT      | " THOMAS McKINSTRY   | " JAMES OAKLEY         |
| " COLBE CHAMBERLAIN | " McQUOW             | " JACOB PECK           |
| " MARK DE MONT      | " JOHN ROLL          | " JAMES PECK           |
| " HENRY DODGE       | " BENJAMIN STEVENSON | " JOHN VANDERBURGH     |
| " BENJAMIN DUBOIS   | LIEUT. JAMES BETTS   | " SIMON J. VEGOMAN     |
| " JOHN M. FOGHT     | " JACOB BOCFEE       | " WILLIAM WALLACE      |
| " DANIEL GANO       | " JAMES BUTTENFIELD  |                        |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                     |                          |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| LIEUT. EDMUND DUVAL | LIEUT. HENRY VANDERBURGH |
|---------------------|--------------------------|

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                   |                    |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Adam Peter         | Baker William     | Blocmerone Abraham | Bump Setruel       |
| Adams Peter        | Bareh Rudolf      | Bocrum William     | Burch Heczekiah    |
| Adriance Theodoros | Errr John         | Bocardus Lewis     | Burch Isiah        |
| Adsit Benjamin     | Beater Jacob      | Bogart Gilbert     | Burch Jesse        |
| Akins Stephen      | Beckwith David    | Bourman Abraham    | Burling Benjamin   |
| Allen Reuben       | Bellinger Adam P. | Braver Jehn        | Burlington Joel    |
| Allen Samuel       | Benjamin Cyrus    | Brooks George      | Burten Gilbert     |
| Allison Isaac      | Benjamin Jonathan | Brooks William     | Campbell Robertson |
| Armstrong George   | Beauct Jeremiah   | Brown Heczekiah    | Campbell William   |
| Anot Cornelius     | Bishop John       | Brown Jonathan     | Canfield James     |
| Bader Francis      | Biskny Francis    | Brown Noah, Jr.    | Careky John        |
| Bailey Daniel      | Bissell John      | Brown Samuel       | Carmen John        |
| Baltimore Michael  | Binesdell Levi    | Bright John        | Carney Erasmus     |



|                   |                      |                    |                     |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Carter Jabez      | Fullmore Christopher | Laughlin James     | Randle Martinias    |
| Carvender Joseph  | Gale John            | Letts David        | Rankins, James, Jr. |
| Cashin William    | Galschus Claus       | Lewis John         | Relyea John         |
| Chase Benjamin    | Garlinghouse John    | Lowery John        | Reynolds Shubal     |
| Church Jonathan   | Garrit Benjamin      | Lua William        | Reynolds Stephen    |
| Churchil James    | Ginson Richard       | Lutts Coomod       | Richard Edward      |
| Chapsadle William | Graham George        | McCloekin Joseph   | Richardson William  |
| Clark William     | Grant Peter          | McColley Hugh      | Rickman Abraham     |
| Claver Nehemiah   | Green Caleb          | McConnell Hugh     | Robertson Nathaniel |
| Cleland William   | Green Isaac          | McCowan Duncan     | Robins Elijah       |
| Cline Jacob       | Griffin John         | McEwen Duncan      | Rock William        |
| Cole John         | Hall Robert          | McGown Robert      | Roes John           |
| Concklin Samuel   | Hamilton James       | McMaster James     | Rogers Moses        |
| Connell Benjamin  | Hammill Nathaniel    | McRoy Ephraim      | Rood Ezra           |
| Cook Solomon      | Handley Mathew       | McWhorter Thomas   | Rosa Adert          |
| Cosler Joseph     | Hans James           | McWhorton James    | Ross William        |
| Cowley Jonathan   | Hanson Arthur        | Martin Archibald   | Russel Rowlins      |
| Crook Coonrod     | Harris Joshua        | Martin Thomas      | Salisbury Lawrence  |
| Crosby Keulen     | Harrits Jonadhian    | Massy Andrew       | Salkill Isaac       |
| Crover George     | Hart James           | Mead Israel        | Scheit Peter        |
| Culver Daniel     | Hartman Adam         | Mercy Andrew       | Schonover Benjamin  |
| Cummins Jacob     | Hatch Joseph         | Miles Benjamin     | Schonover James     |
| Cummins John      | Hatch Oliver         | Millage Thomas     | Scott James         |
| Curtis James      | Hawk Frederick       | Millet Felix       | Scribner Aaron      |
| Cutler Nathaniel  | Head Briton          | Miligan Robert     | Scribner Jonathan   |
| Cyeserton Manassa | Zleberd Prime        | Mills John         | Scribner Zadock     |
| Dalery Jeremiah   | Helmer Adam          | Miluan Robert      | Seabury Cornelius   |
| Darley Robert     | Hess George          | Moores Thomas      | Searc Selah         |
| Darling Benjamin  | Hester Lawrence      | Morehouse Reuben   | Secley John         |
| Davis Benjamin    | Hewitt Joseph        | Morehouse Thomas   | Selooover Isaac     |
| Davison Alverson  | Hewitt Samuel        | Morris John        | Sessee Abraham      |
| Dealeway Jeremiah | Higney Joseph        | Morse Josiah       | Shail Peter         |
| Decker Jacob      | Hill Nathaniel       | Mosher Abner       | Shaw Ezra           |
| Demoult John      | Hills John           | Motts Joseph       | Silsby David        |
| Dermott James     | Hinckley Elkanah     | Myer Lewis         | Simon John          |
| Dewel Benjamin    | Hock Rudolph         | Myer Peter         | Simpson Peter       |
| Dewel Emanuel     | Hoff John            | Myers Abraham      | Sits Jehn           |
| Dewit William     | Holdren Daniel       | Myers John         | Slight Henry        |
| Drake Joshua      | Holenbeck Jacob      | Myers Lodewick     | Smith James         |
| Dunbar William    | Holmes Daniel        | Nostrandt George   | Smith John          |
| Durgen Patrick    | Hoover Isaac         | Oakman Presoine    | Smith Joseph        |
| Dynoot Dalrick    | Horton William       | Omsted Gideon      | Smith Ludlow        |
| Edec Joshua       | Hothalin James       | Opsterhoudt Gysbrt | Smith Richard       |
| Edeseil Joseph    | How John             | Overbagh Jeremiah  | Smith Thomas        |
| Engle George      | Howard William       | Owen Solomon       | Smith William       |
| Engle Wilham      | Howell Josiah        | Owens Isaac        | Snyder Cornelius    |
| English Robert    | Hubberd Reuben       | Panter Jacob       | Soper Timothy       |
| Etch Jacob        | Hunter James         | Farmerton Abijah   | Spicer Jeremiah     |
| Evans Amos        | Irwin Robert         | Farshal James      | Spragge Benjamin    |
| Evans William     | Jewit Alpheus        | Pease Asa          | Sprague Gideon      |
| Faden John        | Johnson Jehn         | Polham Eli         | Staeg John          |
| Felling Philip    | Johnson Samuel       | Peham Elisha       | Stark Henry         |
| Ferguson William  | Johnston William     | Polenger Adam      | Starks John         |
| Fetterly John     | Jones Richard        | Perry David        | Stigliter Adam      |
| Forbus Henry      | Jost                 | Phillips Samuel    | Stone Daniel        |
| Fowler Daniel     | Lake John            | Pipar Elder        | Stunter Ebenezer    |
| Fox George        | Lamplier John        | Prat William       | Sufelt Christopher  |
| Franck Henrich    | Lane William         | Price Timothy      | Sutherland William  |
| Freeman Elijah    | Lansing Everent W.   | Purdy Josiah       | Targason Benjamin   |
| Fuller Daniel     | Lappius Daniel       | Ralphin George     | Taylor Jeremiah     |



|                          |                       |                 |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Taylor Stephen           | Titus Phillip         | Walker John     | Wills Jesse     |
| Taylor William           | Totten Daniel         | Walsz Jacob     | Winegar Samuel  |
| Tets John                | Twaghumans John       | Walsz Kunrad    | Wood Job        |
| Terry Usbany             | Van Austine Derrick   | Weaver George   | Wood Solomon    |
| Terwilliger Tunis        | Vandebogart John      | Webster Oliver  | Wood Timothy    |
| Terwilliger Abraham, Jr. | Vanderwerker Hermanus | Wells David     | Woolgert Joseph |
| Thomas Richard           | Van De Water Adolph   | Wells Gershom   | Woolsee Sammon  |
| Thompson William         | Van Erten Jacobus     | Whaley Timothy  | Wright Edmund   |
| Thoungton Thomas         | Van Every Jacob       | Wheeler Ira     | Yongs Alexander |
| Thorn Jacob              | Vansize Hanvost       | White Nicholas  | York Aaron      |
| Tilwilliger James        | Vickery Ichabod       | Wilkinson David | Young Henry     |
| Tingue John              | Von Natten James      | Willeox David   | Young Richard   |
| Tippet Thomas            | Walkort Tobias        | Williams Pompy  | Young Zacharias |

The Levies — (Graham)

|                               |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM         | ADJUTANT JELLIS A. FONDA  |
| LIEUT. COL. BENJAMIN BIRDSALL | ADJUTANT JOHN OSTRANDER   |
| LIEUT. COL. HENRY LIVINGSTON  | QUARTER MASTER DAVID HUNT |
| MAJOR ANDREW HILL             | QUARTER MASTER EDEN HUNT  |
| MAJOR MELANCTON LLOYD WOOLSEY | PAY MASTER JAMES MAGEE    |
| ADJUTANT THEODORUS BAILEY     | SURGEON PETER OSBORN      |

|                       |                          |                         |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. ELIJAH BOSTWICK | CAPT. REQUA              | LIEUT. MICHAEL DYCKMAN  |
| " LEMUEL CONKLIN      | " JOHN M. SACKETT        | " ANDREW P. HEERMANSSEE |
| " JOHN HERMANSES      | " ABEL SHERWOOD          | " JACOB HOCHSTRASSER    |
| " SILAS HUESTED       | " ISRAEL VEAL            | " JACOB J. HURMANCIE    |
| " JACOB JOHN LANSING  | " DANIEL WILLIAMS        | " DANIEL LEEGY          |
| " JAMES MAGLE         | " JAMES WILSON           | " ROBERT H. LIVINGSTON  |
| " MALCOLM             | " JOHN WILSON            | " JEREMIAH MULLER       |
| " CHRISTOPHER MULLER  | LIEUT. WILLIAM BLOODGOOD | " JOHN ODLE             |
| " WILLIAM PEARCE      | " JOHN CALENDER          |                         |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                      |                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| LIEUT. GEORGE BARSEN | LIEUT. JACOB H. HEERMANSSEE |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|

ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                      |                   |                   |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Abraams John        | Barnes Joseph        | Blackmore Joel    | Cady David        |
| Adams Neah          | Barnes Jacob         | Bloodgood William | Calender John     |
| Aber Amiel          | Barnes James         | Blyn Simonn       | Cameron David     |
| Anders William, Jr. | Barnhart Christopher | Bont Ephraim      | Campble William   |
| Anderson John       | Panhurst Christopher | Boyd Peleg        | Candy Henry       |
| Andreas John        | Bartholimew Dewak    | Brannon Abraham   | Canta James       |
| Andrews Isaac       | Becker Adam          | Briggs Stephen    | Cantine Moses     |
| Andries Jacob       | Berker Philip        | Brink Peter       | Carolina Joseph   |
| Artis Wiltram       | Becker Stern         | Brink Solomon     | Carpenter Uriah   |
| Atkins William      | Becker William       | Brooks Jeremiah   | Case William      |
| Ayres Thomas        | Beebe Constant       | Brown Cornelius   | Chapman Amos      |
| Babecek Benjamin    | Beekeatin Henry      | Brown John        | Chapman Heerman   |
| Babecek David       | Bell John            | Brown Samuel      | Chard Bears       |
| Bacon James         | Bell Robert          | Eugarth Lambert   | Chism Peter       |
| Bailey David        | Bencheden Herman     | Burch John        | Church James      |
| Bailey Richard      | Beant Joseph         | Burgarth Lumber   | Church Samuel     |
| Bosley Timothy      | Berger William       | Burlous Abraham   | Clarwater Matthew |
| Baker Conrad        | Birkman John         | Burr Earle        | Clary Luke        |
| Baker Thomas        | Black Henry          | Barris Charles    | Clois John Gotlip |
| Baker Storm         | " Black Jack "       | Bussing John      | Cloyd Daniel      |
| Barber William      | Black Robert         | Bussing William   | Clum John         |
| Barkman John        | Blackman Joel        | Cadman Joseph     | Crite John P.     |



|                     |                      |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Coats Zebulon       | Elsworth John        | Hickman Michael     | Little William       |
| Codman Joseph       | Evans Joseph         | Hilton Jonathan     | Livingston Richard   |
| Codney William      | Everoath John        | Hiltzinger Michael  | Lothrop Ebenezer     |
| Codwiss Christopher | Felbush Jesse        | Hinkley Gushon      | Louck Henry          |
| Cohoone Alexander   | Fish William         | Hodge Daniel        | Low John             |
| Cole Henry          | Fisk Wilham          | Hodgeson George     | Luce Israel          |
| Cole Moses          | Flack James          | Hoghtaling John     | Ludington Eilsna     |
| Coleman John        | Fogus Christian      | Hoghtaling Teunis   | Luiks Abraham        |
| Conklin Matthew     | Foster John          | Hollbard Jesse      | Luiks Andrew         |
| Connelly Jacob      | Francis John         | Hollister Samuel    | Luiks Johannis       |
| Conradt Henry       | Frayr John           | Hollister Smith     | Lull Nathan          |
| Cook James          | French John          | Homer Joshua        | Lumas Andrew         |
| Cook Zebulon        | French Joseph        | Homes Jedediah      | Lummes Andrew        |
| Cool Peter          | Fryer John F.        | Hopping David       | Luyck John           |
| Cooper Eden         | Funk Christopher     | Horton Samuel       | Lyons Amaziah        |
| Cooper Obadiah      | Gardiner Samuel      | Hover Philex        | McCay James          |
| Coopper John        | Gates Simon          | Howard Enos         | McCoy James          |
| Cotral Abis         | Gault Alexander      | Huberson Benjamin   | McCoy John           |
| Covenhoven Francis  | Gibson David         | Hudson George       | McDonald Edward      |
| Covenhoven William  | Gilbert John W.      | Hughan John         | McEwen Cornelius     |
| Crane James         | Gold Elijah          | Hugon John          | McIntosh Andrew      |
| Crapo Peter         | Goodweh Joseph       | Huick Nicholas      | McIntosh John        |
| Crist Abraham       | Coss Oliver          | Hukman Michael      | McIntosh John, Jr.   |
| Crist Christian     | Gould Elijah         | Hunt Daniel         | McKee Thomas         |
| Crist Matthew       | Gould William        | Hurlbut Jesse       | McKennie Joseph      |
| Crou Peter          | Graft Philip         | Hutchinson Benjamin | McKinney Joseph      |
| Cry John            | Graves Noudiah       | Hut John            | Maffett John         |
| Cudberth Benjamin   | Graves Timothy       | Huyel Nicholas      | Mandevile Matthew    |
| Cully David         | Gray Thomas          | Hymn Frederick      | Mandevil Matthew     |
| Cunningham John     | Greer James          | Ingles George       | Mann Solomon         |
| Curby John          | Green Silas          | Irvine Henry        | Mapes Henry          |
| Currington Enoch    | Griffin William      | Isdawy James        | Napes James          |
| Curtis Joel         | Griffith W.          | Jacobie Bastian     | March Marchus        |
| Curtis Joseph       | Griswoud David       | Johnson Elijah      | Marselus Alexander   |
| Daniels Jacob       | Griswoud Miles       | Johnson Shabal      | Marsh Samuel         |
| Darling Samuel      | Groat John           | Johnson Peter       | Mayali Joseph        |
| Darrow Amasias      | Groot Hezekiah       | Jonck Jacob         | Mayfield John        |
| Darrow Ammerias     | Gurman Benjamin      | Jones William       | Mead Eli             |
| Darrow Daniel       | Hadley Jacob         | Joy Amos            | Mead Isaac           |
| Davies John         | Hadley Joseph        | Joy Joseph          | Merrit Jcenniah      |
| Davies Joseph       | Hagedorn John        | Kelso Benjamin      | Merritt Ebenezer     |
| Davies William      | Hagedorn Samuel      | Kempel John         | Miles William        |
| Davis John          | Hagerman William     | King John           | Miller Christopher   |
| Day John            | Haguman W.           | Krum Benjamin       | Miller Henry         |
| Dayton John         | Hall Benajah         | Lamont Archy        | Miller Jeremiah      |
| Decker Francis      | Hall Christopher     | Landus Ebenezer     | Miller John          |
| DeCline Leonard     | Hall William         | Larned Henry        | Mindersiek Frederick |
| DeCullier James     | Hampaugh Peter       | Lavyer Lambert      | Modevel Matthew      |
| Degolder John       | Harns William        | Leaman Archibald    | Moffat John          |
| DeGraff Jesse       | Harrington Abraham   | Lee Jonathan        | Moloy Thomas         |
| Delong Elias        | Harrington Isaac     | Lee William         | Monis John           |
| Dickerson Judathan  | Harrington John      | Lefever Noah        | Montanye John        |
| Dodge Daniel        | Harrington Zachariah | Legget Luc          | Moore Ephraim        |
| DeLittle Timothy    | Harris Elphalet      | Lemon Archibald     | Moores Hezekiah      |
| Doty Isaac          | Harris Noah          | Lemon John          | Moot Robert          |
| Doty Shadwick       | Harsin George        | Lewis Christopher   | Morrell William      |
| Doughly Isaac       | Haveus Thomas        | Lewis Hendrick      | Morris Ebenezer      |
| Dubois Jacob        | Heath Stephen        | Lewis Jacob         | Morrison Edward      |
| Dunbar Amos         | Hendrickson John     | Lewis Reuben        | Morrison Edward      |
| Earle Joseph        | Herring Solomon      | Little Stephen      | Moslier Nicholas     |





|                        |                    |                         |                       |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Moscoe Nicholas        | Robins Ezra        | Snyder William          | Van Valkenburgh John  |
| Mott Joseph            | Robins Timothy     | Speed Henry             | Van Valkenburgh Lucas |
| Mott Robert            | Robinson Ezra      | Spinenbergh Jacob       | Van Vradenburgh Peter |
| Mourt Samuel           | Robinson Hector    | Spitser Aaron           | Van Zandt John        |
| Mudge Ebenezer         | Robinson Peter     | Spitzer Aaron           | Vernallie Jacob       |
| Murkey Thomas          | Robinson William   | Springsteen Jeremiah    | Victory John          |
| Myers John             | Rogers Michael     | Stafford Jonathan       | Vischer Bastian H.    |
| Mynderse Frederick     | Rogers Reuben      | Stalker William         | Vredenburgh Abraham   |
| Mynderse Herman        | Romer Aaron        | Stansel Nicholas        | Vredenburgh Peter     |
| Mynderseneck Frederick | Romney John        | Stephens William        | Vredenburgh William   |
| Mynheer John           | Rosa John          | Stevens David           | Wadsworth John        |
| Neison Absalom         | Rossman Henry      | Steward John            | Waggonet Harmonias    |
| Nichols John           | Rowland John       | Still Robert            | Wait George           |
| Nichols Thomas         | Rowley Jabish      | Stopplebean Peter       | Walcott Justice       |
| Nichols William        | Refuson William    | Strader Jost            | Waldron William       |
| Norton Stephen         | Rumney John        | Stuart John             | Wallace Benjamin      |
| Nottingham Thomas      | Rumsey Jesse       | StuBraek Barent         | Walsworth G.          |
| Osborn Peter           | Rynard John        | Sturdevant Isaac        | Wanson John           |
| Ostrandor Henry        | Rynders John       | Sullivan David          | Ward Charles          |
| Ostrandor William      | Rynders William    | Swart Benjamin          | Ward Christopher      |
| Palmer Amasiah         | St. Anthony        | Talman Jacob            | Ward Josiah           |
| Palmer John            | Salisbury Gideon   | Taylor James            | Wares Christopher     |
| Parcells Peter         | Salisbury Joseph   | Taylor Joseph           | Wason James           |
| Paris Timothy          | Salyea Henry       | Teal Andrew             | Wason John            |
| Partridge John         | Saunders Wait      | Terry Benjamin          | Wasson James          |
| Patterson Asa          | Saxton Gershom     | Terry Norton            | Waters David          |
| Pawlsug Cornelius      | Scantling Jeremiah | Thomas Caleb            | Webbers John          |
| Peak Garret            | Schaeck Jonathan   | Thomkins Lawrence       | Wentworth James       |
| Penfield Isaac         | Schoolcraft Peter  | Thompson John           | Westfall Abraham      |
| Perslow Henry          | Schoonmaker Edward | Tigner Jonathan         | Westhead Edward       |
| Philip David           | Scott William      | Tinneger George         | Whitcom John          |
| Pike Jarvis            | Seward John        | Tolbush Jesse           | Whitcomb Ezra         |
| Pinefield Isaac        | Shader Jost        | Tollman Thomas          | Whitcomb John         |
| Plum John              | Shaver Adam        | Treat Woodbridge        | White William         |
| Plum John M.           | Shaver John        | Tripp Anthony           | Wilkie Augustus       |
| Pratt Robert           | Shell Adam         | Truesdale Thomas        | Williams David        |
| Price David            | Shiels James       | Trusdall William        | Williams Thomas       |
| Prince Kenple          | Skoelsit William   | Valentine Richard       | Williams William      |
| Proper Peter           | Shuffalt William   | Valleu Stephen          | Williamson James      |
| Quick Abraham          | Shuffalts John     | Van Aerium Abraham      | Wilson Jesse          |
| Rady Jacob             | Shurts John        | Vanaton Aaron           | Wilson John           |
| Rady John              | Shutus John        | Van Banchoten Heerman   | Wilthouse John        |
| Rawley Jabez           | Skinner Solomon    | Van Buren George        | Winters John          |
| Renard William         | Slater James       | Vanderbergh John        | Wixon David           |
| Reply Hezekiah         | Siocum William     | Vanderbilt D. K.        | Wolfe Anthony         |
| Rice William           | Slewter Cornelius  | Van Houten Abraham      | Wood James            |
| Richmond Abijah        | Smally Ruben       | Van Ness David          | Wooding Rubin         |
| Richmond James         | Smith Daniel       | Vanorden Henry          | Woodward Ephraim      |
| Rider John             | Smith James        | Vanorden Peter          | Woolcor Justice       |
| Rider William          | Smith Michael      | Van Tassel Abraham      | Woolsey M.            |
| Roberts John           | Smith Nicholas     | Vantile John, Jr.       | Wynances John         |
| Roberts John           | Smith Peter        | Van Tayle John          | Young George          |
| Robertson William      | Smith Richard      | Van Valkenburgh Gershom | Youngs William        |
| Kobias Daniel          | Smith Samuel       | Van Valkenburgh Harina  |                       |



## The Levies — (Pawling)

COLONEL ALBERT PAWLING  
 MAJOR THOMAS DEWITT  
 MAJOR ELIAS VAN RUNSCHOTEN  
 ADJUTANT CORNELIUS DUBOIS  
 ADJUTANT JOHN ELSWORTH

QUARTER MASTER EDWARD CONNOR  
 PAY MASTER JOHN VAN DEUSEN  
 SURGEON JOHN SMEDES  
 SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN

|       |                       |        |                     |        |                       |
|-------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. | BROWN                 | CAPT.  | ABRAHAM VAN AREN    | LIEUT. | RICHARD LAWRENCE      |
| "     | JOHN BURNET           | "      | DERICK WESTBROOK    | "      | JOHN MCBRIDE          |
| "     | CHRISTOPHER CODWIS    | "      | ABRAHAM WESTFALL    | "      | WILLIAM MOSIER        |
| "     | LEVI DEWITT           | "      | DANIEL WILLIAMS     | "      | WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM    |
| "     | WILLIAM FAULNER       | "      | ROBERT WOOD         | "      | JAMES OAKLY           |
| "     | JOHN A. HERLNBURGH    | LIEUT. | CORNELIUS ACKERMAN  | "      | JOHN OSTRANDER        |
| "     | ROBERT HUNTER         | "      | TIMOTHY COLEMAN     | "      | THOMAS OSTRANDER      |
| "     | JONATHAN LAWRENCE     | "      | JOHN J. DUBOIS      | "      | ALBERT ROOSA          |
| "     | GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON | "      | MICHAEL DYCKMAN     | "      | HENDRICUS TEEFFENNING |
| "     | ONDERDONK             | "      | JOHN ENGLISH        | "      | NATHANIEL TUEFF       |
| "     | HENRY PAWLING         | "      | JOHN L. HARDENBERGH | "      | HENRY VAN HOEVENBERGH |
| "     | JONATHAN PEAKSEE      | "      | MARTIN HOMMEL       | "      | MOSES YEOMANS         |
| "     | RICHARD SACKETT       | "      | JOSHUA T. JANSEN    | ENSIGN | DANIEL FRAIR          |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                     |                      |                  |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Acker Henry         | Bamp Sherry         | Boerum Nicholas      | Brown Malachi    |
| Ackerman John       | Bancker Frederick   | Boerum William       | Brown Moses      |
| Ackerson Cornelius  | Barber Elisha       | Bodley William       | Brown Peter      |
| Adriance Theodorus  | Barber Joseph       | Boerum Nicholas      | Brown Samuel     |
| Agins James         | Bark George         | Boerum William       | Brown Zephaniah  |
| Airs Felix          | Barnes William      | Bogue John           | Brue Robert      |
| Albertson Richard   | Barnes William, Jr. | Bohannar James       | Brush David      |
| Allen Abenezer      | Barnet John         | Bouton Samuel        | Brush Eliakim    |
| Aller John          | Barns John          | Bouton Timothy       | Brush Isaac      |
| Allison Isaac       | Baroon Anthony      | Bovies David         | Bruton Arthur    |
| Allison Samuel      | Barret John         | Bowker Silas         | Budd Frederick   |
| Alsdart Philip      | Barrick George      | Bowker Silas, Jr.    | Bunker Solomon   |
| Amberman Dirck      | Barrow Daniel       | Bradlee Nathan       | Bunker Thomas    |
| Anderson George     | Bartlet Levi        | Bradly Ephraim       | Burger Zachariah |
| Anderson John       | Bartley Jacob       | Bradly Nathaniel     | Burgus James     |
| Andrew John         | Base Daniel         | Bramor Anthony       | Burbance Terriek |
| Anson James         | Bass Daniel         | Braur Robert         | Burbans Chereck  |
| Anthony John        | Bassemer John       | Brawn Eldrick        | Burbans Isaac    |
| Armstrong Archibald | Basset Cesar        | Brink Adam           | Burbans John     |
| Ariel William       | Payard John         | Brink Cornelius      | Burbans Therck   |
| Arnold William      | Ream William        | Brink Cornelius, Jr. | Burl Thomas      |
| Aspeno Anthony      | Bedford Cornelius   | Brink Jacob, Jr.     | Burl Zachariah   |
| Averet Timothy      | Bedford Jonas       | Brink John           | Burnett John     |
| Averts Timothy      | Benjamin David      | Brink John C.        | Burns Edward     |
| Avery Henry         | Bennet Mitchel      | Brakehoff Henry      | Burns William    |
| Avery Nehemiah      | Berger Jacob        | Brodhead Henry       | Burt Christopher |
| Ayers Thomas        | Berger Wouter       | Brodhead William     | Burwell James    |
| Baily Moses         | Besemer Michael     | Brock Thomas         | Bush Henry       |
| Baker Coenraet      | Bevier Coenraet     | Brooks John          | Bush Peter       |
| Baker Judah         | Bishop John         | Brooks Mickel        | Butler John      |
| Baker Richard       | Bishop Levi         | Brower Eldrick       | Byard John       |
| Baker William       | Bishop John         | Brower Henry         | Callaghan Thomas |
| Ball William        | Blair Abraham       | Brower Thomas        | Calwell Arthur   |
| Ballard John        | Black Lewis         | Brown Ad             | Camble James     |
| Barnes William      | Bloom Ozzy          | Brown Henry          | Camble John      |
| Barnes William, Jr. | Bloomer Jovent      | Brown John           | Camble William   |



|                      |                    |                     |                   |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Cantfield Araos      | Cook David         | Davis Valentine     | Dunneven Daniel   |
| Cantine John, Jr.    | Cook Dines         | Davis William       | Dunning David     |
| Card Hugh            | Cook Durias        | Davis William, Jr.  | Dutcher Earnes    |
| Carnier Andrew       | Cook Nathan        | Day Jonathan        | Dutcher Henry     |
| Carney Barnabas      | Cool Simon P.      | Dean Abraham        | Dutcher Rockliff  |
| Carpenter Nehemiah   | Coon John          | Deane Samuel        | Dutcher Rulaf     |
| Carpenter Nicolaes   | Coone John         | Decker John         | Dyckman Benjamin  |
| Caste William        | Cooper Henry       | Decker John, Jr.    | Eckert Henry      |
| Cater Luke           | Cooper James       | Decker Moses        | Eganor John       |
| Case Enos            | Cooper John        | Decker Noah         | Eggencar Johannis |
| Case William         | Coragell Abraham   | Decker Uriah        | Eggencar Jacobus  |
| Case Zenos           | Cornelius John     | Decker Urias        | Elit David        |
| Cassady Nicholas     | Cornell Benjamin   | Degroot Joseph      | Ellison Isaac     |
| Catterlon Nathaniel  | Corregele Abraham  | Delameter John      | Ellison Samuel    |
| Cawin Daniel         | Correrten Levi     | Delana Dennis       | Ellot Thomas      |
| Chamber Cornelius    | Coungel Abraham    | Deaney Dennis       | Elsworth Henry    |
| Chamberland Jacob    | Cowen Thomas       | Demond Isaac        | Elsworth John     |
| Chambers Jacobus     | Cox Benjamin       | Demond Peter        | Emrich John       |
| Chambers John        | Cox John B.        | Dempsey Thomas      | Emrich Peter      |
| Chambers Joseph      | Cox William        | Denton Joseph       | Enrich Pitter     |
| Chapman Daniel       | Craft Thomas       | Depare Andries      | English George    |
| Chapman Stephen      | Crandall Luke      | Depuy John          | English William   |
| Chapman Uriah        | Crandic Luce       | Deveny Archibald    | Ennis Cornelius   |
| Chase Ebenezer       | Crane James        | Devis Andrew        | Ennis Peter       |
| Chase Gedeliah       | Crane William      | Devour Abraham      | Ennis William     |
| Chatfield Caleb      | Cree Joseph        | Dewitt Abraham      | Ennis James       |
| Chatterdon Nathaniel | Crispel Abraham    | Dewitt Cornelius    | Ensley Simeon     |
| Chris Matthew        | Crispel Elisia     | Dewitt Cornelius D. | Ettinge Thomas    |
| Chrispel John        | Crispel Hendrick   | Dewitt Jacob        | Everitt Jacob     |
| Christ Thomas        | Crispel Jacob      | De Witt Jacobus     | Everts Ambrus     |
| Christian Cornelius  | Crispel John, Jr.  | Dewitt James        | Everts Timothy    |
| Church John          | Crist Matthias     | Dewitt John, Jr. :  | Every Henry       |
| Churchell Jonas      | Critsinger John    | De Witt Levi        | Every Nehemiah    |
| Churchell William    | Croft James        | Dewitt Tony         | Eygnaar John      |
| Claerwater John      | Cronk Timothy      | Dewitt William      | Farguson Guilbert |
| Claerwater Matthew   | Crosby Enoch       | Dickson Andrew      | Faulkner John     |
| Claerwater Petrus    | Crossman Michael   | Dimick Samuel       | Faulkner William  |
| Clark John           | Crover George      | Dingah Elijah       | Fawster Samuel    |
| Clark Samuel         | Crowel Joel        | Divany Archibald    | Fawster Samuel    |
| Clawter John         | Crumb Benjamin     | Divine Archibald    | Felster Peter     |
| Cleland William      | Crumb John         | Dixon Hezekiah      | Ferguson Gilbert  |
| Clerk John           | Cuddeback Peter    | Docker Jacob        | Ferress John      |
| Coddington Benjamin  | Culp Johannis      | Dodge Stephen       | Ferris Alexander  |
| Coddington Levi      | Cunningham John    | Dolson Jacob        | Ferris Ezra       |
| Cole Simon P.        | Cunningham Abel    | Dolway Jeremiah     | Ferris Gedion     |
| Collamar Ebenezer    | Cunningham Henry   | Dowty Elias         | Ferris James      |
| Collin William       | Cunningham James   | Doxy Stephen        | Ferris John       |
| Collins John         | Cunningham William | Drake Gilbert       | Ferris Samuel     |
| Colwall Arture       | Curen Portrick     | Draper John         | Ferris Sylvanus   |
| Combs Michel         | Curtis Jephth      | Dubois David, Jr.   | Fice John         |
| Concklin John        | Daily Robert       | Dubois Gerrit       | Fierce Jonathan   |
| Concklin Samuel      | Dains Abraham      | Dubois Isaac        | Ferris Conradt    |
| Coningham William    | Dalway Andrew      | Dubois John         | Fiero Abraham     |
| Connon Peter         | Darby George       | Dumond Cornelius    | Fiero Peter       |
| Connor Daniel        | Daton Frederick    | Dumond Egeuas       | Finch Fawster     |
| Connor James         | Davis Andrew       | Dumond Isaac        | Finch Reuben      |
| Connor William       | Devis Benjamin     | Dumond Peter        | Finch Samuel      |
| Conway Cornelius     | Davis Daniel       | Dunbar Amos         | Finn Ezra         |
| Coaway John          | Davis Fredrick     | Dunbar William      | Flinn David       |
| Cook Benjamin        | Davis Samuel       | Dunlap William      | Flinn David       |



|                     |                     |                          |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Flyn Philip         | Hallock Joseph      | Hoskiss Bennony          | Krom Simon           |
| Fogurson John       | Hallock Moses       | House Cornelius          | Krom Simon C.        |
| Folkner John        | Hallock Thomas      | House William            | Krum Benjamin        |
| Foot John           | Hallot William      | Howe Timothy             | Krum John            |
| Ford Asher          | Hallsted Richard    | Howel Isaiah             | Krum William         |
| Ford Esha           | Hallsted Samuel     | Hummel Abraham           | Kuykendall William   |
| Forgason Gilbert    | Halmes Jeremiah     | Hunter John              | Lain William         |
| Foster Benjamin     | Handay Manassa      | Hunter Robert            | Laine Samuel         |
| Foster Samuel       | Hammer Geabes       | Hurton William           | Lake John            |
| Fouler Joseph       | Hanmore Jabash      | Hutchens Essel           | Lake Joshua          |
| Fowler Morris       | Hanmore Moses       | Hutchins Asa             | Langerdyck Cornelius |
| Fox Oliver          | Hannons John        | Hutchins Ezekiel         | Langyear William     |
| Fox Samuel          | Hardenbergh Jacob   | Hutton William           | Lanson John          |
| Frair Isaac         | Hardon Thomas       | Hyatt Eleven             | Lansen William       |
| France John         | Harp Abraham        | Hyatt Elias              | Lattimore Rogers     |
| Frances William     | Harp Henry          | Hyne Philip              | Lawfavour John       |
| Franklin George     | Harris Thomas       | Hynpagh Peter            | Lawrence Joseph      |
| Frans Adam          | Hart William        | Ingles George            | Lawson George        |
| Frasher John        | Hausbruck Joshua    | Inson Richard            | Lawson Mathew        |
| Freer John          | Hawkins Stephen     | Ives Ephraim             | Lawson Samuel        |
| Freer Peter         | Hawking Thomas      | Jack Esquire             | Leasure Samuel       |
| Frim Ezra           | Hawkins Thomas      | Jackling Freeman         | Lee Zephth           |
| Fuller David        | Haws William        | Jackson Hannibal         | Lefoy Abraham        |
| Fulleton William    | Hays Jesse          | Jay Augustus             | Legget William       |
| Gains Josiah        | Hays Nathaniel      | Jayne Matthias           | Leinson John         |
| Galasby David       | Head Briton         | Jean Matthew             | Leinson William      |
| Galasby John        | Heaton William      | Jermaine James           | Lent Hercules        |
| Gale John           | Hedger Evert        | Jinson Richard           | Lent James           |
| Gardner Samuel      | Hedger Evert        | Johnson Andrew           | Lewis Felix          |
| Garlinghouse Joseph | Hedgers Samuel      | Johnson Andrew, Jr.      | Lewis Gilbert        |
| Garmain James       | Heermansse Edward   | Johnson Benjamin (col'd) | Lewis Jabesh         |
| Garnes Samuel       | Héight Richard      | Johnson Jacob            | Lewis James          |
| Garrison John       | Helm Daniel         | Johnston William         | Lewis Robert         |
| Garrison Jonas      | HenJerson Bamp      | Jones Asa                | Light Josiah         |
| Garvey Frances      | Hennion John        | Jones Benjamin           | Linch Lawrence       |
| Gauf Asel           | Herring Hercules    | Jones David              | Lines Michel         |
| Gilbert Jesse       | Herrington Reuben   | Jones Isaac              | Lint Isaac           |
| Godray David        | Herris Henry        | Jones James              | Lions Abel           |
| Goff John           | Herris Noah         | Jones Jeremiah           | Lions Barny          |
| Gold Walter         | Hicks John          | Jones Simeon             | Little Frances       |
| Goodspeed Isaac     | Higby Jacob         | Jordan Michael           | Litts David          |
| Graham James        | Hill Nathan         | Josillin Zebediah        | Lockwood Isaac       |
| Graham Zachariah    | Hillhouse John      | Karr William             | Lockwood Moses       |
| Graton Crora        | Hires James         | Keator Cornelius         | Lockwood Timothy     |
| Greaves Thomas      | Hocks Jonathan      | Keator John              | London Edon          |
| Green Peter         | Hodge Ralph         | Kestor William           | Lonts John           |
| Greenwall Daniel    | Hodges Israel       | Kelley Patrick           | Louie Albert         |
| Gregory Benjamin    | Holmes John         | Kelly Isaac              | Loon John            |
| Griffin John        | Holstead Thomas     | Ketchata John            | Low John             |
| Groenvou: Daniel    | Homans John         | Kickier William          | Lucky George         |
| Gunsales Manuel     | Hower Francis       | Killam Silas             | Lucky Samuel         |
| Heasbrook George    | Hommel Abraham      | Killey David             | Luke John            |
| Hadeley Moses       | Hommel Hermanus     | Killey Dennis            | Lutts Coenradt       |
| Hadig Isaac         | Hood John           | Klag William             | Lyons Abel           |
| Haite Abijah        | Hoornbeck Cornelius | Kittle Henry             | McCallan Thomas      |
| Hall Benijah, Jr.   | Hoornbeck Benjamin  | Klyn John                | McCann James         |
| Hall Benjamin       | Hoornbeck Eparram   | Knap Anastiel            | McClene John         |
| Hall Boston         | Hojkins Thomas      | Konstable Gerrit         | McCloud Alexander    |
| Hall John           | Hopper John         | Konstable William        | McClure William      |
| Hall Robert         | Hor on Samuel       | Krom Henry               | McCullagham Thomas   |





|                          |                   |                       |                     |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| McCullan Thomas          | Miller John       | O'Fert Michel         | Prieler Abraham     |
| McCullom James           | Miller Joseph     | Oldfield George       | Pudney James        |
| McCullum James           | Mills Jonathan    | Oliver Thomas         | Paray John          |
| McCrary William          | Mills Samuel      | Oosterhoudt Ezekiel   | Quick George        |
| McDannel Daniel          | Mills Solomon     | Ophert Michel         | Quick Jacob         |
| McDonald Daniel          | Minnin Thomas     | Osborn John           | Quick John          |
| McFitzgerald Christopher | Mitchell Joseph   | Osterhoudt Tomnis     | Ransom Harry        |
| McGee John               | Money Absalom     | Osterhout Elias       | Ransom Henry        |
| McGee Samuel             | Money John        | Osterhout Ezekiel     | Ray Daniel          |
| McGuire Daniel           | Montanie Peter    | Osterhout Henry       | Raymonds Sands      |
| McGuire Hugh             | Montanier Peter   | Osterhout Peter       | Read Samuel         |
| Mack Johannis            | Moore Daniel      | Osterhout Teunes, Jr. | Read William        |
| Mackey Alexander         | Moore Thomas      | Ostrander Jacobus     | Reed James          |
| Mackey Jesse             | More Daniel       | Ostrander Moss        | Regnaw Isaac        |
| Mackey John              | More Thomas       | Ostrander Teunes      | Reiyea John         |
| McKloud Alexander        | Morrel John       | Ostrant Aldert        | Reiyea Simeon       |
| McMaster John            | Morris John       | Ottarris William      | Reiyea Simon        |
| McMickel John            | Morris Robert     | Otter John            | Reton Peter         |
| McName William           | Morrison Robert   | Oumernan Derick       | Reves Elisha        |
| McName John              | Mosher Seth       | Ousterhout Hermanus   | Rice John           |
| McName William           | Mosure Abner      | Owens Benjamin        | Richard Nathaniel   |
| McNeally Patrick         | Mountainie Peter  | Owens David           | Richards Exrah      |
| McSwainy Daniel          | Mowris Petrus     | Owens John            | Ritenbergh Geogje   |
| McWherter James          | Mowris Samuel     | Pain Ceazar           | Robbison Isaac      |
| Madris James             | Mullen Patrick    | Paimatier William     | Robbison William    |
| Magie John               | Muller John       | Palmer Aaron          | Roberson Jesse      |
| Malony John              | Murphy Robert     | Palmerton Thomas      | Robertson John      |
| Mapes Bethuel            | Murphy Thomas     | Palmeter John         | Robinson William    |
| Mapes Henry              | Myer Jacob        | Pargret Samuel        | Robison James       |
| Mapes Stephen            | Myer John         | Parker James          | Rodgers James       |
| Marck Johannis           | Myer Peter        | Parke Samuel          | Roff Aaron          |
| Mark Johannis            | Myer Philip       | Parrish John          | Rogers James        |
| Markle John              | Myer William      | Parshal David         | Rogers John         |
| Martial James            | Myers Abraham     | Pass Jonathan         | Rogers Joseph       |
| Martin Archibald         | Myers Benjamin    | Patterson Ezeal       | Romer Aaron         |
| Masten Daniel            | Myers Jacob       | Patterson Israel      | Romsey Jesse        |
| Masten Joseph            | Myrs John         | Patterson James       | Roosa Abraham       |
| Masters Dannaal          | Myers Philip      | Pattison Michel       | Roosa Aldert        |
| Maston Matthew           | Myers William     | Pattison Thomas       | Roosa Evert         |
| Matthew James            | Nairn James       | Pawling John          | Roosa Jacob         |
| Mead Ebenezer            | Natlan Peace      | Peltze Evert          | Roosa Johannis      |
| Mead Joseph              | Nearing James     | Penbrook William      | Roosa John          |
| Mead Marshall            | Neison John       | Penear John           | Roosa Richard       |
| Mead Mortiat             | Newkerk Benjamin  | Peresonus Jacobus     | Roosa William       |
| Mead Moses               | Newkerk Isaac     | Pergret Samuel        | Rousekrans Jacobus  |
| Means Charles            | Newkerk Jacob     | Peterson John         | Rordon Fordick      |
| Merkle Jacob             | Newkerk John      | Phelps David          | Rose Jacob          |
| Merkle John              | Newman Jonathan   | Phillips Samuel       | Rose James          |
| Merrinen Titus           | Nicolaes John     | Plass Freeman         | Rose Richard        |
| Merrit Ebenezer          | Niven William     | Ploegh Hendrick       | Rosekrans Cornelius |
| Meyr Abraham             | Niver William     | Polhamus Daniel       | Rosekrans Dirck     |
| Meyr Teunes              | Northrup Eli      | Pool William          | Ross Aron           |
| Meyrs Abraham, Jr.       | Nostrand George   | Popple William        | Ross Finly          |
| Meyrs Henry              | Nottingham Thomas | Portch Andrew         | Rote Christian      |
| Michels Joseph           | Oakley Thomas     | Post Cornelius        | Rowland Luke        |
| McBurn John              | Oakley Thomas     | Post Hendrick         | Rumsey Jesse        |
| Miller Abraham           | O'Bradly Daniel   | Post Henry            | Rumsey Nathan       |
| Miller Anna              | O'Brien Mergoa    | Post Isaac            | Rundel Elnathan     |
| Miller Ezia              | Ochmoody Jacobus  | Post Jacobus          | Rundel Abraham      |
| Miller George            | Oddie Abiather    | Post Martin           | Rundel David        |
| Miller Jacobus           | Odie Jonathan     | Post Samuel           | Rundel Syras        |



|                     |                      |                        |                       |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ryan John           | Smith Gerrit         | Tennor Zophar          | Van De Hoef Matthias  |
| Ryder Benjamin      | Smith James          | Ter Bush Henry         | Vandemark Ezekiel     |
| Ryder John          | Smith Jeremiah       | Ter Bush Joseph        | Vandemar Solomon      |
| Rynus John          | Smith John           | Terry Benjamin         | Van Demerck Jacob     |
| Sacket Prime        | Smith Jonas          | Terwilleger James P.   | Vandenkerke John      |
| Sackett Richard     | Smith Joseph         | Terwilleger Martin     | Vanden Merk George    |
| Sadler John         | Smith Timothy        | Terwilleger Wilhelms   | Van Denmark Joseph    |
| St. Clair George    | Smith Zachariah      | Terwilleger Aaron V.   | Van Der Hoef Mathia   |
| St. John Adam       | Snyder Abraham       | Terwilleger Abraham    | Vanderkooft Matthew   |
| St. John Joseph     | Snyder Christian     | Terwilleger Jacobus    | Van Denmark Ezekiel   |
| St. Johns Joseph    | Snyder Elias         | Terwilleger Peter V.   | Vongalder Andrew      |
| Sammons Cornelius   | Snyder George        | Tharp Matthew          | Van Garden Jacobus    |
| Sammons Jacob       | Snyder Henry         | Thompkins Lawrence     | Van Gerder Andries    |
| Sammons Thomas      | Snyder Jacob         | Thompson Abijah        | Van Heenbergh Abraham |
| Saxton John         | Soteyler John        | Thompson Jedediah      | Van Hoevenbergh Eggo  |
| Schoonmaker John    | Southard Henry       | Thompson Jediah        | Van Houter John       |
| Schoonmaker Martin  | Southard John        | Thompson Josiah        | Van Kamp Aarhans      |
| Schutt Christian    | Spanenbergh Jacob    | Thompson Joel          | Vankay Cormales       |
| Schutt Frederick    | Spark Robert         | Thompson Joshua        | Van Keuren Philip     |
| Schutt Solomon      | Sparks Abraham       | Thompson Obijah        | Van Keuren Tjereck    |
| Scotfield Ceazar    | Sparks Robert        | Thomson Thomas         | Van Kleeck Michael B. |
| Scotfield Moses     | Sparling John        | Thornton William       | Van Leuven Christian  |
| Scotfield Elisha    | Squoral Daniel       | Thurston Jason         | Van Leuven Zachariah  |
| Scoonover Joseph    | Squirrel Daniel      | Tibbles Robert         | Vanorder Peter        |
| Scutt Solomon       | Stagg Adam           | Tibbles Solomon        | Van Osuell John       |
| Secaus Jonas        | Stagh Benjamin       | Tice Henry             | Van Pelt John         |
| Seeger Jonas        | Stanley Joseph       | Tice John              | Van Scoote Abraham    |
| Sergeant Jeme       | Staples Nathan       | Tilley Job             | Van Steenbergh John   |
| Shaunpineday Andrew | Stator David         | Tilton Peter           | Van Steenbergh Peter  |
| Sharer Robert       | Stephens John        | Tilson Timothy         | Van Uden Peter        |
| Shaver John         | Steward Charles      | Tip William            | Van Wagene Daniel     |
| Shaw James          | Stewart John         | Tomplins Jonathan      | Van Wagenen Jonathan  |
| Shields William     | Sticks John          | Tonkry Nicholas        | Van Wart John         |
| Shiely Coenradt     | Stillwill James      | Toundersd Gerardus     | Van Wort Goret        |
| Shoecraft Jacob     | Stingro Solomon      | Travis Philip          | Vearing James         |
| Shoecraft John      | Stockbridge John     | Travis Salvenus        | Venver Martin         |
| Short Henry         | Stone John           | Trawilliger James P.   | Voeck Gudhy           |
| Short John          | Storm Abraham        | Triddle Esquire        | Voeck Henry           |
| Short Peter         | Strong John          | Trim Ezra              | Vargin John           |
| Sluip John          | Stryker Abraham      | Trumper Nicholas       | Waggoner Tobias       |
| Shuls John          | Stuart John          | Trusdie Samuel         | Wally Thomas          |
| Shultz John         | Sturdivent David     | Tusk John              | Waly Thomas           |
| Sharter Casparus    | Sulevan John         | Tuttle James           | Wandle Henry          |
| Sillisbury John     | Sullivan William     | Twaghtman John         | Ward Josiah           |
| Sisby Elijah        | Sumans Jacob         | Tyler Charles          | Ward Solomon          |
| Simains John        | Suthard John         | Tyler William          | Ward Thomas C.        |
| Simmons Benjamin    | Sutton William       | Umberman Dirck         | Ward William          |
| Simmons Cornelius   | Swaar Jacob          | Upright George         | Waterbury James       |
| Simmons Fnoel       | Swart William        | Valentine Peter        | Wed Jonathan          |
| Simons John         | Swartwout Cornelius  | Van Aken Natnan        | Weeks James           |
| Skoonanker John E.  | Swoonover Benjamin   | Van Ambergh Jeremiah   | Weeks Obediah         |
| Slator David        | Taning Henry         | Van Anker Nathan       | Wei enick George      |
| Slator John         | Tannor Zophar        | Van Asdell John        | Welsh William         |
| Slator William      | Tarpenaing Jacob     | Van Auker Elias        | Weldon James          |
| Sleighter John      | Tarring Henry        | Van Benschoten Jacob   | Wells Prince          |
| Slint Barulus       | Taylor Elijah        | Van Benschoten Solomon | Wellsworth Gilbert    |
| Slutt John          | Taylor Ely           | Van Clea Michel        | Wendigar Samuel       |
| Slyter Abraham      | Taylor Henry         | Van Cleak Michael      | Westfeld Simon        |
| Slyter Nicholas     | Teerpenning Jacob    | Van Clerk Michael      | Westock Abraham       |
| Slyter William      | Teerpenning Lawrence | Van Deboogart John     | Westfall Levi         |
| Szaedes John        | Teerpeny Abraham     | Van De Bogart Peter    | Weston Joseph         |





COLONEL MARINUS WILLETT



|                 |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Wheat Amos      | Wilcox Isaac     | Winegar Samuel   | Wood Jonah       |
| Wheeler Timothy | Wilens Dage      | Winfield Abraham | Wood Jonas       |
| White John      | Williams Abraham | Winfield Elias   | Wood William     |
| White Nathan    | Williams Gilbert | Winfield Simon   | Woodworth Daniel |
| White Tona      | Williams James   | Winkells John    | Woolcot William  |
| Whitney Jacob   | Williams John    | Winn Peter       | Woolf Peter      |
| Whitney Justus  | Williams Reace   | Winne John       | Worden Barnard   |
| Whitney Seth    | Williams William | Winney John      | Wyley Thomas     |
| Whony Daniel    | Willis Henry     | Winney Peter     | Yeaple Hanicle   |
| Wlorry Daniel   | Willis James     | Winniger Samuel  | Yeaple Jacob     |
| Whorry John     | Willis John      | Wispler John     | York John        |
| Wicks Phineas   | Willis Thomas    | Wittaker Edward  | Young George     |
| Wiley Thomas    | Wilson John      | Wood John        |                  |

---

### The Levies -- (Willet)

[Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel and Acting Brigadier General Marinus Willett was a gallant officer. He held many commands and his promotions were rapid. In 1775-6 he was a Captain in Colonel Alexander McDougall's Regiment, 1st N. Y. Line. On April 27, 1776, the Provincial Congress recommended him to the Continental Congress for Major of the same Regiment. In November of the same year he was recommended for Lieutenant-Colonel of the 3d Line, and in July, 1780, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of the 5th Regiment of the Line. In 1781, as Lieutenant-Colonel, he commanded a Regiment of Levies, and in 1782 was made full Colonel of still another Regiment of Levies. After the death of General Nicholas Herkimer, Colonel Willett commanded the Tryon Co. Militia as Acting Brigadier General, and in the battles of Johnstown and Caughnawaga defeated the enemy most signally.]

COLONEL MARINUS WILLETT  
 LIEUT. COL. JOHN MCKINSTRY  
 MAJOR ANDREW FINK, JR.

(MAJOR OF BRIGADE)

MAJOR LYMAN FITCHCOCK  
 (MUSKIEF MASTER)

MAJOR JOSIAH THROOP  
 MAJOR ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN  
 ADJUTANT JELLES A. FONDA  
 ADJUTANT PLINEY MOORE

QUARTER MASTER JOHN FONDEY  
 QUARTER MASTER MATHEW TROTTER  
 QUARTER MASTER JACOB WINNEY  
 PAY MASTER ABRAHAM TEN EYCK  
 SURGEON CALVIN DELANG  
 SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY  
 SURGEON'S MATE GEORGE FAUGH  
 SURGEON'S MATE MOSES WILLARD  
 CHAPLAIN JOHN DANELL GROS

|                       |                           |                                |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| CAPT. JAMES CANNON    | CAPT. PETER B. TEARCE     | LIEUT. WILLIAM MOORE           |
| " PHILIPP CONINE, JR. | " JOSEPH VAN INGEN        | " GERRIT NUREK                 |
| " EDWARD CONNOR       | " PETER VAN RENSSELAER    | " GEORGE PASSAGE               |
| " BENJAMIN DUROIS     | " ANTHONY WELF            | " JONAH PUTNAM                 |
| " HOLTHAM DUNHAM      | " ABRAHAM WESTLALL        | " VICTOR RICHARDEON            |
| " PETER ELSWORTH      | " STEPHEN WHITE           | " ISAAC SALKILL                |
| " PETER B. FEARCE     | " JOE WRIGHT              | " JACOB SAMMONS                |
| " ABRAHAM FONDA       | " GUY YOUNG               | " JOHN CONRAD SHAFER           |
| " FRANCIS             | LIEUT. WILLIAM BLOODGOOD  | " JOHN SHAW                    |
| " ABNER FRENCH        | " JACOB BONES             | " JOHN SPENCER                 |
| " SILAS GRAY          | " GIDEON COWLES           | " ABRAHAM TEN EYCK             |
| " LAWRENCE GROS       | " BENJAMIN DEULL          | " JOHN THORNION                |
| " AARON HALE          | " DUTTON                  | " WILLIAM VAN ARNUM            |
| " JOSEPH HARRISON     | " EPHRAIM EATON           | " PETER VAN BERGEN             |
| " NATHANIEL HENRY     | " NATHANIEL FORD          | " ELIAS VAN VALKENBURGH        |
| " ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON  | " BARTEL HENRICKS         | " SIMON J. VROMAN              |
| " ELIHU MARSHALL      | " JONATHAN HILTON         | " RICHARD RANDOLPH WIL-<br>SON |
| " SIMON NEWELL        | " JACOB HOCHSTRASSER, JR. | " WILLIAM WILSON               |
| " JOHN PERCY          | " CHRISTOPHER HUTTON      | " SIMON WOODWORTH              |
| " GERRIT PUTNAM       | " TIMOTHY HUTTON          |                                |
| " JOSIAH SHENNER      | " PETER LOOP, JR.         |                                |
| " THOMAS SKINNER      | " JOHN LOW                |                                |





## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                        |                     |                      |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| CAPT. JOEL GILLET      | LIEUT. JOHN FRIMPER | LIEUT. OLIVER NEWELL |
| LIEUT. STORM A. BECKER | " JESSE HUFFELL     | CHRISTIAN PEAK       |
| " RICHARD BINGHAM      | " JOHN HUDSON       | " JOHN WATSON        |
| " DUNCAN CAMPBELL      | " WALTER JOHNSON    |                      |

## ENLISTED MEN.

|                     |                      |                       |                       |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Adams Elijah        | Bearworth John       | Breen John            | Casselman John        |
| Adamy Peter         | Beaty Samuel         | Bremer Lodewick       | Casselman Peter       |
| Adkins William      | Becker Earnett       | Brewer John           | Casslar John          |
| Agers Henry Julius  | Becker John D.       | Brewer William        | Cassler Adon          |
| Albert White        | Beebe Peter          | Broonhower George     | Cassler Thomas        |
| Allen Henry         | Beercraft Thomas     | Brown Doree           | Cassoner William      |
| Allen Justus        | Be Gordis Nening     | Brown Edward          | Castellan Bartholomew |
| Allen William       | Bendick Frances      | Brown John            | Catoa Thomas          |
| Aller Jacob         | Benedict Uriah       | Brown Ned             | Cavener John          |
| Allison Samuel      | Benjamin Breach      | Brown Perias          | Chapman Amos          |
| Alter Jacob         | Benjamin Brush       | Brown Tunis (colored) | Chapman Ezekiel       |
| Amberman Derick     | Benjamin Ebenezer    | Brown William         | Chapman Herman        |
| Ammerman Derick     | Bennet Owen          | Buckley Andrew        | Chapman Noah          |
| Andrews Ichabod     | Bennet Simon         | Buell Jonathan        | Child Solomon         |
| Anthony George      | Bernhet Herman       | Bullick Charles       | Childs Solomon        |
| Arewax Jacob A      | Berry David          | Bullock Charles       | Christman Nicholas    |
| Armstrong John      | Bersey Waring        | Bulman John           | Church Medad          |
| Arnold Abram        | Bertholomay Theobalt | Bulson Henry          | Cisner William        |
| Arnold David        | Bervert John         | Buly Benjamin         | Clapsadle William     |
| Atwell Paul         | Bester Job           | Bunshead Frederick    | Clark Waters          |
| Avery Abel          | Betty Samuel         | Bunstead Frederick    | Clark William         |
| Babcock Benjamin    | Beyer Franz          | Burel John            | Clark George          |
| Backer Philip       | Bidwell Daniel       | Burdick Gideon        | Claver Nicholas       |
| Bagley David        | Bishop John          | Burk Aronor           | Claves Nicholas       |
| Bailey David        | Blacins Lawrence     | Burk George           | Cloughton Frederick   |
| Bailey Timothy      | Blacus Lawrence      | Burk Henry            | Cline Henerry         |
| Baker Albert        | Blaus Lawrence       | Burnk George          | Clinton John          |
| Baker Albert, Jr.   | Blesics Lawrence     | Burt Henry            | Clough George         |
| Baker Andrew        | Blocmendale Jacob    | Bush John             | Clowey George         |
| Baker Berrent       | Bloominghill Jacob   | Bust Hlon             | Clute Garret          |
| Baker David         | Bogardus Hendrick    | Buysbew Andrew        | Clare Garret D.       |
| Baker Samuel        | Bogardus Nanning     | Byer Francis          | Clyne Henry           |
| Baker William       | Bomehover George     | Byker Henry           | Cole John             |
| Baldwin Alexander   | Bonesteel Henry      | Cabener John          | Cole Peter            |
| Baldwin Hezekiah    | Bonny John           | Cady David            | Cole Simon Peter      |
| Balse Andreas       | Pooke William, Jr.   | Caine John            | Cole William          |
| Bama Friderick      | Booldman John, Jr.   | Calver David          | Colve Oliver          |
| Banks David         | Boon Frederick       | Cambell John          | Coll John             |
| Bauter Hellebrant   | Boris Christian      | Camble John           | Colver David          |
| Bareup Andrew       | Borst Christian      | Campbell John         | Colver Josiah         |
| Barker Philip       | Borst Johanis        | Campbell Thomas       | Conds Barnard         |
| Barnar Simon        | Boston Negro         | Cannan James          | Combs Barnet          |
| Barnhard Harmamus   | Bottles Joseph       | Carpenter Benjamin    | Commines Thomas       |
| Barnum Israel       | Bouchall Hopper      | Carpenter Warren      | Commins Philip        |
| Barritt Bartholomew | Boughhall Hooper     | Cari John             | Conr Jenabod          |
| Barritt Jonathan    | Boyer John, Jr.      | Carr William          | Cone Jacobud          |
| Barrs John          | Buat Seirmin         | Carsin William        | Condon Isick          |
| Berstow Job         | Bradt Siorie         | Carter John           | Conklin Eghraim       |
| Bartholomew Dualt   | Brakemen Jacob       | Carts John            | Conly Jacob           |
| Basly Andreas       | Brancer Reuben       | Casler Henry          | Cock Joseph           |
| Battle Joseph       | Brant Edward         | Casler John           | Cooly James           |
| Bauck William       | Brautner Anthony     | Casler Nicholas       | Cost Martin           |
| Baxter Anson        | Bratt Storm          | Cassele Thomas        | Costen Nathaniel      |



|                      |                      |                     |                         |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Covell David         | Deven Henry          | Flander Henry       | Grot Andrus             |
| Cowls Oliver         | Devereux Theodoros   | Flander Jacob       | Guile Daniel            |
| Crandel Martinus     | Deven Henry          | Flansburgh Matthew  | Guiles Henry            |
| Crandle William      | Devnae John          | Flemeing Asa        | Gurshie Edward          |
| Cranker John         | Devoc Henry          | Flicker John        | Hackrey George          |
| Cranuel Martin       | Dibble Hezekiah      | Flipsen Herminnes   | Hagedorn Adam           |
| Crawford Joseph      | Dick Henry           | Flounsburch Anthony | Hagedorn Bartholomew    |
| Crippen Ichabod      | Dickerson James      | Fols Conrad         | Hagedorn John           |
| Cristaan Nicholas    | Dickeson Gideon      | Fonda John          | Hager Henry             |
| Crofford Joseph      | Dicksen James        | Fonk William        | Hager Joseph            |
| Crooks John          | Dickson Richard      | Foot John           | Haker Jesse             |
| Crossard John        | Dilliwere John       | Foot Simeon         | Hakes Jesse             |
| Crosset John         | Dimesa Gerret        | Forgason James      | Hall Benjamin           |
| Crowley William      | Dingman Samuel       | Forstor Watson      | Hall Isaac              |
| Crukes John          | Dixon Gideon         | Fort John           | Hali William            |
| Culp John            | Dodge Daniel         | Foster John         | Hallenbeck Henry, Jr.   |
| Culver Joshua        | Dofs William         | Fowler Mayers       | Hallenbeck Garret       |
| Cummins John Obed'ah | Dennel John          | Fowler Morris       | Hallenbeck Isaac        |
| Cunell William       | Doty Isaac           | Fox Benjamin        | Hambleton William       |
| Cuphin Egbert        | Douglass Jonathan    | Fox Peter           | Hamilton William        |
| Curbey John          | Dowen Cornelius      | Fradenberg Abraham  | Hammen John C.          |
| Curtis Allantis      | Dowring Cornelius    | Fraer Peter         | Hauby John              |
| Curtis Asahel        | Dox Peter            | Frailenbury Abr'm   | Hanley John             |
| Curtis Jotham        | Doxley Clark         | Frank Andrew        | Hanky John J.           |
| Curtis Thomas        | Driscollon Christian | Frederbury Abraham  | Hannes Jacob            |
| Dack Henry           | Dubois Charles       | Freeman Jonas       | Hannis James            |
| Dale William         | Ducker Jacobus       | French Ansel        | Harkeman George         |
| Dallaway John        | Dughan John          | Frisbee John        | Harman John Christopher |
| Dandels Thomas       | Dusler Marcus        | Fry George          | Harnis Jacob            |
| Dannals Jacob        | E. gars Julius       | Fryer Peter         | Harrington Isaac        |
| Dark John            | Eaker Nicoless       | Fuller Daniel       | Harrington William      |
| Darro George, Jr.    | Eardier Edward       | Fuller Isaac        | Harrison Peter          |
| Darrow Ammirus       | Earnest Jacob        | Fuller Josiah       | Harson Harnannius       |
| Darrow Daniel        | Eatrick George       | Fulier Varsel       | Harson Harman           |
| Darrow George        | Eaton Eleazer        | Fulmer Christopher  | Harson Peter            |
| Darrow Jediah        | Eator James          | Fulmore Christian   | Harver Christian        |
| Daudge Daniel        | Eckler Nicholas      | Funk William        | Hory Phillip            |
| Davis Amos           | Edick Couvat         | Gause Benjamin      | Hass John               |
| Davis John           | Edwards Abel         | Garret James        | Hatch James             |
| Day Aaron            | Edwards Samuel       | Carvey Thomas       | Hatch Matthew           |
| Day Lewis            | Elis John            | Gause Benjamin      | Haugedorn John          |
| De Bevoise Charles   | Elison David         | Gibson John         | Haugedorn Samuel        |
| Debocker John        | Elsworth John        | Gile Henry          | Haulenbeck Carrit       |
| Deck Henry           | Engles James         | Gipson John         | Haus Hendrick           |
| Decker Jacob         | Englum Humphrey      | Goes Mathias        | Hausman John            |
| Dedrick Frederick    | Esselstyn Jacob      | Goose Mathisi       | Haven Christian         |
| Dedrick Thode        | Eveson John          | Goose Nicholas      | Havens Benjamin         |
| Degelan James        | Evin Andrew          | Gott Story          | Havens Darius           |
| Degolin Joseph       | Evin Samuel          | Graft Philip        | Havens Thomas           |
| De Groot Henry       | Failing Lips         | Granger John        | Hawley James            |
| Dekyn Leonar         | Falling Philip       | Graves Mark         | Hawley Zadok            |
| Delamater Henry      | Farguson James       | Green Ebenezer      | Haws John               |
| Delamatter Benjamin  | Farris Aron          | Greggs Evert        | Heath James             |
| De Line Ryer         | Febush Jesse         | Grime Hendrick      | Heath Josiah            |
| Delond David         | Ferguson Caleb       | Griane Henry        | Hebrenger Michael       |
| Delong David         | Ferguson Hezekiah    | Crippen Egbert      | Hebinger John           |
| Delong Joseph        | Ferrie Aaron         | Groot Abraham       | Heebeck Guiles          |
| Demair John          | Fermore Richard      | Groesbeck Jacob     | Heermans John           |
| Deniston William     | Fine Keuben          | Groot Abraham       | Hendericks Peter        |
| Douce Henry          | Hanburgh Antony      | Groot Andrew        | Hendericks Peter        |



|                    |                    |                       |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Herkimer George    | Hughan Nathan      | Kolb John             | McMickle Ebenezer |
| Hermans John       | Hull Isaac         | Koli John             | McNut James       |
| Herrick Daniel     | Hunter James       | Lain Alexander        | McVane Daniel     |
| Herrington Isaac   | Hunter John        | Lake William          | McVey Daniel      |
| Herrington William | Huntly Solomon     | Lally John            | McWiams John      |
| Hervey Phillips    | Husted Thaddus     | Lambert Peter         | McWilliams John   |
| Hess John          | Hutchson William   | Lanoue George         | Makefee William   |
| Hewins Joseph      | Hyser John         | Lancaster Samuel      | Malat Richard     |
| Heysser John       | Indian Anthony     | Larce John            | Maloon John       |
| Hgaboom James      | Indian Nicholas    | Lane Alexander        | Marshal Simeon    |
| Hiechox Giles      | Ingels James       | Lansing John          | Martin Amasa      |
| Hicks Joseph       | Ingham Humphrey    | Lansingh Evert        | Mason John        |
| Hids Daniel        | Ingram Hunptry     | Lard William          | Matherwson Warren |
| Higgins Enoch      | Ittig Goerg        | Larraway Jacob        | Matteson Warren   |
| Hill Reuben        | Jackson Ebenezer   | Laughaday John        | Mattice George    |
| Hill Samuel        | Jackson Joseph     | Laughre John          | Mayer Lewis       |
| Hills Asa          | Jaikens Anthony    | Laveway Jacob         | Meer John         |
| Hillsinger John    | Jakeway Asael      | Lawrence Peter        | Meinper Timthy    |
| Hillsinger Michael | Jenkins Anthony    | Leifheat John         | Miler Peter       |
| Hinilin Adam       | Jerome Jason       | Lent Henry            | Miles William     |
| Hines Daniel       | Jerrons Jansen     | Leonard Elijah        | Miller Andrew     |
| Hines George       | Johnson Benjamin   | Lewis Ebuniser        | Miller Eleazer    |
| Histed Thaddens    | Johnson Derick     | Lewis Ebenezer        | Miller George     |
| Hitchcock Zerob    | Johnson John       | Libble Thomas         | Miller James      |
| Hobbs Samuel       | Johnson Philip     | Lighthart Barnabas    | Miller Peter      |
| Hodgson George     | Johnson Samuel     | Lint Henry            | Miller William    |
| Hogoboom Jacob     | Johnston Benjamin  | Livingston Richard    | Mob John          |
| Hogoboom James     | Jonston John       | Loman George          | Mobs Peirs        |
| Holdridge Amasa    | Johnston Philip    | Lonas John            | Moles Peeres      |
| Holdridge Amesiah  | Jones Harmanus     | Lonis John            | Molloy Thomas     |
| Hoidsberger Adam   | Jones Richard      | Lord John             | Monger Timothy    |
| Holly Zadock       | Jons William       | Lord Joseph           | Montgomerie John  |
| Holmes Rozel       | Jonk Jacob         | Loid Timothy          | Montgomery John   |
| Holms Jedediah     | Kaney Henry        | Lovejoy Daniel        | Moon Jacob        |
| Holms Roswell      | Kasler John        | Lovel John            | Moor Peres        |
| Holnbake Isack     | Kasselman Joararis | Low John              | Moor Peter        |
| Holsted Ezechel    | Kellogg Eliphalet  | Lunnis Ezekiel        | Moore Jacob       |
| Hoos Nicholas      | Kelly Henry        | Lusk Jacob            | More Thomas       |
| Hopkins Thomas     | Keise John         | Lusk Michael          | Morris Nicholas   |
| Hople George       | Kenny Amous        | Lusk William          | Morrison Nicholas |
| Hopper John        | Kesler John        | Lylhidt John          | Morroy James      |
| Horton William     | Kessler Adam       | Lyons Nathaniel       | Mors Joshua       |
| Hough Zepheniah    | Ketchum Benjamin   | Mabb John             | Moshier Thomas    |
| Horse George       | Kerchum Joel       | McAntier Thomas       | Moss Josiah       |
| House Henry        | Ketchum Nathaniel  | McChesney Samuel      | Mower George      |
| Houseman John      | Keets George       | McCollister Archibald | Mower Peter       |
| How David          | Kill Christopher   | McCoy John            | Moyer David       |
| How Jesse          | King Leonard       | McDaniel Henry        | Mudge Ebenezer    |
| How Samuel         | King Thomas        | McDole George         | Mulley Thomas     |
| Howard Enos        | Kinney Amos        | McDowel George        | Muney Alexander   |
| Howrd Jesse        | Kipple George      | McGee George          | Murry James       |
| Howber Felix       | Kirman Edward      | McGee William         | Myer Lodewick     |
| Howes Samuel       | Kittle Adam        | McGill John           | Myers Frederick   |
| Howley James       | Kittle Johann      | McGarry Edward        | Myers John        |
| Hubbard Samuel     | Kitts George       | McGarry Robert        | Nagar Joseph      |
| Hubbart John       | Kirkman Frederick  | McGarshie Robert      | Nate Adam         |
| Hubbert John       | Knapp Henry        | McKeon Samuel         | Nathan Reze       |
| Hubble Itnaoer     | Knapp William      | McKnot Jimmie         | Nesbit Richard    |
| Hudson Edward      | Knox Frederick     | McMaster Robert       | Neslie George     |
| Hudson William     | Knox Joseph        | McMichel Ebenezer     | Newell Chancy     |



|                        |                     |                     |                        |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Newell Seth            | Quimby Stephen      | Rowley Aron         | Shaw                   |
| Newkirk Thomas         | Quin William        | Rowley Aaron, Jr.   | Shaw Comfort           |
| Newton Benjamin        | Quimby Stephen      | Rowley Samuel       | Shaw Ebenezer          |
| Nichols Silas          | Radley Jacob        | Rowley Samuel Han   | Shaw Jacob             |
| Nickals John           | Randal Nathaniel    | Rowley Seth         | Shaw William           |
| Nier Casper            | Randell Benjamin    | Rude Eli            | Sheffield Nathan       |
| Noor Petes             | Randle Matthew      | Ruff Jonathan       | Shepard James          |
| Norton William         | Randle Matthias     | Rumney John         | Sherran Jenkins        |
| Oakley Jonathan        | Raspe! Frederick    | Rumney John G.      | Shiflebean Jacob       |
| O'Briant Cornelius     | Rattenam George     | Russel James        | Shiltenberger Casparus |
| Olman Frederick        | Rattle Joseph       | Russell Benjamin    | Shiltenberger Casper   |
| Omens Daniel           | Ray William         | Russian Conradt     | Shoefelt Christopher   |
| Orchard Thomas         | Ray Zacharius       | Ryan Duncan         | Sholl John             |
| Orcher Edward          | Ray Zachaus         | Ryber Henry         | Shoolcraft John        |
| Ore Jacob              | Read John           | Rynhard William     | Shoot William, Jr.     |
| Orendorf Daniel        | Reais Daniel        | Salbury Joseph      | Show Jacob             |
| Orsher Onies           | Redwood Prince      | Salspury Gideon     | Shults Henry           |
| Overbach John, Jr.     | Reman John          | Saltmarsh William   | Shults William         |
| Overpugh John          | Remaw John          | Saltmask William    | Shute William          |
| Pace Henry             | Rexford Ensign      | Sanders John        | Shuts Abraham          |
| Paddock John           | Rexford Joseph      | Sanders Wat         | Simonds Joshua         |
| Paine John             | Rexford Joseph, Jr. | Sanders Wat, Jr.    | Simonds Joshua, Jr.    |
| Palmer Amoziah         | Richards John       | Saunders John       | Simons John            |
| Parker Elisia          | Richardson George   | Savage Joel         | Simson Joseph          |
| Parker Robert          | Richardson Isaac    | Sayer Lambert       | Sits George            |
| Parker Ruben           | Richardson James    | Scarbery William    | Skiltenberger Casparus |
| Patrick James          | Richardson William  | Schall George       | Skinner Jonathan       |
| Patrick Matthew        | Richmond Benjamin   | Schall John         | Skinner Micah          |
| Paulay Benjamin        | Richmond Silas      | Schank William      | Skinner Michael        |
| Payer John             | Richmond Silvester  | Scherman Hendrick   | Silbury Joseph         |
| Payue John             | Richtmeyer Johannes | Scheneman Henry     | Smith Adam             |
| Peak Chris             | Ricker Hendrick     | Schermehorn John    | Smith Anthony          |
| Pease Abner            | Rightmier John      | Scheyler John       | Smith Ezekiel          |
| Pease Asa              | Rightmire Henry     | Schmit Anton        | Smith Henry            |
| Peek Christopher       | Rihes Henry, Jr.    | Schmit Hendrick     | Smith James            |
| Peelor Jacob           | Rinehart William    | Schoolerait Peter   | Smith John             |
| Permer Jacob           | Ripley Asa          | Schoolerait Peter   | Smith John Connat      |
| Perry David            | Ripley Piram        | Schulgraft John     | Smith Joseph           |
| Peter Godlip           | Richardson James    | Schultze William    | Smith Nicholas         |
| Peters Simeon          | Robb George         | Schutt William      | Smith Philip           |
| Peters Simon           | Robbens James       | Schutt William, Jr. | Smith Thomas           |
| Peterson John          | Robberds John       | Schuyler David      | Smith William          |
| Pettit John            | Robbins Charles     | Schuyler David, Jr. | Smor Joasins           |
| Peulay Benjamin        | Roberson Charles    | Schuyler Dirk       | Sole William           |
| Phelps Amous           | Roberts John        | Schuyler John       | Sparbeck Conradt       |
| Philips Abner          | Robertson Jeremiah  | Schuyler John Jost  | Spaulding Nchemiah     |
| Philips Amos           | Robertson William   | Scott Cornelias     | Speed Henry            |
| Philips Isaac          | Robins Jabe         | Scott Henry         | Spencer Truman         |
| Philips Jacob          | Robinson Hector     | Scribner Thaideus   | Spiekerman Philip      |
| Philips Phillip        | Robinson Jeremiah   | Scribner Thomas     | Spike Daniel           |
| Plum John              | Rockefeller William | Seeber John         | Spoon John             |
| Powers Charles         | Rogers George       | Seeber John W.      | Sprague Alexander      |
| Price George           | Rogers Jacob        | Semister John       | Stalker John           |
| Prime John             | Roop John           | Senn Aaron          | Stephen John           |
| Primer Ludwig          | Roop Peter          | Shafer              | Stephen Daniel         |
| Prince Negro (colored) | Rosa Storme         | Shafer John Courad  | Stephens Isaac         |
| Pudney Thora           | Rose Jacob          | Shall Hendrick      | Stephens John          |
| Purchase Taberd        | Rosed Storme        | Shall Henry         | Stevens Isaac          |
| Putnam David           | Rottinover George   | Shattuck Thomas     | Steward John           |
| Puxley Clark           | Roelck Jabish       | Shaver John         | Steward Robert         |





|                      |                         |                    |                      |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Stewart James        | Turner Lemuel           | Van Yevern Thomas  | Wilbers John         |
| Stewart John         | Tusler Marks            | Vedler Peter       | Whitman Benjamin     |
| Stolker John         | Tusler John             | Verty Thomas       | Whitmore Christopher |
| Stoner Nicholas      | Tynoson Garret          | Vestry Thomas      | Wilcocks Nathan      |
| Stoppelbeen Jacob    | Ullendori Daniel        | Vois Conrad        | Wilcox Jeremiah      |
| Storm David          | Ulman Frederick         | Von Herrman John   | Wilcox Nathan        |
| Stormes David        | Utley Jeremiah          | Christian          | Wilcox Nathaniel     |
| Strobeck Adam        | Valentine James         | Von Schleid Gorg   | Wilcox Salvenus      |
| Strong John          | Valentine Stephen       | Vroman Adam        | Wiles John           |
| Stuart John          | Van Alstyne Cornelius   | Vroman Peter       | Willer Amos          |
| Suits George         | Van Alstyne John        | Wagener Michael    | Williams Elias       |
| Suits Peter          | Van Ays Samuel          | Wagoner George     | Williams John        |
| Suits Henry          | Van Arnen William       | Wagornit Hermanis  | Williams William     |
| Suits Peter P.       | Van Ater James          | Wald James         | Wilson James         |
| Swayson Lamert       | Van Camp Moses          | Wallebure John     | Willson Jesse        |
| Taber William        | Van Deboe Jacob         | Walradt Adolphus   | Willson John         |
| Tacker John          | Vandshol Jacob          | Walter George      | Wilson Israel        |
| Talmar Thomas        | Van Deburgh Daniel      | Warren Nathaniel   | Wiltsey John         |
| Tanall Nicholas      | Van Der Car Richard     | Wart John          | Winne Johannes       |
| Tancill Daniel       | Van Der Hiden Gershom   | Wasson James       | Winrey John          |
| Tanner Jacob         | Van Derhider David      | Wasson John        | Winter John          |
| Tansel Daniel        | Van Derhider Gershom    | Waterman Elisha    | Winters John         |
| Tarbox Job           | Van Der Wark John       | Waterman Samuel    | Winterscale Barnaby  |
| Tarbush Isaac        | Van Der Werken Henry    | Watkins Edmund     | Wirtworth James      |
| Tartle Joseph        | Vandeuse Aaron          | Watson Jepson      | Witmer Christopher   |
| Tawner Jacob         | Vandesse William        | Watson William     | Wolf Samuel          |
| Taylor Ebenezer      | Van Dusen Aaron         | Watson Zephthah    | Woish Rosel          |
| Taylor Friend        | Van Dyck David          | Wauson John        | Wood Barnabas        |
| Taylor Jasper        | Van Dyck Jacob          | West Nathaniel     | Wood James           |
| Taylor Johannes      | Van Ess John            | Weaver David       | Wood Robert          |
| Taylor Joseph        | Van Hoosen Rynier       | Webster Peletiah   | Wood Samuel          |
| Taylor Samuel        | Van Ieven Thomas        | Weed William       | Wood Thomas          |
| Taylor Thomas        | Van Loon Albertus       | Weever David       | Wood William         |
| Teal John            | Vaa Loon Benjamin       | Welch Rozzel       | Woodard Ephraim      |
| Ten Eyck Barrent     | Vannetta Jacobus        | Welch Thomas       | Woodbeck Samuel      |
| Teneyck Gurney       | Van Nist Janeson        | Wells Abraham      | Woolcott Joseph      |
| Ter Bosl Isaac       | Van Nist Jerannus       | Wells Philip       | Woolsey Nathau       |
| Thomas Berith        | Van Nist John           | Weish Thomas       | Worden Ahithoebel    |
| Thomas Bariel        | Van Schack Nicholes     | Wemp Aron          | Wormwood John        |
| Thompson Jack        | Van Sicker Rynier       | Wemple Aron        | Woss Gerrit          |
| Titus Philip         | Van Silde David         | Wentworth James    | Woss Jacob           |
| Tollman Thomas       | Van Slycke George       | Wentworth Shuble   | Wright David         |
| Tortle Joseph        | Van Sycklar David       | Werts John         | Wright Jacob         |
| Townsend James       | Van Valkenberg Jacob    | Wheeler Abraham    | Wyat Nathaniel       |
| Trewax Abraham       | Van Valkenburgh George  | Wheeler John       | Yager Hendrick       |
| Trewax Jacob         | Van Valkenburgh Har-    | Wheever Nicholas   | Yatt James           |
| Trewax Jacob A.      | manus                   | Whing Benjamin     | Yett James           |
| Trim Walter          | Van Valkenburgh Henrj   | Whing Daniel       | Young Henry          |
| Tripp Charles        | Van Valkenburgh Joachim | White James        | Young John           |
| Tripp Job            | Sr.                     | White John         | Young Peter          |
| Trisselman Christian | Van Valkenburgh Joachim | White Nathaniel    | Young Pet., Jr.      |
| Troll John           | Van Valkenburgh Leanon  | White Perregreen   | Young William        |
| Truax John           | Van Vaiker George       | White Stephen      | Yucker John          |
| Trumble Judah        | Van Vorman Cornelius    | White Stephen, Jr. | Yuger Johannes       |
| Tryon William        | Van Worman Cornelius    | White William      | Yunger Hendrick      |
| Tubbs Cyrus          | Van Wormer Matthew      | Whithead Thomas    |                      |



## The Levies—Independent Corps of 1,000 Men

(Raised under Act 33, passed March 13, 1779)

LIEUT. RIAL BINGHAM.

## The Line and the Levies—(Not Identified)

The following men (according to the certificates of the muster-masters) served either in the Line or the Levies, having been hired by the several classes under the Land Bounty Rights, but, there is nothing in the Land Bounty Rights to indicate in which regiment of the Line or the Levies they served. Their regiments, however, are indicated elsewhere.

COLONEL FRED. WEISENFELS

MAJOR ELIAS VAN BENSCHOTEN

CAPT. JOSE H. HARRISON  
" HENRY PAWLING

CAPT. JONATHAN PEARSEE

LIEUT. JOHN OSTRANDER

## ENLISTED MEN.

|                       |                     |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Barlow Joseph         | Foot John           | McArthur Alexander | Smith Isaac           |
| Brush David           | Foot Simeon         | McCoy Daniel       | Smith John            |
| Buckhoist James       | Fowler George       | McCoy John         | Smith Lemuel          |
| Clark Benjamin        | Garrison John       | Martin Thomas      | Smith William         |
| Clark John            | Gee Moses           | Miles William      | Smith Zachariah       |
| Clark Samuel          | Gildersleeve Joseph | Miller Andrew      | Southard Henry, Jr.   |
| Collins John          | Gicen James         | Miller George      | Speed Henry           |
| Concklin Samuel       | Griffin John        | Miller James       | Stephens John         |
| Constable Garret      | Hall Robert         | Miller Peter       | Stevens John          |
| Cook Dennis           | Harpenberg John L.  | Milligan Robert    | Steward John          |
| Cook John             | Harrington William  | Moore William      | Stewart Charles       |
| Cornelius John        | Harris Henry        | More John          | Stewart John          |
| Cowan Thomas          | Harris William      | Murphy Thomas      | Taylor John           |
| Cry John              | Havens Thomas       | Myers Abraham      | Thompson James        |
| Davis John            | Helmet John         | Myers David        | Thompson John         |
| Davis William         | Hicks John          | Odle Jonathan      | Todd Adam             |
| Day Aaron             | Hood John           | Osterhent Henry    | Van Buren George      |
| Delancy Dennis        | Horton Thomas       | Owens Isaac        | Vandemark Cornelius   |
| De Witt William       | Hosier Thomas       | Perigo Usual       | Vanderlyn Peter       |
| Douglas James         | Johnson John        | Perry David        | Van Dermark Cornelius |
| Doxey Stephen         | Johnson Josiah      | Plough Henry       | Vandyke Cornelius     |
| Dubois Cornelius      | Johnston Benjamin   | Price John         | Welch John            |
| Dubois John           | Jones David         | Pudney Thorn       | Wells Peter           |
| Diamond Cornelius     | King John           | Richardson William | White James           |
| Dutcher Henry         | King William        | Robertson William  | White John            |
| Eisworth John         | Lane Jeremiah       | Robins Daniel      | Wilson William        |
| Eisworth William, Sr. | Lane William        | Robison James      | Windheid Simon        |
| Eisworth William, Jr. | Lee Jonathan        | Rotner Aaron       | Wolff Samuel          |
| Ennis Peter           | Livingson Richard   | Rowley Seth        | Wood Robert           |
| Fiero Abraham         | Low John            | Sluyter Cornelius  | Young Henry           |
| Finch John            | Lusk Jacob          | Sluyter Jacob      |                       |



The following men (according to the certificates of the muster-masters) served either in the Line or the Levies, having been hired by the several classes under the Land Bounty Rights; but there is nothing to indicate in which regiment of the Line or the Levies they served.

## LIEUT. ABRAHAM TEN EYCK

## ENLISTED MEN

|                        |                       |                     |                     |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Abbett Nathan          | Black Gate            | Carling Timothy     | Degrutha Elias      |
| Acker Joseph           | Black Cesar           | Cato Prince         | Delaney John        |
| Ackerman John William  | Black Walter          | Cesar B.            | Delenow Nathan      |
| Akains Aron            | Bleakley Nicolas      | Center Jonathan     | Deming Asial        |
| Allen Jesse            | Blin Seth             | Chambers Cornelias  | Dennik Samuel       |
| Allin Ainisa           | Blodjet Abel          | Chambers William    | Denais Joseph       |
| Amery Nathaniel        | Blodjet John          | Chandler Isaac      | Devee Isaac         |
| Ames Simeon            | Bloom Peter Clow      | Chapman Benjamin    | Devine John         |
| Andrew John            | Bogards Henry         | Charhart Jacob      | De Witt Egbert W.   |
| Andrew Zeus            | Bogart Cornelius, Jr. | Chase Gideon        | De Witt Jacob J.    |
| Angle William          | Boice Abraham         | Chase Jonathan      | De Witt Thomas      |
| Armstrong John         | Boon William          | Chatterden Nathanie | De Witt William A.  |
| Ashtan Samuel          | Boonsteel Henry       | Christiansen John   | Deyo Elias          |
| Aspenwall Elszazor     | Booth David           | Christie Robert     | Dibble Nathan       |
| Atwell Peter           | Bostwick Saimon       | Clapp James         | Dicason John        |
| Atwood Jabes           | Bouk Peter            | Clarke Elias        | " Dick " (mulatto)  |
| Austin Philip          | Bouley Benjamin       | Clow George         | Dick Henry          |
| Avery Daniel           | Bowler David J.       | Clupsattle Andrew   | Dickson Lodwick     |
| Avery William          | Bowen William         | Coats Christopher   | Dickinson John B.   |
| Ayres Robert           | Branea Michal         | Cocksing James      | Dickson Marshall    |
| Babcock Jonathan       | Brewer Cornelius, Jr. | Codman John         | Dileo Nathan        |
| Babcock Newman         | Brewer Jacob          | Cogdin Timothy      | Dilliber John       |
| Baker Albert           | Brodhead Henry        | Coins Ebenezer      | Dollaueay Andrew    |
| Baker John F.          | Brodhead Thomas       | Coldgrove John      | Dotey William       |
| Balys Richard          | Brown John            | Cole Benjamin       | Downing John        |
| Banker Francis Mesnard | Bruer William         | Colts Christopher   | Drum Peter          |
| Barker Jared           | Buchannan William     | Conro William       | Du Bois John J.     |
| Barker John            | Buckley Andrew        | Cooper Joseph       | Duhule David        |
| Barler Levy            | Bulsen Henry          | Corris Lawrence     | Dumond John H.      |
| Barker Solomon, Jr.    | Bumpus Frederick      | Coulter Thomas      | Dun Oliver          |
| Barker Zeus            | Burgert Milbey        | Covert John         | Dunnifor Daniel     |
| Barnet Simon           | Burget Lambert        | Crans Christopher   | Eaehler Frederick   |
| Barns William          | Burgis Stephen        | Crippen Thaddeus    | Eaton Elijah        |
| Pateman Henry          | Burnham Josiah        | Crispell John I.    | Edsall Richard      |
| Baulding Aaron         | Bush Asahel           | Crum Richard        | Eldon John          |
| Bayley Moses           | Butler Timothy        | Cruster Leonard     | Elliot Gideon       |
| Becker Abraham         | Callins Mathew        | Culver David        | Elliott Christopher |
| Becker Christian       | Cambell Ephraim       | Cusick George       | Elmenloph Jacob     |
| Becker Storm A.        | Campbell John         | Dalby Silas         | Elmer Daniel        |
| Becker William A.      | Campbell David        | Dake John           | Elwood Peter        |
| Beckforth David        | Campbell John         | Darbeshire James    | Ernst Frederick     |
| Been George            | Carl David            | Dark Abiel          | Evans Samuel        |
| Benley Hnaty           | Carpenter Phillip     | Davice John         | Evens Edward        |
| Bennet Nathan          | Carpenter Prosper     | Davis Elias         | Eygenaar Jacobus    |
| Berden Samuel          | Carpenter William     | Davis Jack          | Evelyn James        |
| Besemer Casper         | Carter Henry          | Dayton Joseph       | Fallenburgh Adam    |
| Besimer Johannes       | Caster William        | Dealey Joseph       | Falkenburgh Harmon  |
| Betts John Wilson      | Castle William        | Defendorf John      | Falkenburgh Joseph  |
| Bevier Simon           | Castler John          | Deforest Isaac      | Fellows Abiel       |
| Birchard Nathaniel     | Caster William        | Degollier James     | Files Philip        |
| Bishop John            | Cater Zacharie        | Degrate Joseph      | Finch Silvanus      |



|                         |                      |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Finn Henry              | Herrad Thomas        | Lotts Jacob             | Owens James          |
| Fisher Darius           | Hess Christian       | Lous Michael            | Owens John Dans      |
| Hagg John               | Hitchman John        | Lous Michael, Jr.       | Pain David           |
| Hersberg Antoney        | Hochstrosser Baltus  | Lous William            | Pain Thomas          |
| Henday Jacob G.         | Hollenbeck Henry     | Louw Abraham D.         | Palmer Joseph        |
| Foot Darius             | Hollit William       | Lowne Johanis           | Palmettier William   |
| Ford Isaac              | Holslander Adam      | Lucy Bartis             | Parham William       |
| Forgeson Calip          | Holsted James        | Lutts John, Jr.         | Parks David          |
| Fox Charles             | Hooker Gilbert       | McArthur Charles        | Parr Moses           |
| Fox Nathaniel           | Hopkins Daniel       | McCallum John           | Passage Joseph       |
| Fradenbergh Thomas      | Hopkins Stephen      | McCleau Hector          | Patchin Walter       |
| Frammire Daved          | Hosford Samuel       | McDanold Annanias       | Peck Adonijah        |
| France Jacob            | How Titus            | McDuffee Angus          | Peck Moses           |
| France Sontuck          | Hubbel Richard       | McElwain William        | Penbrook, William    |
| Francis Phillip         | Hubble Gershum       | McKee Thomas, Jr.       | Perry Daniel         |
| Francis Hendrick        | Hubble Richard       | McVandoore Munk (negro) | Pettit Jacob         |
| Frankling Nathan        | Hudl Abraham         | Maines James            | Phillips Amasa       |
| Fredland Robert         | Hummel Johannes      | Marble Sampson          | Phillips Isrel       |
| Fridde Esquire          | Hummel Johannes, Jr. | Martial William         | Phillips John        |
| Frisbee Thomas          | Husted Jonathan      | Martin James            | Pickerd Adolph       |
| Fynos Antona            | Hutchason Jeremiah   | Matancomin Benjamin     | Piterson Oliver      |
| Gardiner Nicholas A.    | Hutchenson Nathan    | Matthews Jabez          | Pixley Clark         |
| Garnceek William        | Hutches John         | Mayer David             | Ploegh Hendrick H.   |
| Gerret James            | Ingham George        | Mead Silas              | Plough Hendrick, Jr. |
| Gilbert Augustus        | Inglish George       | Merile Jacob            | Plough Nicholas      |
| Gillet Lermuel          | Jansae Matthew H.    | Merrian Hezekiah        | Plumb Anariah        |
| Gilospie David          | Jansen John T.       | Mezner John             | Plumb Caleb          |
| Giaeguint Joseph        | Jansen Mathew        | Miscin John             | Post Hendrick, Jr.   |
| Giveus Thomas           | " Jeffrie " (Indian) | Moan Abraham            | Prime Samuel, Jr.    |
| Goes Nicholas           | Jewel John           | Morgan Skiff            | Pudney Richard       |
| Golden William          | Johnson Isaac        | Morris Jacob            | Purdy Jesse          |
| Goodridge Abner         | Johnston David       | Morrison Lewis          | Ransom Berzeal       |
| Gorsline James          | Kellogg Stephen      | Mowett James            | Ransom James         |
| Grasby Richard          | Kentor Richard       | Murray Jack (negro)     | Reinhart William     |
| Grass George            | Kerner Andrew        | Murry John              | Reis John            |
| Graves Mark             | Kornocker Andrew     | Myer Cornelius          | Renels Isaac, Jr.    |
| Green Asahel            | Kesler Nicholas      | Myres John              | Renner George        |
| Green Asia              | Kimberley John       | Myres John, Jr.         | Reugg Eenjaan        |
| Green Peter (negro)     | Kimberly John        | Naunaoneknauk David     | Rhodes Richard       |
| Griffin Reuben          | King Isaac           | Naunantonke Jacob       | Richardson Josiah    |
| Griemel Elijah, Jr.     | King James           | Nebaniah John Henry     | Ridder Frederick     |
| Hainer Coenrad          | Kinhead Crownidge    | Nellass Robart          | Rippenbriger George  |
| Haley                   | Kip John             | Nestel George           | Robertson Levy       |
| Halsted James           | Knapp Abraham        | Nicols Siles            | Robertson Peter      |
| Hamlin Amos             | Kpont Jacob          | Nimham Aaron            | Robinson Levi        |
| Hamlin Asa              | Lanes Frederick      | Nimham Daniel           | Robison Jacobus      |
| Hanes Calc. Jr.         | Lanphier John        | Ninham John             | Rogers Hugh          |
| Hartn Coenraedt         | Lansingh Hendrick    | Ninham Isaac            | Roney John           |
| Hannahs George          | Lassing George       | Noble Caleb             | Root Denison         |
| Hartles Michael         | Lawrence William     | Norton William, Jr.     | Rote Henry           |
| Hardenbarrick Lewis     | Lawraway Isaac       | Notonkson William       | Rote Thomas          |
| Hardwick Christian      | Leans Ia             | Nottingham Gaston       | Rowenorous William   |
| Harmance John Christian | Lee Benjamin         | Kottingham Thomas       | Rowley Timothy       |
| Hatch Samuel            | Lephard John         | Null Christian          | Runnels Daniel       |
| Hawes John              | Lepper Wiaud         | Oasten Phillip          | Russ Nathan          |
| Hawkins Reuben          | Lewis Elijah         | Olds Gilbert            | St. John Gideon      |
| Haytt Miller            | Lewis Elisa          | Ouderkerk John          | Schell Fredrick      |
| Header Stephen          | Lewry Bant           | Owen Jonathan           | Scheller John        |
| Hendrickson Peter       | Liddle Charles       | Owen Joseph             | Schut Abraham        |
| Henry Joel              | Loch John            | Owen Thaddeus           | Seofield Silvanus    |





|                    |                     |                        |                   |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Scriner Stephen    | Sturdavant Zar      | Tygert Peter           | Wharry Daniel     |
| Scudder Ezekiel    | Sturtevant Consider | Tyler Ebenezer         | Wheatman Benjamin |
| Seaver John        | Sumerland Martin    | Upright John George    | Whitman Jeremiah  |
| Semor: Whelmos     | Swart Thomas        | Utterman James         | Wickem Daniel     |
| Senequin Joseph    | Swetland Ambre      | Valkenburgh Abraham L. | Wilgelow Jacob    |
| Sewall Reuben      | Swift Williard      | Van Atta James         | Wilkeson John     |
| Shades Adam        | Tarfush Joseph      | Van Bergen David       | Willeber Gideon   |
| Shanhenbekuk Moses | Taunaku Cornelius   | Van Bergen Peter       | Willey Jonathan   |
| Shaver Henry, Jr.  | Taylor Spencer      | Van Bergen Thomas      | William John      |
| Shaw James M.      | Taylor Walter       | Van Dycke Arent        | Williamson Nathan |
| Shepard Horace     | Ten Eyck Barent I.  | Van Ever Martin        | Windfield Abraham |
| Shepard Rufus      | Terwilliger Joshua  | Van Ever Garret        | Winegar Henry     |
| Shepherd Joel      | Terwilliger William | Van Selyke Tobyes      | Wines Jeremiah    |
| Shide Petter       | Tewilliger Peter    | Van Steenberg John G.  | Winne Casper      |
| Shiller John       | Thompson Prime      | Van Steenburg Abraham  | Winne John J.     |
| Silkworth William  | Throl Rufus         | Van Vleckren George    | Winter Peter      |
| Smalley Ruben      | Thursting Daniel    | Van Vleit Aire         | Woodbridge Thomas |
| Snawley Josiah     | Thurston Joel       | Van Voorhis Stephen    | Woodcock John     |
| Smith Bill         | Thuston Daniel      | Vaughn Richard         | Wooderth Thomas   |
| Smith Boltis       | Titus (negro)       | Veeder Peter H.        | Woolcot Joseph    |
| Smith Edward       | Tobacco Cobus       | Vosburgh Mark          | Wormut John       |
| Smith Levi         | Toles Amos, Jr.     | Wachen Willem          | Wright Charles    |
| Sparks James       | Tom                 | Wadron James           | Yearnton Anthony  |
| Spicer Nathan, Jr. | Tomkins Lawrence    | Walter Seth            | Yong Matthew      |
| Spoor Nicholas     | Tooles Amos         | Watts Thomas           | York Daniel       |
| Sprage John        | Townsend James      | Wautuhunnau John       | Young Barney      |
| Staten Livy        | Treat Ashbel        | Weading Thomas         | Young Jacob       |
| Steramen Samuel    | Trim Israel         | Weaver Lowden          | Young James       |
| Stillwell Henry    | Trowbridge John     | Weiserfels John        | Young Johannes    |
| Stillwell Henry    | Trumble Elijah      | Welch Ebenezer         | Young John Doctor |
| Stokes William     | Tubbs Ichabod       | Wenompee Isaac         | Youngs Christ     |
| Strong Elias       | Turner Semor        | Weston Samuel          | Youngs Samuel     |
| Strong Warham      | Tuttle Ezekiel      |                        |                   |



# THE MILITIA

## Albany County Militia — First Regiment

COLONEL ABRAHAM CUYLER  
COLONEL JACOB LANSING, JR.  
MAJOR JOHN PRICE

MAJOR HARMANUS WANDELL  
ADJUTANT HENRY VAN VEGHTEN  
QUARTER MASTER GERRIT RYCKMAN

|                          |                       |                           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. ISAAC DE FOREST    | LIEUT. JOHN CUDERKIRK | LIEUT. GERRIT VAN SCHAICK |
| " GARRET GROESBECK       | " CONRADT GANSEVOORT  | " JOHN A. WENDELL         |
| " WILLIAM HUNN           | " WILLIAM GROESBECK   | ENSIGN WILLIAM BLOODGOOD  |
| " JACOB T. LANSING       | " HENRY HOGAN         | " JOHN BOGART             |
| " NICHOLAS MARSELIUS     | " THOMAS HUN          | " JOHN FONDA, JR.         |
| " JACOB ROSEBOOM         | " ISAAC LANSING       | " JACOB HOGHSTRASSER      |
| " ABRAHAM YATES          | " ABRAHAM SCHUYLER    | " ABRAHAM A. LANSING      |
| LIEUT. NICHOLAS BLEECKER | " JOHN SCOTT          |                           |

### ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                    |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Bentcunn I. V.     | Fryer Isaac        | Hyer William       | Redliff John      |
| Brooks Jonathan    | Green James        | Lansing Henry      | Ryckman Garret    |
| Campbell Archibald | Hansen Benjamin    | Marselis John      | Schuyler Dirk     |
| Croser John        | Harsen Francis     | Myers John         | Van Gowar Ryener  |
| Davis John         | Hilton Jacob R.    | Nisbey Christopher | Van Sante Ryheart |
| Douw Peter W.      | Hilton Jonathan    | Peterson Isaac     | Van Wie William   |
| Eights M.          | Hoggstrasser Jacob | Pruyn Christopher  | Wandelaer John D. |
| Ellis John         | Hoogkirk M.        | Pruyn Jacob        | Wermer Cornelius  |
| Evertsen Barnabas  | Hunn Thomas        | Pruyn Reynier      | Wilkinsin John    |
| Fonda Jacobus      |                    |                    |                   |

## Albany County Militia — Second Regiment

COLONEL ABRAHAM WEMPLE  
MAJOR ABRAHAM SWITS  
MAJOR MYNDEERT M. WEMPLE

ADJUTANT JOHN VAN DRUSEN  
QUARTER MASTER GERRITT G. LANSING  
QUARTER MASTER MYNDEERT WEMPLE

|  |                           |                                  |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| CAPT. THOMAS B. BANCKER                | LIEUT. JELLIS A. FONDA    | LIEUT. PHILIP VEDDER             |
| " JELLIS FONDA                         | " WILLIAM MOORE           | " GERRITT S. VEEDER, JR.         |
| " JOHN MYNDEESE                        | " JACOBUS PECK            | " WALTER VROOMAN                 |
| " ABRAHAM ODHOUT                       | " JOHN ROSEBOOM           | " LAWRENCE VROOMAN               |
| " JACOB SCHEMPHORHORN                  | " JACOB SULLIVAN          | " MYNDEERT A. WEMPLE             |
| " ABRAHAM VAN ETS<br>(COMPANY ENEMITS) | " JOHN THORNTON           | " JELLIS YATES                   |
| " JOHN VAN PETTEN                      | " DANIEL TOLL             | " NICHOLAS YATES                 |
| " JESSE VAN SLUYCK                     | " ANDRIES VAN PETTEN      | ENSIGN TEUNIS SWART              |
| " GERRIT S. VEEDER                     | " CORNELIUS A. VAN SLUYCK | " ABRAHAM J. TRAUX               |
| " THOMAS WASSON                        | " PHILIP D. VAN VORST     | " CORNELIUS Z. VAN SANT-<br>VOOD |
| LIEUT. NICHOLAS BARNEYDT               | " ARENT S. VEDDER         | " MYNDEERT R. WEMPLE             |
|  | " FRANCIS VEDDER          |                                  |

### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                         |                           |                              |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| LIEUT. ROBERT ALEXANDER | LIEUT. JOHN B. VROOMAN    | ENSIGN FRANK R. SCHEMERNHORN |
| " ROBERT MCMICHAEL      | ENSIGN ALEXANDER CRAWFORD |                              |



## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                       |                       |                      |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Alexander Alexandee | Bradt Gerret          | Cittle David          | De Graff William     |
| Alexander Robert    | Bradt Jacobus         | Cittle John           | Degrauf Symon        |
| Alexander Sandy     | Bradt Jacobus A.      | Clark Henry A.        | De Grave John N.     |
| Alison William      | Bradt Jacobus S.      | Clark Matthew         | De Gullia James      |
| Arment Evert        | Bradt John            | Clement Arent         | De Gullia James, Jr. |
| Arkson Gerret       | Bradt John S.         | Clement Eldert        | De Gullie Joseph     |
| Atlass Lent         | Bradt Mindart         | Clement Johannes      | Deilemont Abraham    |
| Aylworth Abraham    | Bradt Samuel          | Clement John          | Doilemon: Hendrick   |
| Baker Garrit        | Bradu Samuel S.       | Clement Peter         | Dilleno Hendrik      |
| Balte Jacob         | Bragham John          | Clut Jacob            | Dorn Abraham         |
| Barhevyd Cornelius  | Braghom Joseph        | Cint John F.          | Dorne John           |
| Barheydt Jacob      | Braghom Symon         | Clute Bartholomew     | Douw Abraham         |
| Barheydt John       | Brat Arent S.         | Clute Daniel          | Duncan John, Jr.     |
| Barheydt Lewis      | Brath Aphreim         | Clute Frederick       | Eemgie John          |
| Barhout Cornelius   | Braun Abraham         | Clute Jacob           | Elkson Samuel        |
| Barhout John        | Breat Antony          | Clute Jacob P.        | Ellicc James         |
| Barhydt Tunes       | Brewer Henry          | Clute John            | Elsworth Abraham     |
| Bariyt James        | Broadford James       | Clute John B.         | Ement Eldert         |
| Barop John          | Broghom John          | Clute John Curtis     | Ennie William        |
| Barope Andrew       | Broghom Symon         | Clute Isaac           | Ensil Bertram        |
| Barope Thomas       | Brouwen Hendrick      | Clute Peter           | Erkson Garret        |
| Bartley Daniel      | Brower Ritchart       | Clute Petrus          | Erkson Henry         |
| Bartlie Micel       | Brown Abraham         | Combs John            | Erkson William       |
| Basteanse John      | Burns Arent           | Commens John          | Falbush Andrew       |
| Basteyan John       | Burns David           | Condey Adam           | Falbush Jonas        |
| Bastien John        | Buys Abraham          | Connor Simon          | Farlies Caleb        |
| Bayrop John         | Buys James            | Consale Manuel        | Farly Caleb          |
| Beath Jelles        | Cain Barrent          | Consals David         | Feldhousen John      |
| Beath Roberth       | Caine Peter William   | Consaul David         | Fermain John         |
| Beath Thomas        | Caine Warrant         | Consaul Manual        | Ferman John          |
| Becker Gerret       | Campbell Daniel       | Corl John             | Flansbury William    |
| Berherdt Lewis      | Canaday John, Jr.     | Corneel Wessel        | Folger Benjamin      |
| Berhydt Tunes       | Carl Henry            | Cornue Daniel         | Folger Thomas        |
| Bersieder Jacob     | Carl William          | Cornue Wessel         | Folger Thomas        |
| Bertie Nykel        | Cartright Henry, Jr.  | Covle William         | Fonda Jelles P.      |
| Bete Thomas         | Cartright John        | Craneford Joseph      | Fort John            |
| Beth Jelles         | Carty Henry, Jr.      | Crawford John         | Fort John D.         |
| Beth Robert         | Cassedo John          | Crawford Joseph       | Foulger Thomas       |
| Beits Robert R.     | Catlet Thomas         | Cristeionse Isaac     | Frank David          |
| Boice Abraham       | Caurl Henry           | Cronshorn John        | Fransway John        |
| Boice James         | Caurl John            | Cummings John         | French David         |
| Bond Richard        | Caurl William         | Cunde Adam            | Gardner William      |
| Bot Samuel S.       | Celder Abraham        | Cuyler John           | Glen Isack           |
| Bovee Nicholas      | Cessier Thomas        | Daves Abraham         | Glen Jacob           |
| Bovie Abraham       | Challon Alexander     | Davis Abraham         | Glen John            |
| Bovie Isaac         | Channel John          | Davis John            | Glen John S.         |
| Bovie Israel        | Channel Thomas        | De Evert John         | Gorden Charles       |
| Bowman Frederick    | Channon Alexander     | De Garmo Thewes       | Gorden Robert        |
| Boyce Abraham       | Charnon Robert        | Degelen James         | Gorder William       |
| Bradford James      | Channon Thomas        | Degeler James, Jr.    | Gordon Joseph        |
| Bradt Aaron A.      | Charlo John           | Degolian Joseph       | Gordon William       |
| Bradt Anthony D.    | Charlo William        | De Graaf Jesse D.     | Grag Andrew          |
| Bradt Aphrieam      | Charloe Handrick      | De Graaf Connels      | Grag James           |
| Bradt Arent A.      | Charloe Handrick, Jr. | De Graaf Abraham      | Gregg Andrew         |
| Bradt Arent S.      | Charls Henry          | De Graaf Andrew       | Groat Abraham        |
| Bradt Aron          | Charls Tobias         | De Graff Jesse        | Groat Abraham C.     |
| Bradt Charles       | Christeanse Asswerus  | De Graff John         | Groat Andrew         |
| Bradt Cornelius     | Christiansse Isaac    | De Graff John N.      | Groat Cornelius      |
| Bradt Elias         | Criker William        | De Graff John N., Jr. | Groat Simon          |
| Bradt Ephram        | Cittle Daniel         | De Graff Simon        | Groot Amos           |



|                      |                     |                     |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Groot Simon          | Littlejohn Duncan   | Markle Mathew       | Peckbura John       |
| Groot Simon C.       | Lonpart Jacob       | Marrickell William  | Peck Arent          |
| Grot Abraham         | Lonsing Abraham     | Marseles John       | Peck Christopher    |
| Grot Abraham A.      | Luypart Jacob       | Marselis Ahasweras  | Peck Cornelius      |
| Grot Cornelius       | Lythall Abraham     | Marsellus John      | Peck Cornelius C.   |
| Grote Abraham C.     | Lythall Abraham W.  | Marselus Gilt       | Peck Harmanus       |
| Hackney George       | Lythall William     | Martin Charles      | Peck Harmanus H.    |
| Hagadorn Harmanus    | Lytie David         | Maseles John        | Peck Harmanus J.    |
| Hall John            | Maap John           | Masten Robert       | Peck Henry H.       |
| Hall John W.         | Mab Robert          | Mayston Robert      | Peck Jacobus        |
| Hall Nicholas        | Mebee Cornelius     | Meals Charles       | Peck Jacobus H.     |
| Hall William         | Mabee John          | Mebie Juiter        | Peck John           |
| Hanna Alexander      | Mabee John, Jr.     | Mebie Albert        | Peck John J.        |
| Hannon Alexander     | Mabee Peter         | Melb John           | Peck Joseph         |
| Hare Peter           | Mabie Albert        | Mercer Alexander    | Peck Lewis          |
| Harnel Samuel        | Mabie Arent         | Mereker William     | Peck Christopher    |
| Harner Samuel        | Mabie Cornelius     | Mercial Dirick      | Peck Daniel         |
| Hars Peter           | Mabie John          | Merseles Egsbert    | Peck Jacobus Vedder |
| Harsey William       | Mabie John J.       | Merseles Henry      | Peck James J.       |
| Harsford John        | Mabie Patrick       | Merselius Arent     | Peck Joseph         |
| Hase Dockter         | Mabee Peter         | Merselius Gysbert   | Peck Lewis          |
| Heddrington Joseph   | Mabis Aron          | Merselius John      | Peck John J.        |
| Hedget Abraham       | Maby Cornelius      | Merselous Hendrick  | Peterson Harmanus   |
| Hedrengton Joseph    | McEne John          | Merselous John      | Peterson Herman     |
| Helmer Henryost      | McCallome James     | Merselus Alexander  | Peterson Charles    |
| Hendrick Peter       | McCanel Alexander   | Mils Chris          | Peterson Oliver     |
| Henry John           | McCartes John       | Mitchals Hugh       | Peterson Thomas     |
| Hoopole George       | McCarty John        | Moass John          | Philips Thomas      |
| Horsford John        | McCarty William     | Moor James          | Pruyn Samuel        |
| House John George    | McCew James         | Moore John          | Putman Aaron        |
| House Peter          | McCnut Samuel       | Moore William       | Putman Arent        |
| Hughen John          | McColm James        | Morrell Thomas      | Putman Arent L.     |
| Hydenburgh Sybrant   | McDarmont James     | Muller Jacob, Jr.   | Putman Aron L.      |
| Jettle Ezra          | McDarnouth James    | Mulray John         | Putman Cornelius    |
| Jonsing Abraham      | McDermid James      | Murry John          | Putman Cornelius I. |
| Kaneday John         | McDougall Duncan    | Mynderse John       | Putman John         |
| Kaneday Samuel       | McEarley John       | Mynderse John R.    | Quack Gradus        |
| Kannady Alexander    | McFarlin Andrew     | Mynderse Laurence   | Quackebos Genardous |
| Kamel John C.        | McFarland Andrew    | Mynderse Harmen     | Quackebos John      |
| Kees John            | McFering John       | Nanning John        | Reis John           |
| Kelder Abraham       | McGenois Robert     | Neally Matthew      | Kelder Jakep        |
| Kennedy John         | McGinnis Robert     | Neard Christopher   | Renx Andre          |
| Kennedy Samuel       | McIntyre William    | Neiger John         | Reyley Jacobus      |
| Kinsley Joseph       | McKie Samuel        | Nixon Josse         | Rise John           |
| Lambert John         | McMarian William    | Ogden John          | Robison John        |
| Lansing Abraham G.   | McMartin William    | Ouderkerk Arent     | Rosa Isaac          |
| Lansing Cornelius    | McMichael Alexander | Passage George      | Rosa John T.        |
| Lansing John C.      | McMichael Daniel    | Passage George, Jr. | Rose Elias          |
| Lansing John G.      | McMichael James     | Patterson Thomas    | Rose John           |
| Lansing Gerrit       | McMichen Peter      | Patteson Oliver     | Ryckman Cournelus   |
| Lansingh John        | McMickel James      | Peak Jesse          | Ryckman Cornelius   |
| Lansingh John C.     | McMickel Daniel     | Peck Arent          | Rylie Jacobus       |
| Lewis William        | McNutt Samuel       | Peck Cornelius      | Rylie Philip        |
| Lewis John           | McQueen James       | Peck Daniel         | Rynex Andrew        |
| Lighthall Abraham    | McQuier James       | Peck Henry          | Rynex John          |
| Lighthall Abraham W. | Mailes Charles      | Peck Jacobus        | Rynis John          |
| Lighthall George     | Main William        | Peck James J.       | Rynix Richard       |
| Lighthall Nicholas   | Mannen Edward       | Peck Jesse          | Sacie David         |
| Littel Thomas        | Mannen John         | Peck John           | St. John Tedijs     |
| Little David         | Marcie Dick         | Peck Lewis          | Sanders John        |





|                          |                      |                          |                        |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Sawer James              | Steylee Jacob        | Van Antwerp Peter        | Van Sice Abraham       |
| Scanger Thomas           | Steylee Matthew      | Van Antwerp Peter A.     | Van Sice Cornelius     |
| Schenhorn Garret         | Stirs Peer           | Van Antwerp Simon        | Van Sice Gysbert       |
| Schermerhoorn Simen      | Stuart James         | Van Antwerp Simon J.     | Van Sice Isaac         |
| Schermerhorn Andrew      | Susie Abraham        | Van Antwerpe John        | Van Sice Jacobus       |
| Schermerhorn Andres      | Susie David          | Van Benthuyssen Peter    | Van Sice John          |
| Schermerhorn Aurent      | Sullivan Charles     | Van De Bogert Joseph     | Van Slyck Aaron        |
| Schermerhorn Barnardus   | Sullivan Jacob       | Van De Bogert Nicholas   | Van Slyck Adrian       |
| Schermerhorn Bartholomew | Swart Jacobus        | Van De Graff Abraham N.  | Van Slyck Andrew       |
| Schermerhorn Henry J.    | Swart James          | Van De Graff John        | Van Slyck Anthony      |
| Schermerhorn Jacob       | Swart Nicholas       | Van Derhyden Daniel      | Van Slyck Cornelius    |
| Schermerhorn Jacob J.    | Swits Henry          | Van Derhyden David       | Van Slyck Cornelius A. |
| Schermerhorn John        | Swits Jacob          | Van Derhyder Daniel      | Van Slyck Cornelius P. |
| Schermerhorn John J.     | Swits Jacob, Jr.     | Van Derhyder David       | Van Slyck Harmaaus     |
| Schermerhorn Nicholas    | Swits Jacob A.       | Van Der Valgen Petrus    | Van Slyck Harmanus N.  |
| Schermerhorn Reijer      | Swats Jacob J        | Van Der Volger Cornelius | Van Slyck Peter        |
| Schermerhorn Richard     | Swords Thomas        | Vani Dreesen Peter       | Van Veeder Peter       |
| Schermerhorn Ryeer       | Synons Ruben         | Van Driesen Peter        | Van Vlak Benjamin      |
| Schermerhorn Rykert      | Tall Charles         | Van Duyck Cornelius H.   | Van Voghter Anthony    |
| Schermerhorn Symon       | Taus Davis           | Van Dyck Cornelius       | Van Vorst Jellis       |
| Schuyler Reuben          | Tauses David         | Van Dyck Cornelius N.    | Van Vorst John D.      |
| Seacy Wilhelmus          | Taylor Solomon       | Van Dyck Henry           | Van Vorst Peter        |
| Shaillon Alexander       | Taylor Walter        | Van Dyck Henry H.        | Van Vranken Dirk       |
| Shannon John             | Teller Jacobus       | Van Dyck Henry I.        | Van Vranken Maas       |
| Shannon William          | Teller John, Jr.     | Van Eps John             | Van Vrancker Maas M.   |
| Sheffing Alexander       | Teller William       | Van Eps John B.          | Van Vranken Nicholas   |
| Shellow Alexander        | Ten Eyck Jacob       | Van Eps John J.          | Van Vranken Nicolas N. |
| Shennon Thomas           | Ten Eyck Myndert S.  | Van Fran Richard         | Van Vranken Richard    |
| Shutes Christian         | Ter Willigen Solomon | Van Gusseling Peter      | Van Vranken Rykert     |
| Sickel Phyllip Fc        | Terwilliger Isaac    | Van Guysling Cornelius   | Veader Cornelius       |
| Simonds Keuben           | Terwilliger Jacobus  | Van Guysling Jacob       | Veader Nicholas        |
| Smealle John             | Terwilliger Solomon  | Van Ingen John Vicher    | Veader Peter S.        |
| Smeth John               | Thaneday John        | Van Inge John            | Veader Thelmes         |
| Smilbe John              | Thompson John        | Van Ingen Joseph         | Vealy Philip           |
| Smith Adam               | Thomson John         | Van Leph William         | Vedder Albert          |
| Smith Robert             | Thomson Peter        | Van Nes Gerret           | Vedder Albert A        |
| Speck Abraham            | Thorn Samuel         | Van Patten Frederick D.  | Vedder Alexander       |
| Speck Tobias             | Thornton James       | Van Pette Adam           | Vedder Arent           |
| Speck Tobias             | Thornton Thomas      | Van Pette Frederick      | Vedder Arent A.        |
| Spitcher Gerrit          | Times Nichel         | Van Pette Frederick D.   | Vedder Arent T.        |
| Spitser Arent            | Toll Charles         | Van Pette Jan            | Vedder Barroat         |
| Spitser Aron             | Toll John            | Van Pette Nicolas        | Vedder Cornelius       |
| Spitser Gerret           | Tortle Simon         | Van Pette Philip         | Vedder Francis         |
| Staley George            | Truax Abraham        | Van Petten Adam          | Vedder Frederick       |
| Staly Jacob              | Truax Abraham J.     | Van Petten Arent N.      | Vedder Harmanus        |
| Standly John             | Truax Abraham P.     | Van Petten Fradrick      | Vedder John            |
| Stealee George           | Truax Caleb          | Van Petten Frederick     | Vedder John B.         |
| Steady Henry             | Truax John           | Van Petten Frederick S.  | Vedder Nicholas        |
| Steeley Matthew          | Truax John P.        | Van Petten Hendrik       | Vedder Nicholas        |
| Steets Peter             | Trumbull John        | Van Petten Henry         | Vedder Peter           |
| Stenerd Daniel           | Turnbill John        | Van Petten Nicholas      | Vedder Seymour H.      |
| Stevens John             | Turs Feurs           | Van Petten Nicholas A.   | Vedder Simon           |
| Steward Daniel           | Turtell Israel       | Van Petten Nicholas H.   | Veder Nicolas          |
| Steward David            | Tuttle Ezra          | Van Petten Nicholas R.   | Veder Halanis          |
| Steward George           | Tuttle Ezeriel       | Van Petten Nicholas S.   | Veder Willihaus        |
| Steward James            | Tuttle Solomon       | Van Petten Philip        | Vedder Barent          |
| Steward John             | Tyms Michael         | Van Petten Simon         | Vedder Cornelius       |
| Stewart Daniel           | Vadder Peter H.      | Van Petten Simon F.      | Vedder Gerret          |
| Stewart John             | Vagner Andrew        | Van Pitten Andrew        | Vedder Gerret S.       |
|                          | Van Antwerp Garret   | Van Schaick Gerret       | Vedder Helmas S.       |



|                  |                  |                   |                      |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Veeder John      | Vrooman David    | Warner Richard    | Whiley John          |
| Veeder John B.   | Vrooman Hendrick | Wassalse Harman   | White William        |
| Veeder Nicolas   | Vrooman Herry    | Watson Alexander  | Wiely John           |
| Veeder Peter H.  | Vrooman Jacob A. | Weaton Robert     | Willegger Solomon T. |
| Veeder Peter S.  | Vrooman Jacob I. | Weaton Ruben      | Williams Cornelias   |
| Veeder Peter T.  | Vrooman Jacob J. | Weist Coonrad     | Williams Jacob       |
| Veeder Simon B.  | Vrooman John B.  | Weller Frederick  | Windelby John B.     |
| Veeder Simon H.  | Vrooman John J.  | Weller Robert     | Wood John            |
| Veeder Wilhelmus | Vrooman John T.  | Wemple John       | Yanter Henry         |
| Vilen Phillip    | Vrooman Simon    | Wempie John J.    | Yates Abraham        |
| Visger John      | Vrooman Simon J. | Wemple John T.    | Yates Abraham J.     |
| Visger John, Jr. | Wagemann Michel  | Wemple Mindert R. | Yates John           |
| Visher John, Jr. | Wagner Michael   | Wemple Myndert    | Yates Nicolas        |
| Vlack John       | Wagner Nicolas   | Wendell Ahasuerus | Yeats Abraham        |
| Vreene Alexander | Waller Robert    | Wendle John B.    | Young Calvin         |
| Vrooman Adam     | Walbrad          | Wessel Arent      | Young Fred           |
| Vrooman Adam H.  | Walrat Jacob     | Wesselse Arent    | Young Frederick      |
| Vrooman Adam S.  | Wandner Richard  | Wesselse Aron     | Young Seth           |
| Vrooman Arent    | Wandry John B.   | West Coonrad      | Younter Henry        |
| Vrooman Aron     | Ward Christopher |                   |                      |

Albany County Militia -- Third Regiment

COLONEL PHILIP P. SCHUYLER  
 LIEUT. COL. BARENT I. STAATS  
 MAJOR ABRAHAM D. FONDA

ADJUTANT JOHN P. QUACKENBOSS  
 Q'R MASTER CHRISTOPHER LANSING

|                         |                           |                         |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. JOHN GROOT        | LIEUT. MATTHEW FLANSBURGH | LIEUT. LEVI VAN AUKEN   |
| " JAMVAN HOGAN          | " WILLIAM FLANSBURGH      | " GERRIT VAN DEN BERGH, |
| " HOOKS                 | " GERRITT R. GERRITSEE    | JR.                     |
| " JACOB J. LANSING      | " WENDEL HILDENBRAND      | " GEORGE WAGONER        |
| " LEVINUS F. LANSINGH   | " EPHRAIM HUDSON          | " JACOB WEEVER          |
| " HENRY OSTROM          | " TIMOTHY HUTTON          | " LEVINUS WINNE         |
| " TEUNIS A. SLINGERLAND | " JACOB LANSING           | " CHRISTIAN A. YATFS    |
| " JACOB VAN ARNUM       | " JOHN LEONARD            | ENSIGN ADAM DEITS       |
| " JOHN A. VAN WIE       | " BARENT MEYNDERSE        | " DIRK HEEMSTRAAT       |
| " ABRAHAM VEEDER        | " PETER S. SCHUYLER       | " WILLIAM TILLMAN       |
| " BASVIAN T. VISHER     | " ISAAC V. VAN AERNAN     | " JOHN VAN ARNUM        |
| LIEUT. JOHN AKER        | " ISAAC VAN ARNUM         |                         |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                          |                           |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| MAJOR JOHN PRICE         | LIEUT. JACOB SCHERMERHORN | LIEUT. AUREY VAN WIE |
| CAPT. DERRICK VAN ARNUM  | " EDWARD THOMAS           | ENSIGN JOHN SHAYER   |
| LIEUT. DERRICK DE FOREST | " TEUNIS VAN DE BERGH     | " JOHN H. VAN WIE    |
| " HENRY OSTRANDER        |                           |                      |

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                  |                     |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Algate Thomas      | Banks Arthur     | Bever Thomas        | Bradt Hendrick   |
| Alliet William     | Bard Francis     | Bevins Benjamin     | Bradt John       |
| Angus James        | Bart John        | Bevits Benjamin     | Bradt Peter      |
| Annohd Elisha      | Bauch Nicolas    | Bishop Joseph       | Branblee William |
| Anthony Israel     | Bauman Andrus    | Bloomendall John    | Bratt John T.    |
| Anthony John       | Beard Francis    | Bogcart Christopher | Brower John      |
| Aonhoudt Christean | Beaver Edward    | Bogger Peter        | Browers Richard  |
| Appel Hennrich     | Becker Adam      | Bonkle John         | Browne Richard   |
| Armhoudt John      | Becker Gerrit    | Booni Abraham       | Bruier Richard   |
| Arrenson           | Becker Henry     | Bovis Rife          | Bulman Jacob     |
| Backer Lowick      | Decker John      | Bowman Andrew       | Bulsen Gerardus  |
| Backer Phillip     | Bell Stephen     | Bradt Adrian        | Bulsen Henry     |
| Balniz Caunnud     | Bender Christian | Bradt Daniel A.     | Bulsen John      |
| Bancker Garret     | Berkley Michael  | Bradt Gerrit        | Bulsin Benjamin  |



|                          |                        |                     |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Burger John              | Flansburgh Denal       | Huppel France       | Minchal Isaac     |
| Burnside John            | Flansburgh John        | Jacobsen Evert      | Minkler Isaacsoch |
| Burnside William         | Flansburgh Peter       | Jenkins John        | Mitchel John M.   |
| Cadwell John             | Fonda Jacob D.         | Johnson George      | Moak Jacob        |
| Cammel Harmonus          | Foster Jacob           | Johnson John        | Moak John         |
| Carran Frederick         | Fradenbergh Isaac      | Johnson William     | Morrell John      |
| Carr Joseph              | France Cristiffel      | Jolly James         | Muir William      |
| Carr William             | France Jacob           | Kane William        | Muller Jacob      |
| Casbert John             | Frasner Lefvenes       | Kerker Henry        | Muller John       |
| Chestney John            | Frit John              | Kerker Jacob        | Murphy John       |
| Chostney William         | Frats Casper           | Kerner Frederick    | Murry Thomas      |
| Church Jacob             | Frats Nicholas         | Kerner Jacob        | Myers Andries     |
| Clase John               | Frederick Matthew      | Klein Joseph        | Myers Philip      |
| Claver Nicholas          | Freeman John           | Lagrange Isaac      | Mysener John      |
| Clave Fradrick           | Friet Michel           | Lagrange Christian  | Newman Charles    |
| Clute Gradus             | Fryer John             | Lagrange Jacob      | Newman Henry      |
| Clute Jacob              | Gardiner Hendrick      | Lansing Christopher | Nicoll Francis    |
| Clute John               | Gams Frederick         | Lansing Henry J.    | O'Brian Lewis     |
| Clute Nicholas           | Goewey Andrew          | Lansing Jacob i.    | O'Brian Lodowick  |
| Clyne Nicholas           | Goewey Barent          | Lansing Jacob H.    | Oehenback Peter   |
| Coenie William           | Goewey Garret          | Lansing Jacob J.    | Oliver John       |
| Coflance Cornelius       | Goewey Solomon         | Laraway Isaac       | Olver John        |
| Cooper Obediah           | Gras Mikele            | Laraway Levinus     | Onck Jacob        |
| Corking Ese              | Groat John             | Latta William       | Onger Frederick   |
| Corsbort John            | Groesbeck Anthony      | Leekwa Lodewick     | Oothout Henry     |
| Coss Chunrat             | Groesbeck Gilbert      | Leelman Jacob       | Oothout Volkert   |
| Coigneed Peter           | Groesbeck Gysbert      | Leverse Douw        | Orlep Willin      |
| Covenhoven Samuel        | Groesbeck Peter W.     | Leverse Matthew     | Orlog William     |
| Crancy Philip            | Groesbaeck John        | Leversey Lebinis    | Orlogh Frederick  |
| Crannel Martha           | Groot Abraham          | Levy Michael        | Orlope Fradrick   |
| Crannel Nicholas         | Groot Derick           | Lewis Robert        | Orlope Henry      |
| Crannell William Winslow | Groot Isaac            | Little Henry        | Ostrander Teunis  |
| Crannell Martin          | Gunsal Peter           | Little John         | Ostrom John       |
| Cutlan Cornelius         | Gunsalis John          | Long Adam           | Ostrom Ruliph     |
| Cunninger John           | Guree Philip           | Loop Coenrad        | Oudereark Isac    |
| Cuyler Abraham           | Hallenbeck Jacob       | Lotteridge William  | Oudekerk Jacob    |
| Daner Moses              | Hamilton James         | Luke Solomon        | Ouderkerk John    |
| Danals Jacob             | Hanse Jacob            | McAdam Hugh         | Ouderkerk Peter   |
| De Forest Direk          | Harbeck John           | McChasney Hugh      | Oudkerk Peter P.  |
| De Forest Jesse          | Heamstreadt Direk      | McChesney John      | Onderkirk Taekle  |
| Delap John               | Heemstraet Jacob       | McChesney Joseph    | Oudeskerk Andrew  |
| Delong David             | Heemstraet John        | McGee John          | Outnhok John      |
| De Voe John              | Heemstrat Isaac        | McHainsay Joseph    | Oxburger John     |
| Deweever Abraham         | Heemstrat Philip       | Machisne Henry      | Page Samuel       |
| Douglas John             | Heernians Israel       | Machisne Joseph     | Painter Philip    |
| Dygart George            | Heltenbrand Wendel     | Mackey Alexander    | Pall James        |
| Dygart William, Jr.      | Heemstraet William     | Maersal Gerret M.   | Parkele Jacob     |
| Eckler Dennis            | Heverlin John          | Man Jacob           | Parker Jacob      |
| Eckner Joseph            | Hekman John            | Mareel Michael      | Parke Jacob       |
| Ellicks Fredetick        | Hilten Peter           | Marinus George      | Parkly Michael    |
| Erchard Edward           | Hockstrasser Baltis    | Marinus Jeremiah    | Pass Christopher  |
| Everse John              | Hockstrasser Jacob     | Marinus William     | Pass Lodwick      |
| Eversy Evert             | Hockstrasser Paul      | Markel Michael      | Passinger Andrew  |
| Evertsen Evert           | Hogboom John           | Marcher Lodewick    | Peers Christen    |
| Faro Chritien            | Hogboom Samuel         | Meyer Percival      | Pells Gerret      |
| Faro Henry               | Hoghtaling Storm       | Miller Jacob        | Peterson John     |
| Faro Paris               | Horn John              | Miller Jeremiah     | Phero Christopher |
| Featherly John           | Hozer George Frederick | Miller John         | Philips James     |
| Feddely Philip           | Fuick Henry            | Miller Samuel       | Philips John      |
| Flansburgh David         | Hudsonmont Henry       | Milwain Thomas      | Philips Joseph    |



|                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Platt Alexander       | Shuck Zacharias       | Van Alen John                   | Vosburgh Jacob    |
| Ponhall Adam          | Shutter Jacob         | Van Arnam Abraham               | Vredenburgh Isaac |
| Post Richard          | Simson Henry          | Van Arnem Evert                 | Vroman Adam       |
| Quack Frederick       | Sitterling Henry      | Van Arnem William               | Vroman Cornelius  |
| Quack Isaac           | Sitterling Jacob      | Van Auken Henry                 | Vrooman Arent     |
| Quack Jacob           | Sitterling John       | Van Auken Levy                  | Vrooman Harry     |
| Quackenbos Adrian     | Sisterly Jacob        | Vande Lende Peter               | Vrooman Isaac A.  |
| Quackenbush Garret    | Sixbee John           | Van Den Berger Cornelius        | Vrooman Jacob     |
| Quackenbuss Peter     | Slater Robert         | Vandenbergh Abraham             | Vrooman Nicholas  |
| Quanth Fradrick       | Slingerland Isaac     | Van Denbergh Burger             | Wagner Johann     |
| Kadley John           | Slingerland Jacob     | Van Denbergh Cornelius          | Waldrom Cornelius |
| Radliff Peter         | Slingerland Peter     | Van Den Bergh Corne-<br>lius W. | Walls Frederick   |
| Raff Cristiffel       | Smith John            | Van Den Bergh Evert             | Walls Teunis      |
| Rankel John C.        | Smith John, Jr.       | Van Denbergh John               | Wands James       |
| Reeder John           | Smith Martis          | Van Denbergh Levinus            | Wands John        |
| Reese George          | Smith Wilhelmus       | Van Denbergh Winant             | Ward Andrew       |
| Reese Philip          | Snyder William        | Vandenbergh Winant E.           | Ward Benjamin     |
| Relyea Peter          | Sommon Nicholas       | Vanderzee Albert                | Ward Edward       |
| Reinsy Hendrick       | Soud John             | Vanderzee Alberus               | Ward John         |
| Pestyne John          | Sparback Martinus     | Vanderzee Cornelis              | Ward Moses        |
| Reyla Jacob           | Spawn Joeham          | Van Deusen Arent                | Ward Richard      |
| Koff Frederick        | Springer Benjamin     | Van Duesen Matthew              | Warmer Peter      |
| Reff John             | Springer Dennis       | Van Dyck David                  | Warren William    |
| Roman Peter           | Stensel Nicholas      | Vanetten William                | Watson Zelots     |
| Rose John             | Still Francis         | Van Ness John                   | Wauls Frederick   |
| Roes John             | Stoop Francis         | Van Olenda Jacob                | Weaver John       |
| Rouble Hendrick       | Summers Nicholas      | Van Patten Nicoless             | Werver Hendrick   |
| Rucel John            | Swart George          | Van Pette John                  | Welder Wilham     |
| Ruff John             | Syber Jacob           | Van Petten Frederick            | Wells Teunis      |
| Runcel Handrie        | Syble Jacob           | Van Petten Peter                | Weryle Aaron      |
| Runchal John          | Syble Martinus        | Van Schaick Gerit G.            | Wemple Arent A.   |
| Ruso Frederick        | Taylor James          | Van Sice Cornelius              | Westfael Petrus   |
| Saltes James          | Taylor Joseph         | Van Veghten Philip              | Wilder William    |
| Salts Benjamin        | Teachout Jacob        | Van Vlet Aue                    | Williams Petrus   |
| Scharf Coenrad        | Tid Samuel            | Van Wie Casparas                | Wilson William    |
| Scheeler John         | Tillsback Hendrick    | Van Wie Peter                   | Winchel           |
| Scheeler Peter        | Tilman John, Jr.      | Van Woert John                  | Winne Anthony     |
| Schiley William       | Tilman Derick         | Van Woert Rutgert               | Witbeck Abraham   |
| Schnyder Lutwig       | Tingue John           | Van Woord John                  | Witbeck Casparus  |
| Schoolcraft John      | Tisler George         | Van Wort Jacob                  | Witbeck John      |
| Schoolcraft John, Jr. | Toll Simon            | Van Zandt John                  | Witbeck John L.   |
| Schoolcraft Lawrence  | Truax Abraham         | Veeder Lucas W.                 | Witbeck Samuel    |
| Schuyler Peter        | Truax Christian       | Venoliada Petris                | Witbeck Wouter    |
| Schuyler Philip       | Truax Isaac           | Verplanck Abraham               | Witman Jacob      |
| Schuyler Reuben       | Truax Isaac, Jr.      | Vicar John                      | Witterker Thomas  |
| Scraper George        | Truax John            | Vichter Andrijs                 | Wormer Fradrick   |
| Seeger John S.        | Tucker William        | Vine John                       | Wormer Arent      |
| Seeger Peter          | Tymer Peter           | Vischer Gerret                  | Wormwood John     |
| Severs John           | Valkenburgh Jacob     | Vlaat Henry                     | Wyley William     |
| Shaver Jost           | Van Acker John        | Volek John                      | Wynkoop John      |
| Shaver Peter          | Van Aernam Abraham G. | Voorhuse John                   | Yates John G.     |
| Shaw John             | Van Aernam Johannis   | Vosburgh Abraham                | Ylshree Nicholas  |
| Shell Philip          | Van Aernem Jacob      | Vosburgh Garret                 | Ylshree Nicholas  |
| Shelly William        | Van Aernem John W.    |                                 | Young Henry       |





## Albany County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL KILIAN VAN RENSSELAER  
LIEUT. COL. JOHN H. BEECKMAN  
MAJOR JACOB C. SCHERMERHORN

MAJOR CORNELIUS VAN BUREN  
ADJUTANT JOHN E. LANSING  
QUARTER MASTER JACOB STAATS

|                        |                        |                         |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. ANTHONY BRIES    | LIEUT. WILLIAM CORNING | LIEUT. REUBEN ROWLY     |
| " JAMES DENNISON       | " JOEL DEASE           | " JACOB SCHERMERHORN    |
| " JONATHAN NILES       | " ZACHARIA HERRINGTON  | " WILLIAM SEATON        |
| " STEPHEN NILES        | " ALEXANDER HUBES      | " SAMUEL SHAW           |
| " JOHN OSTERHOUT       | " DAVID HUSTED         | " PHILIP STAATS         |
| " DANIEL SCHERMERHORN  | " JAMES JONES          | " JACOB VAN VALKENBURGH |
| " JOHN W. SCHERMERHORN | " OBEDIAH LANSING      | " HARFRET WHITEBECK     |
| " NICHOLAS STAATS      | " HOSEA MOFFET         | ENSIGN EBENEZER JUDD    |
| " LAWRENCE TOWNSEND    | " JOHN MOON            | " JOHN POTTER           |
| " ISHAIOD TURNER       | " SILAS MOREY          | " ISAAC SHELDON         |
| " ROBERT WOODWORTH     | " JONATHAN NILES       | " JOHN J. STAATS        |
| LIEUT. BETHNEL BAENUM  | " JOHN OSTRANDER       | " PETR TEN EYCK         |
| " OLIVER BENTLEY       | " SETH PERRY           | " MARTIN VAN BUREN      |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                       |                     |                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Abrahams Anthony   | Beats Jesse           | Brotherton John     | Chapman Josiah      |
| Acker Jury         | Becker Adam           | Brotherton Micahsah | Charnichel John     |
| Agnew William      | Beecraft Abraham      | Brotherton Zopher   | Chatfield Cornelius |
| Allen John         | Beecroft William      | Brown Caleb         | Chesley Simon       |
| Andrews Amos       | Begal Samuel          | Brown Isaac         | Church James        |
| Andris Amos        | Begel John            | Brown Jesse         | Clark Caleb         |
| Armstrong John     | Bell John             | Brown Jonathan      | Clark Cary          |
| Arnoid David       | Ben John              | Brown John          | Clark Thomas        |
| Arnoid Stephen     | Bennem Peter          | Brown Nehemiah      | Claw Laurance       |
| Arnold William     | Bennet Ezra           | Brown Peter         | Clegrove James      |
| Astyer Isaac       | Bennet Jesse          | Brown Robert        | Coale Peter         |
| Aursen Thomas      | Bently Benjamin       | Brown Samuel        | Coats Joseph        |
| Austin Stephen     | Bently Joseph         | Brown Thomas        | Coats Thomas        |
| Auston Isaac       | Bently Joshua         | Brown Timothy       | Cole James          |
| Avery Abel         | Bently Oliver         | Bruce Benjamin      | Cole Joseph         |
| Aylsworth George   | Bently Samuel         | Bump Reuben         | Cole Royal          |
| Babcock David      | Berry Elisha          | Bunt Evert          | Colgrove James      |
| Babcock Elisha     | Berry Samuel          | Bunt Mindert        | Colt Moses          |
| Babcock Enoch      | Bigelow Joseph        | Bunt Peter          | Colom Joshua        |
| Babcock John       | Bissle William        | Burguss Thomas      | Comens Ebenezer     |
| Babcock Silas      | Boos Jeremiah         | Burwell William     | Cone Ichabod        |
| Babcock Silas, Jr. | Brain Moses           | Bush Daniel         | Cone John           |
| Babett John        | Breseas Hendrick      | Bush John           | Conick Jonathan     |
| Bacher Ichabod     | Brest William         | Butler Jonathan     | Connor Alexander    |
| Backer John        | Briesee William       | Butler Zachariah    | Cook Isaac          |
| Badeock Jonathan   | Briggs Christopher    | Cabels Zebulon      | Cook Joseph         |
| Baker David        | Bristol Abraham       | Cain Isaac          | Cook Levi           |
| Baley George       | Bristol Daniel        | Cals Zebulon        | Cook Richard        |
| Barber Edward      | Bristol John          | Canter John         | Coon James          |
| Barbeyd Elisha     | Bristoll Abraham, Jr. | Carmichael John     | Coon Nathar         |
| Barhite Walter     | Broadhook John        | Carpenter Jack      | Cooper Oladiah      |
| Barnum Israel      | Brocks Joshua         | Carpenter Samuel    | Cory Benjamin       |
| Barnum Jabus       | Brockway Consider     | Carpenter Walter    | Cory John           |
| Barnum William     | Brockway Justus       | Carr Charles        | Craig Edmund        |
| Bartel William     | Brockway Richard      | Case Joseph         | Crandel Luke        |
| Bartle Andries     | Brockway Vestus       | Cates Zebulon       | Crowley Jonathan    |
| Bateman Reuben     | Brodbacker Bartley    | Cavener John        | Cudney William      |
| Baurhite Jacob     | Bronner Peter         | Center Richard      | Cummings Philip     |



State of New York to Elijah Hunter Esq  
To Four Years & Four Months Pay as Captain  
allowed me for Secret Services performed by  
me for the United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1792  
to 7<sup>th</sup> March 1793 @ 40 Dollars of Month - £ 330

Aud 10 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1790. 1791.

I do hereby certify that  
during the late war Captain Elijah  
Hunter of Westford in the State of New York  
was on the Recommendation of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Jay then President of Congress and  
of a letter general allowed all employ'd  
on some secret service which he per-  
form'd as far as came to my knowledge  
with Integrity and a very laudable

Given under my hand  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1793

John Jay



State of New York D<sup>t</sup> to Sundry Persons Privates  
in Col Thomas Thomas's Regiment for the time  
they were in Captivity — Vir<sup>t</sup> —

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| To John Mosher from 27 <sup>th</sup> April 1780<br>to 2 <sup>d</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 1780 is 7 months & 5 days @ 53/4               | } — 19..2..2  |
| To Abraham Jacobs from 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1781<br>to 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup> 1782 is 2 months & 9 days @ 53/4 |               |
| To Stephen Herby from 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1781 to<br>16 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 1781 is 1 month & 10 days @ 53/4 | } — 3..11..1  |
| To Preuben Sniffen from 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1779<br>to 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1779 is 4 months & 28 days @ 53/4            |               |
| To Isaac Polack from 4 <sup>th</sup> April 1780 to<br>the 2 <sup>d</sup> October 1780 is 5 months & 28 days @ 53/4                     | } — 15..16..5 |
| To James Weeks from 2 <sup>d</sup> May 1780 to<br>4 months & 1 day @ 53/4  |               |
| To Joseph Moore from<br>to 7 <sup>th</sup> June 1781 is 3 months & 28 days @ 53/4  | } — 12..8..10 |
| To Samuel Worthas from 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1781<br>to 25 <sup>th</sup> March 1782 is 4 months & 20 days @ 53/4           |               |
| } — 91..2  |               |



|                    |                       |                       |                  |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Cunninggas William | Gardiner Nicolas H.   | Herdick Peter         | Jones Amos       |
| Curtice Thomas     | Gardner Benjamin      | Herdick William       | Jones Henry      |
| Dachsteier Pieter  | Gardner Benjamin, Jr. | Herdick William, Jr.  | Jones James      |
| Daley Ebenezer     | Gardner Bennone       | Herpher Gotthick      | Jones Roger      |
| Daverix Elisha     | Gardner Howland       | Herrington John       | Joslen William   |
| Defano Thomas      | Gardner Simeon        | Herrick Johannus      | Keeffe Daniel    |
| Delton Benjamin    | Gates Jered           | Herrington Abraham    | Kerker YeMoek    |
| Denison Daniel     | Gates John            | Herrington Benjamin   | Kilsey Ebenezer  |
| Denison Ebenezer   | Gates Nathan          | Herrington Isaac      | Kittel John      |
| Denord Humphrey    | Gates Nathaniel       | Herrington James      | Kitile Nicholas  |
| Deveraux Elisha    | Gates Simon           | Herrington Nathaniel  | Knap Ebenezer    |
| Deverix Jonathan   | Geyer John George     | Hewit Edmund          | Knap Henry       |
| Deverix Joseph     | Ghoes Henry           | Hewit James           | Knouton Elijah   |
| Deverux Theadeus   | Gorion Peleg          | Hewit Oliver          | Krowton Ephraim  |
| Dey Amos           | Gray James            | Hicks George          | Knouton Robert   |
| Dickerson Ichabod  | Green Ambrose         | Hicks Thomas          | Lamb David       |
| Dimons Henry       | Green Daniel          | Hill Ebenezer         | Lamphear Amos    |
| Dockstader Peter   | Green David           | Hill Samuel           | Landers Jabez    |
| Doty John          | Greene Obadiah        | Hinckley Gershom, Jr. | Landers Jesse    |
| Dow John D. P.     | Greenfield Archibald  | Hindersass John Georg | Lansen William   |
| Ducker David       | Greenfield Bethuel    | Hinkley Paul          | Laurence William |
| Dumer Abraham      | Greenfield James      | Hoard David           | Lawrence John    |
| Dye Amos           | Greenfield Benjamin   | Hoard George          | Leese James, Jr. |
| Dye John           | Greenman Preserved    | Hoard Isaac           | Levy John        |
| Dynen Abraham      | Griffis Abner         | Hoard Nathan          | Lewis John       |
| Earing Samuel      | Gyer John             | Hoard Samuel          | Litter James     |
| Egberts Anthony    | Hacks James           | Hoard Simeon          | Little Stephen   |
| Egberts Benjamin   | Hakes Nathan          | Hobusen Henry         | Loblde Sylvanus  |
| Egberts Martin     | Halcomb Beriah        | Hocksey Frederick     | Loe Peter        |
| Ehring John        | Halenbeck Casper      | Hocksey William       | Lodawick Henry   |
| Elsworth George    | Hall Benoni           | Hoems Solomon         | Lodewick John    |
| Eltinge Abraham    | Hall Gardner          | Hogeboom Dirk         | Loesey Peter     |
| Eltinge Henry      | Hall George           | Hogg John             | Low John         |
| Eltinge John       | Hall George William   | Holland James         | Lower Casper     |
| Faakes Isaac       | Hall Gutzner          | Hollenbeck Michel     | Lower Michael    |
| Falensby Jacobus   | Hall Peter            | Holmes Abraham        | Lumis Daniel     |
| Falensby John      | Hall Rowland          | Homes Abraham         | McCall Nicholas  |
| Farrington Robert  | Hall William          | Honckley Gershom      | McGan Peter      |
| Ferguson Benjamin  | Hall Yustus           | Hoose Peter           | McGibbens Peter  |
| Ferguson Jeremiah  | Haroblin Samuel       | Hopkins Frederick     | McKown James     |
| Filkin Henry       | Handerson John        | Hopkins Noah          | McMullin Hugh    |
| Filkins Abraham    | Hanks Benjamin        | Houton Lemuel         | McMullin Daniel  |
| Filkins James      | Hanks John            | Horton Levy           | Magee John       |
| Filkins Johannes   | Hansen Dirk           | Houck William J.      | Malison Timothy  |
| Fisk Joseph        | Harrington William    | Howard Benjamin       | Malloy Thomas    |
| Fisk William       | Harrington Zachariah  | Howard Jonathan       | Maloy John       |
| Flagelland Joseph  | Herrinton Benjamin    | Howard John           | Mane Henry       |
| Folmsbee Jacobus   | Herrinton James       | Howard Josiah         | Mane Jeremiah    |
| Folmsley Jeroen    | Harris Abare          | Howard Nathan         | Manger Lawrence  |
| Fonda John         | Harris Benjamin       | Hoyt John             | Manger Lawrence  |
| Fose Consider      | Harris Ephraim        | Hunter Jonathan       | Marius George    |
| Fox Consider       | Harris Ezekiel        | Huyck Henry           | Marius Jeremiah  |
| Fox William        | Harris James          | Huyck Hendrick        | Marius Jery      |
| Freeman John       | Harris John           | Huyck Nicholas        | Marius William   |
| Frezone John       | Harris Joseph         | Huyck William         | Mark Isaac       |
| Fulloombe John     | Harris Nicholas       | Hyms Solomon          | Marks Comfort    |
| Gains Francis      | Hase Nathan           | Ingels James          | Marks Ebenezer   |
| Gardiner Henry     | Haus Benjamin         | Ingels Samuel         | Marks Joseph     |
| Gardiner Nicholas  | Hendricky Gershom     | Janse Boelf           | Morton James     |
| Gardiner Robert    | Henry Ephraim         | Joens William         | Michel Nicholas  |





|                      |                        |                         |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Mickel Jurian        | Pease Abner            | Schermerhorn Philip     | Tanner Abel            |
| Middleton Benjamin   | Pease George           | Scholl Johan Jost       | Taylor John            |
| Miers John           | Perce Joel             | Seamen Harnmenis        | Thomas Benjamin        |
| Miles Jeremiah       | Perie Benjamin         | Seaton William          | Thomas Israel          |
| Müller Jeremiah      | Perry Josiah           | Selbie William          | Thomas William         |
| Miller John          | Phillips Anthony       | Seeger Edward           | Tibbitts Jona          |
| Miner Amos           | Pike Ezra              | Sennet Isaac            | Titt Edmund            |
| Mobyor Timothy       | Pool Anthony           | Seton Willard           | Tippet Jonathan        |
| Moker Conrad         | Pool Gant G.           | Sharp Eliakim           | Tolmans Thomas         |
| Moll Isaa            | Pool Garret            | Sharp Solomon           | Townsend James         |
| Moll Jacobas         | Pool George Jurian     | Shaw Anthony            | Trim Walter            |
| Moll Mindart         | Pool Henry             | Shaw Comfort            | Turck John             |
| Moll Walter          | Pool James             | Shaw James M.           | Turk Thomas            |
| Moon Bennony         | Pool John              | Shaw Jeremiah           | Turk Hendrick          |
| Moon Jeremiah        | Pool Matthew           | Shelden George          | Turner Lamuel          |
| Moon John            | Potter Rowland         | Sheiden William         | Udall John             |
| Mott Jeremiah        | Price Elijah           | Shelly John             | Udall William          |
| Muller John          | Proper James           | Sherman Janker          | Valentine Benjamin     |
| Muller Nicolas       | Proper Peter           | Shev r Hendrick         | Valk Isaac             |
| Myers Jeremiah       | Queen Henry            | Sholl John Jost         | Valk John J.           |
| Mynderse Frederick   | Queen Owen             | Shortenburgh Jury Jacob | Valk Matthew           |
| Myors John           | Race Daniel            | Shouse Jacob            | Valkenburgh Direk      |
| Nelson Jonathan      | Reynolds Henry         | Shovers Gorge           | Valkenburgh Jacob      |
| Newman Isaac         | Reynolds Joseph        | Shovers William         | Valkenburgh Jacob N.   |
| Newton Abner         | Robenson Benjamin      | Shower William          | Valkenburgh Jacobus    |
| Nichals Caleb        | Robinson Isak          | Skinner John            | Valkenburgh John       |
| Nicholas David       | Rogars Joseph          | Sliter William          | Vallentine Richard     |
| Nichols Benjamin     | Romien Abraham         | Slyter James            | Van Bura Martin B.     |
| Nichols Simeon       | Ronald Henry           | Smith Reuben            | Van Buren Abraham      |
| Nichols Sisson       | Ronalds Henry          | Spencer Nicholas        | Van Buren Cornelius    |
| Nickle Nicholas      | Root Asahel            | Spoor Henry             | Van Buren Harmanus     |
| Niles Robert         | Rose Ary               | Spoor Isaac             | Van Buren Hendrick     |
| Nolton Abner         | Rose Betts             | Spoor Jeroen            | Van Buren John         |
| Northrup Daniel      | Rose Daniel            | Sprague David           | Van Buren Maas         |
| Northrup Needham     | Rose John              | Sprague George          | Van Buren Martin       |
| Northrup Nicholas    | Rose Nathaniel         | Spring Ephraim          | Van Buren Martin C.    |
| Northrup Joseph      | Rose Ore               | Springsteen Benjamin    | Van Buren Martin P.    |
| Odeal Jonas          | Rose Wiat              | Springsteen William     | Van Buren Peter M.     |
| Odel Gersheim        | Rous Jacob             | Springteen Jacob        | Van Buren Tobias       |
| Odel Simon           | Rouse Baltus           | Sprong David            | Van Buren Tobias H.    |
| Odell David          | Rouse Frederick        | Sprong Epraïm           | Van Buren William      |
| Odell William        | Rewley Timothy         | Sprong John             | Van Den Bergh Abraham  |
| O'Neil Charls        | Ryckman Frederick      | Staats Parent           | Van Den Bergh Barent   |
| Ostrander Adam       | Ryckman Gerret         | Staats John             | Vanden Bergh Cornelius |
| Ostrander Andrew     | Ryley Sylvester        | Stall Peter             | Van Den Bergh Carret T |
| Ostrander Gerrit     | Sackett Benjamin       | Stephens Jered          | Van Den Bergh John     |
| Ostrander Henry      | Sackett John           | Stephens William        | Van Denbergh P.        |
| Ostrander Isaac      | Salsbury Harmanus      | Stewart Eliphlet        | Vanden Bergh Volkert   |
| Ostrander Jonathan   | Salsbury Joseph        | Stool Peter             | Van Der Pool John      |
| Ostrander Peter      | Salsbury Laurance      | Sullivan David          | Van Derpool Melkert    |
| Ovensants Philip     | Salsbury Lucas         | Swain John              | Van Dobow Jacob        |
| Palmer Gideon        | Salyea Henry           | Saect Samuel            | Van Dueson Christopher |
| Palmeter Thomas      | Satin Ease             | Sweeting Lewis          | Van Dusen Harpert      |
| Pan Moses            | Schermerhorn Jacob H   | Sweeting Nathaniel      | Van Hoosen Harman      |
| Parker Timothy       | Schermerbera Cornelius | Taber Harman            | Van Hoosen Munder      |
| Partrick Robert      | Schermerhorn Jacob I   | Taber Havens            | Van Hoosen Rynier      |
| Partrick Robert, Jr. | Schermerhorn Samuel    | Taber Record            | Van Huzen Conrad       |
| Pater Ensha          | Schermerhorn Jacob     | Taber Benjamin          | Van Iyeren Barent      |
| Patrick Matthew      | Schermerhorn Jacob K   | Taber John              | Van Ostrander John     |
| Pearce Levi          | Schermerhorn Luke      | Taller Ebeneser         | Van Rensselaer James   |



|                          |                   |                   |                    |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Van Salsbury Cornelius   | Wald Joseph       | Whiteman Benoni   | With Evert         |
| Van Valkenburgh Lambert  | Wardon Garit      | Widbeck Abraham   | Woolcott Luke      |
| Van Valkenburgh Mat-     | Warden Moses      | Wiley Primus      | Wood Barney        |
| thew                     | Wardon Nathaniel  | Williams John     | Wood Job           |
| Van Valkenburgh Abra-    | Waye Josiah       | Willson John      | Woodard Abijah     |
| ham                      | Weils Ebenezer    | Willson Robert    | Woolcot Joseph     |
| Van Valkenburgh Jochim   | Weils Nathaniel   | Winegar Ashbell   | Woolcot Justis     |
| Van Valkenburgh Matthew  | Wendes Gerrit     | Wingerd Peter     | Worden William     |
| Van Valkenburgh Nicholas | Wenslor Abraham   | Witbeck Harper    | Worner Joseph      |
| Van Valkenburgh Peter    | Wessel Luke       | Witbeck John      | Wylie John         |
| Van Veghten Volkert      | Wessels Andries   | Witbeck Jonathan  | Wyngaert Peter     |
| Vinhagen John            | West Jonathan     | Witbeck Martin C. | Yates Evert        |
| Vinhagen Martin          | Westcot Joseph    | Witbeck Thomas    | Yocis Thomas       |
| Vinigar Asahel           | White John        | Witbeck William   | Young John         |
| Vischer John             | White Nathaniel   | Witbeck Leonard   | Young Thomas       |
| Vosburgh Matthew         | Whiteman Benjamin | Witman George     | Zu Stralsund Filib |

## Albany County Militia -- Fifth Regiment

|                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| COLONEL GERRITT G. VAN DEN BERGH | MAJOR BARENT STAATS    |
| COLONEL HENRY QUACKENBOS         | MAJOR COENRAT TEN BYCK |
| LIEUT. COL. VOLKERT VEEDER       |                        |

|                      |                      |                         |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. GEORGE HOGAN   | CAPT. WILLIAM WINNIE | LIEUT. EPHRAIM HUDSON   |
| " PHILIP LUKE        | LIEUT. JOHN DE VOE   | " JOHN LEONARD          |
| " TEUNIS SLINGERLAND | " THOMAS ESMAY       | ENSIGN EZRA CLEVELLAND  |
| " JOHN VAN WIE       | " WILLIAM FLENSBURGH | " HENRY SHAFER          |
| " ABRAHAM VEEDER     | " JULIAN HOGAN       | " CORNELIUS VAN DER ZEE |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                 |                    |                  |                     |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Aernout Jacob   | Fleensburg Matthew | Oliver John      | Taylor Lucas        |
| Aibragh John    | Fleensburg Daniel  | Oosterhout Henry | Van Aernan Isaac    |
| Allenbrach John | Fleensburg William | Ostrander Henry  | Van Buren Moses     |
| Arnhoudt John   | Fulkr Gershom      | Palmeter John    | Van Deusen Matthew  |
| Basinger Andrew | Haswell Joseph     | Pangburn Richard | Van Litten Benjamin |
| Becker Gerrit   | Heller Jacob       | Pangburn William | Van Etten William   |
| Becker Walter   | Hillebrandt John   | Post Benjamin    | Van Wie Andries     |
| Bradt Anthony   | Hooghtaling James  | Salsbury Joseph  | Van Wie Gerrit      |
| Bradt Peter B.  | Hungerford Elisha  | Schoenmaker John | Van Wie Isaac       |
| Bratt Adrien    | Johnson John       | Seeger Gerrit I. | Van Wis John II.    |
| Burhans John    | Joest Benjamin     | Seeger Gerrit S. | Viele Jacob         |
| Conger Reuben   | Luke Solomon       | Seger John       | Viele Simon         |
| Conger Uzziah   | Moke Francis       | Shafer Charles   | Winne David         |
| Devoe John      | Moke John          | Shaver Hendrick  | Wyncoop Evert       |
| Esmay Thomas    | Oegenpact Benjamin | Taylor James     |                     |



## Albany County Militia — Sixth Regiment

|                                     |                        |                                   |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| COLONEL STEPHEN JOHN SCHUYLER       |                        | ADJUTANT JACOB VAN ALSTYN         |  |
| LIEUT. COL. HENRY K. VAN RENSSELAER |                        | Q'R MASTER MATTHEW VAN ALSTYN     |  |
| MAJOR FLORIS BANKER                 |                        | SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY             |  |
| MAJOR JOHN J. FONDA                 |                        | ASST. PAY MASTER JONATHAN BURRALL |  |
| CAPT. CALEB BENILEY                 | CAPT. AUGUSTEN ODELL   | LIEUT. DAVID HUGHSTAD             |  |
| " ISAAC BOGERT                      | " BENJAMIN RANDALL     | " ANDREW MILLER                   |  |
| " ISAAC DE FOREST                   | " GEORGE SCHARP        | " JAMES ODLE                      |  |
| " JACOB DE FOREST                   | " SAMUEL SHAW          | " DAVID RANDALL                   |  |
| " JACOB DE FREEST                   | " CHRISTOPHER TULLMAN  | " JOHN RILEY                      |  |
| " HENRY DENKLE                      | " ANTHONY VAN SCHAICK  | " MARTINUS SCHARP                 |  |
| " HENRY H. GARDENIER                | (COMPANY ENEMITS)      | " LODWICK SNYDER                  |  |
| " LEVI HOKWILL                      | LIEUT. GEORGE BENINGER | " RYNIER VAN IVEREN               |  |
| " DAVID HUSTED                      | " JOHN CRANNY          | ENSIGN PHILIP HENRICK             |  |
| " JAMES HUSTED                      | " JOHN FONDA           | " CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN            |  |
| " JOHN LANDMAN                      | " JOHN P. FONDA        |                                   |  |
| " CORNELIUS LANSING                 | " CHARLES GREENE       |                                   |  |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                    |                          |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| LIEUT. JONAS BALL  | LIEUT. HUGH McMANUS      | ENSIGN JOHN CLARK   |
| " BENJAMIN BLIDTH  | " STEPHEN RANDALL        | " JAMES GREEN       |
| " BENJAMIN ILLIOTT | " MATTHEW SCHARP         | " JEREMIAH GRIFFITH |
| " DANIEL GRAY      | " JONATHAN SEAVER        | " JAMES PADGEE      |
| " JAMES GRAY       | " NANNING VAN DER HEYDER | " THOMAS PALMER     |
| " DANIEL HULL      | " JOHN WILKESON          | " JOSUA WARDEN      |
| " HEZELIAH HULL    |                          |                     |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                      |                    |                    |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Adams Elijah        | Campbel James        | Eight Abraham      | Heyner Philip, Jr. |
| Anderson Alexander  | Canter Peter         | Elmondorph Jacob   | Heyner Wilhelmus   |
| Armstrong, Robert   | Canter Jonas         | Evens James        | Hogel Edward       |
| Aursen Thomas       | Carter John          | Evertsen Evert     | Hogel Jacob        |
| Baardt Andries      | Casser Philip        | Feller Jacob       | Hogel Nicholas     |
| Baardt Andries, Jr. | Coenraedt Frederick  | Feller Nicholas    | Hoogstrasser Jacob |
| Bailey Eliza        | Colehamer Andrew     | Feller Zacharia    | Hull Daniel        |
| Baker Eberasar      | Colehammer Christian | Fonda Douwe        | Hull Hezekiah      |
| Baker Eil-ton       | Colehammer George    | Fonda Isaac        | Huatsekker George  |
| Barber James        | Concklin John        | Fonda Jacobus      | Jackson Ephraim    |
| Beninger David      | Coon Abraham         | Frear Hughen       | Johnson Thomas     |
| Beninger Jacob      | Coon James           | Frelich Jacob      | Kanker Peter       |
| Beninger John       | Coon Nathan          | Fisher Christopher | Killy John         |
| Beninger Philip     | Coon William         | Gasevoort Conrat   | Kip Benjamin       |
| Beninger Zachariah  | Cooper Christian     | Goewy John         | Krockhyte John     |
| Bennet Owen         | Cooper Christopher   | Grauberger Daniel  | Kuhn Peter         |
| Bennit Ephraim      | Cooper Peter         | Greene John        | Lansing Cornelius  |
| Benson John         | Cooper William       | Greene Luke        | Lansing Thomas     |
| Beringer John       | Crandell Lute        | Griswold Jabes     | Loppies William    |
| Beringer Zacharias  | Cronnel William      | Habzinger Carl     | Leap John          |
| Berkman John        | Cuyler Jacob         | Haner John         | Lent John          |
| Berringer David     | Deforeest Jesse      | Haner Philip, Jr.  | Lewis Phineas      |
| Berringer Jacob     | De Freest David P.   | Haner Wilhelmus    | Liverse Levinus    |
| Bioemendal John     | De Freest John       | Hansen Benjamin    | Lones Adam         |
| Boyd George         | De Freest Peter      | Harsen Francis     | Lones Pastian      |
| Boyde William       | De Freest Phillip    | Harwick Phillip    | Maley John         |
| Briggs Joseph       | Dick Henry           | Heneker Emanuel    | Martin Thomas      |
| Brust Jacob         | Dick Nicholas        | Henner John        | Marvin Matthew     |
| Brust Matthew       | Dick Anthony         | Henselpeck Coen'rt | Mattison David     |
| Bumbar Rubea        | Dox Samuel           | Herway David       | Meyer Henry        |
| Burchin Henry       | Drum Andrew          | Herwey Conraet     | Miller Barent      |
| Butler Jonathan     | Dunbar William       | Herwick Coenraet   | Miller Herman      |
| Cammel Henry        | Eastwood John        | Herwick Yoost      | Miller Hendrick    |



|                    |                    |                         |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Miller John        | Plass Henry        | Strunk Hendrick         | Van Etten Benjamin  |
| Milton Henry       | Possasy Henry      | Strunk Hendrick, Jr.    | Van Hoesen Henry    |
| Milton John        | Pruyn John         | Sweet Godfrey           | Van Ivere Cornelius |
| Morrison William   | Pruyn Rynier       | Thomas Israel           | Van Ivere Gysbert   |
| Myer Cornelis      | Pugit James        | Valentine Jacob         | Van Ivere Jacob     |
| Myers Henry        | Randal Matthew     | Valk Abraham            | Van Ivere Martinus  |
| Near Carel         | Robertson Abraham  | Van Aelsteyn John       | Van Ivere Reynier   |
| Near Charles       | Rogers George      | Van Aelsteyn Matthew    | Van Iveren Jacob    |
| Near John          | Sabin Stephen      | Van Buren Cornelius     | Van Iveren Martinus |
| Neher Charles      | Saris Thomas       | Van Buren Leonard       | Van Valek Abraham   |
| Nestle Christian   | Saxton Ebenezer    | Vande Bergh Gerrit      | Veeder John         |
| Norton Christophel | Schermerhorn Jacob | Vanden Bergh Gilbert    | Visscher Nanning    |
| Norton William     | Scott David        | Vanden Bergh Gysbert    | Vosburgh Myndert    |
| Ostrande Hendrick  | Sharp George       | Vanden Bergh Jacob      | Walter John         |
| Ostrande Isaac     | Sharp Peter        | Van Den Bergh Matthew   | Wendell Jacob H.    |
| Ostrande John      | Shaver John        | Vanden Bergh Matthew C. | Wendell John        |
| Ostroom Ruloff     | Sickles Zacharia   | Vanden Bergh Rynier     | Willig Phillip      |
| Paddock Henry      | Smith Michael      | Vanden Bergh Titus      | Willoughby William  |
| Paddock Job        | Smith Jacob G.     | Vander Bergh Volkert    | Winne Killian       |
| Parker Andrew      | Snyder Gotlib      | Vander Heyden John      | Witbeck Peter       |
| Peck Abraham       | Snyder Jacob       | Van Der Heyden Matthew  | Wool Robert         |
| Peck Gerrit        | Springer Jacob     | Van Deursen Frederick   | Yates Joseph        |
| Perker Andrew      | Still John         | Van Duusen Hendrick     | Young Jacob         |
| Phillip Michael    |                    |                         |                     |

## Albany County Militia — Seventh Regiment

COLONEL ABRAHAM J. VAN ALSTINE      MAJOR ISAAC GOES  
 LIEUT. COL. PHILIP VAN ALSTINE      SURGEON EZEKEL THOMAS  
 MAJOR HARMAN VAN BUREN

|                        |                         |                          |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| CAPT. CHAPMAN          | LIEUT. JONATHAN CHAPMAN | LIEUT. PETER J. VOSBURGH |
| " BURGER CLAY          | " PETER HUEGENNIN       | " WILLIAM VOSBURGH       |
| " AARON OSTRANDER      | " FELTER LANDI          | " PHILIP WOLFROM         |
| " JOHN PHILIP          | " JACOBUS McNEAL        | ENSIGN JOHN GOES         |
| " JOHN SMITH           | " JAMES McNEIL          | " BURGER T. HUYCK        |
| " GERSHOM TRUSTEL      | " REUBEN MURRAY         | " GEORGE LONG            |
| " ABRAHAM VAN BUREN    | " EDWARD PAINTER        | " HENRY STEYER           |
| " ISAAC P. VAN VALLEN- | " MATTHIAS TAYLOR       | " JOHN VAN BUREN         |
| BURGH                  | " ABRAHAM VAN ALLEN     | " JACOBUS VAN NEEB       |
| " EVERET VOSBURGH      | " JOHN VAN ALSTYNE      |                          |
| " HERMAN VOSBURGH      | " JOHN J. VAN ALSTYNE   |                          |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                     |                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Baches John        | Canniff William     | Crippen Reuben     | Earl Moses         |
| Baily Stephen      | Cara John           | Crocker Auncr      | Earl William, Jr.  |
| Baily Timothy      | Cecil Richard       | Curtis Ebenezer    | Eldridge Joseph    |
| Bowney John        | Chapman Amos        | Curtiss David      | Elkenbiagh John    |
| Bell John A. Lem   | Chapman Asa         | Curtiss Joseph     | Elkinbrach John    |
| Bensk Rudolph      | Chapman David       | Davis Dennis       | Feeley John        |
| Berry William      | Chapman Ezekiel     | Davis George       | Fedy John          |
| Berry William, Jr. | Chapman Ezra        | Delanator Benjamin | Ferguson Jacob     |
| Blancher Abiathar  | Chapman Noah        | Delanetter Jacob   | Folmer Zenitus     |
| Blanchard Abraham  | Claw Andrew         | Deyor Peter        | Fois Contrat       |
| Bresce Jellie      | Cocentraut Nicholas | Dingman Casper     | French John        |
| Brewer Abraham     | Cole Gerard         | Dingman Isaac      | Fuller David       |
| Bullis William     | Cook John           | Dingman Jacob      | Gardaneer Peter H. |
| Eurnham Marshall   | Cornelison John     | Dobe Donald        | Gardner Godfrey    |
| Burton Josiah      | Cornelius John      | Dorn Abraham       | Goes Derick        |
| Calder Hendrick    | Cramphin Baltan     | Eulon Elijah       | Goes Ephraim       |





|                  |                      |                      |                          |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Goes John, Jr.   | Miller Jonathan      | Scott John           | Van Ness Adam            |
| Goes Laurence    | Mitchel James        | Scott William        | Van Ness David           |
| Goes Michael     | Mitchel James, Jr.   | Sebring Lewis        | Van Slyck Dirick         |
| Goes Tobias      | Moet Coenradt        | Seley John           | Van Slyck Peter          |
| Gould Jesse      | Moet Johannis        | Setler Frederick     | Van Valkenburgh Bartho-  |
| Graper Ruben     | Mojoony John         | Sharp John           | lomew                    |
| Graves John      | Montgomery Alexander | Sharp Lawrence       | Van Valkenburgh Bartho-  |
| Graves Richard   | Moore John A.        | Sharsa Daniel        | lomew T.                 |
| Green Augustus   | Moet Conrath         | Shutts John          | Van Valkenburgh Claudius |
| Gwin Oren        | Moet Johannis        | Sisson Richard       | Van Valkenburgh Jacob    |
| Haak Christopher | Morey Elisba         | Smith Asa            | Van Valkenburgh Jacobus  |
| Hall Justice     | Morey Elisha, Jr     | Smith Christian      | Van Val'kenburgh Joachim |
| Hamblyn Seth     | Morey Samuel         | Smith John           | Van Valkenburgh Joa-     |
| Hamblyn Zaccheus | Moshier Jonathan     | Smith Joseph         | achim J.                 |
| Hans Fradrick    | Mott Henry           | Smith Samuel         | Van Valkenburgh John     |
| Harc Daniel      | Mott Jeremiah        | Snyder Peter         | Van Valkenburgh Lambert  |
| Hark Daniel      | Mudge Michael        | Snyder Simon         | Van Valkenburgh Law-     |
| Hawk Christopher | Muller John J.       | Staats Abraham       | rance                    |
| Herder John      | O'Briant Cornelius   | Staats Abraham J.    | Van Valkenburgh Peter L. |
| Heirick George   | Othousen Nicholas    | Staats Abraham T.    | Van Valkenburgh Peter J. |
| Hoffman George   | O'Neal James         | Staats Jacob         | Vosburg Matthew          |
| Hogan William    | O'Neil John          | Staats John          | Vosburg William          |
| Hoyer George     | Paine Daniel         | Staats John Jr.      | Vosburgh Abraham         |
| Hrliman George   | Painter Thomas       | Statis Abraham       | Vosburgh David           |
| Hubbard David    | Pearsee Isaac        | Stever Jacob         | Vosburgh Joachim         |
| Huguenin David   | Peersye Isaac        | Stoplebeen Johannes  | Vosburgh Peter A.        |
| Humphry Ezra     | Peterson Benjamin    | Suthard Thomas       | Vratenburgh John         |
| Huyck Burger D.  | Peterson Philip      | Thomas Caleb         | Vriedenburgh John        |
| Huyck Burger I.  | Pew John             | Thomas Jacob         | Wever George             |
| Huyck John, Jr.  | Philip Pelnis        | Trusdell Hiel        | Wheeler Samuel           |
| Huyck John A.    | Philip Peter         | Trusdell Richard     | White Henry              |
| Ittiek George L. | Proper Frederick     | Trusdull Iscel       | Whitwood Charles         |
| Itting Conrat    | Quilbot Stephen      | Urly Jeremiah        | Whitwood Cornelius       |
| Jenkins Anthony  | Randal Nathaniel     | Van Aelstyn Thomas   | Whitwood Samuel          |
| Johnson Isaac    | Rees Benjamin        | Van Alen Abraham     | Wickham Warren           |
| Johnson John     | Rachmon George       | Van Alen Dirck       | Wilsey Jacob             |
| Johnson Peter    | Richmond Conrad      | Van Alen Cornelius   | Wilson Andrew            |
| Joslin Henry     | Richmond Simon       | Van Alen Gilbert     | Wilson Dirick            |
| Kane William     | Robertson George     | Van Alen Henry       | Wilson Richard           |
| Kelder Hendrick  | Robinson George      | Van Alen John E.     | Wiltse Jacob             |
| Kinne Jesse      | Robison Jeremiah     | Van Alen Peter       | Wingaud James            |
| Kittle John      | Root Asabel          | Van Alstine Abraham  | Wingardt Jacobus         |
| Kittle Nicholas  | Root David           | Van Alstye Leonard   | Wirbeck Andrew           |
| Knapp Isaac      | Rosland Samuel       | Van Beuren John      | Wirbeck Andrew, Jr.      |
| Lister Frederick | Rovse Coert radt     | Van Buren Cornelius  | Wirbeck Andris           |
| Luny William     | Ryan Edward          | Van Buren Ephraim I. | Wolf George              |
| Lusk Jacob       | Ryan William         | Van Buren Ephraim T. | Wolf Peter               |
| Lusk Michael     | Salisbury Sylvester  | Van Buren Francis    | Wolfram John Tice        |
| Lusk William     | Saly John            | Van Buren Tobias     | Wolfram Philip           |
| McFail Patrick   | Sally Thomas         | Vanderpoel Andrew    | Wolfrom Mathise          |
| McMichael James  | Salsbury John        | Van Derpoel Andries  | Wright Art               |
| McPhaile Patrick | San Moses            | Vanderpoel Jacobus   | Wright David             |
| Mans John J.     | Saunders Isaac       | Van Deusen Peter     | Wyngart Jacobus          |
| Marsall John     | Schandy Peter        | Van Dusen John       | Wynkoop Peter            |
| Marshall Enos    | Schlap Jacob         | Van Hoesen Jacob     | Yeralewyn John           |
| Miller Casper    | Schurs John          | Van Hoesen Jacob J.  | Young Frederic           |
| Miller John      | Schurp Laurence P.   | Van Hoesen John      |                          |



Albany County Militia — Eighth Regiment

COLONEL ROBERT VAN RENSSELAER  
 LIEUT. COL. BARENT I. STAATS  
 LIEUT. COL. HENRY J. VAN RENSSELAER  
 LIEUT. COL. ASA WATERMAN  
 MAJOR RICHARD ESSELTYNE

MAJOR JOHN MCKINSTRY  
 MAJOR HENRY VAN RENSSELAER  
 ADJUTANT JOHN PENNOYLP. JR.  
 QUARTER MASTER JOHN FISHER

|                                  |                       |                         |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. EBENEZER CADY              | CAPT. JACOB VAN ALLEN | LIEUT. NATHANIEL ROWLEY |
| " JOSEPH ELLIGIT                 | " ISAAC VOEBURGH      | " CASPARUS SCHULT       |
| " JONAH GRAVES                   | LIEUT. SAMUEL ALLIN   | " JOHN SCOTT            |
| " ARNER HAWLEY                   | " THOMAS BROWN        | " GOSAH VAN BEURIN      |
| " NATHAN HENRICK                 | " PETER A. FONDS      | ENSIGN LEONARD DACKER   |
| " CORNELIUS HOGEBLOOM            | " GETRITT GROGSEBECK  | " ESA HOLMELN           |
| " MICHAEL HORTON                 | " JAMES HOGEBLOOM     | " SIMON LOTHROP         |
| " CASPER HUYCH                   | " RICHARD HOGEBLOOM   | " SAMUEL OLMSTED        |
| " GIDEON KING                    | " CHARLES McARTHUR    | " MAURICE ROWLEY        |
| " JEREMIAH JOHANNES- MUL-<br>LER | " DAVID MCKINSTRY     | " JOHN SHUTTS           |
| " JOHN OSTERLOUPT                | " NATHANIEL MCKEEL    | " ADAM TEN BROECK       |
| " WILHELMUS PHILIP               | " NATHANIEL MILLS     | " MYNDELL VANDERBOGERT  |
| " JACOB PHILLIP                  | " JOACHIM MULLER      | " GERRIT W. VAN SCHAIK  |
| " HENRY PLAINNER                 | " GEORGE PHILLIPS     | " PETER VAN VALKENBURGH |
| " JOHN PRICE                     | " EDWARD RENFORD      | " JAMES WINGARD         |
| " DIEL ROCKEFELLER               | " JONATHAN REYNOLDS   |                         |
|                                  | " PETER ROCKEFELLER   |                         |

NAMED AS OFFICERS, BUT NO RANK GIVEN

|                   |                 |                |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| PETER GROOM       | JOHANNIS SHULDT | PETER WEISSMAN |
| JACOB PHILIP, JR. | JOHANNIS SHULT  | PETER WIESSMER |

ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                     |                      |                    |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Acker David       | Bantley Thomas      | Bennin Cornelius     | Brower Peter       |
| Adams Daniel      | Barker James        | Bentin Doctor        | Brown Amos         |
| Adams Noah        | Barnet Tynan        | Berger Henry         | Brown John         |
| Adsit John        | Barringer Peter     | Bess Benjamin        | Bryan John         |
| Akins Aaron       | Farrit Jonathan     | Bibbins John         | Buebee Constant    |
| Akins James       | Bartle Henry        | Boent Evert, Jr.     | Burt Ephraim       |
| Akins Samuel      | Bartle John         | Boent Jacob          | Burt Peter         |
| Allen Jonathan    | Bartle Peter        | Boent Jacob, Jr.     | Burgart Hendrick   |
| Allen Timothy     | Bartle Peter, Jr.   | Boent Matties        | Burgart Hendrick   |
| Alsworth William  | Bartle Philip       | Boent Mindert        | Burger Peter       |
| Andreas Spira     | Bartle Philip H.    | Boent Peter          | Burghart Henry     |
| Andrew Sperty     | Bartley John        | Boerst Jorst         | Burghart Jeremich  |
| Arneling John     | Bay John            | Boerst Jorst, Jr.    | Burnett Peter      |
| Aring Samuel      | Bayley Asher        | Bonestall David      | Burns Nathan       |
| Armerly John      | Beach Michel        | Bonestall David, Jr. | Bursen Daniel      |
| Ashley Peter      | Becker Aarent       | Bonestall Frederick  | Bush John          |
| Ashton Peter      | Becker Cornelius    | Bonestall Peter      | Cable Johan George |
| Atwaters Benjamin | Becker John         | Bostwaick Edward     | Caroll James       |
| Atwaters James    | Beerdt William      | Braun John Christ    | Cadman George      |
| Atwood Timothy    | Begraft Jonathan    | Bresce Cornelius     | Cady David         |
| Austin Peter      | Begrat Abraham      | Bresce Gabriel       | Camer Jacob        |
| Babeck Charles    | Begrat George       | Bresce Nicholas      | Campbell John      |
| Baker Andrea      | Begrat Jonathan     | Brooks Joshua, jr.   | Caret George       |
| Baker John, Jr.   | Begrat Thomas       | Broon Edward         | Caring Carl        |
| Baker Jonathan    | Begrat Thomas, jr.  | Brown Jurry          | Carlett William    |
| Baker Samuel      | Benjamin Daniel     | Brower Abraham       | Carrey Thomas      |
| Bamfower Andries  | Benjaminus Ebenhart | Brower David         | Carter Jacob       |
| Bantley Samuel    | Benn George         | Brower George        | Carter Jacob, Jr.  |



|                         |                         |                       |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Carvel John             | Dacker Broer            | Doty Samuel           | Fonda Jeremiah          |
| Casper Petter           | Danvor Daniel           | Dox Peter             | Fonda Lawrence          |
| Caul Jacob              | Darling David           | Droel John Hendrick   | Fonda Peter A.          |
| Cavel Hendrick          | Darling Jesup           | Duff Jonathan         | Foot John               |
| Cavel Peter             | Darrow Jedidiah         | Dutcher Henry         | Fortal John             |
| Cayry Thomas            | Davis Amos              | Dutcher Ruler         | Fox Jonathan            |
| Champion Job            | Davis Daniel            | Dyckman Sampson       | Frayer Abraham          |
| Chapman Stephen         | Davis George            | Earl Joseph           | Frayer Isaac            |
| Chatsy Joseph           | Davis Jacobus           | Eckker David          | Frayer John             |
| Churchill Stephen       | Davis William           | Edwards Abel          | French John             |
| Clapper Fredrick        | Day Aron                | Edwards Samuel        | Frogran John            |
| Clapper George          | Deal Laurence           | Egelston Benjamin     | Fryer Isaac T.          |
| Clapper Henry           | Decker Abraham          | Egers George          | Funday Cornelius        |
| Clapper John            | Decker Broer            | Egins Aaron           | Gaal Jacob              |
| Clapper Peter           | Decker Christopher      | Egins James           | Gardiner James          |
| Clapper William         | Decker George G.        | Elias Jacob           | Gardiner Jeroan         |
| Clark Abraun            | Decker Hendrick         | Elling Abrahara       | Gardiner William        |
| Clark David             | Decker Hendrick B.      | Elliot John           | Garrison John           |
| Clark John              | Decker Johannis         | Elliot Peter          | Gaul Jacob              |
| Cleveland Ezechael      | Decker Jores            | Fillson David         | Good Joseph             |
| Cleveland Lemuel        | Decker Jores J.         | Ellison William       | Goes Ephraim            |
| Clinchman Christopher   | Deckeric Frederic       | Elswort Rufis         | Goes Mattise R.         |
| Coal Andrew, Jr.        | Dedrick Christian       | Elting James          | Gordon William          |
| Cohoon Joseph           | Dedrick Johannes        | Elting John           | Gott John               |
| Cole Hesperis           | Dedrick Peter           | Emrich Adam           | Graadt Hendrick         |
| Cole Isaac              | De Lamater Gloride      | Emrich Frances        | Graadt John             |
| Cole John               | DeLamater Jacobus       | Emrigh Adam           | Graadt Wilhelmus        |
| Cole Peter              | De Lamater Jeremiah     | Emrigh Francis        | Graadts Peter           |
| Colley David            | DeLamater Jeremyes      | Emrigh George         | Graff Isaac             |
| Colley Matthew          | De Lamatter Dirck       | Emrigh Mattias        | Graadt Hyron            |
| Colley Thomas           | DeLamatter Jeremiah J.  | Enderson Jacob        | Grautt Hendrick         |
| Colnon John             | Delematter James        | Enderson John         | Grautt John             |
| Concklin Jacob          | Deming Daniel           | Enderson Peter        | Grautt Peter            |
| Conkln Isaac            | Demions William         | Ergie James           | Grautt Wilhelmus        |
| Constaver Phillip David | Dennis Ezechael         | Esselstine Gabriel    | Gravys Noadiah          |
| Conyne Casparus         | Demnager Mathew         | Esselstyne Abraham    | Graves Seldon           |
| Cool John               | De Few Elias            | Esselstyne Andries    | Green Ebenezer          |
| Cool Peter              | Derring Adam            | Esselstyne Coenradt   | Green Thomas            |
| Cool Peter, Jr.         | De Yeac Jacobus         | Esselstyne Isaac      | Green Thomas, Jr.       |
| Cool Williana           | De Yeac Jacobus, Jr.    | Esselstyne Jacob      | Green William           |
| Coon Samuel             | De Yeac Richard         | Esselstyne Jacob, Jr. | Gründelmyer Christian   |
| Coons Adam              | Dieker Francis          | Esselstyne Richard    | Gründelmyer Christopher |
| Coons Jacob             | Dickson Walter          | Etinge Abraham        | Griswold Jabez          |
| Coons John              | Didmer George           | Etinge John           | Great John N.           |
| Coons John, Jr.         | Didemore John           | Everts John           | Great Hendrick          |
| Corlett William         | Dinghamse William       | Everts John, Jr.      | Great Henry, Jr         |
| Cotton John             | Dingmansa Dolves P.     | Everson Thomas        | Great Huron             |
| Coventry William        | Dingmanse Adolffus      | Fairchild Stephen     | Great Hyroue            |
| Cowle Andree            | Dingmanse Adolffus, Jr. | Feith Conrath         | Great John              |
| Cowie Thoda             | Dingmanse Andsiel       | Feris Timothy         | Great Peter             |
| Cramer Lawrence         | Dingmanse Hendrick      | Filka Stephen         | Great Wilhelmus         |
| Crepes Hendrick         | Dingmanse Johannis      | Finger John           | Haber Johannes          |
| Criselar Henry          | Dingmanse Johannis, Jr. | Finkle John           | Haddick William         |
| Criselbr John           | Dunmanse Peter          | Finney Isaac          | Hagedorn Christopher    |
| Cronsius Christian      | Dirck William           | Fisher Frederick      | Hagedorn John           |
| Crowsioni Johanny       | Dyvon William           | Flous Peter           | Hagedorn Jonas          |
| Cudney William          | D'Lamater Glonde        | Fonda Abraham         | Hagedorn Peter          |
| Cully Thomas            | Decker Jores H.         | Fonda Cornelius       | Hagedorn Joseph         |
| Cully David             | Doty Isaac              | Fonda Douw            | Hale Daniel             |
| Cysei John              | Doty Joseph             | Fonda Jacobus         | Halenbeck Andries       |



|                        |                       |                          |                     |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Halenbeck Dirk         | Herder Jacob H.       | Helsapple Johannis. Jr.  | Fandt Frederick     |
| Halenbeck Hendrick     | Herder Jacob J.       | Helsapple John           | Fandt George        |
| Halenbeck Jacob        | Herder Jacob P.       | Helsapple William        | Fandt Jeremiah      |
| Halenbeck Jeroan       | Herder John           | Holsapple John, Jr.      | Fandt Johannis      |
| Halenbeck John J.      | Herder Joris          | Hopp Thomas              | Fandt Johannis, Jr. |
| Halenbeck John K.      | Herder Michael J.     | Horton William           | Fandt Johannis L.   |
| Halenbeck John W.      | Herder Michel         | Hough Zephaniah          | Fandt John, Jr.     |
| Halenbeck John William | Herder Michel, Jr.    | Houghtaling Dirk         | Fandt Lawrence      |
| Halenbeck Matties      | Herder Nicholas       | How Samuel               | Fandt Jerry         |
| Halenbeck Matties, Jr. | Herder Peter          | Howard Enos              | Larvey Elisha       |
| Halenbeck Michael      | Herdick Abraham       | Hubbard William          | Larvey William      |
| Halenbeck Robert       | Herdick Francis, Jr.  | Huffman Augustus         | Lasher John         |
| Halenbeck Samuel       | Herdick Frank         | Huffman Jacob            | Lee Ephraim         |
| Halenbeck William      | Herdick Gerrit        | Huguenin David           | Lee Isaac           |
| Hall Marthew           | Herdick Jacob         | Huick Marten             | Legges James        |
| Hallenback John        | Herdick Jacob F.      | Hußer Simon              | Legges Tobias       |
| Halsapple Johannis     | Herdick Jeroan        | Hultsapple Johannis. Jr. | Legit Tobias        |
| Haner Christopher      | Herdick John          | Hultsapple William       | Lemon William       |
| Haner Jacob            | Herdick John F.       | Huston Daniel            | Lewis Abraham       |
| Haner Peter            | Herdick Jonathan      | Huyek Casper             | Lewis Peter         |
| Harder Adam            | Herdick Justice       | Huyek Johannis           | Link William        |
| Harder Jacob P.        | Herdick Peter         | Jackson Isaac            | Loomis Andrew       |
| Harder Michal          | Herdick Peter, Jr.    | Jackson James            | Loop Bastian        |
| Harder Peter           | Herdick William       | Jackson Robert           | Loop Christian      |
| Harlow Eliab           | Herdick William, Jr.  | Jacobs John              | Loop Martin         |
| Harmar Rowse           | Herdick William L.    | Jager Hendrick           | Loop Peter          |
| Harmance Hendrick      | Hernance Andres       | Jenes David              | Lothrop Josiah      |
| Hartick Garrit         | Hernance Jacob        | Jolley Henry             | Lott John           |
| Hartick Jonston        | Hess Michel           | Jorean William           | Lovejoy Andrew      |
| Harvy John             | Heydenbergh Sybrant   | Jubb Negro               | Lovejoy Benjamin    |
| Hatch William          | Heydon Christopher    | Jordan William           | Ludlow Henry        |
| Hawer Astren           | Heyser Hendrick       | Keble John Jurey         | Ludlow Henry, Jr.   |
| Haver Andres           | Heyser Hendrick, Jr.  | Keble Peter              | Ludlow William H.   |
| Haver Andrew           | Hicht Steppen         | Kelder Hendrick          | Lych Barent         |
| Haver Christian        | Higley Daniel         | Kelder Jost              | McCall Robert       |
| Hawkins Daniel         | Hilten Jacob W.       | Kelder William           | McCulley Alexander  |
| Hawley James           | Hiner Sander          | Kelley Daniel            | McDonald            |
| Hawley William         | Hnye Charles          | Kells Hendrick           | McFale Henry        |
| Hawley Zadok           | Hoff William, Jr.     | Kells John               | McFall Robert       |
| Hayner Peter           | Hofman Jacob          | Ketchum Jonathan         | McCee James         |
| Heermance Hendrick     | Hoffman Johan Nicoll  | Ketchum Stephen          | McGinnis Jacob      |
| Hegaman John           | Hofman Michel         | Kettil Daniel            | McGoraghey John     |
| Heinmanse Jacob        | Hogebloom Bartholemew | Killey Daniel            | McMellin Charles    |
| Heldredg, Richard, Jr. | Hogebloom Cornelius   | Killmore Phillip         | Madfall Neal        |
| Hellias Baltus         | Hogebloom James       | Kilmore George           | Maier Abraham       |
| Hellias Christian      | Hogebloom Jeremiah    | Kilmore Hendrick         | Mandiville Matthew  |
| Hellias Frederick      | Hogebloom Johannis    | King Conrade             | Manrol Docter       |
| Hellias Lod-wick       | Hogebloom Peter       | King Charles             | Mantle Frances      |
| Helm Jonas             | Hogebloom Stephen     | Kittle John              | Mantle Wynant       |
| Helm Peter             | Hogebloom Tobias      | Kline Anthony            | Marchell Daniel     |
| Helm Peter, J.         | Hoghtaling Henry      | Kline Henry              | Marbill Daniel      |
| Helmer Johan Jost      | Hoghtaling Jacob      | Kool Garret              | Merte Nicholas      |
| Hendricks John         | Holcomb Zephaniah     | Kraß Wilhelmus           | Marten Nicholas     |
| Hendrye Benjamin       | Holcomb Matthias      | Kriser Hendrick          | Martin William      |
| Henry Jacob            | Hollenbeck Sennat     | Laap Augustus            | Maul Friedrich      |
| Herder Adam            | Holhuay Henry         | Laap George              | Meal John           |
| Herder Benjamin        | Holmes Asa            | Laap Thomas              | Meritt Amos         |
| Herder George          | Holms Jedudiah        | Land George              | Meggs Seth          |
| Herder Jacob           | Holsappel William     | Land Jerem               | Merlins Anthony     |
| Herder Jacob, Jr.      | Holsapple Johannis    | Land Jeremiah F.         | Meritt Stephen      |





|                        |                           |                         |                      |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Merrit Thomas          | Muller Cornelius H.       | Ostrander Henry, Jr.    | Race Ephraim         |
| Mesick Fite            | Muller Cornelius J.       | Ostrander Wilhelmus     | Race Henry           |
| Mesick Hendrick        | Muller Cornelius Johannis | Pabody U. Briggs        | Racs Jonathan        |
| Mesick Henry J.        | Muller Cornelius R.       | Paimer John             | Ralf Jehannis        |
| Mesick Jacob J.        | Muller Cornelius S.       | Palmer Stephen          | Rament William       |
| Mesick John            | Muller Dirck              | Pardee Silas            | Rath Coenradt        |
| Mesick John J.         | Muller Fretreck           | Patchen Zebulon         | Raudt Andries        |
| Mesick Peter           | Muller Henry              | Patrick James           | Raudt Hendrick       |
| Mesick Peter J.        | Muller Hessen             | Patrick Thomas          | Raut Adam            |
| Mesick Thomas          | Muller Jacob              | Patterson Jacob         | Raut Andrew          |
| Meyer Frederick        | Muller Jacob, Jr.         | Patterson James         | Raut Conrad          |
| Michel Henry           | Muller Jacob C.           | Patterson John (Doctor) | Raut Philip          |
| Michel Jacob           | Muller Jeremiah           | Patterson John          | Raymond William      |
| Michels Anthony        | Muller Jeremiah C.        | Patterson Richard       | Ree Daniel           |
| Mighel William         | Muller Jeremiah C. S.     | Paulding Nehemiah       | Rees Hendrick        |
| Miles Anthony          | Muller Jeremiah J.        | Payn Daniel             | Rees Hendrick, Jr.   |
| Milham John            | Muller Jeremiah T.        | Peterson Benjamin       | Rees John            |
| Muller Andries         | Muller Jeremiah W., Jr.   | Phelps John             | Rees Jonas           |
| Muller Christopher     | Muller Jeremy C.          | Phillip Adam            | Rees Jonathan        |
| Muller Dirck           | Muller Killian            | Phillip Christian       | Rees Jonathan, Jr.   |
| Muller Frederick       | Muller Johannis           | Phillip David           | Rees Jonathan H.     |
| Muller Jacob A.        | Muller Johannis C.        | Phillip George          | Rees Jonathan J.     |
| Muller Jeremiah        | Muller Killian            | Phillip Hendrick W.     | Rees Jonathan W.     |
| Muller Jeremiah C.     | Muller Peter              | Phillip John H.         | Rees Philip          |
| Muller Jeremiah J.     | Muller Stephen            | Phillip William         | Rees Thomas          |
| Muller Peter           | Muller Stephen C.         | Phillip William, Jr.    | Rees William         |
| Muller Samuel          | Muller Stephen H.         | Phillips Adam           | Reigen Jonathan      |
| Muller Samuel A.       | Muller Stephen I.         | Phillips Christian      | Reynolds Lewis       |
| Muller Stephen         | Muller Stephen J.         | Phillips Ebenezer       | Richardson Joseph    |
| Muller William         | Muller William            | Phillip Christaana      | Rifenberger Hendrick |
| Millet William A.      | Muller William C.         | Phillip Hendrick        | Ring Coenradt        |
| Mongomry Fshable       | Mul'ory Jeremiah Johs     | Phillip Hendrick H.     | Risedorpha Jacob     |
| Monna George           | Mun Paulies               | Phillip Jacob           | Robbins Thomas       |
| Montgomery Ezekiel     | Munsee Daniel             | Phillip Jacob, Jr.      | Robbins William      |
| Moon David             | Murgethroydt Joseph       | Phillip Jacob H.        | Roberson John D.     |
| Moon Paul              | Murphey Samuel            | Phillip Willehuus       | Roberts Peter        |
| Moon Richard           | Myer Henry                | Phinney Isaac           | Robins Henry         |
| Moore Paul             | Naile John                | Pichtell Jacob          | Roebaugh Robert      |
| Morris John            | Neer Charles              | Pichtell Thomas         | Rodman Thoms         |
| Morris Judg            | Neer Henry                | Pichtell Thomas, Jr.    | Roe Ebenezer         |
| Morris Nicholas        | Neer Jacob                | Pierce John             | Regers Othaniel      |
| Morris Richard         | Neer John                 | Pike William            | Roli John            |
| Morris Robert          | New Peter                 | Pitcher Isaac           | Rome William         |
| Mory Elisha            | New Simeen                | Plank Michael           | Rooreback Robert     |
| Moul Frederick         | Nicoll Niculias           | Plass Coenradt          | Rerapauth Robert     |
| Moul John, Jr.         | Nooney Thompson           | Plass Johannis          | Rosboom Barent       |
| Moull Jacob            | Noyes John                | Platner Hendrick        | Rosman Bastian       |
| Moull Johannis         | Nuan Frederick            | Platner Jacob           | Rosman George, Jr.   |
| Mowal Frederick        | Oostrander Cornelius      | Plant David             | Rous Herman          |
| Mowal Johannis         | Oostrander Hendrick       | Plant Henry             | Row Hendrick         |
| Mowal Johannis, Jr.    | Oostrander Jacobus        | Plant John              | Row John             |
| Mowl Jacob             | Osterhout John            | Pratt Eill              | Row William          |
| Mowel John, Jr.        | Ostian le Arent           | Pratt Robert            | Rowland John, Jr.    |
| Moyer Fradrick         | Ostrande Hendrick         | Pratt William           | Rowley John          |
| Moyer Hendrick         | Ostrande Hendrick, Sr.    | Freston Isaac           | Ruzell Dirck         |
| Mudge Ebenezer         | Ostrande Jacobus          | Price Timothy           | Russman George       |
| Muller Christopher     | Ostrand Philip            | Raudt Andries           | Russman Jurony       |
| Muller Cornelius       | Ostrande Wilhelmus        | Raudt Coenradt          | Russman Sebastian    |
| Muller Cornelius C.    | Ostrander Aron            | Raudt Hendrick          | Ryne Lawrence        |
| Muller Cornelius C. S. | Ostrander Hendrick        | Raudt Philip            | Rysen John           |



|                              |                       |                                |                         |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Salback Jacob                | Silkey James          | Spencer Samuel, Jr.            | Trier Isaac T.          |
| Salback Johanness            | Silvernagel Peter     | Spoor Cornelius                | Tripp Anthony           |
| Salsberry Johanniss          | Simon Jacob           | Squire Jesse                   | Tull John               |
| Sarring Amos                 | Simson James          | Stalker Embrew                 | Tunnelcliff John        |
| Saxton James                 | Simson Robert         | Stalker John                   | Tunnelcliff William     |
| Scerrin Amos                 | Skinkle Henry, Jr.    | Stalker Joseph                 | Turner Gilbert          |
| Scharp Lawrance              | Skinkle Henry I.      | Stanze William                 | Turner Gysbert          |
| Schermerhorn John            | Skinkle Jacob         | Stark James                    | Tuttle William Y.       |
| Schermerhorn John, Jr.       | Skinkle Jonas         | Stever Henry                   | Udley David             |
| Schermerhorn William         | Skinner Josiah        | Stolp Gerlough                 | Vallance Zachariah      |
| Schoenmaker Hendrick,<br>Jr. | Smart John            | Stolp Peter                    | Van Alen Adam           |
| Schoenmaker Henry            | Smith Benjamin        | Stoppelbean George Adam        | Van Alen John           |
| Scholtus Hendrick            | Smith Christopher     | Stoppelben Falin               | Van Alstync William     |
| Schoudt Coenradt             | Smith Coenraet        | Stopplebean Jacob              | Van Back Nicholas       |
| Schudt Peter                 | Smith Cohan: Adam     | Stopplebean Jacob, Jr.         | Van Beuren George       |
| Schult Henrich               | Smith Derick          | Stopplebeen George A.          | Van Beuren Peter        |
| Scism Peter                  | Smith Dirck           | Stopplebeen Hendrick           | Van Bregen Peter        |
| Scott James                  | Smith Francis         | Stopplebeen Hendrick, Jr.      | Van Deboe Jacob         |
| Scott William                | Smith George          | Stopplebeen Michael            | Van De Bogert Michael   |
| Segar David                  | Smith George, Jr.     | Stopplebeen Michel H.          | Vandekar Dirrick        |
| Shafer Philip                | Smith George A.       | Stopplebeen Nicholas           | Vandekar Joghem         |
| Sharp Cornelous              | Smith George Adam     | Stopplebeen Peter              | Vandekar Solomon        |
| Sharp Jacob                  | Smith George P.       | Stopplebeen Valentine          | Van Der Kar Dirck       |
| Sharp Johanniss              | Smith Henry           | Storm John                     | Van Der Kar Jacob       |
| Sharp Johanniss, Jr.         | Smith Henry P.        | Strickland William             | Van Der Kar Johan       |
| Sharp Nicholas               | Smith Jacob F.        | Stuppelban Jacob               | Van Der Kar Johanniss   |
| Sharts Andre                 | Smith Jered           | Stuppelban Nichol              | Van Der Kar Nicholas    |
| Sharts Johannes              | Smith Jeremiah        | Stuppelbean Nichol             | Van Deusen Abraham      |
| Sharts Juriah                | Smith Jeremiah C.     | Stuppelban Jacob               | Van Deusen Adam         |
| Sharts Nicholas              | Smith Jerry           | Stuppelbean Hendrick           | Van Deusen Cornelius    |
| Sharts Nicholas, Jr.         | Smith Johanniss       | Sufelt George                  | Van Deusen Glonde       |
| Shaver Adam                  | Smith Johanniss C.    | Sufelt George, Jr.             | Van Deusen Glouds       |
| Shaver Peter                 | Smith John            | Talimage John                  | Van Deusen Jacob        |
| Shaver Phillip               | Smith John G.         | Talimage Elisha                | Van Deusen Johanniss    |
| Shcaver Henry                | Smith John P.         | Teater George                  | Van Deusen Johanniss J. |
| Shephard James               | Smith Peter           | Tedmore John                   | Van Deusen John I.      |
| Shephard Jonathan            | Smith Peter A.        | Ten Broeck Anthony             | Van Deusen Mattawe M.   |
| Shirts Jurry                 | Smith Peter Adam      | Ten Broeck Henry L.            | Van Deusen Matthew      |
| Shirts Nicholas              | Smith Peter Johanniss | Ten Broeck Jeremiah            | Van Deusen Robert       |
| Shirts Nicholas, Jr.         | Smith Philip          | Ten Broeck John                | Van Deusen Tobyas       |
| Shoemaker Godfree            | Smith Richard         | Ten Broeck John Jeremiah       | Vande Water Michael     |
| Shoemaker Hendrick           | Smith Timothy         | Ten Broeck Peter               | Vandusen Barant         |
| Sholt Hendrick               | Smith Tunes G.        | Ten Broeck Peter B.            | Van Dusen Henr.         |
| Sholt Hendrick, Jr.          | Smith Tunis           | Ten Broeck Samuel J.           | Van Dusen Malacher      |
| Shoverman Aneres             | Smith Tunis P.        | Ten Broeck Samuel Jere-<br>mah | Van Dusen Martin        |
| Shufelt Jeremiah             | Smith William         | Ten Broeck Samuel John         | Van Epps Evert          |
| Shufelt Henry                | Snook John            | Ten Broeck Samuel John         | Van Hoesen Abraham      |
| Shufelt Peter                | Snook Martinus        | Ten Eyck Barent                | Van Hoesen Albertus     |
| Shuld Hendrick               | Snyder Coenradt       | Thompson Alexander             | Van Hoesen Bury         |
| Shuld Hendrick, Jr.          | Snyder George         | Thompson John                  | Van Hoesen Cornelius J. |
| Shuld Johanniss              | Snyder Henry          | Tiekuer Benjamin               | Van Hoesen Cornelius N. |
| Shult Johanniss              | Snyder Hendrick       | Tileman Abraham                | Van Hoesen Gerrit G.    |
| Shult Abraham                | Snyder Peter          | Tittmood John                  | Van Hoesen Hendrick     |
| Shurts David                 | Snyder Peter, Jr.     | Tittiman Abraham               | Van Hoesen Jacob        |
| Shurts Nicholas, Jr.         | Snyder William        | Toby Seth                      | Van Hoesen Jacob, Jr.   |
| Shurts Uriak                 | Snyder William, H.    | Tolley Dyer                    | Van Hoesen Jacob C.     |
| Shuts Abraham                | Sours Peter           | Tolley John F.                 | Van Hoesen Jacob F.     |
| Shuts David                  | Sower Uldrick         | Tran John, Jr.                 | Van Hoesen Jacob I.     |
| Shuts Simon                  | Spanord Anthony       | Treat Teas                     | Van Hoesen Jacob J.     |
|                              | Spencer Samuel        | Treat Theaus                   | Van Hoesen Jacob Jacob  |



|                             |                         |                       |                     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Van Hoesen Jacob Jurry      | Van Valkenburgh Bartly  | Ward Jacob            | Wilsey Henry        |
| Van Hoesen Jacob L.         | Van Valkenburgh Matties | Warne Peter           | Wilsey Jacob        |
| Van Hoesen Johannes         | Van Valkenburgh William | Warne Richard         | Wilsey James        |
| Van Hoesen Johannes C.      | Van Valkensis John      | Warner Peter          | Wilsey Thomas       |
| Van Hoesen Johannes J.      | Van Valkeneer Justice   | Warner Richard        | Wilton Jacob W.     |
| Van Hoesen Johannes Janse   | Van Valkeneer Peter     | Wattles Samuel        | Wiltse Henry        |
| Van Hoesen John             | Van Wagenaer Gerrit     | Waymar John           | Wiltse Thomas       |
| Van Hoesen John Hoess       | Vasbarry Peter          | Weager Henry          | Wineradt George     |
| Van Hoesen John Hoess, Jr.  | Venson Abraham          | Weager Jacob          | Wise Michel         |
| Van Hoesen John Jacobse     | Viseher Bastian H.      | Weager Philip         | Witbeck Hendrick    |
| Van Hoesen John Joseph      | Vonck Peter             | Weissman Peter        | Witbeck Jacob       |
| Van Hoesen John Jurry       | Vosburgh Abraham        | Wempie Walter         | Witbeck John        |
| Van Hoesen Justice          | Vosburgh Dirck          | Wendell Garrit        | Witbeck Lukas       |
| Van Hoesen Nicholas         | Vosburgh Evert          | West Benjamin         | Witteck Thomas      |
| Van Hoesen Peter            | Vosburgh Isaac          | West William          | Witlow John Hartick |
| Van Hoesen Cornelius        | Vosburgh Isaac P.       | White Benjamin        | Wood James          |
| Van Ness William            | Vosburgh Jacob          | White John, Jr.       | Wood John           |
| Van Ness William, Jr.       | Vosburgh Jacob, Jr.     | White Jurry           | Wood John, Jr.      |
| Van Renselaer Killyzaen     | Vosburgh Jacob D.       | White Peter           | Wood William        |
| Van Renselaer Henry         | Vosburgh Jacob P.       | White Uriah           | Woodard Asa         |
| Van Renselaer John R.       | Vosburgh Jacobus        | White William         | Wyat Peter          |
| Van Renselaer Peter         | Vosburgh Peter          | Wiessmer Peter        | Yager Hendrick      |
| Van Renselaer Robert        | Vosburgh Matthew        | Wiessmer Peter, Jr.   | Yates Peter W.      |
| Van Renselaer William       | Vredenburgh Isaac       | Wiley Alexander       | Yates Robert        |
| Van Salsbergh Cornelius     | Vredenburgh Jacobus     | Williams William      | Yorker Jacob        |
| Van Salsbergh Lukas         | Wadsworth John          | Willecocks Simon      | Young Calvin        |
| Van Valkenburgh Abraham     | Wageneer Carel          | Willcox Nathaniel     | Young Philip        |
| Van Valkenburgh Bartholomew | Wagenaar Jacob          | Williams Thomas       | Young William       |
|                             | Wagenaar John           | Wilsey Cornelius      | Zenega Robert W.    |
|                             | Wagner Peter            | Wilsey Cornelius, Jr. |                     |

## Albany County Militia -- Ninth Regiment

COLONEL PETER VAN NESS

MAJOR JACOB FORD

|                          |                      |                         |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. BARTHOLOMEW BARETT | LIEUT. DANIEL BARNES | LIEUT. JONATHAN PITCHER |
| " JONAH GRAVES           | " ABNER KELLOGG      | " ELIAZER SPENCER       |
| " JOSIAH GRAVES          | " CHARLES MCARTHUR   | " ADOL WHELEN           |
| " ABNER HAWLEY           | " DAVID MCKINSTRY    | " DANIEL WILSON         |
| " JOSHUA WHITNEY         | " NATHANIEL MEAD     | ENSIGN STEPHEN GRAVES   |
| LIEUT. BENJAMIN ALLEN    | " AMAZIAH PHILLIPS   | " PENEHEAS RICE         |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                           |                          |                     |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| LIEUT. COL. DAVID PRATT   | LIEUT. CHARLES MCKINSTRY | ENSIGN JOHN CRIPPEN |
| CAPT. JOSEPH ALLEN TANNER | " THOMAS MCKINSTRY       | " JAMES DELONG      |
| LIEUT. CALIB CLARK        | " WILL OVE               |                     |
| " THOMAS HATCH            | " JOHN REYNOLDS          |                     |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                  |                   |                      |                     |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Ackley James     | Barrows Ebenezer  | Bunt Matthias        | Chamberlin Garden   |
| Adset John       | Benjamin          | Burgert Hennercy     | Childendon Benjamin |
| Adsit Samuel     | Blackman Joel     | Burgert Johanan      | Childendon Benjamin |
| Andreas Ebenezer | Bont Matthias     | Cadinan John         | Cisrl Peleg         |
| Andrew Ebenezer  | Borghardt Lambert | Cadman Joseph        | Cleveland Oliver    |
| Andrews Elisha   | Bower Daniel      | Carrier Amos         | Coboon Joseph       |
| Bagley Asher     | Brown Benjamin    | Casteran John        | Colyer Ebenezer     |
| Barret Ebenezer  | Ernhas Charles    | Castor John          | Crippen John        |
| Bisnet Eleazer   | Bunt Ephraim      | Chamberlain Benjamin | Crippen Roswell     |



|                     |                       |                    |                        |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Culver Ebenezer     | Hawley Daniel         | Palmitier Benjamin | Spencer Amos           |
| Darner Christopher  | Hawley Zadok          | Palmmer Gilbert    | Spencer Asa            |
| Darrow Amnerus      | Hewat Arthur          | Palmmer James      | Spencer David          |
| Darrow Christopher  | Hollister Smith       | Parks Samuel       | Spencer Eleazer        |
| Davis Andrew        | Horsford Thamer       | Penfield Isaac     | Spencer Eliphas        |
| Day David           | House Thomas          | Phelps Jonah       | Spencer John           |
| Deen Gains          | Howes Thomas          | Pottor Gideon      | Spencer Matthias       |
| Denison Christopher | Huit Arthur           | Pratt Samuel       | Spencer Phineas        |
| Devonport Jonathan  | Huntly William        | Rea Hugh           | Spencer Samuel         |
| Dibble Heneray      | Hurlbert Jesse        | Reiss Matt         | Spencer Tunesas        |
| Doolittle Timothy   | Jackson James         | Reynolds Jonathan  | Stark Amos             |
| Doolittle Hackaliah | Joyal Ebenezer        | Richinson Joseph   | Stuart John            |
| Dudley Simeon       | Johnson Thomas        | Richmond Edward    | Taylor David           |
| Earle Benjamin      | Johnston Alner        | Robbins Daniel     | Taylor James           |
| Eimer               | Keeney Roger          | Robinson Hector    | Teeckner Benjamin      |
| Foot Samuel         | Ketchum Jesse         | Rodman Joseph      | Thomlinson Lemuel      |
| Foster John         | Killogh Benjamin      | Rodman Thomas      | Tickner Benjamin       |
| Frisk James         | Lawrence Judah M.     | Roldman Joseph     | Tickner Jonathan       |
| Fremont Jonathan    | Lawrence Joseph       | Root Joshua        | Tiltan Jacob           |
| Ficeman Daniel      | Leonard John          | Roet Moses         | Titus Silas            |
| Gardner John        | Lee Joel              | Root Nicholas      | Tyler Ebenezer         |
| Goff Oliver         | Liment Archibald, Jr. | Rowland John       | Valcombough Jehoicam   |
| Gold Jonathan       | Limont John           | Rowland John, Jr.  | Van Hossen Francis     |
| Gould Elijah        | Lothrop Ebenezer      | Rowley Jabesh      | Van Valcomburey George |
| Gould Jonathan      | Lovejoy Andrew        | Salsbury — idion   | Vawn Edward            |
| Graves Increase     | McArthur John         | Saxton Ebenezer    | Vawn Richard           |
| Graves Soldon       | McKever James         | Scoot Matt         | Virgin Asa             |
| Green Thomas        | Mallery Samuel        | Shepherd Jonathan  | Walch Thomas           |
| Green William       | Martin Robert         | Smith Eli          | Welch Jonathan         |
| Griswell John       | Mcaker Robert         | Smith Elijah       | West Samuel            |
| Griswold David      | Mirit Amos            | Snyder William     | White Jehoicam         |
| Hacket Joseph       | Mortain Robert        | Sole Ebenezer      | White William          |
| Hall Benajah        | Mudge Ruben           | Spalding John      | Wise Samuel            |
| Hamblin Jesse       | Nicol Eliachim        | Spalding Nehemiah  | Withore Reuben         |
| Harris Eliphalet    | Palmer John           | Spalding Samuel    | Woodin Rubin           |
| Hatch Thomas        | Palmer Stephen        | Speer Cornelius    | Wroten John            |
| Hawkins Daniel      |                       |                    |                        |

## Albany County Militia — Tenth Regiment'

|                          |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM    | ADJUTANT PHILIP ROCKEFELLER       |
| COLONEL HENRY LIVINGSTON | QR. MR. CHRISTIAN VAN VALKENBURGH |
| MAJOR DIRCK JANSEN       | SURGEON THOMAS THOMPSON           |
| MAJOR SAMUEL TEN BROECK  |                                   |

|                      |                       |                        |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| CAPT. JOSEPH ELLIOTT | LIEUT. JACOB HAGEDORN | LIEUT. JOHANNES SAAI   |
| " ADAM HUSBART       | " BARTLE HENDRICKS    | " JOHANNES STALL       |
| " CONRAD KUNE        | " HENRY IRVINE        | " PETER VAN DE BOGART  |
| " HENRY PULVER       | " JOHN McARTHUR       | " HENRY WILL           |
| " DIELI ROCKEFELLER  | " NICHOLAS POWER      | ENSIGN LEONARD DACKER  |
| " DIRCK ROCKEFELLER  | " WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER | " ASA HOLMES           |
| " JACOB F. SHAVER    | " JACOB ROSCHMAN      | " PHILIP KNICKERBACKER |
| " JOHN SHAVER        | " HARMANUS ROSS       | " MARK KUN             |
| " PHILIP SMITH       | " CASPARUS SCHULTZ    | " COLIN McDONALD       |
| LIEUT. JOHN BEEB     | " CHARLES SHAVER      |                        |
| " WILLIAM CASDIE     | " JOHN SHUTE          |                        |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| LIEUT. WANDEL PULVER | ENSIGN JOHN HERDER | ENSIG. JAMES ROBINSON |
| " ADAM SEGENORP      | " BASTIAN LESHER   |                       |





## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                     |                      |                           |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Adams Baily         | Crammer William     | Hatter John          | Merky Max                 |
| Angon Casper        | Cun Samuel          | Hatter Michael       | Meyer Friderick           |
| Angle William       | Cund Hendrick       | Hatter Peter         | Miller Jonas              |
| Astin Jacob         | Cunn Adam           | Haver Christian      | Miller Matthew            |
| Attwood Timothy     | Cunx William        | Haver Johannes       | Minklar Jacob             |
| Bain Casparus       | Cunx William H.     | Haver Peter          | Meor Peter                |
| Baker John          | Currey William      | Heiser Petrus        | Moor Philip               |
| Barganer Peter      | Curry John          | Herder John          | Mower Barent              |
| Barnet John         | Dacker John C.      | Herder Michel        | Nash John                 |
| Barret Simon        | Danels Thomas       | Herder Petrus        | Needen John               |
| Bartley Simon       | Dannily William     | Herder Philip        | Nott John                 |
| Passerom John       | Decker Abraham      | Heyser Jacob         | Ostrander Benjamin        |
| Batts Johannes      | Decker Benjamin     | Heyser Jacob, Sr.    | Ostrander John            |
| Bearsh John         | Decker Conradt      | Heyser Jacob, Jr.    | Parish John               |
| Becker Jacob        | Decker George       | Heyser Peter         | Parve Daniel              |
| Ben James           | Decker Isaac        | Hofs William         | Petri Cunrath             |
| Derringer Peter     | Decker Jacob        | Herck John, Jr.      | Petrie Conrad C.          |
| Best Benjamin       | Decker Jacob C.     | Houshapple Zacharias | Phillips Christian, Jr    |
| Best Hendrick       | Decker John         | Howard Adam          | Phillips Christopher      |
| Best Peter          | Decker Lawrence I.  | Hunt Palathia        | Phillips Christopher, Jr. |
| Best William        | Delamater Abraham   | Hus Casper           | Phillips John             |
| Bisser Wilhelmus    | Dick Henry          | Hyck Abraham         | Phillips Peter            |
| Blass Michael       | Dick Paulus         | Hyck John B.         | Plass Peter               |
| Blass Peter M.      | Dick Charles C.     | Inik Johannes        | Plass Peter M.            |
| Blass William       | Diness Philip       | Jacobs Bastian       | Pohler Jacob              |
| Bless Hendrick      | Diness Yerry        | Janes David          | Post William, Jr.         |
| Bower Nicholas, Jr. | Dings Jacob         | Jorgh Michael        | Pulver Wendel             |
| Bownen Hendrick     | Dings John          | Kain Paul H.         | Purden Edward             |
| Bruiree Johannes N. | Dings Stuffle       | Keephart Caleb       | Quackenbos Daniel         |
| Bruise John F.      | Dolph John          | Kine Jacob           | Quackenbos Garret         |
| By Phenber Jacobus  | Donnoily William    | Kilne Peter          | Race Benjamin             |
| Cain Paul H.        | Dougherty Cornelius | Lape Jerry           | Race Ephraim              |
| Campbell John       | Dounatty William    | Lape Thomas          | Radeliff John             |
| Campbell Martin     | Douy Cornelius      | Lasher Conradt B.    | Rath Adam                 |
| Capes Martin        | Dubois Abraham      | Lasher G. E.         | Renolds Lusia             |
| Casper Christian    | Dunsbach Philip     | Lasher Garret        | Ringdorph Phillip         |
| Casper Christopher  | Egelston Benjamin   | Lasher Garret, Jr.   | Risdori George            |
| Cleveland Lemuel    | Elkenbrugh Jacob    | Lasher Johannes      | Robertson James           |
| Cline Anthony       | Elkenbrugh Philip   | Lasher Johannes, Jr. | Robinson James            |
| Clum Adam           | Elliott Michael     | Lasher Johannes J.   | Rockefeller David, Jr.    |
| Clum Adam, Jr.      | Engell George       | Lasher Philip        | Rockefeller Simon         |
| Clum Hendrick       | Erkenbergh Fite     | Lasher William       | Rose Andrew A.            |
| Coale Jehannis      | Fox Jonathan        | Laubay Carl          | Rosman Samuel             |
| Coale Peter         | Frasier William     | Laubay Jacob         | Rosman Adata              |
| Coons William       | Frits William       | Lawence John         | Roth Adata                |
| Coitrs John, Jr.    | Funck Christian     | Lawence Peter        | Russ Hermanus             |
| Cole Isaac          | Funck Jacob         | Lehnery Solomon      | Rues Samuel               |
| Cole John           | Funck Peter         | Leshner Eastian      | Ruth Adam                 |
| Cole Peter          | Gardner James       | Loomis John          | Rugans Philip             |
| Comb Samuel, Jr.    | Gar-dner John       | Lynch Peter          | Ryfl nbergh Adam          |
| Coneklin Elisha     | Goboe John          | McArthur Arthur      | Schback Jacob             |
| Coneklin John       | Graves Bort         | McArthur John P.     | Sallaack Johannes         |
| Conradt Johannes    | Haber Johannes      | McClea Hector        | Sallaack Philip           |
| Coombe Samuel       | Hagadom Jacob       | McIntue John         | Saloph Thomas             |
| Coen Adam           | Hagedoom William    | MacFall Hendrick     | Schmit Petrus             |
| Coons Peter         | Hagedorn William    | MacFall Neal         | Schmit Zacharias          |
| Coons Philip        | Haler John          | MacFall Patrick      | Schnyder Ludwig           |
| Cork John, Jr.      | Haler John, Jr.     | McFall Robert        | Schmit Isaac              |
| Corol Michael       | Halber Michael      | Mc-Gill John         | Schmit Solomon            |
| Cotman Conradt      | Haater Peter        | Mayer Johannes       | Schut William             |



|                   |                      |                       |                   |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Scutt William     | Smith James          | Ten Eyck Jacob        | Vosburgh Peter    |
| Sebo Harry        | Smith Johannes       | Ten Eyck John, Jr.    | Washburn John     |
| Segendorph Adam   | Smith Joseph         | Ten Eyck John B.      | Washburn Martinus |
| Sharp Peter       | Smith Peter          | Thomas Johannes       | Waters Michael    |
| Shaver John       | Smith Philar         | Thompson Abisha       | Weeks Andrew      |
| Shaver Peter      | Smith Samuel         | Thompson George       | Whitman Zachariah |
| Shefter Johannes  | Smith Zachariah      | Trater Joseph         | Whitman Ezra      |
| Shefter Nicholas  | Snook Conrad         | Trever Peterus        | Whitmore Stutiel  |
| Shiffer Johannes  | Snyder Conrad        | Tunsback Philip       | Widbeck Jacob     |
| Shipperly Barnet  | Snyder Conrad, Jr.   | Turner Gilbert        | Wiest John        |
| Sholtis Philip    | Snyder George        | Valkenburgh Christian | Will Christian    |
| Sholtis Barent    | Snyder Samuel        | Van De Bogart Arent   | Will Christopher  |
| Shudes Henry      | Snyder William       | Van De Bogart James   | Will Herik        |
| Shultis Barent    | Spiekerm Philip      | Van De Bogart Michael | Willas Henry      |
| Shultis Davis     | Spiekerman John      | Van De Bogen Peter    | Witeree Phillip   |
| Shultis Henry     | Spilman Conrad       | Vande Waters Hynis    | Witmore Phillip   |
| Shuts Adam        | Stahl Johann Henrich | Van De Waters Michael | Yager Philip      |
| Shuts Johannes W. | Stare Benjamin       | Van Dusen George      | Yager Wandle      |
| Shuts Peter       | Stimon Baltis        | Van Dusen Robert      | Young Zacharias   |
| Simon Battis      | Strader Jost         | Vonck Christian       | Yunck William     |
| Simons William    | Stribel Ulrich       | Vonck Jacob           | Yunck Zachariah   |
| Sipperly Barnet   | Temple James         | Vonck Peter           | Zeber Petrus      |
| Sisam John        | Ten Brook Wessel     | Vosburgh Jacob        | Zenr Wissell      |
| Skuts John A.     | Ten Eyck Abraham     | Vosburgh Lawrence     | Zimmerman Henry   |
| Slos John         |                      |                       |                   |

---

 Albany County Militia — Eleventh Regiment

 COLONEL ANTHONY VAN BERGEN  
 LIEUT. COL. CORNELIUS DUBOIS

PAY MASTER BENJAMIN DUBOIS

|                       |                      |                         |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. BENJAMIN DUBOIS | LIEUT. ANTHONY ABEEL | LIEUT. WESSEL SALISBURY |
| " THOMAS HOUHENALING  | " ABRAM OVERPAGH     | " JACOB VAN VECHTEN     |
| " MYNDERT VAN SCHAICK | " JOHN PERSONS       | ENSIGN JAMES BOGARDUS   |
| " JOHN A. WHITEBECK   | " FRANCIS SALISBURY  |                         |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| LIEUT. JOCHEM TRON | ENSIGN PETER BRONK | ENSIGN JOHN C. SCHACK |
| " HENRY VAN BERGEN | " CHRISTIAN MEYER  | " PETER VAN BERGEN    |

(No enlisted men found)



## Albany County Militia — Twelfth Regiment

|                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| COLONEL JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN | ADJUTANT DAVID RUMSEY       |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES GORDON | QUARTER MASTER SIMON FORT   |
| MAJOR ANDREW MITCHELL           | QUARTER MASTER HUGH PEOPLES |
| MAJOR EZEKIEL TAYLOR            | SURGEON JOHN CUERDEN        |
| ADJUTANT JOSEPH COOK            |                             |

|                          |                         |                       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. BENJAMIN AYLSWORTH | LIEUT. HENDRICK BONTLE  | LIEUT. EPHNETUS WHITE |
| " TYRANNIS COLLINS       | " THOMAS BROWN          | " BENJAMIN WOOD       |
| " THOMAS HICKS           | " JOHN COREY            | ENSIGN CALEB BENEDICT |
| " DAVID RUISEY           | " STEPHEN SHERWOOD      | " CHRISTIAN BONTLE    |
| " ELIAS SLEENBERGH       | " SAMUEL TEN BROECK     | " MICHAEL DE GROFF    |
| " JOSHUA TAYLOR          | " NICHOLAS VANDERKAR    | " SAMUEL DOX          |
| " JOHN VAN DEN BERGH     | " JOHN VAN VRANCKEN     | " NATHAN RAYMOND      |
| " NANNING VISCHER        | " NICHOLAS VAN VRANCKEN | " MPAS VAN VRANCKEN   |
| " STEPHEN WHITE          | " NATHANIEL WEEP        | " WILLIAM WAIDEROE    |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                       |                     |                    |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Adams Edward         | Bruer Jeremiah        | Crawford John       | Eimer Henry        |
| Armstrong Daniel     | Bruer Jeremiah        | Craydenwiser Henry  | Eimer John         |
| Arnol John           | Bryant John           | Creamer Christopher | Eimer Wilhelmus    |
| Arson Thomas         | Buchanan Ebenezer     | Creamer Hendrick    | Eldred Robert      |
| Ashley Alden         | Buckingham Ebenezer   | Creamer Jury        | Eldridge Robert    |
| Baily Timothy        | Burk John             | Creps Peter         | Elsworth George    |
| Ball Hannon          | Cabel John            | Crydenwiser Henry   | Evans Tiberius     |
| Ball John            | Callogg Eliphalet     | Cunee John          | Evens Nathan       |
| Bail Stephen         | Camble Harmanus       | Cuner John          | Fairchild Matthew  |
| Baxter John          | Cannell Christian     | Cunie Ephraim       | Felmer John        |
| Barber Solomon       | Canniff Isaac         | Cardon John         | Fitch John         |
| Parbeck James        | Carey John            | Dais John           | Flynn John         |
| Bairne Samuel        | Chambers Daniel       | Davis John          | Fonda Isaac H.     |
| Barnes Penoni        | Chard Barce           | Degraff Abraham     | Fonda Isaac I.     |
| Barnes James         | Chatman Josiah        | Degrave Michael     | Fonda Joan H.      |
| Barns Thomas         | Chestney John         | DeGroat Elias       | Forgison Peter     |
| Barns William        | Christee Joan         | DeGroat Henry       | Fort Daniel        |
| Baraum Thomas        | Christiaan Cornelius  | DeGroat Nicholas    | Fort Nicholas      |
| Barter Joseph        | Christianse Cornelius | Degroff Michael     | Fort Nicholas, Jr. |
| Bealy Timothy        | Chrtiyonse Cornelius  | Degroff Simon       | Foster William     |
| Benedict Elias       | Gilberth John         | Delong Daniel       | Fowler John        |
| Benedict Elisha      | Clinton John          | Delong David        | Freckle Philip     |
| Benedict Elisha, Jr. | Clute Dirick          | Delong Ezekiel      | Fraisier John      |
| Benedict Felix       | Clute Gerardus        | Demilt Isaac        | Frayzer John       |
| Benedict Kyer        | Clute Gerardus, Jr.   | Devot Abraham       | Fulington James    |
| Benedict Uriah       | Clute Gerrit          | Devoc Dirick        | Fullerton James    |
| Betteys Jeremiah     | Clute Gerrit D.       | Devoc Isaac, Jr.    | Fullmer Jacob      |
| Betteys William      | Clute Jacob           | Devoc John          | Fulmer Johannis    |
| Bigford Samuel       | Clute Jacob G.        | Devoc John K.       | Fulwieser Abraham  |
| Bourn William        | Cole Azor             | Devoc Martinus      | Gardner George     |
| Bogardus Scheboleth  | Cole John             | Devoc Samuel        | Garremo Samuel     |
| Bchanner Robert      | Collins Manassah      | Devoc William       | Goreham Jabez      |
| Boskerk Martin       | Concklin James        | Dappe Johannis      | Green Daniel       |
| Bradshaw William     | Concklin Thomas       | Doy Philip          | Gregory Uriah      |
| Bratt Aaron          | Corlin Jacob          | Douglass Jonathan   | Grigg John         |
| Bratt Dirck          | Connel John           | Dox Isaac           | Grigas             |
| Bravon Thomas        | Corner John           | Dox John            | Griggs Abraham     |
| Brewer Jery          | Cook John             | Drett John          | Griggs Evert       |
| Brooks Joseph        | Corpe Joseph          | Drett John, Jr.     | Griggs John        |
| Brown Valentine      | Corpe Nathaniel       | Denning Jesse       | Griswold John      |



Dear Sir

From a just view of the conduct which  
has hitherto so conspicuously been shown, to command the  
troops who fight by your side, to obey and to die for you,

We are content to see that those  
characteristics which so eminently distinguish great  
Gentlemen are also to be seen in you, and of having  
been repeatedly noticed by our illustrious country.

Our hearts are rejoicing, and our  
yet we cannot but regret the loss of a worthy & virtuous

That the prosperity which has crowned your conduct  
with victory, may still be continued is the sincere  
wishes and prayers of

Yours truly  
John Smith, Esq. Major General

London, 17th Dec 1777

John Smith, Esq.  
Major General  
of the Army  
of the Kingdom of Great Britain  
and of the Kingdom of Ireland  
in the County of Middlesex  
at the City of London  
in the Parish of St. Martin in the Vintry  
in the County of Middlesex  
at the City of London  
in the Parish of St. Martin in the Vintry  
in the County of Middlesex





John Mendenhall Esq.  
Clerk of the Court  
Justice of the Peace  
John Elliot Esq.

August Smith Esq.  
James Warner Esq.  
Benj. Raymond Esq.  
Thomas Sutherland Esq.  
Williams Dunn Esq.  
Wm. Colburn Esq.  
Christopher Smith Esq.  
Josiah Dagley Esq.  
Samuel Lewis Esq.  
Chas. Sumner Esq.



|                        |                    |                    |                        |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Groom James            | Leverse Levenus    | Palmer Beriah      | Siney Peter            |
| Grooms David           | Lull George        | Palmerton Joshua   | Sinix Peter            |
| Grooms William         | Mab John           | Palaceteer William | Smith Abijah           |
| Groot Claus            | Mab Thomas         | Palmeter Joshua    | Smith Benijah          |
| Groot Cornelius        | McChesney John     | Palmeter Isaac     | Smith Elias            |
| Groot Derick A.        | McCean Cornelius   | Patchin Jabez      | Smith Elijah           |
| Groot Derick C.        | McCoy Charls       | Patchin Samuel     | Smith Henry            |
| Groot Jesse            | McCoy William      | Patchin Squire     | Smith John             |
| Groot Nicholas         | McCray Samuel      | Patchin Zachariah  | Smith Lewis            |
| Haens James            | McCready David     | Patterson Adam     | Smith Moses            |
| Hagedorn Henry         | McCrear Samuel     | Pearse James       | Snodye William         |
| Hagedorn Peter         | McCue Samuel       | Pearse John        | Sooprs David           |
| Hagerman Adnaa         | McDonalds Michael  | Pearse Richard     | Sprag Elisha           |
| Hagerman Nicholas      | McIntosh John      | Pebbles Hugh       | Sprage Ebenezer, Jr.   |
| Hall Levy              | McKnight John      | Peirson John       | Sprage John            |
| Halstead Timothy       | McKnight Thomas    | Philimore Sibus    | Sprague Elijah         |
| Hart Nicholas          | McNeil Archibald   | Prevoet Reech      | Sprague John           |
| Hatt Jacob             | McNeil William     | Prevost Alexander  | Steenbergh James       |
| Hawkins                | McNannan Robert    | Putman John        | Steenbergh John        |
| Hawkins Arthur         | Main William       | Quackenbush Jacob  | Steenbergh Peter       |
| Heagley Seth           | Mastin George      | Quackenbush Gradus | Sutton James           |
| Heemstrat David        | Meston George      | Reeve William      | Taylor John            |
| Heemstrat Dirick       | Matthews Clark     | Rhen William       | Teachout Isaac         |
| Hiat Roger             | Mead Zachariah     | Rice William       | Teathout Jacob         |
| Hicks Samuel           | Merrick Stephen    | Roff Philip        | Teathout Nicholas      |
| Higby Flemu            | McKlebrook Michael | Root Asa           | Teathout William       |
| Higby John             | Miller Christopher | Root Stephen       | Thalhimer Peter        |
| Higby Lewis            | Miller Jacob       | Rose John          | Todd Robert            |
| Hollister Josiah       | Miller James       | Rozzel Reel        | Tooper William         |
| Hollister Lazarus      | Miller Jeremiah    | Kue Joseph, Jr.    | Traver Francis         |
| Holmes Caleb           | Miller John        | Rumney John G.     | Tymensia Aldert        |
| Hooper John            | Miller Joshua      | Rumsey David       | Valentine Gabriel      |
| Hooper Stephen         | Mirick Abel        | Saupers David      | Van Acistine Daniel    |
| How David              | Mitchel Robert     | Schaaf Henrich     | Van Carnu Simeon       |
| How Isaac              | Moe Abraham        | Schouter Hugh      | VanDenBerga Cornelius  |
| How Jesse              | Moe Husted         | Schoonhoven James  | VandenBergh Gerrit     |
| Hubbell Jabez          | Moe Jacob          | Schouten Darrick   | VandenBergh Necklaes   |
| Hubble Abijah          | Moou Jacob         | Schouter Jacob     | VandenBergh Nicholas C |
| Hull David             | Moou William       | Schouter Johnis    | VandenBergh Peter      |
| Hunter David           | Morehouse George   | Schut              | VandenPergh Rutger     |
| Irdle John             | Mosier Joseph      | Schutt Alexander   | VanDenKar Abraham      |
| James Henry            | Mourhouse Joseph   | Scott James        | VanDenKar Areut        |
| James Nathaniel        | Muckle John        | Seranton Marcella  | VanDenKar Derick       |
| Jengins Edmon          | Munn Israel        | Scribner Aaron     | VanDenKar Hendrick     |
| Jennings Jesse         | Murry James        | Scribner Thadens   | VanDenKar Nicholas     |
| Jinnin Edmund          | Times Abraham.     | Sears Sunderland   | VanDenWerken Barent    |
| Kaney John             | Nas's Azor         | Seeley John        | VanDenWerken Francis   |
| Kaney Thomas           | Nash John          | Seeley Stephen     | VanDenWerken Gradus    |
| Kellogg Azor           | Nash Samuel        | Seely Nehemiah     | VanDenWerken John J.   |
| Kellogg Eliphalet, Jr. | Nesler Conrad      | Seever Sunderland  | VanDenWorker Albert    |
| Kennedy George         | Nesler John        | Sharp Philip       | VanDerhyden Abraham    |
| Kennedy Robert         | Northrop Thadens   | Shear Matthias     | Vanderwerken John      |
| Kennedy Thomas         | Northrop Wilson    | Shere John         | VanDe Werke John A.    |
| Lake Benjamin          | Northrop Thadens   | Shere Peter        | Van Ness Cherec        |
| Lansing Henry          | Novell James       | Sherrod James      | Van Ness William       |
| Lansing Isaac          | Olmsted Daniel     | Sherwood James     | Van O'Lunde Daniel     |
| Lansing Garrit T.      | Owen Epenetas      | Shoutca Jacob      | Van Schieck George     |
| Lattermore Francis     | Owens Abernatus    | Shuter William     | Van Schoonhoven Hen-   |
| Lattermore John        | Page Samuel        | Sign John          | driek                  |
| Laverse Anthony        | Palmer Amariah     | Sines John         | Van Vreck Tuuis        |



|                       |                   |                 |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Van Vrancke Jacob     | Vedder Corset     | Way David       | Williams Fradrick  |
| Van Vrancken Claus    | Vedder Harman     | Weaver Edward   | Williams John      |
| Van Vrancken Evert    | Vedder Harmanus   | Weaver Josias   | Williamson William |
| Van Vrancken James    | Vedder Jacob      | Weed Bill       | Wilsee Jacob       |
| Van Vrancken John     | Venscn John       | Weed Phneas     | Wilsee John        |
| Van Vranken Abraham   | Viseher Eldert    | Weed William    | Witey William      |
| Van Vranken Adam      | Vincent Jeremiah  | Weight Abner    | Wood Elijah        |
| Van Vranken Cornelius | Viseher Teunis    | Welden Timothy  | Wood Enoch         |
| Van Vrancka Dirick    | Wait Oliver       | Welden Abraham  | Wood John          |
| Van Vranken Gerrit    | Walderon Evert    | White Epenetus  | Wooding Timuty     |
| Van Vranken Isaac     | Walderon Gerit    | White John      | Wooley Daniel      |
| Van Vranken Nicholas  | Walderon Peter    | White Jonas     | Wooley Jonathan    |
| Van Vranken Rykelt    | Ward William      | White Nathaniel | Wyley Stephen      |
| Van Vranken Samuel    | Watrous Edward A. | Wilde William   | Young John         |
| Van Vranken Wouh      | Way Daniel        | Williams David  |                    |

### Albany County Militia— Thirteenth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN McCREA

COLONEL CORNELIUS VAN VEGHTEN

MAJOR DANIEL DICKINSON

MAJOR JACOB G VAN SCHAICK

ADJUTANT ELISHA ANDRUS

QUARTER MASTER MICHAEL BEADLE

|                      |                       |                      |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CAPT. HOLTON DUNHAM  | LIEUT. JOHN DAVIS     | ENSIGN WILLIAM GREEN |
| " MICHAEL DUNNING    | " ISAAC DOTY          | " NATHANIEL GROMMON  |
| " JOHN THOMPSON      | " HEZEKIAH DUNHAM     | " RICHARD HILTON     |
| " PETER VAN WORT     | " BENJAMIN GUILLE     | " JOHN HUNTER        |
| " PETER WINNIE       | " PHILIPP ROGERS, JR. | " JOHN MARONEY       |
| " EPHRAIM WOODWORTH  | " SAMUEL SHELTON      | " JOSEPH ROW         |
| LIEUT. ABHEEL ANDRUS | " JAMES STORM         | " BENJAMIN SHELTON   |
| " ADEL BELMAP        | " JOSHUA WHEELER      | " GERRIT VAN BUREN   |
| " STEPHEN BENEFICI   | ENSIGN ISAAC D. FONDA | " REUBEN WRIGHT      |

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JAJEZ GAGE

ENSIGN JACOB D. FONDA

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                    |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Abbet David        | Archr David        | Becker Peter       | Bradshaw William  |
| Abeel James        | Armstrong John     | Bedle Thomas       | Briggs Abraham    |
| Abeel William      | Armstrong Thomas   | Belter John        | Brisbee Samuel    |
| Ackerman David     | Arnold Abemelick   | Bemus William      | Brisben James     |
| Ackerman Isaac     | Arnold John        | Bennet Bildad      | Brisbin William   |
| Ackerman James     | Ashman Samuel      | Benson Bildad      | Brown Benjamin    |
| Ackerman Robert    | Austin Finchas     | Benson Philip      | Brown Joel        |
| Aird Nathaniel     | Babcock Job        | Benson Job         | Brown Luther      |
| Albert White       | Babcock Jonathan   | Benson John        | Brownell Benjamin |
| Allen James        | Badcock Nehemiah   | Bently Benedict    | Bryan Samuel, Jr. |
| Andrus John        | Baker Edey         | Bently Thomas      | Buck John         |
| Andrus Nathan      | Baluwin Alexander  | Bidwell Daniel     | Buck Peregreen    |
| Andrus Ephraim     | Bamer John         | Bidwell David, Jr. | Burden Abraham    |
| Andrus John Jr.    | Barber Simeon      | Bidwell Jacob      | Burlinggame Silas |
| Andrus Joseph      | Berden Abraham     | Bise William       | Bush Benjamin     |
| Andrus Nathaniel   | Beadle Daniel      | Biteler Henry      | Button Elezer     |
| Andrus Asbel, Jr.  | Bealle Joseph      | Black William      | Cady Zebulon      |
| Andrus DeLacerance | Beadle Michael     | Blanding John      | Calvert John      |
| Andrus Tunis       | Beadle Thomas, Jr. | Bowditch Henry     | Campbell Daniel   |
| Anthony Richard    | Beadlestone Henry  | Bowditch Henry     | Campbell Samuel   |
| Anthony Stephen    | Beaus Jeremiah     | Bowler Simeon      | Campbell Solomon  |



|                       |                      |                      |                   |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Cans Joseph           | Dickerson Zebulon    | Griffith William     | James Henry       |
| Carpenter Barnet      | Dickinson Joseph     | Griggs Simon         | James Robert      |
| Carpenter Barney      | Dickinson Samuel     | Gronamon John        | Jaqueways George  |
| Carpenter Benjamin    | Dumbouton John       | Guile Amos           | Jefferies Thomas  |
| Carpenter John        | Dun Henry            | Guile Daniel         | Jefferson Thomas  |
| Carpenter Warren      | Dunham Elijah        | Guy Timothy          | Johnson John      |
| Carr Joseph           | Dunham Hezekiah      | Hagerty William      | Johnston Peter    |
| Case Alexander        | Dunham Samuel        | Hairns John          | Jones Stephen     |
| Case Joseph           | Dunham Silvenus      | Halbert White        | Jordan Peter      |
| Coffin Bartlet        | Dunham Solomon       | Hall Sylvester       | Keeler Isaac      |
| Collins Elber         | Dunning Ebenezer     | Hammond Benjamin     | Keeler Isaiah     |
| Conklin Nathaniel     | Dunning James        | Hammond Jonathan     | Knowlton John     |
| Coaton Simeon         | Dunning Jesse        | Hammond Paul         | Koon Jeremiah     |
| Chamberlin Joseph     | Dunning Lewis        | Hammond William      | Kose Daniel       |
| Chapman Ezekiel       | Dunning Linus        | Harsha Hugh          | Laing John        |
| Chapman Noah          | Dutcher John         | Hart Isaac           | Lampher Levi      |
| Chapman Samuel        | Dutcher John D.      | Hart Jeremy          | Lausing Garet     |
| Chatfield Jesse       | Dwelly Abner         | Hasel Conrad         | Larsing Garet G.  |
| Chidester Daniel      | Dwelly Abner, Jr.    | Hasel Counwest       | Laranes Gideon    |
| Chidester Nathan      | Dyer Ezra            | Havens John          | Lawrence Gideon   |
| Child Increase        | Eddy Zephiniah       | Havens Peleg         | Leni Abraham      |
| Christionse Cornelius | Edmond Robert        | Hawk George          | Leit Hendrick     |
| Clapp Lemuel          | Edmond Samuel        | Hawkins Adore        | Leni Jacob        |
| Clement Peter         | Edmonds Matthew      | Hawkins Edward       | Lighthouse Barney |
| Clute Ephraim         | Edwards Abel         | Herrington Nathaniel | Lilly Abner       |
| Clute Evert           | Edwards Timothy      | Hewit Asa            | McBride John      |
| Clute Gradus          | Fellows John         | Hibbert Elisha       | McBride John, Jr  |
| Cobb Ebenezer         | Finch Samuel         | Higgins Thomas       | McCarthy Moses    |
| Cole Abraham          | Finel Edward         | Hilton Jonathan      | M Couelan, Andrew |
| Collins Benjamin      | Fish Abner           | Hilton Peter         | McGee William     |
| Collins William       | Fish Benjamin        | Hilton Richard       | McKillip William  |
| Colvert James         | Fish Ephraim         | Hitchcock Stephen    | Mahaurey Geob     |
| Colvert John          | Fish Joshua          | Holmes Caleb         | Mahoney Jacob     |
| Comstock Peter        | Fish Pardon          | Holms Samuel         | Manserd Simeon    |
| Conkden Samuel        | Fisher Henry         | Hooper Stephen       | Mansfield Thomas  |
| Conkling John         | Flyn Patrick         | Howard Jesse         | Marshall Abraham  |
| Cook Nathaniel        | Ford Asher           | Hubbell Nehemiah     | Marshall Simeon   |
| Coon Jeremiah         | Ford Thomas          | Hull David           | Marvins Jared     |
| Cooper William        | Ford William         | Hull Eliphalet       | Merrick Thomas    |
| Coppe Nathaniel       | Foster Jonathan      | Hull Seth            | Meavin Gerard     |
| Cornell Paul          | Foster Thomas        | Hull Setton          | Millard Robert    |
| Corps Nathaniel       | Foster William       | Hunt George          | Miller Edy        |
| Crandall Jeremiah     | Freeman Elijah       | Hunt Thomas          | Miller Eleazer    |
| Crawford John         | Freeman Elisiba      | Hunter John          | Miller Jaddish    |
| Crowel James          | Freeman Gideon       | Hunter Robert        | Miller Nathaniel  |
| Culvert James         | Freeman James        | Hunter Samuel        | Milligan Robert   |
| Cunningham James      | Freeman Stephen      | Huper Stephen        | Mills Timothy     |
| Daly David            | Frish William        | Hurst Thomas         | Mires Stephen     |
| Daly Samuel           | Fuller Nathaniel     | Husted Edward        | Mirick Thomas     |
| Davis Ebenezer        | Fuller Varsel        | Hutton Jonathan      | Mrony Thomas      |
| Davis John            | Fullington Alexander | Ingersle David       | Moor Hose         |
| Davis John, 3d        | Grge Jabish          | Ingersoll Daniel     | Moore Alphaas     |
| Davis Nathan          | Grge Jesse           | Ingersoll Jesse      | Moore Charles     |
| Dean Henry            | Gates Stephen        | Ingersoll Philip     | Moore Gideon      |
| Dean Jabez            | Gay Timothy          | Inman Abraham        | Moore Phalacas    |
| Dennis Humphrey       | Gay William          | Inman Benjamin       | Moore Reuben      |
| Dennis William        | Geocks Thomas        | Inman Ezekiel        | Moorey Gideon     |
| Devoe Jacob           | Giddock William      | Inman Michael        | Morey Thomas      |
| Dickenson Zebulon     | Gregory David        | Jackson Andrew       | Mosher David      |
| Dickerson Joseph      | Gregory Reuben       | Jakedays George      | Moss Simeon       |





|                      |                   |                       |                       |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mulligan Robert      | Reeve William     | Sheffield Christopher | Van Clike Dirick      |
| Munger Benjamin      | Reis John         | Sheffield Nathan      | Vandellinda Daniel    |
| Munger Philip        | Reis John, Jr.    | Sheldon Benjamin      | Vandelaar Gerardus    |
| Munger Samuel        | Reynolds Benoni   | Sheldon John          | Van Den Bergh Gerrit  |
| Munger Timothy       | Reynolds Elias    | Sheldon Samuel        | Vandenbergh Wynant    |
| Neilson John         | Reynolds George   | Shephard Nathaniel    | Vanderwarker Isaac    |
| Newell Asa           | Reynolds John     | Sherman Henry         | Vanderwarker Marta    |
| Newell Ebenezer      | Rice John         | Shipman Timothy       | Van Dick Dirick       |
| Newland Israel       | Rice John, Jr.    | Slocum Elezer         | Van Hasen Matthew     |
| Newland Joseph       | Richmond Benjamin | Slocum Joseph         | Van Hyning Henry      |
| Newland Rial         | Ridder George     | Smith Daniel          | Van Schaick Hendrick  |
| Newman Benjamin      | Riddle George     | Smith Elisha          | Vinhagen Martin       |
| Norton Samuel        | Roads John        | Smith Thomas          | Vroman William        |
| Norton James         | Roads William     | Snider Mark           | Walls Tunis           |
| Norton William       | Robards Ezekiel   | Spike Daniel          | Washburn Daniel       |
| O'Ferral Amherst     | Robards Purchase  | Springer Richard      | Washburn Joel         |
| Palmer Jerard        | Robards William   | Stafford Amos         | Watson Cyprian        |
| Palmer John          | Roberson Isachar  | Stafford Samuel       | Watson James          |
| Palmer Othniel       | Roberts Isaac     | Staklen Ebenezer      | Watts Thomas          |
| Palmer Tand          | Robertson Robert  | Stevens Ebenezer      | Weatherhead Edmund    |
| Parke Daniel         | Robins William    | Stevens Joseph        | Webster Elihu         |
| Parke Jehiel         | Robinson Charles  | Stevens Peter         | Weeks Daniel          |
| Paris Amasiah        | Robison Charles   | Stevens Samuel        | Weeks William         |
| Parsons Henry        | Rockwell Simeon   | Stewart Samuel        | Welch Daniel          |
| Patrick Ebenezer     | Rods William      | Stiles Reuben         | Wells James           |
| Patrick Joshua       | Rogers Daniel     | Stiltes Isrell        | Wendel Abraham        |
| Patrick Robert       | Rogers Jacob      | Storm David           | Wetsel Christian      |
| Patrick William      | Rogers Joseph     | Storm Isaac           | Wheler Ephraim        |
| Patrick William, Jr. | Ronnels Elias     | Storm Isaac, Jr.      | Wheler Joshua         |
| Patten Jonathan      | Ronnels Thomas    | Storm James           | Whipple Erick         |
| Pattson Thomas       | Root Asa          | Strang Gabriel        | Whipple Esek          |
| Pebe Simeon          | Root Denison      | Strickland Ebenezer   | White Albert          |
| Perkins Christopher  | Root Stephen      | Strong Gabriel        | White Rufus           |
| Perkins Oliver       | Ross Benjamin     | Studmore Zopher       | White James           |
| Persons Henry        | Ross Daniel       | Taylor Israel         | Whitehead Thomas      |
| Pery John            | Ruger Frances     | Thompson John         | Whitehook Stephen     |
| Peters Matthew       | Ruger Joseph      | Thorrnton John        | Wicks William         |
| Pettes Matthew       | Ruger Moses       | Tift Stanton          | Willcocks Tyle        |
| Pharis Levi          | Ryan Christopher  | Tembs James           | Willcox Francis       |
| Phelps Elisha        | Sasson Thomas     | Toms Janes            | Willcox Gilbert       |
| Phillips Shadrick    | Saxton Gershom    | Toms John             | Willcox Tyler         |
| Potten Rowland       | Sayles Ahab       | Toms Stephen          | Willes Frekiel        |
| Potter Ailen         | Sayles Ezekiel    | Tripp Thomas          | Willes Hezekiah       |
| Potter Jonathan      | Sayles Jacob      | Tripp Jacob           | Willes Reuben         |
| Potter Nathaniel     | Sayles John       | Tripp David           | Willes Thomas         |
| Potter Simon         | Sayles Mordeui    | Tripp Everett         | Williams John         |
| Potter Thomas        | Sayles Silvanus   | Tripp Job             | Williams Joseph       |
| Prince Jonathan      | Sayles Stephen    | Tripp Peleg           | Williams Robert       |
| Prindle Joel         | Seidmore Abner    | Tripp William         | Williams William      |
| Purchase Thomas      | Seidmore Hoppar   | Tuttle Abijah         | Williams William, Jr. |
| Purdy Ebenezer       | Seidmore John     | Tuttle Jabez          | Willse James          |
| Randle Elias         | Seidmore Solomon  | Tuttle John           | Wiltsey James         |
| Rankle John          | Sea Abraham       | Tuttle Mizah          | Wiltsey John          |
| Ray John             | Sea David         | Tyler Shube!          | Wiltsey Gardus        |
| Ray Roswell          | Sea Harmanus      | Valantine Peter       | Woodbeck Thomas       |
| Ray Zachariah        | Serley Joseph     | Van Anburgh Matthew   | Woodworth Amos        |
| Reynolds George      | Sears Abraham     | Van Arnum Abraham     | Woolworth Reuben      |
| Reagle Daniel        | Sears Samuel      | Van Buren Hendrick    | Wright Reuber         |
| Reider Evert D.      | Sexton Garsnen    | Van Buren Martin      | Young Daniel          |
| Reed Elias           | Sevniour William  |                       |                       |



Albany County Militia -- Fourteenth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN KNICKERBACKER  
COLONEL PETER YATES

LIEUT. COL. JOHN VAN RENSSELAER  
ADJUTANT JACOB VAN VALKENBERGH

|                         |                      |                         |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. JOHN ABBET        | LIEUT. WILLIAM BRACE | LIEUT. NATHANIEL ROWLEY |
| " GERRITT TUNNES BRACE  | " JOHN B. BRATT      | " JESSE LOLL            |
| " THOMAS BROWN          | " MATTHEW BREWER     | " JOHN VAN ANTWERP      |
| " MATTHEW LE GAIND      | " RICHARD DAVENPORT  | " ABNER VAN NAME        |
| " JAMES HAYLOCK         | " JACOB DE GARNO     | " JACOB VAN NASS        |
| " DANIEL HUBLEE         | " ELDERT FONDA       | " JACOB VAN WORMER      |
| " HENDRICK MANDEVILLE   | " NATHANILL FORD     | ENSIGN JOSEPH GIFFORD   |
| " CORNELIUS VANDENBERGH | " JACOB FORT         | " SIMON VAN DAROSH      |
| " HENRY VAN DER HOFF    | " JOSEPH HALLSTEAD   | " SIMON VANDECOCK       |
| " CORNELIUS WITSE       | " JACOB HAULENBECK   | " DERICK T. VAN VEGHEEN |
| " JACOB YATES           | " TONAS KIP          | " JOHN VAN WORMER       |
| " PETER YATES           | " PETER MARTIN       |                         |
| LIEUT. JOEL ABBOTT      | " JOHN PALMER        |                         |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                       |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| QR. MK. STEPHEN VIELE | LIEUT. JOHN HAKDEN | LIEUT. GAMALIEL WELLS |
| LIEUT. HENRY BRACE    | " JOHN VAN WORMER  |                       |

ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                    |                    |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Acker Solomon       | Benedict Isaac     | Bowditch John      | Case James         |
| Adams John          | Benedict James     | Boyce Juhoiada     | Chace Lemuel       |
| Adkins Thomas       | Benedict Joseph    | Boyce Millerd      | Champ Nicholas     |
| Agan James          | Berney John        | Bratt Daniel       | Chappel Samuel     |
| Agan John           | Berney Amos        | Bratt Nicholas     | Chard Abraham      |
| Aller Abraham       | Berney Bangor      | Ericc Henry        | Chase Abraham      |
| Aller John          | Berney Jonathan    | Brown Charles      | Cheney William     |
| Aller Peter         | Berney Richard     | Brown David        | Chazel John        |
| Anthony Bartholomew | Berney Robeson     | Brown Henry        | Chiterson Elisha   |
| Anthony Ellabart    | Berney Robinson    | Brown Hezekiah     | Ciberiy Barent     |
| Antony Borthmeues   | Berney William     | Brown Jonathan     | Clark Israel       |
| Armstrong Nathan    | Benedick Aaron     | Brues Henry        | Clark John         |
| Arnold              | Benson Abel        | Bump Ichabed       | Clark Jonathan     |
| Arnold Ebenezer     | Benson Elias       | Bump James         | Coal John          |
| Arnold Elisha       | Benson Elathan     | Bump Jabezud       | Cole James         |
| Asten William       | Benson Joel        | Bunda Elijah       | Cole John          |
| Attlar Abraham      | Berway John        | Bunda Nathaniel    | Coll James         |
| Babeock Joshua      | Berway Peter       | Bunda Simeon       | Connengs Josiah    |
| Bacon Abel          | Bernhart Frudarick | Bunday Ashble      | Connins Francis    |
| Bacon Penuel        | Bermerf Henry      | Bundy Elisha       | Connins Isaiah     |
| Bacon Fhinchas      | Bernbert Joseph    | Bundy Simeon       | Connons Josiah     |
| Bacon Windthrop     | Bessett Seth       | Burroughs Benjamin | Cornell Edward     |
| Bacor Harrington    | Betherwel          | Burroughs James    | Cook Henry F.      |
| Bagges James        | Boyce Tobide       | Burch Richard      | Coone William F.   |
| Baker John          | BRAKER Nicholas    | buschart Conrad    | Covey John         |
| Baker Lemuel        | Blair John, Jr.    | Bush Conrart       | Couly John         |
| Barnet Moses        | Blafasley James    | Bush Guilbard      | Covell James       |
| Barnhart Frederick  | Bleeker John J     | Bush John          | Covey John         |
| Barnhart Jost       | Blowers Abel       | Cadey Zebulon      | Cox John           |
| Bartel Increase     | Bouse Jonathan     | Caldwell Robert    | Crandle Samuel     |
| Bartholomew Philip  | Bouse Nicholas     | Camp Nicholas      | Crawbarrak Peter   |
| Basset Seti         | Bowee Jacob        | Carey Lemuel       | Crittenton Zebulon |
| Bates William       | Bowee Jacob, Jr.   | Carey Seth         | Cronk Cornelius    |
| Bayelas John        | Bowee Peter        | Carpenter Jeremiah | Crook Francis      |
| Benedict Aaron      | Bowee John         | Carpenter Jacob    | Crook Stephen      |



|                        |                      |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Cronkheit Cornelius    | Ford Jacob           | Groot Deriel           | Huble Jonathan       |
| Cronkhte Abraham       | Ford John            | Grousbeck Peter        | Humphry Evans        |
| Cronkhte Amy           | Ford John James      | Growsback Daniel       | Humphry James        |
| Cronkhte James         | Fort Abraham         | Grusback Nicholas, Jr. | Hunt Anasa           |
| Cronkhte Stephen       | Fort Abraham J.      | Grusebeck Nicholas     | Hunt Emery           |
| Crenkhte Tunas         | Fort John            | Grusebeck Hugh         | Huss John            |
| Cross Daniel           | Fort John Isaac      | Grusbeck Jacob         | Husting James        |
| Cuttinton Jehiah       | For. John J. B.      | Grusbeck William       | Huston James         |
| Darrow James           | Fort Lewis           | Guernsey William       | Huyck Peter          |
| Daught John            | Fowler Levy          | Hadlack Samuel         | Hynis Benjamin       |
| Davenport Peter        | Fox Nathaniel        | Hadlock Jonathan       | Ingram Humphrey, Jr. |
| Degratino Matthew      | Fradenburce John     | Halenbeck Henry        | Isacks Samuel        |
| Delano Nathan          | Francisco Abraham    | Haling William         | Ively John           |
| Delong Jacob           | Francisco Cornelous  | Hall Wilman            | Jadwin Joseph        |
| Delong Nicholas        | Francisco Detek      | Hallen William         | Johnson John         |
| Demaray Samuel         | Francisco Dick       | Hallenbeck Daniel, Jr. | Johnson Josiah       |
| Demoray David          | Francisco Henry      | Halley Daniel          | Kanedy Josiah        |
| Demoray Davis          | Francisco Jeremiah   | Halley Joseph          | Larr Jonathan        |
| Demoree Nicholas       | Francisco John       | Halsted Thomas         | Ketcham Daniel       |
| Denton Nathaniel       | Francisco John J.    | Handerson Edward       | Ketcham Jonas        |
| Devenport Jacob        | Francisco Levy       | Haryon Garret          | Ketcham Samuel       |
| Dewitt Benjamin        | Francisco Michael    | Harden John            | Ketchum Abijah       |
| Dewy Isaiiah           | Francisco Richard    | Harold William         | Ketchum James        |
| Doty Jacob             | Francisco Thomas     | Hayle Francis          | Kiff John            |
| Doty Ormond            | Fredenburgh Abraham  | Haynes Pardon          | Kip Lodewick         |
| Doty Peter             | Freeman Isaac        | Helling William, Jr.   | Kitchum Daniel       |
| Douglas Thomas         | Frier Nicholas       | Henderson Edward       | Kitchin William      |
| Downson Ichabod        | Fuller Daniel        | Henewell Rice          | Klein Joseph         |
| Dunham Elijah          | Fuier Jonathan       | Henings Henry V.       | Kogh Hezekiah        |
| Dunham Ephraim         | Fuller Timothy       | Henny Charles          | Lake Caret           |
| Dunham Charles         | Galtiper William     | Hicks Daniel           | Lamb John            |
| Dunning Ephraim        | Galtip Rufus         | Hicks Thomas           | Lampmen Peter        |
| Dutcher John           | Galtip William       | Hill John              | Lamser Isaac         |
| Dutcher Lawrence       | Garnson Abraham      | Hill John, Jr.         | Lanard Isaac         |
| Dyer Ezra              | Garrison John        | Hill William           | Lanard Thomas        |
| Eerl David             | Gifford Benjamin     | Hix William            | Lang Joseph D.       |
| Eastwood Benjamin      | Gifford Gershom      | Hodges Benjamin        | Langman Abraham      |
| Eastwood Benjamin, Jr. | Gifford Giddon       | Hodges Ezekiel         | Lansing Henry        |
| Eastwood Daniel        | Giles Gilbert        | Hodges Ezekiel, Jr.    | Latham David         |
| Eastwood Nathaniel     | Gilet Beriah         | Hodges Isaac           | Lee John             |
| Echard Solomon         | Glass Willara        | Hodges John            | Lempmen Abnu.        |
| Eckert Peter           | Goosbeck Nicholas W. | Hodiat Samuel          | Lennard Isack        |
| Eckert Peter, Jr.      | Golling Benjamin     | Hogale Abraham         | Lennard Tonnes       |
| Eckert Solomon         | Golding Jesse        | Hogel John             | Lent Abraham         |
| Elliot Daniel          | Graves Russel        | Hogges Daniel          | Lent Phillip         |
| Engrum Humphrey        | Graaborgar Peter     | Hogins Benjamin        | Lennell Robert       |
| Evins Samuel           | Greer Chard          | Hogle Francis          | Lomis Jacob          |
| Eyeleshymer Peter      | Griffeth Aaron       | Holley Daniel          | Lonis Job            |
| Fake Gorg              | Griswold David       | Holsted Ezekiel        | Loveless Benjamin    |
| Fisch Ebenezer         | Griswold Jabez       | Holsted Thomas         | Loveless Elisha      |
| Fish Abraham           | Griswold Josiah      | Honeywell Rice         | Loveless Joremiel    |
| Fisher Abraham         | Griswold Ephraim     | Hooper William         | Lucas Jehn           |
| Fisher Adian           | Grosbeck Herman      | Hopkins Joel           | Luke James           |
| Fisher Christian       | Grosbeck Nicholas    | Hornback Daniel        | Lyon George          |
| Fisher George          | Grosbeck Nicholas W. | Hose John              | Lyones James         |
| Fisher Jacob           | Grosbeck Peter       | House Jehn             | McClave William      |
| Fisher Jeremiah        | Grosbeck Peter, Jr.  | Howard Matthew         | McGowan James        |
| Follet John            | Grosbeck Peter W.    | Hubbil Matthew         | McKay William        |
| Fonda Abraham          | Groff John           | Hubble Daniel          | McNeal Neal          |
| Fonda Eldart           | Gronnon Jacob        | Hubble Ithemer         | Mace William         |



|                    |                     |                        |                         |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Maneris Hendrick   | Palmer David        | Rowland Samuel         | Sweet William           |
| Mandeville John    | Palmer Fenner       | Ruger Gideon           | Teachout Jacob          |
| Marrick Abel       | Palmer Garsham      | Ryon John              | Tensler James           |
| Murray William     | Palmer Nathan       | Samboorn Nathaniel     | Thompson Israel         |
| Marsh Ephraim      | Palmer Nathaniel    | Sammons Jacob          | Tibbit George           |
| Marsh John         | Parce David         | Schely Martin          | Tinseler John           |
| Marsh William      | Parler Caleb        | Schryer Nicholas       | Tinslar John            |
| Marshel Eilliu     | Parler Jonathan     | Scott Stephen          | Toll Charles H.         |
| Marthis Henry      | Parse Benjamin      | Scott Benjamin         | Toll Jesse              |
| Martin Henry       | Patterson Robert    | Scott Thomas           | Toll Simon              |
| Martin Jeremiah    | Pattis William      | Scribner Abel          | Tusslar John            |
| Martin Joseph      | Pattson William     | Scribner Abel, Jr.     | Tyler Samuel            |
| Martin Nathan      | Pearce Levi         | Scribner John          | Van Ailen Henry         |
| Martin Peter       | Perce David         | Scribner Samuel        | Van Allen Manuel        |
| Martin Thomas      | Perry Absalom       | Scribner Zadok         | Van Antwerp Lewis       |
| Mash John          | Peter Felix         | Scutt Abraham          | Van Antwerp Simon       |
| Mash William       | Pierce Benjamin     | Seal John              | Van Arnon Lewis         |
| Masters William    | Pierce David        | Sealy Matthew          | Van Arnum Luke          |
| McClaws Henry      | Pierce Norris       | Seperley Bamed         | Van Buren Marthen       |
| May John William   | Porter Felix        | Sharp John             | Van Buskerk Peter       |
| Mead Nehemiah      | Powell Jonathan     | Sharp Peter            | Vancark Peter           |
| Mead Ncah          | Powell Richard      | Shaw Comfort           | Vandenbergh Elvipp      |
| Meads Joseph       | Powell Thomas       | Shaw Daniel            | Vandenbergh Winant C.   |
| Mendevel John      | Powell William      | Shaw Nathaniel         | Van Der Cook Cournelius |
| Mertel Morris      | Price John          | Shearer William        | Van Der Cook Michel     |
| Merrill Moses      | Price John, Jr.     | Shearman Caleb         | Vanderhof Jacob         |
| Merrit Moses       | Price Jonathan      | Shele Martin           | Van Derhoof Gilbaru     |
| Mervin John        | Price Samuel        | Shepard Israel         | Van Derhook Isaac       |
| Millard Stephen    | Purdy Peter         | Shepard William        | Van Der Werken Martin   |
| Milliman John, Jr. | Quackenbush Harinan | Sipperley Jacob        | Van Groesbeck Johans    |
| Monrow Nathan      | Quackenbush Gose    | Sisson John            | Van Grosbeck Wouter     |
| Mullory William    | Rager Gabral        | Slatry Patrick         | Van Hyning Hendrick     |
| Mumford Robson     | Ranzer Frederick    | Slauter Patrick        | Van Name Aaron          |
| Munro Samuel       | Raniser Christian   | Slip William           | Van Nest Jacob          |
| Munson Titus       | Rig William         | Sly Elisha             | Van Nest John           |
| Murpey Thomas      | Rebern Joseph       | Sly John               | Van Nest Soromer        |
| Near George        | Renler Lawrence     | Smith Benjamin         | Van Nouton Henry        |
| Nelson John        | Reynolds Jeremiah   | Smith Simeon           | Vansent John            |
| Newcomb James      | Riar George         | Smith William          | Van Sirdam Samuel       |
| Nicklison Israel   | Rice John           | Sneider Johannes       | Van Sordam Andris       |
| Nickoll Asa        | Rice Seth           | Snyder Christopher     | Van Sordam Lowrana      |
| Nokes John         | Richardson James    | Snyder Jacob           | Van Sordam Tunis        |
| Nye Seth           | Richardson James    | Snyder John            | Van Vactan James        |
| Oakley Stephen     | Richardson William  | Sordam Samuel          | Van Vaghten Herman      |
| Odel Gershon       | Richardson Isaac    | Spaulding Elijah       | Van Valkenburgh Jacob   |
| Oderkerk Frederick | Richardson Thomas   | Stark Asel             | Van Voree Garritt       |
| Okeley Stephen     | Rickard Conrad      | Stark Christopher      | Van Worner Henry        |
| Oller Peter        | Rickart John        | Stark Christopher, Jr. | Van Woimer John         |
| Omsted Gidian      | Robins Evens        | Star Asael             | Vele Tunas              |
| Ostrander Abraham  | Roman Peter         | Start Christopher      | Velle Cyprin            |
| Ostrander John     | Rost Josiah         | Start William          | Viele Abraham           |
| Ostrander Johnise  | Rose Benjamin       | Stephens James         | Viele John              |
| Ostrander Peter    | Rose Cornelius      | Stephens William       | Viele John T.           |
| Overocker Adam     | Rose John           | Stilwill John          | Viele Lewis             |
| Overocker George   | Rosefalt Jacob      | Stilwill Samuel        | Viele Loderrecus        |
| Overocker Jacob    | Rouse Jacob         | Stinson William        | Viele Peter             |
| Overocker Michel   | Rouse John          | Strovel John           | Viele Stephen           |
| Paddock Levi       | Rouse Jonathan      | Supphen Abraham        | Viniger Adam            |
| Paddock Job        | Rouse Nicholas      | Surdam Samuel          | Vissdae Eliert          |
| Page Anos          | Rowland Oliver      | Sweet Amos             | Voerhees Garret         |





|                     |                      |                    |                    |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Vradenburgh Jacobes | Wallis Timothy       | Wilfort Goleps     | Witerley Williara  |
| Vradenburgh John    | Wandell John         | Wilkins Obadiah    | Witherwax Johannes |
| Vroman Adam         | Weatherwax Alexander | Williams Asher     | Withford Clapin    |
| Vrudenburgh Abr'm   | Weatherwax David     | Williams Azael     | Wittick Abraham    |
| Vruit Benjamin      | Weatherwax Martin    | Williams Jobn      | Wood Nathaniel     |
| Wait John           | Weatherwax Peter     | Williams Thomas    | Wool James         |
| Wait William        | Wederwax Alexander   | Williams Thomas F. | Wright Alexander   |
| Walderson Cornelius | Webb Jonethan        | Williams Thomas P. | Wuller Jonethen    |
| Walderon Cerit      | Weeler Jonathian     | Williamson James   | Yates Abraham      |
| Walderum Gerrit     | Wells George         | Willsen Ebenezer   | Yates James        |
| Waldo John, Sr.     | West Willraton       | Wiltse Francis     | Yeats Peter        |
| Waldo John, Jr.     | Wetzel George        | Wiltse Martin      | York Daniel        |
| Wallis Elijah       | Wheeler Jonathian    | Winchel            | Young David        |
| Wallis Elisha       | Wheeler Richard      | Winchel Jeremiah   | Young John         |
| Wallis Nathaniel    | Whitford Caleb       | Winne Gerrit       | Young Manuel       |
| Wallis Nehemiah     | Wightman Edward      | Wintworth Alpheus  | Younglove Samuel   |

### Albany County Militia — Fifteenth Regiment

|                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COLONEL PETER VROMAN           | ADJUTANT LAWRENCE SCHOOLCRAFT |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL PETER ZIELE | QUARTER MASTER PETER BALL     |
| MAJOR JOST BECKER              | QUARTER MASTER JACOB WINNEY   |
| MAJOR THOMAS EKESEN, JR.       |                               |

|                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| CAPT. STORM BECKER   | LIEUT. JACOB BORST   | LIEUT. MARTIN VROMAN |
| " CHRISTIAN BROWN    | " JOHN DIETZ         | " MARTINUS ZIELE     |
| " WILLIAM DEITZ      | " CORNELIUS FECKER   | ENSIGN ISAAC BECKER  |
| " ALEXANDER HARPER   | " PETER HEJGER       | " JOHN L. BELLINGER  |
| " JACOB HEGER        | " JOHANNES J. LAWYER | " JOHN BROWN         |
| " DIRK MILLER        | " JOHN MYERS         | " JOHN ENDERS        |
| " GEORGE RICHTMYER   | " JACOB SNYDER       | " JACOB LAWYER       |
| " CHRISTIAN STURKACH | " PETER SNYDER       | " PETER SWAPT        |
| " TEUNIS VROMAN      | " PETER SNYDER, JR.  | " PETER VAN ANTWERP  |
| LIEUT. JOHN BAUCK    | " JOHN THORNTON      | " NICHOLAS WARNER    |
| " HENRY BORST        | " EPHRAIM VROMAN     |                      |

### ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                    |                       |                  |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Acker George       | Bauck Nicholas W.  | Becker John J.        | Borst Joest      |
| Ackerson Thomas    | Bauck William      | Becker Nicholas       | Borst Joseph J.  |
| Backer Albartus    | Becker George      | Becker Storm          | Borst Jost       |
| Baker Johannes     | Becker Abraham     | Becker Storm A.       | Borst Migel      |
| Ball Matthew       | Becker Adam        | Becker William        | Borst Peter      |
| Barnes Joseph      | Becker Albartus    | Beik Marquies         | Borst Philip     |
| Barnhart Philip    | Becker Bill        | Beiker John P.        | Borst Martines   |
| Bartholomew Tabald | Becker Coen aed    | Beker Abraham         | Borst John       |
| Bauch Christian    | Becker David       | Belinger Johannes     | Brent Michel     |
| Bauch Cornelius    | Becker Fredrick    | Pellinger Marcus      | Biantner Anibony |
| Bauch David        | Becker Gerrit      | Bellinger Marcus, Jr. | Bram William     |
| Bauch Henrich      | Becker George      | Bereamp Benjamin      | Brewer Peter     |
| Bauch Jacob        | Becker Harmanus    | Berg Abraham          | Brown Adam       |
| Bauch John         | Becker Hendrick    | Bergh Philip          | Brown Adam, Jr.  |
| Bauch Nicholas     | Becker Jacob       | Bevan Benjamin        | Brown John       |
| Bauch Peter        | Becker Johannes    | Boon Richard          | Brown M... ..    |
| Bauch Thomas       | Becker Johannes K. | Borst Baltas          | Brown Joseph     |
| Bauch William W.   | Becker John A.     | Borst Jacob           | Bruer Peter      |
| Bauck Johannes     | Becker John Abu.   | Borst Johannes        | Burst Peter      |
| Bauck Lawrence     | Becker John Gert   | Borst John, Jr.       | Burst Philip     |



|                       |                       |                        |                          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Burdt Martines        | Hauck Henrich         | McCoy John, 1st.       | Ritter John              |
| Cachey Hugh           | Heager Peter          | McCoy John, 2d.        | Ronyon Samuel            |
| Cadogan Barne         | Heger Adam            | McKay John, 1st.       | Rorick Barney            |
| Caghey Andrew         | Henry William         | McKay John, 2d.        | Rorigh Kasper            |
| Caghey Andris         | Herron James          | McKee Samuel           | Roth Thomas              |
| Caghey Hugh           | Herron James, Jr.     | McLout Alexander       | Salge Henrich            |
| Cannady John          | Herron Robert         | Mahalean Hugh          | Schaefer Johannis T.     |
| Christian             | Hills Christopher     | Mann Jacob             | Schaefer Lampert         |
| Coenrad Henry         | Hills George          | Mann Peter, Jr.        | Schaefer Marcus, Jr.     |
| Coenrad Henry, Jr.    | Hilsinger Jacob       | Mann William           | Schaefer Adam            |
| Coleman Thomas        | Hilsinger John        | Marinas Jeremy         | Schafer Jacob            |
| Cornelisen Cornelius  | Hilsinger Michael     | Mattice Abraham        | Schafer Johannes         |
| Cortney William       | Hilsinger Peter       | Mattice Coenraed       | Schafer John             |
| Cowley Jonathau       | Hilts Steffel, Jr.    | Mattice Elias          | Schefer Christian        |
| Cramer Charles        | Hilsinger Michal      | Mattice Frederick      | Schefer Deballd          |
| Criscoll Jacob        | Holtman Hendrick      | Mattice George         | Schefer Denes            |
| Daley Nathan          | Hoitrasser Jacob      | Mattice Henrich        | Schuler Hendrick         |
| Dannea Lewis          | Howell Vanson         | Mattice John           | Schefer John             |
| Dietz Johan Jost      | Huiver Felix          | Mattice John, Jr.      | Schefer Joost            |
| Dietz William         | Humphrey Benjamin     | Mattice John H.        | Schefer Peter            |
| Dominick John         | Humphrey John         | Mattice Joost          | Schefer Peter, Jr.       |
| Ecker Jost            | Humphry James         | Mattice Nicholas       | Schefer Marcus           |
| Eckerson Cornelius    | Humphry John          | Mattice Nicholas F.    | Schefer Tenes, Jr.       |
| Eckerson John         | Ingoit Johannes       | Merkel Jacob           | Schell Christian         |
| Eckerson Tannis       | Jansen Johannis       | Merkel John            | Schell Jacob F.          |
| Eckerson Tunis, Jr.   | Jansen Joseph         | Merkel Philip          | Schell Jost              |
| Egars Julius          | Janson Hendrick       | Merkel Nicholas        | Schneyder Ludwig         |
| Enders Jacob          | Jessey Juas           | Merkel Henrich         | Scholman George          |
| Enders Johannes       | Kaaidy John           | Merenis George         | Schoelcraft Jacob        |
| Enders Peter          | Kaysor Abraham        | Morrow James           | Schoolcraft William      |
| Enders William        | Kayser Johannes       | Muller Dirik           | Schulerafft Peter        |
| Evans Joseph          | King Leonard          | Munie Jacob            | Schuyler John            |
| Fakes Piter           | Knieskern Jacob       | Murphy Timothy         | Schuyler Simon           |
| Falk Jacobus          | Knieskern Johannes    | Nitzley Gerret         | Shaver Henry             |
| Feeck Jacob           | Knieskern Hendrick P. | Nott John              | Shell Adam               |
| Feeck Nicholas        | Knieskern Henry       | Otto Frantz            | Shelmidine Richard       |
| Feeck Johannes        | Knieskern Peter       | Otto Gottlieb          | Sidney Peter             |
| Ferguson John         | Knieskern Tunis       | Pain John              | Singer                   |
| Finck Peter           | Koenig Johannis       | Pasolee Gya            | Sitney William           |
| Finck William         | Koenig Migel          | Patchin Isaac          | Sitnich Jost             |
| Forster George        | Koenig Stoffel        | Patterson Thomas       | Sitnig Henrich           |
| Forster Jacob         | Koening Leonard       | Perree Daniel          | Slaughter Nicholas       |
| Frymer George         | Kricier Baltus        | Price Daniel           | Snyder Nicholas          |
| Frymer Johannes       | Kriseler John         | Reinhardt George       | Snyder George            |
| Frymier David         | Krisier John          | Reinhardt Mattice      | Snyder Henry             |
| Frymier John          | Lamb William          | Reinhardt William      | Snyder Jacob, Jr.        |
| Frymier Michael       | Lautcis Andreas       | Resue John             | Snyder John              |
| Gerlock Nicholas      | Lawyer Abraham        | Richter John           | Snyder John, Jr.         |
| Granatier Jacob       | Lawyer David          | Richter Nicholas       | Snyder Philip            |
| Granatier John        | Lawyer Jacob          | Richtmeyer Christian   | Snyder William           |
| Gras Michael          | Lawyer Johannes L.    | Richtmeyer Jacob       | Sternberg Jacob          |
| Hager Handrick        | Lawyer Lambert        | Richtmeyer Jonn George | Sternberger Abraham      |
| Hager Joseph          | Lawyer Lawrence       | Rickert George         | Sternberger Lambert      |
| Hagedorn Adam         | Layyer Nicholas       | Rickert Johannes       | Sternberger Lambert, Jr. |
| Hagedorn Bartholemeuw | Lawyer Peter          | Rickert Marcus         | Strubach Barand          |
| Hagedorn Dirck        | Leek William          | Rickert Nicholas       | Sternbergh David         |
| Hagedorn Santus       | Long Nicholas         | Pight John             | Stynbreaner Benjamin     |
| Hager John            | Loudla Jeremias       | Pight Thomas           | Sutherland Andis         |
| Hagedorn John         | Low John              | Ritter Andreas         | Swart Lawrence           |
| Hatzel George         | McCoy John            | Ritter Christian       | Swart Marcus             |



|                     |                      |                    |                    |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Tenery Sever        | Van Lone Jacobus     | Vroman Peter J.    | Wholebur John, Jr. |
| Thornton Thomas     | Van Sice Joseph      | Vroman Simon       | Wileber John       |
| Tufts Zachariah     | Van Sisen Joseph     | Vrooman Samuel     | Williams Elias     |
| Turner James        | Van Slyck Peter      | Waldaway Henry     | Winn John          |
| Valek John          | Van Valkenburgh Har- | Weaver Christian   | Young William      |
| Valconburgh Joacum  | manus                | Weaver Henry       | Zait John          |
| Valkenburgh Adam    | Vroman Adam          | Webber Christian   | Zeck Nicholas      |
| Valkenburgh Joest   | Vronaan Adam J.      | Wenn John          | Zeh David          |
| Van Allen Philip    | Vroman Barent        | Werner Christopher | Zeh Jost           |
| Van Antwerp John    | Vroman Bartholomew   | Werner George      | Ziegrait Jacob     |
| Van Antwerp Peter   | Vroman Isaac, Jr.    | Werner George, Jr. | Ziellie Peter, Jr. |
| Van Bremer Thomas   | Vroman Johan         | Werner Joost       | Zimer William      |
| Van Denbergh Daniel | Vroman Jonas         | Werner Joost, Jr.  | Zimmer Adam        |
| Van Dyck Cornelius  | Vroman Martinus      | Werth Heinrich     | Zimmer George      |
| Van Dyck Jacob      | Vroman Peter         | Werth Johannes     | Zimmer Jacob       |
| Van Dyck John       | Vroman Peter A.      | Wever Henry, Jr.   | Zimmer Peter       |
| Van Gelten Antreas  | Vroman: Peter C.     |                    |                    |

### Albany County Militia--Sixteenth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN BLAIR  
COLONEL LEWIS VAN WOERT  
MAJOR JAMES ASHTON

ADJUTANT JOHN MCGLOG  
ADJUTANT JOSEPH YOUNGLOVE  
QUARTER MASTER JOSEPH YOUNGLOVE

|                     |                         |                        |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| CAPT. WILLIAM BROWN | CAPT. WILLIAM WOODWORTH | LIEUT. GERRIT VAN NASE |
| " CORNELIUS DOTY    | LIEUT. JAMES BOLTON     | " THOMAS WHITESIDE     |
| " GEORGE GIMMOFE    | " ADMIRAL BURTECH       | " GERSHOM WOODWORTH    |
| " ELIAS GOLDEN      | " SAMUEL CLARK          | " ABRAHAM WRIGHT       |
| " SAMUEL HODGES     | " JONATHAN FRENCH       | ENSIGN SOLOMON KING    |
| " JOHN MCKULLIE     | " DANIEL HEATH          | " HENRY LOOP           |
| " JOHN PATTIS       | " WILLIAM POWELL        | " JAMES MORRISON       |
| " JOHN PEYFIT       | " NATHAN SMITH          | " ISAAC PERINE         |
| " JOSEPH WELLS      | " ANDREW THOMSON        | " ARCHIBALD ROBINSON   |
| " JOHN WHITESIDE    | " BENJAMIN TIFFANY      | " HUGH THOMPSON        |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JOAB GREEN

ENSIGN RICHARD ROBINSON

### ENLISTED MEN

|                  |                 |                   |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Allen Caleb      | Bane Benjamin   | Boice Benjamin    | Buck Amos       |
| Allen David      | Barber James    | Boice Henry       | Bump Aaron      |
| Allen James      | Bartt Henry     | Bolton Alexander  | Bump Moses      |
| Allen John       | Beach Thomas    | Botchen Peter     | Bur Aaron       |
| Allen Stephen    | Bevan Jacob     | Bowman Robert     | Burch Amas      |
| Allis William    | Beebe Nathaniel | Boyce Millerd     | Burch Beverly   |
| Almey John       | Bell Martin     | Brace Robert      | Burch Ichabod   |
| Armstrong Nathan | Belmore Stephen | Brett John        | Burch Richard   |
| Ashton Thomas    | Bennet Jonathan | Brayton Joseph    | Burch Thomes    |
| Astin Parvis     | Berry Bowlen    | Brayton Matthew   | Burt Henry, Jr  |
| Aston John       | Berry Ephraim   | Brewer Elias      | Burch Beverly   |
| Aurner Richard   | Bills Elisha    | Briggs Josiah     | Burtch Jeneilus |
| Austin Davis     | Black James     | Bright Johnsson   | Busck Marting   |
| Austin John      | Black Robert    | Brittan Johnsson  | Bushark Martin  |
| Babeock John     | Blair John      | Brower Elias      | Bushark Dnick   |
| Backer John      | Blair Robert    | Brown David       | Bushark John    |
| Backer Martin    | Blake James     | Brown Samuel      | Button Peter    |
| Baker David      | Blower William  | Browning Blackmon | Butey Zebulon   |
| Baker Martinus   | Blowers Charles | Brear Haney       | Caldwell Joseph |
| Baker Peter      | Blowers Samuel  | Bushman Patrick   | Canada Thomas   |



|                       |                    |                     |                     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Canady James          | Fisher Amos        | Hodges Joshua       | Morrison John       |
| Carey Seth            | Fisher William     | Hodges Samuel       | Morrison Samuel     |
| Chase Daniel          | Fort Daniel        | Hogel Cornelius     | Mosher Daniel       |
| Chase Phinchas        | Forde Thomas       | Hogel Peter         | Mosher Hezekiah     |
| Chase Samuel          | Fort John          | Hoges Carter        | Mosher Jabez        |
| Clarey Luke           | Fort Peter         | Hoges Daniel        | Mosher Jabez, Jr.   |
| Clark John            | Forth Daniel       | Hoges Ezekiel       | Mosher Nicholas     |
| Clobright Christopher | Fowler George      | Hoges Isaac         | Moshier David       |
| Cole Barnabas         | Fowler Isaac       | Holland John        | Musbet William      |
| Collins John          | Fowler John        | Hond Thomas         | Nobles John         |
| Collins Julius        | Fowler Morrel      | Hosken Joseph       | Norton David        |
| Colter James          | French David       | Houghtaling Jacob   | Norton Joncton      |
| Conner John           | Fuller John        | Hunt Elven          | Odel Jonas          |
| Cook Ichabud          | Gaffin James       | Hunt Thomas         | Omsted Judson       |
| Cooper John           | Galaway Thomas     | Hurly Elisha        | Onderlee John       |
| Cooper William        | Giffert Gedion     | Irvine James        | Oviatt Isaac        |
| Cere John             | Gillmore George    | Irwin James         | Palmer Jeremiah     |
| Corey Jonathan        | Gillmore James     | Jaquer Thoma        | Paterson Robert     |
| Cornel Joseph         | Gilmore William    | Johnson Edon        | Paterson William    |
| Cotnel Heber          | Golden Phas        | Johnson William     | Patterson Adam      |
| Cottell Eber          | Golden John        | Keittle Benjamin    | Pattson Adam        |
| Coudin James          | Goldibe William    | King Hezekiah       | Perry Aaron         |
| Coudin James S.       | Gould William Deak | King Israel         | Perry John          |
| Coulter Alexander     | Gray David         | Lake Abraham        | Perry Rowlen        |
| Coulter James         | Gray Hugh          | Lake Christopher    | Peters Andrew       |
| Coveil James          | Gray William       | Lake Henry          | Peters Joseph       |
| Covell Jonathan       | Green Bowen        | Lake Henry, Jr.     | Pittes Asa          |
| Covell Joseph         | Green John         | Lake Nicholas       | Petteve Asa         |
| Cowan Alexander       | Green Thomas       | Lake Nicholas, Jr.  | Pettit Micajah      |
| Cowan James           | Greene Job         | Lampkin Taomas      | Eshels Timothy      |
| Cowan Robert          | Grene Benjamin     | Lastwood Abel       | Phillips Francis    |
| Cowan William         | Grene Jeremiah     | Lewis Christopher   | Pickla Clark        |
| Crosman Daniel        | Groat Henry A.     | Lewis Robert        | Porter Elijah       |
| Crowel Seth           | Groat Henry D.     | Lewis Ruben         | Potter Samuel       |
| Culver Bezabiel       | Hath Aleyh         | Locke Nicholas      | Pottice Asa         |
| Culver Nathan         | Hall Barges        | Locke Nicholas, Jr. | Powel William       |
| Dack Charles          | Hall Thomas        | Loop Martin         | Powers John         |
| Dantson William       | Hammord William    | Lucas David         | Preston David       |
| Dater Benjamin        | Hannan William     | Lucas Nathaniel     | Preston John        |
| Davis Squire          | Harman William     | Luke Clary          | Preston Samuel      |
| Deake Charles         | Harren Ellet       | McAuley William     | Preston William     |
| Deake Charles, Jr.    | Harren John        | McClenry John       | Prince David        |
| Denning Samuel        | Hart Daniel        | McClughry Richard   | Prince Job          |
| Dennis Samuel         | Hathaway John      | McDonald Edward     | Quekandus Tuenes    |
| Dounlap John          | Hay William        | McKie James         | Rice David          |
| Dunham Joseph         | Heath Daniel       | McKilip Thomas      | Rickely Clark       |
| Dunlap William        | Heath Daniel, Jr.  | McWaters James      | Robertson Archibald |
| Dutcher Solomon       | Heath Elijah       | Magee James         | Robertson William   |
| Earll Daniel, Jr.     | Heath Joseph       | Mauley John         | Robinson William    |
| Earll Robert          | Heath Samuel       | Mead Aron           | Rodgers Hugn        |
| Easterwood Abel       | Heath Simeon       | Menter Robert       | Rodgers James       |
| Edgar William         | Heath Stephen      | Meser John          | Rolo James          |
| Edie James            | Heath Timothy      | Millar James        | Rolo Walter         |
| Eldred James          | Heath Windsor      | Miller Robert       | Rose John           |
| Eldred Thomas         | Henry Joseph       | Miller John         | Ross John           |
| Eldridge James        | Herman Lenuel      | Mites John          | Ross Walter         |
| Eldridge Thomas       | Hill Thomas        | Moger Nicholas      | Rotch James         |
| Ellis Daniel          | Hic Ine Solomon    | Morel Jonathan      | Roth Benjamin       |
| Ellis William         | Hodges Curtis      | Morrel John         | Roughing James      |
| Esset David           | Hodges David       | Morrison James      | Rutty Zebulon       |





|                         |                    |                      |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Santosal Abraham        | Shearman Back      | Terry Nathaniel      | Wells Austin       |
| Schoolcraft Adam        | Shearman Batchelor | Thomas Robert        | Wells Daniel       |
| Schoolcraft Christian   | Shepman Ezekiel    | Thomson William      | Wells Edmon, Jr.   |
| Schoolcraft Christopher | Sherman Jolien     | Toot Daniel          | Wells Henry        |
| Schoten John            | Sherman Lemuel     | Trable Judah         | Wells Shelar       |
| Schoolcraft Cobus       | Shipman Daniel     | Valentine Joseph     | Wells Timothy      |
| Scott John              | Shipman Elisha     | Valentine Stephen    | Welsh Morto        |
| Scott Steven            | Shrman Henry       | Vallantine Alexander | Welch Marty        |
| Scribner Abel           | Skelly Alexander   | Vanduse Abraham      | West Benjamin      |
| Scribner Samuel         | Skelly Welyoum     | Van Duzer Abraham    | Whaling James      |
| Seeley David            | Small James        | Van Duzer John       | Wheeler Jacob      |
| Seeley Ebenezer         | Smit Benjamin      | Van Sandam Anthony   | Wheeler Samuel     |
| Seeley David            | Smith Caleb        | Van Tassel Abraham   | Whiteside Dutton   |
| Sefridge Edward         | Smith Henry        | Van Tessel Cornelius | Whiteside Thomas   |
| Selridge John           | Smith Roggerd      | Vantessel Hanrey     | Whitsid Edward     |
| Selridge Oliver         | Spalden Ellijita   | Volentine John       | Wier James         |
| Serdan Tuncis           | Sprague Gibson     | Volentine Joseph     | Wilcox David       |
| Shaff William           | Sprague Solomon    | Wadsworth Elisha     | Willar Amos        |
| Shaf Henry              | Steel Thomas       | Waldo David          | Wilson Nathan      |
| Shaf William            | Stephens William   | Waldo Jonathan       | Wilson Samuel      |
| Shaff John              | Stevens Matthew    | Waldo Joneton, Jr.   | Wing Benjamin      |
| Shairnan Batchelor      | Stewart James      | Wallis Benjamin      | Wing David         |
| Shairman Shubel         | Still Thomas       | Ward Abihu           | Woodard Joseph     |
| Shan Joseph             | Stock Godefrey     | Ward Joneton         | Woodworth Caleb    |
| Sharman Shubel          | Summers Robert     | Warner James         | Woodworth Gershom  |
| Sharp Andrew            | Sweet David        | Waters James M.      | Woodworth Josiah   |
| Sharp Cornelius         | Symers Robert      | Webb John            | Woolsworth William |
| Sharp John              | Tallman Jonathan   | Weir John            | Worden Nathaniel   |
| Sharp Peter             | Tallman Wilham     | Weir Robert          | Wright Caleb       |
| Sharp Richard           | Tanner Joseph      | Welch Henry          | Wright Samuel      |
| Stauff John             | Tarble Judah       | Weller Amos          | Younglove David    |
| Shaw Daniel             | Telfer George      |                      |                    |

#### Albany County Militia -- Seventeenth Regiment

|                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| COLONEL WILLIAM B. WHITING      | QUARTER MASTER ANDREW HUNTER |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL ASA WATERMAN | QUARTER MASTER JOHN WATERMAN |
| MAJOR MARTIN BEEBE              | SURGEON PATRICK HAMILTON     |
| ADJUTANT JONATHAN WARNER        |                              |

|                       |                      |                         |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. ELIJAH BOSTWICK | CAPT. GIDEON KING    | LIEUT. THOMAS HURLEBURT |
| " EBENEZER CADY       | " ISAAC PEABODY      | " MOSES JONES           |
| " JOHN DAVIS          | " JOHN SALISBURY     | " EZRA MURRAY           |
| " ELISHA GILBERT      | " JACOB VOSBURCH     | " EDWARD WHEELER        |
| " DANIEL HERRICK      | LIEUT. SAMUEL BAILEY |                         |
| " AARON KELLOGG       | " WILLIAM HOLLENBACH |                         |

#### ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                     |                        |                         |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| LIEUT. PETER BARKER | LIEUT. REUBEN ROWLEY   | ENSIGN NATHANIEL COLVER |
| " EBENEZER BENJAMIN | " ELIJAH SCRIBNER      | " SAMUEL DARYL          |
| " JOHN CALLENDER    | " POLICARPUS SMITH     | " ASA DOTY              |
| " ASAHEL GRAY       | " SAMUEL THOMPSON      | " BENJAMIN FORD         |
| " NATHAN HERRICK    | " JOSIAH WARNER        | " JEREMIAH HUBBARD      |
| " EZRA LEE          | " WILLIAM WARNER       | " SAMUEL JONES          |
| " JAMES PHELPS      | ENSIGN BENJAMIN ANDRUS | " SAMUEL RUSSELL        |
| " SAMUEL KENFORD    | " ELIJAH CADY          | " HENRY WALLER          |

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                  |                |                   |                   |
|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Reed: Hosea      | Foster William | Jackson Thophilas | Root David        |
| Chapman Jonathan | Graves John    | Orton Thomas      | Volentine Stephen |
| Chapman Samuel   | Hammitt Peras  |                   |                   |



Albany County Militia — Independent Company

CAPT. PETRUS VAN GAASBECK

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                   |                      |                     |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Bartell Philip A.  | Decker Andries    | Hop Thomas           | Shuts Johannis H.   |
| Berringer Petrus   | Decker Benjamin   | Meyer Fredrick       | Smith Williant H.   |
| Best Benjamin      | Decker Jacobus    | Miller Jacob         | Snyder Lodewyck     |
| Best Johannis, Jr. | Decker James      | Post Samuel          | Spikeman Frederick  |
| Best Jury, Jr.     | Decker James B're | Post Wilhelms        | Stael Hendrick, Jr. |
| Best Peter         | Decker Leonard    | Power Jacob, Jr.     | Stael Johannis      |
| Best Wilh's        | Dick Paul         | Power Nicholas, Jr.  | Stiever Joim        |
| Blass Hendrick P.  | Finger Coenraedt  | Proper Fredrick, Jr. | Vader Samuel        |
| Blass Michael      | Freer Simon       | Rosman Coenraedt I.  | Van De Water August |
| Blass William      | Hain Jacob        | Shaver Peter         | Vonck Jacob         |
| Combs Samuel, Jr.  | Headricks Bartell | Sauts Ian            | Wheeler William     |

Charlotte County Militia

COLONEL (DOCTOR) JOHN WILLIAMS  
 MAJOR THOMAS ARMSTRONG  
 MAJOR ALEXANDER WEBSTER

ADJUTANT REUBEN TURNER  
 QUARTER MASTER JOSHUA CONKEY  
 SURGEON JOHN WILLIAMS

|                      |                      |                    |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| CAPT. JOHN ARMSTRONG | CAPT. NEHEMIAH SEELY | LIEUT. JOHN MUNSON |
| " JOHN HAMILTON      | " SETH SHERWOOD      | " CHARCD PARKER    |
| " EDWARD LONG        | " ELISHAMA TOZER     | " JOHN PATISON     |
| " ALEXANDER McNITT   | " JAMES WILSON       | " DUNCAN SHAW      |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                     |                     |                          |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| QR. MR. A. FULLER   | LIEUT. SAMUEL BUELL | LIEUT. ALEXANDER SIMPSON |
| SURG. THOMAS CLARK  | " ASA COOK          | " ROBERT STEWART         |
| CAPT. SILAS CHILDS  | " ASAPH COOL        | " ALEXANDER TURNER       |
| " JOHN THOMAS       | " EPHRAIM FULLER    | ENSIGN BENJAMIN BAKER    |
| " JAMES WILLSON     | " JOHN MARTIN       | " SAMUEL CROSSEY         |
| LIEUT. PAUL AVAKILL | " DANIEL McCLEARY   | " WILLIAM LITTLE         |
| " THOMAS BOGES      | " GEORGE McKNIGHT   | " ALEXANDER McNEEE       |
| " THOMAS BRUSHAW    | " JAMES MOORE       | " JAMES MORRISON         |
| " DANIEL BRURDAGE   | " SAMUEL SHERWOOD   | " JAMES STEWART          |

ENLISTED MEN.

|                       |                     |                |                    |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Armstrong James       | Evens John          | Hopkins Isaac  | McClaughry Matthew |
| Armstrong John        | Foster Abraham      | Hopkins James  | McCleary Daniel    |
| Armstrong Robert, Jr. | Foster John         | Hopkins Robert | McClobery Matthew  |
| Barber Jonathan       | Fowler George       | Hopkins Samuel | McCoy William      |
| Beatty John           | Getty Robert        | Hoy Richard    | McCraken Joseph    |
| Blackley David        | Graham William      | Hunsdon Allen  | McFarland James    |
| Blackley John         | Gray Isaac          | Hunsdon John   | McFarland John     |
| Boyd John             | Gray Nathaniel      | Hunter John    | McFarland William  |
| Boyd Thomas           | Grayains William    | Jerrel Samuel  | McGinnis Peter     |
| Cady Luther           | Grayham John        | Lamen Frances  | McMichel John      |
| Chambers John         | Grimes John         | Law John       | McNicht George     |
| Clark John            | Gutrey John         | Long Edward    | McNitt Daniel      |
| Cleveland Benjamin    | Hamilton John       | Lyon Samuel    | McNitt David       |
| Crighton Robert       | Hanna John          | Lytle Isaac    | McNitt John        |
| Crookshanks George    | Harris Moses        | Lytle Robert   | McNosh Alexander   |
| Crosset Samuel        | Harsha John         | Lytle William  | McWethy Elias      |
| Easton George         | Henderson Alexander | McArter Robert | Martin John        |
| Edgar David           | Hopkins David       | McArter John   | Matterson Daniel   |



|                  |                  |                   |                   |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Mattison Daniel  | Rogers William   | Stewart Alexander | Webster Alexander |
| Moncrief William | Rowen John       | Stewart James     | Wheedon David     |
| Moor James       | Rumage John      | Stuart David      | Williams Lewis    |
| Munson Nathaniel | Savage James     | Stuart Robert     | Williams Samuel   |
| Nelson Joseph    | Sherwood Newnan  | Thompson William  | Williams Thomas   |
| Page Williza     | Simpson Andrew   | Tombs David       | Wilson James      |
| Ramag John       | Simson Alexander | Tombs Joseph      | Wilson Robert     |
| Roge William     | Smith William    | Turner Alexander  | Wilson Samuel     |
| Rogers Hughes    | Steel John       | Wallace John      | Wright Jacob      |
| Rogers James     | Stevenson James  | Webb John         |                   |

---

### Cumberland County Militia

COLONEL WILLIAM WILLIAMS

MAJOR WILLIAM SHATTUCK

CAPT. ASA RICE

CAPT. STEPHEN SHEPARDSON

CAPT. DAVID STOWELL

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. SIMEON EDWARDS

LIEUT. TIMOTHY ROOT

(No enlisted men found)

---

### Cumberland County Militia — Hatch's Company of Minute Men

MAJOR JOAB HOISINGTON

CAPT. JOSEPH HATCH

LIEUT. ELKANAH DAY

LIEUT. SIMEON STEVENS

LIEUT. AMOS CHAMBERLAIN

## MINUTE MEN

|                   |                   |                     |                  |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Abby Jacob        | Crook Charles     | Hickson James       | Phippan Joseph   |
| Abby John         | Curtiss Samuel    | Hogins Daniel       | Poast Eldad, Jr. |
| Abner Thomas      | Darbe Simeon      | Huntriss James      | Pratt Josiah     |
| Averill Samuel    | Davies Abel       | Hutchinson John     | Ranny Daniel     |
| Balding Elijah    | Davis Abel, Jr.   | Johnson John        | Robinson Nathan  |
| Baldwin Elijah    | Devine Thomas     | Kelley Moses        | Savage Thomas    |
| Baldwin Seth      | Dickerson Abraham | Kitredge Nathaniel  | Serjeant Timothy |
| Bard John         | Escon Bidda       | McLauton James      | Silleway Hzekiah |
| Barnet Benjamin   | Eaton Samuel      | Miller Robert       | Skules John      |
| Barton Henry      | Eller John        | Mills John          | Smith John       |
| Baxter William    | Foste Antoney     | Moore Ezra          | Spring Thomas    |
| Belding Seth      | French John       | Moore Fairbank      | Stevens Elias    |
| Bell William      | Fuller Jonathan   | Moore Fairbank, Jr. | Stevens John     |
| Brown John        | Gould Moses       | Moore William       | Stevens Otho     |
| Carpenter Uriah   | Gould Nehemiah    | Morse John          | Toney Anthony    |
| Carr Robert       | Haidley Jonathan  | Osband John         | Waterman Elijah  |
| Chaffee Calvir    | Haidley Samuel    | Owen Sylvanus       | Webster Ephraim  |
| Chamberlain Ashur | Haray Robert      | Page Jacob          | White Nicholas   |
| Chamberlain Joel  | Hasimen Moses     | Parker Elijah       | Willard Joseph   |
| Chapley William   | Heath Jesse       | Parker Timothy      | Williamson James |
| Cone Lemuel       | Herriman Moses    | Parkhurst Phineas   | Wise John        |
| Croford James     | Herriman Philip   | Percival Stephen    | Wright Abner     |



Dutchess County Militia — Second Regiment

|                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| COLONEL ABRAHAM BRINCKERHOFF     | QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM GOSELINE   |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB GRIFFEN | QUARTER MASTER URIAH HILL         |
| MAJOR ANDREW HILL                | QUARTER MASTER ISAAC SEBRING      |
| MAJOR RICHARD VAN WYCK           | QUARTER MASTER CORNELIUS VAN WYCK |
| ADJUTANT JACOB BRINCKERHOFF      |                                   |

|                           |                           |                         |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. GEORGE BRINCKERHOFF | LIEUT. CORNELIUS ADRIANCE | LIEUT. ABRAHAM VAN WYCK |
| " GEORGE G. BRINCKERHOFF  | " ROBERT BRET             | " FRANCIS WAY           |
| " JOHN G. BRINCKERHOFF    | " JOHN COOPER             | " JOHANNES WILTSIE      |
| " NICHOLAS BROWER         | " JOHANNES DEWITT         | ENSIGN MOSES BARBER     |
| " JOSEPH HOENON           | " CHRISTIAN DURGIS        | " JACOB BISSE           |
| " ABRAHAM LENT            | " STEPHEN OSBOENE         | " LAWRENCE HOFF         |
| " JOHN SCHUY              | " BENJAMIN ROSEKRAANS     | " CHARLES HOFFMAN       |
| " THOMAS STORM            | " JACOBUS SCAUTT          | " ABRAHAM HOGELAND      |
| " EVELT W. SWART          | " ABRAHAM SCHULTZ         | " ABRAHAM LADUE         |
| " JAMES R. SWARTWOUT      | " WILLIAM SWARTWOUT       | " DANIEL SCHEUCK        |
| " JOHN VAN BUNSCHOFFEN    | " ROBERT TODD             | " JACOB S. SWARTWOUT    |
| " MATTHEW VAN BUNSCHOFFEN | " BARENT VAN CLEACK       | " JACOBUS SWARTWOUT     |
| " TEN                     | " ISAAC VAN CLEEF         | " JAMES R. SWARTWOUT    |
| " ISAAC VAN WYCK          | " BARENT VAN KLECK        |                         |

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                     |                         |                 |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Ackerman John      | Baker Samuel        | Bogart Daniel           | Brower David    |
| Adriance Cornelius | Barkans David       | Bogart Ort              | Brower Giffet   |
| Adriance George    | Barnard Thomas      | Bogart Peter            | Brower William  |
| Adriance Isaac     | Barnes Solomon      | Boice Henry             | Brown Aron      |
| Adriance John      | Barnes William      | Boice Simon             | Brown Jacob     |
| Adriance Ram, Jr.  | Barns John          | Bomp Joseph             | Brown James     |
| Adriance Rem       | Bates Stephen       | Boucker Nathaniel       | Brown Samuel    |
| Adriance Theodorus | Bedel Jesse         | Boucker Stephen         | Brown Stephen   |
| Aldyck John        | Bedle Jesse         | Bower Daniel            | Brack           |
| Algatt William     | Beedle John         | Bown Joseph             | Bruer Wilam     |
| Algelt John        | Bel Henry           | Brandage James          | Bromfield James |
| Algelt William     | Bell John           | Brannab James           | Brush           |
| Algelt William     | Benjamin Chester    | Brett Francis R.        | Budd John       |
| Ammerman Albert    | Bennet Joseph       | Brett Raabou            | Bunap Jacob     |
| Anain Daniel       | Berkens David       | Brett Robert            | Burhaus Peter   |
| Arnin James        | Bernard Thomas      | Brett Theodorus         | Burlyson Ferenc |
| Appelge Coenrad    | Berry Nicholas      | Brewer Charles          | Burner Isaac    |
| Applye             | Berry Peter         | Briggs Caleb            | Burroughs James |
| Apple Coenradt     | Bigbey Christopher  | Brinckerho Abraham J.   | Bush John       |
| Atgelt John        | Bise Simon          | Brinckerhoff Abraham    | Bush Peter      |
| Avery John         | Bishop Levi         | Brinckerhoff Abraham I. | Bush Zachariah  |
| Backer Jacob       | Bishop Caleb        | Brinckerhoff Abraham I. | Bussing Abraham |
| Bailey John        | Bishop Joshua       | Brinckerhoff Daniel     | Butcher Robert  |
| Bailey Nathan      | Bisse Jacob         | Brinckerhoff Dirck J.   | Byce Henry      |
| Bailey Sutton      | Bloom Benjamin      | Brinckerhoff Dirck      | Canfield Daniel |
| Baker James        | Bloom Sylvester     | Brinckerhoff Dirck, Jr. | Canfield James  |
| Baker Jesse        | Pecker Adolph       | Brinckerhoff Dirck T.   | Canfield Titus  |
| Baker Peter        | Boerum Hendrick     | Brinckerhoff George     | Canfield John   |
| Baker Thomas       | Boerum Nicholas     | Brinckerhoff Henry      | Canfield Levi   |
| Baker William      | Bosman William      | Brinckerhoff Isaac      | Cannan John     |
| Baldwin Joseph     | Borgarda Cornelius  | Brinckerhoff Jacob      | Carmen Thomas   |
| Barber John        | Borgardus Francis   | Brinckerhoff John S.    | Carpenter Henry |
| Barber Moses       | Borgardus Mathew    | Brack Francis           | Cary John       |
| Barber Stephen     | Borgardus Peter     | Brooks William          | Cary Joseph     |
| Barcker John       | Borgardus Shilfoeth | Brower Daniel           | Castell William |





|                     |                     |                       |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Churchill Edward    | Currie Archibald    | Flegler Zacariah      | Harris Mladerd       |
| Churchill Isaac     | Currie John         | Flowers Benjamin      | Harsincise Isaac     |
| Churchill Jacob     | Cushman William     | Flynn Patrick         | Hart Michal          |
| Churchill John      | Dannels James       | Forbes John           | Hastbrook Jacob      |
| Churchill Jonas     | Darlon Jacobus      | Ferguson Samuel       | Haskins William      |
| Churchill Joseph    | Dates John          | Fowler Joseph         | Hasner Jacob         |
| Clapp John          | Datin Corrinbary    | Garrison Reuben       | Hawk John Baron      |
| Clark Samuel        | David Henry         | Gault Matthew         | Hayburn John         |
| Clarke Matthew      | Davis John          | Gauslin William       | Heeremans Henry      |
| Cleyland William    | Davison James       | Gee Jno.              | Heermans John        |
| Cochran William     | Dayton Ezekiah      | Gerow Benjamin        | Hegamen Peter        |
| Coffin John         | Dean Stephen        | Gerow Daniel          | Heldker John         |
| Cole Aron           | Debois Christian    | Gildersleve James     | Hicks John           |
| Cole Jacob          | Deets John          | Gildersleve Joseph    | Hicks Joshua         |
| Coly Aron           | Degraff Moses       | Gildersleve Nathaniel | Higbee Flemming      |
| Comfort Richard     | Degraff Simeon      | Giles William         | Higbee Lemuel        |
| Compton John        | Degraut Elias       | Goddellow William     | Higby Flimmewill     |
| Concklin Elias      | Delamater William   | Golnack Michael       | Higby Lemuel         |
| Concklin John       | Delaway Jeremiah    | Goodfellow William    | Hill                 |
| Concklin Lawrence   | Demilt Garret       | Gorsline Samuel       | Hilton Joseph        |
| Concklin Matthew    | Demilt Isaac        | Gorsline William      | Hodge Abraham        |
| Concklin William    | Demilt Garret       | Gosling Samuel        | Hofman Daniel        |
| Connor James        | Depue Peter         | Gosling William       | Hogaboom Bartholomew |
| Connor John         | Devine Asher        | Green Ezekiel         | Hogan Edward         |
| Conover Benjamin    | Devoort Samuel      | Green Gilbert         | Hoghtalen John       |
| Cook John           | Dewitt John         | Green Isaac           | Holmes Isaac         |
| Cook William        | Dewitt Peter        | Green James           | Holmes William       |
| Coons Philip        | Dickinson John H.   | Green James, Jr.      | Homes William        |
| Cooper Cornelius    | Liness Mynard       | Green Jeremiah        | Houison John         |
| Cooper Cornelius J. | Dolloway Jeremiah   | Green John            | Hoogboom Bartholomew |
| Cooper Jacob        | Donalds James       | Green Joseph          | Hoogland Derrick     |
| Cooper John         | Doxey Stephen       | Green Joseph, Sr.     | Hoogland William     |
| Cooper M'enderd     | Dubois Cornelius    | Green Joseph, Jr.     | Hoogtalen John       |
| Cooper Obadiah      | Dubois Gideon       | Green Stephen         | Horsuer Jacob        |
| Cooper Obadiah I.   | Dubois Jacob        | Griffin Cornelius     | Horton Gilbert       |
| Cooper Obadiah J.   | Dubois Keert        | Griffin Isaac         | Horton Joseph        |
| Coopman Jacob       | Dubois Peter        | Griffin Jacob         | Horton Joseph P.     |
| Coopper Doct        | DuBeis Teunis       | Griffin John          | Horton Joshua        |
| Coopper Obadiah     | Dubois Thomas       | Griffin Joseph        | Horton Matthias, J   |
| Corker John Rynas   | Dubois Jacob T.     | Griffin Joshua        | Horton Peter         |
| Cornell John        | Durtwater Daniel    | Griffin Peter         | Hosher Stephen       |
| Cornwell Clement    | Duryce Abraham, Jr. | Gue Isaac             | Howard Joseph        |
| Cornwell Silvester  | Duryce Charles      | Gulnack Jacob         | Huff Angel           |
| Covenhoven Adrian   | Duryer Abrahram     | Gulneck Michael       | Huff Lawrence        |
| Coven John          | Dutcher Barnt       | Haasner Jacob         | Huffman Daniel       |
| Covint John         | Dutcher David       | Hagenan Francis       | Hughson Gabriel      |
| Covenhoven Benjamin | Dycker David        | Hagenan Jeremiah      | Hughson John         |
| Cowinbwerd Adrian   | Eldred William      | Hageman Peter         | Hughson William      |
| Craft Thomas        | Elis Henry          | Haines John           | Huist Peter          |
| Crandel Abraham     | Elsworth Ahasserus  | Hair Amos             | Humfrey Henry        |
| Crawford William    | Elsworth Alexander  | Hallett R.            | Hutchings Jacob      |
| Crinck Abraham      | Emans Jacobus       | Halstead Thomas       | Hutchins Benjamin    |
| Cronck Abraham      | Enness James        | Halstead William      | Hyer Walter          |
| Cronck Lawrence     | Every John          | Halsted Josiah        | Innes James          |
| Cronk Valam         | Farington Joseph    | Hames John F.         | Innis Peter          |
| Cuer Nathaniel      | Farrel Daniel       | Hanty Matthew         | Isaac Burnet         |
| Cuer Samuel         | Fawlor Austin       | Hanson Aurt           | Jackson Joseph       |
| Cuer William        | Ferhone John        | Hanson John           | Jarpenning John      |
| Culver Dennis       | Ferrington Joseph   | Hardenbergh Dirk      | Jarow Daniel         |
| Cure Matthew        | Fitchout John       | Hardenbergh Garret    | Jarow Benjamin       |



BY HIS EXCELLENCY  
GEORGE WASHINGTON, Esq.,  
General and Commander in Chief of the Forces of the  
United States of America.

I HEREBY do CERTIFY that the Bearer hereof  
*John Cooper - Soldier*  
in the *1st New York* Regiment, having faithfully  
served the United States *six years*  
and being entitled for the War only, is  
herby Discharged from the American Army.

GIVEN IN HEAD-QUARTERS the *3<sup>rd</sup> June*  
*1783*

*George Washington*

By His Excellency's  
Command,

*Samuel B. Parsons*

REGISTERED in the Books  
of the Regiment.

*J. H. Munnell* Adjutant.

THE above *John Cooper*  
has been honored with the Badge of Merit for *six*  
Years faithful Service.

*Samuel B. Parsons*



HEAD-QUARTERS, JUNE 8<sup>th</sup> 1783

THE within CERTIFICATE shall not avail the Bearer as a Discharge, until the Ratification of the definitive Treaty of Peace; previous to which Time, and until Proclamation thereof shall be made, it is to be considered as being on Fulough.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.



|                     |                   |                      |                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Jerwillinger Jereau | Losee Jacob       | Mogar Caleb          | Pardon Thomas      |
| Jewell Abraham      | Losee John A.     | Moger William        | Parker Joseph      |
| Jewell George       | Losee Simeon      | Monfoort Albert      | Parker Nathaniel   |
| Jewell John         | Low Jno.          | Monfoort Demonicus   | Pating Henery      |
| Johnson James       | Low John          | Monfoort Elbert, Jr. | Patterson Abijah   |
| Johnson Thomas      | Luckey Samuel     | Monfoort John        | Peck Joseph        |
| Johnston Robert     | Ludenton Steapen  | Monfoort John C.     | Peck Oliver        |
| Jones David         | Ludington Stephen | Monfoort Peter       | Petet Ebenezer     |
| Kappelye Isaac      | Luord Josiah      | Monfort Elbert       | Pettit David       |
| Kelly William       | Luyster Dirk      | Monfort John P.      | Philips James      |
| Kennedy Henry       | Luyster Peter     | Monger William       | Philips Ralph, Jr. |
| Kerrilly Daniel     | Lyster Garret     | Monson George        | Philips Roeloi     |
| Keishon Isaac       | McBride John      | Montanye Benjamin    | Philips William    |
| Ketcham Titus       | McCaby Edward     | Morse Joseph         | Philips William C. |
| King William        | MacCrary James    | Mortisa Adriaan      | Philips Abraham    |
| Kip John            | McCredy James     | Munfoort Adrian      | Phillips David     |
| Kipp Abraham        | McCudgeon Robert  | Myer Abraham         | Phillips Henry     |
| Klump Zachariah     | McKaby Dennis     | Myer Adolph          | Phillips Jacobus   |
| Knapp Shadrack      | McKeby Darius     | Myer Jacob           | Pierce Richard     |
| Kniffen Jonathan    | McKeby William    | Myer John            | Pine Philip        |
| Kriner Jacob        | McKeely Edward    | Myer John, Jr.       | Pine Robert        |
| Kronk James         | McKelly William   | Myer John Dikman     | Pine Silvanus      |
| Ladeau Daniel       | McManness Michael | Myer Peter           | Pine Thomas        |
| Ladeu Nathaniel     | McNeal Henry      | Myer William         | Pollock William    |
| Ladeu Oliver        | Major James       | Myers Abraham        | Pollom Tice        |
| Ladew Abraham       | McNery William    | Nadduc Lewis         | Post Joseph        |
| Ladaa William       | Marcus C.         | Neally Samuel        | Potten Dancl       |
| Ladue Peter         | Marston Aurt      | Neeley Rolette       | Padney Cornelius   |
| Lane Gilbert        | Marten Aert       | Nepces Abraham       | Padney Francis     |
| Lane Gulbert, Jr.   | Marten Peter      | Nelson Paul          | Padney John        |
| Lane Jacob          | Martense Adrian   | Nettleton Amos       | Pullick John       |
| Lane Jesse          | Martin Ezekiah    | Newton Charles       | Pullick William    |
| Lane Joseph         | Martin Gershom    | Nifer Jacob          | Purdy Elisha       |
| Lane Joshua         | Martin Jeremiah   | Noorstrant John      | Purdy Gilbert      |
| Lane William        | Martin Thomas     | Noorstrant Peter     | Purdy Joseph       |
| Lane William, Jr.   | Masten Aert       | Norstrand Cornelius  | Purdy Nathaniel    |
| Langdon Jonathan    | Mastin Ezekiel    | Norstrand Jacobus    | Quan John          |
| Lany William, Jr.   | Maxfield James    | Norton Peter         | Rantsier Andrew    |
| Larry Jno.          | Mead David        | Nostrand George      | Rapalzee John      |
| Lattemore Thomas    | Meddagh Aurt      | Odilda William       | Rapisee Isaac      |
| Lattin Ambrose      | Medew Lewis       | Oestrande Cornelis   | Rayer Daniel       |
| Lawrence John       | Meed Jeremiah     | Ogden Benjamin       | Raynor Daniel      |
| Lean Joseph         | Meger William     | Ogden Joseph         | Reynolds Andrew    |
| Leavy John          | Meneha John       | Osbern Richard       | Right Daniel       |
| Ledcau William, St. | Meritt Joseph     | Osborn Doct          | Robinson Jonas     |
| Ledue Daniel        | Mestin Aurt       | Osborn James         | Roe Benjamin       |
| Lee Jonathan        | Meyer Abraham     | Osborn Peter         | Roe Daniel         |
| Leghtan John        | Meyer James       | Osborn Richard       | Roe David          |
| Lent Abraham, Jr.   | Meyer Peter       | Osborn Samuel        | Rogers Joseph      |
| Lequiere Abraham    | Middagh Aurt      | Ostram John, Jr.     | Rogers Micah       |
| Leroy Francis       | Middagh James     | Ostrander Coraelius  | Rogers Michael     |
| Leroy Peter         | Miels Bennajah    | Ostrander Henry      | Rogers Platt       |
| Leroy Simon         | Miels Noah        | Ostrom John          | Rogers Robert      |
| Lerye William       | Miles John        | Outwater Daniel      | Rogers Uriah       |
| Light William       | Miles Noah        | Paddock Peter        | Roll Henry         |
| Light Woolsey       | Miller Ezra       | Paln Hendrick        | Romer John         |
| Linderbeck John     | Miller James      | Paln Peter           | Rosekrans Benjamin |
| Lisk Benjamin       | Miller Philip     | Paling Peter         | Rosekrans John     |
| Losee Abraham       | Mills Benajah     | Paln Hendrick        | Rosekrans Peter    |
| Losee Abraham L.    | Mills Robert      | Palmetier Petrus     | Rosekrans Thomas   |





|                     |                     |                           |                         |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Roukrans Dirk       | Smith John          | Tremper Michael           | Vantassil Jacob         |
| Rowland Marvin      | Smith Joseph        | Turlune Abraham           | Van Tassill John        |
| Runnels Andrew      | Smith Joseph, Jr.   | Turlune John              | Vantiers William        |
| Ryce Peter          | Smith Joshua        | Turner Alexander          | Vantine Abraham         |
| Ryckl Peter         | Smith Martin        | Turner Ellick             | Vantine Cornelius       |
| Ryder Caleb         | Smith Maurice       | Vail Isaac                | Van Tine William        |
| Ryer Tunis          | Smith Morris        | Vail Jesse                | Van Valen Daniel        |
| Ryndass John        | Smith Richard       | Van Amburgh Abraham       | Van Valen Jeremiah      |
| Ryness Abraham      | Smith Sylvester     | Van Banch Jacob           | Van Valen John          |
| Ryness Andrew       | Smith William       | Van Benschoten James      | Van Valer Moses         |
| Ryness John         | Snider George       | Van Bomal Christopher     | Van Velen Ede           |
| Sackett Ananias     | Snider Moses        | Van Bomel Peter           | Van Veler Daniel        |
| Santon William      | Sodem John          | Van Bonnel Christoffel    | Van Vlack Barent        |
| Schenck Daniel      | Soden John          | Van Bosnef Peter          | Van Vlack John H.       |
| Schenck Philip      | Somendyke Jacob     | Vanlumble Stuffil         | Van Vlack Merinus       |
| Schenck Roeloff     | Somerndike William  | Van Bumbler Peter         | Van Vlack John          |
| Schlounhover Peter  | Somes Nathaniel     | Van Bunschoten Jacob      | Van Vlack Merine        |
| Schouten Cornelius  | Somes Richard       | Van Bunschoten Tunis      | Van Vlackren Abraham    |
| Schouten Ephraim    | Somes Stephen       | Van Bunschoten Tunis, Jr. | Van Vlackren George     |
| Schouten John       | Southard Gilbert    | Vanclaeren Marinus T.     | Van Vlackren Henry      |
| Schouten Simon      | Southard Henry      | Van Cleck Boltis B.       | Vanvleckren Marinus     |
| Schouten William    | Southard Isaac      | Van Cleef Michael         | Van Vleckren Marinus T. |
| Schouter Cornelius  | Southard John       | Van Cots John             | Van Voorhees Stephen    |
| Schutt Abraham      | Southard John, Jr.  | Van Cott Daniel           | Van Voorheis Jeronimus  |
| Schutt James        | Southard Richard    | Van Crob Abraham          | Van Voorhis Abraham     |
| Schutt John, Jr.    | Southard Thomas     | Vancuran Casparus         | Van Voorhis Jacob       |
| Schutt Joseph       | Southard Jones      | Vandeburgh Abram          | Van Voorhis Jeronius    |
| Schutz Stephen      | Spence John         | Van Der Bilt Aart         | Van Voorhis John        |
| Schutt Tunis        | Spencer John        | Van Derbit P.             | Van Voorhis Zachariah   |
| Scoffield Siivamus  | Stanton William     | Vandervoort Jacobus       | Van Wey Cornelius       |
| Scot Walter         | Storm Isaac         | Vandervoort John          | Van Wyck Abraham        |
| Scouten Andrew      | Storn John          | Van Der Voort Samuel      | Van Wyck Cornelius      |
| Scouten Andris      | Sutton Joseph       | Vander Water John         | Van Wyck John           |
| Scouten Ephraim     | Swartwort James     | Vaude Water Adolph        | Van Wyck John B.        |
| Scouten Johannes    | Swartwort Cornelius | Vandewater Harman         | Van Wyck Theodorus      |
| Scouten John        | Swartwort John      | Van Dewater James         | Vandle James            |
| Scouten Simon       | Swartwort Richard   | Vandewort Peter           | Vermillier Benjamin     |
| Scouten William     | Swartwort Samuel    | Van Duwnter John          | Vermilya John           |
| Scott Dennis        | Swartwort Thomas    | Vand Water James          | Vermuly David           |
| Scott Joseph        | Tallman Timothy     | Vandworter Jacobus        | Vermuly Gerardus        |
| Sebring Cornelius   | Tanner Zopher       | Van Erway Jacob           | Vervalin Daniel         |
| Sebring Isaac       | Tarpenny John       | Van Every Edde            | Vervalin Jerimiah       |
| Secord Isaac        | Taylor Stephen      | Van Every Jacob           | Vervalin John           |
| Secord Josiah       | Teller Oliver       | Van Flaek Henry           | Vervalin Moses          |
| Seton Heskich       | Terbosh Abraham     | Van Kerse John            | Vestervals John         |
| Shaff Frederick     | TerBush Luke        | Van Keuren Matthew        | Voorhis Jerom           |
| Shear Abraham       | Tercoss William     | Van Kleack Barrant B.     | Waldron Benjamin        |
| Sherer James        | Terhone John        | Van Kleeck Bahus          | Waldron Daniel          |
| Shevling John       | Terhune Daniel      | Van Kleeck Barent A.      | Waldron David           |
| Shults Christopher  | Terpanning John     | Van Kleeck Bernard C.     | Waldron John            |
| Shute Aron          | Terwilger Juryan    | Van Kleeck Barnet         | Waldron John P.         |
| Sieckles John, Jr.  | Tratcher Stephen    | Van Kleeck Michael        | Waldron Peter           |
| Skutt Tunis         | Trcal Joseph        | Van Kuren Caspewres       | Ward Daniel             |
| Slack William       | Finonas Johnson     | Van Leyse I.              | Ward James              |
| Sleight Abraham     | Thompson Ezra       | Van Norstrant Julia       | Ward William            |
| Sleight John        | Thorn Gershom       | Van Norstrant Cornelius   | Washburn Isaac          |
| Slight Abraham, Jr. | Tourston Benjamin   | Van Sieden John           | Waters John             |
| Sloot John          | Thurston James      | Van Steenberger Cornelius | Watte John              |
| Smith Isaac         | Toulen Daniel       | Van Steenbergh Cornelius  | Way Frederick           |
| Smith Jacob         | Traverse Nathaniel  | Vantassel Henry           | Way George              |



|                   |                    |                 |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Way Gideon        | Westervelt Jacobus | Wiltzee Harmery | Worshbourn Isaac   |
| Way James         | Westervelt John    | Winn John son   | Wright Daniel      |
| Way John          | Wibard John        | Winn Joseph     | Wright Daniel, Jr. |
| Way Joost         | Wile James         | Winslow Samuel  | Wright John        |
| Webard John       | Wilse William      | Wood Isaac      | Wright Thomas      |
| Weed John         | Wiltse Cornelius   | Wood Jesse      | Wyckoff John       |
| Ween William      | Wiltse Joseph      | Wood John       | Yeomans John       |
| Westervelt Albert | Wiltse Peter       | Wood Joseph     | Yerks John         |
| Westervelt John   | Wiltsee Hendrick   | Wood Solomon    | Young Abraham      |
| Westervelt Elbert | Wilsey Gerardus    | Wood Thomas     | Young John         |
| Westervelt George | Wiltis William     | Wool Joseph     | Zachrider Moses    |

## Dutchess County Militia — Third Regiment

|                          |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| COLONEL JOHN FIELD       | ADJUTANT SOLOMON CRANE       |
| COLONEL ANDREW MOREHOUSE | QUARTER MASTER REUPEN CROSBY |
| MAJOR JONATHAN PADDOCK   | SURGEON JOSEPH CRANE, JR.    |
| MAJOR ISAAC TALLMAN      |                              |

|                       |                      |                     |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CAPT. AZOR BARNUM     | CAPT. WILLIAM PEARCE | LIEUT. EDWARD PENNY |
| " WILLIAM CALKIN      | " WILLIAM PINE       | " THOMAS SEARS      |
| " WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN | " ICHAROD WARD       | " VALENTINE WHEELER |
| " PETER COON          | LIEUT. JOSHUA CROSBY | " LUKE WOOLCUT      |
| " JOSEPH DYKEMAN      | " DANIEL DOANE       | ENSIGN NATHAN GREEN |
| " DAVID HECOCK        | " ELIJAH OAKLEY      |                     |
| " JAMES MARTEN        | " URIAH PARRISH      |                     |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                        |                   |                        |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| LIEUT. JOSEPH CHANDLER | LIEUT. ASA HAINES | ENSIGN BENJAMIN SLOCUM |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|

## ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                   |                   |                    |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Arrow William     | Burch Josiah, Sr. | Cole Sylvanus     | Davis Paul         |
| Ashby Anthony     | Burch Josiah, Jr. | Concklin John     | Dean Elijah        |
| Baker Eliaba      | Burch Silas       | Cook Moses, Sr.   | Delmarter Marting  |
| Baldwin David     | Burles Thomas     | Cook Moses, Jr.   | Doane Einathan     |
| Barleson Joel     | Burkler Jabez     | Coon Jacob        | Dyckman Benjamin   |
| Barnum Eliakum    | Burlasand Joel    | Coon John         | Ellis Elijah       |
| Barnum Jonah      | Burleson Joel     | Cornwell David    | Ellis Thomas       |
| Barnum Noah       | Burling Gilead    | Covey Joseph      | Ellwell Ezra       |
| Barnum Stephen    | Leitch Benjamin   | Covey Walter      | Elwell Jabez       |
| Benedict Ebenezer | Cable Platt       | Crandle Jeremiah  | Elwell John        |
| Benedict Stephen  | Crain Elias       | Crane Ira         | Elwell Tabis, Jr.  |
| Benit Amase       | Campbell Robert   | Crane William     | Evans Thomas, Sr.  |
| Bennet Anacy      | Cannon Abraham    | Crocker Timothy   | Evans Thomas       |
| Benson William    | Carle John        | Crosby Abner      | Evans Thomas, Jr.  |
| Birdsall Elemuel  | Carter Irbez      | Crosby David, Jr. | Ferris Justus      |
| Birdsall Elemwill | Chanberlain John  | Crosby Elemuel    | Field Jesse        |
| Birdsall Thomas   | Chapman Enoch     | Crosby Elezer     | Foster David       |
| Burlisson Joel    | Chapman Thomas    | Crosby Eli        | Foster James       |
| Bishnite Frances  | Chase Bary        | Crosby James      | Foster John        |
| Brisshaw John     | Chase Seth        | Crosby John       | Foster Samuel      |
| Brewster Polatiah | Chase Thomas      | Crosby Joseph     | Foster Seth        |
| Brewster Pell     | Clark John        | Crosby Josiah     | Fox Oliver, Jr.    |
| Brown Israel      | Clinton William   | Crosby Leamuel    | Franklin Nathaniel |
| Brown Moses       | Closson Wilber    | Crosby Moses      | Fuller Jesse       |
| Fruster Samuel    | Closson William   | Crosby Obadiah    | Gage Alden         |
| Bumpus James      | Cockeater Jenas   | Crosby Ruben      | Gage Anthony       |
| Burch George      | Cole Benjamin     | Crosby Samuel     | Gage Justus        |



NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION

|                    |                   |                       |                     |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Steele William     | Jones Isaac       | Nickerson Thomas      | Sherman Darius      |
| Steele William     | Jones Joseph      | Nickerson Thomas, Jr. | Slocum Benjamin     |
| Gage Thomas        | Jones Levy        | Notter William        | Slocum George       |
| Gay Jason          | Jones Nehemiah    | Nubery Joseph         | Smith Alpheus       |
| Gilchrist Samuel   | Jones Samuel      | Oates James           | Smith Jonathan      |
| Gilchrist Thomas   | Jones Thomas      | Olmstead Ebenezer     | Smith Joseph        |
| Goodshead Abner    | Kelley David      | Osborn Ezekiel        | Scider Samuel       |
| Gray Samuel        | Kelley Shoabel    | Osterhout Gideon      | Snow William        |
| Green John         | Kelley Jonathan   | Paddock Nathan        | Spencer Samuel      |
| Green Caleb        | Kelley Reuben     | Palmer Nickalous      | Stark A-mos         |
| Green Isaac        | Kelly Sylvanus    | Palmer William        | Stark Aaroa         |
| Green Jeams        | Kent Moses        | Penney Ammiel         | Stark John          |
| Griffith Done      | Ketcham Daniel    | Penney John           | Starke Henry        |
| Hains Asa          | Killey Reuben     | Penney William        | Start Aaron         |
| Hall Benjamin      | Killey Silvenas   | Perkins Elijah        | Stevens Thomas      |
| Hall Benjamin      | King Caleb        | Perry Samuel          | Stone David         |
| Hall Jesse         | King Myrick       | Perry Simeon          | Stow William        |
| Hall John          | King Nathaniel    | Petson Andrew         | Termillar Phillip   |
| Hall Martin        | Kline John        | Philips Joseph        | Thomas Thomas       |
| Hall Morten        | Lincoln Isaiah    | Philips Joshua        | Thompson Daniel     |
| Hall Samuel        | Lindsay David     | Pitche, Benjamin      | Thompson Thomas     |
| Hayden Alpheus     | Lockwood Henry    | Ragen Thomas          | Thornton Thomas     |
| Hazard Samuel      | Lockwood Solomon  | Raymond Uriah         | Townsend Isaac      |
| Heaveland John     | Marks Holiab      | Reed Jacob            | Townsend John       |
| Hecock Noah        | Marsee Andrew     | Richardson Isaac      | Townsend Solomoa    |
| Hecoeks John       | Marsh Elnathan    | Rider Christopher     | Tubbs Benziah       |
| Hempsted Nathaniel | Mash Elnathan     | Rider David           | Twitchel Denoni     |
| Hensman Zachariah  | Mash John         | Rider John            | Utter Amos          |
| Hess and John      | Massy Andrew      | Rider Simeon          | Utter Ebenezer      |
| Hughes Thomas, Jr. | Merick Benjamin   | Rider Simeon, Jr.     | Vickrey Thomas      |
| Hunckley Elkannah  | Merjerson Thomas  | Rinalds David         | Wairing John        |
| Hinckley Reuben    | Mills Benijah     | Robert Benjamin, Jr.  | Webb Noah           |
| Hinkley Josiah     | Mills William C.  | Roberts Benjamin      | Weed John           |
| Hoezee Tadaras     | Mirt Gilbert      | Rockwell Stephen      | Wickson Elijah      |
| Holladay John      | Morehouse Stephen | Runnels David         | Wickson Elijah, Jr. |
| Hollaway Joseph    | Mortell Abraham   | Russel Roland         | Wilkson Ebenezer    |
| Holley Joseph      | Mosh John         | Ryder Zenous          | Willcocks Rosel     |
| Holliday John      | Moshier Jolial    | Sabens Billings       | Willis Charles      |
| Holliday Simeon    | Moshoell Isaac    | Sackett John          | Willis Thomas       |
| Helms Joseph       | Mott Jacob        | St. John Thomas       | Wilson John         |
| Honeyvall Mathias  | Mott Joseph       | Sampson Abner         | Winger readrick     |
| Hopkins Berry      | Mott Thomas       | Sealy William         | Winger Samuel       |
| Hopkins John       | Mott William, Jr. | Sears Benjamin        | Wixson Elijah       |
| How Garret         | Murch George      | Sears Enoch           | Wixson Isaac        |
| Hughes Matthew     | Murch William     | Sears Peter           | Wooster William     |
| Hunt Thomas        | Myrrick Benjamin  | Sears Seth            | Wright Edmund       |
| Johanson Joseph    | Nash David        | Sears Seth, Jr.       | Young Elkany        |
| Jones Ebenezer     | Nicholson James   | Sears Stephen         | Young Shaw          |
| Jones Elias        | Niekerson James   | Shaw Ichabod          | Youngs Samuel       |
| Jones Ephraim      |                   |                       |                     |



Dutchess County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL JOHN FREAR

|                     |                        |                         |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. ISAAC CONKLIN | CAPT. SAMUEL SMITH     | LIEUT. ABRAHAM FORT     |
| " HAGEMAN           | " LUKE STOLTENBURGH    | " JONAS WEEKS           |
| " ELIJAH HERRICK    | " STRAIGHT             | ENSIGN ALEXANDER FURMAN |
| " KILSEY            | " BERNARDUS SWARTHOUSE | " (REUBEN) SPENCER      |
| " LOW               | " HUGH VAN KLEEK       |                         |
| " DAVID OSTRAND     | " JOHN VAN KLEEK       |                         |

(No enlisted men found)

Dutchess County Militia — Fifth Regiment

|                          |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| COLONEL WILLIAM HUMFREY  | ADJUTANT JOHN BUDD             |
| COLONEL JAMES VANDEBURGH | ADJUTANT JEREMIAH CLERK        |
| MAJOR BENJAMIN BIRDSALL  | QUARTER MASTER HENRY BAILEY    |
| MAJOR WILLIAM CLERK      | QUARTER MASTER JAMES ELLSWORTH |

|                      |                      |                         |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. CALES BENTLEY  | CAPT. IS. VAIL       | LIEUT. JAMES HUMFREY    |
| " JOHN BOYD          | " FRANCIS WEST       | " McCLEES               |
| " JOSIAH BURTON      | " VALENTINE WHEELER  | " PETER MAGER           |
| " JOSHUA CHAMPELIN   | LIEUT. STEPHEN AKINS | " ROGER MOREY, JR.      |
| " WILLIAM CLARK      | " SILAS ANSON        | " THEOPH SWEET          |
| " JOHN CLUM          | " TABOR BENTLEY      | " BKT. VAN KLEECK       |
| " JONATHAN DENNIS    | " TILLING BENTLEY    | " MOSES VAN VRANKA      |
| " ABRAHAM HAFTWILL   | " JACOB BLATNER      | " SOLOMON WHEELER       |
| " DAVID HECOCK       | " JOSEPH CHANDLER    | " GILBERT WORDING       |
| " JOS MEAD           | " ANDREW HEERMANCE   | ENSIGN DAVID TRUSDAL    |
| " JOSEPH RUGENIDS    | " JACOB J. HEERMANCE | " ABRAHAM VAN CURAH     |
| " JOHN SCUT          | " ALI HOUGHLAND      | " PETER VAN VALKINBURGH |
| " BARARDUS SWARTWOUT | " DANIEL HULE        |                         |

ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                   |                   |                     |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Abbet David          | Ballin Matthew    | Billings Increase | Bunbler Pk          |
| Acker Adam           | Bannan James      | Billings John     | Bunschoten Solomon  |
| Adams Ebenezer       | Barger            | Birdsall Daniel   | Bunt Leasero        |
| Allin Thomas         | Barlman George    | Birdsall Jeremiah | Burley Elijah       |
| Alsworth William     | Berbaum Bethuel   | Bishop            | Cady Elisha         |
| Anes U.              | Barnum William    | Borgordis         | Cahoon Ben          |
| Anen                 | Barringer Conradt | Boschouze Isaac   | Carle Andrew        |
| Asseltine Jacob      | Barringar William | Bouker Thomas     | Carley John         |
| Atwearter Benjamin   | Bartlee Abraham   | Brenkroff         | Carley Peter        |
| Audriance J.         | Bartze Jacob      | Brewer D.         | Carman Andrew       |
| Aulandorph Christian | Bartlett Jacob    | Brewer V.         | Cary Stephen        |
| Babecock David       | Bayley S.         | Brill Solomon     | Cash Jonathan       |
| Babecock Fnoch       | Beckett Sylvos    | Brinkorff I.      | Celey William       |
| Babecock John        | Belt Robert       | Brown Jonathan    | Chadwick William    |
| Babecock John (1)    | Benjamin Cyres    | Brown Peter       | Chahart Jacob       |
| Babecock John (3)    | Bennet Timothy    | Brown Zephaniah   | Chamolin Thomas     |
| Packer John          | Bentley Joseph    | Brumfield J.      | Champion William    |
| Bailey Elias         | Bently John       | Braster Felbias   | Chapman Josiah      |
| Bailey Elisha        | Benton Moses      | Buck Zadock       | Chase Berry         |
| Baker Elnathan       | Berry Nicholas    | Budd Undril       | Chavilar Peter      |
| Baker J.             | Perry P.          | Bugbes George     | Christian Cornelius |
| Baker Jonathan       | Bignall George    | Bump I.           | Clerk J. P.         |
| Baker William        | Birant Jonathan   | Bump Joseph       | Cobertine John      |





|                    |                      |                     |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Cole Benjamin      | Dutcher Simon        | Harris Noah         | Lake Stephen     |
| Cole Jacob         | Eda Joshua           | Hartwill Ebenezer   | Lamb Daniel      |
| Cole Moses         | Egail Jo'n           | Hassiem John        | Lamb David       |
| Colerell Henry     | Eldred William       | Hatch Cradus        | Lane J.          |
| Coller Norres      | Elliott Christian    | Heertrance Jacob    | Lanc John        |
| Coltran William    | Elwell Jabez         | Helmes John         | Lanson Garrit    |
| Conroo Darling     | Ennis M.             | Hendrickson Jacob   | Lant Jerry       |
| Conroo William     | Estres Benjamin      | Henry Elick         | Laroy John       |
| Cooek I.           | Evans John           | Heracer Emanuel     | Lawrence Isaac   |
| Cooek W.           | Everit Clear         | Herrick Isriel      | Lawrence Oliver  |
| Cook Jere          | Evins Amos           | Hewit Edmond        | Lawrence Richard |
| Cook John          | Evins Oliver         | Hewit Gidion        | Lawsin Mathew    |
| Cook Mathew        | Fillow En            | Hicks Nathaniel     | Lawsin Peter     |
| Coen Alexander     | Fillow Finus         | Hicks W.            | Lean John        |
| Cooper William     | Finch Comfort        | Hoard Isaac         | Lerue I.         |
| Corkins Joel       | Fish Joseph          | Hodge K.            | Levy Jacob       |
| Cornell Benjamin   | Fliun David          | Hoffman Patrus      | Lewis Felix      |
| Cornell John       | Fonda Cornelius      | Hoghtailing Abraham | Lewis Gil        |
| Cornell Lewis      | Forbus John          | Holmes Aikany       | Linn Aaron       |
| Cornell Samuel     | Forbush William      | Holmes Ben          | Loop Peter, Jr.  |
| Cornwill Caleb     | Force Benjamin       | Holmes John         | Losie Francis    |
| Corawill Sylvan's  | Forgerson Gilb't     | Honssinger Frank    | Luis Grardus     |
| Corwill Benjan     | Forgerson Jeremiah   | Horton D.           | Luke John        |
| Cott D.            | Foster Seth          | Hosher Thomas       | Lus Michal       |
| Cranfoot James     | Fox Jonathan         | Houck William       | Lus William      |
| Crankite Frederick | Frech John           | Howard Jonathan     | McCreehy Charles |
| Crankite Hercules  | Frier Peter          | Howlin Obediah      | McCreehy James   |
| Crankite John      | Frier Simeon         | Hudson A.           | Mackeny I.       |
| Creed Austin       | Gage Elihu           | Huff I.             | McKinsey Joseph  |
| Crook William      | Gage Moses           | Hulin John          | McLees James     |
| Crosby Eliezer     | Gale Noh             | Hull Justus         | McLees Peter     |
| Crosby Obediah     | Garnder Simeon       | Hunfrey Thomas      | McNeel Henry     |
| Cudbuth William    | Gewel I.             | Hutchens A.         | Marchant Abel    |
| Cunningham John    | Gewel T.             | Hutchings Jacob     | Marchel Benjamin |
| Curry Elisha       | Gibson John          | Irish Benjamin      | Marta David      |
| Daggitt Mayhuc     | Gideon Joseph        | Irish Isaac         | Martin Emanuel   |
| Dannels J.         | Gilbert Ep'm         | Jaycocks Thomas     | Mason Francis    |
| Darling Peter      | Gilbert Thad         | Jenkins Jerry       | Mathews Justice  |
| David I.           | Gillitt Barny        | Johnson Alexander   | Mayhuc Ebenezer. |
| Devis George       | Gones Seth           | Johnson Joseph      | Mayhuc Levi      |
| Davis Squire       | Gooden Robert        | Johnson Nehemiah    | Mead King        |
| Davison Alverson   | Goodfeller W.        | Johnstones I.       | Mead Zebulin     |
| Davison Daniel     | Goodwin I.           | Jones Isaac         | Miller Jacob     |
| DeBons Math'w      | Green Caleb          | Jones Nathan        | Moon John        |
| DeLong Richard     | Green E.             | Jones Robert        | Moor Nicholas    |
| Demsey Thomas      | Greves Thomas        | Jones Roger         | Moore Paulis     |
| Derney Charles     | Grey John            | Jones Rutus         | Moran William    |
| Devow John         | Griffin Barney       | Jones Seth          | Mordock Zimri    |
| Dewkine I.         | Griffith Solomon     | Judard H.           | Mott Jacob       |
| Dickson I. Hanse   | Hale John            | Kelly Jonathan      | Muller Stephen   |
| Diamond Math'w     | Hall Benjamin        | King Lourance       | Mumford P.       |
| Dodg--- I.         | Hali Gideon          | King Hezekiah       | Myer Benjamin    |
| Douty Elias        | Haulia Epraim        | King Nathaniel      | Myer Henry       |
| Dowing I.          | Haner John           | Kip                 | Near Charles     |
| Downing Andrew     | Hanes I.             | Kipp Frank          | Nelson Frank     |
| Duxey Thomas       | Hangadoren John      | Knogard John        | Newton John      |
| Draper John        | Hannaburgh Christ'au | Kool Isaac          | Newill Joseph    |
| Draper Joseph      | Haring David         | Koons Adam          | Newman Joshua    |
| Dunon Cornelius    | Harrick Joseph       | Koenis Nicholas     | Nichols Silas    |
| Dutcher D.         | Herrington William   | Lake Henry          | Norton Richard   |



|                    |                      |                     |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Noxon Benjamin     | Rumr George          | Spencer William     | Van Luvan Zacharias  |
| O'Case Edward      | Runnels I.           | Springer John       | Van Nete Isaac       |
| Odell Gershon      | Ryder John           | Stanton Thomas      | Van Slyck Tunas      |
| Odell Jonas        | Ryley Phillip        | Stark Aaron         | Van Tassel J.        |
| Odle Abiather      | Sabins Joshua        | Stark Nathan        | Van Valenburgh Peter |
| Okla Thomas        | Sage Selah           | Steed Richard       | Vanvlack II.         |
| Olnsted Elijah     | Sarmerhorn Cornelius | Stinebergh Grandus  | Van Voris I.         |
| Orborn John        | Saxton Ebenezer      | Stockholm D.        | Van Wicke            |
| Orsborn Corn'l     | Schoulea             | Stone David         | Van Wogner John      |
| Ostrander Henrey   | Schouten E.          | Stubbelbane Michal  | Veley Peter          |
| Ostrum Gilbert     | Schryver Bartle      | Swartout T.         | Vermillia B.         |
| Owen Anenias       | Seberry John         | Sweet Amos          | Vessher Christopher  |
| Oweus Robert       | Sharks Thomas        | Swider M.           | Vincent Phillip      |
| Pack I.            | Sharts David         | Swortout C.         | Vradenburgh Abraham  |
| Paddock Peter      | Shaw Benjamin        | Swortout I.         | Vradenburgh Peter    |
| Paddock Henry      | Shede George         | Talor Ganial        | Walker John          |
| Palmer Sylvanus    | Sheer William        | Talor John          | Ward David           |
| Patterson Ab'm     | Sheplier Israel      | Tamph Fredrick      | Ward Eben            |
| Pelts Evert        | Shoff Andrew         | Tanner              | Warner Richard       |
| Perce John         | Shuter Samuel        | Taylor Gamalial     | Warren Samuel        |
| Petit Jacob        | Shuts Ab'm           | Taylor Joseph       | Weeks William        |
| Phillip Adam       | Shuttis John         | Thompson John       | Weiler William       |
| Phillip Christyan  | Sickler Coonrod      | Thompson Thomas     | Welch Thomas         |
| Plass Hendrick     | Sickler George       | Thorington Thomas   | Weller Amos          |
| Post J.            | Siekler Mathias      | Thorn Benjamin      | Weller William       |
| Potter Rowland     | Simmons John         | Toboys C.           | Wells Silas          |
| Prope George       | Sicher Andrew        | Tolks John          | Welsee Abraham       |
| Prust Martin       | Slaght T.            | Tommes Benjamin     | Welsey I.            |
| Randel I.          | Slut John            | Torboss L.          | West Daniel          |
| Reesoner David     | Smith Daniel         | Tott James          | West Elijah          |
| Reise Jonas        | Smith Ephraim        | Townsend Able       | Whiper I.            |
| Reynolds Era       | Smith Ezekiel        | Turhoon I.          | Whipple Nath         |
| Riccord George     | Smith Henry          | Tyler John          | Whitecomb Simon      |
| Richardson Isaac   | Smith John           | Umphrey William     | White John           |
| Richardson William | Smith Phillip        | Uree John           | White Solomon        |
| Ries I.            | Smith Thomas         | Valentine Benjamin  | Whittnarch Ezra      |
| Robinson Andrew    | Soper Bart'n         | Van Cleak John      | Wickson Elijah       |
| Robinson Steph'n   | Soper Henry          | Vzn Coti John       | Wilcox John          |
| Rogers Ezekiel     | Soper Timothy        | Vanderhoof Jacob    | Wilcox Stephen       |
| Rollits John       | Sorver Peter         | Vanderhyder Abraham | Willey Thomas        |
| Romer Aron         | Sparker Andrea       | Vandevort John      | Willkason Jon        |
| Rosacrance I.      | Spencer Abner        | Vandevort S.        | Wistivelt James      |
| Row D.             | Spencer Jabus        | Van Dusan John      | Wolven William       |
| Rowlee Daniel      | Spencer James        | Van Dusan London    | Wood Silas           |
| Rowley Nathan      | Spencer Rufus        | Van Loan Peter      | Young Benjamin       |



## Dutchess County Militia — Sixth Regiment

|                                  |                                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM            | ADJUTANT DANIEL SHEPHERD        |
| COLONEL ROSWELL HOPKINS          | QUARTER MASTER JOHN ELSE        |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB GRIFFIN | QUARTER MASTER NATHAN FISH      |
| MAJOR PETER FELL                 | QUARTER MASTER EZRA PAYNE       |
| MAJOR JONATHAN LANDON            | QUARTER MASTER ABRAHAM VAN WART |
| MAJOR BRINTON PAINE              | PAY MASTER EDMUND PERLEE        |
| ADJUTANT JOHN GRAHAM             | SURGEON WILLIAM ADAMS           |
| ADJUTANT DAVID HUNT              | SURGEON ROSWELL HOPKINS, JR.    |

|                       |                           |                        |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| CAPT. SYBERT ACKER    | CAPT. JOHN VAN BENSCHOTEN | LIEUT. ELIHU INGALLS.  |
| " JOHN PARNES         | " DAVID VAN NESS          | " WILLIAM MARTINE      |
| " AZOP EARNUM         | " SAMUEL WATERS           | " WILLIAM MATTEMEN     |
| " JOHN BELL           | " NOAH WHEELER            | " MEAD                 |
| " JOHN BRADRICK       | " DANIEL WILLIAMS         | " JAMES MOORE          |
| " GEORGE BRINKNERHOFF | LIEUT. STEPHEN ADSIT      | " FRANCIS NELSON       |
| " CHARLES BRODHEAD    | " FREDRICK BENNER         | " ELIJAH PARK          |
| " MOSES CANTINE       | " JOHN BERRY              | " JONAS PARKS          |
| " COLBE CHAMBERLAIN   | " PHILIP BOWNE            | " BEZALLEL RUDD        |
| " JOHN DRAKE          | " WRIGHT CARPENTER        | " ABRAHAM SCHULTZ      |
| " ANDRIES HEERMANS    | " SAMUEL CRANDLE          | " JOHN SMITH           |
| " ELIJAH HERRICK      | " DANIEL DELAVAN          | " FREDERICK STEVENSON  |
| " HENRY HUMFREY       | " CHRISTIAN DUFOIS        | " WILLIAM SWARTWOUT    |
| " JOHN KLUM           | " ABNER GILLET            | " TEUNIS TALMAN        |
| " GEORGE LANE         | " ABRAHAM SMITH HADDEN    | " ISAAC TOWNSEND       |
| " DANIEL MARTIN       | " STEPHEN HAIGHT          | " JACOB TRIMPER        |
| " WILLIAM PEARCE      | " PHILLIP HARMANSE        | " RESOLVENT VAN HOUTON |
| " WILLIAM RADCLIFF    | " ANDRIES HARMANS         | " WRIGHT WHITE         |
| " JOHN ROUSE          | " JOEL HASKINS            | " ZEPHAR WICKES        |
| " RICHARD SACKETT     | " JOHN HEERMANSE          | " ROBERT WOOD          |
| " FREDERICK STRAIT    | " ADAM HELMER             | ENSIGN WILLIAM BECKER  |
| " SMITH SUTHERLAND    | " ABRAHAM HOGGLAND        | " JOHN MORE            |
| " JAMES TALLMADGE     | " SOLOMON HOPKINS         |                        |
| " ELI AH TOWNSEND     | " STEPHEN HUNT            |                        |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                    |                      |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Abbott David        | Armstrong Benjamin | Barber Thomas        | Berry Jobez        |
| Abboth Abiel        | Armstrong Gabriel  | Barker James         | Berry John         |
| Abler James         | Armstrong Robert   | Bernhard Henry       | Berry Peter        |
| Acker Abraham       | Arnold Peleg       | Barns Jacob          | Berry Samuel       |
| Ackerman Arie       | Asten Robert       | Barnum Noah          | Betts Gideon       |
| Ackerman John       | Aston Martin       | Barringer Conrad     | Bishop John        |
| Adair William       | Autondrph Hendrick | Barringer David      | Blaan Henry        |
| Adams John          | Aussor Nicholas    | Barringer William    | Blauvelt Cornelius |
| Adams Major         | Austin Robert      | Barton Gilbert       | Blauvelt Isaac     |
| Adsit George        | Babeock James      | Bartow John          | Bockee Jacob       |
| Adsit Silas         | Backer John        | Bates Daniel         | Bogardus Egbert    |
| Albridge Jonathan   | Badeut Jacob       | Bates Hickey         | Bogardus Henry     |
| Allen Asa           | Bader Michael      | Boyley Samuel        | Bogardus Peter     |
| Allen Caleb         | Baker Jesse        | Beaty John           | Bogart Hendrick    |
| Allen Jonathan      | Baker Joshua       | Becher John          | Bogart Jacob       |
| Alkendorph Hendrick | Baker Judah        | Beecher Nathan       | Bonasteal Nicholas |
| Alisworth Thomas    | Baker Richard      | Bill Jacob           | Bonker Stephen     |
| Amick Charles       | Bailey Elias       | Bell William R.      | Bonuell Jonathan   |
| Amble James         | Banker Stephen     | Bell William W.      | Booth Isaiah       |
| Andres George       | Barber Nathan      | Benner Hendrick, Jr. | Bouten Moses       |
| Annes Peter         | Barber Reuben      | Berger John          | Boyce John         |
| Anson James         | Barber Solomon     | Bernger Jacob, Jr.   | Boyd Robert        |



|                      |                         |                    |                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Boyd Samuel          | Camble Daniel           | Conly Charles      | Deniston John       |
| Bradshaw William     | Campbell James          | Conner Patrick     | Denney Charles      |
| Brewer William       | Campbell Robert         | Conory John        | Denney Richard      |
| Brewster John        | Canfield Aaron          | Conroy John        | Denton Isaac        |
| Brickell George      | Canfield Amos           | Converse James     | Depue Abraham       |
| Briggs Casparus      | Canfield Titus          | Cook Darius        | De Pue Peter        |
| Briggs Lawrence      | Canniff Levi            | Cook James         | Derue William       |
| Brinckerhoff Daniel  | Carle John              | Cook Job           | Deuce William       |
| Brinckerhoff Isaac   | Carlee Jonathan         | Cook John          | Devoe William       |
| Brinckerhoff John S. | Carpender Clark         | Cook Simeon        | Dewit John          |
| Brink Cornelius C.   | Carson Samuel           | Cooke Benjamin     | Dicker Ephram       |
| Brinkerhoff John     | Carter John             | Cooke Samuel       | Diel Samuel         |
| Broadwell Moses      | Carver Barnabes         | Cooper Cornelius   | Dill John           |
| Brodhead Samuel      | Cash David              | Cooper Garret      | Dimmick Samuel      |
| Brooks John          | Casher William          | Cooper Jacob       | Dimmick Shubell     |
| Brower Samuel        | Castle Daniel           | Cooper Nicholas    | Disbey Andrew       |
| Brower William       | Castle Lemuel           | Cornell James      | Disbrow Andrew      |
| Brown Cornelius      | Chambers Thomas         | Cornwell Clement   | Dixson Thaddeus     |
| Brown Deliverance    | Champanois Harman       | Cott John          | Dodge Stephen       |
| Brown James          | Chandler Jonathan       | Cowen Isaac        | Dolf John           |
| Brown James H.       | Chapman Samuel          | Craft Caleb        | Dolloway Jeremiah   |
| Brown John           | Chapman Stephen         | Craig Francis      | Doucy Samuel        |
| Brown Noah           | Chapman Thomas          | Craw John          | Dowling Andrew      |
| Brown Noah, Jr.      | Charpanard Simon        | Crawford Nathan    | Drake William       |
| Brown Peter          | Chase Elijah            | Crompton John      | Dubois Cornelius    |
| Brown Stephen        | Chase Gedaliah          | Cronk Abraham      | Dubois Jacob        |
| Brown Tower          | Chase Richard           | Crosby Lemuel      | Dubois Jacob J.     |
| Bruce Robert         | Chase Robert            | Crosby Samuel      | Duel Wilber         |
| Bruster David        | Christman John          | Crouch David       | Dun Conradt         |
| Buck Israel          | Church Medad            | Cuch Phillip       | Duncan John         |
| Buck Israel, Jr.     | Churchill Edward        | Cudbeth Benjamin   | Dunham Joseph       |
| Buckhout John        | Clapp Joseph            | Cuff William       | Dusenbery Charles   |
| Buel Samuel          | Clark John              | Cumfort Josiah     | Dutcher Abraham     |
| Bugbe Samuel         | Clark Othaniel          | Cunnin John        | Dutcher Jacob       |
| Enguze John          | Clason Wilber           | Cunningham James   | Dutcher John        |
| Buill John           | Clawater Jacob          | Cunningham John    | Edinger Christopher |
| Bullis Peter         | Clement Charles         | Curry Charles      | Elmendorph Samuel   |
| Bun John             | Clemen James            | Cushman William    | Elseworth Philip    |
| Bunschoten John      | Close Caesar            | Dagaettjun Mayhugh | Esters Benjamin     |
| Burel Jesse          | Closson Wilber          | Dagget Malu        | Fairchild Amos      |
| Eargh Jonathan       | Cocktel Timothy         | Dannels Thomas     | Fairchild Oliver    |
| Burley Ebenezer      | Coe Samuel              | Daten Cornelius    | Fanbrauer Peter     |
| Burling              | Cochoven William        | Daton Cornubary    | Faenell Daniel      |
| Burritson Fearnot    | Corder Leonard          | Daton Jonah        | Ferguson John       |
| Burritson Joel       | Corder Leonard          | Daton Joseph       | Feriss John         |
| Burlson Grover       | Colbreath Thomas        | Davids William     | Feriss Silvanus     |
| Burns Edward         | Cole Abraham            | Davies Nathan      | Ferrell Daniel      |
| Burtis James         | Cole Joseph             | Deal George        | Ferris Seth         |
| Bush Peter           | Collard Abraham         | Dean John          | Feris William       |
| Bush Tryettar        | Collins Solomon         | Deboise Peter      | Field Jesse         |
| Butler Stephen       | Collin William          | Debuy Peter        | Field Nathan        |
| Byce Abraham         | Colly Matthew           | Decker Reuben      | Fields Thomas       |
| Byce John            | Colwell James           | Declark James      | Finch Amos          |
| Byington Nathaniel   | Cone Benjamin (colored) | Decoine Edward     | Finch Comfort       |
| Cable Platt          | Concl                   | De Graff Moses     | Finch Elithan       |
| Cakbel Piat          | Conklin Abraham         | Degrove William    | Finch Gilbert       |
| Calkins Eli          | Conklin John            | Delamatter Jacob   | Finch John          |
| Calkins John         | Conklin Matthew         | Demmoa Samuel      | Finch Jonathan      |
| Calkins Moses        | Conlin Nathan           | Denemark Stoffel   | Finch Philip        |
| Cambertlin Thomas    | Conline Jacob           | Denham Samuel      | Finch Silvanus      |





|                     |                     |                     |                       |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Finch Syc           | Goethtins John      | Hermans Simen       | Hutton John           |
| Finchout Aurent     | Gold Elijah         | Herrick Jonathan    | Hyatt Eben            |
| Finchout Cornelius  | Golnack Michal      | Herrington James    | Hyatt Elias           |
| Finton Amos         | Goodrich Elisha     | Herrington John     | Idare William         |
| Fish Joseph         | Gordon Cornelius    | Hess Christian      | Ittig Coenradt        |
| Fish Levi           | Gorum James         | Hess Christopher    | Ittig George          |
| Fish Moses          | Gould Elijah        | Hibbard Reuben      | Jackson George        |
| Fish Pardon         | Graham James        | Hicks Benjamin      | Jacobs Abraham        |
| Fish Seabury        | Graham Jonathan     | Higgins Ebenezer    | Jacobs Cornelius      |
| Fisher Daniel       | Gray Jeduthun       | Higgins Joseph      | Jakways Daniel        |
| Fisher Daniel, Jr.  | Greek James         | Hill Isaac          | Jansen Benjamin       |
| Fisher Jacob        | Green Caleb         | Hill John           | Jero Daniel           |
| Flagler David       | Green Ezekiel       | Hill William        | Jewel Ezekiel         |
| Flagler John        | Green Henry         | Hiltz Laurence      | Jewell George         |
| Flanders James      | Green Joseph        | Hinkley Elkanah     | Jewell Herman         |
| Foot John           | Green Samuel        | Hirman Zachariah    | Jewitt John           |
| Foot Samael         | Green Tobias        | Hiser Martinus      | Johnson James         |
| Forbosh Abraham     | Grefes Thomas       | Hitchis Benjamin    | Johnson John          |
| Forbus Samuel       | Gregory Joshua      | Hoffman Daniel      | Johnson Josiah        |
| Ford James          | Gregory Roswell     | Hoffman Jacobus     | Johnson Paul          |
| Forgeson John       | Griffen Joseph      | Hoffman Nicholas    | Johnson Robert        |
| Forster Joseph      | Griffen Peter       | Hogaboom Bartholama | Johnson Samuel        |
| Foster Thomas       | Griffin John        | Hogan Edward        | Johnson Thomas        |
| Fowler Caleb        | Griffin Michael     | Hogan Path          | Johnson Timothy       |
| Fowler Caleb, Jr.   | Grigory R.          | Hogins Edward       | Johnston Robert       |
| Fox Xenophon        | Guin Michel         | Holems John         | Jones Isaac           |
| Franklin Benjamin   | Gulneck Michael     | Holkins Samuel      | Jones Levi            |
| Frantz Jacob        | Haborn John         | Holley Henry        | Jones Ransom          |
| Frederick Charles   | Hadley George       | Holmes Elkanah      | Joslin Anthony        |
| Fuller David        | Hadley William      | Holmes James        | Julaf Zachariah       |
| Furman Cato         | Haff Jacob          | Holmes Joseph       | Keator Benjamin F.    |
| Furman Samuel       | Haff John           | Holmes Nathan       | Keator John           |
| Fyler Seasor        | Haigh Samuel        | Hopkins Benjamin    | Keator William        |
| Gage Mark           | Haigh Samuel, Jr.   | Hopkins Frederick   | Keeler Ezra           |
| Gale Samuel         | Haines Samuel       | Horton David        | Kelice Jeremiah       |
| Gambell Alexander   | Hall John           | Horton George       | Kelley Jonathan       |
| Ganong Marcus       | Hailister Elisha    | Horton Joseph       | Keltz Coenradt        |
| Gardner David       | Hanna William       | Horton Peleg        | Kenney Henry          |
| Garret Benjamin     | Hansen Jacob        | Horton Samuel       | Kern John             |
| Garrett Isaac       | Hardenburgh Derick  | House John          | Kershaw John          |
| Gatty John          | Harp'r Godfrey      | How John            | Kesler Nicholas       |
| Gaul Stephen        | Harris Joseph       | How Thomas          | Kickan Solomon        |
| Gay Daniel          | Harris Squire       | Howard Joseph       | Kill Christopher      |
| Geaty Robert        | Harris William      | Howard Richard      | Killey Jaramiah       |
| Gedawale Elisha     | Hase John           | Howel Frederick     | Kilpatrick Samuel     |
| Gegory Rusel        | Havenner John       | Howel William       | Kimmans John          |
| Geray Alexander     | Hawkins James       | Howes John          | Kip Abraham           |
| Geimain David       | Hawkins Samuel      | Howes Thomas        | Kip Abraham R.        |
| Geiman James        | Hawley Henry        | Hoy William         | Kip Aurent            |
| Germosid Peter      | Hebard Reuben       | Hoyt Abijah         | Kip Aurent            |
| Gero Daniel         | Heermans Andries    | Hoyt Enoch          | Kip Igness            |
| Gifford Elisha      | Heermans John       | Hubbard Ezekiel     | Kip John              |
| Gifford Samuel      | Heermance Andrew C. | Huffman Daniel      | Kip Petrus            |
| Gilcrease Thomas    | Heermance Evens     | Hume William        | Kip Racliph           |
| Gundersleeve Joseph | Heermance Evert     | Humphrey William    | Kirkun Solomon        |
| Gillaspv George     | Heermance John      | Humphreys James     | Klyne Jacob           |
| Gillaspv James      | Helmer John         | Hunton John         | Knappe Jeremiah       |
| Gillaspv William    | Helmer Peter        | Husted Peter        | Knappe Joel           |
| Gillet Charles      | Heitz Lawrence      | Hutchens Benjamin   | Knappe Nathaniel      |
| Gillit barabas      | Henry Robert        | Hutchens Benjamin   | Knickebaeten John     |
|                     |                     | Hutchens Abraham    | Knickebaeten Lawrence |



|                      |                       |                     |                    |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Kniffen John         | McDonald Cornelius    | Moor Phillip        | Palmer James       |
| Koch Andrew          | McDonald John         | Moore John          | Palmer Jesse       |
| Kohler Leonard       | McDonnals Thomas      | Moore Martin        | Palmer John        |
| Kolb John            | McGuire Hugh          | Mopes Fredrick      | Palmer Joseph      |
| Kole Jacob P.        | Maehan Robart         | More Abraham        | Palmer Nicholas    |
| Kole Simon P.        | Maehoney James        | Morehouse Isaac     | Pangnut John       |
| Kool Abraham         | McKidd John           | Morehouse Stephen   | Pardee Thomas      |
| Kool Elias           | McKlennen Andrew      | Morris Elijah       | Pardy Samuel       |
| Kool Jacob           | McKue James           | Morris John         | Parish Daniel      |
| Kool Simon           | McNight Robert        | Morris Peter        | Park Joseph        |
| Kramer John          | McNitt Alexander      | Mosier William      | Parker Joseph      |
| Krum Peter           | McPherson Daniel      | Mott William        | Parker Nathaniel   |
| Ladue William        | Maftit John           | Moyer Hendrick      | Parks Nathaniel    |
| Lamb David           | Maftite John          | Moul Jacob, Jr.     | Parks Samuel       |
| Lamb Jehial          | Maher Levy            | Mount Andrew        | Parrish Azariah    |
| Lamberts Cornelius   | Marchant Abel         | Mountain Andrew     | Parrish Cypria     |
| Lane Joseph          | Markell Henry         | Mumford James       | Parrish Daniel     |
| Lane Thomas          | Marshall William      | Munrow Justice      | Pattson Michael    |
| Lane William         | Marshall Josiah       | Murphy Thomas       | Paul James         |
| Langin Benjana       | Marta Davia           | Myer Abraham        | Pauling John       |
| Lanphier John        | Martin John           | Myer Benjamin       | Pawling Henry      |
| Laquire Abraham      | Martin Robert         | Myles Benajah       | Peck Joseph        |
| Larcy John           | Martin Roldet         | Myles John          | Pelham Elisha      |
| Larrey J.            | Masten Ezekiel        | Nain James          | Pellam Frances     |
| Lason Joseph         | Mayer Henry           | Neer Charles        | Pellum Abijah      |
| Lasure Samuel        | Mayer John            | Neer Jost           | Penfold William    |
| Lawrence Samuel      | Mayer Joseph          | Neer Zacharies      | Penny John         |
| Leary John           | Maxsam Benjamin       | Nelson Absolum      | Penoyt Amos        |
| Lee Jonathan         | Mead Ezekiel          | Nelson M.           | Perry James        |
| Legget William       | Mead Isaiah           | Neison Paul         | Perry John         |
| Leonard Robert       | Mead Marshal          | Newcomb Daniel      | Perry Obadiah      |
| Lepper Fredrick      | Measunecall Cornelius | Newcomb James       | Perry Samuel       |
| Leshner Conrad       | Melangdon Benjamin    | Newcomb Thomas      | Pletcher Peter     |
| Levy Hendrick        | Menoma John           | Newel Joseph        | Peters John        |
| Lewis Hendrick       | Merrick Benjamin      | Newnon Zebulun      | Pettit David       |
| Lewis James          | Merrinan Titus        | Nickerson Isachar   | Phelps Abner       |
| Lewis Lewis          | Merrit Ebuezer        | Nickerson Joshua    | Phelps David       |
| Linderman Cornelius  | Merritt Luke          | Nickerson Justia    | Phenton Amos       |
| Linington Timothy    | Mestan Ezekiel        | Nogard John         | Phillips David     |
| Little James         | Meyer Benjamin        | Neoney Zebulon      | Phulick David      |
| Lockard David        | Middagh Art           | Nootnagle Frederick | Piler Adam         |
| Locknut John         | Middl-dough Art       | Northrop Stephen    | Pike Ezra          |
| Lockwood Daniel      | Miels Noah            | Norton Peter        | Pike Jarvis        |
| Lockwood David       | Mildan Daniel         | Nostragel Frederick | Pike Jesse         |
| Lockwood Ebenezer    | Miller Christyann     | Oakly Cornelius     | Pink Thomas        |
| Losee John           | Miller David          | Odle Aaron          | Pink Jacob         |
| Losee John A.        | Miller Hendrick       | Ogden Richard       | Platt Caleb        |
| Loux William         | Miller John           | Olmsted Ebenezer    | Platt Eliphalet    |
| Lovless Elisha       | Miller William        | Onderdonk Garret    | Plympton Benoni    |
| Levelless Joshua     | Mills James           | Onderdonk Thomas    | Pollenus Theoderus |
| Lucas Israel         | Mills John            | Orchard John        | Pollack William    |
| Luddington Elisha    | Mingo William         | Orin Robert         | Post Wilhelmis     |
| Ludenton Elisha, Jr. | Minter James          | Orsor Nicholas      | Fowel Abraham      |
| Luquer Abraham       | Moer Abraham          | Osborn Peter        | Price Ebenezer     |
| Luther Esce't        | Money Absolum         | Ostrander Jacobus   | Pulock William     |
| Lytle William        | Montfort Peter        | Ostrom Gilbert      | Punderson John     |
| McCabe Benjamin      | Montfort Peter, Jr.   | Otterson Andrew     | Purdy James        |
| McCoy Daniel         | Mongomire Elijah      | Paine Thabod, Jr.   | Purdy Jonathan     |
| McCreery Robert      | Mooney Absolum        | Paine Samuel        | Purdy Josiah       |
| McCutchen Robert     | Moore Jacob           | Palmer Benjamin     | Purdy Samuel       |



|                        |                       |                     |                          |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Purdy Stephen          | Schoonmaker John      | Slight Abraham, Jr. | Suthard Jonas            |
| Quackinbush Abraham    | Schouten Cornelius    | Small Isaac         | Suthard Richard          |
| Randals Hugh           | Schouten John         | Small James         | Sutherland Joseph        |
| Ray Isaac              | Schouten Simon        | Smith Abraham       | Sutherland Solomon       |
| Ray Zachariah          | Schultz Abraham       | Smith Alpheus       | Swart Isaac              |
| Reed David             | Schutt Joseph         | Smith Asa           | Swinnerton James         |
| Reynolds Jacob         | Schutt Stephen        | Smith Daniel        | Talman Abraham           |
| Reed James             | Scott John            | Smith Garret        | Talman Douwe             |
| Reed Samuel            | Scott Thomas          | Smith Isaac         | Tarbill Salvanus         |
| Reed Simon             | Scott William         | Smith Israel        | Tater John               |
| Reguaw Abraham         | Scryver Albartus      | Smith James         | Taylor John              |
| Reina Jacob            | Scott Abraham         | Smith John          | Taylor Oliver            |
| Reynolds Abijah        | Scott Joseph          | Smith Joseph        | Teller Oliver            |
| Reynolds Benoni        | Scott Stephen         | Smith Joshua        | Terpanning John          |
| Reynolds Caleb         | Seacor Andrew         | Smith Martin        | Terwilliger Abram        |
| Reynolds David         | Seacraft William      | Smith Michael       | Terwilliger James Phenix |
| Reynolds Elias         | Seaman Jacob          | Smith Philip        | Terwilliger Matthew      |
| Reynolds Ezra          | Seaman John           | Smith Samuel        | Tennis John              |
| Reynolds Joel          | Seaman Willett        | Smith Stephen       | Thorston Josiah          |
| Reynolds Shubel        | Scars Stephen         | Smith Thomas        | Thomas Beriah            |
| Rhaad Richard          | Sedore Isaac          | Smith Zacharias     | Thomas John              |
| Rhodes Richard         | See David             | Sniffen Shubel      | Thomas Thomas            |
| Rhyne Timothy          | Seelec Lodwick        | Sniffen James       | Thompson Caleb           |
| Riall Peter            | Seely James           | Sniffin John        | Thompson Joel            |
| Richard Moses          | Seely Sylvanus        | Snyder John         | Thompson Joseph          |
| Richards Jacob         | Selvester John        | Sodon John          | Thomson James, Sr.       |
| Riciards Moses, Jr.    | Servin James          | Somerville Jacob    | Thomson James, Jr.       |
| Richter Herderick      | Servis John           | Soazmet Isaac       | Thorison Richard         |
| Rider Christopher      | Shampanway Hornay     | Soper Burtis        | Thomson Samuel           |
| Rip Rulof              | Sharwood Abraham      | Southard John       | Tobias John              |
| Robins Ebenezer        | Shavellar William     | Southard Richard    | Townsend Charles         |
| Robinson Ebenezer      | Shaw James            | Spalding Oliver     | Townsend James           |
| Robison Ebenezer       | Shaw John             | Sparks Robert       | Townsend Zephaniah       |
| Rockwii Enos           | Shaw Joshua           | Spencer John        | Trapp James              |
| Roe Benjamin           | Shay V.               | Spicer Jeremiah     | Travis William           |
| Roe William            | Shea Lodowick         | Springsteen James   | Trin E ra                |
| Rogers Platt           | Shear Lodowick        | Springsteen Samuel  | Tul Henderick            |
| Rogers Reuben          | Sherman William       | Stagg John          | Tums Peter               |
| Romer Henry            | Sherwood Isaac        | Stanton William     | Turner Alexander         |
| Romer James            | Sherwood Lucam        | Start Nathan        | Turuel Stephen           |
| Roola Jacob, Jr.       | Sherwood Samuel       | Stauts Peter        | Twitchell Benoni         |
| Roosa Aldert           | Sherwood Thomas       | Stauts Philip       | Vail John                |
| Rouss John             | Shider John           | Stebbins Lewis      | Van Benthuysin Abraham   |
| Rose James             | Shoenaker Christopher | Steenberg Cornelius | Van Lonel Peter          |
| Rosekrans Thomas       | Shomper Horriana      | Stephend Timothy    | Van Cuyp Isaac           |
| Rosekrans John         | Shorter John          | Stevens Edward      | Van Cleef Garret         |
| Rowley Weeks           | Shultz Jacob          | Stevens John        | Van Cock Bobie R.        |
| Rundie Abraham         | Simms Willet          | Stevens Peter       | Vandeburgh John          |
| Runnels Ezra           | Sinmons Aaron         | Steverson Frederick | Vandenarik Solomon       |
| Runnels Joseph         | Simons Ansole         | Stewart Thomas      | Vandertilt Derick        |
| Rusel James            | Simons Willet         | Stocken Reuben      | Vanderfurch Garret       |
| Ryeel Peter            | Simpkins Reuben       | Stokum Jonathan     | Vanderfurch Thomas       |
| Ryzedorph George       | Simpson Andrew        | Stokum William      | Vander Voit Garret       |
| Silkold Isaac          | Sinapen John          | Storm Amahan        | Vandewater Adolph        |
| Sammou Cornelius       | Sinkin Reuben         | Storus Closs        | Van Dewater Herman       |
| Saraield John          | Sitersel Michel       | Smart John          | Vandewater Jacobus       |
| Sayers Benjamin        | Slason Amos           | Sturdefant Jonathaa | Van Dewater Joseph       |
| Schermerhorn Cornelius | Slason Ebenezer       | Sturdivent David    | Van Eiten Jacobus        |
| Schofield Henry        | Sleight Abraham       | Syrinc James        | Vandacken Alexander      |
| Schofield Smith        |                       | Suthard John        | Van Houten Abraham       |



|                         |                      |                       |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Van Houten John         | Vermillier Isaac     | Weed Gideon           | Wilson John          |
| Van Houten John R.      | Versilya David       | Weed Jonathan         | Wiltse Cornelius     |
| Van Keuren Matthew      | Vickrey Ichabod      | Weeks Nathaniel       | Wiltse William       |
| Van Kleeck Balus        | Von Brocklin James   | Weich David           | Wiltsee Matthew      |
| Van North John          | Voorhis Jeromus      | Westervelt George     | Winans Silas         |
| Vanoeker Peter          | Vorchase Abraham     | Westfall Abraham      | Winegar Henry        |
| Van Orden Andrew        | Vradenburgh Abraham  | Westfall Benjamin     | Winslow Samuel       |
| Van Orden Henry         | Vradenburgh Jacob    | Westfall Gibbel       | Winston Joseph       |
| Vanosdol James          | Vradenburgh William  | Westfall Levi         | Winter Moses         |
| Vanscoy Abel            | Wade Morris          | Wheaton Benjamin      | Withbeck Harmon      |
| Van Scoy Henry          | Waggener George      | Wheaton Isaac         | Welson Simeon        |
| Vansickle Peter         | Waisemuller Hendrick | Wheeler Ezra          | Wood Henry           |
| Van Steenberg Cornelius | Walalter Benjamin    | Whily Matthew         | Wood Jesse           |
| Van Steenberg Gradus    | Walbridge Elijah     | Whitaker Abraham      | Wood John            |
| Vantassel Benjamin      | Waldorff Hendrick    | Whitcom Simon         | Wood Samuel          |
| Van Tassel Cornelius    | Waldradt Adolph      | White John            | Wood Solomon         |
| Van Tassel Isaac        | Walron Simeon        | White Nathaniel       | Wood Thomas          |
| Van Tassel John         | Walsh Samuel         | Whitney Ezekel        | Woods Eli            |
| Van Tassel Stephen      | Ward Israel          | Wickes Silas          | Woods Jotham         |
| Van Vlecken Abraham     | Ward Joshua          | Wickham Benjamin      | Woolsey Nathan       |
| Van Voorhis Abraham     | Waren Theodorus      | Wickham Benjamin, Jr. | Word Israel          |
| Van Voorhis Daniel      | Waring Michael       | Wickham Daniel        | Workman Phineas      |
| Vanvoorhis Henry        | Warman Phinas        | Wickson Ebenezer      | Worth Richard        |
| Van Voorhis Jeromus     | Watters Benjamin     | Wilbert John          | Wright Joseph        |
| Van Vradenburgh Petrus  | Wasfalle Gilbert     | Wilcox Isaac          | Yarns Nathan         |
| Van Wagenen Barratt     | Waters Cornelius     | Wilde Bartholomew     | Yeomans Jonas        |
| Van Wagenen Garret      | Waters Isaac         | Wile Nathan           | Yerks Aaron          |
| Van Wart Garret         | Way Frederick        | Wilkinson John        | Young Abraham        |
| Van Wert William        | Way John             | Wilkinson Thomas      | Young Benjamin       |
| Vanwort Benjamin        | Weaver Adam          | Wille n. Aaron        | Young Elkanah        |
| Van Wyck John           | Weaver George        | Williams David        | Young Garret         |
| Van Wyck John E.        | Weaver George M.     | Williams Stephen      | Young John           |
| Van Wyck Theodorus      | Weaver Jacob         | Williams Thomas       | Young John Christian |
| Varnel Daniel           | Webb David           | Williams Warren       | Young Jonas          |
| Veal George             | Webber Oliver        | Williamson Nicholas   | Young Robert         |
| Veal John               | Webber William       | Wilson Anos           | Young Thomas         |
| Verber John             | Webbers Isaac        | Wilson Andrew         | Youngs John          |
| Vermillier David        |                      |                       |                      |

## Dutchess County Militia — Seventh Regiment

|                                  |                             |                      |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| COLONEL HENRY LUDENTON           | MAJOR                       | WYCKOFF              |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL REUBEN FERRIS | ADJUTANT ELIJAH TOWNSEND    |                      |
| MAJOR EBENEZER ROBINSON          | QUARTER MASTER ELEZER BAKER |                      |
| CAPT. EDMUND BAKER               | CAPT. RICHARD SACRETT       | LIEUT. JOHN ROBINSON |
| " NOAH BOUTON                    | " NATHANIEL SCRIBNER        | " THOMAS RUSSELL     |
| " " CALEEN                       | " WARD                      | " ELLIAH SEARS       |
| " JOHN CRANT                     | " DAVID WATERBURY           | " DAVID SMITH        |
| " " DUSENBURY                    | " WINNE                     | " ISAAC TOWNSEND     |
| " " HAUGHT                       | LIEUT. JONAS AUSER          | " ISRAEL VAIL        |
| " ALEXANDER KIDD                 | " JOHN BERRY                | " ABRAHAM VAN WERT   |
| " ISRAEL KNAPP                   | " CHARLES CULLAN            | " DANIEL WILKER      |
| " GEORGE LANE                    | " TIMOTHY DELEVAN           | ENSIGN JOSIAH RARIC  |
| " DAVID MAEICK                   | " ELLIOTT                   | " WILLIAM CALKIN     |
| " HEZEKIAH MEAD                  | " ELLIJAH FULLER            | " JAMES EGGLESTON    |
| " JOEL MEAD                      | " JOSIAH GREGORY            | " JOSEPH GREGORY     |
| " " MORTON                       | " SOLOMON HOPKINS           | " CALER HAZEN        |
| " JOSHUA MYKIC                   | " DAVID PORTER              | " JACOB MRAE         |
| " " PIERCE                       |                             |                      |





## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

QR. MR. THOMAS LEWIS  
LIEUT. JOHN DRAKE  
" JOHN HALL

LIEUT. JOHN McLEAN  
" JOSEPH PERRY  
" HENRY WILTSE

ENSIGN ZEBEDEE KELLY

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                   |                        |                      |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Acker Abram          | Begal Stephen     | Cladwick Comfort       | Dean Ezekiel         |
| Adams Gilbert        | Bemy Samuel       | Charlick Henry         | Dean John            |
| Adams John           | Benjamin Darius   | Chase Jabez            | Dean Joseph          |
| Adams William        | Benjamin Elijah   | Chase John             | Delaney Abram        |
| Addens John          | Bennet Isiah      | Chase Judah            | Delevan Timothy, Jr. |
| Addens Major         | Berry Jabez       | Chase Obadiah          | Delivan Abraham      |
| Addens Thomas        | Berry Jabez, Jr.  | Chase Robert           | Demerce David        |
| Adriaene George      | Berry Samuel      | Christian Charles      | Deusenberry Moses    |
| Aliet Elijah J.      | Beyea Isaac       | Christian George       | Deusenberry William  |
| Angevice Joseph      | Bice John         | Christian John         | Deyenbeg Jarvis      |
| Anim Azra            | Binton Samuel     | Christian Richard, Jr. | Dian Joseph          |
| Armstrong Gabriel    | Birdsall John     | Christian Ritchard     | Dickson James        |
| Armstrong Jacob      | Bisbey Oliver     | Christian William      | Dickson Theodorius   |
| Armstrong Jacob, Jr. | Blackman Ephraim  | Clasen William         | Dimnick Shabel       |
| Armstrong John       | Bolding Elisha    | Closson William        | Dinjah Elijah        |
| Arnold Peleg         | Bolding Henry     | Colberth Thomas        | Disbrow Andrew       |
| Arnold Seymour       | Bolding James     | Colberth Thomas G.     | Disbrow David        |
| Asin Joab            | Bonker Jacob      | Cole Daniel            | Disbrow Nathan       |
| Asin John            | Bostwick John     | Cole Ebenezer          | Disbrow Nathan, Jr.  |
| Asin Smith           | Boughten Samuel   | Cole Elisha            | Dixon James          |
| Asin Robert          | Boyd Isaac        | Cole Elisha, Jr.       | Domice David         |
| Aurer Abram          | Brewer Henderick  | Cole Joseph            | Doten William        |
| Austin Job           | Brooks William    | Cole Reuben            | Downer Israel        |
| Austin Robert        | Brown Cornelius   | Colly John             | Drake John           |
| Austin Smith         | Brown Deliverance | Colwell Joseph         | Drew Gilbert         |
| Anston John          | Brown Ebenezer    | Conklin Nathan         | Drew Isaac           |
| Baker Joshua         | Brown Josiah      | Conklin Samuel         | Drew Samuel          |
| Baker Stephen        | Bruce Robert      | Cornelius Ever         | Drew William         |
| Baldwin Elisha       | Brandage Jeremiah | Cornwell Daniel        | Dusenbury Charles    |
| Faldwin Henry        | Brandage John     | Covatt Silvenus        | Dusenbury Jarvis     |
| Baldwin James        | Bruster John      | Covey Walter           | Dutcher Abram        |
| Baley Elias          | Bruster Samuel    | Cowen Isaac            | Dutcher Jacob        |
| Baliard Caleb        | Buckbee Sylvester | Cowin David            | Dykeman Herzekiah    |
| Ballard Peleg        | Buckhoft John     | Crab John              | Eakly Benjamin       |
| Ballard Tracy        | Buckley Jabez     | Craft Caleb            | Eddy Joshua          |
| Baly Joseph          | Bugbee Ezekiel    | Craft Charles          | Egelston James       |
| Banker Nicolas       | Bugbee Silvester  | Crane Samuel           | Eilwell Jabez        |
| Barber Samuel        | Bulkley Jabez     | Crosby Enoch           | Elsworth John        |
| Barber Stephen       | Burdick Amos      | Crosby Solomon         | Evans Samuel         |
| Barger Peter         | Burdick Caleb     | Crosby Thody           | Even Thomas          |
| Barit John           | Bynton Samuel     | Culbreth Thomas        | Everitt George       |
| Barret Isaac, Jr.    | Bynton Solomon    | Cushman Consider       | Everitt Isaac        |
| Barret Samuel        | Calwell James     | Daily Lawrence         | Ferguson John        |
| Barret William       | Calwell William   | Dakin Elisha           | Ferguson Thomas      |
| Barrett Isaac        | Cambell James     | Dakin Johnson          | Ferris Ezra          |
| Barrett Justus       | Carey John        | Dan Thadus             | Ferris Joaathan      |
| Earton Andrew        | Carle Jonas       | Daniels James          | Finch Jonathan       |
| Barton Elisha        | Carley John       | Dann William           | Finch Nathaniel      |
| Barton Gilbert       | Carly Abert       | Davis Albert           | Fauch Reuben         |
| Bartow Andrew        | Carver Barnabas   | Davis John             | Finch Silvenus       |
| Basby Oliver         | Carver Timothy    | Davis Samuel           | Finche Reuben        |
| Baset Edmund         | Caton Isaac       | Davis William          | Fish Nathan          |
| Bushford James       | Cayton Isaac      | Dean Benjamin          | Fisher Nathaniel     |
| Bayley Peleg         | Certain James     | Dean Caleb             | Forgason John        |



|                      |                       |                   |                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Forgason Thomas, Jr. | Heger Robert          | King Stephen      | Morten Samuel     |
| Forman Joseph        | Higgins Ebenezer      | Kireum Solomon    | Myrick John       |
| Foster David         | Hill Thomas           | Knap Gabriel      | Myrick Seth       |
| Frost David          | Hill William          | Knapp Benjamin    | Nelson Absalom    |
| Fuller David         | Holley Daniel         | Knapp Daniel      | Nelson Elijah     |
| Fuller Isaac         | Holmes David          | Kniffen Amos      | Newman Jeremiah   |
| Fuller Robert        | Holmes Joseph         | Kniffen Samuel    | Newman Joseph     |
| Furman Joseph        | Hopkins Ely           | Knott Nathaniel   | Nickerson Aron    |
| Furman Samuel        | Hopkins Isaiah        | Lake Stephen      | Nickerson Isaac   |
| Gage Ebenezer        | Hopkins Jeremiah      | Laubert Cornelius | Nickerson Thomas  |
| Gage Moses           | Hopkins Jonathan      | Lane Nathan       | Nickerson Uriah   |
| Gage Nathaniel       | Hopkins Jonathan, Jr. | Langdon Benjamin  | Norris Ezra       |
| Ganog Markus         | Hopkins Joseph        | Lasher Samuel     | Nott Nathanael    |
| Ganong Isaac         | Hopkins Thatcher      | Lawdue Ambros     | Oakley Robert     |
| Ganong John          | Hopkins Thomas        | Leddoe Ambros     | Oakley Timothy    |
| Ganoung Jacob        | Horten Thomas         | Leonard Robert    | Odell John        |
| Ganning Reuben       | Horton Thomas, Jr.    | Light Henry       | Odell Amors       |
| Gaul Stephen         | How Jesse             | Lockwood Ebenezer | Odel Amos         |
| Gifford Elisha       | How John              | Lockwood Peter    | Odel Isaac        |
| Gifford Samuel       | Howes Daniel          | Lorenz Isaac      | Odel John         |
| Golding Amos         | Howes Job             | Loveless William  | Ode Isaac         |
| Goodfellow William   | Howes Moody, Jr.      | Ludinton Countort | Ogden Benjamin    |
| Gorney John          | Hughson Jeremiah      | Lupuye John       | Osborn Dennis     |
| Green Thomas         | Hunt Jesse            | McCabe Benjamin   | Owens Jesse       |
| Gregory Daniel       | Huson Aron            | McCale Benjamin   | Paddock David     |
| Gregory Ezra         | Huson Robert          | McCormick Maxel   | Paddock Judah     |
| Gregory Joshua       | Hyatt Alvan           | McFadden James    | Paddock Peter     |
| Gregory Karel        | Hyatt Elias           | MacIntyre Jaimis  | Paddock Seth      |
| Gregory Samuel       | Hyatt Minan           | McLean John       | Paddock Stephen   |
| Gregory Thomas       | Hyatt Sminah          | McShosen Peter    | Parce Daniel      |
| Gregory Timothy      | Hyatt Stephen         | McTassel Peter    | Park John         |
| Griffet Lazarus      | Jean John             | Maybee Peter      | Parrish Daniel    |
| Griffeth William     | Jedd Jonathan         | Maconth Arlen     | Parrish Silas     |
| Griffith Joshua      | Jenkins Nathaniel     | Mahoon James      | Parse Daniel      |
| Hadley Moses         | Jenkins Samuel        | Maibe Tobias      | Paulding John     |
| Hadley William       | Jenkins Solomon       | Maker Solomon     | Peace Isaac       |
| Hadley William, Jr.  | Johnston Thomas       | Mane Sebous       | Pearce Isaac      |
| Hager Robert         | Jones Amos            | Maner Salvus      | Pell Philip       |
| Hager Thomas         | Jones Ananias         | Marchous Elijah   | Pelton Phillip    |
| Haight Samuel        | Jones Nehemiah        | Marick Isaac      | Perse Isaac       |
| Hall                 | Jones William         | Martine James     | Petton Philip     |
| Hall Elisha          | June Ezra             | Martine Samuel    | Pinfold William   |
| Hall John            | Kane John             | Mason Jerred      | Pinkney Frederick |
| Hall Thomas          | Keiff Andrew          | Mazer Abraham     | Pinkney Isaciel   |
| Hambler Benjamin     | Kelley Jonathan A.    | Mead Abner        | Pinkney Jonathan  |
| Hankkey Richard      | Kelley John           | Mead Bille        | Pinkney Luis      |
| Harris William       | Kelley Judah          | Mead Eli          | Piper Isaac       |
| Hasen Aron           | Kelley Sivanus        | Mead Isaac        | Platt John        |
| Haul Elisha          | Kerley Albert         | Mead James        | Platt Richard     |
| Hawkins James        | Kickem Solomon        | Mead Moses        | Porter David      |
| Hawkins Joseph       | Killey John           | Merrick John      | Post Henry        |
| Hawkins Samuel       | Killey Judah          | Merrick Isaac     | Price Ebenezer    |
| Hays William         | Killey Silvanus       | Merrick Seth      | Price James       |
| Hazelton Lucid       | Killey Zebedee        | Miller Ebenetus   | Purdy James       |
| Hazen Caleb          | King Berilla          | Miller Solomon    | Ransier George    |
| Hazen Eleazer        | King Bazley           | Mjbs Titus        | Raymond Eben      |
| Hazen Moses          | King David            | Moes William      | Raymond Ebenezer  |
| Hazelkline David     | King Henan            | More William      | Raymond Thadens   |
| Hazelton Daniel      | King Henan, Jr.       | Moris Elipa       | Rynolds Moses     |
| Hedger Joseph        | King Obadiah          | Morse William     | Read Jacob        |



|                    |                   |                        |                  |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Reed Fredrick      | Scars Willard     | Smith Thomas           | Tucker Samuel    |
| Reed John          | Skaddick Confor   | Sniften Sam. Jr.       | Turner Elisha    |
| Reed Samuel        | Shadrik Confort   | Snifin Amos            | Turner John      |
| Requa James        | Sharpenard Simon  | Soddore Frederick      | Turner Nathan    |
| Requa James, Jr.   | Shaw              | Soddore Isaac          | Turner Stephen   |
| Requa Joseph       | Shaw Joshua       | Sorine Charles         | Utter William    |
| Rewe! James        | Sherwood William  | Sorine Israel          | Vail John        |
| Rhead Jacob        | Simkins John      | Sprage Elijah          | Varpett Henry    |
| Rhoad Richard      | Simkins John, Jr. | Sprage Jaben           | Varpett John     |
| Rhoads Isaac       | Simkins Rebard    | Sprage John            | VanScoy Abel     |
| Rhoads Isaac, Jr.  | Simkins Robert    | Sprague Jeremiah       | Van Scoy Jacob   |
| Rhodes John        | Simmons Jenathan  | Spreg Jeremiah         | Van Wert William |
| Rhodes Richard     | Simons Arou       | Stats John             | Veal John        |
| Rice Edward        | Simpkins John     | Steward George         | Vermilya William |
| Rice Samuel        | Sirrine Isaac     | StirJevent Richard     | Vermilyea John   |
| Richards David     | Sloot Isaac       | Storm James            | Walter Daniel    |
| Richards Ezra      | Sloot John        | Swift Isaiah           | Wald Finnes      |
| Richards Moses     | Slut Isaac        | Tannors John           | Waring Thaddeus  |
| Richards Thomas    | Slut John         | Taylor Daniel          | Waterbury David  |
| Rider John         | Small James       | Terry Samuel           | Waterbury Enos   |
| Rill Samuel        | Small James, Jr.  | Tiler Eckial           | Weeks Jonathan   |
| Kobenson Asakar    | Smally James      | Tomkins Cornelius      | Weeks Stephen    |
| Roberts Peter      | Smally Zachariah  | Tomkins Cornelius, Jr. | Whaley James     |
| Robinson Issachar  | Smith Abraham     | Tomkins James          | White Stephen    |
| Robinson Peter     | Smith Asa         | Tomkins Jeremiah       | Willcox Stephen  |
| Rods John          | Smith Bennajah    | Tomkins Stephen        | Williams Ichabod |
| Roe William        | Smith David       | Townsend Levi          | Williams Thomas  |
| Romer Henry        | Smith Edward      | Townsend Amos          | Wilsie Daniel    |
| Rorcom Solomon     | Smith Elisha      | Townsend Charles       | Wilson Daniel    |
| Ronald Moses       | Smith Gideon      | Townsend Charles, Jr.  | Wilson Thomas    |
| Russel James       | Smith Gilbert     | Townsend Daniel        | Wiman Jedethan   |
| Russel Robert      | Smith James       | Townsend Daniel, 3d    | Wixson Daniel    |
| Russel John        | Smith Jeremiah    | Townsend Eber          | Wixsom John      |
| Rush John          | Smith Jesse       | Townsend Isaac         | Wood Israel      |
| Sackett John       | Smith Jehr        | Townsend James         | Wood John        |
| Sackett Solomon    | Smith Nehemich    | Townsend John          | Wooden John      |
| Sampson George     | Smith Phillip     | Townsend Zephaniah     | Wright William   |
| Sarne Jolei        | Smith Richard     | Travis George          | Wright Zebulon   |
| Scotfield Ezre     | Smith Samuel      | Travis James           | Yarnes Nathan    |
| Scribner Nathaniel | Smith Seth        | Travis Titus           | Young John       |
| Scutt Peter        | Smith Solomon     | Travis William         |                  |

---

Dutchess County Militia — Associated Exempts

|                                  |                                |                       |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| COLONEL ZEPHANIAH PLATT          | ADJUTANT WILLIAM SMITH         |                       |  |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL RUFUS HERRICK | (MAJOR OF BRIGADE)             |                       |  |
| MAJOR ABRAHAM SCHENCK            | QUARTER MASTER JACOBUS SLEIGHT |                       |  |
|                                  |                                |                       |  |
| CAPT. ANDREW BELLINGS            | CAPT. CORNELIUS VAN SANT-      | LIEUT. ELIHU MARSHALL |  |
| " ISAAC BLOOM                    | VOEFOT                         | " DANIEL KAPALJE      |  |
| " JOHN BROUHEAD                  | LIEUT. DAVID BALDWIN           | " OAK SUIDAM          |  |
| " JOSEPH HAGAMAN                 | " WILLIAM BOERLM               | ENSIGN THOMAS COLE    |  |
| " MOSES JONES                    | " JUDAH BURTON                 | " ASAHEL JAQUA        |  |
| " ROGER KINNY                    | " PETER A FONDA                | " ASAHEL TAQUA        |  |
| " THOMAS LEE                     | " GARARDUS HARBENBROOK,        |                       |  |
| " ABRAHAM SWAFTWOOT              | JR.                            |                       |  |
| VAN DUSEN                        | " JAMES HUGHY                  |                       |  |



MAJOR GENERAL PHILIP SCHUYLER





## ENLISTED MEN

|                         |                         |                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Abby Samuel             | Degrote Isaac           | Keator Jacob T.         | Right Solomon         |
| Alesbury Nathani        | Degrote Peter           | Kimboun Pradrik         | Robbins David         |
| Alloon Christian        | Denning John            | Kinne Jesse             | Roosa Peter           |
| Anderson George         | Dennison Alexander      | Konstable John          | Rosekrans Zacharius   |
| Archabald John          | Dennison James          | Kortright Abraham       | Row Michael           |
| Austin David            | Devenport Gerrit        | Krom Direk              | Rowland Robert        |
| Avery Abel              | Devin Oliver            | Lae Joseph              | Rumsey James          |
| Avez Abel               | Devo John               | Lane Joseph             | Ryndert John          |
| Baker Joseph            | Devot John              | Lawrance Andrew T.      | St. John Samuel       |
| Baker Phineas           | Drew Elijah             | Lee Jonatian            | Saxton Noble          |
| Bakman John J.          | DuBois Cornelius        | Lee Joseph              | Schenk Peter A.       |
| Barns Richard           | Dunkan John             | Lee William             | Schmeyer George       |
| Baroon Anthony          | Edmons Samuel           | Leran John              | Schoonmaker Samuel    |
| Beckman John J.         | Edmond's Samuel, Jr.    | Lockwood Amos           | Sekenk Peter          |
| Bedford John            | Elliott Christopher     | Loe William             | Seely Samuel          |
| Bedford Jonas           | Every Abel              | Loop Christopher        | Siekner Albertus      |
| Beckman John J.         | Fowler William          | Lorensay Nathan         | Simmons Joseph        |
| Bender John             | Fran Elias              | Lose John               | Sipher William        |
| Benjamin Cyrus          | Frans Wilcimus          | Lovejoy Mathew          | Smealley Reuben       |
| Benjamin Ebenezer       | Fredenbergh Matthew     | Lovejoy Nathaniel       | Smart                 |
| Benjaminus Ebenezer, Jr | Freeman Robert          | Lovett John             | Smart George          |
| Benner Frederick        | Gallow John             | Luts John               | Smith Daniel          |
| Bigralt Thomas          | Galridge Michael        | McClees Peter           | Smith Daniel, Jr.     |
| Black John              | Gaus John               | McGough James           | Smith Joseph          |
| Blain James             | Gibson William          | McNeal John             | Smith Nekemiah        |
| Blaw James              | Glean Anthony           | Magee Samuel            | Smith Samuel          |
| Blaw John               | Gollow John             | Mance Christopher       | Smith William         |
| Blom Jonas              | Goodwin William         | Masten Daniel           | Snyder Andrew         |
| Boerun William          | Goodrich Michael        | Masters Danniell        | Snyder Christopher    |
| Bogardus Peter          | Goat Story, Jr.         | May Daniel              | Spallow John          |
| Bogardus Peter C.       | Gregg William           | Meggey Samuel           | Spetty William        |
| Bogart Hendricus        | Grigs Jeremiah          | Ments Christopher       | Stauts Peter          |
| Bonstil Philip          | Hagaman Hendrick        | Merritt John            | Stephus Mathew        |
| Brewer Garrete          | Hagaman Joseph          | Mertz Christopher       | Steynerts William     |
| Brewer Jeremiah         | Hagaman Peter           | Muffin James            | Tappen John           |
| Brinck Hendricus        | Hagg John               | Muller John             | Taylor Joseph         |
| Brink John J.           | Hammer Robert           | Myers Michal            | Teers Jacob           |
| Brooks Reuben           | Harins George           | Nap Jonathan            | Terry Omer            |
| Brown John              | Harsin George           | Nelson Francis          | Terry William         |
| Brush Ebenezer          | Harwood John            | Nelson Reuben           | Tilson Peleg          |
| Buthans Cornelius       | Harwood Thomas          | Newkerk Myndert         | Titus James           |
| Bush John               | Henderson Thomas        | Newkirk Adon            | Tompkins Abraham      |
| Cakrz Ebenezer          | Henry Jesse             | Noilister Benjamin      | Townsend Amas         |
| Cambelt Daniel          | Herrick Joseph          | Nottingham Stephen      | Trimble John          |
| Cambell Thomas          | Herrick Stephen         | Nukerck Hendrick        | Tyce Joseph K.        |
| Canada James            | Heward Edward           | Null John               | Valentine Joseph      |
| Cerman John             | Hochstrasser Jacob, Jr. | Odeff James             | Vallantine James      |
| Carter Ebenezer         | Hodge Isaac             | Osterout Peter          | Van De Bogert Myndert |
| Carther Alexander       | Holmes Joseph           | Patterson Michael       | Van Densen John       |
| Casey Willett           | Howard Edward           | Pattison Michael, Jr.   | Van Dusen Matthew     |
| Casey William           | Hume William            | Peny David              | Van Duzer Isaac       |
| Chamberlin Judah        | Jackson Lemon           | Perkins Zephor          | Van Hoevenbergh Henry |
| Chase Jabez             | Jackson Richard         | Plought William Helimus | Van Keuren Tjerek     |
| Choooper James          | Jarocks Frances         | Pretton Gilmeil         | Van Kleek James       |
| Chotper James           | Janson Johannis J.      | Price Robert            | Vantine John          |
| Coles Benjamin          | Jennis Samuel           | Ramsey James            | Van Wagonen Benjamin  |
| Cook Simaeon            | Jonis Abraham           | Ransom Joseph           | Van Wagonen Jacob     |
| Cool William            | Johasen John            | Reed John               | Van Wagonen Petrus    |
| Cooper James            | Jones John              | Rhine Richard           | Van Wagoner Daniel    |
| Crispel Anthony         | Jones Steven            | Ribbons David           | Vredenburgh Mathew    |



|                 |               |                   |                  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Waldrom William | Way Thomas    | Wickham Jonathan  | Wines Jeremiah   |
| Wallace James   | Weaver Edward | Wickhamus J.      | Winfield Isaac   |
| Warner Richard  | Weaver Henry  | Wide Benjamin     | Woodward Ephraim |
| Warren Stephen  | White Peter   | Williams Ebenezer | Yeomans Francis  |

### Dutchess County Militia -- Associated Exempts

CAPT. ABRAHAM SCHEENCK

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                  |                     |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Allen John         | Conckline Lemuel | Hating Robert       | Nerveelen Gideon |
| Brett George       | Conner Hugh      | Hendrickson Stephen | Newcombe Daniel  |
| Brisby James       | Cooper James     | Lawrence Andrew     | Newcombe Zacheus |
| Brooks Reuben      | Dates Peter      | Lawrence Augustine  | Peck George      |
| Byvanck William    | Dodge Samuel     | Lawrence John       | Robinson Thomas  |
| Carpenter Increase | Doughty David    | Lefferts Isaac      | Spaenger Charles |
| Chamberlain John   | Gantz Francis    | Livingston Gilbert  | Titas Zebulon    |
| Cole Isaac         | Gilstone John    | McBane John         | Weeks James      |
| Compton Obadiah    | Hatsin George    | Mott Henry          | Williams John    |

### Dutchess County Militia -- Regiment of Minute Men

COLONEL JACOBUS SWARTWOUT

|                       |                     |                        |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| CAPT. STEPHEN DUYSEE  | LIEUT. HENRY BAILEY | LIEUT. ANDREW LAWRENCE |
| " HENRY GOODWIN       | " JOHN BERRY        | " JOHN MANROW          |
| " GEORGE LANG         | " NATHANIEL BUTLER  | " HENRY MOTT           |
| " COMFORT LUDINGTON   | " WILLIAM COLKIN    | " THOMAS OSTFANDER     |
| " WILLIAM MOTT        | " JONAHAM CRANE     | " CHARLES PLATT        |
| " WILLIAM PERCE       | " BENJAMIN ELLIOT   | " NATHANIEL SMITH      |
| " ABRAHAM SCHEENCK    | " JOSEPH GARRISON   | " ISAAC TOWNSEND       |
| " BERNARDUS SWARTWOUT | " ABRAHAM HIAT      | " PETER VAN BUNSCHOLEN |
| " ISRAEL VEAL         | " JACOB HORTON      | " JOHN T. VAN KLEAK    |
| " CORNELIUS VAN WYCK  | " JOHN LANGDON      |                        |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                       |                    |                      |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Adams Jesse        | Batkins ----avid      | Bolt Moses         | Burch David          |
| Adraense Theod     | Barnes Henry          | Bonker Dolf        | Burch Jeremiah       |
| Akerby Benjamin    | Barnhard              | Boyd ----mes       | Burch Silas          |
| Allen Jorge        | Barns Will            | Boyington Solomon  | Burdsill Jacob       |
| Anderson ----eth   | Parse Zebulen         | Bozworth Hezekiah  | Burges Thomas        |
| Appleyee Coornraad | Bartley ----hall Pels | Bradley Nathan     | Burloon Fearnot      |
| Ashbe Zebulon      | Baxter Thomas         | Brauah James       | Burnet Isaac         |
| Askin William      | Bell Henry            | Brit Jacob, Jr.    | Burnett Peter        |
| Asien Abm.         | Benne, Elihu          | Brinckernoff Hen   | Byngton Solomon      |
| Audley William     | Benny John            | Brisbend James     | Canneld James        |
| Badcock ----eph    | Bently Joseph         | Brock William      | Carl Joseph          |
| Bailey Daniel      | Berger Andrew         | Brower Charles     | Carman               |
| Bailey Ebenezer    | Berry                 | Brower Hindrick    | Carman John          |
| Bailey Elias       | Beugus Thomas         | Brower Lazarth     | Champenois Daniel    |
| Baker Eleazer      | Billings John         | Brower Rodolphus   | Champlin             |
| Baker Elisha       | Braali Jacob          | Brown Stephen      | Champlin Joshua, Jr. |
| Baker Joshua       | Bishop Joshua         | Brumsfield James   | Chaouan Enoch        |
| Baker Francis      | Bishop Livy           | Brustad William    | Chapman Samuel       |
| Ball Elshahet      | Boga---- Peter        | Buasehout Elias C. | Chase Seth           |
| Barker Richard     | Bogardus Lewis        | Burbanks Noah      | Churchen Zechariah   |



|                              |                     |                      |  |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| Christie John                | Forgason Abram      | Johnson Sabin        | Morehouse Samuel                         |
| Clapp Benjamin               | Forguson Samuel     | Jones Jeremiah       | Morehouse Stephen                        |
| Clark Joshua                 | Foster David        | Jones —lias          | Morey Lotrip                             |
| Clark Stephen                | Foster John         | Jones Nathan         | Morfort Peter                            |
| Cole Andrew                  | Foster Thomas       | Jorden John          | Morgain James                            |
| Colkens Eli                  | Fowler Austin       | Judd Ebenezer        | Morgan Reuben                            |
| Conner John                  | Fowler Isaac        | Keating Isaac        | Morison —bald                            |
| Cornell Samuel               | Frear —raham, Jr.   | Keeler Ezra, Jr.     | Morse Phil                               |
| Cornwell Sylvanus            | Frear Thomas        | Kelly Shubel         | Morre David                              |
| Corsa Abrah                  | Frost Thomas, Jr.   | King Jacob           | Murray James                             |
| Corsa Isaac                  | Frost William       | King Richard         | Nelson Paul                              |
| Courtright John              | Fuller Isaac        | Kipp Henry           | Nichels Epraim                           |
| Craft Caleb                  | Fullmore Jasper     | Kipp Matthew         | Nickerson Eliphalet                      |
| Crane Ira                    | Garrison Abraham    | Kipp Peter           | Nickerson Mulfort                        |
| Croft Jacob                  | Gedoms Joseph       | Kirkem Seth          | Nicolls Thomas                           |
| Crowfoot William             | Cee John            | Koonts Nicholas, Jr. | Nikeson Thomas                           |
| Crumwell Aae                 | Gielwaek Michel     | Ksniffin Amos        | Noortshant Peter                         |
| Currer Eijiah                | Gifford Samuel      | Laine Jacob          | Noortstant George                        |
| Curtis Andrew                | Gifford William     | Lake Benjamin        | Nostrant Johannes                        |
| Dart Hozell                  | Goldin Rob          | Lamb Joseph          | Oats James                               |
| Davids John                  | Goodfellow Will     | Lane                 | Ockerman Casparus                        |
| Davis David                  | Griffen Isaac       | Latson James, Jr.    | Olmstead Ebenezer                        |
| Davison James                | Griffen William     | Laughlin Hugh        | Ornes George                             |
| Davison John                 | Grigory Daniel      | Lawrance John        | Osborn Peter                             |
| Dean Stephen                 | Grigory Josiah      | Lawson Isaac         | Ouslin Thom                              |
| Degrote John                 | Halsted Thomas      | Leggett Abraham      | Parker Nathaniel                         |
| Dervoort Sam L.              | Halsted Will        | Lent Abm             | Perks Andrew                             |
| Dimmick Shuba <sup>2</sup>   | Harris Peter        | Lent Abraham A.      | Parks John                               |
| Distrow David                | Harris Mendt        | Lent James           | Parks John y <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> |
| Dodge Will                   | Hawkins James       | Lent Peter           | Parrash Azariah                          |
| Dollaway Jerem               | Hawkins Samuel      | Lewis Thomas         | Parrish Silas                            |
| Dollaway William             | Hayburn John        | Lossen And           | Peacock                                  |
| Downea Cornelius             | Heacock John        | Lossen Richard       | Peet Abraham                             |
| Doxy Amos                    | Hempstead Nathaniel | Lossing Peter Q.     | Pelse —lin                               |
| Draper John                  | Henkly Jo-iah       | Loveless Joseph      | Pelce —cen                               |
| Draper Joseph                | Heavy Peter         | Ludington Stephen    | Perce William, Jr.                       |
| Drew William                 | Henckly Isaac       | Lyons James          | Persons Moses                            |
| Danekin John                 | Ricks Jacob         | McCavy Edward        | Philipse Hen                             |
| Dutcher David                | Hicks Nathaniel     | McChucking Thomas    | Pindie Jonathan                          |
| Edams Josiah                 | Higbee William      | McCohn —mes          | Pingh —lhanus                            |
| Ede Joshua                   | Hill Antiney        | McCreehy James, Jr.  | Point                                    |
| Edget John                   | Hill —bert          | McCullough And       | Polhanus —dan                            |
| Egelston James               | Hitchcock Joseph    | McCutehan Rob        | Polmeteer Peter                          |
| Elderkin James               | Hoeg Nathan         | McGragor —unian      | Pooler Joseph                            |
| Eldge Jonathan               | Hoff Abraham        | McLoud Alexander     | Post Absolon                             |
| Eldridge Elisha              | Hoffman Charles     | McNeil —ry           | Potter Gilbert                           |
| Eldridge Michael             | Hopkins Thacher     | Malties —rnl         | Potter Samuel                            |
| Eilembatz Finan <sup>1</sup> | Howe William        | Manrow Justice       | Pudney Francis                           |
| Elliott Abn.                 | Howes Moody         | Maston Ezekiel       | Purdy Abraham                            |
| Elwell Ezra                  | Hoyt Michael        | Mathews Justice      | Rainey John                              |
| Elwell Jabes, Jr.            | Hubbard Joseph      | Merrick Done         | Recorde Wetmore                          |
| Emegh Jeremiah               | Huff Gamaliel       | Merritt David        | Reed Aaron                               |
| Evens John                   | Huhng Walter        | Miles John           | Reed —ohn                                |
| Evens Thomas                 | Hunt Jesse          | Miles Noah           | Reynolds —hardson                        |
| Fairchild Nathaniel          | Hunt William        | Miller Godfrey       | Reynolds Jesse                           |
| Fetch Jerry                  | Hutchings John      | Miller John          | Rhyhart Johannes                         |
| Fileow Enoch                 | Hyett Steve         | Miller Solomon       | Richards James                           |
| Fileow Phineas               | Ingersoll —pleus    | Mitcnell George      | Robbards Benjamin                        |
| Finch Ruben                  | Jewet John          | Moe Isaac            | Roberts Peter                            |
| Force Timothy                | Johnson James       | Morehouse John       | Robinson Andrew                          |



|                   |                     |                        |                        |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Robinson John     | Slecht Ab           | Touten ---mes          | Webb Henry             |
| Robinson Jones    | Smallee James       | Townend Joseph         | Weddle Robert          |
| Robinson Lewis    | Smita David         | Townsend Daniel        | Weeks Abraham          |
| Robison Andrew    | Smith Eph           | Townsend James         | Weeks Micajah          |
| Roe Benjamin, Jr. | Smith John          | Travis Abram           | Western John           |
| Romer ---, Jr.    | Smith John, Jr.     | Travis Silvanus        | Westervelt Benjamin    |
| Komyne ---as      | Smita Joseph, Jr.   | Tripp Ohenial          | Westervelt Casparus C. |
| Reschraus Peter   | Smith Joshua        | Underwood Hen          | White Daniel           |
| Runals David      | Smith Nersiah       | Uter Amos              | Whitney Josiah         |
| Runells James     | Smith Samsen        | Van Cleck Bardard P.   | Wielson Solomon        |
| Runnells Jonathan | Smith William       | Van De Burg            | Willis Reuben          |
| Rush Fredrick     | Snedcker James      | Van Deburgh Henry I.   | Willcocks Stephen      |
| Rynders James     | Snedcker John       | Van De Burch Stephen   | Willcox Barnabas       |
| Sabin Elijah      | Snider Isaac        | Van Der Bogert Peter   | Willig Thomas          |
| Saminids Jacob    | Snyder ---hn        | Van Der Vort Paul      | Williss Hen            |
| Sarls Nathaniel   | Soatpard Benjamin   | Van Devaters Jacobus   | Wilbee Gardus          |
| Saunders John     | Somes Nathaniel     | Van Devaters James     | Winstead Charles       |
| Schonover Peter   | Storm Jacob         | Van Stern Bergh Simeon | Wood ---eph            |
| Schotter Andrew   | Strickland Samuel   | Van Tassel John        | Wood Simon             |
| Scott Timothy     | Surrine Charles     | Van Vlerken Benjamin   | Wood Timothy           |
| Serherve John     | Swartout Jacobus C. | Van Wagener John       | Woodard Ephraim        |
| Shappeng Jan      | Swartwout Cornelius | Varmillah John         | Woodard Samuel         |
| Shared William    | Sweet John          | Vasclaw Disal          | Wooden John            |
| Shaw Daniel       | Sweet Robert        | Virailyan William      | Worden Shuble          |
| Shaw James        | Tahuen ---him       | Wagoner Tobias         | Woster Willara         |
| Shear Henry B.    | Tanner John         | Watt Christopher       | Wright Daniel          |
| Shear Lodwich     | Taylor Gamliel      | Ward Daniel            | Wright Gabriel, Jr.    |
| Sherwood Nathan   | Taylor John         | Ward Samuel            | Wright John            |
| Slatt Fredrick    | Ter Boss Simon      | Wareing Thadens        | Wright Thomas          |
| Slutt Simes       | Terbas Peter        | Waron Tedes            | Yanes Resben           |
| Sickle Fard C.    | Teunis John         | Way Giddeon            | Yeomans John           |
| Siedler George    | Thomas Daniel       | Weaver Edward          | Yeomans Jonas          |
| Simbins Daniel    | Thompson Thomas     | Weaver Peter           | Young Jacob            |
| Sleck ---ile      | Thorn ---horn       | Weaver William         |                        |

### Dutchess County Militia — Cooper's Rangers

CAPT. EZZKIEL COOPER

LIEUT. JASPER FULMOKE

LIEUT. MARTIN RAY

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                 |                   |                   |                      |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Ammerman Dirick | Ferguson Jeremiah | Lovejoy Nathan    | Steenbark Peter      |
| Baily John      | Frayser Thomas    | Mandigo Jeremiah  | Stark James          |
| Bakehorn Jacob  | Hart James        | Medlar Aure       | Straghan John        |
| Bogg John       | Ricks Jacob       | Messenger Andrew  | Taylor Gamaliel      |
| Boyce Hendrick  | Hinchom Eliga     | Nichols Isaac     | Van Hoosen Francis   |
| Boyce James     | Honse Tunis       | Norris Henry      | Van Kaeck Jeremiah   |
| Brent Lodewick  | Horton Matthias   | Norton Abel       | Van Steenberg Peter  |
| Chink Frederick | Hudy James        | Norton Sebe       | Van Valkenburgh Levi |
| Cooper James    | Jackson Hyland    | Scott James       | Vernillia Benjamin   |
| Curry Samuel    | Jackson James     | Siedler Matthias  | Vorce David          |
| Darling John    | Jackson Robert    | Simpson Gaiet     | Welding Jeremiah     |
| Davison John    | Kinseota Elisia   | Smith Deliverence | Wheeler William      |
| Deloug Jonas    | Knifer Jacob      | Smith Israel      | Williams Richard     |
| Depew Abraham   | Lenon John        | Smith Philip      | Willis Henry         |
| Depew Peter     | Lent Hercules     | Spencer Amos      | Wissey William       |
| Doty Jacob      | Lent Moses        | Stark James       | Wood Isaac           |
| Ferguson James  | Lovejoy Andrew    |                   |                      |





## Orange County Militia -- First Regiment

COLONEL JESSE WOODHULL

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ELIHU MARVIN

CAPT. BREWSTER HENRY

CAPT. THOMAS HORTON

LIEUT. JOSEPH CONZLING

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                  |                |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Ayres William       | Carpenter John   | Haul James     | McVaugh Benjamin |
| Benjamin John       | Carpenter Joseph | Haul Silas     | Manna Barnabas   |
| Benjamin Silas, Sr. | Faller Jedediah  | Hobart Peter   | Night Nicholas   |
| Benjamin Silas, Jr. | Goble Benjamin   | Horton Thomas  | Pier-on Howel    |
| Brown Jeremiah      | Goble Joseph     | Horton Tadhil  | Rannels William  |
| Budd William        | Gragge Hughah    | Horton William | Thompson William |
| Carpenter Jesse     | Hallock David    | Howel Paul     | Youngs Abraham   |

## Orange County Militia -- Second Regiment

COLONEL ANN HAWK HAY

ADJUTANT JAMES D. CLARK

LIEUT. COL. GILBERT COOPER

QUARTER MASTER JOSEPH JOHNSON

MAJOR JOHN SMITH

SURGEON JOHN FERRAND

MAJOR JOHN L. SMITH

|                        |                       |                            |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| CAPT. GARRETT ACKERSON | CAPT. ANDREW THOMPSON | LIEUT. JOHN STICHER        |
| " JOHANNES BELL        | LIEUT. RICHARD ACKER  | " THEUNIS TAULMAN          |
| " AURIE BLAUVELT       | " CORNELIUS BLAUVELT  | " DRICK VAN DER BELT       |
| " JOHANNES BLAUVELT    | " THOMAS BLAUVELT     | " PAUL VAN DER VOORT       |
| " JOSEPH CRANE         | " MATTHIAS CONELIN    | " RESOLVENT T. VAN HOULLEN |
| " JOHN GARDNER         | " HENRY ESLER         | " WALTER VAN ORDER         |
| " JOHN HOGENKAMP       | " WILLIAM GRAHAM      | " JOHN WALDRON             |
| " JOHN M. HOGENKAMP    | " WILLIAM GRAHAM      | ENSIGN JOHN COE            |
| " JACOB ONDERDONCK     | " DANIEL ONDERDONCK   | " WILLIAM CONKLIN          |
| " WILLIAM SICKLES      | " ANDRIS ONDERDONCK   | " JOHN MYERS               |
| " AUBY SMITH           | " ROGER O'BORN        | " ALEERT SMITH             |
| " HENRY TENNIE         | " JACOB SICKLES       |                            |

ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JACOB SICKELSON

## ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                        |                       |                       |
|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Accorson Thomis   | Allison Thomas         | Bell Willem           | Blauvelt Daneil A.    |
| Accorson John     | Allison William        | Bell Willem, Sr.      | Blauvelt Daniel       |
| Acker David       | Ammerman Aurt          | Bell William          | Blauvelt Garret       |
| Acker Derrieh     | Archer Jacob           | Bensen Johannes       | Blauvelt Garret Isaac |
| Acker Jacobs      | Arden Jacob            | Benson John           | Blauvelt Garrit J.    |
| Ackerman Eda      | Arnstrong Robert       | Berray Isaac          | Blauvelt Gerret G.    |
| Ackerman John     | Babcock James          | Bill William          | Blauvelt Harmanes     |
| Ackerson Abraham  | Babcock Job            | Birchel Jeremiah      | Blauvelt Hendreck     |
| Ackerson David    | Babcock Job E.         | Bird Samuel           | Blauvelt Hendrick A.  |
| Ackerson Jacob    | Babcock Thomas         | Blaucher Anthony      | Blauvelt Isaac        |
| Alison Isaac      | Buckman John           | Blauvelt Hermoneus    | Blauvelt Isaac G.     |
| Allison Jeremiah  | Baker Thomas           | Blauvelt Hermoneus    | Blauvelt Isaac H.     |
| Allison John      | Barnore Henry          | Blauvelt John H.      | Blauvelt Jacob        |
| Allison Joseph    | Barns Jacob Vanostrant | Blauvelt Abraham      | Blauvelt Jacobus J.   |
| Allison Joseph B. | Barwick Robert         | Blauvelt Abraham D.   | Blauvelt Johannes     |
| Allison Matthew   | Bate James             | Blauvelt Adam         | Blauvelt Johannes D.  |
| Allison Peter     | Beckman John           | Blauvelt Cornelius    | Blauvelt Johannes G.  |
| Allison Samuel    | Bell Hendrick          | Blauvelt Cornelius L. |                       |



|                      |                      |                    |                       |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Blauvelt Johannis J. | Clark James A.       | Cooper Eda         | Dyckens Thomas        |
| Blauvelt John        | Clark Joseph D.      | Cooper Garret      | Dyckman Abraham       |
| Blauvelt John G.     | Clark Michael D.     | Cooper Gilbert     | Eckersen Dirk         |
| Blauvelt John J.     | Coe Benjamin         | Cooper Hendrick    | Edwards James         |
| Blauvelt Joseph      | Coe Daniel           | Cooper John        | Ekerson Derick        |
| Blauvelt Joseph J.   | Coe Daniel, Jr.      | Cooper Joseph      | Eltergee Michael      |
| Blauvelt Peter       | Coe Daniel S.        | Cooper Tunes       | Emriens James         |
| Blauvelt Richard     | Coe Halsted          | Cooper Wolvert     | Emmit Tunis           |
| Blawalt Thunis       | Coe Isaac            | Cornclison John    | Evermore John         |
| Blawvelt Frederick   | Coe John D.          | Cornclison Michael | Felter John           |
| Blawvelt Nurie       | Coe John S.          | Cornwell William   | Felter Peter          |
| Bogart Johannes      | Coe Joas             | Corwine Gilbird    | Felter William        |
| Bogert David         | Coe Matthew          | Couter John        | Ferguson John         |
| Bogert Gysbert       | Coe Matthew, Jr.     | Cox John           | Ferguson Thomas       |
| Bogert Jacob         | Coe Matthew D.       | Crane John         | Forgason Thomas       |
| Bogort John          | Coe Samuel           | Cregier Thomas     | Forgison Gabriel      |
| Bolson John          | Coe William          | Cron William       | Forgison John         |
| Bolsan John          | Cohoon David         | Crouter John       | Fowler Gilbert        |
| Bolson Anthony       | Cohoon Joseph        | Crow Joshua        | Fowler Lewis          |
| Bolson Cornelius     | Coim Edward D.       | Crowler John       | Fredenburgh Peter     |
| Brewer Aury          | Cokalect Daniel      | Crum Richard       | Fredrick Abram        |
| Brewer Isaac         | Cole Abraham         | Crumb John         | Fredrick Henry        |
| Bridggs John         | Cole Andrius         | Crumt Peter        | Fredrick Robert       |
| Briggs Henry         | Cole Isaac           | Crumb William      | Furman Benjamin       |
| Briggs Jasper        | Coleman John         | Cuckleatt Daniel   | Furman Rafi           |
| Briggs John          | Collord Abraham      | Culson Alexander   | Fursbie John          |
| Briggs Lawrence      | Collorot Abraham     | Cuper Henry        | Ganyon Abraham        |
| Briggs Matthias      | Coneklin Ezekiel     | Cure Walter        | Gardner James         |
| Broadwell Henry      | Coneklin David       | Cutren Gilbert     | Garrison Abraham      |
| Brooks John          | Coneklin Henry       | Davison M.         | Garrison Abraham, Jr. |
| Brouwer Samuel       | Coneklin John        | Deal Jacob         | Garrison Joseph       |
| Brower Abraham       | Coneklin Nicholas N. | Debaun David       | Garrison Peter        |
| Brower Isaac         | Coneklin Nicholas W. | DeClark Jacobus    | Gerow Benjamin        |
| Brower Uldrick       | Coneklin Stephen     | Degraw Cornelius   | Goetches Abraham      |
| Bruce Robert         | Conekling Abraham    | Degraw John        | Goetschens John       |
| Brush Robert         | Conekling Aron       | Degraw Luke        | Goetschius Abraham    |
| Bulson Cornelius     | Conekling Gabriel    | Degraw William     | Gornee Benjamin       |
| Burchell Jeremiah    | Conekling Isaac      | Demarest David     | Gornee Elias          |
| Burges Michael       | Conekling John       | Demarest Jacobus   | Gornee Isaiah         |
| Burgess Archer       | Conekling John L.    | Demarest Johannes  | Gornee John           |
| Burgis John          | Conekling Joseph H.  | Demarest Petrus    | Gornee Stephen        |
| Burns David          | Conekling Lewis      | Demarest James     | Gornee Stephen, Sr.   |
| Butler Isaac         | Conekling Matthias   | De Pew Peter       | Gornee Stephen, Jr.   |
| Butler Isr. el       | Conekling Michael    | Depoe Cornelius    | Goutches Joseph       |
| Butler Joseph        | Conekling Nicolas    | Depue John         | Graass Teob           |
| Caine Edward D.      | Conekling Nicolas W. | Deronde Abraham    | Graham John           |
| Cammel Albert        | Conekling Stephen    | Deronde Hendrick   | Greer Patrick         |
| Cammel Luke          | Conekling Thomas     | Deronde Henry      | Gross Jacob           |
| Cammel Stephen       | Conekin Aaron        | Deronde Henry C.   | Gross Peter           |
| Camobel Adam         | Conklin Gabriel      | Deronde Henry I.   | Gurnee Francis        |
| Campbell Luck        | Conklin Isaac        | Deronde Jacob      | Gurnee Elias          |
| Campbell Robert      | Conklin John         | Deronde Tobias     | Gurnee Francis        |
| Campbell Stephen     | Conklin Joseph       | Dikins Richard     | Gurnee Isaac          |
| Campbell William     | Conklin Joseph J.    | Dikins Thomas      | Gurnee John           |
| Cankden Willem       | Conklin Lewis        | Dimmitt Peter      | Gurnee John J.        |
| Canniff James        | Conklin Michael      | Doty Allen, Jr.    | Gurnee Stephen, Jr.   |
| Cargile Henry        | Conklin Stephen      | Dauber Amos        | Gutches Abu           |
| Caroughis Nicholas   | Cooper Abram         | Draher Isaac       | Gutches Joseph        |
| Clark Daniel A.      | Cooper Albert        | Dauber Peter       | Hadley Fredrick       |
| Clark Jacobus D.     | Cooper Cornelius     | Dycken Richard     | Hadley George         |



|                      |                     |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Hadley Isaac         | Jones Benjamin      | Mabie Yoast          | Paulding Garret     |
| Hadley Stephen       | Jones Edward        | McCarter Peter       | Perrie Johannis     |
| Hallsted Henry       | Jones Isaac         | Magee John           | Perry Jacobus       |
| Hallsted Jacob       | Jones Jacob         | Man George           | Perry Urin          |
| Hallsted John        | Jones John          | Martine John         | Persell Jacob       |
| Hallsted Timothy     | Jones Jonas         | Marvin Elihu         | Persell Paul        |
| Hannah William       | Jones Joseph        | Mathews Samuel       | Phillips Daniel     |
| Hansen Jacob         | Jones William       | Maybee Jesper        | Phillips Eli        |
| Hansy Jacob          | Jonson Shepherd     | Mead Joe             | Phillips Gilbert    |
| Harring Abram        | Jurull Franses      | Meeks Joseph         | Pierson James       |
| Hause William        | Kahoon Samuel       | Meloy James          | Polasker Anthony    |
| Hayston Joseph       | Kelly Carpenter     | Megee John           | Polhamus Abraham    |
| Hoeckle Robert       | Kelly Daniel        | Meeks Joseph         | Polhemus Aurt       |
| Heirs Felix          | Kelly Dennis        | Meyer Jacob          | Polhemus Jhon       |
| Hendrickson Hendrick | Kelly Thomas        | Mier Cornelius       | Post Abraham        |
| Hendrickson Jacobs   | Kerhoon Samuel      | Montagne John        | Post Daniel         |
| Hendrickson John     | Kieslar Philip      | Morgan David         | Post Isaac          |
| Herman Joseph        | Kiesler R.          | Morris David         | Post Isaac Abraham  |
| Herring Isaac        | King Arie           | Mott Charls          | Post John           |
| Hillman Nicholas     | King Jacob          | Mott Jacob           | Poulhamus Hendrick  |
| Hogerkamp Gysbert    | King Daniel         | Mott Mordica         | Poulhamus Theodorus |
| Hoghtland William    | Kisler Hermanus     | Mott Salvemas        | Quackenbos Riner    |
| Holdron Andries      | Knap Benjamin       | Mountain Andrew      | Quackenbos Reynard  |
| Holland John         | Knap James          | Myer Abraham         | Quackenbos Rynar    |
| Holland Thomas       | Knap Jared          | Myer Daniel          | Quackenboss Abran   |
| Holstead Edward      | Knap Jeremiah       | Myer Garret          | Quackenbush James   |
| Holsted Edmond       | Knap Jonas          | Myer Jeans           | Ramsen Abraham      |
| Hoghtland John       | Knap Joseph         | Myers Andrew         | Ramsen Aurt         |
| Hoppen Kinard        | Knap Lebbeus        | Myers John           | Ramsen Garret       |
| Hopper Paul          | Knap Samuel         | Nostand Thomas       | Ramsen George       |
| Horton James         | Knapp Abel          | Oblenis Henry        | Read Peter          |
| House Cornelius      | Knapp Siles         | Oblenis Peter        | Reader Josiah       |
| House John           | Knifon Jacob        | O'Brien John         | Rensen Aurt         |
| House Richard        | Krum Peter          | Ockerman Deavid      | Rensen Johannes     |
| House Kinard, Sr.    | Kuyppert Theunis    | Odie Nathaniel       | Rensen John         |
| House Kinard, Jr.    | Lamb Alexander      | Onderdonck Abraham   | Reynolds Abraham    |
| Houser Henry         | Lamb Jacob          | Onderdonck Adrayon   | Reynolds Benjamin   |
| Howard Richard       | Lamb Martin         | Onderdonck Adriaance | Riker Conrad        |
| Huff Gershom         | Lamb Pomp           | Onderdonck Albert    | Riker Josiah        |
| Huffman Harmares     | Lane Henry          | Onderdonck Andris    | Riker Henry         |
| Hunt Gilbert         | Lawrence David      | Onderdonck Arop      | Robertson Jesse     |
| Hunt Gilliad         | Lawrence George     | Onderdonck Garrit    | Robins Joseph       |
| Hunt Joseph          | Leyeraft William    | Onderdonck Isaac     | Rodgers Justus      |
| Hunt Ruben           | Leioy Thomas        | Onderdonck James     | Root William        |
| Hunt Samuel          | Lent Jacob          | Onderdonck Thomas    | Rose Jacob          |
| Hutchings Amos       | Lent John           | Onderdenk Henry      | Rose John           |
| Hutson John          | Lewis James         | Onderdonck John      | Rosevelt Joseph     |
| Hutton John          | Linkleter James     | Osborn Benjamin      | Runnells Benjamin   |
| Inmons James         | Linkleter James     | Osborn John          | Ryker Abraham       |
| Iseman John          | Lowry Tobias        | Osborn William       | Ryker Hendrick      |
| Jennyks Hendrick     | Lynch James         | Palmer Jonathan      | Ryker James         |
| Jeffers Edward       | Lyons Samuel        | Parker Isaac         | Ryker Matthew       |
| Jersey Peter         | Mabe John           | Parker Jacob         | Salsar Mical        |
| Jinkings Arie        | Mabee Jeremiah      | Parker John          | Salyer Edward       |
| John Peter           | Mabee John Peter    | Parker Peter         | Salyer William      |
| Johnson Gilbert      | Mabee Abraham       | Parsel William       | Sanven Gerris       |
| Johnson John         | Mabee Casparus      | Parsell Johannes     | Seaman Calub        |
| Johnson John, Jr.    | Mabee Cornelius     | Parsell John         | Seaman Joseph       |
| Johnson Thomas       | Mabee Peter         | Paul James           | Seaman Powlis       |
| Johnston John        | Mabee Peter Charles | Paulding Cornelius   | Seamont John        |



|                    |                      |                       |                     |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Seamons Paul       | Springsteen David    | Tiebout Henry         | Van Oorder Andreis  |
| Secaur Benjamin    | Springsteen Isaac    | Tilt William          | Van Oorder Peter    |
| Secaur Jacob       | Springsteen Johannes | Tinkee Coonro         | Van Order Hendrick  |
| Secaur James       | Springsteen John     | Tinkee Coonrod        | Van Siekel Daniel   |
| Secaur Samuel      | Springsteen Samuel   | Tinkee John           | Vardassen Johannis  |
| Secor Andrew       | Springsteen Staughts | Tinkey Jacob          | Velte Willem        |
| Secor Benjamin     | Stagg John           | Tinmer Micheal        | Venala Cornelius    |
| Secor Daniel       | Stagg Paul           | Tinmier Henry         | Venhousen John      |
| Secor Isaac        | Stamford David       | Touare Lourance       | Vervalan Cornelius  |
| Secor Isaac I.     | Stepenson Stephen    | Tonyke Jacob, Jr.     | Vervaler James      |
| Secor Jacob        | Stephens Peter       | Tornier James         | Vervalen James      |
| Secor James        | Stephens Kullif      | Toun John             | Verveelen Jacobus   |
| Secor James E.     | Stephens Stephen     | Toumaerd James        | Vosck Peter         |
| Secor Jonas        | Stephens Stephen A.  | Tourneur James        | Vorhis Stephen      |
| Secor Samuel       | Stephens William     | Trimper James         | Wagoner Tobias      |
| Servant Abraham    | Stevens Albert       | Trumper Thunis        | Waldron Jacob       |
| Servant Adriaen    | Stevens Resolvent    | Tunre Woodhull        | Waldron James       |
| Servant Henry      | Stevens Stephanes    | Turnere Lawranc       | Waldron Janis       |
| Servant Philip     | Steward James        | Turtler Daniel        | Waldron John        |
| Seyvon Abraham     | Stewart Charles      | Underdonck Rouloi     | Waldron Edward      |
| Sharp James        | Storm Abraham        | Vaber John            | Waldron John        |
| Shaw Patrick       | Stott William        | Valentine Peter       | Walker John         |
| Shay Patrick       | Straut Jacob         | Van Antwerp Daniel    | Wallace John        |
| Sherwood David     | Stringham William    | Van Antwerp John      | Wanamaker Adolph    |
| Shourt Adolph      | Talema Thennis       | Van Buskirk Gorge     | Wanamaker Peter     |
| Shourt Lewi        | Talman Gerrit        | Van Clek Jacobus      | Wandle Jacob        |
| Shourt Hendrick    | Tallman Abraham      | Van Clee Garrit       | Warrin Theodores    |
| Shurt Henry        | Tallman Dowey        | Van Cleft Garret      | Weggin Tobias       |
| Siekels John       | Tallman Harmanas     | Vandarbeck David      | Welch Richard       |
| Simmons Paul       | Tallman John         | Van Debelt Cornelius  | Wessels Richard     |
| Smetth Garret      | Tallman Peter        | VanDebeli Deriek      | Westervelt Abraham  |
| Smit Abram         | Tallman William      | Vanderbelt Dowah      | Westervelt Casparus |
| Smith Abert        | Talman Thennis H.    | Vanderbeit James      | Westervelt Daniel   |
| Smith Abraham      | Talman Thomas        | Vanderbeit John       | Westervelt Peter    |
| Smith Adam         | Tarnear Woodhull     | Vander Voort Barent   | Whitten Joseph      |
| Smith Cornelius    | Tarnur James         | VanDervoort Garret    | Wiekham Warrin      |
| Smith Cornelius C. | Taulman Harnih       | VanDervoort John, Sr. | Williams Gilbert    |
| Smith David        | Taylor Abner         | Vandervoort John      | Williams Josiah     |
| Smith Edward       | Taylor James         | Vandervoort Jonas     | Williamson Jeremiah |
| Smith Frederick    | Taylor John          | Van Der Voort Paul    | Williamson Nicholas |
| Smith Garret       | Taylor Jonathan      | Vandervoort Peter     | Willon Andrew       |
| Smith Isaac        | Taylor Joshua        | Van Dolson Jacobis    | Willsey James       |
| Smith James        | Taylor Moses         | Vandyke John          | Willson Andrew      |
| Smith John         | Taylor William       | Van Houtan Deriek     | Wilson James        |
| Smith John C.      | Tmeur Johanneus      | Van Houghen John      | Wilson Albert       |
| Smith Nathaniel    | Teneyke Hendrick     | Van Houten Abraham    | Wilson Uriah        |
| Smith Peter        | Tenure John          | Van Houten Charles    | Woldron Jacob       |
| Smith Reynard      | Tenure Odle          | Van Houten John       | Wood Ebenezer       |
| Smith Reyniere     | Tenyke Jacob         | Van Houten Klaas      | Wood Henry          |
| Smith Samuel       | Tenyke John          | Van Houten Peter      | Wood Jacob          |
| Smith Stephen      | Thew Garrat          | Van Houten Samuel     | Wood Joseph         |
| Saedker Tunis      | Thew Gilbert         | Van Houten Thunis     | Wood Samuel         |
| Snyder Abraham     | Thew John            | Vanorden Hendrick     | Woodsey Jacob       |
| Snyder Hendrick    | Thiel Jacob          | Van Ordee Hendrick    | Yonmans Samuel      |
| Snyder Hermanes    | Thompson             | Vanorden Andres       | Young Frederick     |
| Snyder Peter       | Thompson William     | Vanorden Jacobus      | Zodenph John        |
| Spring Gidion      | Tice John            | Van Orden John        | Zuniker Lodowick    |
| Springsteel Iezac  | Tiebout George       |                       |                     |





Orange County Militia — Third Regiment

|                             |                        |                      |  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|
| COLONEL WILLIAM ALLISON     |                        | MAJOR MOSES HETFIELD |  |
| LIEUT. COL. BENJAMIN TUSTON |                        |                      |  |
| CAPT. SAMUEL COLE           | CAPT. MOSES KORTWRIGHT | CAPT. DAVID SWAZY    |  |
| JOHN JACSON                 | JOHN LITTLE            | JOHN WOOD            |  |
| SAMUEL JONES                |                        |                      |  |

ENLISTED MEN

|                |                 |                 |                   |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Belks Richard  | Dickason John   | Lee Seth        | Reeves James, Jr. |
| Black David    | Doty Isaac      | Lewis Jabez     | Russel Benjamin   |
| Boyl James     | Horton Fradrick | Lidel William   | Seeley Thaddeus   |
| Bradner Benony | Howel John      | McCormick James | Sheridan Richard  |
| Deims Abraham  | Humphry Samuel  | McDonald John   | Van Tassel John   |
| Dick (colored) | Hunter Ezekiel  | Nelson Martin   | Wilson David      |

Orange County Militia — Fourth Regiment

|                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| COLONEL JOHN HATHORN         | ADJUTANT JOHN BARBER            |
| LIEUT. COL. JOSEPH HASBROUCK | ADJUTANT NATHANIEL FINCH        |
| LIEUT. COL. HENRY WISNER     | ADJUTANT GEORGE LUCKEY          |
| MAJOR WILLIAM BLANE          | QUARTER MASTER JEREMIAH CURTIS  |
| MAJOR MOSES PHILLIPS         | QUARTER MASTER PHILIP KINGSLAND |
| MAJOR JOHN POPPINO           | QUARTER MASTER JOHN J. LOW      |
| MAJOR ADRIAN WYNKOOP         | CHAPLAIN REV. JOHN CLOSE        |

|                      |                       |                      |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CAPT. RICHARD BAILEY | LIEUT. DAVID CRAWFORD | LIEUT. THOMAS SMITH  |
| PETER BIRKHOFF       | JOSEPH CROFFGOLT      | JACOB TERMILLEGAR    |
| EVERETT BOCARDUS     | JOHN DEBOW            | GEORGE VANCE         |
| CHARLES BROADHEAD    | MARTIN DECKER         | BENJAMIN VEAL        |
| STEPHEN CASE         | JACOB DENNING         | FREDERICK WESTBROOK  |
| JACOB CONKELIN       | JAMES DENTON          | JOHN WILSON          |
| MATIAS FELNER        | HENRY DORRINS         | THOMAS WISNER        |
| SAMUEL JONES         | THOMAS EAGLES         | ALEXANDER WOOD       |
| JOHN LITTLE          | JAMES FARSER          | JOHN WOOD            |
| JAMES McBRIDE        | SOLOMON FINCH         | JOSEPH WOOD          |
| DAVID McCAMLY        | ISAAC FOWER           | JEANS WRIGHT         |
| SETH MARVIN          | WILLIAM GILBERT       | ENSIGN JOHN BENEDICT |
| CORNELIUS MASTERS    | DAVID GUE             | HENRY BERTHOLE       |
| ANDREW MILLER        | ISAAC HARDENBERGH     | ISAAC BURIANS        |
| JOHN MINTHORN        | JOSEPH HASBROUCK, JR  | JOHN BURNET          |
| NEWKIRK              | MARTIN HOWELL         | DANIEL CLARK         |
| JOHN NICOLE          | JOHN HOWELL           | WILLIAM CRIST        |
| EBENEZER OWENS       | MATTHEW HUNTER        | MOSES DEBY           |
| SILAS PEPSON         | ROBERT HUNTER         | NATHANIEL DURGES     |
| JOHN SYBES           | JOSEPH JEWELL         | ELIJAH FENTON        |
| COURTNEE SHERARD     | JOHN JOHNSTON         | JONATHAN HALLACE     |
| ARTHUR SMITH         | JACOB LAWRENCE        | RICHARD JOHNSON      |
| BARBORGANE TARPENING | EDWARD McNEAL         | CHARLES KNAPP        |
| WILLIAM TILFORD      | HENRY NEELY           | WILLIAM MILLER       |
| ISMAEL VAIL          | JOHANNIS NIELSON      | ANDREW NEELY         |
| CHRISTINEY VAN DUYER | DAVID OSTRANDER       | LEONARD NICOLE       |
| HENDRICK VAN KEUREN  | JONATHAN OVEN         | JACOB ROSECRANSE     |
| ISMAH VIAL           | SILAS ROBINSON        | ROBERT THOMPSON      |
| SAMUEL WATKINS       | PETER ROOSA           | DANIEL VAIL          |
| WOODHULL             | KEVAN ROWLER          | SAMUEL WEBBERLON     |
| LIEUT. ALEXANDER BAY | THOMAS SAYRES         | MARTIN WYANS         |
| BENJAMIN COOLY       | HENRY SMITH           |                      |



## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                       |                     |                    |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Abraham John        | Bannam James          | Birchard Nathan     | Bucingham Solomon  |
| Acten Morey         | Barber Nathan         | Birdsall Nathaniel  | Bucklew George     |
| Adcock William      | Barckey Thomas        | Black James         | Buckingham Richard |
| Addison William     | Barckey James         | Black John          | Budd Benjamin      |
| Agers Lawrence      | Bard Peter            | Black Robert        | Budd Fredrick      |
| Albertson Richard   | Bartholi James        | Blain John, Jr.     | Buey William       |
| Albertson Stephen   | Bartholi Stephan      | Blain John, Jr.     | Bull Abram         |
| Aldritson Josh      | Bartlet Ebenezer      | Blain Thomas        | Bull Samuel        |
| Aldrich Robert      | Bartoli Samuel        | Blar John           | Bundle Benjamin    |
| Aldrige Peter       | Barton Gilbert        | Blisard Oliver      | Euning Charles     |
| Alidorp Simon       | Barton Roger          | Bloom John          | Bennell Stephen    |
| Allison Harvey      | Baty John             | Bloomer Gilbert     | Burger Wortel      |
| Allison James       | Bawson Jonathan       | Bloomer William     | Burk John          |
| Allison Michael     | Bayham Robert         | Bodine David        | Burne Patrick      |
| Allison Richard     | Payles Richard        | Bodine Isaac        | Burnet Robert      |
| Alsderf Philip      | Bayley Daniel         | Bodine John         | Burney William     |
| Alyea John          | Bayley Nathaniel      | Bodine William      | Burns William      |
| Alyea John, Jr.     | Beanean James         | Bogart Cornelius    | Burris Philip      |
| Alyea Peter         | Beans Timothy         | Bogart Henry        | Burroughs Philip   |
| Alyea Samuel        | Becker John           | Bogart Peter        | Bursh John         |
| Anderson James      | Becker Silas          | Bookstower William  | Burt David         |
| Anderson Joseph     | Beeder Christian      | Booth Joshua        | Burt James         |
| Antony Albert       | Bees John             | Borger Robert       | Burt John          |
| Appertell Abr'm     | Belknap David         | Bowen Daniel        | Burt Thomas        |
| Arche Jonathan      | Belknap Isaac         | Bower Heman         | Euryan Peter       |
| Archer Jonathan     | Bellknap Isaac, Jr.   | Bower Isaac         | Butler Abraham     |
| Armstrong           | Belknap Jonathan      | Bower Joel          | Buder Joseph       |
| Armstrong Archibald | Bell William          | Boyd Robert         | Butters Jacob      |
| Armstrong David     | Bellows Jonas         | Bradley Daniel      | Buwer Nathaniel    |
| Armstrong Frances   | Belmain William       | Bradner Colvil      | Byran Asa          |
| Armstrong George    | Benar Adam            | Bradner John        | Cableley Philip    |
| Armstrong James     | Benedict Daniel       | Bramer Antony       | Cachel John        |
| Armstrong John      | Benedict James        | Brewster Francis    | Cahill John        |
| Armstrong Joseph    | Benedict William, Sr. | Brewster Nathan     | Cain Daniel        |
| Arnit Nathan        | Benihem James         | Briggs Joel         | Camble Edward      |
| Arnout Peter        | Benjamin Daniel       | Brink Solomon       | Camble Joshua      |
| Ashel James         | Benjamin Mach         | Brock George        | Camble Levi        |
| Askin William       | Benjamin Nathaniel    | Brockawar Jesse     | Camble Robert      |
| Asten Giff          | Benjamin Richard      | Brodhead Charles W. | Camble Samuel      |
| Atwood Benjamin     | Benjamin Samuel       | Brondrage Jonathan  | Camble Thomas      |
| Ausburn Abram       | Benut Abraham, Jr.    | Brooks Francis      | Camfield John      |
| Aygor Thomas        | Bennet Jeremiah       | Brooks John         | Camvale Simon      |
| Babeock John        | Bennet Thaddeus       | Brown John, Jr.     | Campbell Simeon    |
| Baelys Richard      | Bennet Thomas         | Brown Alexander     | Cantin Duncin      |
| Baillie John        | Bennett Abraham       | Brown Durcin        | Canidy John        |
| Baily Joseph        | Bennit Mathew         | Brown Ebenezer      | Canniff Jeremiah   |
| Baily Samuel        | Bennitt Ephraim       | Brown Isaac         | Candine Benjamin   |
| Baker Bartholimu    | Bennitt Ephraim, Jr.  | Brown James         | Car David          |
| Baker Joseph        | Bennitt James         | Brown Peter         | Carner Andrew      |
| Baley Nathan        | Berger Wouter         | Brown Richard       | Carpender Richard  |
| Baley Richard, Jr.  | Berlan Peter          | Brandige John       | Carpenter Benjamin |
| Baley Silas         | Bealick Benjamin      | Brush David         | Carpenter John     |
| Baley Thomas        | Berry James           | Brush Jacob         | Carpenter Joshua   |
| Baly Archibie       | Bertolf Crines        | Brush John          | Carpenter Michel   |
| Baly Dancie         | Berthoff John         | Brush Joshua        | Carpenter William  |
| Baly Nathan, Jr.    | Bertoff James         | Brayn Jacobus       | Carr John          |
| Bandel Will         | Beroloff Stephen      | Brynn William       | Carr Richard       |
| Bank Coin           | Bevier Abu            | Bryans James        | Carr William       |
| Banker Frederick    | Bevier Jo alian       | Buchanan James      | Carter John        |
| Banker Justus       | Bickel John           | Buchanan Robert     | Case Jesse         |



|                     |                       |                     |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Case John           | Conger David          | Currant Silas       | DeGroat Jesse       |
| Case Joshua         | Constable Christophel | Curry Benjamin      | DeKay Thomas, Jr.   |
| Case William        | Content Moses         | Curry Joseph        | Deker John          |
| Casedy Patrick      | Conway Cornelius      | Curtice Jeremiah    | Delyell William     |
| Celmans Benjamin    | Cook David            | Curtis Joshua       | Demarest David      |
| Cens John           | Cook William          | Curwin Jediah       | Demarest David, Jr. |
| Cesle Joshua        | Coole Barent          | Curwin Joshua       | Demarest Peter      |
| Cetchem John        | Cooley Benjamin       | Curwin Phenis       | Demarest Samuel     |
| Chaimbers Tomas     | Cooley Isaac          | Curwin Silas        | Demerelst Cornelius |
| Chandler Abraham    | Cooley Jonathan       | Curwin Timothy      | Demerest Cornelius  |
| Chandler David      | Cooly Peter           | Cury Benjamin       | Demerest Jacob      |
| Chard Hugh          | Cooper William        | Cypher Cistrian     | Demonis John        |
| Chatfield Thomas    | Cope Joseph           | Daley Danl.         | Demott Isaac        |
| Chilson Joseph      | Corter Peter          | Daly John           | Dening Ephrim       |
| Chrispel Abraham    | Corter William        | Darby Berym.        | Denny James         |
| Christie Andrew     | Cortwright Abraham    | Darby Danl.         | Denoray James       |
| Cilrey Henry        | Cory Gabril           | Darvin William      | Denton James        |
| Cimbergh Matthew    | Cory John             | Daton Hezekiah      | Denton Nath.        |
| Clark Anthony       | Cox John              | Daton Joseph        | Denton Nehemiah     |
| Clark Daniel        | Crage David           | Daughety William    | Depaw Henry         |
| Clark George        | Crage John            | David Henry         | Depuy Elias         |
| Clark James         | Craig Adam            | David John          | Devenport Robert    |
| Clark Reuben        | Crane James           | Davis Benjamin      | Devinport Garret    |
| Clark Richard       | Crane John            | Davis James         | Devinport John      |
| Clark Thomas        | Cransie Henry         | Davis Joseph        | Devinport Oliver    |
| Clark William       | Crawford Nathan       | Davis Nicolas       | De Witt G.          |
| Clarke Henry        | Crawford Jonathan     | Davis Richard       | DeWitt Garret       |
| Clarke John         | Crawford John         | Davis Sainl         | DeWitt Jacob        |
| Clawwater Jacob     | Crawford Robert       | Davis Thomas        | Dewitt John         |
| Clark Aaron         | Crawford Samuel       | Davis William       | DeWitt John         |
| Clark Richard       | Crawford Thomas       | Davissou John       | DeWitt John A.      |
| Clearwater Jeremiah | Cripel Abraham        | Day Barne.          | DeWitt William      |
| Clerk David         | Crist Abrm.           | Day Henry           | Dial Phillip        |
| Clerk James         | Crist Christian       | Day Ithamer         | Dikesson Am.        |
| Clerk Ruben         | Crist Martinus        | Deaill John         | Dikesson Andr.      |
| Clerk Smith         | Crist Philip          | Dean Jebediah       | Dikesson Eoadhed    |
| Clntic Samuel       | Critcing John         | Deane George        | Dimoris David       |
| Clyac Jacob         | Croffort Robert       | Debois Samuel       | Dimoris Peter       |
| Coal Bornt          | Croford Jonathan      | Decay Jacob         | Dianis Danil        |
| Coble George        | Cronk Henry           | Decay Thomas        | Dirks John          |
| Coddington Benjamin | Crons Henry           | Decker Abrm.        | Dives Robert        |
| Coddington Jacob    | Crossman Nath.        | Decker Benjamin     | Divoc Davil         |
| Codington Levy      | Crosy Adam            | Decker Cornelius    | Dobbins Daniel      |
| Coe Moses           | Crosy Isaac           | Decker Eitas        | Docker Cornelius    |
| Coe Abraham         | Crosy Jacob           | Decker Ephraim      | Doctry Thomas       |
| Cole Benjamin       | Crospey Matthew       | Decker Fredrick     | Dolsen Abraham      |
| Cole Cornelius      | Cross David           | Decker Gabl.        | Dolson Isaac        |
| Cole John           | Cross Jeel            | Decker Gabriel, Sr. | Dolson John         |
| Cole Tobias.        | Cross Leonard         | Decker Garrit       | Dominck George      |
| Cole William        | Crossen David         | Decker Gilbert      | Dorf J. E., Jr.     |
| Coleman Johh.       | Crum James            | Decker Henry        | Dorkes John         |
| Coley Nathn.        | Crum William          | Decker Jacob        | Dorkes Jonathan     |
| Celman Barnabas     | Cruver Aron           | Decker John         | Dox James           |
| Colman Gideon       | Culbert John          | Decker Jonathan     | Drake Joshua        |
| Colman Samuel       | Culp Jacob            | Decker Joshua       | Drew Oliver         |
| Colman Timothy      | Cumford Josiah        | Decker Levy         | Drumitt John        |
| Comfort John.       | Cunton Zakirahh       | Decker Peter        | Dubois Andrew       |
| Conellin Higgins    | Cuppler William       | Decker Petrus       | Dubois Isaac        |
| Concklin William    | Cure Walter           | Deen William        | Dubois James        |
| Conegim Aron        | Curey William         | DeGraft Hendrick    | Dubois John         |



|                       |                         |                      |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Dubois Nath           | Feroes Conroed          | Gossip Jeremiah      | Higbee James      |
| Dubois Wessel         | Ferrill Matthew         | Graham James         | Higbie James      |
| Dubois Wilhelmus      | Fiero Peter             | Graham Thomas        | Hill James        |
| Duff Peter            | Finch David             | Gray John            | Hinds James       |
| Duffield John         | Finch Heziah            | Gray Nathan          | Hodge Samuel      |
| Dunmetist Cornelius   | Finch Jabish            | Greatzinger Jonathan | Hodge William     |
| Dunmond Egenos        | Finch James             | Green Daniel         | Hoel Jeremiah     |
| Dunbar Amos           | Finch John              | Green Richard        | Hogan James       |
| Dunbleser George      | Finly John              | Green William        | Holey Belasable   |
| Dunlap William        | Finn Anthony            | Greer David          | Holly Isral       |
| Dunn John             | Finton John             | Guigge William       | Holly William     |
| Dunn Phineas          | Fisher Alexander        | Gwings Samuel        | Holmes Reuben     |
| Dunning David         | Fitchjrl Jeremiah       | Hagerthy John        | Hommel Abraham    |
| Durlin Danll          | Flunams Gidion          | Hains Henry          | Hopper Cornelius  |
| Darya George          | Foost John Peter        | Halbut Thomas        | Hopper Edward     |
| Dusenbury William     | Forest James            | Hall Daniel          | Hopper John       |
| Eagleston Amos        | Foreryth William        | Hall James           | Hopper Lambert    |
| Eagor William         | Forger Jacobiah         | Hall John            | Hopper Paul       |
| Ean Ceaser            | Forgonson Daniel        | Hall Reuben          | Horn Phenton      |
| Ean James             | Forguson William        | Hall Stephen         | Horse Uriah       |
| Earl Jonathan         | Fowler Stephen          | Hallet Joseph        | Horton Israel     |
| Ears Phillip          | Foy Bartholomew         | Kallick Jothem       | Horton James      |
| Eaton Alexander       | " Free Jack " (colored) | Hally Noah           | Horton Jeremiah   |
| Eckert Martinus       | Freligh John            | Hamilton John        | Horton John       |
| Edmondston William    | Frehgh Samuel           | Hammel John          | Horton Joshua     |
| Edsall John           | Frier John              | Handinore John       | Horton Zachariah  |
| Edsall Phillip        | Fuller David            | Hanza James          | Horton Zacheus    |
| Eganar William        | Fulton Alexander        | Hanna Samuel         | Houston Joseph    |
| Egelston Pahanis      | Fulton David            | Hannion David        | Houston Zebulon   |
| Eggener Jacobus       | Fulton Hugh             | Hanyens David        | Howard Ezekiel    |
| Elder Joseph          | Gale Able               | Happer Cornelius     | Howel John        |
| Elliot Archible       | Gale Abm.               | Harcou John          | Howel Nathan      |
| Elison Benjamin       | Gale Moses              | Harden Samuel        | Howel Phebis      |
| Ellisson Isaac        | Gale Richard            | Harden Thomas        | Howell David      |
| Ellisson John         | Gale Samuel             | Hardenbergh Lewis    | Howell Ezra       |
| Ellisson William      | Gannon Joseph           | Harford Francis      | Howell George     |
| Elmendorph Ari. G.    | Genoz William           | Harres James         | Howell Gilbert    |
| Elmendorph Auriges    | Garder Samuel           | Harris James         | Howit John        |
| Elsworth John         | Garner Francis          | Harris John          | Huff Henry        |
| Elsworth William      | Garner Silas            | Harrison Daniel      | Huffman John      |
| Elting John           | Garno James             | Hass Nicholas        | Huibert Peter     |
| Elvindorph Jacobus    | Garrison Jonas          | Havell David         | Hulse Daniel      |
| Elyea Elbert          | Garrison William        | Havkins David        | Hulse Jacob       |
| Elyea Joseph          | Genneieg Benjamin       | Hawkins James        | Humphrey Charles  |
| Elyea Samuel          | Gennings Isaac          | Hawkins Thomas       | Hunter Robert     |
| Emirick Wilhelmus     | Gesp Ebenezer           | Haycock Richard      | Inman Ely         |
| Emrich Peter          | Gibson James            | Headley Isaac        | Ivery Helmiis     |
| Emrich Wilhelmus, Jr. | Gidney Eleazer          | Hedger Evert         | Jachen Henueclbd  |
| Ensign James          | Gidney Joseph           | Hedger John          | Jackson Alexander |
| Erwin Robert          | Gilbert Jesse           | Hedger William       | Jackson Enoch     |
| Etmons David          | Giles Charles           | Hermansen Edward     | Jackson George    |
| Evens John            | Gilles Jacob            | Hoffernens John      | Jackson Hezibal   |
| Farguson Samuel       | Gillaspay George        | Heger Samuel         | Jackson Henry     |
| Faver Robert          | Gillation Jame          | Helus William        | Jackson James     |
| Felmer George         | Gillis Daniel           | Hemingway Samuel     | Jackson William   |
| Feltman John          | Gilson Samuel           | Henck Frederick      | Jacob Bowras      |
| Felto Gidion          | Glaspy Mathew           | Henderson Robert     | Jacson Richard    |
| Fener Robert          | Goble George            | Henry John           | Jane Samuel       |
| Fero John Cristeian   | Goble Jacob             | Herrington John      | Jansen Cornelius  |
| Fero Peter            | Godirey David           | Hibae James          | Jay John          |





|                      |                    |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Jecoeks Bowers       | Knap Charles       | Lusey John         | McKee Thomas        |
| Jennings Benjamin    | Knap Daniel        | Lutz Jacob         | McKeune Joseph      |
| Jessup Ebenezer      | Knap Joseph        | Lyans James        | McKey Alexander     |
| Johnsen Aurter       | Knap Joshua        | Lyne Jonas         | Mackey John         |
| Johnson Abraham      | Knap Moses         | Mahee Jacob        | Mackey William      |
| Johnson John         | Knap William       | McAulay Oliver     | McKong Mathew       |
| Johnsen Jonathan     | Knapp Caleb        | McCain William     | McKovn Ezekiah      |
| Johnson Nich'ls      | Knapp Joseph       | McCamble David     | McLaughlen John     |
| Johnson Richard, Jr. | Kniffin John       | McCambly David     | McLay William       |
| Johnson Thomas       | Knock Thomas       | McCane Joseph      | McLockin William    |
| Johnson William      | Krom Benjamin      | McCane Robert      | McLrey Cornelius    |
| Johnson Zner         | Krom William       | McCane Robert      | McMiele Ebenezer    |
| Johnston Thomas      | Kroug Leonard      | McCann James       | McMillin William    |
| Joinen Jonathan      | Kyte John          | McCannel John      | McMunn John         |
| Jones Ambors         | Lamb James         | McCay John         | McNely Henry        |
| Jones Augustus       | Lamoureux Joseph   | McClaghen James    | McQuier Daniel      |
| Jones Cornelius      | Lamoureux Luke     | McClaghen Peter    | McReas Alexander    |
| Jones Nathan         | Lancaster David    | McClaghy John      | McSwiney Daniel     |
| Jones Richard        | Landon James       | McClea Hugh        | McVa Bomabs         |
| Jones Rebart         | Lane Solomon       | McCleuer Joseph    | McVain Benjamin     |
| Jonsen Can'tit       | Laroy Simeon       | McCluer William    | McVagh James        |
| Joy Albartus         | Latterore Benjamin | McCollum Matthew   | McVaugh Benjamin    |
| Kain Adam            | Lawless Martin     | McColum Samuel     | McVey John          |
| Kain Francis         | Lee Seth           | McColum William    | McWaters John       |
| Kain John            | Lefever John       | McCorm Thomas      | McWasy Daniel       |
| Karnaghen Charles    | Lefever Solomon    | McCon John         | McWhorter John      |
| Keafur William       | Lefevr Noah        | McConel John       | McWhorter Thomas    |
| Keating William      | Lenci Godfree      | McConley Philip    | McWilliams John     |
| Keator Jacob         | Leonard Constent   | McConnek Matthew   | McWorter James      |
| Keator Jacob N.      | Leonrd George      | McConnel Phillip   | Mace Gideon         |
| Keator John C.       | Lerrue Cryner B.   | McConnels Matthew  | Main William        |
| Keator William       | Lerrue Henry       | McCord James       | Major Stevilas      |
| Keith Job            | Leveroe Robertrd   | McCord John        | Mandeville Henry    |
| Keffar William       | Leves Hendery      | McCowen James      | Manning Benjamin    |
| Kelley John          | Lewis Benjamin     | McCowen John       | Many James          |
| Keiley Michel        | Lewis Cornelius    | McCrane Robert     | Mapes Henry         |
| Kelley Peter         | Lewis Samuel       | McCreery Alexander | Mapes James         |
| Kelley Abram         | Lewis William      | McCreery John      | Mapes Jonah         |
| Ketcham Hoel         | Lighbody Gabriel   | McCreery Robert    | Mapes William       |
| Ketcham Nathaniel    | Lin George         | McCuchen Thomas    | Marshall Henry      |
| Ketcham Samuel       | Little James       | McCurdey Jehn      | Martin David        |
| Ketchum Azariah      | Little William     | McCurdy Archibald  | Martin Henderick    |
| Ketchum Phillip      | Litts Abraham      | McCurdy Daniel     | Martin James        |
| Keyler Ebenezer      | Lockwood Caleb     | McCue Duncan       | Martin Joseph       |
| Kiley Benjamin       | Lockwood James     | McCutchen John     | Martin Samuel       |
| Kiley John           | Lonard John        | McCutchen Robert   | Martin Thomas       |
| Kilpatrick Samuel    | Longwall John      | McDaniel James     | Marvin Uriah        |
| Kilse John           | Longyear William   | McDonald James     | Masten Abr'm        |
| Kimble William       | Lotts Conrad       | McDougal Alexander | Masten Cornelius    |
| King John            | Loudon Samuel      | McDoeal Henry      | Masten Cornelius B. |
| King Martin          | Loun Benjamin      | McDowel James      | Masten Henry        |
| King Stephen         | Low Jacob          | McDowell William   | Masten Matthew      |
| King William         | Low James          | McElwin David      | Masters Joh's       |
| Kinsade Moses        | Low Peter          | McEms Daniel       | Masters Joseph      |
| Kinner James         | Low Samuel         | McGorrah John      | Masters Richard     |
| Kinner John          | Luckey George      | McGuire Daniel     | Mauterstock Jacob   |
| Kinner John, Jr.     | Luckey Jesse       | McHarter Hugh      | Medock Peter        |
| Kirkandle Solomon    | Lueran John        | McHurtou Hugh      | Meker Silas         |
| Kline Jacob          | Luic John          | McEam William      | Mekinne Isaac       |
| Klyman Thomas        | Lumx Joseph        | McKay William      | Melborn John        |



|                    |                      |                    |                       |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Melborn Robert     | Nely John            | Padney James       | Roos Abraham          |
| Merritt Thomas     | Newberry Edy         | Putman John        | Roose John E.         |
| Mewton David       | Newkirk Jacob        | Pride Joseph       | Rossakrans James, Jr. |
| Michels William    | Newkirk Samuel       | Pride Peter        | Roose Evert           |
| Mieler Jacob       | Newson Robert        | Puff John          | Rosa John E.          |
| Milbourn Andrew    | Nichold Benjamin     | Puff Peter         | Rosa Tuns             |
| Milchpeugh Jacob   | Nicoll William       | Purdy Nathan       | Rosakras Fredrick     |
| Miligan John       | Nicolson Jon         | Purdy Peter        | Rosakrause Hen'k      |
| Miliken Alexander  | Niels Benjamin       | Purnet Patrick     | Rose Abraham, Sr.     |
| Millar Jacobus     | Niliken Alexander    | Quick Benjamin     | Rose Abraham, Jr.     |
| Millar John        | Nolton Daniel        | Quick John         | Rose Robert           |
| Millen John        | Nonnebrook Benjamin  | Quick Lewis        | Roth William          |
| Miller Alexander   | Noris James          | Quick Peter        | Row Nathaniel         |
| Miller Andrew      | Noris Shadrac        | Quick Thomas       | Rowley Constant       |
| Miller David       | Odle Jesse           | Quigly George      | Rump Cristian         |
| Miller Edward      | Odle John            | Quinly Nathaniel   | Remsey David          |
| Miller James       | Odle Stephen         | Qury Alexander     | Runsey Eria           |
| Miller John        | Oldrige Daniel       | Rainy David        | Runsey Jonas          |
| Miller Joshua      | Oldrige Robert       | Raner William      | Runsey Moses          |
| Miller Peter       | Oliver Samuel        | Rank Philip        | Rune James            |
| Miller Zebelin     | Oosterhoondt Ezekiel | Ranod William      | Ruse Henry            |
| Mills Jonathan     | Oosterhout Kryne     | Rauer Samuel       | Russle Alexander      |
| Milsbaugh Jacob    | Orsborn Daniel       | Ray Simon          | Sadler William        |
| Milshpough Matthew | Orsborn Israel       | Raynor William     | Sager Malachiah       |
| Milspagh Benjamin  | Ostrandor Daniel     | Raynord William    | St. John Mattheus     |
| Milspagh Jacob     | Ostrandor Henry      | Reave James        | Sammons John          |
| Milspagh Mathu     | Ostriander John      | Recol John         | Sample Robert         |
| Mink Chrs., Jr.    | Pelmer Jonth'n       | Redman David       | Sanford David         |
| Minthorn Nathaniel | Papono John          | Reed Moses         | Sanford Ezra          |
| Mitchell John      | Papono William       | Reeder William     | Sanford John          |
| Moer Robert        | Parker Benjamin      | Relye Dene         | Saterley Jehn         |
| Moffet John        | Parلمان Johannis     | Reiyca Simon       | Sayer Daniel          |
| Moore Thomas       | Parshal David        | Remsen Tunis       | Seyers James          |
| Moore William      | Parshall John        | Reves Lawrence     | Sayr Benjamin         |
| More George        | Paterson Joseph      | Rey Simon          | Seyre Job             |
| Morehouse Josua    | Patterson Alexander  | Reynolds David     | Sayre Jonas           |
| Morgan Thomas      | Peach Jacob          | Rhyne Richard      | Sayre Lewis           |
| Morisson Daniel    | Percy David          | Ricely David       | Sayre Seley           |
| Morphet John       | Persen Jchonnis      | Richards Benjamin  | Sayre Thomas          |
| Morrall William    | Peshamus John        | Richards Eliphelit | Scaden Alexander      |
| Morris Duncim      | Pifer Adam           | Richards Nathan    | Scaden Andrew         |
| Morris John        | Pifer Fedreck        | Riche Eliphelit    | Scaden William        |
| Morrison Richard   | Pilgrum Morris       | Rickey Brice       | Schofield Jonathan    |
| Morrison William   | Pine Josh            | Rickey John        | Schoonmaker Edward    |
| Morrison John      | Plantiss Andrew      | Rider Benjamin     | Schoonmaker Edward E. |
| Mouir John         | Planton Andrew       | Ridiek Philip      | Schoonmaker James     |
| Mountain Nehemiah  | Platt George         | Right David        | Scofield David        |
| Mulborn John       | Plunssed Nathaniel   | Rimonds Clodius    | Scofield Henchiah     |
| Munill James       | Pelhemus Cornelius   | Roads John         | Scofield Joshua       |
| Murdeck James      | Polly Hugh           | Robeson Isaac      | Secover Cor'l         |
| Myer Eph           | Poppino Daniel       | Robertson John     | Sect Thades           |
| Myer Ephraim       | Poppino William      | Robin (colored)    | Scott Alexander       |
| Myer Peter L.      | Post Garrit          | Robinson John      | Scott Archibald       |
| Myer William       | Post Henry           | Robison Andrew     | Scott Fredrick        |
| Myer William, Jr.  | Post Jacobus, Jr.    | Rockifellow John   | Scott Hen             |
| Myers Christ       | Post Martin          | Rockwell Jonathan  | Sears Elnathan        |
| Myers John         | Posts Garret         | Rodes Hope         | Sears John            |
| Myers Michel       | Potter Aron          | Roe John           | Seely Caleb           |
| Neal Josiah        | Potter Edward        | Rogers Aronias     | Sedy John             |
| Nely Edward        | Potter James         | Rondie William     | Selden Richard        |



|                         |                     |                      |                              |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Solley Samal            | Smith Sealy         | Taylor Elias         | Trainer John                 |
| Sely Sam'l, Jr.         | Smith Thomas        | Taylor Nehemiah      | Trickey Christopher          |
| Sely William            | Smith Tobias        | Taylor William       | Trickey William              |
| Semans Samuel (colored) | Smith Wallor        | Tayn Benjamin        | Tricky Jerimah               |
| Senecapagh Henry        | Smith Wessels       | Teagles Jacob        | Trimble John                 |
| Serjant Nathen          | Smith William       | Teed Jacobes         | Trimble William              |
| Shaffer John            | Sneigles Mattias    | Tenbrook William     | Trinper John                 |
| Sharter John            | Snidcr Cornelius    | Ten Eyck Richard     | Trumper George               |
| Shaver John             | Snyder Elias        | Terbush Henry        | Turek Jacob                  |
| Shears Andrew           | Snyder Heary        | Terpening Levi       | Turek John A.                |
| Sheeridan Richard       | Snyder Martyn       | Terpenning Abraham   | Turner Cornelius             |
| Shepard John            | Sommon Israel       | Terpeny Abraham      | Turner Hugh                  |
| Shephard Benjamin       | Sommons Cornis.     | Terril Mathew        | Tuthill James                |
| Shiers Andrew           | Sotherland Hugh     | Terry Benjamin       | Tuthill Francis              |
| Shorter John            | Spagh Philip        | Terwilegar Abram     | Tuthill William              |
| Silkworth Thomas        | Sparks Abraham      | Terwilegar Coin      | Tuttle John                  |
| Silkworth William       | Sparks Robert       | Terwilegar Jonathan  | Tuttle Jonathan              |
| Silsbe Enos             | Spencer Hedley      | Terwilger Ezekiel    | Tutton Thomas                |
| Silsbe Joseph           | Sprague Amasa       | Terwilla Benjamin    | Umphry David                 |
| Simmons Joseph          | Sprague Gideon      | Terwilla Nathaniel   | Upkuis Anthony               |
| Simson John             | Sringham James      | Terwillager Evert    | Upright Nathan               |
| Simson Peter            | Stage Abram         | Terwillager Simon H. | Valentine Annanias           |
| Simson Samuel           | Stambergh Elijah    | Terwillager Tunis S. | Vanall Andrew                |
| Senecapagh Jacob        | Stanton William     | Terwillegar Harm     | Van Brunt Rulief             |
| Sinckler John           | Sted James          | Terwillegar Peter    | Vanceleaf John               |
| Sinnot Thomas           | Steenbargh John     | Terwillegar Arie     | Vandenbegh Mathew            |
| Sidd Iasiah             | Steenbergh Abm.     | Terwillegar Benjamin | VanDerHooft Jacob            |
| Sitts Joh's             | Stennebrenner David | Terwillegar Jacob    | Vanderoef Henry              |
| Slaughter John          | Stephens Jedediah   | Terwillegar Jobs.    | Vangasbeek John              |
| Sleght John             | Stephens John       | Terwillegar Teunis   | Van Heusin Mathew            |
| Sley Sam'l, Sr.         | Stevens David       | Terwilligar Aura     | Vashorn Dan'l                |
| Sloan William           | Stevens Elisla      | Terwilligar John     | Van Keuren Matthew, Jr.      |
| Sluts Hugo              | Stevens Jonathan    | Terwilligar Peter    | Vankuren Henry               |
| Sluts Lewis             | Stevens Joseph      | Tewileger Simon      | Vankurer Jacobus             |
| Sly Conrard             | Steward Danel.      | Thomas Jno.          | Van Luvan Christopher        |
| Sly John                | Steward Silas       | Thompson James       | Vannaken Cornelius           |
| Smith Ab'm              | Stid William        | Thompson Jouth.      | Vannaken Elisha              |
| Smith Adam              | Still Robert        | Thorne Alexander     | Vannaton Levy                |
| Smith Albertson         | Stiwell Nicolas     | Thurton Chr'st       | Van Steenberg Benjamin       |
| Smith Alexander         | Stiples Nathan      | Tid Josiah           | Van Steenburgh Benjamin, Jr. |
| Smith Caleb             | Stothland Hugh      | Tilsey Timothy       | Vantasse Nich'l              |
| Smith David             | Strainer John       | Tilson Thimoty       | Van Vagener Andries          |
| Smith Esial             | Stratting Robert    | Timberson Benjamin   | Vanvleat James               |
| Smith Fedrick           | Stratton Robert     | Tobius Fred'k        | Van Vlecht George            |
| Smith Frances           | Stricklin Abm.      | Todd Joseph          | Van Vliet George             |
| Smith Henry             | Stricklin Jacob     | Todd Josh            | Vanwyan Henry                |
| Smith Isaac             | Strong John         | Todd Williard        | Vance James                  |
| Smith Jacob             | Suit Abm.           | Tom (colored)        | Vance John                   |
| Smith Jacobus           | Sutton John         | Tomkens Fencus       | Veal Daniel                  |
| Smith James             | Swart Abr.          | Tomkins John         | Wackman Daniel               |
| Smith Jeremiah          | Swart William       | Tomkins Jonathan     | Waiken William               |
| Smith John              | Swarthout Aaron     | Tomsin Phinis        | Walker Andrew                |
| Smith Jonas             | Swazy David         | Tomson John          | Walker Isaac                 |
| Smith Jonathan          | Swezeis Mathew      | Tooker Daniel        | Wailer John                  |
| Smith Joseph            | Taeson James        | Torgisson William    | Walling Inman                |
| Smith Joshua            | Tarpenny Peter      | Totten Jonas         | Wallworth William            |
| Smith Ludlom            | Tarpenny Richard    | Totton James         | Wandle Abraham               |
| Smith Peter             | Tax Esurance        | Totton Levy          | Ward Isaac                   |
| Smith Robert            | Taylor Abram        | Totter Thomas        | Ward Josiah                  |
| Smith Samuel            | Taylor Caleb        | Towman Elisha        |                              |



|                     |                    |                   |                       |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Ward Munson         | Westlick Saml      | Willis Thomas     | Wood Jones            |
| Ward Richard        | Wherry Daniel      | Wilson David      | Wood Moses            |
| Ward Thomas         | Whetler Nathan     | Wilson John       | Wood Stephen          |
| Warren John         | Whitbear Squair    | Wilson William    | Wood Stephen, Jr.     |
| Warren Joshua       | Whitaker Abraham   | Winans Ichabod    | Wood Timothy          |
| Warrison Siah       | Whitaker Benjamin  | Windfield Abraham | Wood Vincent          |
| Waterson Hugh       | Whitaker Edward    | Windfield Elias   | Wood William          |
| Watkins Ephraim     | White Cornelius    | Windfield Isaac   | Woodhull Jesse        |
| Watkins Thomas      | Whitrey Abijah     | Winens Isaac      | Woodhull Nathaniel    |
| Waugh Robert        | Whitney Benjamin   | Winfield Henry    | Woodruff John         |
| Wawzer Comfort      | Whitney Matthew    | Winfield William  | Wool Jerim            |
| Webster James       | Whittentort Jacob  | Winner Will       | Woolley John          |
| Wedler Jacob        | Whory John         | Winter Zakariah   | Woolsey John          |
| Weeb Charles        | Whyggant Michel    | Wisner Albert     | Woolsey Jonathan      |
| Weed Colwell        | Wibb Jonathan      | Wisner Asz        | Worden Eliza          |
| Weeks Samuel        | Wiete Samuel       | Wisner David      | Worden Obadiah        |
| Welch John          | Wiggins Charles    | Wisner Samuel     | Wright Solomon        |
| Weldon Francis      | Wiggins Jacob      | Wisner Smith      | Write James           |
| Weiler David        | Wiggins Robert     | Wisner William    | Write William         |
| Welks Nathan        | Wiggins Stepn      | Wollen Addon      | Wssee Benjamin        |
| Wellar William      | Wilkins James      | Wolsey Henry      | Wyat Nathaniel        |
| Weller John         | Wilkins John       | Wolsey Noah       | Wyatt David           |
| Weller Lodawike     | Wilkins Thomas     | Wood              | Wyatt Hezekiah        |
| Welling John        | Willisson Jonathan | Wood Abner        | Wyatt Sam'l           |
| Welling Thomas      | Willens Peter      | Wood Anous        | Wygant John           |
| Welling Thomas, Jr. | Willens William    | Wood Andrew       | Wyllis Henry          |
| Wells David         | Williams Adam      | Wood Daniel       | Wynans W.             |
| Wells Gershom       | Williams James     | Wood Ezekiel      | Wynkoop Cornelius     |
| Wells James         | Williams Jeremiah  | Wood George       | Wynkoop Johannes, Jr. |
| Welte Jacob         | Williams John      | Wood Isral        | Wynkoop John          |
| Weorle Jacob        | Williams Matthew   | Wood Job          | Yane Samuel           |
| Wesner Albert       | Williams Samuel    | Wood John         | Yeaman John           |
| Westbrook Samuel    | Williams Adam      | Wood John, Jr.    | Young Charles         |
| Westronck Joel      | Wilhing John       | Wood Jonas        | Young Christ          |
| Westfall Helm       | Willis Henry       | Wood Jonathan     | Youngs Benjamin       |

## Orange County Militia -- Associated Exempts

|                      |                      |                         |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. JOHN WOOD      | LIEUT. JACOB DUNNING | ENSIGN WILLIAM THOMPSON |
| LIEUT. JONATHAN BALY | ENSIGN HADRIAL MOORE |                         |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                  |                |                   |                   |
|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Arnet Jacob      | Cole Jacob     | Gale Coc          | Roe Nathaniel     |
| Barker William   | Davis John     | Gale Richard      | Thompson Jonathan |
| Brinson John     | Davis Joshua   | Grunnman Joseph   | Veal Gilbert      |
| Butler James     | Denton John    | Jackson George H. | Watson Ephraim    |
| Carpenter Samuel | Everitt Daniel | Ludlam William    | Wells Joel        |
| Case Phoenias    | Everitt James  | Napp James        | Wood Joseph       |
| Clark James      |                |                   |                   |





Any Person upon Seneca Island who will  
advance to Col<sup>l</sup> William Allison for the Use  
of himself and the other Officers of this State  
Division of War, the Sum of four hundred  
Dollars in specie shall be repaid as soon as  
conveniently may be; for which the Cash of  
the State is hereby pledged. — Given under  
my Hand at Kingston this 20<sup>th</sup> June 1790.



CERTIFICATE OF INDEBTEDNESS BY GOVERNOR CLINTON  
[Indorsement, over]



Robert Harbourn £250 --  
 Adrian Harbourn — 250 --

I William Ellifson, Notary Public on parole  
 on Long Island, have this eight day of July one  
 thousand seven hundred and eighty five of the  
 two gentlemen above named in a hundred pounds  
 or gold for the use within mentioned agreeable to  
 His Excellency Governor Clintons proposal

Received of  
 Robert Harbourn  
 £250  
 1785

Witness my hand — Wm Ellifson  
 In presence of

[Faint, illegible text, possibly names of witnesses or a description of the transaction.]

for the principal and interest at this date.  
 [Faint signatures and text at the bottom of the document.]



## Suffolk County Militia — First Regiment of Minute Men

## COLONEL JOSIAH SMITH

|                      |        |                        |                           |
|----------------------|--------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. CLARKSON       |        | CAPT. ZEPHANIAH ROGERS | LIEUT. NATHANIEL HOWELL   |
| " BENJAMIN COE       |        | " JOHN SANDFORD        | " PAUL JONES              |
| " JOHN DAYTON        |        | " SELAH STRONG         | " CARL ISAAC KETCHAM      |
| " DAVID FITHIAN      |        | " THOMAS WLEKS         | " EPHRAIM MARSTON         |
| " DANIEL HEDGES      |        | " JOHN WELT            | " JOHN MILLER             |
| " DAVID HOWELL       |        | " JOHN WICKES          | " ABRAHAM ROSE            |
| " JOSIAH HOWELL      |        | " THOMAS WICKES        | " MATTHEW SAYRE           |
| " SAMUEL L'HOMMEDIEU | LIEUT. | JOSHUA BENJAMIN        | " HENRY SCUDDER           |
| " WILLIAM LUDDLAM    | "      | CALEB BREWSTER         | " SAMULL SMITH            |
| " R. MANEE           | "      | THOMAS BRUSH           | " EDWARD TOPPING          |
| " EZEKIEL MULDERS    | "      | WILLIAM CLARK          | " JOSHUA YOUNGS           |
| " PETER KONSTRAND    | "      | TIMOTHY CONKLING       | ENSIGN BENJAMIN BLATSLEY  |
| " DAVID PIERSON      | "      | JOHN CORWIN            | " NATHANIEL BREWSTER      |
| " NATHANIEL PLATT    | "      | JOHN FOSTER            | " NATHANIEL HUDSON        |
| " PAUL REEVE         | "      | NATHANIEL HAND         | " NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, JR. |
| " WILLIAM ROGERS     | "      | DAVID HORTON           |                           |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                       |                     |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Abbet James           | Bishop Eros         | Chichester Eliphalet  | Cerwin Thomas      |
| Akerly John           | Bishop John         | Clark Elisha          | Corwithe Caleb     |
| Albertson John Ferkes | Bishop Samuel       | Clark Stephen         | Corwithe Henry     |
| Aldrich Jacob, Jr.    | Blatsley Daniel     | Cleaveland Joseph     | Corwithe John      |
| Aldridge Joshua       | Blidenburgh Daniel  | Coan Abraham          | Cook Benjamin      |
| Allen Nathaniel       | Booth Wheelock      | Conklin Jacob         | Dains Paul         |
| Armstrong Disho;      | Bower David         | Conkling Benjamin     | Davall Samuel      |
| Askly John            | Bower Hezekiah      | Conkling Ezra         | Davis Daniel       |
| Bailey Joseph         | Bower Jeremiah      | Conkling Jacob        | Davis Matthias     |
| Baker Daniel          | Bower Zephaniah     | Conkling Jeremiah     | Davis Timothy      |
| Baker Henry           | Brewster John       | Conkling John         | Davis William      |
| Baley John            | Brian James         | Conkling Joseph       | Davison Isaac      |
| Barnes Jeremiah       | Brian Lemuel        | Conkling Nathaniel    | Dayton Jacob       |
| Barnes Jonathan       | Brown Calc          | Conkling Samuel       | Dayton Jeremiah    |
| Barrett William       | Brown Daniel        | Conkling Silvanus     | Dayton Samuel      |
| Barts Francis         | Brown David         | Conkling William      | Denton Benjamin    |
| Basset Cornelius      | Brown Henry         | Conkling William, Jr. | Dibble Isaiah      |
| Bayley John           | Brown Henry, Jr.    | Conkling Thomas       | Dickerton Abraham  |
| Bayley Philip         | Brown Reuben        | Conn William          | Ditmas Garret      |
| Baylis John           | Brown Richard       | Cook Calvin           | Doming Henry       |
| Baylis Nehemiah       | Brush Eliphalet     | Cook John             | Downs Peter        |
| Baynals Israel        | Brush Gilbert       | Cook Jonathan         | Drake Richard      |
| Beale George          | Brush James         | Cook Nathan           | Durree Charles     |
| Beale Matthew         | Brush Nehemiah      | Cook Silas            | Edwards Daniel     |
| Beckwith Phineas      | Brush Nehemiah, Jr. | Cooper Benjamin       | Edwards David      |
| Benjamin Azariah      | Brush Robert        | Cooper Charles        | Edwards Henry      |
| Benjamin David        | Bryan Jesse         | Cooper David          | Edwards Isaac      |
| Benjamin James        | Bryant Alexander    | Cooper Matthew        | Edwards John       |
| Benjamin Nathan       | Buchanan William    | Corey Isaac           | Edwards Silas      |
| Benjamin Richard      | Bunce Jesse         | Corwin Gershon        | Edwards William    |
| Benjamin William      | Burnett Joseph      | Corwin Jacob          | Emnis George       |
| Bennet Edward         | Carle Jesse, Jr.    | Corwin Jeremiah       | Everett George     |
| Bennett Gamahel       | Carl John           | Corwin Jonathan       | Fanning Nathaniel  |
| Bennett John          | Carl Sudd           | Corwin Joshua         | Fleet Alexander    |
| Betts Richard         | Carpenter Nehemiah  | Corwin Nathan         | Fordham Stephen    |
| Biggs Silas           | Case Ichabod        | Corwin Nathan, Jr     | Foster Asa         |
| Bishop David          | Chaffield Henry     | Corwin Simcon         | Fester David Hains |



|                      |                        |                        |                       |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Foster James         | Harris Stephen         | Jackson Richard        | Miller David          |
| Foster Jedediah      | Hart John              | Jackson Samuel         | Miller Ezekiel        |
| Foster John          | Hart Nehemiah          | Jaggar Abraham         | Miller Huntingt       |
| Foster Wakeman       | Hart Samuel            | Jagger Jeremiah        | Miller Joel           |
| Foster William       | Haven Constant         | Jagger Matthew         | Miller Nathan         |
| Fowler Richard       | Hawkings Alexander     | Jarvis Joseph          | Miller Peleg          |
| Gardiner Jeremiah    | Hawkings Eleazer       | Jarvis Nathaniel       | Miller William        |
| Garrard Zopher       | Hawkings Ger. hon      | Jarvis Seth            | Mills Israel          |
| Gates William        | Hawkings John          | Jayne Robert           | Mills Jedidiah        |
| Gau John             | Hawkings Jonas         | Jayne Shadiack         | Mills Jonas, Jr.      |
| Gear John M.         | Hawkings Zophar        | Jennings Silvanus      | Mills William         |
| Gelston Hugh         | Hawks John             | Jennings Stephen       | Monroe David          |
| Gelston William      | Hedges Christopher     | Jennings Thomas        | Moore Henry           |
| Gerrard Benjamin     | Hedges Eleazer         | Jennings Zebulon       | Moore Thomas          |
| Gerrard John         | Hedges Elihu           | Jervis Isaac           | Morgan John           |
| Gerrard Joseph       | Hedges Job             | Jessup Isaac           | Mulford David         |
| Gerrard William      | Hedges Jonathan        | Jessup Zebulon         | Mulford Elisha        |
| Gildersleeve         | Hedges Nathan          | Johnes Thomas          | Mulford John          |
| Gildersleeve John    | Hedges Timothy, Jr.    | Jones Benjamin         | Mulford Jonathan      |
| Gildersleeve Philip  | Herriek Micaiah        | Jones Elisha           | Mulford Matthew       |
| Gladin George        | Hicks Zachariah        | Jones Jeremiah         | Mulford Samuel        |
| Goldsmith John       | Higbee Jonas           | Jones Obadiah          | Newman William        |
| Goldsmith John, Jr.  | Higbie Stephen         | Jones Thomas           | Nicoll Benjamin, Jr.  |
| Goldsmith William    | Hildreth Joshua        | Kellum Jesse           | Nicoll Robert         |
| Goodale Joseph       | Hildreth Luther        | Kellum Obadiah         | Nicolls Stephen       |
| Could John           | Hill William           | Kelly Stephen          | Norris James          |
| Gray David           | Homan Joseph           | Ketcham Daniel         | Norton George         |
| Griffing John        | Homan Phineas          | Ketcham Jesse          | Nostran Jacobus       |
| Griffis James        | Hopkins Samuel         | Ketcham John           | Nostran Samuel        |
| Guyer Lazarus        | Hoppin Daniel          | Ketcham Joshua, Jr.    | Oakes Simon           |
| Haf Isaac            | Horton Calvin          | Ketcham Stephen        | Osborn Abraham        |
| Haff James           | Howell David           | King Abraham           | Osborn Cornelius      |
| Hallock Daniel       | Howell Edmund          | King Alexander         | Osborn Joseph         |
| Hallock John         | Howell Edward          | King Gilbert           | Osborn Smith Stratton |
| Hallock Peter        | Howell James           | King Samuel            | Osburn James          |
| Hallock Richard      | Howell Jehiel          | Lewis Samuel           | Osman Jacob           |
| Hallock William      | Howell John            | L'Hommedieu Benj., Jr. | Osman Jonathan        |
| Hallock Zachariah    | Howell Jonathan        | L'Hommedieu Ephraim    | Oventon James         |
| Halsey Abraham       | Howell Matthew         | L'Hommedieu Grover     | Oventon John          |
| Halsey Daniel        | Howell Matthew, Jr.    | L'Hommedieu Henry      | Overton Joel          |
| Halsey David Fithian | Howell Moses           | L'Hommedieu Hudson     | Overton Nathaniel     |
| Halsey Ethan         | Howell William         | L'Hommedieu John       | Packin Andrew         |
| Halsey James         | Hubbard Richard Steers | L'Hommedieu Mulford    | Pain John             |
| Halsey Job           | Hubbard Samuel         | Liscomb Isaac          | Pain Silas            |
| Halsey Philip        | Hubbei James           | Lockwood John          | Paine Isaac           |
| Halsey Silas         | Hubbs Jacobus          | Longbottom Jacob       | Parshall James        |
| Halsey Silvanus      | Hubbs James            | Longbottom Samuel      | Parshall John         |
| Halsey Stephen       | Hudson Eleazer         | Loper Abraham          | Parsons Samuel        |
| Halsey Thomas        | Hudson Henry           | Loper James            | Patty Ezekiel         |
| Halsey Timothy       | Hudson John            | Loper John             | Patty James           |
| Halsey William       | Hudson John, Jr.       | Ludlam George          | Payne Paul            |
| Hand David, Jr.      | Hudson John Fred.      | Ludlam Jeremiah        | Payne Peter           |
| Hand John, Jr.       | Hudson Samuel          | Ludlam Parsons         | Peas Matthew          |
| Hard Jonathan        | Huff John              | Lupton David           | Pelletreau John       |
| Hard Joseph          | Hulse David            | Lyon Henry             | Perry Edmund          |
| Hard Josiah          | Hulse Richard          | Maccolum Malcom        | Petty James, Jr.      |
| Hard Nathan          | Hunt Benjamin          | Makes Joseph           | Pierson Abraham       |
| Marcus Selah         | Ireland Joseph         | Marvin Ephraim         | Pierson Elias         |
| Harris George        | Isaacs Aaron, Jr.      | Maynor Josiah          | Pierson Isaac         |
| Harris Henry         | Jackson David          | Messenger Oventon      | Pierson Job           |





|                     |                         |                   |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Peterson John       | Sammis David            | Smith Obadiah     | Tuttle Joshua       |
| Peterson Lemuel     | Sammis Ebenezer         | Smith Peleg       | Udall Nathaniel     |
| Peterson Zachariah  | Sammis Joseph           | Smith Philip      | Udall Nathaniel     |
| Peke Amasa          | Sananis Nathaniel       | Smith Silas       | Udall Nathaniel     |
| Platt Amos          | Sammis Philip           | Smith William     | Vail Christopher    |
| Platt Arthur        | Sammis Platt            | Smyth Sylvester   | Vail John           |
| Platt Ebenezer      | Sammis Timothy          | Soaper Gilbert    | Vail Platt, Jr.     |
| Platt Jeremiah      | Sananis William         | Soaper Jesse      | Vail Samuel         |
| Post Jeremiah       | Sandford Abraham        | Soaper Jonah      | Weed Jehiel         |
| Ramson Auris        | Sandford Benjamin       | Soaper Moses      | Wecks Jesse         |
| Raynor Ichabod      | Sandford Daniel         | Solomon Jonathan  | Wells David         |
| Raynor Joseph       | Sandford David Howell   | Stanbrough Josiah | Wells Isaac         |
| Raynor Josiah       | Sandford Lewis          | Stanbrough Thomas | Wells Isaiah        |
| Raynor Stephen      | Satterly Josiah         | Stephens Thomas   | Wells John Calvin   |
| Raynor William      | Saturly Samuel          | Still William     | Wells Joseph        |
| Reeve Ishmael       | Sayre Abraham           | Stratton Daniel   | Wells Joshua        |
| Reeve James         | Sayre Stephen           | Stratton John     | Wells Joshua, Jr.   |
| Reeve Jonathan      | Schellenger Isaac       | Stratton Samuel   | Wells Manley        |
| Reeve Luther        | Schellinger Daniel, Jr. | Stratton Stephen  | Wells Nathaniel     |
| Reeve Obadiah       | Schellinger Jacob       | Strong Selah      | Wells Youngs        |
| Reeve Stephen, Jr.  | Scribner Seth           | Sweasey Daniel    | Wheeler John        |
| Reeve William       | Scudder Timothy, jr.    | Sweasey Isaac     | Wheeler Thomas      |
| Reeves Barnabas     | Shaddain Henry          | Sylls Phineas     | Wheeler William     |
| Reeves Purr, Jr.    | Shearnan Anthony        | Talmage Enos      | Wheldon Jonathan    |
| Reeves Purryor      | Sherrill Daniel         | Talmage Joseph    | White Ephraim       |
| Reigner Ichabod     | Sherrill Henry          | Tanner Benjamin   | White Memucan       |
| Reynolds Israel     | Sill Wessel             | Tarbel David      | White Samuel        |
| Rider Jesse         | Simmons Samuel          | Taylor George     | White Stephen       |
| Robijson Edmund     | Simons Moses            | Taylor Nathaniel  | Whitman Nathaniel   |
| Robinson David      | Smalling William        | Taylor William    | Wick Silvanus       |
| Rogers Abraham      | Smith Abner             | Terril James      | Wickes Samuel       |
| Rogers Abraham, Jr. | Smith Arthur            | Terry Daniel      | Wicks Josiah        |
| Rogers Caleb        | Smith Charles           | Terry Daniel, Jr. | Williams John       |
| Rogers Jarvis       | Smith Daniel            | Terry Elijah      | Williamson James    |
| Rogers Job          | Smith David             | Terry James       | Williamson Jedediah |
| Rogers John         | Smith Epenetus          | Terry John        | Wilnot Jesse        |
| Rogers Stephen      | Smith Floyd             | Terry Joseph      | Wilnot Nathaniel    |
| Rogers Topping      | Smith Gilbert, Jr.      | Thompson Jonathan | Wood Epenetus       |
| Rogers William      | Smith Hezekiah          | Thompson Zebulon  | Wood Epenetus, Jr.  |
| Rolph Benjamin      | Smith James             | Titus Timothy     | Wood Jeremiah       |
| Rose David          | Smith Jeremiah          | Topping Henry     | Wood Jonas          |
| Rose Lemuel         | Smith Jesse             | Topping Jeremiah  | Wood Joseph         |
| Rugg Silas          | Smith Job               | Topping Matthew   | Wood Richard        |
| Ruland David        | Smith John              | Topping Silas     | Woodhull Abdenus    |
| Ruland John         | Smith Joseph            | Topping Zephaniah | Woodhill James      |
| Ruland Luke         | Smith Josiah            | Totten John       | Woodhill John       |
| Ruland Zophar       | Smith Lemuel, Jr.       | Totten Losee      | Woodhill Nathan     |
| Ruseo David         | Smith Matthew           | Tredwell Thomas   | Woodruff David      |
| Ruseo Nathaniel     | Smith Nathan            | Turner Henry      | Woodruff Joshua     |
| Russell David       | Smith Nathaniel         | Tuthill John      | Woodruff Silas      |
| Russell Jonathan    | Smith Noah              | Tuthill Nathan    | Woolley Charles     |
| Ryder Stephen       | Smith Obad              | Tuttle Jonathan   | Youngs Nathan       |



## Suffolk County Militia -- Third Regiment of Minute Men

## COLONEL THOMAS TERRY

CAPT. JONATHAN BAYLEY      LIEUT. JOSHUA YOUNGS      ENSIGN JAMES REEVE  
LIEUT. JOHN TUTHILL

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                   |                   |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Beebe Lester        | Hemsted Thomas    | Racket Noah       | Tuthill Christopher |
| Booth Prosper       | Horton Benjamin   | Rogers William    | Tuthill David       |
| Brown Daniel        | Horton Calvin     | Rogers William    | Tuthill James, Jr.  |
| Brown James         | Horton David      | Rogers William    | Vail Benjamin, Jr.  |
| Conkling Thomas     | Horton James      | Salmon Jonathan   | Vail Daniel         |
| Demmon Jonathan     | King Benjamin     | Salmon Joshua     | Vail Elisha         |
| Dickerson Nathaniel | King Jeremiah     | Tabor Amnon       | Vail Jonathan       |
| Drake Richard       | King John         | Tabor Frederick   | Vail Thomas         |
| Gardner James       | King Jonathan     | Terry David       | Wells Jonathan      |
| Glover Ezekial      | Newbury Samuel    | Terry Elijah, Jr. | Wiggins David       |
| Glover Joseph       | Overton Aaron     | Terry Thomas      | Wiggins William     |
| Goldsmith John      | Pain Benjamin     | Truman David      | Youngs John         |
| Griffing Peter      | Prince Thomas     | Truman Jonathan   | Youngs Joseph       |
| Havens John         | Racket Absalom K. |                   |                     |

## Suffolk County Militia -- Regiment of Minute Men

## COLONEL DAVID MULFORD

CAPT. JOHN DAYTON      CAPT. DAVID HOWELL      CAPT. WILLIAM ROGERS  
" DAVID FITHIAN      " JOSIAH HOWELL      " JOHN SANDFORD  
" DANIEL HEDGES      " SAMUEL L'HOMMEDIEU      " JOHN WHITE

(No enlisted men found)

## Tryon County Militia -- First Regiment

COLONEL SAMUEL CAMPBELL      ADJUTANT JACOB SEEBER  
COLONEL EBENEZER CON      QUARTER MASTER JOHN PICKARD  
LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAMUEL CLYDE      SURGEON ADAM FRANK  
MAJOR ABRAHAM COPEMAN      SURGEON DAVID YOUNGLOVE  
MAJOR PETER S. DEYGERT

|                      |                     |                          |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| CAPT. JOHN BOWMAN    | LIEUT. ABRAHAM AANT | LIEUT. HENRY SHRUMBLING  |
| " MATTHEW BROWN      | " NICHOLAS BARTH    | " JOHN VAN EVEREN        |
| " JOST DEYGERT       | " HENRY BRATE       | " HANS WINDEFER          |
| " JACOB DIEFFENDORFF | " CONRAD BRAUN      | ENSIGN JOHN L. BELLINGER |
| " JOSEPH HOUSE       | " GEORGE CONDERMAN  | " JOHN CONDERMAN         |
| " ADAM LEYP          | " NICHOLAS DEYGERT  | " RICHARD ELLWOOD        |
| " JOHN ROOP          | " DEDRICK HORNING   | " ADAM FLIND             |
| " JOHN RUSS          | " JACOB MATTHEWS    | " JACOB HANS             |
| " KYNER VAN EVEREN   | " CHARLES POWELL    | " HENRY MYLE             |
| " NICHOLAS WEYSER    | " JACOB SCHNYDER    | " CORNELIUS VAN EVERY    |
| " JAMES WILSON       | " JOHN SEEBER       | " HENRY WALWRATH         |
| LIEUT. PETER ADAMY   | " WILLIAM SEEBER    |                          |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. ENGBERD WACENER      ENSIGN JOHN PICKERT      ENSIGN JEREMIAH YOUNG



## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                        |                   |                       |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Adamy Peter         | Cramer Joast           | Eckler Ernest     | Garlock Jacob         |
| Ale Christian       | Creamer John           | Eckler Hans       | Garlock Philip        |
| Ale Peter           | Creamer Joseph         | Eckler Henry      | Gelly Thadeus         |
| Apel Henry          | Crum Jacob             | Eckler Henry, Jr. | Gerlach Henry         |
| Batenaver Jacob     | Crisman John           | Eckler Johannes   | Gerlack Gorge         |
| Batenaor George     | Crosman Frederick      | Eckler Lenet      | Gerlack Han Christian |
| Bearmour Henry      | Crouse Frederick       | Eckler Pitter     | Gerlock George W.     |
| Becker Henry        | Crows George           | Ehl Christian     | Givet John J.         |
| Becker Peter        | Crum Adam              | Ehl Peter         | Givit Fridrick        |
| Beellinger Adam     | Crum Jacob             | Ehle Anthony      | Gim Jacob             |
| Bell Fredrick       | Cuff (colored)         | Ehle Harmanus     | Haber Jacob           |
| Belicanger Fredrick | Cunderman Cunrath      | Ehle John         | Haberman Jacob        |
| Bellner Henrick     | Cunderman Frederick    | Ehts Adam         | Hack Fredrick         |
| Bellinger Adam      | Cunderman John J.      | Ehts Christopher  | Haffer Jacob          |
| Bellinger Philip    | Cunderman Marius       | Ehts John Christ. | Hake Frederick        |
| Bellinger William   | Cunrman Adam           | Ehts William      | Hako Fradrick         |
| Beendeman Peter     | Cunrman Cunrad         | Ellendorf Debois  | Harning Lienert       |
| Bennteman Simmon    | Curtner Peter          | Ell John          | Haus Adam             |
| Besner Jacob        | Cypher John            | Ellwood Benjamin  | Haus Henrick          |
| Bettinger Martin    | Damuth Richard         | Ellwood Isaac     | Haus Peter            |
| Bickerd Henry       | Darwind Bindier        | Elvendorf Tobias  | Heetway Charles       |
| Bickerd Isaac       | Dasler John            | Elwood Peter      | Hehmer John           |
| Billing Wilham      | Deck Henry             | Embody Henry      | Helmer John G.        |
| Billing William     | Deiendorf Jacob H. R.  | Estter John C.    | Helmer Joseph         |
| Bitelman Peter      | Demult Richard         | Farbus Nicholas   | Helmer Jost           |
| Blats George        | Demuth Dederick        | Faubele Johnas    | Henry Andrew          |
| Bleats George       | Devery Arent           | Feeble John       | Hess George           |
| Bohali Adam         | Devy Adam              | Felling Andreas   | Hess Henry            |
| Bolier Frederick    | Deyger Nicholas        | Felling Henry     | Heuth Joshua          |
| Bolt Phillip        | Didenbeck Baltus       | Felling Jacob     | Heyutz William        |
| Boom Fredrick K.    | Dieiendorff H. Jacob   | Felling Nicholas  | Hicky George          |
| Boss Christian      | Dieiendorff Johannes   | Felling Peter     | Hicky Michal          |
| Bost Christian      | Dieiendorff John J.    | Fetterly John     | Himer William         |
| Botman Adam         | Dieiendorff John       | Fetterly John T.  | Hines Andrew          |
| Brate James         | Dieiendorff John, Jr.  | Fouston John      | Hookmaker Adam        |
| Brisenbecker Balser | Dietrich Dewald        | Flack Peter       | Hoover Jacob          |
| Broukman Godfret    | Dilenbeck Baltus       | Flind Alexander   | Horning Adam          |
| Bruckerman John     | Dilenbeck Martin       | Flint Alexander   | Horning Dederick      |
| Bruckman Godfrid    | Dinstman Antony        | Flint Cornelles   | Horning George        |
| Brunner Christian   | Dinsman Denis          | Flint John        | Horning John          |
| Bush George         | Dochstender John       | Flint Robert      | Horning Laert         |
| Buteluter John      | Dreisselmann Christian | Folkert John      | Hous Harman           |
| Buterfield James    | Dunckel Frank          | Folyg Peter       | House George          |
| Cannan Matthew      | Dunckel Nicholas       | Forbush Johnes    | House Jacob           |
| Castler Thomas      | Dunckel Peter          | Fork Isaac        | House John            |
| Christman John      | Dunckell Garrett       | Forre Adam        | House Joseph          |
| Clapsztle William   | Dunkle George          | Foster John       | House Jost C.         |
| Clapsedel George    | Dunlap John            | Foster Moses      | House Nicholas        |
| Clebsater William   | Dunlap William         | Fox Peter         | House Peter           |
| Clock Joseph        | Dus Ler Jacob          | Fox William       | Jacob Henry           |
| Cockton Thomas      | Dusler John            | Frantz Stoffel    | Johns William         |
| Cohat Adam          | Duster Marx            | Fretcher Conrad   | Jordan Adam           |
| Cohert Adam         | Dyckert Thaboit        | Fuks Peter        | Jordan Casper         |
| Comterman John      | Dygart Severinus       | Fun Adam          | Jordan Casper L.      |
| Contryman John      | Dyger Henry            | Furro Rudolph     | Jordan Casper         |
| Contryman John M.   | Dykert Henry           | Furry Adam        | Jordan George         |
| Coon John           | Eatkens William        | Galger Isaac      | Jordan John           |
| Crais George        | Eckler Christ Soecl    | Garlock Adam      | Jordan John Peter     |
| Cramer Godfred      | Eckler Christstofel    | Garlock George P. | Jordan Nicholas       |



|                    |                     |                        |                         |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jorden John P.     | Meier Matthew       | Plunes John            | Shireman George         |
| Jordn Peter        | Meyer Henrick       | Price George           | Shmit Hendrick          |
| Jurg Jacob         | Meyer Henrick S.    | Qollinger Henry        | Shnyder Gottlib         |
| Jung Thommes       | Meyer Jacob         | Quackenbos Honter Soet | Simmerman Couratee      |
| Jungijo Jacob      | Meyer Jacob R.      | Quackenboss Isaac      | Simmerman Henry         |
| Keifar Jacob       | Meyer Johan Henrick | Quakenbush David       | Sits Hendrick           |
| Keller Andras      | Meyer Solomon       | Quakenbush Jeremiah    | Sits John               |
| Keller Andres, Jr. | Mier John           | Quakenbush Peter       | Sits Nichlos            |
| Keller Felix       | Miller John C.      | Quollenger Gosper      | Sitts Peter             |
| Keiler Gasper      | Miller Conraed      | Quollinger Andrew      | Sitz Baldes             |
| Keller Jacob R.    | Miller Dionysius    | Radenaer Jacob         | Smidt Philip            |
| Kelly Thomas       | Miller Garret       | Radimour Jacob         | Smith Johannes          |
| Kelmer John        | Miller John         | Ransier George         | Smith John              |
| Kerlach Henry      | Monck John, Jr.     | Ratnower George        | Smith Philip            |
| Kesles Thomas      | Monke John          | Ratnower Jacob         | Snake George            |
| Kessler Peter      | Moone James         | Reasnor James          | Snyder John             |
| Killy Thomas       | Moos Pitner Rufus   | Reinhardt Willem       | Sober Jacobus           |
| Kling Ludwig       | Morley Henry        | Remer Jacob            | Spalsbeck John          |
| Knaasz Johannes    | Moyer David         | Remer John             | Sparback Martinus       |
| Knaatz John        | Moyer John          | Remer Martin           | Sparks Pearl            |
| Knieskern Pitter   | Murphy Henry        | Revenshou John Peter   | Stansell Nicolas        |
| Knouts George      | Murphy Thomas       | Ribsomer William       | Steinmetz Philip        |
| Koemer Johannes    | Myer Matthias       | Ricc John              | Sersell George          |
| Korsing Adam       | Myers Dewel         | Riebsoner Matteys      | Stensell Nicoles        |
| Kretsinger Jacob   | Myers John          | Riverson John Peter    | Stensell William        |
| Lambert George     | Myre Henry          | Rodgers Samuel         | Stephen John            |
| Lambert Peter      | Myre John           | Rousons Jonathan       | Strawbeck Adan          |
| Lambert Peter, Sr. | Neles Cris John     | Rounin John, Jr.       | Stroback Fradrick       |
| Lambert Peter, Jr. | Neles Rowerd        | Roof John              | Strobeck Jacob          |
| Lampert Peter      | Neles Willem        | Roseel John            | Sullenger Gosper        |
| Lape John          | Nelles Christian    | Roth John              | Suller Andrew           |
| Lappius Daniel     | Nelles George       | Ruff John              | Suller Gosper           |
| Leeve Philip       | Nelles Gerry        | Runnins John. Sr.      | Tailor Nathan           |
| Leipe John L.      | Nelles Henrick      | Runnins John, Jr.      | Tetterly John H.        |
| Lentner George     | Nelles Henry        | Sacknar John           | Thompson Aaron          |
| Lepert Fredrick    | Nelles Henry N.     | Sander Henrick         | Thompson John           |
| Levey Michael      | Nelles John         | Scheat Audony          | Thompson Thomas         |
| Leyli Simon        | Nelles William      | Schlefer Adam          | Thompson Willem         |
| Lint Georg         | Nellies Gerry       | Schiely Martin         | Tillenback Martin       |
| Lints Gorg         | Nellis Henry        | Schimmel Francis       | Tom (colored)           |
| Lipe John          | Nellis Jacob        | Schneck George         | Tucks Peter             |
| Lipe John, Jr.     | Netherly John       | Schneider Michael      | Tulling Henry           |
| Loucks Peter       | Netherly John H.    | Schreiber Steffan      | Tygzert Henry           |
| Loux Jost          | Netherly John I.    | Schnyler David         | Ullendorff Daniel       |
| Low Lawrence Gras  | Nolgert John        | Schuyler Jacob         | Ulsever Stephen         |
| Lure Philip        | Ohn Jacob           | Schuyler John Jost     | Ulzhaven Bastian        |
| Lurzdemann Simon   | Outerman Jacob      | Schuyler Nicolas       | Uttermark John B.       |
| McCarty Dunkon     | Ovendurff Conrad    | Schuyler Peter P.      | Uttermark John J.       |
| McCarty John       | Paba Ernst          | Schyler David, Jr.     | Van Johannes            |
| McFie Alexander    | Parsheall James     | Scoulen Essias         | Van Allstine Abraham    |
| McKillip John      | Pauly Jacob         | Scoulen Tosseos        | Vanallstine Abraham C.  |
| McLonis Jerry      | Phenes Michael      | Seaber John W.         | Van Allstine Peter      |
| McVagulhen Pectter | Pickard Conrad      | Seber Jacob            | Van Alsteu Cornelius C. |
| Mai Henrich        | Pickerd Adolph      | Seber John             | Van Alstin Harmanus     |
| Marten Robert      | Pickerd Nicholas    | Seyber John            | Vanalstine Cornelius    |
| Mayby David        | Pickert Conradt     | Shall Henry            | Vanalstine Cornelius J. |
| Mayly Joseph       | Pickert George      | Sheafer Adam           | Vanalstine John         |
| Mayer H. Henry     | Pigner Tise         | Sheafer Henry          | Vanalstine John G.      |
| Mayer Jacob        | Plets George        | Shelly John            | Vanalstine John M.      |
| Mayer Jacob S.     | Plough Nichlas      | Shinuel Diertreich     | Vanalstine Martin       |





|                        |                    |                    |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Vanalstine Martin A.   | Wagoner Gorge      | Warmorte Petter    | Yates Chris P.     |
| Vanalstine Martin G.   | Wallart Hannes     | Warmuth John       | Young Adam         |
| Vanalstine Phillip     | Walrad George      | Wath Jacob         | Young Andreas      |
| Vanalstyn Peter        | Wallrate Adolph    | Westerman Peter    | Young Andrew       |
| Van Camp Isaac         | Wallrate Frederick | Wiele Henry        | Young Christian    |
| Van Campen Cornelius   | Wallrate Jacob     | Wiele Jos. Henry   | Young Christian A. |
| Van Derwarken Harmanus | Wallse Conrad      | Wilson James       | Young Crist, Jr.   |
| Vanderwarker Joshua    | Wallse Conrad, Jr. | Windecker Fredrick | Young Frietrick    |
| Van Derwarim Josua     | Wallse Jacob       | Windker Nicolas    | Young Godfred      |
| Van Eaverak John       | Walrad Jacob       | Winn John          | Young Henry        |
| Van Everen John        | Walrate Henrick    | Wohlgemuth John    | Young Henry P.     |
| Van Slike George       | Walrath George     | Wohlgemuth William | Young John         |
| Van Slyke Garret       | Walrath Henry      | Woldort Johannes   | Young Joseph       |
| Van Slyke John         | Walrath Jacob      | Wolkemood John     | Young Jost         |
| Wagener Engelhard      | Walrath William    | Wollever John      | Young Lodwick      |
| Waggoner Isaac         | Wals Cunrath       | Wollever Nicholas  | Young Peter        |
| Waggoner Jacob         | Wals Cunrath, Sr.  | Woolf Jacob        | Young Robert       |
| Wagner George          | Wals Cunrath, Jr.  | Wormut John        | Young Thomas       |
| Wagner Jacob           | Warmood Pete       | Wright Jacob       | Zola Casper        |

Tryon County Militia — Second Regiment

|                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| COLONEL JACOB KLOCK         | ADJUTANT SAMUEL GRAY       |
| LIEUT. COL. PEYTER WAGONER  | ADJUTANT ANDREW IRVIN      |
| MAJOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM FOX | QUARTER MASTER JACOB EAKER |
| MAJOR CHRISTOPHER FOX       | SURGEON JOHANN GORGE VACH  |

|                   |                        |                      |
|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| CAPT. JOHN BRADIG | CAPT. NICHOLAS RIGHIER | LIEUT. JOHN SUTZ     |
| " SEVERINUS COOK  | " JOHANNES RUSS        | " JOHN P. SUTZ       |
| " PETER S. DYGART | " JOHN ZILLEY          | " HENDRICK TIMMERMAN |
| " JOHN HASELMAN   | LIEUT. JOHN ADAMS      | " JOHN TIMMERMAN     |
| " CHRISTIAN HOUSE | " ADAM BELLINGER       | " SAMUEL VANETTA     |
| " PHILIP HELMER   | " HARMAN BREWER        | " JOHN VAN SLYCK     |
| " JOHN HESSE      | " NICHOLAS COPPERNOLL  | ENSIGN GEORGE FLY    |
| " HOOVER          | " RICHARD COPPERNOLL   | " PETER GREMS        |
| " JOHANNES KAYSER | " JOHN KOCH            | " PETER SITZ         |
| " SEVERINUS KLOCK | " LODOWICK NELLIS      | " CONRATH TIMMERMAN  |
| " RUDOLPH KOCH    | " ISAAC PARIS          | " NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK |
| " HENRY MILLER    | " JOHN SCHALL          |                      |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                        |                     |                         |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| LIEUT. JOHN EIGENBROOT | LIEUT. HENRY SCHOLL | ENSIGN NICHOLAS WALRATH |
| " JOHN FINCK           | ENSIGN GEORGE EAKER | " FREDERICK ZIMMERMAN   |
| " WILLIAM FOX          | " GEORGE WAGONER    |                         |

ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                  |                     |                   |
|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Acker Abraham        | Balsby Peter     | Bealer John         | Bellinger Henrich |
| Adamy Peter          | Balsle Andrew    | Bealar Joseph       | Bellinger Jost    |
| Apply Jacob          | Bander Nicholas  | Beaum Philip        | Bellinger Peter   |
| Arkson John          | Bates Michael    | Becker Henry        | Bicker Corse      |
| Bacchus John         | Bauf Samuel      | Becker Philip       | Bishelt Charles   |
| Bader Melkert        | Baum Frederic    | Bellinger Adam P.   | Bisbet Charles    |
| Bader Michael        | Baum Philip      | Bellinger Adam P.   | Bishop Charles    |
| Eagley Andrew        | Bayard John      | Bellinger Friedrich | Blessen Lonance   |
| Bailer Joseph        | Bayard Valentine | Becker Peter        | Blesseus Lorcius  |
| Faker Joseph         | Bayer John       | Becker Jacob        | Bost Andros       |
| Baldsperger Johannes | Beacker Henry    | Beely Jacob         | Boush George      |



|                     |                        |                     |                     |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Braun Christian     | Dum Nicholas           | Flander Henry       | Grens Peter, Jr.    |
| Bratt Henry         | Dure John              | Flander Jacob       | Grey Andrew         |
| Bratt Jacobus       | Duslar Jacob           | Flander John        | Gross Lawrence      |
| Brewer John         | Dusler William         | Flander Tenus       | Guywitz Frederick   |
| Brewer William      | Dygart George          | Fon Stoffil         | Habner Andrew       |
| Brower William      | Dygart Henry           | Foneyea John        | Hacman Peter        |
| Brunner Jacob       | Dygart Peter W.        | Forbush Bartholomew | Hainer Hendrick     |
| Bush George         | Dygart Seftreanes, Jr. | Fort Andres         | Hallenbolt Andrew   |
| Bush Julius         | Dygart Scravnis P.     | Fox Daniel          | Harkimer Abram      |
| Bayie John B.       | Dygart William         | Fox Joseph          | Hart Conradt        |
| Caletia Thomas      | Dygart William, Jr.    | Fox Peter           | Hart Daniel         |
| Candon John         | Dygart William H.      | Fox William         | Hart John           |
| Casseiman John      | Eading Conrad          | Foy George          | Hause Adam          |
| Casselman Peter     | Eadle George           | Frealing Jacob      | Hauss George        |
| Cayser Bernard      | Eadle Hendrick         | Frebach George      | Hawerman Jacob      |
| Christman Jacob     | Eaker George, Jr.      | Frelchtag Johann    | Hayney Henry        |
| Christman John      | Eaply Philip           | Frelch Felte        | Heaber John         |
| Clapper Christian   | Ecker Abraham          | Frelch Francis      | Headeach Daniel     |
| Clapsattle Andrew   | Ecker Johannes         | Frelch Jachioh      | Heer Casper         |
| Clapsattle William  | Eckler Henrich         | Frelch Valentia     | Hees Johannes       |
| Claus George        | Egenbrode John         | Freytery J. G.      | Heintz Andreas      |
| Clements Jacob      | Egenbrode Peter        | Fritcher Henry      | Hellebolt Andrew    |
| Cokman Herey        | Eher Nicholass         | Frolich Jacob       | Hellebolt Dennis    |
| Conningham William  | Ehl William            | Fry Jacob           | Hellebould Tunis    |
| Conterman John      | Ehl Michel             | Furney John         | Hellegas Conrad     |
| Coppernoll John     | Ligenbrade George      | Fykes George        | Hellegas Peter      |
| Coppernoll William  | Ekar George            | Fykes Philip        | Hellmer Henrich     |
| Crana Jacob         | Eker Nicholas          | Garlock Adom        | Hellmer John        |
| Cramer Andreas      | Ellwood Isaac          | Garrison John       | Helmer Adam         |
| Cranse Jacob        | Embie Phillip          | Gerder Henrich      | Helmer Lenerd       |
| Claus Jost          | Emge Johannes          | Gerlack Georg       | Helnerd Lenerd L.   |
| Crause Jacob        | Emge Johannes, Jr.     | Gerlag Adan         | Helmore John        |
| Crim Hendrick       | Emge Phillip           | Gerlag Phillip      | Helwig John         |
| Cronhart George     | Emphe John             | Gerlock Christian   | Heoman Peter        |
| Crowhart Georg      | Empie Adam             | Gerlock William G.  | Herkimer Abraham    |
| Cruysler George     | Empie Andrew           | German Christian    | Herkimer Gerg       |
| Culman Henry        | Empie Fredetuck        | German George       | Herkimer Nichol     |
| Cuzingham Johannis  | Empie John             | German Johannes     | Herring Henry       |
| Curlingham William  | Empie John, Jr.        | Getman Peter        | Hertiss Andreas     |
| Dackson John        | Empie Phillip          | Getman Thomas       | Hess Christian      |
| David Adam          | Engush John            | Gettman Frederick   | Hess Daniel         |
| Davis Joseph        | Erichman Gottfried     | Ginder Henry        | Hess Henry          |
| Deacke John         | Erksen John            | Glantz John         | Hess John           |
| Deacker Hendrick B. | Faling Jacob           | Gorofe Henray       | Heyney Frederick    |
| Deavies Jacob       | Faling Philip          | Craen John          | Hilts John          |
| DeHarsh Philip      | Feanes Michael         | Graff Christian     | Hoeman Peter        |
| Dehenbag Hendrick   | Feather William        | Gram John           | Honsfield George    |
| Dallenbag John      | Felking Jacob          | Grant John          | House Adam          |
| Deygert Peter S.    | Feling John            | Gray Adam           | House Elias         |
| Deygert Petrus J.   | Fert Jacob             | Gray Andrew         | House Fredrick      |
| Deygert Rutderph    | Fey George, Jr.        | Gray Jobu           | House Harman        |
| Deygert Salvus      | Filling John           | Gray Robert         | Huffnavel Christian |
| Deygert Scrvines H. | Finch Christian        | Gray Samuel         | Hutmacher Adam      |
| Deygert Soefermus   | Finch Hanyst           | Greay Adam          | Hyney George        |
| Dillenbag Martin    | Finck Andrew           | Greay Andreis       | Janea Christian     |
| Dillenbaech Henrich | Finck Christian        | Greay John          | Johnston William    |
| Dillenbaech John    | Finck Hanycst          | Greay Robert        | Jordan Caspar       |
| Dockstater Nicolaus | Finck John             | Greh Robert         | Jordan George       |
| Dum Conradt         | Finck William, Jr.     | Grenobs Hendrick    | Japer Jacob         |
| Dum Melgert         | Fitcher Cocnrad        | Grens John          | Japer John          |



|                      |                   |                     |                     |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Jung Jacob, Jr.      | Kremsb Henry      | Marinus Abraham     | Rattenaer Jacob     |
| Jung Lutwig          | Kremer Gottfrey   | Martin Alexander    | Read John           |
| Kalley George        | Krems John        | Martin Philip       | Reeder Hendrick     |
| Kasselman Bertel     | Kretzer Leonard   | Mayer Dewalt        | Remesnyder John     |
| Kasselman Johannes   | Kring Johannes    | Merkel Dewalt       | Richard Jacob       |
| Keaber John          | Kring John Louck  | Merkel Peter        | Richter Nicholas    |
| Kearn John           | Krouse Jost       | Merkill Jacob       | Rickerd Bartholomew |
| Keasselman John, Jr. | Kroust Jost       | Merkill Richard     | Rickerd Lodowick    |
| Keasselman Peardie   | Kuhl Philip       | Meyer Deobald       | Rickert Jacobus     |
| Kees Henrich         | Kurn Carl         | Meyer Deowald       | Rickert Lodowick    |
| Keiltz Peter         | Kurze Charley     | Meyer Johannes      | Rickert Ludwig      |
| Keller Anderis       | Kyser Hanjost     | Meyer John          | Rikert John         |
| Kellic Felix         | Kyser Hendrick    | Meyer Theobald      | Ritzman Johannes    |
| Keller Kasher        | Kyscr Michael     | Miller Conrad       | Rob John            |
| Keller Peter         | Ladson Daniel     | Miller Garret       | Roller Andrew       |
| Kelley Thomas        | Lambert Peter     | Miller John         | Root Christian      |
| Kelly George         | Lampman Peter     | Miller Philip       | Ropp George         |
| Kern Beades          | Lasher Garrit     | Miller Samuel       | Rosecrantz George   |
| Kern John            | Lasher Gavoot     | Murray Thomas       | Rosekrens Nicholas  |
| Kern Michael         | Lasher John       | Myer Jacob          | Ruff Michael        |
| Kessler Conrath      | Laucks Adam       | Nehr                | Rust George         |
| Kessler Joseph       | Laucks Adam A.    | Nelles Andreas      | Salbag Hangrist     |
| Kessler Melgert      | Laucks George     | Nelles Gorg         | Saltman John        |
| Keyser Barent        | Laucks Henry W.   | Nelles Henry        | Saltsman George     |
| Keyser Hanjost       | Laucks Jacob      | Nelles John         | Saltsman Henry      |
| Keyser Henry         | Laucks John       | Nelles Joseph       | Schaffer Henrich    |
| Keyser Michael       | Laucks Peter      | Nelles Lodowick     | Schaffer John       |
| Kiles Conrath        | Laucks William    | Nelles Peter        | Schall Georg        |
| Kiley Henrich        | Laux Conrad       | Nelles Philips      | Schebber Johannes   |
| Kills Peter          | Laux Dietrick     | Nelles William      | Scheffer Jacob      |
| Kils Conrath         | Laux Hendrick     | Nellis Joseph       | Scheit Peter        |
| Kils Peter           | Laux Jacob        | Nellis George       | Schuel Adam, Jr.    |
| Kilts Adam           | Laux Peter        | Nestel Andrew       | Schneil Adam        |
| Kilts Conrath        | Laver Conrath     | Nestel George       | Schuldye John, Jr.  |
| Kilts Nicholas       | Lawer Conrath     | Nestle Gottlieb     | Schuldys John       |
| Kilts Peter          | Leasing Jacob     | Nestel Gottlib      | Schulis Henrich     |
| Kilts Peter N.       | Leather Garnet    | Nestel Henry        | Schulis Jacob       |
| Kilts Philips        | Leather Christian | Nestel Martin       | Schultheis Johannes |
| Kilts Phillip        | Leather John      | Nestel Mearty, Jr.  | Schultheiss Georg   |
| Kim George           | Ledder Christian  | Newman Joseph       | Schultz Hendrick    |
| King John            | Ledder John       | Osterroth Friedrich | Schultz Jacob       |
| Flock Adam           | Lelly Toyn        | Palsperger John     | Schultz John        |
| Klock George G.      | Lentz Jacob       | Peaker Adolt        | Schulz John         |
| Klock Hendrick       | Leopard John      | Peaker Philip       | Schupp Nicolaus     |
| Klock Hendrick J.    | Lepper Frederick  | Pellinger Joseph    | Seaker Philip       |
| Klock Henry, Sr.     | Lepper Wwand      | Peters Joseph       | Seart Jacob         |
| Klock Jacob H.       | Leschr Gerrel     | Phenix Michael      | Seber Conrad        |
| Klock John           | Leshor John       | Phillips James      | Seber John          |
| Klock Joseph         | Long Hendrick     | Pickard Conrad      | Seelbach Johannes   |
| Klock Jost           | Loucks Henry      | Pickard Jacobus     | Serd Jacob          |
| Knap William         | Loucks William    | Pickerd John        | Shaffer John        |
| Koch Beadus          | Loux Adam         | Pickert Adolph      | Shaffer Nicolaus    |
| Koch John            | Loux Jacob        | Pitry Hancock       | Shait Peter         |
| Koch Rudolf, Jr.     | Loux William      | Plantz Johannes     | Shall John Vost     |
| Kock Caspaurus, Jr.  | Lutz George       | Plapper Christian   | Shaver Bartholomew  |
| Kooeck Rudolf        | Lyke John, Sr.    | Putman Arent        | Shofer Jacob        |
| Kramer John          | McArder Duncan    | Price John          | Shiky Mantus        |
| Krauze Lenard        | McArder John      | Putman David        | Shill Jacl          |
| Krays Johannes       | MacLeod James     | Raisner Jacobus     | Shite Peter         |
| Kreams Hendrick      | March Stephen     | Rapsel Frederick    | Shittser Hendrick   |



|                       |                        |                    |                          |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Should George         | Steanele Nicholas      | Van Slick Samuel   | Wasel William            |
| Shouldis Hendrick     | Steabey Jeremiah       | Van Slick William  | Wassel Henry             |
| Show's John           | Stencil Nicholas       | Van Slyck John     | Wassel William           |
| Shultis Jacob         | Stencil William        | Van Slyck Nicholas | Water George             |
| Shults Henry          | Stenfell George        | Van Slyke Adam     | Weack Sefrnus            |
| Shultz John           | Strader Nicholas       | Van Slyke Jacobus  | Weak John                |
| Shultz William        | Straher John           | Van Slyke Samuel   | Weaver Jacob             |
| Shuthers Georg        | Straub William         | Van Slyke William  | Weaver Nickalass         |
| Sietz George          | Streeder Nicholas      | Vedder Arnout      | Weber Nicolass           |
| Sits George           | Streter Nicklas        | Voss Nicolas       | Weimer Andrew            |
| Sits Hendrick         | Srsabel Christian      | Wabel Hendrick     | Werner Andrew            |
| Slutz Jhames          | Strabel Christopher    | Wafel Adam         | Werner Charles Alexander |
| Smeath James          | Sults Peter            | Wafel George       | Werner Christian         |
| Smit Paltes           | Suts Derick            | Wafel Henry        | Werner Elexander         |
| Smith Baltus          | Suts John              | Wafel John         | Wessel George            |
| Smith Baltus S.       | Suts Peter             | Wafel William      | Wessel George W.         |
| Smith Bolzar          | Suts Peter F.          | Waggoner George    | Wesser Nicholas          |
| Smith George          | Sutt Peter             | Waggoner Joseph    | Wester Jacob             |
| Smith Henry           | Sutz Peter             | Waggoner Jost      | Wezer Nicholas           |
| Smith James           | Sutz Richert           | Wagner Engelhard   | Wick John                |
| Smith Matthias        | Syphert Godfry         | Walder Adam        | Wick Michael             |
| Smith Nicholas        | Tecé Samuel            | Walder George      | Williams Eliser          |
| Smith Nicholas, Jr.   | Temerman Jacob J.      | Wallrath Adam      | Williamson Elizer        |
| Smith William         | Temermen Jacob         | Wallrath Hannes    | Winckel John             |
| Sneek George          | Thum Adam              | Wallrath Henrich   | Windecker Nicholas       |
| Snell Adam            | Thousler William       | Wallrath Isaac     | Windecker Jacob          |
| Snell George          | Thum Conrath           | Wallrath Nicholas  | Windeker Frederick       |
| Snell Hanickle        | Thum Nicolas           | Walrath Jacob      | Winn John                |
| Snell Hanyst          | Tillenbach Heinderick  | Walrad Adolph      | Woleben Nicholas         |
| Snell Jacob           | Tilm Nicholas          | Walrad Gerhart     | Wolever Peter            |
| Snell John            | Timberman John         | Walrad Jacob       | Worner Andrew            |
| Snell John, Jr.       | Timerman Jacob T.      | Walrad John        | Wormud Mattis            |
| Snell John F.         | Timmerman Adam         | Walrad Peter       | Wormwood John            |
| Snell John J.         | Timmerman Christian    | Walrath Adolf      | Wormwood William         |
| Snell John P.         | Timmerman Conrath L.   | Walrath Friterick  | Wyles George             |
| Snell Nicholas        | Timmerman Hendrick L.  | Walrath Henrich    | Wyner John               |
| Snell Peter           | Timmerman Jacob L.     | Walrath Henry      | Yanney Christian         |
| Snell Sefrinus        | Timmerman John         | Walrath Jacob H.   | Yoram Jacob              |
| Snell Thomas Jacob    | Timmerman John G.      | Walr Christian     | Yorna Jacob              |
| Spalsperger John      | Timmerman William      | Walter Adam        | Young Adam               |
| Spanknebel John       | Tread Samuel           | Walter Christian   | Young Andrew             |
| Spracher Conreth      | Tucker George          | Walter George      | Young Christian          |
| Spracher George       | Tucker Jacob           | Waltz Conrad       | Young Gotfried           |
| Spracher George, Jr.  | Tucker Johannis        | Waltz George       | Young Jacob              |
| Spracher John         | Tyger George           | Walvel John Gerg   | Young Jacob, Jr.         |
| Spreacher Conrad      | Tygart Peter S.        | Warmouth Christian | Young Lodwick            |
| Spreacher George      | Ullensierff Daniel     | Warmouth William   | Young Ludwick            |
| Spreacher George, Jr. | Utt Francis            | Warmouth Nathaniel | Young Nicholas           |
| Spreacher John        | Van Alstine Nicholas   | Warmouth Peter     | Young Richard            |
| Spucher George        | Van Aistyne Marter. C. | Warmouth Peter J.  | Yucher George            |
| Spucher George, Jr.   | Vanderwerke John       | Warmouth William   | Yuker George             |
| Spucher John          | VanDerWerke Thomas     | Warmud John, Jr.   | Yuker Jacob              |
| Stall Rudolf          | VanDerWerken Wilham    | Warmut Christean   | Yang Ludwick             |
| Stam Jacob            | Van Etten Jacobus      | Warmwood Mathias   | Yuran Jacob              |
| Stamm George          | Van Lickel Samuel      | Warmwood Peter     | Zessinger Nichols        |
| Stamm Lawrence        | Van Loon John          | Wasel Adam         | Zimman Jacob L.          |
| Staring Adam          | Van Snel. Adam         | Wasel George       | Zimmerman Christian      |
| Staring Jacob         | Van Slick Cope         | Wasel Henry        | Zimmerman Conrad         |
| Steak George          | Van Slick Nicholas G.  | Wasel John         |                          |





Tryon County Militia — Third Regiment

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| COLONEL FREDERICK FISHER      | ADJUTANT GIDEON MARLATT         |
| LIEUT. COL. VOLKERT VEEDER    | Q'R MASTER THEODORUS F. ROMINE  |
| MAJOR JOHN BLUEN              | QUARTER MASTER ABRAHAM VAN HORN |
| MAJOR JOHN NUKERK             | QUARTER MASTER SIMON VEEDER     |
| ADJUTANT PETER CONYN          | SURGEON JOHN GEORGE FOLKE       |
| ADJUTANT JOHN G. LANSINGH, JR | SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY           |

|                         |                       |                           |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. AMAUNNIEL DEGRAUF | CAPT. JOSEPH YFOMANS  | LIEUT. ISRAEL J. SWART    |
| " JOHN FISHER           | LIEUT. AMOS BENNET    | " GARRET S. VAN BRACKLEN  |
| " JELLIS FONDA          | " BENJAMIN DELINE     | " THOMAS VAN HORN         |
| " JACOB GAFFDENYER      | " NICKLIS DOCKSTETTER | " PETER VAN OLYNDE        |
| " DIRIK HOGBOOM         | " CHRIST ERNEST       | " DERICK VAN VEHTEH       |
| " JOHN LITTEL           | " WILLIAM HALL        | " HENRY H. VROMAN         |
| " HARMANUS MASIE        | " WILLIAM LARD        | " PETER YATES             |
| " DAVID McMASTER        | " GERRITT NEWKIRK     | " PETER YONG              |
| " ISAAC MARSELS         | " BENJAMIN OLINE      | ENSIGN HENRY LEWIS        |
| " GEERIT PUTNAM         | " JOSEF PRINUP        | " GIDEON MARLATT          |
| " SAMUEL REES           | " FRANCIS F. PRUYN    | " RECHT POTMAN            |
| " WILLIAM SNOOK         | " ABRAHAM QUACKENBUSH | " FRANCIS POTMAN          |
| " ABRAHAM VEEDER        | " MC W. QUACKENBUSH   | " CONRAD STONE            |
| " ANDREW WEMPLE         | " VINCENT QUACKENBUSH | " GORG STONE              |
| " JOHN WEMPLE           | " LORENTZ SCHULER     | " GARRETT G. VAN BRACKLEN |
| " ROBERT YATES          | " JOHN SNOOK          | " PETER VROMAN            |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                      |                       |                        |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| LIEUT. DAVID BEVERLY | LIEUT. VICTOR PUTNAM  | LIEUT. WILLIAM SWART   |
| " JACOB DINGHARDT    | " MYNDERT W. QUACKEN- | " SOLOMON WOODWORTH    |
| " CHARLES HUBES      | " BUSH                | ENSIGN THOMAS HARRISON |
| " JAMES McMASTER     | " FRANCIS REYNER      | " EPHRAIM PIERCE       |
| " JOSEPH PRENTISS    | " JEREMIAH SWART      | " TEUNIS VAN VAUGHN    |

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                     |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Acker John         | Bell Matthew        | Cady Nathalen      | Cochran Andrew      |
| Aker Gorge         | Bellinger Christian | Cagal John         | Cock Peter          |
| Albrant Hendrick   | Bellinger Philip    | Cannon Andrew      | Cogner Jacob        |
| Albrant Henry      | Berkley Isaac       | Caine John         | Cohenut Jacob       |
| Algire John        | Berlett John        | Caine Peter        | Colun William       |
| Allen William      | Berrey Nicholas     | Caine Thomas       | Colyar Jacob        |
| Anderson William   | Berry William       | Calyar Isaac       | Colyer John         |
| Antas Coenrad      | Beverly David       | Campbell John      | Colyer Willim       |
| Antus John         | Beverly Thomas      | Campbell Nathaniel | Conric James        |
| Any Jacob          | Billings James      | Campel Samul       | Connelly Hugh       |
| Atcher Anamias     | Bodin John          | Cane Samuel        | Conner James        |
| Baker Adam         | Bogards Henry       | Cannan Andrew      | Conradt Joseph      |
| Barbat John        | Bogert Henry        | Canner John        | Conyne John         |
| Barely Isaac       | Booldman John       | Carey William      | Corsaart David      |
| Barhydt Thuris     | Boshart John        | Carrall John       | Cossaart Traeis     |
| Barkili Lewis      | Dove Nicholas       | Cas Peter          | Cossote James       |
| Barnes Jacob       | Bowman John         | Catman William     | Cowhvenhover Isaac  |
| Barnes John        | Breem John          | Chrasse Francis    | Coughvenhover John  |
| Barnhart Charls    | Erewster John       | Chrissie Simon     | Conrad Nicholes     |
| Barnhart John      | Brothers John       | Clark William      | Covenhove Abraham   |
| Barns Aton         | Ban Jacob           | Clemant John       | Covenhoven Isaac    |
| Bayer John, Jr.    | Bur John            | Clement Lambert    | Covenhoven Peter    |
| Beakemen Esheimerd | Barch Jeremiah      | Cline Adam         | Cownovan Jacob      |
| Beddle Benijah     | Butler Thomas       | Cloez Reuben       | Crackenberch Adam   |
| Bell John          | Cachey Andrew       | Cobon William      | Crackenberch George |



|                         |                       |                     |                      |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Cranell Thomas          | Earnest Jacob         | Garsting Peter      | Katright Henry       |
| Crans Henry             | Eaten Elezar          | Gerdanell John      | Keach James          |
| Croll John              | Eaton Ephraim         | Gibson William      | Keach Jorge          |
| Cromert Aaron           | Eel Nichel            | Giles John          | Keelman Jacob        |
| Cronkhu Abraham         | Eliot Andrew          | Goilnet John        | Keith Jacob          |
| Crook Christopher Forn  | Eliot Jacob           | Grace Owan M.       | Kell Nicolas         |
| Crossett Benjamin       | Elliot Joseph         | Graft Jacob         | Keller Jacob         |
| Crossett John           | Ellis John            | Grass Phillith      | Kelly Peter          |
| Crowley Jeremiah        | Eman Jacob            | Hagal John          | Kenneday Robert      |
| Crummel Herman          | Ener Peter            | Hagal Magal         | Kennedy James        |
| Dachsteter John F.      | Ensy John             | Hains John          | Ketcham Ephraim      |
| Dachsteter Frederick F. | England Benjamin      | Hall Jacob          | Kilby Henry          |
| Dachsteter Markus       | Eny George            | Hall John           | Kitts John           |
| Daline Benjamin         | Eny Godfret           | Hall Peter          | Kitts John, Jr.      |
| Dallimthis James        | Ernest Jacob          | Hall William        | Kline John           |
| Dannel John M.          | Eten Eirim            | Han Jacob           | Kline Martin         |
| Darrow John             | Eten Elezer           | Han Peter           | Lacess Samul         |
| Dasitham John           | Eten James            | Harna James         | Lane Daniel          |
| Daukstetor Fredrick H.  | Eten Tomes            | Harna William       | Lane Jacob           |
| Davis Isaac             | Eversay Adam          | Hansen Fiektor      | Lannen Rochert       |
| Davis James, Jr.        | Eversen John, Jr.     | Hansen Nicholas     | Lapper John          |
| Davis John              | Farguson Willim       | Hanson John         | Lawis David          |
| Davis Thomas            | Fars Christian        | Hanson Richard      | Leets David          |
| De Efix Max             | Ferrel Charles        | Hare James          | Lenardson James      |
| Deline Benjamin         | Fie George, Jr.       | Harpper Archiball   | Lenardson John       |
| Deline Isick            | Files John            | Harrison Harmanis   | Lenardson Timothy    |
| Deline Ryer             | Fine Andrew           | Harrison Peter      | Lennes William       |
| Diefendorff Jacob       | Fine Frances          | Harrison Tomis      | Leyer John           |
| Diline Willim           | Fisher Harmanis       | Havinsor Tore       | Lewis Adam           |
| Dingman Gerrit          | Fishback Henry        | Helner John         | Lewis David, Jr.     |
| Dingman Jacob           | Fisher John           | Henn Marks          | Lewis Frederick      |
| Dingman Peter           | Fitpatrick Peter      | Herring John, Sr.   | Lewis John           |
| Dingman Samuel          | Fonda Adam            | Hird Leonard        | Lewis William        |
| Divis Abraham           | Fonda John            | Hoch Georg          | Leyd Richard         |
| Dockstader George A.    | Forgason Daniel       | Hodges Abraham      | Leypert Jacob        |
| Dockstader John H.      | Forrest Matthew       | Hoff Richard        | Liddel John          |
| Dockstater Henry H.     | Fowler James          | Hoff Richard, Jr.   | Lincompetter Mighael |
| Dockstater George       | Frakk Henry           | Hogoboom Christian  | Link John            |
| Dockstader Adam         | Frank Adam            | Hogoboom John       | Linox John           |
| Docksteter Haniskel     | Frank Albart          | Hogoboom Peter      | Loyde Daniel         |
| Docksteter Nicholas H.  | Frank Andrew          | Hollenbergh Abraham | Mabee Peter          |
| Docksteter Leonhart     | Frank Henry           | Horn Jams           | McArthur Daniel      |
| Docksteter Henrich      | Frederick Francis     | Horn Mattis         | McArthur Donald      |
| Docksteter Nicolas      | Frederick Peter       | House Jacob         | McArthur Duncan      |
| Dopber Robert           | Fredreck Jacob        | Hubbs Alexander     | McCallum John        |
| Doranburgh John         | Frederick Phillip     | Hubbs Charles       | McClumpha Thomas     |
| Doren Alicksander       | French Ebenezer       | Hulstarker Addem    | McCollam Findlay     |
| Dorn David              | French Josai          | Hunt Timothy        | McCredy William      |
| Dorn John               | Frenk Henry           | Hutchson Edward     | McDonald James       |
| Doron Jacob             | Fuller Abraham        | Inxale Joseph       | McDonald Nicholas    |
| Dorp Matiaa             | Fuller Isaac          | Johnson Andrew      | McGraw Christopher   |
| Doucksteter John        | Fuller Michel         | Johnson John        | McGraw Daniel        |
| Doughtedar Jacob        | Gallenger Henry       | Johnson Robert      | McGraw Dennis        |
| Doyle Stephen           | Gardener William      | Johnson Ruliph      | McGraw John          |
| Dum Richard             | Gardener Martin       | Johnston Witter     | McGraw William       |
| Dunham Ebenezer         | Gardenir Abraham      | Jones James         | McKeaney Dainnet     |
| Dunham John             | Gardinier Martyn J.   | Jones Harmanus      | McMaster Hugh        |
| Dunn James              | Gardinier Matthew     | Jones Richard       | McMaster James       |
| Dunn John               | Gardinier Nicholas    | Junen David         | McMaster Robert      |
| Eargeseugar Jehn        | Gardinier Nicholas T. | Jurry John          | McMaster Thomas      |



|                    |                      |                     |                         |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| McNaughton Petar   | Pettingell Jacob     | Richardson Jonathan | Ship George F.          |
| McRadey William    | Pettingell Joseph    | Riker Henry         | Shoemaker Rudolph       |
| McTaggart James    | Pettingell Samuel    | Rinyens Samuel      | Shoemaker Thomas        |
| Mambr Willem       | Pettingell William   | Roberson Robert     | Shoemaker Tomus         |
| Manness Hugh M.    | Phileps Abraham      | Robeson George      | Sillebach Christyane    |
| Marlat Michael     | Philes Henry         | Robison Joseph      | Sillbig John            |
| Marlatt Abraham    | Phillips Henry       | Roclofsou Abraham   | Sillbogh Hinerist       |
| Marlatt Gideon     | Phillips Phillip     | Rogers John         | Simpson Henry           |
| Marlatt John       | Phillipse James      | Rogers Samuel       | Simpson Nicholas        |
| Marlatt Thomas     | Phillipse Volkert    | Roges Samuel        | Sixbarry Adam           |
| Martin John W.     | Phillips Jacob       | Rombough Ausmus     | Sixbary Cornelus        |
| Martin Peter M.    | Phillips John        | Romeyn Theodoros F. | Sixberry Bangnen        |
| Martin Philip      | Phillips Lewis       | Romieu Abraham      | Sixberry Cornelius, Jr. |
| Mashel John        | Phillips William     | Romien Nicholas     | Skinner John            |
| Mason Jacob        | Phillipsa Harmanis   | Runyans John        | Slack Martinis          |
| Mason John         | Phillipsa John       | Runyens Henry       | Smith Harmanus          |
| Mayer Jacob        | Pickes John          | Rury Henry          | Snook Henry             |
| Mayer Jacob, Jr.   | Plank Adam           | Rury William        | Snyder Adam             |
| Mears Thomas       | Pfank John           | Ruse Jacob          | Southwoth Willam        |
| Melone John        | Poimantter Thomas    | Salsbury John       | Spencer Aaron           |
| Mets Henry         | Polmateer John       | Sammons Frederick   | Spencer Jonathan        |
| Meurinus William   | Polmateer Willem     | Sammons Thomas      | Spencer Nathan          |
| Miller Adam        | Potman Aeren         | Sammore Frederick   | Spoor Nicolas           |
| Miller Fredrick    | Potman Adam          | Saron Philip        | Spore John              |
| Miller George      | Putman George        | Sarvis Frederick    | Stabits Micheal         |
| Miller James       | Putman Hendrik       | Sarvis Richart      | Stale Gorg              |
| Miller Jilts       | Prentes Daniel       | Scarbury William    | Staley Henry            |
| Miller Johan       | Prett John           | Schaffer John       | Stall Joseph            |
| Milloy Alexander   | Prime David          | Schoonmaker Thomas  | Stalye Roulof           |
| Montek Willam      | Prime Henry          | Schot Joseph        | Starin Frederick        |
| Montgomery Peter   | Prime Petter         | Schrambling Dewald  | Starin John             |
| Moon Jacob         | Prime Luis           | Schranling Henry    | Staring Joseph          |
| More Conrad        | Printup William      | Schuler Lorentz     | Starn Adam              |
| More John          | Prume John           | Schute Joseph       | Starn Philp             |
| Mount Joseph       | Pryu John            | Scot Joseph         | Stephens Amasa          |
| Mount Samuel       | P.yns Henry          | Scott James         | Sterman Christiana      |
| Mower Barrant      | Putman Cornelys, Jr. | Scott Joseph        | Stern Neckliss          |
| Mower George       | Putman David         | Scuple Hugh         | Sternberg Christian     |
| Mower Henry        | Putman Factor        | Scuple Samuel       | Sternbergh Jacob        |
| Murdorph Gorge     | Putnan Fredrick      | Serves Christian    | Sternbergh Joseph       |
| Murray David       | Putnan Henry         | Servis Philip       | Stine William           |
| Musner John        | Putnan Jacobus       | Serviss George      | Storme Jacob            |
| Myers George       | Putnan John          | Servos Christian    | Strail John             |
| Myeis Peter        | Putnan Lewis         | Servos John         | Stuart William          |
| Nave John          | Putnan Lodiwik       | Shaddack Tomis      | Stung Peter             |
| Nesley John        | Putnan Victor        | Shaddock Jams       | Swart Benjamin          |
| Newkerk Garrit C.  | Putnan William       | Shaffer James       | Swart John              |
| Newkirk Abraham    | Pyrnae Daniel        | Sharpstine Jacob    | Swart Tunes             |
| Newkerk Garret     | Quack John           | Shasha Abraham      | Swart Walter            |
| Nukerck Jacob      | Quack Petar          | Shasha William      | Sylvmur Marsster        |
| Ogden Daniel, Sr.  | Quack Willem         | Sheham Butler       | Tanner Jacob            |
| Ogden David        | Quackenbush Abraham, | Sheip Fredrick      | Terwilliger Hermanus    |
| Panter Ulrich      | Jr.                  | Shaw Godfrey        | Terwilliger James       |
| Pater Francis      | Quackenbush David    | Shew Henry          | Tbeln John              |
| Pattesson Adam     | Quackenbush Isaac    | Shew Jacob          | Thompson James          |
| Percy Ephraim      | Quackenbuss John C.  | Shew John           | Timmerman Christian     |
| Peters Joseph      | Quackinboss Nicholas | Shew Stephen        | Tins Michael            |
| Peters Joseph, Jr. | Redy Charles         | Shilip Christian    | Tontill Joseph          |
| Pettingell John    | Reed Conrad          | Shilp Frederick     | Tynas Michael           |
| Pettingell Henry   | Renins Samul         | Shinner Tomes       | Ulman Burnt             |



|                         |                      |                  |                  |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Ulman Johannes          | Van Duzen Gilbert    | Vroman Henry H   | Willson Aliner   |
| Ulman Leonard           | Van Duzen Mathu      | Vroman Simon     | Willson John     |
| Vadder Isack            | Van Eps John         | Vroonan Henry B. | Wilson Abner     |
| Vaghte John             | Van Geyseling Peter  | Vrooman Isaac    | Wilson Andrew    |
| Van Alien Jacob         | Van Horn Cornelius   | Vrooman John J.  | Wilson Samuel    |
| Van Alstene Jacob       | Van Horn Henry       | Vrooman Peter    | Wiser John       |
| Van Alstin Gilbert      | Vanhorn John         | Walrath Adolphus | Witöcke Leonord  |
| Van Alstine Abraham     | Van Husen Albert     | Wampal Cornelius | Wheeler Isaac    |
| Van Alstine Cornelius   | Vanolinde Benjamin   | Waappel Handrick | Whiler Henry     |
| Vanelstine Isaac        | Van Olinden Benjamin | Wample John      | White Edward     |
| Vaualstine John         | Vanolynde Jacob      | Wample William   | Wood William     |
| Van antwerpen John, Sr. | Van Sice Cornelius   | Wart Andrew      | Woodcock Abraham |
| Van Antwerpen John, Jr. | Vansickler Kynecr    | Wart Matise      | Woodcock John    |
| Van Bracklen Alexander  | Vanslick Nechiess    | Weart John       | Woodcock Peter   |
| Van Bracklin Garret G.  | Van Vorst Jelles     | Weaver Nicholas  | Woodworth        |
| Vanbrakel Mulbert       | Van Wurst Jelles     | Weener Peter     | Woodworth Selah  |
| Van Bralan Gisbert      | Vedder Albert        | Weks Samuel      | Wright David     |
| Van Derwark William     | Veeder Abraham       | Wemple Barret    | Yanney Christian |
| Vandelinder Benjamin    | Veeder John J.       | Wemple John T.   | Yanney Henry     |
| Vanderwerken Albert     | Veeder Cornelius     | Wemple Myndert   | Yoran Jacob      |
| Van Derwerkin Gasper    | Veeder John          | Weser Nicholas   | Yost Peter       |
| Van Deusen Harpert      | Ven Husen Albert     | Wile Christian   | Young George     |
| Vandenson Abraham       | Venolinde Benjam     | Wiley Nicholas   | Young Lodowick   |
| Van Dewarck Thomis      | Vinter William       | Williams Daniel  | Young William    |
| Vau Dewerkin John       |                      |                  |                  |

### Tryon County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL PETER BELLINGER  
ADJUTANT GEORGE DEMUTH

QUARTER MASTER PETER BELLINGER, JR.

|                        |                         |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. HANS MARK DEMUTH | CAPT. HENRICH STARRING  | LIEUT. GORG A. WEBER    |
| " FREDERICK FRANK      | LIEUT. PATRICK CAMPBELL | " PETER WEBER           |
| " FREDERICK GETTMAN    | " HANNES DEMUTH         | ENSIGN HANNES BELLINGER |
| " HENRIG HERDER        | " TIMOTHY FRANK         | " JOHN MAYER            |
| " HENRY HUBER          | " GEORGE HELMER         | " JACOB PETRY           |
| " MICHAEL ITTIG        | " JACOB MYER            | " ADAM A. STARRING      |
| " JACOB SMALL          | " JOHN SMITH            |                         |

### ENLISTED MEN

|                       |                     |                        |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Ahrendorff Frieterich | Bell Nicolaus       | Bouman Frederick       | Casler Nicholas     |
| Ahrendorff Peter      | Bell Thomas         | Bouman Nicholas        | Casler Peter        |
| Ahrentzoff Peter      | Bellinger Frederick | Breidenbucher Balthass | Casler Malger       |
| Ahrentorff Gorg       | Bellinger John      | Breidenbue Balles      | Chitter John        |
| Armstrong Nicolaus    | Bellinger Peter     | Brothack Jacob         | Chokin Thomas       |
| Armstrong John        | Bellinger Peter B.  | Brothak Bartholoway    | Christman Frederick |
| Badcock John          | Bellinger Peter P.  | Brothock John          | Christman Fritrich  |
| Balthasar Breih       | Bellinger Stoffel   | Bureky Peter, Sr.      | Christman Jacob     |
| Bany Ichabod          | Bendel Catren       | Burti Jacob            | Christman John      |
| Bauman Adam           | Bender Jacob        | Byrky Jacob            | Christman Nicolaus  |
| Bauman Frederick      | Berlich Frans       | Byrky Peter            | Chapsattel Andrew   |
| Bauman Georg A.       | Bereki Jacob        | Campbell John          | Chpsattle William   |
| Bauman Jacob          | Berekie Peter       | Campbell Ludwig        | Clements Jacob      |
| Bauman Johannes       | Berdrick Frautz     | Camples Patrick        | Clements Philip     |
| Bauman Nicolaus       | Bersh Lutwig        | Casler Comad           | Cleazum John        |
| Bauman Stophel        | Bersh Rudolph       | Casler Jacob, jr.      | Cline William       |
| Becker Henricus       | Beshar Jacob        | Casler Jacob H.        | Cochen Thomas       |
| Beffer Jacob          | Betner Jacob        | Casler Jacob J.        | Coken Dome          |
| Bell G. Henry         | Borny Ichabod       | Casler John            | Col h John, Sr.     |
| Bell Jacob            | Bouman Adam         | Casler John T.         | Coish John, Jr.     |





|                      |                        |                    |                           |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Conneghem Willem     | Gettman Frederik, Jr.  | Huber John         | Miller John, Jr.          |
| Corrol George        | Gettman Petter         | Hyser Martin       | Miller Nicolaus           |
| Cox Faazet           | Gortner Peter          | Ilig Georg         | Miller Valentine          |
| Cox Fesser           | Harlan Adam            | Ilig Marek         | Miller Henry              |
| Cram Jacob           | Harlich Adam           | Ittig Christian    | Molter Jacob              |
| Crantz Harry         | Hartman Adam           | Ittig Conrath      | Molter Peter              |
| Cremm Jacob          | Hatz Peter             | Ittig Frieterich   | Moyer Frederick           |
| Cristman Jacob       | Hazer Georg            | Ittig Jacob        | Moyer Henry               |
| Cunneum Willem       | Hebrissen Martin       | Ittig Jacob J.     | Moyer Joseph              |
| Cunningham John      | Heller John            | Karle George       | Moyer Margeris            |
| Dabush Jacob         | Helmer Frederick       | Kast Frederick     | Moyer Peter               |
| Dachsteter Georg     | Helmer Frederick A.    | Keller Nicolaus    | Muller John               |
| Dachsteter John      | Helmer Philip          | Kelsch John, Sr.   | Mulher Jacob              |
| Dachsteter Peter     | Hendert John           | Kelsch John, Jr.   | Multer Peter              |
| Davis                | Herchmer Jost          | Kesler Hannes      | Munterba Hannes           |
| Davis George         | Herckmer Abraham       | Kesler Nicholas    | Myer Josaph               |
| Davis John           | Herkemer John          | Kessler Conrat     | Myer Michel               |
| Davis Peter          | Herkimer George        | Kessler Jacob John | Myndnbach Johannes        |
| Dawie John           | Herkimer Nicholas      | Kessler John       | Nahs James                |
| Daygeri William A.   | Herder John            | Kessler Jacob      | Nesch Schims              |
| Deisselman Chrisdian | Herder Lorens          | Kessler Jacob J.   | Newkirk Benjamin          |
| Demote Marx          | Herder Niklas          | Kessler John P.    | Ogt Georg                 |
| Demuth Diterich      | Herter Frederick, Jr.  | Kessler Johnney    | Ohrendorph Frederick, Sr. |
| Demuth John          | Herter Lawrence        | Kessler Joseph     | Ohrendorph Frederick, Jr. |
| Demuth Marx          | Herter Lorens          | Kessler Melger     | Ohrendorph George         |
| Dinges Hannes        | Herter Lorens F.       | Kiltz Georg        | Ohrendorph Peter          |
| Dinus Jacob          | Herter Lorens N.       | Kiltz Laurants     | Osterhout John            |
| Doni Melger          | Herter Lorens P.       | Koch Jost          | Osteroth Johannes         |
| Dunuss Jacob         | Herter Nicolas         | Krans Michel       | Ostertout John            |
| Edie Frederick       | Herter Nicolas F.      | Krantz Henrich     | Pedery Marx               |
| Eiseman Stephen      | Herter Philip          | Kreim Jacob        | Petri Diterich            |
| Etig Gorge           | Herter Philip F.       | Kuran Michael      | Peiler Jacob              |
| Etigle Morse         | Hes Conrat             | Kyler Nichlas      | Pesausie John             |
| Eyseman Johannes     | Hesler Morten          | Lantz              | Petrey John Marx          |
| Eyseman Steffe       | Hess Augustinus        | Leithal Abraham    | Petri Daniel              |
| Feehis Jacob         | Hess Christian         | Lentz Jacob        | Petri Jacob               |
| Finster John         | Hess Conrad            | Lentz John         | Petri Johannes            |
| Flack Pitter         | Hess Feidrik           | Lentz John, Jr.    | Petri Joseph              |
| Flock Peter          | Hess George            | Lentz Peter        | Petrie Marx               |
| Follick Thomas       | Hess John              | Lighthal Nicholas  | Petry Diterich            |
| Folmer Christian     | Heyer George           | Lighthall George   | Petry John                |
| Folmer Conrad        | Heyer George Frederick | Lithall Abraham    | Petry John M.             |
| Folmer Thomas        | Heyer Peter            | Maenod Jears       | Petry Jost                |
| Folmer William       | Hils Georg             | McNutt James       | Phyler Andrew             |
| Fols Conrath C.      | Hils Hannes            | Manderback John    | Phyler Jacob              |
| Fols Georg           | Hilt George N.         | Mauyer Nicklas     | Piper Antooore            |
| Fois Jacob           | Hilts John             | Mayel Matthias     | Piper Jost                |
| Fols Melger          | Hiltz Georg            | Mayer Frederick    | Rabold Georg              |
| Fols Peter           | Hiltz George, Jr.      | Blayer Henry       | Rasbach John              |
| Folts Conrad         | Hiltz George G.        | Mayer John         | Regel Godfray             |
| Folts Jost           | Hiltz George N.        | Mayer Joseph       | Remah George              |
| Foltz John Jost      | Hiltz Gotfrid          | Mayer Mates        | Rickel Christian          |
| Fox Friederich       | Hiltz Hannes           | Mayer Michel       | Riema Georg               |
| Fox John             | Hiltz Laurence         | Mayer Nicol's      | Riema John                |
| Frank Henry          | Hiltz Nicolas          | Mayer Peter        | Riema John, Sr.           |
| Frank John           | Hochstrasser Christian | Meller John        | Rigel Frederick           |
| French Henrich       | Hofstader Christian    | Miller Pette       | Rima Johannes, Jr.        |
| Fux Hannes           | Hoyer George           | Miller Henrich     | Runa John, Sr.            |
| Getman Conrad        | Hoyer Gorg Friederich  | Miller Johannes    | Rimer Hannes              |
| Getman Frederick     | Hoyer Peter            | Miller John, Sr.   | Rosekrantz Nicolaus       |



|                       |                        |                      |                     |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Ryan John             | Shute Frederick        | Stehl Ditterich      | Weber Johannes      |
| Schell Christian      | Shute William          | Stering Adam         | Weber Michel        |
| Schell Johannes       | Simer Gesom            | Straubel Stoffel     | Weber Nicolas       |
| Schenck Georg         | Smith John             | Strobel Christoph    | Weber Nicolas G.    |
| Schleiff Georg        | Smith Nicholas         | Tinis Jacob          | Weber Nicholas H.   |
| Schmid Friedrich      | Smith William          | Tinis John           | Weber Peter         |
| Schmit Adam           | Sneck George           | Usner Peter Gorg     | Wederstine Henry    |
| Schmit Frederick      | Spon Nicklas           | Van Slyck Jacobus    | Wents George        |
| Schmit George         | Spoon Werner           | Weaver George        | Widerstein Henry    |
| Schmit John           | Stahring Attam, Sr.    | Weaver Nicholas, Jr. | Widrig Jacob        |
| Schmit Jost           | Stahring George        | Weaver Nicholas II.  | Widrig Michael      |
| Schmit Peter          | Stale George           | Web Nicolas G.       | Witrig Georg        |
| Schumacher John       | Staring Adam           | Weber Frederick      | Witrig Conrat       |
| Schumacher Stoffel    | Staring Adam J.        | Weber Frederick, Jr. | Witterstein Henrich |
| Schut Willem          | Staring Conrat         | Weber Frederick G.   | Wohleben Abraham    |
| Seimer Isack          | Staring Henrich        | Weber George         | Wohluber Abraham    |
| Shall Fredrick        | Staring Margred        | Weber George, Jr.    | Wohluber Jacob      |
| Shell John            | Staring Nicklas        | Weber George F.      | Wohluber Putter     |
| Shoemaker Christopher | Staring Peter          | Weber George M.      | Woleben Jacob       |
| Shoemaker Frederick   | Starring Nicholas, Sr. | Weber Jacob          | Wolff Johannes      |
| Shoemaker Hansjost    | Starring Nicholas N.   | Weber Jacob, Sr.     | Wolleben Peter      |
| Shoemaker John        | State George           | Weber Jacob G.       | Wollerver Abraham   |
| Shoemaker Jost        | Steal Ditrick          | Weber Jacob J.       | Won Niclas          |
| Shoemaker Thomas      | Steale Adam            | Weber Jacob N.       |                     |

---

**Tryon County Militia — Fifth Regiment**

COLONEL JOHN HARPER

MAJOR JOSEPH HARPER

(No enlisted men found)

---

**Tryon County Militia — Battalion of Minute Men**

COLONEL SAMUEL CAMPBELL

CAPT. FRANCIS UTT

LIEUT. JACOB MATTHIAS

ENSIGN WILLIAM SUPER

LIEUT. ADAM LIPE

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                        |                    |                   |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Ayle Christian       | Felling Henry John     | Kessler John       | Stensel Nicholas  |
| Ayle Peter           | Felling Henry Nicholas | Korey Benjamin     | Steffan John      |
| Ayles William        | Felling Peter          | Lapp Daniel        | Traax John        |
| Bellinger William    | Flock John             | Lipe John          | Ulshaver Bastian  |
| Bohall Adam          | Harld Henry            | Miller Deonyceous  | Wahadt George     |
| Bydaman Simon        | Hickey George          | Netherly John      | Walradt William   |
| Courtreyman Counradt | Jones William          | Netherly John, Jr. | Westerman Peter   |
| Courtreyman John     | Jordan Adam            | Othermark John B.  | White Henry       |
| Cramer John          | Jordan Casper          | Piats George       | White Yous Henry  |
| Crows George         | Jordan George          | Schall Hendrick    | Woulkermouth John |
| Dedrick David        | Jordan John            | Schall John        | Wourmuth John     |
| Duncle Nicholas      | Keller Andrew          | Schall Mathtyes    | Wourmuth Peter    |
| Duncle Peter         | Kerlack Adam           | Scrembling Henry   | Young Jacob       |
| Dunkle Gerrit        | Kerlack George         | Scrembling David   | Young John        |
| Enderl Michal        | Keeler Thomas          | Seeber Jacob       | Young Peter       |



BRIGADIER GENERAL NICHOLAS HERKIMER



## Tryon County Militia — Associated Exempts

|                             |                         |        |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|
| CAPT. JELLIS FONDA          | LIEUT. ABRAHAM GAPRASON | ENSIGN | LAWRANCE |
| LIEUT. ZEPHENIAH BATCHELLER | ENSIGN SAMSON SAMMON    |        |          |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                        |                    |                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Algrye John            | Fonda Adam         | Mason Jeremiah         | Shoeman William          |
| Allin Thomas           | Fonda John         | Michard Henry          | Sixberry Cornelius       |
| Alt Johannes           | Frederick Barant   | Mickle John            | Smith Arent              |
| Anderson Duncan        | Frichert Henry     | Miller Philip          | Smith Conradt            |
| Ansley Samuel          | Froman Henry       | Montrute Steven        | Smith Cornelius          |
| Antes Jacob            | Fyee George        | Morgan John            | Smith Daniel             |
| Barimore William       | Fyles George       | Morger John            | Smith John               |
| Barry Guilbert R.      | Graft Jacob        | Myers Michael          | Snell Robert             |
| Bashan Jacob           | Hall John          | Nanes Joseph           | Staly Jacob              |
| Benson Jonathan        | Hall William       | Nest Johannes          | Staring John             |
| Bickle John            | Hanson Barent      | Perine Daniel          | Stealy Jacob             |
| Boshart Jacob          | Hanson Richard     | Perine David           | Stoner Nicho'as          |
| Boss Heinrich          | Hardle Johannes    | Phile George           | Terwillegen Harmanis     |
| Bridelburgh Baltus     | Herring John       | Philips Abraham        | Vactor John              |
| Brook Robert           | Hover Johannes     | Philips William        | Van Alstine Cornelius A. |
| Cameron Angus          | Hower Nicholas     | Plants John            | Van Alstyne C. V.        |
| Cochnet Jacob          | Johnson Andrew     | Platto James           | Van Antwerp John         |
| Collins Richard        | Kelder Henry       | Poter France           | Van Bracklen Gysbert     |
| Conner Edward          | Kelder John        | Putman Cornelius       | Van Bracklen Nicholas    |
| Cratchenberget Conrate | Kilts Johannes     | Quackenbush David      | Vanderwerke Johannes     |
| Crescy John            | Kinkead Crownidge  | Remise John            | Vanderwerkin Albert      |
| Cromel Jacques         | Kitts Jacob        | Reyer John             | Vandesen Melgert         |
| Crommel James          | Krose Moses        | Rickle John            | Van Deusen Jacobus       |
| Crossett Benjamin      | Ladde Johannes     | Rightmyer Johannes     | Van Deusen Matthew       |
| Crossett James         | Lenardson Timothy  | Roase James            | VanDewarkin Class        |
| Crotchinbrge Conrad    | McCollum John      | Robertson John         | Van Dewerken Jacob       |
| Crowley Jeremiah       | McDonald John      | Ruport Adam            | VanDewerker Henry        |
| Dachstetter Marx       | McDounel John      | Ruport D.              | Van Eps Charles          |
| Dachstetter Nicolaus   | McGlashen Robert   | Rykert Hendrick        | Van Eps Evert            |
| Dochstader Frederick   | McGrigor Duncan    | Ryer Henry             | Van Zelen John           |
| Dockstader John H.     | McIntire John      | Sammons Jacob          | Vorliis John             |
| Dop David              | McKeuny John       | Schieb Georg Friderick | Wallace William          |
| Dunn Richard           | McKerque Duncau    | Schwob Michel          | Wallrad Johannes         |
| Ecker John             | McKinney John      | Secber Henry           | Walters John             |
| Ensign Lawrance        | McManus Hugh       | Shanck George          | Well John                |
| Eversas Adam           | McMarlinger Duncan | Shaver Nicholas        | Wemp'le Barent           |
| Everson Adam           | McMarten Duncan    | Sheep Georg Friderick  | Wemple Hendrick          |
| Everson John           | McVain Daniel      | Shew George            | Whitekar Thomas          |
| Fry Jacob              | Marlatt Mark       | Shew Steven            | Wilson John              |
| Finck Mattigred        | Marseles John      | Shewmaker Hanjost      |                          |





## Tryon County Militia — Rangers

CAPT. JOHN WINN

LIEUT. LAWRENCE GROSS

LIEUT. PETER SCHREMLING

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                    |                     |                       |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Adamy Peter         | Hayes Thomas       | Lampford Peter, Sr. | Roader Jacob          |
| Andrews Lewis       | Heath Josiah       | Lampford Peter, Jr. | Roorey William        |
| Anthony John        | Hellegass Peter    | Leathiers Ezekiel   | Scotten Josiah        |
| Atkins William      | Helmer Godfried    | Lepper Fredrick     | Seger Fredrick        |
| Bellinger Adam      | Hornung Burent     | Liewry Jacob        | Shillip Christian     |
| Bratt James         | House Elias        | Llump Thomas        | Snyder Gonlieb        |
| Bush George         | House George       | McCollum John       | Snyder Johannes       |
| Bush William        | House Johanjost    | McDonnald John      | Stensell Nicholas     |
| Christman Nicholas  | House John         | Mackly Felix        | Stensell William      |
| Cogdon John         | Jackson Joseph     | Maybee John         | Stevens Samuel        |
| Countryman Johannes | Johnston Richard   | Nellis Christian    | Styne Conrad          |
| Dingman John        | Kaach John         | Nellis William      | Timmerman Jacob       |
| Embodry Henry       | Kennedy Samuel     | Ogden Daniel        | Van Der Warke Gersuom |
| Franck Adam         | Kesslaer Johannes  | Pickerd John        | Vander Warke James    |
| Freeman Joseph      | Kock William       | Price Adam          | VanSlyck George       |
| Fritsher Conrad     | Kremer Johanjost   | Reebsamens Francis  | Weaver Jacob          |
| Guenell James       | Kronckhite Abraham | Reebsunen Johannes  | Young Richard         |
| Hamilton James      |                    |                     |                       |

## Tryon County Militia — Rangers

CAPT. CHRISTIAN GETMAN

LIEUT. JAMES BILLINGTON

LIEUT. JACOB SAMMANS

## ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                  |                      |                       |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Agin Joshua       | Frackel Felter   | Kind William         | Smith John            |
| Billar Michel     | Freman Richard   | Kring Ludwick        | Spankrable Johanes    |
| Box John          | Fry Jacob        | Kufe Johannes        | Storing Jacob         |
| Brame John        | Fuller Isaac     | Leather Christian    | Strader Nicholas      |
| Canton John       | Fuller Michel    | Leather Johannes     | Sutes Johannes        |
| Coplin Samuel     | Getman Thomas    | Loux George          | Tasler Jacob          |
| Coppernol Adam    | Hails John       | Miller Johannes      | Venanwarp John        |
| Coppernol Richard | Hart Conrad      | Mills Cornelius      | Vanderworkin Hendrick |
| Cratzer Leonhart  | Hart Daniel      | Phillips Philip      | Vanderworkin John     |
| Crum John         | Hawk George      | Rickard Jacob        | Vanderworkin Martin   |
| Dop John          | Hodges Abraham   | Saltsman George      | Vrooman Hendrick      |
| Earl William      | Poyncey Fredrick | Saltsman George, Jr. | Vrooman Minchart      |
| Empie Jacob       | Hoyney George    | Shafer Hendrick      | Walliser Christian    |
| Fishbock Jacob    | Hulser John      | Shuell John          | Williams Nehemiah     |
| Flander Hendrick  | Jenne Christian  | Shneil Peter         | Wormwood Christian    |
| Flune John        | Karin William    | Smith Bolzer         | Wormwood Johannes     |

## Tryon County Militia — Rangers

CAPT. JOHN KASSELMAN

LIEUT. JOHN EMPLE

ENSIGN GEORGE GITTMAN

## ENLISTED MEN

|                |                 |                 |                      |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Backer John    | Gittman Peter   | Kretzer Leonard | Strater Nicholas     |
| Bickerd Adolph | Harrh Daniel    | Kulman Henry    | Tillenbach Christian |
| Dusler Jacob   | Boynes George   | Shuell John     | Vander Werke John    |
| Empie John     | Hortigh Andrew  | Smith Henry     | Walter Adam          |
| Frugh Coenrad  | House Peter     | Smith William   | Walter Christian     |
| Fry Jacob      | Kasselmann John |                 |                      |



Ulster County Militia — First Regiment

COLONEL JOHANNES SNYDER  
MAJOR PHILIP HOOGHEIJLING  
MAJOR ADRIAN WYNKOOP

QUARTER MASTER JOHN J. LOW  
SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN

|                        |                        |                             |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| CAPT. EVERT BOGARDUS   | LIEUT. PETRUS EIGENAAK | LIEUT. JACOBUS VAN GAASBEEK |
| " MATTHEW DEDERICK     | " ABRAHAM HOFFMAN      | " PETER VAN GAASBEEK        |
| " JOHN L. DEMITT       | " MARTIN HOMMEL        | " ANDREW VAN LEUVEN         |
| " CHARLES NEWKIRK      | " TOBIAS MYER          | " EDWARD WHITTAKER          |
| " EDWARD SCHOONMAKER   | " PETRUS OSIERHOULT    | ENSIGN PETER BRINCK, JR.    |
| " HENDRICK SCHOONMAKER | " JOHANNIS PENSEN      | " CORNELIUS BURHANS         |
| " JEREMIAH SNYDER      | " PETER POST           | " JOHN P. DUMOND            |
| " PHILIP SWART         | " JAMES ROE            | " THEOPHILLUS ELSWORTH      |
| " TOBIAS VAN BEUREN    | " ORE SUDAM            | " STEPHANUS FILEO           |
| LIEUT. PETER RAEKER    | " HENRICUS TEERPENNING | " ANDREW VAN LEWIN          |
| " CORNELIS BEEKMAN     | " ABRAHAM VAN AKEN     | " TOBIAS WYNKOOP, JR.       |
| " TJECK LERMAN         | " JOHN VAN DUSEN       |                             |
| " ISAAC BURLANS        | " ABRAHAM VAN GAASBEEK |                             |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

CAPT. ABRAHAM VAN KEWREN

LIEUT. ABRAHAM FRANKA

LIEUT. ANTHONY FREAR

ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                    |                      |                           |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Acker Jacob       | Beekman Benjamin   | Brinck Peter C.      | Carareych Heronemus       |
| Acker Solomon     | Beekman Hendrick   | Brink Henry          | Carrnright Aronanis       |
| Ackert Jacob      | Beekman John, Jr.  | Brink John, Jr.      | Carrel Jury               |
| Ackert Jeremiah   | Beekman John J.    | Brink John A.        | Carrell George            |
| Ackert Martin     | Beekman Thomas     | Brink John C.        | Carayster Silvester       |
| Ackert Stephen    | Berger Jacob       | Brink John G.        | Castell William           |
| Ackmoodia David   | Berger Wilhelmus   | Brink John T.        | Castle William            |
| Amrick Johannis   | Berner Hans Jury   | Brink Peter          | Cater Abraham             |
| Amrick Peter      | Bernhart Jeremiah  | Bristead Andrew      | Cater John                |
| Arshly Jacob      | Besmer Johannis    | Britt Fredrick       | Chrispel John T.          |
| Artly Jacob       | Bever John         | Britt Willem         | Chrispell Abraham         |
| Auchmoudey David  | Bever Peter        | Bruyer James         | Clearwater Jeremiah       |
| Auker Henry       | Biar Adam          | Buckman Benjamin     | Cole John                 |
| Auker Mar         | Biar John          | Buckman Hendrick     | Colgrove Francis          |
| Badford Andrew    | Black John         | Buckman John J.      | Cones Causin              |
| Badford John      | Bogardus Nicholas  | Buckman Thomas       | Conjes Jacob              |
| Badford Simeon    | Bogardus Peter     | Burhans Abraham      | Constable William         |
| Baer Adam         | Bogardus Petrus    | Burhans Abraham, Jr. | Conus Jacob               |
| Banschten Salomon | Borrows Daniel     | Burhans Barent       | Cool Peter                |
| Banger Jacob      | Brar Coffey        | Burhans Benjamin     | Colgrove Francis          |
| Bargher Wilhelmus | Brar Henry         | Burhans Cornelius    | Corns Causin              |
| Barnes Hans Jury  | Brar Jury          | Burhans Cornelius    | Corrie Gorg               |
| Barnhart Jeremiah | Breadsted Andrew   | Burhans Edward       | Cramer Wendal             |
| Barringer Jacob   | Breasted           | Burhans John         | Cramer Wendell            |
| Barrow Danell     | Brett Peter        | Burhans John, Sr.    | Crispell Abr <sup>m</sup> |
| Bear Coffe        | Briett William     | Burhans John, Jr.    | Crispell Jacob            |
| Bear Henry        | Brinck Cornelius   | Burhans John W.      | Crispell Peterus T.       |
| Bear John         | Brinck Cornelis C. | Burhans Jonathan     | Crispell Petrus J.        |
| Bear Jurrie       | Brinck Hendrick    | Burhans Richard      | Crisple Benjamin          |
| Bever John        | Brinck Jacob       | Burhans Samuel       | Crisple John J.           |
| Bever Peter       | Brinck Jacob, Jr.  | Burhans Thark        | Critsinger John           |
| Beekman Hendrick  | Brinck John        | Burhans Tjinck       | Crook Martin              |
| Bedford Andrew    | Brinck John C.     | Buyer James          | Croos John                |
| Bedford Simon     | Brinck John J.     | Callor John          | Croose Lenord             |



|                        |                            |                       |                         |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Cross John             | Dubois Johannes            | Emert Mathew          | Firnes Counradt         |
| Crum Henry W.          | Dubois John                | Emighery Joh's        | Foland George           |
| Crum Jacob             | Dubois John I.             | Emrich Johannis       | Folk Johannis           |
| Cruyslaer Silvester    | Dubois John J.             | Emrich Peter          | Folkenburgh Abraham     |
| Davenport John         | Dubois John T.             | Emrich Wilhelmus      | Follant Jacob           |
| Davis John B.          | Dubois Matthew             | Emrich Wilhelmus, Jr. | Follen Jury             |
| Davis Joseph           | Dubois Robert              | Enrigh Wilhelmus, Jr. | Follent Jury            |
| Davis Sampson          | Dubois Willem              | Enrugh John           | Fosburgh Abr'm          |
| Davis Samuel           | Dull Christian             | Enveigh Wilhelmus     | Fowler James            |
| Davis Willem           | Dumon John, Jr.            | Ernest Matthew        | France Adam             |
| Davits John B.         | Dumon Cornelius            | Ersh Jacob            | France Cornelis         |
| DeBois Jacobus         | Dumon Cornelius, Jr.       | Etting Peter, Jr.     | France Jacob            |
| Debois James           | Dumond Egbert              | Etting Hendricus      | France Jacob, Jr.       |
| Debois William         | Dumond Igenas              | Eygenaer Cornelis     | France Johannis         |
| Decker Ephraim         | Dumond Isaac               | Eygenaer Fredrick     | France Wilhelmus        |
| Decker Iszak           | Dumond John                | Eygenaer Jacobus      | Frans Joh's             |
| Decker Petrus          | Dumond John, Jr.           | Eygenaer John         | Frans Wilhelmus         |
| Dederick Cato          | Dumond Peter               | Eygenaer Peter        | Frans William           |
| Dederick Gilbert       | Dumond Peter, Jr.          | Eygenaer Willem       | Frar Gerrit             |
| Dederick John          | Dumont Peter               | Eygener Peter P.      | Freer Abraham           |
| Dederick Jonathan      | Dumont Peter, Jr.          | Eygener Petrus, Jr.   | Freer Benjamin          |
| Dedrick Harmanus       | Eccor Jeremiah             | Falk Johannis         | Freer Garret            |
| Dedrick Jacobus        | Eccor Martin               | Falk Wilhelmus        | Freer Hugo              |
| Degraaf Hendrick       | Eccor Solomon, Jr.         | Falkenburgh Abr'm     | Freer Jeremiah          |
| Degraaf John           | Eckerd Stephan             | Falkenburgh Joh's     | Freer Jeremias          |
| Degraaf William        | Eckert Henry               | Fanaka Abraham        | Freer Johannis          |
| De Grave Henry         | Eckert Jacob               | Felie Johannis        | Freer Jonathan          |
| De Grave John          | Eckert Jeremiah            | Fellor Joh's          | Freer Peter             |
| De Grave William       | Eckert Marthinus           | Felts Joh's           | Freer Samuel            |
| Delafever Coenradt     | Eckert Solomon             | Felten Benjamin       | Frees Johannis          |
| Delamater Abraham A.   | Eigener Frederick          | Felten Jacob          | Freland George          |
| Delamatter Abraham C.  | Eigener Jacob              | Felten Johannis, Jr.  | Freligh Hendrick        |
| Delamatter Cornelius   | Eigener John               | Felten Peter          | Freligh Hendrick, Jr.   |
| Delameter Benjamin     | Eigener Joh's              | Felten Philip         | Freligh John            |
| Delameter Cornelis C.  | Eigener Peter, Jr.         | Felter Jacob          | Freligh Samuel          |
| Delameter David        | Eigener Peter P.           | Felter Johannes, Jr.  | Frier Benjamin          |
| DeLameter John         | Eigener William            | Felter John           | Frier Samuel            |
| De Lefever Jonathan    | Eigeniar Cor's             | Felter Petrus         | Gee Joseph              |
| Delemature Cor's J.    | Eigenor Jacobus            | Felter Philip         | Gilbert Ephraim         |
| De Lemeter Abraham     | Eignuir Peter D.           | Felton John           | Gilbert Justin          |
| Delimater Cornelius I. | Eligh Jacob                | Felton John, Jr.      | Groen Jacob Marius      |
| Deronde Matthew        | Eligh Johannis             | Felton Peterus        | Groen Jacob Marius, Jr. |
| Devenport John         | Elling Hendrick            | Fernoo Christian, Jr. | Groen Peter Marius      |
| De Wett John T.        | Elling William             | Feroo John C.         | Groen Sylvester Marius  |
| Dewitt Abraham         | Elmendorf Coenradt Ed-ward | Feroe Peter           | Groen William Marius    |
| Dewitt Cornelis        | Elmendorph Abraham         | Feris Counradt        | Groone Peter Morris     |
| DeWitt Jacob           | Elmendorph Benjamin        | Ferro Stephen         | Groone Saberster Mars   |
| Dewitt Jacob J.        | Elmendorph Benjamin C.     | Ferro William         | Groone Sylvester M.     |
| De Witt Johannis       | Elmendorph Coenradt C.     | Fieris Coenraedt      | Groone William Moins    |
| Dewitt Joan            | Elmendorph Coenradt W.     | Fiero                 | Haasbrouck Jacobus      |
| Dewitt John J.         | Elmendorph Lucas           | Fiero Christian       | Hance Willem            |
| Dewitt Tjersck         | Elmendorph Lucas, Jr.      | Fiero Christian, Jr.  | Hanpaugh Peter          |
| DeWitt Tjersck C.      | Elmendorph Peter, Jr.      | Fiero Han Christian   | Hardenbergh Lewis       |
| Diederick Harmanus     | Elmendorph Petrus          | Fiero John C.         | Hardenbergh Peter       |
| Dobois James, Jr.      | Eltinge Hendrick           | Fiero Peter           | Hasbrouck Daniel        |
| Doyle Charles          | Eltinge John               | Fiero William         | Hasbrouck Jacobus, Jr.  |
| Dubois David           | Eltinge Peter              | Fictsel Johannis      | Hasbrouck John          |
| Dubois James           | Eltinge Peter, Jr.         | Filton John           | Hasbrouck Jonathan      |
| Dubois James, Jr.      | Eltinge William            | Finis Counradt        | Hasbrouck Solomon       |
| Dubois Jeremiah        | Elyrah Jacob               | Firers Coenradt       | Heermans Abraham        |



|                            |                     |                       |                        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Heermans Edward            | Kieffer Lawrence    | Markul Johannes       | Newkerk Benjamin       |
| Heermans John              | Kieffer William     | Mars Robert           | Oosterhaube Hendrick   |
| Hendricks Jacob            | Kiifer William      | Marsial John          | Oosterhoudt Benjamin   |
| Hendricks John             | Kierstead John      | Marten Joseph         | Oosterhoudt Jacob      |
| Hendricks Philip           | Kierstead Wilhelmus | Martin Cor's B.       | Oosterhoudt Jacobus    |
| Hendrickson Johannis       | Kodler Solomon      | Martin Joh's B.       | Oosterhoudt James      |
| Hendrix Jacob              | Kron Benjamin       | Martin Joseph         | Oosterhoudt John       |
| Hendrix Joh's              | Krom Henry B.       | Masten Abraham        | Oosterhoudt Peter      |
| Hendrixson Jacob           | Krom Jacob          | Masten Abraham, Jr.   | Oosterhoudt Peter, Jr. |
| Hendrixson John            | Kroom Hendrick      | Masten Abraham A.     | Oosterhoudt Petrus     |
| Hendrixson Philip          | Kros Johannes       | Masten Cornelius B.   | Oosterhoudt Petrus L.  |
| Herrington Moses           | Krous Leonard       | Masten Cornelius C.   | Oosterhoudt Samuel     |
| Hinmans Abr'm              | Krum Hendrick B.    | Masten Daniel         | Oosterhoudt Tennis     |
| Hodder Solomon             | Krum Hendric W.     | Masten Hendrick       | Oosterhoudt Willem     |
| Hommel Abraham             | Lafever Jonathan    | Masten Johannis B.    | Oosterhout Joseph      |
| Hommel Hermanus            | Lamendyck Cor's     | Masten Johannis C.    | Osterhoudt Abraham     |
| Hommel Jurric              | Lamendyck John      | Masten Johannis E.    | Osterhoudt Benjamin    |
| Hommel Jurric, Jr.         | Langendyck John     | Masters Joseph        | Osterhoudt Edward      |
| Hommel Petrus              | Langendyke Cornelis | Mastin Daniel         | Osterhoudt Peter       |
| Hooghtalin William, Jr.    | Langyan William     | Materstock Johannis   | Osterhout Abraham      |
| Hooghtaling Wilhelmus, Jr. | Langyare Christian  | Materstock Jacob      | Osterhout Samuel       |
| Hooghtaling Jeremiah       | Lanjaar Christopher | Materstock Johannis   | Osterhout William      |
| Hooghtaling John           | Lanjaar Willem      | Materstock Peter      | Osterhoutt Elias       |
| Hooghtaling Thomas         | Larway Peter        | Matterstock Adam      | Ostrander Henry        |
| Hooghtaling Wilhelmus T.   | Lefever Conrad      | Matterstock John      | Ostrander James        |
| Hooghtaling Willem T.      | Legg John, Jr.      | Mauer Jacob           | Ostrander Samuel       |
| Hooghtaling William F.     | Legg Samuel         | Menkelar Cor's        | Parsel Jeremiah        |
| Huddlor Salomon            | Lits Willem         | Menkial Johannes      | Patterson Moses        |
| Hudson Jonathan            | Lomendyck Cor's     | Merkel Johannis       | Percal Cornelis        |
| Huffman Abr'm              | Louck Peter, Jr.    | Meyer Christiaan      | Perial Cor's           |
| Hummel Abraham             | Louw Abraham        | Meyer Peter L.        | Perse Cornelius        |
| Hummel George, Jr.         | Louw Cornelius      | Mickel John           | Persell Jeremiah       |
| Hummel Harman              | Loux Cor's          | Minkalar Cornelius    | Persen Cornelius       |
| Hummel Harman, Jr.         | Loux Pesar W.       | Minkelar Harmanus     | Persen John            |
| Hummel Harmanis            | Low Abr'm           | Mire Stephen          | Persen John J.         |
| Hummel Harmanis, Jr.       | Low Abr'm A.        | Morris Robert         | Persen Matthew         |
| Hummel Jerry               | Low Abraham C.      | Mosten Joseph         | Persey Cor's           |
| Hummel Peter               | Low Abraham E.      | Mouties Jacob         | Perslow Henry          |
| Humstead Elias             | Low Cor's           | Mouries Johannis, Jr. | Phenix Abraham         |
| Hymback Peter              | Low Frederick       | Mousier Jacob         | Plough Tennis          |
| Hynpals Peter              | Low Jacobus         | Myer Abraham          | Plough Hendrick        |
| Japh Jacob                 | Low Johannis        | Myer Benjamin         | Plough Henry           |
| Japle Jacob                | Low John C.         | Myer Benjamin, Jr.    | Plough Tunis           |
| Joung Jeremiah             | Low Peter           | Myer Christian        | Polhamus Daniel        |
| Jurric Hans                | Low Tjereck         | Myer Cornelis         | Post Abraham           |
| Karley George              | Luyks Cornelis      | Myer Cornright        | Post Abraham A.        |
| Kattor Abr'm               | Luyks Peter, Jr.    | Myer Ephraim          | Post Co's              |
| Keater Abraham             | Luyks Peter W.      | Myer Hendericus       | Post Henry, Jr.        |
| Keater John                | McCay John          | Myer Henry            | Post Isaac             |
| Keeler John                | McClezn John        | Myer Johannis, Jr.    | Post Isaac, Jr.        |
| Keffer Battije             | McClezn John        | Myer Peter            | Post Jacobs            |
| Keffer Louance             | McFarling Andrew    | Myer Peter, Jr.       | Post John              |
| Keffer William             | McGroone Peter      | Myer Peter B.         | Post John, Jr.         |
| Keffer William, Jr.        | McKenney Alexander  | Myer Peter L.         | Post Martc, Jr.        |
| Kelienburgh Isaac, Jr.     | McKinsy Alexander   | Myer Petr C.          | Post Marteynus         |
| Kerlach Nicholas           | Maderstock Adam     | Myer Stephan          | Post Martin            |
| Kerstced John              | Magee Peter         | Myer Stephen, Jr.     | Post Martin, Jr.       |
| Kerstced Wilhelmis         | Magee Peter, Jr.    | Myer Thunis           | Post Samuel            |
| Kieffer Baltis             | Magee Samuel        | Myer William, Jr.     | Toost Cornelius        |
| Kieffer William, Jr.       | Maris Robert        | Neukenk Charles       | Rechtmyer Hermanus     |





|                         |                         |                          |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rechtmyer Conrad        | Sleight Petrus          | Trompouur Valentine      | Van Steenberg Henry     |
| Rechtmyer George        | Sleight Salomon         | Trumbouer John           | Van Steenberg John      |
| Rechtmyer George, Jr.   | Sleight Tunis           | Trumpbour Jacob          | Van Steenberg Matthew   |
| Rechtmyer Johannes      | Smedes Peter B.         | Turck Hendrick           | Van Steenberg Peter     |
| Rechtmyer Jerry W.      | Snyder Abraham          | Turck Jacob, Jr.         | Van Steenberg Pontis    |
| Rechtmyer Peter         | Snyder Abraham, Jr.     | Turck Johannes           | Van Steenberg Poulis    |
| Richley Andrew          | Snyder Benjamin         | Turck Johannes, Jr.      | Van Steenberg Thomas    |
| Richley Jacob           | Snyder Christian        | Turk John                | Van Steenberg Thomas,   |
| Richmyer Johannes       | Snyder Hendricus        | Tutselt Jeh's            | Jr.                     |
| Rickle Andrew           | Snyder Henry            | Ulmstead Elias           | Van Steenberg Thobyas,  |
| Rihley Jacob            | Snyder Johannes         | Valek Johannes           | Van Steenberg Thobyas,  |
| Roase John, Jr.         | Snyder Johannes M.      | Valk Wilhelmus           | Jr.                     |
| Roosa John, Jr.         | Snyder John             | Valkenberg Abraham       | VanVleit Arie           |
| Rossell Lodewick        | Snyder John, Jr.        | Valkenboergh John        | Van Vliet George        |
| Rost Henry              | Snyder Martinus         | Van Aken Benjamin        | Van Vliet John          |
| Rouze Benjamin          | Snyder Martyn           | Van Aken Cao             | Van Vliet Jerry         |
| Rouw Benjamin           | Snyder Solomon          | Van Aken Eliphas         | Van Vliet Tjerck        |
| Russel Ludwigl.         | Sperling George         | Van Aken Gideon          | Van Wagener Abraham     |
| Salisbury Silvester     | Sperling John           | Van Aken Isaac           | B.                      |
| Sax Peter               | Staats Hendrick         | Van Aken Peter           | Van Wagenen Abraham     |
| Schapnis William        | Stattas Henry           | VanAken Peter G.         | W.                      |
| Schepmoes John          | Steenbargh Thomas G.    | Van Atten John           | Van Wagenen Benjamin    |
| Schepmoes William       | Steenbergh Thomas       | Van Beuren Philip        | Van Wagenen Henry       |
| Schitt Solomon          | Stienbergh John         | Van Beuschoten Solomon   | Van Wagenen Jacob, Jr.  |
| Schoemaker Nicolas      | Stoutenburgh Isaac, Jr. | Van Punsholin Solomon    | Van Wagenen Johannes J. |
| Schoemaker Petrus       | Sulant John             | Van Buren Philip         | Van Wagener Ysack Y.    |
| Schoonmaker Samuel      | Suyland Johannes        | Van Burin Tobias         | Van Waggoner            |
| Schoonmaiker Nch's      | Swart Benjamin          | Van Etten John           | Van Waggoner Abr'm W.   |
| Schoonmaker David       | Swart Cornelius         | Van Gaasbeek Abraham     | Van Waggoner Benjamin   |
| Schoonmaker Edward      | Swart Cornelius, Jr.    | W.                       | Van Waggoner Henry      |
| Schoonmaker Edward E.   | Swart Cornelius L.      | Van Gaasbeek John        | Van Waggoner Isaac T.   |
| Schoonmaker Egbert, Jr. | Swart Petrus            | Van Gaasbeek John, Jr.   | Van Waggoner Jacob, Jr. |
| Schoonmaker Egbert C.   | Swart Tunis             | Van Gasbeek Abr'm, Jr.   | Van Waggoner Joh's I.   |
| Schoonmaker Hisakia     | Swart Thomas            | Van Gasbeek Peter        | Viele John              |
| Schoonmaker Johannes    | Swart Tobias            | Van Gesbeek John, Jr.    | Vollant George          |
| Schoonmaker Johannes,   | Swart William           | Van Hunbargh John        | Vollant Jurrie          |
| Jr.                     | Tappen Peter            | VanKeuran Cornelius      | Vosburgh Abraham        |
| Schoonmaker John E.     | Tarpenning Willem       | Van Keuran Cornelius M.  | Weaver John             |
| Schoonmaker Nicholas    | Terpening Gerrit        | Van Keuran Matthew, Jr.  | Wells Christian         |
| Schoonmaker Thark       | Terpening Petrus        | Van Keuren Abraham       | Wells Coraelis          |
| Schoonmaker Thark, Jr.  | Terpening Simon         | Van Keuren Gerrit        | Wells Henry             |
| Schoonmaker Tjiek       | Terpenning Abraham      | Van Keuren Matthew       | Wells Jacobus           |
| Schrivver Johannes      | Terpenning Jacobus      | Van Keuren Philip        | Wells James             |
| Schryber Albertus       | Terpenning Jacobus, Jr. | Van Keuren Tjerck        | Wels Peter              |
| Schryber Martinus       | Terpenning Willem       | Van Kunn Abr'm           | Wenne Peter A.          |
| Schryber Stephan        | Tenbroeck John          | Van Kunn Mathias         | Whitaker Edward         |
| Schut Christian         | Ten Eyck Dirck          | Van Leuven Andries       | Whitaker Edward, Jr.    |
| Schut Solomon           | Ten Eyck Richard        | Van Leuven John          | Whitaker James          |
| Scryer Albertus         | Terpenney Hendrick      | Van Leuven John, Jr.     | Whitaker Philip         |
| Scryer Stephen          | Thompson Jonathan       | Van Leuven Zacheriah     | Whiteaker Abraham       |
| Scryver Maiten          | Thompson Mathew, Jr.    | Van Schayek Anthony      | Whiteaker Abraham, Jr.  |
| Scryver John            | Thompson Matthew Ed-    | Van Steenbargh John, Jr. | Whiteaker Benjamin      |
| Share Andries           | ward                    | Van Steenbargh Paulus    | Whiteaker Jacobus       |
| Shears Andrew           | Thompson Wilham         | Van Steenbargh Peterus   | Whiteaker Petrus        |
| Shoes Augustus          | Thomson Jonathan        | Van Steenbargh Tobias    | Whittaker James W.      |
| Short Hendrick          | Thomson Matthew, Jr.    | Van Steenbargh Tobias,   | Whittaker John          |
| Short Henry             | Tremper Jacob           | Jr.                      | Wiest Peter             |
| Short Petrus            | Trimoer Wilhelmus       | Van Steenbergh Abraham   | Wiest Peterus           |
| Shue Augustearne        | Trompouur Johannes, Jr. | Van Steenbergh Benjamin  | Wilker Petrus           |
| Sleight Hendricus E.    | Trompouur Joh's         | Van Steenbergh Dirck     | Will Christian          |



|                    |                   |                      |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Williams John      | Winnen Peter, Jr. | Witteker John        | Wolvin John H.    |
| Windfield Benjamin | Winnen Peter J.   | Woester George       | Wynkoop Evert     |
| Winfield Daniel    | Winnia Arant      | Wolf Adam            | Wynkoop Hezekiah  |
| Winfield David     | Winnia Arant, Jr. | Wolven John          | Wynkoop John, Jr. |
| Winfield Simon     | Winnia Benjamin   | Wolient Jeremiah     | Wynkoop Peter     |
| Winna John         | Winnia Cor's      | Wolient John         | Wynkoop Willem    |
| Winne Benjamin     | Winnia Jacobus    | Wolient John         | Yaple Hannele     |
| Winne Peter A.     | Winnia James      | Woliet John          | Yaple Jacob       |
| Winne Peter J.     | Winnia Peter      | Wolf John            | Yeoman Moses      |
| Winnen Arant       | Winnia Peter, Jr. | Wolven Jeremiah      | Yeomens Moses     |
| Winnen Arant, Jr.  | Winnia Peter A.   | Wolven Johannis, Jr. | Yepeel Jacob      |
| Winnen Coraelis    | Winnia Peter I.   | Wolven John          | Yeuple Hannele    |
| Winnia Jacobus     | Winnis William    | Wolvin Adam          | York Daniel       |
| Winnen James       | Witecker Jacob    | Wolvin Jeremiah      | Young Abraham     |
| Winnen John        | Wittker James I.  | Wolvin Johannes H.   | Young Jeremiah    |
| Winnen Peter       | Witteker Abraham  | Wolvin Johannes, Jr. | Yeurk Moses       |

Ulster County Militia — Second Regiment

|                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| COLONEL JAMES McCLAGHRY          | ADJUTANT GEORGE DENNISTON   |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB NEWKIRK | QUARTER MASTER PETER CRANCE |
| MAJOR MOSES PHILLIPS             | QUARTER MASTER EVINS WHARRY |

|                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| CAPT. DAVID CRAWFORD | LIEUT. SAMUEL ARTHUR | LIEUT. HENRY NEELY   |
| " ABRAHAM CLUDBECK   | " JOHN BARBER        | " MATTHEW NEELY      |
| " MATTHEW DUBOIS     | " ALEXANDER BEATTY   | " JONATHAN OWEN      |
| " WILLIAM FAULKNER   | " JAMES BURSET       | " WILLIAM ROEA       |
| " MAITISE FELTER     | " ROBERT COOK        | " ISAAC SHULTZ       |
| " JAMES HUMPHREY     | " DAVID CORWIN       | " HENRY SMITH        |
| " JOHN HUNTER        | " DAVID CURRING      | " JOHN WILKINS       |
| " MATTHEW JANSEN     | " JOHN DUNNING       | " SILAS WOOD         |
| " JAMES MCBRIDE      | " JOHN ENGLISH       | ENSIGN ROBERT BURNET |
| " ANDREW MULLER      | " JAMES FAULKNER     | " EDWARD BURNS       |
| " JOHN NEWKIRK       | " STEPHEN HARLOW     | " TIMOTHY COLEMAN    |
| " JOHN NICHOLS       | " JAMES HUNTER       | " SAMUEL DUHE        |
| " LEONARD D. NICOLL  | " WILLIAM JELLET     | " AFFABLE MCBRIDE    |
| " DAVID OSTRANDER    | " JAMES KERNAGHAN    | " ANDREW NEELY       |
| " WILLIAM TILFORD    | " ALEXANDER KIDD     | " JOSEPH SEARS       |
| " BENJAMIN VAIL      | " SAMUEL KING        | " JOSEPH SEARS       |
| " ISAIAH VAIL        | " EDWARD McNEAL      | " TUNIS VANORSDALE   |
| " HENRY VAN KEUREN   | " JOHN L. MOFFATT    | " SAMUEL WETHERLO    |
| " SAMUEL WATKINS     | " DAVID MONNELL      |                      |

ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. JAMES McCLAUGHREY

ENLISTED MEN

|                 |                  |                       |                       |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Abrahams John   | Bealy John       | Belknap Isaac, J.     | Bodine Lewis          |
| Adams Chester   | Beatty Archibald | Belknap Judah         | Bodle Samuel          |
| Adcock William  | Beatty James     | Belknap Jonathan      | Bodle Wilmar          |
| Atherston Joel  | Beatty Thomas    | Belknap Jonathan, Jr. | Boides Robert, Jr.    |
| Badle William   | Beatty William   | Belknap Thomas, Jr.   | Bookstaver Frederick  |
| Baily John      | Beaty Alexander  | Bell Mathew           | Bookstaver Jacob, Sr. |
| Barber John     | Beaty Arthur     | Benaet Benjamin       | Bookstaver Jacob, Jr. |
| Barber Timothy  | Beaty John       | Bennet John           | Booth John            |
| Barkley Thomas  | Beaty Robert     | Biram Asa             | Booth Thomas          |
| Barton Elijah   | Belknap Benjamin | Black James           | Boreland Charles      |
| Bavard James    | Belknap David    | Black John            | Boreland Thomas       |
| Baylis Nehemiah | Belknap Isaac    | Blizzard Oliver       | Boyd James            |



|                    |                      |                     |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Boyd Robert        | Clerk Henry          | Daly John           | Elie James           |
| Boyd Samuel        | Cobb Asa             | Darkeas John        | Ellison David        |
| Brannen Ruben      | Coddinton Benjamin   | David Henry         | Elliott John         |
| Brewster John      | Coddinton William    | Davison John        | Elsworth Henry       |
| Brewster Samuel    | Codington Joseph     | Davis John          | English William      |
| Britrow Henry      | Coleman David        | Davis Patrick       | Everit Nehemiah      |
| Brockway Jesse     | Coleman John         | Davis Thomas        | Evret John           |
| Brooke Jeremiah    | Congo David          | Davis William       | Falls William        |
| Brooks Jeremiah    | Conkling Ananias     | Dealls John         | Faulkner William     |
| Brooks John        | Conkling John        | Dealls William      | Finch James          |
| Brooks William     | Content Benjamin     | Dearkis John        | Finley John          |
| Brown Archabald    | Content Moses        | Decay Jacob         | Fitzjerrald Jeremiah |
| Brown Duncan       | Cook John            | Decker David        | Fowler Stephen       |
| Brown Gilbert      | Cook Thomas          | Decker Evert        | Frashor William      |
| Brown James H.     | Cook William         | Decker Isack        | Fuller Jepotha       |
| Brown John         | Corethers John       | Decker Martinus     | Fulton Thomas        |
| Brown Neal         | Cortwright Silvester | Defrees James       | Gage William         |
| Brundage William   | Corwin David         | Den Christopher     | Gale Richard         |
| Burdish Gilbert    | Corwin Eli           | Denman Isack        | Gale Moses           |
| Buchanan Robert    | Cowin Elic           | Denn William        | Gale Samuel          |
| Buhannan Alexander | Cox Benjamin         | Denna Hinery        | Galloway John        |
| Buhannan James     | Cox Jeremy           | Denniston Alexander | Garrison Nathaniel   |
| Buhannan John      | Cox John             | Denniston Charles   | Giles Charles        |
| Buhannan Robert    | Cox Keeves           | Denniston James     | Gilliepie Mathew     |
| Buice James        | Cox William          | Denniston John      | Gilliepy David       |
| Bull Moses         | Cox William, Jr.     | Denniston William   | Gillispy John        |
| Bunet Benjamin     | Crane Benjamin       | Denton Isaac        | Godiry David         |
| Burnet John        | Crawford Alexander   | Denton Joseph       | Godiry David, Jr.    |
| Burnet Patrick     | Crawford James       | Denton Samuel       | Goldsmith Caleb      |
| Burnet Robert      | Crawford John        | Depuy Benjamin      | Goldsmith Stephen    |
| Burnet Thomas      | Crawford Samuel      | Depuy Benjamin, Jr. | Golow Christopher    |
| Burns Francis      | Crist Abraham        | Depuy John          | Golow John           |
| Burns Robert       | Crist Daniel         | Depuy Moses         | Golow Joseph         |
| Burns William      | Crist David          | Devans James        | Green Ebenezer       |
| Buts Jacob         | Crist Henry, Sr.     | Dick Thomas         | Green Daniel         |
| Caldwell James     | Crist Henry, Jr.     | Dickerson Benjamin  | Green Israel         |
| Calwell William    | Crist Maunis         | Dickson Andrew      | Green John           |
| Camble John        | Crist Philip         | Dilli David         | Green John, Jr.      |
| Campbell Levi      | Crist Sophonis       | Dilli John          | Gumaer Elias         |
| Campble Edward     | Crodethers John      | Docksey James       | Gumaer Jacob         |
| Campble Ezehiel    | Crens Adam           | Donavan Daniel      | Gumaer Peter, 2d     |
| Canfield John      | Cross John           | Douglass James      | Gumar Ezechial       |
| Cantine Moses      | Cross Robert         | Douglass William    | Gunsalis Daniel      |
| Carman Yoost       | Cudleback Abram, Sr. | Douty Benjamin      | Gunsalis Samuel      |
| Carney Barnabas    | Cudleback Abram, Jr. | Boxey James         | Gunsalis Samuel      |
| Carney Stephen     | Cudleback Abraham A. | Brake Joseph        | Haines Charles       |
| Carpenter William  | Cudleback Benjamin   | Daily John          | Hains Benjamin       |
| Caruskaden Thomas  | Cudleback James      | Danen Samuel        | Hains David          |
| Carter Luke        | Cudleback Peter      | Dunap James         | Hains John           |
| Case Benjamin      | Cudleback William    | Dunn George         | Hains John B.        |
| Caulkin Oliver     | Currenson Richard    | Duan William        | Halabat John         |
| Chandler Enos      | Curtenus Peter, Jr.  | Durham Andrew       | Halsey Jabas         |
| Clark Henry        | Curtice Benjamin     | Duryee Jacob K      | Halstead Gershom     |
| Clark Jeremiah     | Curtice Noah         | Eager John          | Hancey James         |
| Clark John         | Curtice Thomas       | Eager William       | Hanrver John         |
| Clark James        | Curwin Barnabas      | Easten Jeremiah     | Hanson Garret        |
| Clark Joseph       | Daly Samuel          | Eastman Titon       | Harden John          |
| Clark Phineas      | Daly Samuel, Jr.     | Edmonston James     | Harlow William       |
| Clawater Tice      | Dales John           | Edmonston William   | Harris George        |
| Clemons Daniel     | Daly David           | Elder Joseph        | Harris John          |



|                     |                    |                       |                      |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Harskal Jonathan    | Lee Solomon        | Milliken Alexander    | Owens Amasa          |
| Hart Andrew         | Leonard Henry      | Milliken Hugh         | Owens Eleazer        |
| Hastbrook Cornelius | Lewers Williams    | Milliken James        | Owin John            |
| Hays James          | Liscomb John       | Millor Ezra           | Palmer Henry         |
| Headin James        | Low James          | Mills Daniel          | Park William         |
| Hegerman Thomas     | Low Peter          | Mills Jacob           | Parks Amos           |
| Helm Daniel         | Lowdy John         | Mills Jonathan        | Pars Jonathan        |
| Helm Vincent        | Lusk Francis       | Mills John            | Parshall John        |
| Hinneris Aron       | McArter John       | Milspaugh Adam        | Parshun Jonathan     |
| Holsey Zephaniah    | McArthur Neal      | Milspaugh Benjamin    | Patterson James      |
| Homan Benjamin      | McCallon Thomas    | Milspaugh Jacob       | Patterson Samuel     |
| Homan John          | McCalough Alaug    | Milspaugh Jonathan    | Patton James         |
| Homan Finneas       | McClaugary John    | Milspaugh Philip      | Pelton Gideon        |
| Hopkins Garner      | McClean John       | Milspaugh Philip, Jr. | Perry David          |
| Hortin Jacob        | McClotham Joseph   | Milspaugh Tice        | Perry John           |
| Horton David        | McCollam Matt      | Moffat Samuel         | Polley William       |
| Horton John         | McConnely John     | Moifat William        | Porter Thomas        |
| Horton Joseph       | McCord Andrew      | Mourisf Charles       | Post Zebulon         |
| Horton Silas        | McCord James       | Monuel James          | Potter Aaron         |
| Howell Stephen      | McCreary Alexander | Moat William          | Price John           |
| Hubert Joseph       | McCurdy Archibald  | Moore James           | Puff John            |
| Hubbard Joseph      | McDawell William   | Moore Robert          | Reed John            |
| Hulse John          | McDonal Alexander  | Moore William         | Reed Moses           |
| Humphrey David      | McDowell Thomas    | More David            | Reeder Charles       |
| Humphrey George     | McDowell James     | More John             | Reeve Ely, Jr.       |
| Humphrey William    | McEnty Michael     | More Nathan           | Reeve Nathaniel, Jr. |
| Humphry Charles     | McEver Daniel      | More Nathan, Jr.      | Rhoads Thomas        |
| Humphry Oliver      | McGaragh John      | More William          | Rickey Andrew        |
| Huse John           | McGown John        | Morrison Daniel       | Ritenbergh Adam      |
| Hutson Richard      | McKee Thomas       | Morrison James        | Ritenbergh Aron      |
| Inglis John         | McKessock Thomas   | Morrison John         | Robert Daniel        |
| Inglis William      | McLoy William      | Mould Christopher     | Roberts Daniel       |
| Jackson Silas       | McMaster James     | Near Malh             | Robertson Benjamin   |
| Jagger David        | McMichel John      | Neely Edward          | Robinson William     |
| Jaques David        | McMillan Mathew    | Neely John            | Rocefeller J.—and.   |
| Jillett John        | McMurn John        | Neely John, Jr        | Rockefella Christian |
| Johnson David       | McNeas Clark       | Nedly Thomas          | Rockefella Henry     |
| Johnson George      | Mc Neas George     | Newkirk Adam          | Rockefella John      |
| Johnston Robert     | McNeely David      | Newkirk Hendrick      | Rockwell Samuel      |
| Jolson David        | McNes Daniel       | Newman Scudder        | Roe Samuel           |
| Jones Augustus      | McNish Clark       | Newston Robbart       | Rogers Moses         |
| Jones Phillip       | McSwaney Daniel    | Nichols William       | Rogers Robert        |
| Keen Jacob          | Mains Francis      | Nicholson Daniel      | Rogers Solomon       |
| Kelso Henry         | Mandevil Cornclius | Nicholson Thomas      | Rogers William       |
| Kernaghan Alexander | Mandevil David     | Nickoll William, Sr.  | Koosa Cornelius      |
| Kernaghan Charles   | Mandevil John      | Nikels Nathan         | Roose Aldert         |
| Ketcham James       | Mapes Henry        | Nobel Jabe            | Roose Jacob          |
| Ketcham Joseph      | Mapes Samuel       | Obrien John           | Rosa Evert           |
| Ketcham Philip      | Mapes Smith        | Oliver David          | Rosa Jacob           |
| Kidd James          | Mapes William      | Oliver Thomas         | Rose Jacob           |
| Kidd Robert         | Marshall David     | Outerman Stephen      | Rose Samuel          |
| Kilburn James       | Martin Charles     | Ovciton James         | Sanders John         |
| King Clement        | Martin John        | Owen Amasa            | Satin Jonathan       |
| King Nicholas       | Mathers Ebenezer   | Owen David            | Sayer Stephen        |
| King Stephen        | Mathers James      | Owen Eleazer          | Sayre Stephen        |
| Kingham Thomas      | Matthews Amasa     | Owen Jonathan, Jr.    | Seates Bartholomy    |
| Knapp Zephaniah     | Meloy James        | Owen Joshua           | Seavon Mills         |
| Knox George         | Miller Edward      | Owen Nathaniel        | Scott Archibald      |
| Lee Jephthah        | Miller Elias       | Owen Oliver           | Scott James          |
| Lee Jonathan        | Miller John        | Owen Solomon          | Scott William        |





|                     |                     |                      |                        |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Seely Bezaleel, Jr. | Smith James         | Tilford Alexander    | Westbrook Terrie V.    |
| Seely Elijah        | Smith Jeremiah      | Totton James         | Westlake Samuel        |
| Seely Israel        | Smith John          | Totton Thomas        | Westlick Benjamin      |
| Seely Samuel        | Smith Jonathan      | Travis Ezekial       | Westlick George        |
| Sergeant Nathan     | Smith Jonathan, Jr. | Tremper George       | Whary James            |
| Seybolt John        | Smith Joseph        | Trewilliger Isaac    | Wheat Amos             |
| Seybolt John, Sr.   | Smith Mathew        | Trewilliger John     | Wheat Solomon          |
| Shaw William        | Smith Nathan        | Trewilliger Math     | Wheclar David          |
| Shay John           | Smith Samuel        | Trimble John         | Wheler Gilbert         |
| Shea George         | Smith Simon         | Trumpoor Nicholas    | Whit Geames            |
| Sheerman Henry      | Smith Stephen       | Trumpore Peter       | White James            |
| Shilp Johnnis       | Smith William       | Tucker James         | White Silas            |
| Shutter Robert      | Southerland James   | Turner Hugh          | Wickham William        |
| Siah Indian         | Sprague Andrew      | Turner John          | Wilkins Daniel         |
| Sickels Zachariah   | Springsted James    | Tuttle Borzila       | Williams Isaac         |
| Siears Benjamin     | Springsteen Henery  | Vail Alsop           | Williams Jonas         |
| Siears John         | Squirrel Jacob      | Vail Josiah          | Willing Frederick      |
| Siers Elethan       | Stag John           | Vail Obediah         | Willoughby John        |
| Siers Samuel        | Stanton Rufus       | Vanburah Court       | Wilson Andrew          |
| Simeril Robert      | Steel Alexander     | Vanfleet Daniel      | Wilson William         |
| Simmonds Jacob      | Stewart Alexander   | Vaninwagen Cornelius | Winter Ezra            |
| Simpson Peter       | Stewart Robert      | Vaninwagen Jacob     | Wood Alexander         |
| Sinsabok Henry, Sr. | Stickney James      | Van Inwegen David    | Wood Benjamin          |
| Sinsabok William    | Stinson William     | Van Inwegen Hierman  | Wood Daniel            |
| Skinner Abner       | Stout David         | Van Nossdall John    | Wood John              |
| Slott Cornelius     | Strickland Eli      | Van Vara Cort        | Wood Robert            |
| Slott John          | Strong John         | Vanwey Henry         | Wood Samuel            |
| Slott John, Sr.     | Stubs William       | Wair William         | Wood Silas             |
| Slott John, Jr.     | Swarthout Cornelius | Wallace William      | Wood William           |
| Slott Jonas         | Swarthout Gerad     | Wallice John         | Woodruff John          |
| Sly John            | Swarthout James     | Wastbrook Abraham    | Woods Benjamin         |
| Sly Samuel          | Swarthout Philip    | Wastval Joseph       | Woodward Hezekiah      |
| Sly William         | Swarwoud Jacobus    | Watkins Ephraim      | Woodward Hezekiah, Jr. |
| Smedes Moses        | Taylor Abraham      | Watkins Thomas       | Wool Ellis             |
| Smiley James        | Taylor James        | Webb Jonathan        | Wooley Charles         |
| Smith Bastian       | Thomas Ephraim      | Welch John           | Wright David           |
| Smith David         | Thomas John         | Welch Thomas         | Wright William         |
| Smith David, Jr.    | Thomson John        | Weller Lod'k         | Young Benjamin         |
| Smith George        | Thorn Obadiah       | Wesbrook Abra'm      | Young Charles          |
| Smith Jacob         | Thorn Samuel        |                      |                        |



Ulster County Militia — Third Regiment

COLONEL LEVI PAWLING

COLONEL JOHN CANTINE

LIEUT. COL. JACOB HOORNBECK

QUARTER MASTER PHILIP HOORNBEECK

QUARTER MASTER JOHN VAN DUSEN

|                         |                         |                            |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| CAPT. ANDREW BEVIER     | LIEUT. ALEXANDER BEATTY | LIEUT. JONATHAN TERWILEGER |
| " JOHN BRINKERHOFF      | " RICHARD BRODHEAD      | " ROBERT THOMPSON          |
| " FRANCIS BURNS         | " JOHN DEPUY            | " CORNELIUS VAN WAGANEN    |
| " MOSES CANTINE         | " JOHN C. DEWILT        | " DIRKRICK WESBROOK        |
| " JACOB CONKLIN         | " RUBEN DEWITT          | " FREDERIC WESBROOK        |
| " WILLIAM CROSS         | " CORNELIUS DUPOYS      | ENSIGN MOSES DEPUY, JR.    |
| " WILLIAM FAULKNER      | " DANIEL FIEER          | " JOHN DEWITT              |
| " JOHN A. HARDENBERGH   | " NICHOLAS HARDENBERGH  | " LEVI DEYO                |
| " JOHN HASBROUCK        | " JACOBUS HASBROOCK     | " WILLIAM ELSWORTH         |
| " BENJAMIN KORTROGHT    | " JOSEPH HASBROOK       | " JACOB D. HOORNBECK       |
| " JAMES MILLIKEN        | " JOSIAH HASBROUCK      | " ROBERT MOLE              |
| " PELEG RANSOM          | " JONATHAN HARDENBERGH  | " JOHN ROOSA               |
| " FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER | " NATHANIEL POTTEA      | " PETER SMITH              |
| " JOCHEM SCHOONMAKER    | " WILLIAM SWARTWOUT     | " JACOBUS SWARTWOUT        |

ENLISTED MEN

|                         |                     |                   |                   |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Achmodey Jacobus        | Bevier Abraham      | Brown Peter       | Clark John        |
| Acker Johannis          | Bevier Abraham, Jr. | Buch Jacobus, Jr. | Clarwater Thomas  |
| Airs William            | Bevier Benjamin     | Bunshoten Jacob   | Claurwater Joseph |
| Aker John               | Bevier Coenradt     | Buoy William      | Clee Hugh         |
| Aldridge Daniel         | Bevier Cornelius    | Burge Thomas      | Cley Hugh         |
| Aldridge Gilbert        | Bevier Jacob        | Burger Nicolaes   | Clouse Henry      |
| Aldridge Robert         | Bevier Matthew      | Burger Petrus     | Clyn Jacob        |
| Allen Isaac             | Bevier Nathaniel    | Burges Thomas     | Clyn Johannis     |
| Aller John              | Bevier Petrus       | Burhans Abraham   | Coddington Jacob  |
| Anderson William        | Bevinus David       | Burnet Isaac      | Cole John         |
| Annist Corn             | Bishop James        | Burpans Edward    | Cole Simon        |
| Annist Peter            | Bishop John         | Bush Jacobus      | Colman Israel     |
| Arnet John              | Black John          | Buswel Zahariah   | Colter John       |
| Aston Jeremiah          | Black Robert        | Buyker Zile       | Comfort Richard   |
| Atkins David            | Blows John          | Cambel Robert     | Coningham William |
| Baker Bartholomew       | Boddeley John       | Camble I. Reuben  | Conklin Seven     |
| Barager William Helimus | Bodel Samuel        | Camble Rubin      | Connelly Patrick  |
| Barber William          | Bodley John         | Camble Simeon     | Conner Jacobus    |
| Barger Woufer           | Bogardus Petrus     | Campbell John     | Conner John       |
| Barley Jonathan         | Bogart Cornelius    | Campbell Joshua   | Connor Daniel     |
| Barlow Nathan           | Braden Thomas       | Can Abraham       | Conaway John      |
| Barret John             | Bradley Daniel      | Cantine John      | Constable John    |
| Barten Isaac            | Bray William        | Cantine John, Jr. | Content Moses     |
| Bartholomew John        | Brian James         | Cantine William   | Conway Cornelius  |
| Beaker Ephraim          | Bride James         | Carlow Henry      | Cook John         |
| Beasmer Michel          | Brink John          | Carner Andrew     | Cope William      |
| Beatty John             | Brink Robert        | Carson Johannis   | Cortright Henry   |
| Beaty Robert            | Brodhead Daniel     | Carson Samuel     | Cortright Jacobus |
| Beck Nathaniel          | Brodhead Henry      | Cater Wilhelms    | Cottenton Jonah   |
| Bell William            | Brodhead Samuel     | Cavere Mills      | Cottonton Josiah  |
| Benjamin Chester        | Brodhead William    | Celder Hendrick   | Condegal Abraham  |
| Benjamin Darius         | Brooks Joseph       | Chamber Cornelius | Cover Thomas      |
| Benjamin Deryno         | Brooks William      | Chambers Jacob    | Cox John          |
| Benjamin Uritah         | Brown George        | Chambers John     | Crane James       |
| Berrit John             | Brown John          | Chambers Joseph   | Craus Peter       |
| Berry Peter             | Brown Joseph        | Chambers Thomas   | Crawford Robert   |
| Besemer Jacobus         | Brown Josiah        | Chenix William    | Crispell Abraham  |



|                          |                       |                          |                        |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Crist David              | De Witt Jacob T.      | Dumond Peter             | Gilbert Ebenezer       |
| Crist Martines           | De Witt Jacobus       | Dumont Cornelius         | Gildersleeves Daniel   |
| Crom John                | De Witt John          | Dunbar Charles           | Ginggy John            |
| Croover Aron             | Dewitt John I.        | Dunlap William           | Givens James           |
| Croover George           | Dewitt Jone           | Dunn Jeremiah            | Goodspeed Nathaniel    |
| Cross Noah               | Dewitt Peterus        | Dunn John                | Graham Daniel          |
| Crum Hendrick, Jr.       | De Witt Stephen       | Dunn Thomas, Jr.         | Graham Jacobus         |
| Crum William, Jr.        | Dewitt Tjerek         | Dunn William             | Graham John            |
| Cryspell Benjamin        | Dewitt William        | Dupuy Brisk              | Graham Piasso          |
| Currenton Richard        | Deyeo Henry           | Ecker Solomon            | Graham Robert          |
| Daily Robert             | Deyeo John            | Een Abraham              | Graham Silvarus        |
| Dan John                 | Deyes Abraham, Jr.    | Elder Joseph             | Grahams James          |
| Danaldson Abraham        | Deyes Ezekial         | Ellen Jesse              | Grahams Jacobus        |
| Davis Andrew             | Deyo Danial           | Elmendorph Abraham       | Grahams Thomas         |
| Davis Benjamin           | Deyo Isaac            | Elmendorph Benjamin      | Gray Abraham           |
| Davis Frederick          | Deyo John             | Elmendorph Coenradt C.   | Greatraks Silvanus     |
| Davis Isaac              | Deyo Simon            | Elmendorph Coenradt W.   | Green Henry            |
| Davis Jacobus            | Deyow Ezikeal         | Elmendorph Garris C.     | Green Jacob Marins     |
| Davis John               | Deyoy Abraham B.      | Elmendorph Jonathan, Jr. | Green Peter Maurius    |
| Davis Peter              | Dick Thomas           | Elmendorph Petrus        | Green Sylvester Marius |
| Davis Richard            | Dickason Joseph       | Elsworth Benjamin        | Greenwalt Daniel       |
| Davis William            | Dickerson Benjamin    | Elsworth Henry           | Griffen Benjamin       |
| Deake Josiah             | Dickson Andrew        | Elsworth John            | Griffin John           |
| Dealy David              | Diel Thomas           | Elsworth Joseph          | Griffin Joseph         |
| Dean Gidou               | Dimon Moses           | Elsworth William         | Griffin Matthew        |
| Dean Isaac               | Diver Daniel          | Elsworth William W.      | Guiggy George          |
| Dean Jedediah            | Dodge Samuel          | Elting Ab'm              | Gunsallus Benjamin     |
| Decker Benjamin          | Dolson John           | Enderle Peter            | Haasbroeck Jonas       |
| Decker Frederick         | Dolson Theunis        | Ennerly Petrus           | Hadley Moses           |
| Decker Jacobus           | Denadson Abraham, Jr. | Ennest Cornelious        | Haip Hom'y, Jr.        |
| Decker Noah              | Dongarno Elias        | Ennest Hartman           | Halstead Josiah        |
| Decker Ruben             | Donoven Daniel        | Ennest Peter             | Hamilton William       |
| Degair Elias             | Douglass John         | Ennest William           | Hance Henry            |
| Delametter David         | Doyoo Daniel          | Every Henry              | Handricks Johannis     |
| DeLametter John          | Doyoo Levi            | Fcer Stephenes           | Handricks Lawrence     |
| De Lemetter Benjamin, Jr | Drake Josiah          | Fiffer William           | Haner Robert           |
| Denniston James          | Drake William         | Filips Ebenezer          | Hanie Henry            |
| Deny Nicolas             | Drew Joshua           | Fitch Samuel             | Hannes Henry           |
| Deo Hendrick             | Drew Josiah           | Fowler Samuel            | Haasbroeck John        |
| Deo John                 | Drew Oliver           | Frair Isaac              | Happy George           |
| DePew Jaclim             | Dubois Andrew         | Frair Thomas             | Hardenbergh Elias      |
| DePew Jacob              | Du Bois Aseph         | Fraklen Bejenen          | Hardenbergh Jacob, Jr. |
| Depew Moses I.           | Dubois Conradth       | Frame Jacob              | Hardenbergh Johannis   |
| Depue Benjamin           | Dubois Danial         | Frame Johannis           | Hardenbergh John       |
| Depue John, Jr.          | Dubois Daniel, Jr.    | Franklair Benjamin       | Hardenbergh John C.    |
| Depuy Cornelius          | Dubois Hendrickus     | Frare Jacob, Jr.         | Harp Henry             |
| Depuy Cornelius, Jr.     | Dubois Henry          | Freer Jacob J.           | Harp John              |
| Depuy Ephraim            | Dubois Isaac          | Freer Jacob S.           | Harp Peter             |
| Depuy Ephraim, Jr.       | Dubois Jacob          | Freer John I.            | Harret Thomas          |
| Depuy Joachim            | Dubois Jacobus        | Freer Paulis             | Harris George          |
| Depuy Joseph             | Dubois John           | Freer Peter              | Harris Henry           |
| Depuy Moses              | Dubois Matthewscm     | Friar Joseph             | Harris James           |
| Depuy Simon              | Du Bois Nathaniel     | Friar Powles             | Hasbrock Jonas         |
| Devenpoort Gerrit, Jr.   | Dubois Wessel         | Friar Solomon, Jr.       | Hasbrook Solomon       |
| Devenpoort Jacobus       | Dubois Jacob          | Fulton William           | Hasbroeck Benjamin     |
| Devoe Abraham            | Duffield John         | Gegzy John               | Hasbroeck John, Jr.    |
| Dewitt Andrius A.        | Dugia Christopher     | Gelaspy Matthew          | Hasbroeck Sevcryn      |
| Dewitt Cornelious        | Dumond Johannis, Jr.  | Giddes Hugh              | Hass Nicholas          |
| De Witt Egbert, Jr.      | Dumond John D.        | Gilaspy David            | Hatmen Davial          |
| Dewitt Jacob I.          | Dumond John P.        | Gilaspy George           | Headley Moses          |



|                         |                          |                     |                       |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Hedger Evert            | Johnson Isaac            | Lefavour Noah       | Masten Abraham, Jr.   |
| Hedger Samuel           | Johnson John             | Lefever Jonathan    | Masten Cornelius B.   |
| Heermans Edward         | Johnson Jonathan         | Lefever Solomon     | Masten Cornelius C.   |
| Hellister William       | Johnson Peter            | Lefevor Matthew     | Masten Johannes B.    |
| Helm Daniel             | Johnston Elexandrie      | Lefevre John        | Masten John C.        |
| Helm Simon              | Johnston William         | Lemunyan John, Jr.  | Masten Joseph         |
| Helms Daniel            | Jones Ebinezar           | Lent Enus           | Masten Robert         |
| Hendricks Lawrence      | Karner Andrew            | Leroy Francis       | Matt Ezekiel          |
| Hendrickse Peter        | Kater Jacob, Jr.         | Leroy Rop           | Mawris Samuel         |
| Hendrickson Jacobus     | Keator Cornelius         | Leroy Simon         | Megrorty Patrick      |
| Hendrickson Petrus      | Keator Cornelius, Jr.    | Litts John          | Meldown Daneal        |
| Hennis James            | Keator John P.           | Lockwood Isaiah     | Meloy William         |
| Hernanse Abraham        | Keator Petrus I.         | Lofovor John        | Merkel Elias          |
| Hernanse Jacob          | Keator Samuel            | Lofovor Matthew     | Merkill Benjamin      |
| Herrington Alexander    | Keator William, Jr.      | Louw John C.        | Merkle Frederick      |
| Hess Nicholas           | Keatter William N.       | Low Abraham C.      | Mickle Frederick, Jr. |
| Hess Robert             | Keel Samuel              | Low Cornelius       | Middagh Abraham       |
| Hewit Benjamin          | Keifer Laurence          | Low Jehue           | Middagh Claudea       |
| Heyer Hartman           | Kelder Hendrickes        | Low Johannes        | Middagh George        |
| Himes Fradrick          | Kelder Joseph            | Low John            | Middagh Joh's         |
| Hoghteeing Thomas       | Kelley John              | Low John J.         | Middagh Martin, Jr.   |
| Hoghteeing William      | Kelley John              | Low Samual          | Mildun Daniel         |
| Hollister William       | Kelsey John              | Lyons Thomas        | Miller Johannes       |
| Holsted Joseph          | Kerk Gerrit N.           | McBride Francis     | Miller Philip         |
| Holsted Josiah          | Keter Jacob              | McCay Alexander     | Miller William        |
| Homan John              | Keter Jacob F.           | McClougen James     | Milliken John         |
| Hood William            | Keter Petrus             | McClughen Robert    | Mills David           |
| Hooghteling John        | Keter Samuel             | McCollum Samuel     | Millsbaugh John       |
| Hoorbeck Gideon         | Kiersted Wilhelmus       | McConnel John       | Millsbaugh Abraham    |
| Hoorbeck Cornelious     | Kilsey Thomas            | McCord John         | Millsbaugh Mathias    |
| Hoorbeck Petrus         | King Jeremiah            | McCreary John       | Milton John           |
| Hoorbeck Benjamin, Jr.  | Kirkpatrick Samuel       | McCreary Robert     | Mouriel Charles       |
| Hoorbeck Isaac          | Kittle Henry             | McCue James         | More Nathan           |
| Hoorbeck Jacob, Jr.     | Knox Thomas              | McDonnell William   | Morris Arthur         |
| Hoorbeck Jacob D.       | Kole Petrus              | McDougall Alexander | Mouris Daniel         |
| Hoorbeck Joel           | Kortrecht Lowranse       | McDougle Hugh       | Mouris Petrus         |
| Hoorbeck Johannes       | Kortrecht Louwerens, Jr. | McDowl Daniel       | Mours Samuel, Jr.     |
| Hoorbeck Lowerens       | Krinn Benjamin G.        | McElvannon Barney   | Nuir William          |
| Hoorbeck Philip         | Krinn Hendrick B.        | McEwen Duncan       | Mulks Benony          |
| Hoorbeck Samuel         | Krom Jacob               | McGinnes William    | Murdough Lecky        |
| Hoorbeck Warner         | Krom Jacob D.            | McGlaughlin John    | Myer James            |
| Hornbeck Henry          | Krom John                | McHenry John        | Myer Peter L.         |
| Hornbeck Cornelius, Jr. | Krom Reuben              | Mack Johannes       | Myer Samuel           |
| Hornbeck Samuel         | Krom William             | McKee Thomas        | Myer William, Jr.     |
| Huey James              | Kroom Jacob              | McKinsey John       | Myers Michael         |
| Hull Nathaniel          | Kroom William            | Macky John          | Neass Jerry           |
| Hull Samuel             | Kroom Johannes, Jr.      | McMaster James      | Neef Jerry            |
| Humphrey James          | Krum John G.             | McMullen William    | Neely Abraham         |
| Hutchin George          | Krum Simon               | McMunn James        | Newkerk Matthew, Jr.  |
| Impson Benjamin         | Lafaver Johannes         | McMunn John         | Newkerk Aron          |
| Ireland Thomas          | Lafaver John A.          | McNay James         | Newkerk Henry         |
| Irwin Jerred            | Lafaver Philip           | McNeal John         | Newkerk Isaac         |
| Irwin John              | Lalmatier Abraham        | McSweney Daniel     | Newton George         |
| Ivery Henry             | Lamb Samuel              | Makaive Matthew     | Nicholson Charles     |
| Ivory Helmus            | Lane Benjamin            | Marele Samuel       | Nicholson Jonathan    |
| Jansen Tunis            | Lapewi Johan's           | Markell Benjamin    | Nottingham Thomas     |
| Jarman James            | Laroy Francis            | Marshall Henry      | Nuble Justis          |
| Johnson Abraham         | Laroy Simon              | Marshall Jeremiah   | Oar William           |
| Johnson Benjamin        | Laroy Trop               | Marshall John       | O'Brien John          |
| Johnson David           | Lefavour Andries         | Marsh Peet          | Odle Jonathan         |





|                           |                          |                      |                         |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| O'Farrel Michal           | Roose Abraham            | Sluyter Jacob        | Turner Jacobus, Jr.     |
| Oin Abraham               | Rosacran Hendricus       | Sluyter James        | Turner William          |
| Oosterhoudt Henricus P.   | Rosecranc Jacobus        | Sluyter John         | Tuttle Israel           |
| Oosterhoudt Martines      | Rosecrans John           | Sluyter William      | Van Beuren Philip       |
| Oosterhoudt Samuel        | Rossa Teunis             | Slyter I. Benjamin   | Van Blascorn James      |
| Oosterhoudt Tennis        | Row David                | Smedis Benjamin B.   | Vanburen Christopher    |
| Oosterhout Benjamin       | Ruger John               | Smedis Jacob         | Van Curen Ruben         |
| Oosterhout Cornelius      | Russel Alexander         | Smith Abraham        | Vandamarek Orry         |
| Oosterhout Cornelius, Jr. | Ryder Benjamin           | Smith Henry          | Vandamark Ezekiel       |
| Oosterhout Ezekiel        | Rylyra Denic             | Smith Jacob          | Vandemark Cornelius     |
| Oosterhout Hendrics       | St. John Noah            | Smith James          | Vandemark Solomon       |
| Oosterhout Hendrick       | Samamins Joseph          | Smith Johannis       | Vandemerke John         |
| Osterhoudt Henry          | Sameacons Johannis       | Smith John           | Vandemerke Joseph       |
| Ostrandor William         | Sammon Johannis          | Smith Jonas, Jr.     | Vandemerke Lodewyck     |
| Palmater Michal           | Sammons John             | Smith Peter, Jr.     | Vandemerken George      |
| Palmeter Abraham          | Sanders John             | Smith Thomas         | Vandemerken John        |
| Pamiteer Henry            | Sanmaker Fredrick        | Smith Valentine      | Van De Merken Joseph    |
| Patterson Michel          | Sarjent Wile             | Smith William        | Van Demerker Frederick  |
| Patterson Samuel          | Sasson Thomas            | Snyder Christopher   | Vanderhoff Cornelius    |
| Patterson William         | Satchwell William        | Sparks Jacob         | Vandermarke Aric        |
| Pattison William          | Sax John                 | Stanton Benjamin     | Vandermarke Tradrick    |
| Pemmet Michal             | Sax Peter                | Stephenson John      | VanDermarke Jacob       |
| Perkins Ebenezer          | Sayrc Joshua             | Stilwey Cornclius    | Vandermarke Joseph      |
| Perkins Goddam            | Scapnus Derick           | Stinson William      | Van der merk Ghysbert   |
| Perkins Jordon            | Schepmoes John           | Stumble Abraham      | Van dermerk Solomon     |
| Perry David               | Schepmoes William        | Swart Cornelius      | Vandermerkton Frederick |
| Perslow Henry             | Schoonmaker Benjamin     | Swart Isaac          | Van Gaasbeek Abraham    |
| Peterson Alexander        | Schoonmaker Cornelius    | Swart Tobias         | Van Gasbeck Thomas      |
| Petibone Daniel           | Schoonmaker Daniel       | Swartwout James R.   | Vanheng Abram           |
| Pettigo Daniel            | Schoonmaker Isaac        | Tarwillen Simon      | Vanheran Christopher    |
| Polaniteer Peter          | Schoonmaker Jacob        | Terwiliger Arry      | Van Ining Abraham       |
| Pontimer Henry            | Schoonmaker Jacob Dewitt | Terwiliger Tunis     | Van Keuren Abraham      |
| Presler John              | Schoonmaker Jochem D.    | Terwiliger Hans, Jr. | Van Keuren Mattheus     |
| Pressler Jonathan         | Schoonmaker Johannis     | Terwiliger Joseph    | Van Keuren Matthew      |
| Preston John              | Schoonmaker John E.      | Terwiliger Evert     | Van Keuren Terlerick    |
| Pride James               | Schoonmaker Lodewyck     | Terwiliger Joshua    | Vanlauvan Petrus        |
| Quick Hendricous          | Schoonmaker Martin       | Thaxter Benj. F.     | Vanlauvan John          |
| Quick Jacobus             | Schoonmaker Martinus     | Theator Gideon       | Van Luvan Christopher   |
| Rabye Dene                | Schoonmaker Petrus       | Thlarwater Joseph    | Vanluven Andria         |
| Radman Michal             | Schoonmaker Thomas       | Thomas John          | Van Steenbergh Abraham  |
| Ramson Jacobus            | Schoonmaker Wilhelmus    | Thompson Aaron       | Vansteenburgh Benjamin  |
| Rank John                 | Scoffeld James           | Thompson Andrew      | Van Steenbergh John     |
| Redighe Hendrick          | Sears Nathaa             | Thompson Archibald   | Van Steenbergh Matthew  |
| Reed John                 | Seiele Conract           | Thompson William     | Van Stienbergh Dirck    |
| Reider Johannis           | Seuple Robert            | Thousand Ben         | Van Stienbergh Tobias   |
| Reighter John             | Senogh Jacob             | Thurun John          | Vanvlack Cornelius      |
| Remson Herre              | Sergeant Robert          | Thuttle Barzile      | VanVlerlum James        |
| Richard Daniel            | Shaw Thomas              | Tirwiliger Johannis  | Vanvliet Tennis         |
| Richards Nathaniel        | Shear Abraham            | Tolten James         | Van Waganen Daniel      |
| Rider Benjamin            | Shorter Chrispares       | Tomkins Isaac        | Van Waganen Benjamin    |
| Roads Conclius            | Shorter John             | Tomkins Jeremiah     | Van Waganen Jacob       |
| Roberts Daniel            | Sineraft Jacob           | Tomkins Jonathan     | Van Waganen John        |
| Roberts Gilbert           | Simon O. O.              | Tomkins Thoms        | Vanwagunen Levis        |
| Roberts John              | Simons Joseph            | Tompkins Lowrance    | Van Waganen Peter       |
| Robison J. siah           | Slegt Henry B.           | Tompsn Joshua        | VanWagunen Simon        |
| Roe David                 | Slegt Teunis             | Tonkins Thomas       | Varne Philip            |
| Roesa Jacob               | Sloat David              | Tornuer Jacob        | Vernooy Johannis        |
| Rogers James              | Slowter Walter           | Toursen Samuel, Sr.  | Ver Rooy Nathen         |
| Rogers Samuel             | Sluyter Abraham          | Travis Gabril        | Viely John              |
| Roosa Egbert              | Sluyter Cornelious       | Trowbridge Ralph     | Wackman Daniel          |



|                     |                    |                     |                        |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Waismiller Henry    | Wells Peter        | Winfield David      | Wynkoop Cornelius      |
| Walker Justus       | Wesneller Jeremiah | Winfield Simon      | Wynkoop Dirck D.       |
| Wallace John        | Wherry David       | Winn John           | Wynkoop Tobias         |
| Wallas William, Jr. | Whitaker John      | Winne Peter I.      | Wynkoop William        |
| Wasbrouck Jonathan  | White Silas        | Wismiller Jeremiah  | Yaple Adam             |
| Waters Nathaniel    | Whitney David      | Witney David        | Yates Thomas           |
| Waugh Robert        | Whitney David, Jr. | Wolsey Daniel       | Yelverton Anthony      |
| Weekman Daniel      | Whitney Jacob      | Wolsy Henry         | Yelverton Anthony, Jr. |
| Weeks Abraham       | Wildor Daniel      | Wood Job            | York Johannis          |
| Weeler William      | Williams Abraham   | Wood Theophilus     | York John              |
| Weller Fredrick     | Williams John      | Woods Silas         | York Petrus            |
| Wells Jacobus       | Willson Thomas     | Woolsey Daniel, Jr. | Young Alexander        |
| Wells James         | Wilmler Henry      | Wright William      | Young John             |

### Ulster County Militia — Fourth Regiment — (Hardenburgh's)

[This Regiment seems to have had a somewhat tortuous "career." On March 13, 1776, the Provincial Congress received a letter from Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck, Major Johannes Snyder and the other officers of the Field and Staff, returning their commissions for "childish reasons," as the proceedings of the Provincial Congress characterized them. On August 3, 1776, Captain Salisbury complained to the same body that Colonel Snyder had ordered that his Troop of Horse be drafted as Foot soldiers. Congress countermanded the order. Soon afterward, charges were preferred against Colonel Snyder, but whether on account of the above action does not appear, nor is the result given. As he was still in command in 1782, the charges could have had no serious result. As far as can be gathered, the Regiment served at different periods from October 25, 1775, until 1782. Many changes were made in the officers at a reorganization in February, 1778. On November 2, 1781, Lieutenant Colonel Elmendorf resigned, but no record is found of his successor.]

|                                 |                                      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| COLONEL JOHANNES HARDENBURGH    | ADJUTANT ABRAHAM SCHOONMAKER         |
| LIEUT. COL. JONATHAN ELMENDORPH | QUARTER MASTER CORNELIUS DUBOIS, JR. |
| LIEUT. COL. JOHANNIS JANSON     | QUARTER MASTER JAMES ROE             |
| MAJOR JOHN GILLESPIE            |                                      |

|                        |                       |                           |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. JOHANNIS BEVIER  | CAPT. PETER ROOSA     | LIEUT. JOHN FOSTER        |
| " EVERT BOGARFUS       | " EGBERT SCHOONMAKER  | " ISAAC FOWLER            |
| " DANIEL CANTINE       | " ARTHUR SMITH        | " ANTHONY FREER           |
| " JACOB CONKLIN        | " JOHANNIS SNYDER     | " SAMUEL GILLESPIE        |
| " WILLIAM CROSS        | " ADAM SWART          | " DAVID GUION             |
| " ISAAC DAVIS          | " PHILIP SWART        | " JOHANNIS A. HARDENBERGH |
| " MICHAEL DEVOE        | " JASON WILKINS       | " NICHOLAS HARDENBERGH    |
| " ANDRIES J. DEWITT    | " EDWARD WITAKER      | " PETRUS HASBROUCK        |
| " JOHN L. DEWITT       | " JACOB WOOD          | " JERRY HUNMEL            |
| " LUCAS DEWITT         | " JERRY W WREIGHTMIRE | " WILLIAM KEITCH          |
| " LEWIS J. DUBOIS      | " ADRIAN WYNKOOP      | " NATHANIEL KELSEY        |
| " JOHN ELMENDORPH      | LIEUT. ANDRIES BEVIER | " MATTHEW LEFEVER         |
| " GERARDUS HARDENBERGH | " JACOBUS S. BRUYN    | " SIMEON LEFEVER          |
| " JACOB HASBROUCK, JR. | " ABRAHAM CANTINE     | " BENJAMIN LOW            |
| " PHILLIP HOOGHTELING  | " JOSEPH CRAWFORD     | " JAMES LYON              |
| " JACOB HOOGBEEK       | " PETER DECKER        | " JOHN MACARTHUR          |
| " JAMES HOUSTON        | " MATTHEW DEDERICK    | " TOBIAS MIRE             |
| " MATTHEW JANSEN       | " JACOB DELAMATER     | " PETRUS MYNDERSY         |
| " CORNELIUS MASTEN     | " JAMES DENTON        | " PETRUS OOSTERHOET       |
| " MATTHEW MASTEN       | " ELIAS DEPUY         | " WILLIAM OSTRANDER       |
| " DAVID OSTRANDER      | " THOMAS DEWITT       | " EBENEZER PERKINS        |
| " SHAH ROBINSON        | " JOSHUA DUBOIS       | " PETER POST              |
| " JAMES ROBLON         | " ABRAHAM DUJEE, JR.  | " PETRUS ROSA             |
| " JACOBUS ROOS         | " CHRISTIAN FIEBEE    | " SYLVESTER SALSBERY      |



|                                   |                          |                         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| LIEUT. FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER, JR. | LIEUT. WILLIAM VANDAMARA | ENSIGN NATHANIEL DUBOIS |
| " PETRUS SCHOONMAKER              | " JACOBUS VAN GASEBEEK   | " PHILIP HOORNDEEK      |
| " ANNING SMITH                    | " MATTHEW WYCANI         | " EDWARD LUNSBERRY      |
| " SAMUEL SWART                    | " CORNELIUS E. WYNGKOP   | " HENDERICUS MIRD       |
| " CHRISTOPHER TAPPEN              | ENSIGN EVERT WYNGKOP     | " ROBERT MOUL           |
| " JACOB TERWILLIGER               | ENSIGN SAMUEL BEVIER     | " JOHANAS ROBISON       |
| " PETER THOMPSON                  | " PETRUS BRINCK, JR.     | " JACOBUS ROSEKRANTS    |
| " ROBERT THOMPSON                 | " JOHN BROADHEAD, JR.    | " JOHN SLEIGHT, JR.     |
| " JOHN VAN BEUREN                 | " RICHARD BROADHEAD      | " JOHN VAN DEUSEN       |
| " TOWIAS VAN BEUREN               | " MOSES CANTINE, JR.     | " DANIEL WOOLSEY        |
|                                   | " METHUSALEM DUBOIS      |                         |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                         |                        |                     |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| LIEUT. NATHANIEL HARKER | LIEUT. HENRY VAN WEGAN | ENSIGN REUPEN TOOKS |
| " JAMES KANE            |                        |                     |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                     |                     |                   |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Adms Samuel        | Bevier Abraham      | Bruyn Zachariah     | Cool William      |
| Alberson Joseph    | Bevier Cornelius    | Bull Daniel         | Cornes Solomon    |
| Albertson Stephen  | Bevier Daniel       | Bump Cornelius      | Coulter John      |
| Albertson William  | Bevier Jonas        | Burdin Francis      | Coulter John, Jr. |
| Aldrich Gilbarth   | Bevier Nathaniel    | Burdin William      | Cowen Martin      |
| Alekenbrgh Peter   | Beymr Joh's         | Burdine John        | Cox William       |
| Allen John         | Billiger Michael    | Barhans Samuel      | Crage Francis     |
| Alsdari Lowrance   | Binson Peter        | Burns Charles       | Cramer Wendle     |
| Alsdarf Philip     | Blensham Matthew I. | Burwell James       | Cranes Henry      |
| Alsdorph Jacobus   | Blensham Matthew J. | Bush Hanory         | Crank Frederick   |
| Alsdorph Johannis  | Bloomer William     | Cabill Daniel       | Crans Cristuphel  |
| Alsdorph Philip    | Bodine Francis      | Caldwell James      | Crans Ezekiel     |
| Alsduri Jacobus    | Bodine Isaac        | Camble John         | Crans Henry       |
| Anderson William   | Bodine John         | Camp Eldard         | Crans Phillip     |
| Anthony Alard      | Bodine William      | Carman John         | Crawford David    |
| Anthony John       | Bonker John         | Carny Stephen       | Crawford Jonathan |
| Anthony John, Jr.  | Boons Daniel        | Carpenter Wight     | Crawford Nathan   |
| Arslen Daniel      | Borton Isaac        | Case John           | Crawford Robert   |
| Bach Joh's Lorence | Borwell James       | Case Joseph         | Crawford Samuel   |
| Bading Isaac       | Bouten Daniel       | Caviler John        | Credit Benjamin   |
| Baily Thomas       | Bout John           | Cerley Israel       | Crestise John     |
| Bain David         | Bowings Daniel      | Chisem Hendrik      | Criswell John     |
| Baker Bartholomew  | Brannen Addam       | Christice Johan     | Crofferd Samuel   |
| Ball Thomas        | Breaden Thomas      | Claarwater Jeremiah | Cronck Fradrick   |
| Bancker Solomon    | Brinck Sollm        | Clark James         | Cronec Ezekiel    |
| Bang Samuel        | Brink Cornelius     | Clarwater Jacob     | Crons Ezekiel     |
| Banks Justus       | Brink John          | Clarwater Joseph    | Crooger Barnest   |
| Bardine William    | Brink John, Jr.     | Cline Jacob         | Crook Conrad      |
| Bark George        | Briuk Peter         | Cline Jenas         | Croover John      |
| Barker Isaac       | Brink Solomon       | Coldwell John       | Cropsey Henry     |
| Barkly James       | Brook Abraham W.    | Cole Cornelius      | Cropsey Matthew   |
| Barman Peter       | Brown Ebenezer      | Cole Johannis       | Crosby Thomas     |
| Barns Stephen      | Brown Edward        | Cole William, D.    | Cross Leonard     |
| Barrik George      | Brown Isaac         | Coleman Dunceken    | Crover Aron       |
| Bartly James       | Brown Jonathan      | Coleman Joseph      | Crover George     |
| Bartley James      | Brown Jonathan, Jr. | Colter John         | Crover John       |
| Barwil James       | Brown William       | Colwell Jacob       | Crowford Nathan   |
| Bealy John         | Brasli Eliakim      | Combs Solomon       | Cruget Arnest     |
| Bedford Jones      | Brisic Andries      | Comfort Benjamin    | Crumm Jacob       |
| Beleger Frederic   | Bruyn Abraham       | Comfort John, Jr.   | Cunbergh Matthew  |
| Bell Thomas        | Bruyn Cornelius     | Comfort Samuel      | Dacker Elezar     |
| Bell Thoruë        | Bruyn Ebenazer      | Conkling William    | Daley Robert      |
| Bell William       | Bruyn Johannis      | Cool Cornelius      | Dalls William     |
| Beron Anthony      | Bruyn Safryn        | Cool Maritie        | Davis John        |



Fredericksburg 23 February 1771

Dear Sir

Yesterday a Party of at least forty supposed  
to be Prussians Employ'd attached Enemy Officers  
with Priests who were met on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of Febr  
by my Party about Nine Miles out of a Mile from  
the Fort. One Soldier was brought in Dead and inhu-  
manly many more were brought in wounded one  
of them Slightly and the other Mortally. Six Officers  
and Ensigns were missing. Two Priests were  
immediately sent forward the Enemy but returned  
without being able to come up with them.

You will Deliver the inclosed and you  
will oblige It is yours very Truly yours

Genl G. J. M. de Meade

J. G. Van Schaick





|                      |                     |                     |                       |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Days Handrick        | Forbes William G.   | Hill George         | Lester Allen          |
| Dealls William       | Forcits William     | Hill William        | Lewis Cornelius       |
| Deane Solomon        | Forgeson Samuel     | Hofman John         | Lewis John            |
| Decker Abraham       | Forsight William    | Holester Isaac      | Lewis Richard         |
| Decker Abraham, Jr.  | France Youst        | Holl John           | Lewis Samuel          |
| Decker Ambrick       | Frayer Jeremiah     | Hollet Willem       | Lilley John           |
| Decker Benjamin      | Freeman Samuel      | Hollett Moses       | Linn George           |
| Decker Benjamin, Jr. | Freer John          | Hollister Isaac     | Lister Allon          |
| Decker Benjamin J.   | Frint Jacob         | Hollister William   | Litch Rulif           |
| Decker Benjamin T.   | Frons Phillip       | Holmes Asa          | Lits Evert            |
| Decker Elias         | Galation James      | Homes Reubin        | Lits Rulif            |
| Decker Elisha        | Garrison Isaac      | Hoole John          | Leomis Timothy        |
| Decker Elizar        | Gea Andere          | Hornbeek Ephraim    | Letts Conrad          |
| Decker Evert         | Gea Jeremiah        | Hosbrock Benjamin   | Lovell Alexander      |
| Decker John G.       | Gea John            | Huffman Nicolas     | Lovell Jost Minard    |
| Decker Jurry         | Gea Nathaniel       | Hufman John         | Low Jacob             |
| Decker Manasse       | Gillaspy David      | Hughes Evert        | Luts Henry            |
| Decker Noah          | Gillespy George     | Hughes William      | Lutts John            |
| Decker Peter         | Gillespy James      | Hull Nathanel       | Luwes Corneles        |
| Decker Peter, Jr.    | Gillespy James, Jr. | Hull Samuel         | McBorney William      |
| Decker Ulrich        | Gillespy John       | Hunter Archebel     | McCay Alexander, Jr.  |
| Decker Wilhelmes     | Goetschus Henrocius | Imson Benjamin      | McCleen John          |
| Decker William       | Graham James        | Innis James         | McClouchan Robert     |
| Dederick Lucas       | Graham Robert       | Irvine William      | McClughan Robert      |
| DeLefever Coenrad    | Graham Thomas       | Irwin Robert        | McColhem Robert       |
| Demott James         | Graham William      | Jacklin Daniel      | McCullom William      |
| Denniston John       | Grahams James       | Jansen Jacobus      | McColm Robert         |
| Derlin David         | Gray Andrew         | Jansen Nicholas     | McColough John        |
| Devenport Robert     | Gray Benj.          | Johnsen Richard     | McCord John           |
| Devins Jacobus       | Green John          | Johnson Abraham     | McCoughan Robert      |
| Dill David           | Green William       | Johnston Arthur     | McCreery John         |
| Dinager George       | Griñce Barne        | Johnston Jacobus    | McCreery Robert       |
| Divenu Jacobus       | Gunsalis Samuel     | Johnston Ritchard   | McCue James           |
| Divins Jacobus       | Gunsalis Daniel     | Jonson John         | McCurdy John          |
| Dobins James         | Gutches Hendricus   | Kain James          | McDermont Lawrence    |
| Docherty Cornelius   | Hadger John         | Kane Cornelius      | McDowal Daniel        |
| Doison John          | Hady Fredick        | Kauter Isaac        | McDowell Jonathan     |
| Dougless James       | Hains Henry         | Keyser Ephraim      | Mac Dugal Duncan      |
| Drake William        | Hallett Moses       | Kimbarrack Matthew  | McElvin David         |
| Dubois Andries       | Hallett George      | Kimbarry Mathew     | McIlwain David        |
| Dubois Hezekiah      | Hallett William     | King Clayrian       | McIlwain David        |
| Dubois Jonathan      | Hannah Samuel       | King Nicholas       | McKay John            |
| Dubois Nathaniel     | Harcourt John       | Kirkpatrick Samuel  | McKenny Matthew       |
| Dubois William       | Harcourt Nathaniel  | Kitchen Richard     | Mackey Alexander      |
| Duboy's Aadris       | Harding James       | Kline Jacob         | Mackey Alexander, Jr. |
| Duffield John        | Harris Alpheus      | Kline Jonas         | McLackler John        |
| Du Mott Isaac        | Harris Jonathan     | Kniffin John        | McLaughlin John       |
| Dunlap John          | Hatly Fredrick      | Knulton Daniel      | McMullen John         |
| Du Witt Jacob        | Hatley Frederick    | Knox Thomas         | Macord John           |
| Eaker Steven         | Hauer Isaac         | Krans Henry         | Malford David         |
| Eckert Stephanus     | Hawkins James       | Kyrk William        | Manec John            |
| Edmons Samuel        | Heady Marcus        | Lair Adam           | Marshall Jeremiah     |
| Empson Benjamin      | Hedger John         | Lane George         | Marten John           |
| Empson John          | Heedger Wilhelmus   | Lane William        | Masten Abraham        |
| English John         | Heegner John        | Lattimore Roger     | Masten Art            |
| Ennis James          | Heemance Edward     | Laughlin James      | Masten Ezekiel        |
| Erwen Robert         | Hendrickson Jacob   | Lawrence John       | Masten Jonathan       |
| Farris James         | Herr David          | Lawrence William    | Masten Matthew        |
| Ferguson Samuel      | Herrinton Moses     | Laybolt Jacob       | Masters Daniel        |
| Forbes William       | Hide Henry          | Lenderman Cornelius | Masten John           |



|                       |                       |                       |                            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Matterstock Joh's     | Piamsted Joseph       | Sammons Matthew, Jr.  | Stalker Seth               |
| Mentz John            | Post Abram, Jr.       | Sammons Tunis         | Starks Robert              |
| Merritt George        | Potman John           | Scarsadden Robert     | Steenburgh John            |
| Milbourn Andrew       | Potter Edward         | Schoonmaker Abraham   | Stevenson Hugh             |
| Miller Abraham        | Purdy William         | Schoonmaker Isaac     | Stitt James                |
| Miller Haas           | Putnam Henry          | Schoonmaker Jacob     | Stitt John                 |
| Miller Jacobus        | Putnam John           | Schoonmaker Wilhelmus | Storm Jacob                |
| Miller James          | Radtiker Henry        | Schrivver Martin      | Stowell John               |
| Miller John           | Rain James, Jr.       | Schutt Abraham        | Strickland Abraham         |
| Miller John, Jr.      | Rainey David          | Schutt H.             | Strickland Jacob           |
| Millin Alexander      | Rainey Samuel         | Scott James           | Striker Abraham            |
| Mills David           | Raljay Denye          | Scott William         | Summons Tunis              |
| Millspaugh Abraham    | Raljay Simon          | Scars Lawrence        | Swart Abraham              |
| Millspaugh Fredrick   | Rank Cornelius        | Segor Malaechia       | Swart Benjamin             |
| Milspaugh Isaac       | Rank Philip           | Senebauch Henry       | Swart Daniel               |
| Milspaugh Mathias     | Rea Matthew, Jr.      | Senebauch Adam        | Swart Isaac                |
| Milspaugh Matthew     | Rea Stephen           | Seoos John            | Swart John                 |
| Milspongh Mattichia   | Read Stephen          | Shafet George         | Swingle Harromus           |
| Minthorn John         | Realya Simon          | Shammons Jacob        | Swingle Cronimus           |
| Mirrit Thomas         | Reany David           | Shaver Daniel         | Taerpanning Lavi           |
| Mole Philip, Jr.      | Reighter John         | Shaw Thomas           | Tampson Archibald          |
| Moor Jacob            | Reknan Harmanes       | Shear Salvinus        | Tarepening Richard         |
| Moor Martin           | Relyea Dene           | Shoecraft Jacob       | Tarepening Samuel          |
| Morse Benjamin        | Relyea Dene T.        | Shorter John          | Tarepenning Lawrence       |
| Moss Benjamin         | Relyea John           | Sidman Jacob          | Tarpening Derrick          |
| Moule Philip          | Richard Nathaniel     | Sifertis Manasa       | Tarpenny Elias             |
| Mullen Michael        | Ricknan Harramanis    | Silkworth William     | Tarpenny Abraham           |
| Muller Michal         | Ricknen Harmanus      | Simmons Jacob         | Taylsor John               |
| Munford James         | Roe John              | Simmons Sylvanus      | Teerpenning Tunis          |
| Murdoogh Lackey       | Rook John             | Simmons Tunis         | Teers Lawrence             |
| Nainy Samuel          | Rooof John            | Sincebaugh Henry      | Terbos Henry               |
| Nicols William        | Roos Avert            | Sinclair John         | Terpening Abraham          |
| Nox Thomas            | Roos Evert, Jr.       | Sinkler John          | Terpening John             |
| O'Erady Daniel        | Roos John             | Sinsepough Henry      | Terwelgen Petrus Vas       |
| O'Caïn Edward         | Roos Peter A.         | Skit Hugh             | Terwilagar Philip          |
| Odle Jonathan         | Roosa Aldert          | Slaughter Isaac       | Terwilliger Hezekiah       |
| Opright Malaicah      | Roosa Derick          | Slaughter John        | Terwilliger John           |
| Oproght George        | Roose Evert           | Slauter John          | Terwilliger Joseph         |
| Osborn Daniel         | Rose John             | Sboot William         | Terwilliger Arie V.        |
| Osterhoudt Henry      | Rose Evert, Jr.       | Slot William          | Terwilliger Daniel         |
| Osterhoudt Peter      | Rosekrans Hendrick    | Smedes Benjamin       | Terwilliger Isaac, Jr.     |
| Ostrander Christophel | Rosekrans Hendrick W. | Smedes Benjamin B.    | Terwilliger James F., Jr.  |
| Ostrander Jacob       | Rosekrans John        | Smith Francis         | Terwilliger Jonathan       |
| Ostrander William     | Rosekrans Wilhelmus   | Smith George          | Terwilliger Matthew        |
| Owen John             | Rosekrans William     | Smith John Meribray   | Terwilliger Simon H.       |
| Owens Benjamin        | Rosman Hendrick       | Smith Ladlaw          | Terwilliger Wilhelmus      |
| Palmer William        | Ross Finley           | Smith Leege           | Terwilliger Zacharias      |
| Painiteer William     | Ross William          | Smith Ludlom          | Terwilligar Jacobus        |
| Parsel Jeretiah       | Rossell Ludwigh       | Smith William         | Terwilligar Josiah         |
| Pembrook William      | Rump Christian        | Snider Daniel, Jr.    | Terwilligar Peter N.       |
| Penny James           | Rump Henry            | Snyder Daniel         | Terwilliger Abraham        |
| Penny John            | Russel William        | Snyder Henry          | Terwilliger Abraham, Jr.   |
| Penny Stephen         | Sageman Jacob         | Snyder Jacob          | Terwilliger Aroon          |
| Pensil Peter          | Sager Malachy         | Snyder John           | Terwilliger Arra           |
| Perveer James         | St. John Adam         | Sommons Matthew       | Terwilliger Benjamin       |
| Phelps Shadrak        | St. John Noah         | Sparks Abraham        | Terwilliger Cornelius, Jr. |
| Pifer Hendrick        | St. John Samuel       | Sparks Jacob          | Terwilliger Eyert          |
| Pixley John           | Sammons Cornelius     | Sparks Robert         | Terwilliger Hendrick       |
| Pixley William        | Sammons Jacob         | Sprage Anasa          | Terwilliger Isaac          |
| Place Williza         | Sammons Matthew       | Springsteel Joseph    | Terwilliger Jacob, Jr.     |



|                        |                        |                         |                    |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Terwilliger James      | Vanamburgh Henry       | Van Wagenen Benjamin I. | Whany John         |
| Terwilliger James F.   | Vanamburgh Jeremiah    | Van Wegan Henry         | Wharing James      |
| Terwilliger Jonas      | Vancuran Benjamin      | Vawn Richard            | Whorrey John       |
| Terwilliger Peter P.   | Vaucuten Levi          | Viburgs Peter           | Wigant John        |
| Terwilliger Petrus     | VanDelyne Peter        | Wackman Henry           | Wigens Michael     |
| Terwilliger Petrus Vas | Vandenmark Ezekiel     | Wackman Marcus          | Wiggan Michael     |
| Terwilliger Simon      | Vandemarken Ezekial    | Waderwan William        | Wiggons Annon      |
| Terwilliger Solomon    | Vandemarken Jacob      | Wagenor Johannis        | Williams Adam      |
| Terwilliger Tunis      | Vandenmark Jacob       | Wakman Henry            | Williams John      |
| Terwilliger Tunis C.   | Vandenmerk Jacob       | Waller John             | Williams Richard   |
| Terwilliger William    | Vandemerke Wilhelms    | Walles William, Jr.     | Williams William   |
| Thompson Alexander     | Vangarden Jacobus      | Wallis Hugh             | Wilesey William    |
| Thompson Andrew        | Vangarden James        | Wallis William          | Winfield Elias     |
| Thompson Archabald     | Vangorden James        | Ward David              | Winfield Peter     |
| Thompson Richard       | Van Keuren             | Ward Richard            | Wintfield Peter    |
| Tice Henry             | Van Keuren Benjamin    | Ward William            | Wintworth John     |
| Tirwilligar Henry      | VanKeuren Charick      | Warkman Henry           | Wood Abraham       |
| Tooker Reuben          | Van Keuren Cornelius   | Warrey Joan             | Wood Job           |
| Traith John            | VanKeuren Hazael       | Wasburn John            | Wood Stephen       |
| Trape James            | VanKeuren Jacobus      | Wath Nicholas           | Wood Timaty        |
| Trapp James            | VanKeuren Jacobus, Jr. | Watts Nicholas          | Woodward Deniel    |
| Trumpurt Jacob         | Van Keuren Levi        | Weed Samuel             | Workman Henry      |
| Tucker Ruben           | Van Keuren Ruben       | Welch Ephraim           | Wygant Martin      |
| Tuttle Israel          | Vankuren Benjamin      | Weller Frederick        | Yorks Aron         |
| Upright George         | Van Steenbergh John    | Weller John             | Young Christian    |
| Upright Malichia       | Van Steenburgh Abraham | Westbrook Abraham       | Young Johan Christ |
| Upright Nathan         |                        |                         |                    |

Ulster County Militia — Independent Company

CAPT. SAMUEL CLARE

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Albertson Joseph   | Edwards Gilbert  | Mulliner John    | Smith David      |
| Albertson Stephen  | Fowler Daniel    | Parks William    | Smith David, Sr. |
| Albertson William  | Givens Samuel    | Patten James     | Smith Samuel     |
| Allen Jesper       | Hollet           | Pembrook William | Stephenson Hugh  |
| Armstrong James    | Johnson David    | Place William    | Stilwell John    |
| Bloomer William    | Kert Thomas      | Plumsted James   | Tilton Peter     |
| Buckingham Solomon | Kilsey Thomas    | Price Joseph     | Ward Isaac       |
| Clark James        | Kniffin John     | Richards Philip  | Weed John        |
| Crosey Jacob       | Langley George   | Robinson William | Weekes Obadiah   |
| Degroot Jacob      | Lattemore Kogger | St. John Noah    | Wool Jeremiah    |
| Degroot Joseph     | Lester Allen     | Shay John        | Woolsey Jonathan |
| Denton Nathaniel   | Mackey Charles   | Sinnot Thomas    | Wuts Solomon     |
| Doughy John        | Morrison Robert  |                  |                  |

Ulster County Militia — Light Horse

CAPT. SALISBURY

LIEUT. JAMES ROE

ENLISTED MAN

Keater Abraham

Ulster County Militia — Rangers

CAPT. ISAAC BELKNAP



## Westchester County Militia — First Regiment

COLONEL JOSEPH DRAKE  
COLONEL JAMES HAMMAN  
MAJOR JONATHAN HORTON

MAJOR JONATHAN H. PAULDING  
QUARTER MASTER RICHARD GARRISON

|                    |                       |                              |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| CAPT. JESSE BAKER  | LIEUT. BENJAMIN BROWN | LIEUT. CORNELIUS VAN TASSELL |
| " NICHOLAS BERPIEN | " WILLIAM DAVIS       | " JACOB VAN TASSELL          |
| " GEORGE COME      | " DANIEL DEVOE        | " JOHN VAN WORT              |
| " GILBERT DEAN     | " NATHAN FISH         | " WILLIAM WARNER             |
| " JOSEPH DRAKE     | " NATHANIEL GARRISON  | " DANIEL WILLIAMS            |
| " ISRAEL HONEYWELL | " JONATHAN KNAPP      | ENSIGN THOMAS BOYCE          |
| " DANIEL MARLING   | " HENRY LAMBERT       | " JOHN OAKLEY                |
| " JONAS ORSOE      | " HEZEKIAH MILLER     | " PETER PAULDING             |
| " GABRIEL REQUAW   | " WILLIAM MOSHER      | " STEPHEN SHEERWOOD          |
| " RICHARD SACKETT  | " ISAAC REQUA         | " ISAAC VALENTINE, JR.       |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. DENNIS LENT

LIEUT. GERSTON SHERWOOD

LIEUT. WILLIAM VAIL

## ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                     |                    |                   |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Aaron Black       | Bice John           | Bussing Henry      | Cypher Jacop      |
| Acker Abraham     | Bice Peter          | Bussing Peter      | Cypher John       |
| Acker Benjamin    | Bice Thomas         | Bussing Peter, Jr. | Cypher John, Jr.  |
| Acker Isaac       | Binker Hendrick     | Buyl William       | Daton Joseph      |
| Acker Jacob       | Bishop John         | Buyse Genie        | David William     |
| Acker John        | Boice Abraham       | Buyse Jacob        | Dauids David      |
| Acker Stephen     | Bont Peter          | Buyse William      | Dauids Isaac      |
| Acker Sybert      | Boughton Timothy    | Byce John          | Dauids William    |
| Acker Tobias      | Bout Peter          | Bye William        | Davis William     |
| Ackerman John     | Brewer Deliverance  | Carr Jacob         | Dean Isaac        |
| Alair Peter       | Brewer Matthew      | Chanpenois Andrew  | Dean John         |
| Allen Samuel      | Brewer Nazareth     | Chanpenois Nonmay  | Dean Samuel       |
| Applebe Eleathan  | Britt William       | Chanpenois Thomas  | Dean Thomas       |
| Archer Benjamin   | Brook Michel B.     | Chanpenois William | Dee David         |
| Archer John       | Brooks Michael      | Chapman            | Delamater Abraham |
| Armstrong Edward  | Brooks —roms        | Chapman Daniel     | Delamater Isaac   |
| Aster Jonathan    | Brower Jacob        | Charpanat Simon    | Delanoy Abraham   |
| Baker Daniel      | Brown Abraham       | Chatterdon James   | Delevier Hendrick |
| Baker Gilbert     | Brown —bert         | Cillet David       | De Pew Henry      |
| Baker John        | Brown Isaac         | Clark Daniel       | Derevere Hendrick |
| Baker Morris      | Brown John          | Clark Isaac        | Dereviere John    |
| Baker William     | Bruce Robert        | Clark Othaniel     | Deriver Cornelius |
| Baley John        | Buckhout Jacob      | Clark Titus        | Derivine Henry    |
| Baucker Nicoles   | Buckhout Jacob, Jr. | Conklin Joseph     | Devoe David       |
| Banten Samuel     | Bugby John          | Cookstone John     | Devoe James       |
| Barrett Samuel    | Eugby Thomas        | Corter Wilcom      | De Voe John       |
| Baxter Lock       | Buice Aaron         | Courtraci John     | Devoe William     |
| Beise Ray         | Buice Abraham       | Covenhoven Edward  | Dicerman Joseph   |
| Berrien Cornelius | Buice John          | Cowen Danunt       | Dickinson Ezekael |
| Berrien George    | Buill Abraham       | Croit —mes         | Dingy Eliga       |
| Berthoff Crines   | Buill Johannes      | Cronk Garret       | Dodge Nathaniel   |
| Berthoff Henry    | Buise Peter         | Cronk Harolos      | Dolem             |
| Berthoff Peter    | Burdet Elethar      | Cunningham Abraham | Drake Samuel      |
| Berzine John      | Burgess Archer      | Cunningham John    | Ducker Abraham    |
| Besser Terrens    | Burgess Archibald   | Currim Patrick     | Dutcher Abraham   |
| Beyle Jacob       | Burgess James       | Cursor Benjamin    | Dutcher John      |
| Bice Abraham      | Burling Ebenezer    | Cursor Isaac       | Dyckman Garret    |
| Bice James        | Burns Edward        | Cursor John        | Eacker Jacob      |





|                   |                    |                   |                     |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Edget Joel        | Hawks —athan       | Learure Samuel    | Odell Isaac         |
| Elli David        | Hayes Jesse        | Lefurgy Peter     | Onsar Abraham       |
| Embre John        | Hayes Nathaniel    | Legget Ebenezer   | Orcer Ellert        |
| Embre John, Jr.   | Hedger Thomas      | Legget Elijah     | Orser After         |
| Embre Joseph, Jr. | Hegby Jacob        | Legget Gabriel    | Orser Isaac         |
| Embre Samuel      | Helker John        | Legget William    | Orser Solomon       |
| Fancher John      | Hichcock John      | Lent Isaac        | Orsor Niccles       |
| Farrington Jonas  | Higday George      | Lewis John        | Osbon John          |
| Ferris John       | Hill James         | Light Josiah      | Osborn Danvers      |
| Ferris Peter      | Hitchcock David    | Livurgis Peter    | Osburn John         |
| Ferris Samuel     | Holmes Jeremiah    | Lounsbury Joseph  | Pain Joseph         |
| Finch Jonathan    | Holmes Rubin       | Lovebury Jonathan | Palding John        |
| Fish Nathan       | Holmes Samuel      | Lownsbury Joshua  | Palding Joseph      |
| Fisher Elijah     | Hornbeck Henry     | Lyon Esreal       | Palmer Aaron        |
| Fisher James      | Horton Caleb       | McChain John      | Parsali Devenport   |
| Fisher John       | Horton John        | McCloud Alexander | Paulding John       |
| Fisher Samuel     | Horton Thomas      | McCord            | Paulding John, Jr.  |
| Fork Daniel       | Horton William     | McCord Robert     | Paulding Joseph     |
| Forshee James     | How Silvaans       | McFarding Gabriel | Paulding William    |
| Forshee John      | Howell Siles       | McFarding James   | Peterson John       |
| Forshu William    | Hughsted Noah      | Mainer Stephen    | Pever Cornelius     |
| Fosha John        | Humphey Thomas     | Mangam Daniel     | Phillips Samuel     |
| Foster Reduke     | Hunt Arnold        | Marshall James    | Pinkney David       |
| Fowler Joshua     | Hunt Eliab         | Martine John, Jr. | Place Uriah         |
| Fowler Marton     | Hunt Jacob         | Martine Samuel    | Place Freeman       |
| Fowler Moses      | Hunt Philip        | Martling David    | Porday John         |
| Frasher John      | Hunt Robert        | Martling Peter    | Poudling Reoger     |
| Frazier William   | Hunt Samuel        | Mead Joseph       | Poudling Thomas     |
| Gall Stephen      | Hunt Thomas, Jr.   | Mead Joshua       | Pugley Tolman       |
| Garrison Dennis   | Hunter John        | Mead Marsel       | Pugsly Toloman      |
| Garrison John     | Hutter Wilnám      | Mead Mortchet     | Purday Esrael       |
| Garrison Tunis    | Hyat Thomas        | Mead Paschel      | Purday James        |
| Gilmore Robert    | Hyde Dish          | Mener A.          | Purdy Anthony       |
| Gravestine Garret | Ingersol John      | Miller Abraham    | Purdy Solomon       |
| Gravestine John   | Israel John        | Miller Ebenetus   | Rafter William      |
| Green             | Jackling Truman    | Miller Moses      | Ragen Jeremiah      |
| Green Isaac       | Jacobs Cornelius   | Miller Peter      | Ransen Henry        |
| Green William     | Jacobs —uha        | Miller Samuel     | Rassque Ab'm        |
| Hadley Frederick  | Jewel John         | Mills —on         | Ratton Willam       |
| Hadley Isaac      | Johnson Levi       | Miner Albert      | Raymond Sands, Jr.  |
| Hadley Joseph     | Johnson Samuel     | Minner James      | Rayrdon Patrick     |
| Hadley Moses      | Jones              | Mirtine John      | Reed Isaac          |
| Hadley Stephen    | Jones Corneles     | Money —lum        | Reed James          |
| Haight Reuben     | Jones —msa         | Morrill           | Requa James         |
| Haight Walter     | Jowel John         | Morris Abraham    | Requa Isaac         |
| Hait Abijah       | Kanker Nicles      | Mouer Alburt      | Requaw Abraham      |
| Hait Daniel       | Keiff Andrew       | Mullin Richard    | Requaw Daniel       |
| Hait Phineas      | Knap Joel          | Naviring —es      | Requaw James        |
| Hannan James, Jr. | Knaapp Jonathan    | Neal William      | Requaw James, Sr.   |
| Hannun John       | Laffrjea Tunis     | Nelson John       | Requaw James, Jr.   |
| Hammond John      | Lamberdson Lambert | Newman Jonathan   | Requaw John         |
| Hammond States    | Lambert Abraham    | Newman Platt      | Requaw Joseph       |
| Hanis Moses       | Lambert Cornelius  | Nicols Abram      | Retong William      |
| Har Abraham       | Lambert Henry      | Northrup Eli      | Revere Cornelius    |
| Haris Moses       | Lambert Lambert    | Oakley Caleb      | Robeson John        |
| Haroods           | Lambert William    | Oakley Isaac      | Rockwell William    |
| Harper George     | Lauser Samuel      | Oakley John       | Romer Hendrick      |
| Harris Edward     | Lawrence Isaac     | Oakly Myles       | Romer Hendrick, Jr. |
| Harris William    | Lawrence Thomas    | O'Brien Morger    | Romer James         |
| Hatfield Joshua   | Lawson Samuel      | Od-l Jacob        | Romer Henry         |



|                   |                     |                           |                  |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Rull John         | Sifer Jacob         | Tompkins Jeremiah         | Veel William     |
| Rundel David      | Sifer John          | Tompkins Ab'm             | Veil William     |
| Rundel —ham       | Siffer John         | Tompkins Elijah           | Vermillia Joshua |
| Rundel —nes       | Siffer John, Sr.    | Trusdel Samuel            | Voke Henry       |
| Russell Abraham   | Silbay              | Tucker —and               | Wagener Tobias   |
| Russell John      | Simmons Isaac       | Turbush —nry              | Waldron Isaac    |
| Russell Timothy   | Simon —nail         | Turnier John              | Ward Charles     |
| Ryer              | Slater David        | Tuttill James             | Ward Daniel      |
| Ryer Hendrick     | Smith Isaac         | Underhill Nathan          | Ward Hezekiah    |
| Ryer John         | Smith Stephen       | Vahe Godfray              | Ward Nathan      |
| Ryer Tunis        | Snell Stephen       | Valentine Jacob           | Ward William     |
| Sackett           | Soodor Stephen      | Van Buer Marten           | Washburn Daniel  |
| Sands Stephen     | Standard Richard    | Vanhouten Peter           | Washburn Joseph  |
| Saxton —n         | Stantin Elijah      | Van Norstrand William     | Washburn Silas   |
| Schofield         | Stater —d           | Van Osterand William      | Webbers Isaac    |
| Schofield —lisa   | Stephens John       | Vanscoy Cornelius         | Weed —athan      |
| Schofield Silas   | Stevenson Frederick | Vantassel Abraham         | Weeks —ames      |
| Sedore Isaac      | Steves Jeremiah     | VanTassel Cornelious      | Weeks Jonathan   |
| See Abraham       | Steward Gershem     | Van Tassel Cornelius, Jr. | Weeks Reuben     |
| See David         | Stingrod —non       | Van Tassel Jacob          | Weeks William    |
| See Isaac         | Storm Abraham       | Vantassel John            | West Zephaniah   |
| See Isaac, Jr.    | Storm David         | Van Tassel Stephen        | Weston Joseph    |
| See James         | Storm Gorus         | Van Tessel David          | Wheteen Benjamin |
| See James, Sr.    | Storm John          | Vantessel Isaac           | Wheteen Luthel   |
| See John          | Storms David        | Vantessell Peter          | Whitny —itus     |
| Sergeants James   | Storms Nicholas     | Van Wart                  | Wilday James     |
| Shearwood Isaac   | Storms Stotts       | Van Wart Abraham          | Wildey Jacob     |
| Shearwood Joshua  | Stuart              | Van Wart Garret           | Williams         |
| Sheermen Joseph   | Stuart —arts        | Van Wart Henry            | Williams Abraham |
| Sherewood Moses   | Stuart John         | Van Wart Isaac            | Williams David   |
| Sherewood William | Stuart Solomon      | Van Wart Jacob            | Williams Daze    |
| Sherman Adrian    | Swain James         | Van Wart Jacob, Jr.       | Williams John    |
| Sherman Jacob     | Syfer Peter         | Vanwart James             | Williams Marcus  |
| Sherwood Elijah   | Syfer Jeremiah      | Van Wart John             | Wolsey Daniel    |
| Sherwood Job      | Sypher John         | Vanwart William           | Wood Jonah       |
| Sherwood Samuel   | Tailer Gilbert      | Van Wormer Cornelius      | Woolsey Abraham  |
| Sherwood Solomon  | Taylor Elijah       | Van Wormer Peter          | Yerkis William   |
| Shute Ezekiel     | Taylor Elnathan     | Varden John               | Yerks John       |
| Sice James        | Taylor Henry        | Varney —aham              | Yorks James      |
| Sice Paul         | Terup James         | Veach Andrew              | Yorks John       |
| Sice Peter        | Tice John           | Veach John                | Youngs Joseph    |
| Sider Stephen     | Tippet James        | Veal Abraham              | Youngs Samuel    |
| Sidore Conrod     | Tippet Thomas       | Vearin James              |                  |



Westchester County Militia -- Second Regiment

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| COLONEL THOMAS THOMAS           | QUARTER MASTER TIMOTHY BRUNDIGE |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL GILBERT RUDD | QUARTER MASTER JAMES McDONALD   |
| MAJOR DAVID HOBBY               | QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM MOSHER   |
| MAJOR JESSE TRUESDELL           | QUARTER MASTER NATHANIEL TUCKER |
| ADJUTANT WRIGHT CARPENTER       | COMMISSARY THEODOSIUS BARTOW    |
| ADJUTANT EDWARD THOMAS          |                                 |

|                    |                         |                          |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| CAPT. NOAH BOUTON  | CAPT. RICHARD SACKETT   | LIEUT. EBENEZER SCOFIELD |
| " BENJAMIN CHAPMAN | " MOSES ST. JOHN        | " ELIJAH SCOTT           |
| " PETER FLEMING    | " BENJAMIN STEVENSON    | " JACOB TRAVIS           |
| " ABEL GILBERT     | " JOHN THOMAS           | " WILLIAM WRIGHT         |
| " SAMUEL HAIGHT    | LIEUT. THOMAS CARPENTER | ENSIGN SAMUEL BANKS      |
| " HUNTER           | " JESSE HOLLY           | " JOHN FALCONER          |
| " GILBERT LYON     | " CALEB LAWRENCE        | " ELI TYLER              |
| " JOSIAH MILLER    | " DAVID LYON            | " ABRAHAM WEARING        |
| " MARCUS MOSEMAN   | " SILAS MILLER          |                          |
| " JACOBUS PURDY    | " JOSEPH MILLER         |                          |

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                    |                        |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| LIEUT. ISAAC CLARE | LIEUT. HEZEKIAH MILLER | LIEUT. SANDS RAYMOND   |
| " JACOB HAIGHT     | " ISAAC MILLER         | ENSIGN BENJAMIN AMBLER |
| " GABRIEL HIGGINS  | " JAMES MILLER         | " TIMOTHY MILLER       |

ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                   |                      |                     |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Abraham Henry     | Bishop Epenetus   | Brown Titus          | Charlick Henry      |
| Addon Ebenezer    | Black Isaac       | Brown William        | Charlick John       |
| Addon William     | Blew Isaac        | Bruce Robert         | Clapp Benjamin      |
| Amble Benjamin    | Bloodgood Oliver  | Brundage David       | Clapp Benjamin, Jr. |
| Amble Jeremiah    | Bonker Abraham    | Brundage James       | Clapp Henry B.      |
| Anderson Benjamin | Borett Bethuel    | Brundage John        | Clapp Henry         |
| Anderson Jeremiah | Bortick Robert    | Brundage Josiah      | Clark Caleb         |
| Angvine Gilbert   | Bortwick Samuel   | Brundage Masten      | Clark Cornelius     |
| Archant George    | Bosthewick James  | Brundage Salvenus    | Clark Daniel        |
| Arden Gideon      | Bostwick James    | Brundage Jeremiah    | Clark David         |
| Arhart George     | Bostwick John     | Brundage Selevans    | Clark Henry         |
| Armstrong Edward  | Bostwick Robert   | Brundige Jesse       | Clark Isaac         |
| Armstrong Isaac   | Bostwick Samuel   | Brundige Nathaniel   | Clark Isaac Miller  |
| Arnold James      | Bostwick Stephen  | Brush Jesse          | Clark Jacob         |
| Arnold Jeremiah   | Bouton Benajah    | Buckbee John         | Clark James         |
| Astine Amos       | Bouton Ebenezer   | Bugbee John          | Clark Joseph        |
| Austin Amos       | Bouton Ezra       | Bugbee Jonathan      | Clark Josiah        |
| Baber Daniel      | Bouton Job        | Busbee John          | Clark Nathau        |
| Banks John        | Bouton Samuel     | Cabee Stephen        | Clark Silas         |
| Banks Jonathan    | Bridge Salvanus   | Cambell James        | Clark Titus         |
| Banks Obediah     | Briggs Joshua     | Canpell James        | Clarke Nathaniel    |
| Barret Abraham    | Brigs Thomas      | Canengham James      | Cleen Daniel        |
| Barret Bethuel    | Brooks Michael    | Canfield James       | Clements Charles    |
| Barret Marcus     | Brower Holsey     | Canfield Nathan      | Clements James      |
| Barret Marcus, Sr | Brown Daniel      | Canfield Nathan, Jr. | Clock Jacob         |
| Barret Reuben     | Brown Deliverance | Canfield Stephen     | Close Benjamin      |
| Barrett Samuel    | Brown David       | Carney Thomas        | Clyde Benjamin      |
| Bea Peter         | Brown Holsey      | Carpenter Rufus      | Comes Solomon       |
| Benedict Amos     | Brown John        | Carr Charles         | Conkling Ebenezer   |
| Benedict Benjamin | Brown Joseph      | Champerois Andrew    | Connell Peter       |
| Benjamin James    | Brown Lawrence    | Chapman Benjamin     | Counery John        |
| Bettis John       | Brown Lebus       | Chapman Benjamin     | Connoly John        |
| Bettis Nathan     | Brown Nehemiah    | Chapman John         | Connott Peter       |



|                    |                    |                   |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Conway Thomas      | Finch Elnathan     | Hayt Hezekiah     | Hynard Michael     |
| Crab Fradrick      | Finch Jonathan     | Hayt Jakia        | Ingersol Jonathan  |
| Crab Richard       | Finch Philip       | Hayt Jonathan     | Isaacs Samuel B.   |
| Craft William      | Fisher Abijah      | Hector Fredrick   | Jacobs Abraham     |
| Crane Peter        | Fisher Elijah      | Heggens Ebenezer  | Jared Samuel       |
| Crawford Robert    | Fisher Gilbert     | Hellem Robert     | Jessup Jonathan    |
| Crissey Silenus    | Fisher Joseph      | Hibbert Joseph    | Jims John          |
| Crissey William    | Fisher Joseph, Jr. | Hiff Andrew       | Junip William      |
| Crissey Ebenezer   | Fix Pryor          | Higen Eskel       | June Ezra          |
| Crowford Robert    | Fowler Moses       | Higens Eben       | June Joshua        |
| Cunningham John    | Franklin James     | Higgins Joseph    | Keeler Ebenezer    |
| Cunningham Abel    | Fraye Zebulon      | Higgins Gabriel   | Keilam Robert      |
| Cunningham James   | Frazier John       | Higgins Moses     | Kerby Stephen      |
| Curby Stephen      | Fuller Joseph      | Higgins Joseph    | Ketcham Carl       |
| Dalton William     | Furman Miles       | Hill James        | Kiff Andrew        |
| Dan Abraham        | Gaie William       | Hill Joshua       | King James         |
| Dan Jonathan       | Garrett George     | Hobby Jonathan    | Kiscoe Andrew      |
| Daniels Elijah     | Gaulding Zenus     | Hodges James      | Knapp Abraham      |
| Dannels James      | Gilbert Benajah    | Hoff William, Jr. | Knapp Silas        |
| Dayton Jonah       | Gilbert Jacob      | Hoit Daniel       | Kniffen Andrew     |
| Deforest Reuben    | Gilchrist Samuel   | Hoit Ezra         | Kniffen Reuben     |
| Denge Elige        | Gilcrease Samuel   | Hoit Israel       | Knolten Ephraim    |
| Dengee Emery       | Gilchrist Thomas   | Hoit Phineas      | Kullam Robert      |
| Denton Alexander   | Golding Amos       | Holister Pleasant | Lambert Jonathan   |
| Denton Daniel      | Graham Robert      | Holladay William  | Lane Reuben        |
| Denton Joseph      | Graham Tony        | Holmer David      | Lanord Robert      |
| Denton William     | Green Abraham      | Holmes Abijah     | Launsbury Epenetus |
| Depew Abraham      | Green Charles      | Holmes Beacher    | Lawnsberry James   |
| Dibbel Daniel      | Green John         | Holmes Becker     | Lawrence Jonathan  |
| Dingar Elijah      | Gregory Daniel     | Holmes James      | Lawson Samuel      |
| Dingee Emery       | Gregory Jehiel     | Holmes Jeremiah   | Leasure Samuel     |
| Dingee John        | Gregory Nehemiah   | Holmes Jonathan   | Leeree Joel        |
| Dingee John, Jr.   | Gregory Zeckiel    | Holmes Reuben     | Legget Thomas      |
| Dinger John, Sr.   | Haight Charles     | Holmes Samuel     | Leonard Robert     |
| Dingy Elijah       | Hail Daniel        | Holmes Stephen    | Lewis Daniel       |
| Dinza John         | Hains David        | Holms Nathan      | Light Josiah       |
| Dodge Nathaniel    | Hait Jacob         | Holms Nathaniel   | Light Lodwick      |
| Doe Jonathon       | Hait Jonathan      | Homes Jeremiah    | Lockwood David     |
| Doesbusteed Daniel | Hait Thaddeus      | Homs Stephen      | Lockwood Nathan    |
| Doge Nathaniel     | Hall John          | Horton Daniel     | Lockwood Nathaniel |
| Donalds John       | Hall Joseph        | Horton Thomas     | Lockwood Reuben    |
| Donalson Joseph    | Harness Robert     | Horup Cahil       | Lomesby Ephenetus  |
| Drack John         | Harper Godfree     | Horup Justus      | Loonsberry Stephen |
| Egbert Abraham     | Harris Abijah      | Horup Zeckial     | Lounsberry Josiah  |
| Elliot Robert      | Harris Ezekiel     | How Silvanus      | Lounsbury Joshua   |
| Elmore Ichabod     | Harris Justus      | Howe Ebenezer     | Lounsbury Stephen  |
| Fairchild James    | Harris Robert      | Hoyt Abraham      | Lyon Benjamin      |
| Fansher John       | Harris William     | Hoyt Enoch        | Lyon Israel        |
| Feecks Joseph      | Harris Zebulon     | Hoyt Silvanus     | Lyon John          |
| Feeke Joseph       | Hatton William     | Hubly David       | Lyon Justus        |
| Feeks Pryer        | Hawkins Samuel     | Huchings Absolom  | Lyon Moses         |
| Feeks Robert       | Hawhurst Thomas    | Hughsted Thomas   | Lyon Peter         |
| Felter Henry       | Hayes James        | Hull Isaac        | Lyon Roger         |
| Fettes Daniel      | Hayes Josiah       | Hunt John         | Lyon Samuel        |
| Ferris John        | Hayes Stephen      | Hunt Jonathan     | McClain Robert     |
| Ferris Jonah       | Hayes Thomas       | Hunt Philip       | McClellan Daniel   |
| Ferris Jonathan    | Hayes Thomas A.    | Hunter Frederick  | Mandeville Stephen |
| Ferris Samuel      | Haynes David       | Hutchens Absolom  | Manord Elisha      |
| Ferris Thomas      | Hays Benjamin      | Huting Absolom    | Manord Isaiah      |
| Ferriss Silvanus   | Hays Nathaniel     | Hyatt Elish       | Manord John        |





|                      |                        |                     |                    |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Manrow Sela          | Miller Solomon         | Peck David          | Ruso Thomas        |
| Maritt Caleb         | Mills Jacob            | Peers John          | Sackett James      |
| Marsa Andrew         | Mills James            | Pelham Joseph       | Sackett ———        |
| Mason Gerard         | Mills John             | Perda Jontham       | Sackett James      |
| Mason Jeremiah       | Mills Joseph           | Pow Abraham         | Sackett John       |
| Mathers Luke         | Mills Josiah           | Pickings Peter      | Sackett Jones      |
| Mathews Luke         | Mills Reuben           | Pine John           | Sackett Solomon    |
| Maurr John           | Mills Solomon          | Place Freman        | St. John Abijah    |
| Maynard Elija B.     | Mills Titus            | Place Uriah         | St. John Moses     |
| Maynard Elisha       | Moer Mortan            | Place Janseman      | Sanders John       |
| Maynard Stephen      | Moger Simmons          | Plass Uriah         | Sands Samuel       |
| Mead Andrew          | Menrow Seley           | Polding Thomas      | Sarley James       |
| Mead Ezekiel         | Moer Martin            | Prior Barak         | Sarlls James       |
| Mead James           | Merrill Benjamin       | Prior Joseph        | Sarlls John        |
| Mead Joshua          | Morrill Jacob          | Purdy Francis       | Sarlls Richard     |
| Mead Josiah          | Moseman Peter          | Purdy Isaac         | Sarlls Thaddeus    |
| Mead Smith           | Mosher John            | Purdy Israel        | Sarlls William     |
| Merit Sylvanus       | Mosher Simeon          | Purdy Jesse         | Sarts John         |
| Merret John          | Mosher William         | Purdy Jonathan      | Saws James         |
| Merrit Daniel        | Muller William         | Purdy Simon         | Schofield Enos     |
| Micars Green         | Murphy Robert          | Purdy Thomas        | Schofield James    |
| Miller Abijah        | Nairn James            | Quick Andrew        | Schofield Jesse    |
| Miller Abraham       | Nairn James            | Randol David        | Schofield John     |
| Miller Cornelius     | Nearing James          | Ranson Henry        | Schotlman James    |
| Miller Daniel        | Neelson Eli            | Rasco John          | Scofield David     |
| Miller Ebenezer      | Nelson Eli             | Raymond Enoch       | Scofield Stias     |
| Miller Ebenezer, 3rd | Neison John            | Raymond James       | Scofield Smith     |
| Miller Emerus        | Newman Abner           | Raymond James, Jr.  | Seaman Isaac       |
| Miller Enos          | Newman Ezekiel         | Raymond John        | Seely Eli, Sr.     |
| Miller Epnetus       | Newman Jacob           | Raymond Sands       | Seely Eli, Jr.     |
| Miller Gasper        | Newman Jeremiah        | Raymond Sands, Jr.  | Seely Thaddeus     |
| Miller George        | Newman Jonathan        | Raymond Thoma       | Seley Joseph       |
| Miller Gideon        | Newman Platt           | Reynolds John       | Seley Thedas       |
| Miller Gilbert       | Nichols Abraham        | Reeve Andrew        | Seltat Frederick   |
| Miller Hockaliat     | Nichols Daniel         | Reenhout George     | Semans Willet      |
| Miller Hezekiah      | Nickels Nathaniel      | Reynolds Jesse      | Staunpenway Andrew |
| Miller Increase      | Nicolls Thaniel        | Reynolds Jessop     | Sherwood Nehemiah  |
| Miller Isaac         | Ni es Nathaniel        | Reynolds John       | Sillman John       |
| Miller Jacob         | Northrop Jared         | Reynolds Jonah      | Simmons Moses      |
| Miller Jacob, Jr.    | Northrup Isaac, Jr     | Reynolds Valentine  | Simons Isaac       |
| Miller James         | Northrup Joel          | Rimes Henry         | Slawson Stephen    |
| Miller James, Jr.    | Neman Jonas            | Risle James         | Slawson Amos       |
| Miller Jeremiah      | Oakley Cornelius       | Robenson John       | Slawter Culbert    |
| Miller Jezeiah       | Oakley Isaac, Jr.      | Roberts Amos        | Smith Benjamin     |
| Miller John          | Ogden Gilbert          | Robertson John      | Smith Caleb        |
| Miller Jonathan      | Ogden John             | Robeson John        | Smith Caleb, Jr.   |
| Miller Jonathan, Jr. | Olnsted Hezekiah       | Rockwell Nathan, Jr | Smith Daniel       |
| Miller Joseph        | Organ Cornelius        | Rockwell William    | Smith Daniel, Jr.  |
| Miller Josiah        | Osbon John             | Rockwill Benjamin   | Smith David        |
| Miller Lemuel        | Osburn John            | Rockwill Jobe       | Smith Isaac        |
| Miller Nathaniel     | Owen Joseph, Jr.       | Rott Henry          | Smith James        |
| Miller Nicholas      | Palmer Aaron (colored) | Ruff Henry          | Smith Jesse        |
| Miller Peter         | Palmer Nathaniel       | Rumsey John         | Smith John         |
| Miller Richard       | Palmer Smith           | Rundal Jabas        | Smith Mathew       |
| Miller Samuel        | Palmer Thomas          | Rundel Charles      | Smith Maurice      |
| Miller Solomon       | Palmer Zabur           | Rundell David       | Smith Nathaniel    |
| Miller Thaddeus      | Paulding Thomas        | Rundell Jesse       | Smith Noah         |
| Miller Timothy       | Peck Aaron             | Runde Richard       | Smith Oliver       |
| Miller Titus         | Peck Abijah            | Ruseo John          | Smith Phillimon    |
| Miller William       | Peck Benjamin          | Ruso Samuil         | Smith Richard      |



|                      |                      |                    |                   |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Smith Stephen        | Tollerday Zachariah  | Webb Sysumet       | Williams Robert   |
| Smith Ward           | Toney (colored)      | Weed Jonathan      | Williams Stephen  |
| Sniffen Andrew       | Townsend Ephraim     | Weeks Daniel       | Williamson James  |
| Sniffen George       | Travis Zebulon       | Weeks James        | Williamson Marcus |
| Sniffen James        | Tucker Robert        | Weeks Jonathan     | Williamson Wilham |
| Sniffen Reuben       | Tucker Ruben         | Weeks Nathaniel    | Willis Maurs      |
| Sniffen William      | Tucker Samuel        | Weeks Simon        | Wood Jacob, Jr.   |
| Snyder Jonathan      | Tucker William       | Wendell Stephen    | Wood Joseph       |
| Sprage John          | Tyler John           | Wescot Abram       | Wood Nathan       |
| Stebbins Nehemiah    | Tyler Jonathan       | Wescot Annanias    | Wood Nathaniel    |
| Stephenson Frederick | Tyler Simeon         | Westcot Ezra       | Wood Philip       |
| Stephenson Wilber    | Van Dyck Jacob       | Westcot John       | Wood Stephen      |
| Stewart John         | Vansant Levy         | Westcot Samuel     | Wood Timothy      |
| Stucklen John        | Vantasell John       | Wheaton Benjamin   | Woodward William  |
| Sticklen John, Jr.   | Van Waggoner Micheal | Wheten Benjamin    | Woolsey John      |
| Stine William        | Vanzant Levi         | Whiller Ebenezer   | Woolsey John, Jr. |
| Stius John           | Vincent Joseph       | White Jacob        | Woolsey Josiah    |
| Stormes Hank         | Vorhis Jacob         | White James        | Word Jonath       |
| Strowbridge James    | Vorhis Samuel        | White John         | Worden George     |
| Sutherland Silas     | Wall John            | White Stephen      | Worden Gilbert    |
| Tanner John          | Wardel Eliakim       | Whitney Silas      | Worden Joseph     |
| Taylor Henry         | Wardel Solomon       | Wicks James        | Worden Voluntine  |
| Taylor Jonathan      | Wareing Joshua       | Wight John         | Wright Gilbert    |
| Thomas Edward        | Waring David         | Williamesso Marcus | Wright William    |
| Thomas John          | Wascott Abram        | Williams Dage      | Young Joseph      |
| Thorn Daniel         | Webb Sylvanus        | Williams Marcus    |                   |

### Westchester County Militia — Third Regiment

|                                  |                             |                        |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| COLONEL PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT     | ADJUTANT JOHN COOLEY        |                        |
| COLONEL SAMUEL DRAKE             | ADJUTANT JAMES PENNOYER     |                        |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL GILBERT DRAKE | QUARTER MASTER JOHN GREGORY |                        |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN HYATT    | QUARTER MASTER ROBERT LANG  |                        |
| MAJOR NATHANIEL DELIVAN          | SURGEON ELIAS CORNELIUS     |                        |
| MAJOR JOSEPH STRANG              | SURGEON EBENEZER WHITE      |                        |
|                                  |                             |                        |
| CAPT. TIMOTHY BENEDICT           | CAPT. EBENEZER SLASON       | LIEUT. ZEPHANIAH MILLS |
| " EBENEZER BOYD                  | " HENRY STRANG              | " EBENEZER PHILLIPS    |
| " ABRAHAM BUCKROUT               | " JAMES TELLER              | " JONATHAN PORTER      |
| " CRANK                          | " TRUESDEL                  | " ABRAHAM PURDY        |
| " SAMUEL DELAVAN                 | LIEUT. JAMES ARCHER         | " ALVAN PURDY          |
| " JASPER DRAKE                   | " CORNELIUS CLARK           | " SLOMON PURDY         |
| " JOHN DRAKE                     | " WILLIAM CLARK             | " AUSTIN REYNOLDS      |
| " BENJAMIN GREEN                 | " JOHN CUDNEY               | " EBENEZER SCOFIELD    |
| " SAMUEL HAUGHT                  | " JOSHUA DRAKE              | " ELIJAH SCOTT         |
| " ABRAHAM SMITH HEDDON           | " BENJAMIN DYCKMAN          | " HENRY SLASON         |
| " JOHN HYATT                     | " DAVID FERRIS              | " JOSEPH VAIL          |
| " JAMES KRONKHUTE                | " WILLIAM GAILER            | " JACOB VAN TESSELL    |
| " SAMUEL LAWRENCE                | " HARMANUS GARDINIER        | ENSIGN BENEDICT        |
| " EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD               | " HAYES                     | " ELIJAH DRAKE         |
| " JOSHLA ROGERS                  | " EZEKIEL HYATT             | " PHILIP LECK          |
| " SCOFIELD                       | " LODER                     | " JOHN MCCREARY        |
| " GIDEON SELLY                   | " JOHN MCCAUL               | " DANIEL WALLBERRY     |
| " ELY SELY                       | " DANIEL MARTINE            |                        |



## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

|                       |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| LIEUT. DANIEL DELAVAN | LIEUT. OBEDIAH PURDY | ENSIGN JOHN CARMAN |
| " MOSES HEADOW        | " ABRAHAM TODD       | " ISAAC CLARK      |
| " JOHN MANDEVILLE     | " URIAH WALLACE      | " JACOB McNARMILY  |
| " JOHN C. MILLER      |                      |                    |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                   |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Acker Tobias        | Bouton Joseph     | Chapman Stephen      | Devow Peter         |
| Adams Amos          | Bouton Moses      | Chatterton Jonathan  | Devowe William      |
| Alen Samuel         | Bouton Stephen    | Chatterton Thomas    | Dible Jonathan      |
| Ardshigel Richard   | Bouton Timothy    | Chechster Jeremiah   | Dibley Daniel       |
| Arther Platt        | Boyce John        | Clark Isaac          | Dibley Solomon      |
| Ashley Absalom      | Brant Philip      | Clark Nathan         | Dickson Daniel      |
| Atlin Isaac         | Briggs Edward     | Clarke James         | Dinger John         |
| Aure John           | Briggs Isaac      | Clawson Ezra         | Dinges Samuel       |
| Austen Isaac        | Briggs Philip     | Clawson Jacob        | Done John           |
| Avery Ebenezer      | Brock William     | Clements Aaron       | Douton Isaac        |
| Avery John          | Brooks Daniel     | Coley Samuel Brooks  | Drake               |
| Baet Marcus         | Brooks John       | Collard James        | Drake Elijah        |
| Bailey Devoe        | Brown Adonijah    | Combs Michael        | Drake Gilbert, Jr.  |
| Baily James         | Brown Breckwa     | Concklin Seth        | Drake Jasper        |
| Baly John           | Brown David       | Conklin Jeremiah     | Drake Jeremiah      |
| Banker Adolf        | Brown Eber        | Conkling Isaac       | Drake John          |
| Barsely James       | Brown Elijah      | Conkling Israel      | Drake Joseph        |
| Barton Caleb        | Brown John        | Conkling John        | Drake Joshua        |
| Bartow Elijah       | Brown Nathan      | Conkling Jonathan    | Drake Josiah        |
| Baset Samuel        | Brown Nathaniel   | Conkling Zophar      | Drake William       |
| Basford William     | Brown Samuel      | Conlin Timothy       | Dulluse Abraham     |
| Batts John          | Brown Solomon     | Cook Able            | Dusenberry Richard  |
| Bayle Jonathan      | Brown Timothy     | Cooley Samuel        | Dusenbry Jarvis     |
| Bayly Devone        | Brown William     | Corlmon James        | Dyckman Benjamin    |
| Bedel Samuel        | Brundage Nathan   | Crawford Robert      | Dyckman Garrett     |
| Beeckman Garrard G. | Brundige Hezekiah | Crawford Robert, Jr. | Dyckman Jacobus     |
| Benedich Jacob      | Brush Elicom      | Crissey John         | Dyckman William     |
| Benedict Timothy    | Bryant James      | Crofert Asc          | Elk John            |
| Berry Charles       | Buice John        | Crofort Samuel       | Elliot Robert       |
| Betts Gideon        | Bunce Edmund      | Crowfit John         | Ellit John          |
| Bevie Isaac         | Burdjnt Conrad    | Currey Richard       | Faeten Abraham      |
| Billow Isaac        | Burgdol Phillip   | Currey Stephen       | Fancher Abraham     |
| Birdsall Danni      | Burgdurf Phillip  | Cyper Ivy            | Fancher David       |
| Birdsall Samuel     | Burges Archibald  | Cypher Jerry         | Ferguson John       |
| Birdseil Jacob      | Burwagen Saul     | Danolds Elijah       | Felss Conrod        |
| Bishop Epenetus     | Bush William      | Danslas Elijah       | Ferguson Thomas     |
| Bishop John         | Butal Thomas      | Davis Daniel         | Ferris Caleb        |
| Blatchly Daniel     | Cable Samuel      | Davis Isaac          | Ferris David        |
| Bloem Zachariah     | Cadman Daniel     | Davis John           | Ferris James        |
| Bloomer Abraham     | Calman Jaims      | Davis William        | Ferris Jonathan     |
| Borden Daniel       | Campbell James    | Davison Isaac        | Ferris Joshua       |
| Borret Abraham      | Canfield James    | Dean Ephraim         | Ferris Richard      |
| Boset Jesse         | Canman Thomas     | Dean William         | Field Benjamin, Jr. |
| Bushford William    | Cannon Henry      | Dean William W.      | Field Cumfuit       |
| Bostwick John       | Carles Henmey     | Degroat Garet        | Finch James, Jr.    |
| Bostwick Robert     | Carl David        | DeGroot Stases       | Finikin Edward      |
| Bostwick Samuel     | Carman John       | Dehue John           | Fonnan Gilbert      |
| Bostwick Stephen    | Carvender Joseph  | Delaniter Isaac      | Forbes James        |
| Bottle Thonas       | Cats Michal       | Denton Alexander     | Foreman Caleb       |
| Boughton Calope     | Cart Michal       | Denton Joseph        | Forman Jacob        |
| Bouton Ezra         | Ceat Honnery      | Depue Abraham        | Formon Gilbert      |
| Bouton James        | Cuace Thomas      | Depue Henmey         | Fort Silas          |
| Bouton Jehiel       | Charlton Jacob    | DePue John           | Fowle James         |
| Bouton Joet         | Chapman Daniel    | Devoe David          | Fowle Solomon       |



|                     |                     |                    |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Fowler Isaac        | Herder Daniel       | King Joshua        | McDonalds James    |
| Fowler Justus       | Hibner Mikel        | Knapp David        | McFarthing James   |
| Fowler Martin       | Higgins Ebenezer    | Knapp Joseph       | McFurling Gabriel  |
| Fowler Reuben       | Higgins Joseph      | Knna Gilbert       | McKeel John        |
| Fowler Solomon      | Hill James          | Kronck Isaac       | McLean Daniel      |
| Fuller Elijah       | Hill Joshua         | Kronckhyt Daniel   | McLeel John        |
| Fuller Joseph       | Hitt Dennis         | Kronkhite James    | McNoughty Michael  |
| Gailer Robert K.    | Hitt Garard         | Laight Lodewick    | Magere Joseph      |
| Ganter William      | Hitt Henry          | Lam Jeremiah       | Mandeville John    |
| Garnsey Joseph      | Hitt Jarvard        | Lamb               | Marshall Amon      |
| Garnsey William     | Holladay William    | Lamb Patrick       | Marvin John        |
| Garrard Elias       | Holmes Jonathan     | Lambertson Lambert | Mathors Joseph     |
| Garrard Isaac       | Holmes Joseph       | Lane Abraham       | Mead Andrew        |
| Garrison John       | Holmes Kluben       | Lane Amos          | Mead Daniel        |
| Garrison Dennis     | Holmes Samuel       | Lane Doxe          | Mead Ebenezer      |
| Garrison John       | Holland Ebenezer    | Lane Elsha         | Mead Ethan         |
| Gaulerd William     | Hots Ezekiel        | Lane Joseph        | Mead Joseph        |
| Gazeley James       | Horton Daniel       | Lane Nathaniel     | Mead Joshua        |
| Gean Shadrick       | Horton John         | Lane Peter         | Mead Libeus        |
| Gilbert Benajah     | Horton Joseph       | Lane Solomon       | Mead Marshall      |
| Gibert Jacob        | Horton Neemiah      | Lane Stephen       | Mead Selah         |
| Golden Amos         | Horton Stephen      | Larnes John        | Mead Stephen       |
| Goler Samuel        | Horton William, Jr. | Lascelles Edward   | Mead William       |
| Goler William       | Hows Pitutiah       | Lawson Isaac       | Merritt Abraham    |
| Goodman John        | Hoyt Abraham        | Lawson Lawrence    | Miller Abraham     |
| Gordinear Horneroni | Hoyt Enoch          | Lawson Samuel      | Miller Ebenezer    |
| Gould John          | Hoyt Gideon         | Leach William      | Miller Ephraeus    |
| Gray Hezekiah       | Hoyt Jacob          | Leaverage Benjamin | Miller Gideon      |
| Gray Robert         | Hoyt Jesse          | Lee Abijah         | Miller Isaac       |
| Green Andrew        | Hoyt Major          | Lee Dorcas         | Miller Jacob       |
| Green Samuel        | Hoyt Silas          | Lee Enos           | Miller James       |
| Gumman Ephraim      | Hoyt Silvenus       | Lee John           | Miller John        |
| Hadden John         | Hughson Jeremiah    | Lee John, Jr.      | Miller Nathan      |
| Hadden Joseph       | Hulis David         | Lee William        | Miller William     |
| Haight Benjamin     | Hunt Obiah          | Leggett Gabriel    | Mills Israel       |
| Haight Eliahan, Jr. | Hunt Ward           | Lent Abraham       | Mills Joan         |
| Haight John         | Hustead Thomas      | Lent Albert        | Mills John, Jr.    |
| Haight Joseph       | Husted Jabos        | Lent Harmones      | Mills Joseph       |
| Haight Solomon      | Huton Richard       | Lent Henry         | Mills Titus        |
| Hall Caleb          | Hyatt Elias         | Lent Isaac         | Meger Lemuel       |
| Hall Dan            | Hyatt John          | Lent Jacob         | Monroos James      |
| Hall John           | Hyatt Solomon       | Lent John          | Moore Marten       |
| Holsted Michal      | Indian Ceser        | Lent John L.       | Morgan Thomas      |
| Hond Ezeckl         | Ingdell Jonathan    | Lent Lug           | Morrel James       |
| Harris Enoch        | Ingosal John        | Lent Matthew       | Mosman Maseno      |
| Harris Justice      | Jackson Samuel      | Lent Tobs          | Mosman Peter       |
| Hart Jonathan       | Jemmitson William   | Lent Tunis         | Mott Joseph        |
| Hartford Peter      | Johnson Timothy     | Lent William       | Mott Thomas        |
| Hartford Thomas     | Joinston John       | Levines John       | Munday Elijah      |
| Hatfield Daniel     | Jones Esquire       | Levinus Thomas     | Noekles Josiah     |
| Hatfield Joslena    | Jones George        | Lockwood Hezekiah  | Neilson John       |
| Hawkins Isaac       | Jones Isa           | Lockwood Jacob     | Nelson John        |
| Haws Pelataiah      | Jones John          | Lockwood Nathan    | Newman James       |
| Haws Pelutiah, Jr.  | Jones John, Jr.     | Lyon Aven          | Newman Nathaniel   |
| Haws Seth           | Jump Amos           | Lyon James         | Newman Peter       |
| Haws Solomon        | Jump Reuben         | Lyon John          | Niccols Robert     |
| Hayse Abraham       | Kecker Nathaniel    | Lyon Samuel        | Nichols William    |
| Hayse Nathaniel     | Keen Henry          | Lyon's             | Nicols Benjamin    |
| Hedden John         | Kendey David        | Melby Peter        | Northup David      |
| Helipen Harman      | Ketcham John        | McCandl Nathan     | Northup Isaac      |
| Henbrowen Christop  | Kile James          | McCoy John         | Northup Isaac, Jr. |





|                    |                      |                      |                       |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Northrup Joel      | Ronalds Austin       | Stevens John         | Van Wart Cobus        |
| Oakley William     | Russel Abraham       | Stevens Jeremiah     | Van Wart John         |
| Oaks John          | Ruton William        | Strang Gilbert       | Van Wart William      |
| Oakell Isaac       | Sacket Richard       | Strang Henry         | Van Worman Peter      |
| Oakell Jacob       | Sackett Richard, Sr. | Strang Jared         | Van Wornor Peter      |
| Oakell Jonathan    | St. John Moses       | Strang John          | Vermelva Jacob M.     |
| Oakell Nathan      | Sands John           | Strang Joseph, Jr.   | Vernam Thomas         |
| Oakell Peter       | Sarles Elijah        | Strokam Isaac        | Viel John             |
| Oakell William     | Sarles Richard       | Stroag Joseph        | Voght Godfrey         |
| Oakle Richard      | Satterly Samuel      | Sutton Andrew        | Voght Henry           |
| Osburn John        | Stawson Isaac        | Sutton John Pell     | Vogt Christian Joseph |
| Page Jonah         | Scotfield Amos       | Sutton Solomon       | Volentine Elvin       |
| Palmer Levi        | Scotfield Gudon      | Sweezy Daniel        | Vredenburgh Abraham   |
| Pardee David       | Scotfield Joseph     | Tattel John          | Vredenburgh Benjamin  |
| Pardee Nathaniel   | Scotfield Michel     | Taylor               | Vredenburgh William   |
| Parent Jacob       | Scotfield Peter      | Taylor Ednaon        | Waggar Tobias         |
| Parent Levi        | Scotfield Smith      | Taylor Gilbert       | Wanger Thomas         |
| Parra Robert       | Scudder Jacob        | Taylor Henry         | Ward Moses            |
| Patrick James      | Scudder Nathaniel    | Taylor John          | Warden Joseph         |
| Pell Roger         | Sealey Silvenos      | Taylor Thomas        | Waring David          |
| Pellem Elisha      | Seaman Henry         | Teed Charles         | Waterberry Samuel     |
| Pellent John       | Secor Warner         | Teed William, Jr.    | Webster Joseph        |
| Pellem Joseph      | Sely Thadius         | Teller Pierre        | Weed Jehial           |
| Pelton Daniel      | Sharrock James       | Terrel Peter         | Weeks Absalom         |
| Pennyoyer Joseph   | Shaw John            | Theall William       | Weeks Gilbert         |
| Perry James, Jr.   | Shearwood Elijah     | Thomson Elias        | Weeks Malaki          |
| Phillips Philip    | Sacarwood Jobe       | Thomson Jonathan     | Weeks Nathaniel       |
| Phillips Samuel    | Sherwood Joseph, Jr. | Thorn Daniel         | Welch William         |
| Pine Samuel        | Sherwood Joshua      | Thorn Thomas         | West John             |
| Pian John          | Sherwood Justus      | Tiel Hendrick        | Westcott Reuben       |
| Piant John         | Shoek James          | Tillison Niccols     | William Josuah        |
| Pohn William       | Short Joseph         | Titus Benaman        | Whitman John          |
| Pot Joseph         | Sillicar Jacob       | Titus Josiah         | Whitney Abijah        |
| Potter Gilbert     | Simmons Danil        | Tomkins Silvanus     | Wicks Jesse           |
| Potter Samuel      | Slason Abraham       | Tomson Jonathan      | Wicks Jonathan        |
| Pverson Abraham    | Slutt Silus          | Townsend James       | Wicks Stephen         |
| Pugsley Samuel     | Smith                | Travis Absalom       | Wicks Nathaniel       |
| Furdy Israel       | Smith Benajah        | Travis Daniel        | Wicks Nathaniel, Jr.  |
| Furdy James        | Smith Daniel         | Travis Ezekil        | Wicks Phineas         |
| Furdy Joseph       | Smith Ebenzor        | Travis Gabriel       | Williams Gilbert      |
| Furdy Samuel       | Smith Eleazor        | Travis Jonathan      | Williams Ichabod      |
| Furdy Silvanus     | Smith Isaac          | Travis Joseph        | Williams Isaac        |
| Furdy Solomon, Jr. | Smith James          | Travis Stepien       | Williams States       |
| Raymond Thomas     | Smith Jeremiah       | Traviss Gilbert      | Williamson David      |
| Raynolds Ephraim   | Smith John           | Truesdell Samuel     | Williamson Jedediah   |
| Read James         | Smith Joseph         | Techer Lewis         | Williamson James      |
| Ren Solomon        | Smith Joseph, Jr.    | Turner John          | Willson James, Jr.    |
| Requaw Gabriel     | Smith Lemuel         | Turnor Joshua        | Wilmot Nathaniel      |
| Reynold Benjamin   | Smith Ward           | Tuttle Abraham       | Wilson John           |
| Reynolds Nathaniel | Smith Zebulon        | Tyce John            | Wilson Valentine      |
| Rider John         | Solis John           | Tylar Jonathan       | Wood Caleb            |
| Roff Christopher   | Soper Gilbert        | Underwood William    | Wood Alexander        |
| Roff Henry         | Soper Jesse          | Van Scoyt Abram      | Wood Eliphalet        |
| Rogers Daniel      | Soward Joseph        | Vaustine Elvan       | Wood Nathan           |
| Rogers William     | Spring Samuel        | Van Tassel Abraham   | Wood Phillip          |
| Rognale Gabriel    | Squires Frank        | Van Tassel Cornelius | Wood S.               |
| Romer Hendrick     | Standley Garret      | Vantassel David      | Wood William Scuder   |
| Ruff Samuel        | Standley Gillian     | Vantassel Isaac      | Woolsey John          |
| Ruland Benjamin    | Stebbins Lewis       | Vantassel John       | Wright Jacob          |
| Ruland John        | Stedwell John        | Vantoor Abram        | Wright Nivayah        |
| Ruland Zophar      |                      |                      |                       |



## Westchester County Militia — Fourth Regiment

COLONEL THADDEUS CRANE  
 MAJOR NATHANIEL DELAVAN  
 ADJUTANT JOHN COOLEY

QUARTER MASTER JACOB GILBERT  
 SURGEON SAMUEL BARNUM

|                      |                       |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. DANIEL BOUTON  | CAPT. JESSE TRUESDELL | LIEUT. DANIEL PURDY   |
| " BENJAMIN CHAPMAN   | LIEUT. EBENEZER AVARY | " NATHANIEL REYNOLDS  |
| " SAMUEL LAWRENCE    | " JOSEPH BENEDICT     | " ABRAHAM SMITH       |
| " SAMUEL LEWIS       | " BENAJAH BROWN       | " DAVID SMITH         |
| " EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD   | " CORNELIUS CRANE     | ENSIGN ENOCH BENEDICT |
| " JONATHAN LODGE     | " DAVID FANSHER       | " JEHIEL BOUTON       |
| " DAVID PARDEE       | " JOSEPH DOOLITTLE    | " SAMUEL LEWIS        |
| " EBENEZER SCOTFIELD | " ISAAC KEELEK        | " WILLIAM ROGERS      |

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

ADJT. THOMAS HUNT

LIEUT. BENJAMIN BENEDICT

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                  |                      |                    |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Aiers Reuben        | Bishop Epeneus   | Brooks John          | Buckbee Russel     |
| Alleby Nathan       | Bishop Garret    | Brooks Michael       | Burns Edmond       |
| Allen Samuel        | Bishop James     | Brown Abraham        | Burns Edward       |
| Alvord Beiah        | Bishop John      | Brown Adonijah       | Callender Samuel   |
| Ambler Abraham      | Blackman Ephraim | Brown Adonijah, Jr.  | Canada Philip      |
| Ambler Enos         | Bloodgood Oliver | Brown Amos           | Canady Philip      |
| Ambler John         | Bloom Stephen    | Brown Annanias       | Canfield Isaiah    |
| Anderson James      | Bloomer Abraham  | Brown Benajah        | Canfield James     |
| Armstrong James     | Bloomer Stephen  | Brown Broekcy        | Carpenter James    |
| Avary Elisha        | Bolt Azariah     | Brown Deliverance    | Carpenter Thomas   |
| Avary James         | Bolt Daniel      | Brown Ebenezer       | Chapman Daniel     |
| Avary John          | Boucks Daniel    | Brown Eber           | Chapman Stephen    |
| Avery Ebenezer      | Bouton Jehiah    | Brown Elijah         | Chapman John       |
| Avery Enoch         | Bouton Seth      | Brown Eliphail       | Clark Daniel       |
| Avry Solomon        | Bouton Benajah   | Brown Elisha         | Clark Jabez        |
| Ayers Reuben        | Bouton Ebenezer  | Brown Enos           | Clark John         |
| Ayres Reuben, Jr.   | Bouton Elijah    | Brown Jacob          | Clark Jonathan     |
| Italy Gilbert       | Bouton Ezra      | Brown James          | Clarke Daniel      |
| Bartlet George      | Bouton Gould     | Brown John           | Clarke Ephraim     |
| Barton Joseph       | Bouton Jesse     | Brown John, Jr.      | Close Jabez        |
| Bates Elisha        | Bouton Joel      | Brown Jonas          | Close Jesse        |
| Baxter David        | Bouton John      | Brown Jonathan       | Coldwin James      |
| Baxter John         | Bouton Joseph    | Brown Joseph         | Coley John         |
| Baxter Thomas       | Bouton Matthew   | Brown Joseph, Jr.    | Coley Samuel B.    |
| Bedient Falmen      | Bouton Moses     | Brown Josiah         | Collard James      |
| Biers Fenton        | Bouton Nathaniel | Brown Nathan         | Colvin James       |
| Benedict Benjamin   | Bouton Noah      | Brown Peter          | Colyard James      |
| Benedict Caleb      | Bouton Samuel    | Brown Reuben         | Conklin Jacob      |
| Benedict Isaac      | Bouton Seymour   | Brown Samuel         | Conkling Jonathan  |
| Benedict Jacob      | Bouton Shubael   | Brown Silas          | Coanady Philip     |
| Benedict Jonah      | Bouton Stephen   | Brown Solomon        | Corley John        |
| Benedict Joseph     | Bouton Timothy   | Brown William        | Crane James        |
| Benedict Joseph, J. | Bouton Hiel      | Bruce Robert         | Crane Peter        |
| Benedict Lewis      | Bouton Jesse     | Bruks Daniel         | Crawford Daniel    |
| Benedict Nathan     | Bouton John      | Bruce Robert         | Crawford Hendersen |
| Benedict Timothy    | Bouton Nathaniel | Brun Edward          | Crawford John      |
| Benjamin James      | Bouton Seth      | Brundage Nathan      | Crawford Stephen   |
| Betts Gideon        | Bready Jesseay   | Brundage Joseph, Jr. | Crawford William   |
| Betts Nathan        | Brigs            | Brundage Stephen     | Cross John         |
| Bishop Andrew       | Brigs Philip     | Brush Gilbert        | Cross Lemuel       |



|                     |                    |                      |                      |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Dalton William      | Fuller Jabz        | Holmes John          | Laymor Jesse         |
| Dan Abraham         | Fuller Joseph      | Houson Eleazer       | Legget William       |
| Dan Hezekiah        | Fuller Simon       | Hoyer Isaac          | Lewis Samuel         |
| Dan James           | Garnsey William    | Hoyes Thomas         | Lobdell Jacob        |
| Dan James, Jr.      | Garrison William   | Hoyt Abijah          | Lobdell John         |
| Dan Nathaniel       | Gauzy William      | Hoyt Benjamin        | Lockwood Daniel      |
| Dan Samuel          | German David       | Hoyt Enoch           | Lockwood David       |
| Dan Squier          | Gilbert Benajah    | Hoyt Hezekiah        | Lockwood Ebenezer    |
| Defrees Ebenezer    | Gilbert Jacob      | Hoyt Jaehim          | Lockwood Hezekiah    |
| Delavan Daniel      | Gornsey William    | Hoyt Jacob           | Lockwood Jacob       |
| Delevan Timothy     | Gould John         | Hoyt Jacob, Jr.      | Lockwood Job         |
| Delivan John        | Graham Robert      | Hoyt Jeremiah        | Lockwood Joseon, Jr. |
| Delivan Nathan      | Green Andrew       | Hoyt Jesse           | Lockwood Nathan      |
| Delivan Stephen     | Green Benjamin     | Hoyt John            | Lockwood Reuben      |
| Dibble Jonathan     | Green Jehiel       | Hoyt Person          | Lockwood Samuel      |
| Dick (colored)      | Grummon Ebenezer   | Hoyt Silas           | Loder John           |
| Dickens Arnold      | Grummon Ephraim    | Hoyt Silvanus        | Loder Pettit         |
| Dickens Arnold, Jr. | Hait Abijah        | Hubbell Peter        | Louns-bury Gideon    |
| Dickens Moredeai    | Hait Benjamin      | Hughes William       | Lourd Joel           |
| Dickins Samuel      | Hait Enoch         | Hull Isaac           | Lowrey Joel          |
| Dickson Daniel      | Hait Gideon        | Hull Stephen         | Lowrey Thomas        |
| Dickson John        | Hait Hezekiah      | Hunt Gibourd         | Lucas William        |
| Dickson Marshal     | Hait John          | Hunt Gilbert         | Lyon Caleb, Jr.      |
| Dickson Nathan      | Hait Jonathan      | Husted James         | Lyon Noah            |
| Dolton William      | Hait Parson        | Husted Thaddeus      | Lyons Caleb          |
| Doolittle Hopkins   | Hait Silvanus, Jr. | Ingerson John        | Manrow Joseph, Jr.   |
| Doolittle Daniel    | Hallsted Micah     | Ingersull John       | Manrow Nathan        |
| Doolittle Reuben    | Halsted Michael    | Isaacs Samuel        | Marshall Henry       |
| Drake Gilbert       | Hanford Abraham    | Jane Israel          | Marshall Joseph      |
| Dunkin Daniel       | Hartford Peter     | Janse Abraham        | Marshall Amon        |
| Duraud Francis      | Harper Godfree     | Jarman David         | Marshall Anthony     |
| Falconer John       | Hartford Ephraim   | Johns Timothy        | Mead Aaron           |
| Fansher Abram       | Hartford Peter     | Johnson Stephen      | Mead Abraham         |
| Fansher Daniel      | Hartford Thomas    | Johnson Timothy      | Mead Andrew          |
| Fansher David       | Haut Jesse         | Jones Abraham        | Mead Calvin          |
| Fansher Elijah      | Havery Reuben, Jr. | Jones Ebenezer       | Mead Daniel          |
| Fansher Elisha      | Hayes Freegit      | Jump Amos            | Mead David           |
| Fansher John        | Hayes Isaac        | Jump Gilbert         | Mead Enoch           |
| Fansher Joseph      | Hayes James        | Jump Reuben          | Mead Halsey          |
| Fansher Nathaniel   | Hayes Jesse        | Jump William         | Mead Henry           |
| Fansher Squier      | Hayes Josiah       | June Israel          | Mead Jesse           |
| Fansher William     | Hayes Nathaniel    | Kanady Joseph        | Mead Jonah           |
| Feeb Benjamin       | Hayes Stephen      | Kanady William       | Mead Levi            |
| Feris Peter         | Hayes Thomas       | Keeler Aaron         | Mead Marshal         |
| Feris Samuel        | Hays Abraham       | Keeler David         | Mead Stephen         |
| Ferris Benjamin     | Hays Caleb         | Keeler Jeremiah      | Mead Zelek           |
| Ferris Gould        | Hays Henry         | Keeler Nathaniel     | Merritt John         |
| Ferris James        | Hays John          | Keeler Obadiah       | Merrit Luke          |
| Ferris John         | Hayt Abel          | Keeler Phinehas      | Mershal Amon         |
| Ferris Samuel       | Hayt Abijah        | Keeling Adam         | Mershal Henry        |
| Finch John          | Hayt Abram         | Kenady Josep         | Miller Henry         |
| Finny Ward          | Hayt Caleb         | Knapp Joshua         | Miller John, Jr.     |
| Flood John          | Hayt Jaehim        | Knapp Moses          | Miller John A.       |
| Foshea John         | Hayt Nathan        | Kniffin Benjamin     | Miller Josiah        |
| Foster John         | Hayt Rice          | Knox Abraham         | Miller Nathan        |
| Foster John W.      | Hayt Elias         | Knox Joseph          | Miller Samuel        |
| Fourcy Ward         | Hayt Uriah         | Knox Robert          | Moger James          |
| Fraser John         | Hodge James        | Krauston Joseph      | Mourrow Seely        |
| Frost William       | Hoit Jonathan      | Lawrance Samuel      | Moorhouse Samuel     |
| Fuller Elicha       | Hoit Nathaniel     | Lawrance Samuel, Jr. | Mopen James          |



|                        |                       |                      |                      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Morehouse Benjamin     | Raden Partrick        | Selleck Darling      | Stebbins Samuel      |
| Moses John             | Radtoick John         | Selleck Nathan       | Steenrod Ebenezer    |
| Mosher James           | Randol John           | Seward Daniel        | Steenrod Solomon     |
| Mosher Lemuel          | Randolph Benjamin     | Swarl Stephen        | Stevens John         |
| Munro Joseph           | Randols Benjamin      | Seymour Jose         | Stevens Moses        |
| Murphy Robert          | Ranrod Solomon        | Shay Timothy         | Stevens Oliver       |
| Natelbery James        | Raymond James         | Shearman Abial       | Stevens Reuben       |
| Nelson John            | Raymond Land          | Sheerman Peter       | Stevens Reuben, Jr.  |
| Newman Caleb           | Raymond Sands         | Sherman Peter        | Stevens Silvanus     |
| Newman Isack           | Raynolds Gilbert      | Sherwood Oliver      | Steward Stephen      |
| Newman James           | Rescoe John           | Sido Henry           | Stewart Charles      |
| Newman Jonathan        | Resque John           | Silleck Gershom      | Stockham Samuel      |
| Newman Peter           | Reynolds Benjamin     | Silleck Frederick    | Scrotridg James      |
| Newman Samuel          | Reynolds Gubert       | Sillick Darbey       | Suard Daniel         |
| Nickels Abel           | Reynolds Joshua       | Sillick Nathan       | Suard John           |
| Nickols Gerahom        | Reynolds William      | Silsbe Israel        | Sutherland Stephen   |
| Nickols Jesse          | Riggs Daniel          | Slasen Nathan        | Terry Samuel         |
| Nickols Thomas         | Riggs Josiah          | Slason Abraham       | Titus Benjamin       |
| Nickols Thomas, Jr.    | Rockwell Job          | Slason Amos          | Titus John           |
| Northrup Abijah        | Rockwell Nathan       | Slason Deliverance   | Titus Joseph         |
| Northrup David         | Rockwell Nathan II.   | Slason Ebenezer      | Titus Timothy        |
| Northrup Eli           | Roff Samuel           | Slason Ebenezer, Jr. | Todd Abraham, Jr.    |
| Northrup Isaac         | Rogers Amos           | Slason Elcazer       | Todd Oliver          |
| Northrup Joel          | Roudes Abraham        | Slason Israel        | Townsend James       |
| Northrup John          | Rosecrans Dirk        | Slason Jesse         | Travis Jacob         |
| Northrup Stephen       | Rovillt George        | Slason John          | Trowbridge James     |
| Olmsted Merckiah       | Kow Seely M.          | Slason Jonathan      | Trusdall Joseph      |
| Olmsted James          | Ruff Samuel           | Slason Nathan        | Trusdell Jesse, Jr.  |
| Olmsted Nathan         | Rundel Ezra, Jr.      | Slason Samuel        | Trusdell Jonathan    |
| Osburn John            | Rundell John          | Slason Stewart       | Trusdell Joseph      |
| Palmer Elisha          | Rusco John            | Slason Ebenezer      | Trusdell Richard     |
| Palmer Gideon          | Rusco Noah            | Slason Ebenezer, Jr. | Tyler James          |
| Palmer Jesse           | Rusco Samuel          | Slason Israel        | Tyler James          |
| Palmer Obadiah         | Rusco Theophilus      | Slason Jesse         | Vamoc Daniel         |
| Pardee John            | Rusco Thomas          | Slawson Jehu         | Vandel Abraham       |
| Pardee Nathan          | Russ Stephen          | Slawson Larrab       | Vanscoy Abraham      |
| Pardy Samuel           | Russel John           | Slawson Nathan       | Vanscoy Abraham, Jr. |
| Peatt James            | Ryan Timothy          | Slawson Samuel       | Vanscoy Cornelius    |
| Peatt Lewis            | Ryion Bont            | Slason Ebenezer, Jr. | Vanscoy Jonathan     |
| Peck Abijah            | St. John John         | Slason Jesse         | Vanscoy Samuel       |
| Peck Benjamin          | Sarlls Thaddeus       | Smith Abraham        | Vanscoy Timothy      |
| Pederick Abijah        | Scotfield Amos        | Smith Abraham, Jr.   | Varnal Daniel        |
| Pelham John            | Scotfield David       | Smith Caleb          | Varnel John          |
| Pellam Joseph          | Scotfield Deliverance | Smith Caleb, Jr.     | Wallace Abijah       |
| Pellam Elisha          | Scotfield Elisha      | Smith Doctor         | Wallace Jacob        |
| Phillips Joseph        | Scotfield Elnathan    | Smith Isaac          | Wallace James, Jr.   |
| Potts David            | Scotfield Gideon      | Smith Isaac, Jr.     | Wallow James         |
| Potts Thomas           | Scotfield Henry       | Smith Jacob          | Wandle Abraham       |
| Pratt James            | Scotfield Jonas       | Smith John           | Warring James        |
| Purdy Abraham          | Scotfield Joseph      | Smith Joshua         | Warring Peter        |
| Purdy Daniel           | Scotfield Josiah      | Smith Lemuel         | Waterberry Daniel    |
| Purdy David            | Scotfield Michel      | Smith Matthew        | Waterberry John      |
| Purdy Deliverance      | Scotfield Peter       | Smith Nathan         | Waterberry Samuel    |
| Purdy Deliverance, Jr. | Scotfield Smith       | Smith N. abas, Jr.   | Watt James           |
| Purdy John             | Scotfield William     | Smith Nathaniel      | Wauser Thomas        |
| Purdy Jonathan         | Scribner Zephaniah    | Smith Peleg          | Wearing James        |
| Purdy Joseph           | Seely Nathaniel, Jr.  | Smith Reuben         | Webb John            |
| Purdy Stephen          | Seely Gideon, Jr.     | Smith Solomon        | Weed Alexander       |
| Quick Andrew           | Seely Nathaniel       | Smith Thomas         | Weed Eli             |
| Quick John             | Seely Elias           | Stebbins Nehemiah    | Weed Gilbert         |





|                  |                       |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Weed Jonathan    | Whitney James         | Williams Stephen | Wood Jacob, Jr. |
| Weed Nathan      | Wickes Nathaniel, Jr. | Wilson Valentine | Wood Jared      |
| Weeks Nathaniel  | Wickes Phineas        | Wood Benjamin    | Wood Jonah      |
| Weeks Phineas    | Wicks Nathaniel       | Wood Ezekiah     | Wood Jonathan   |
| Wheeler Josiah   | Williams Ichabod      | Wood Israel      | Wood Joseph     |
| Whitnee Benjamin | Williams Samuel       | Wood Jacob       | Wood Nathaniel  |

## Westchester County Militia — Associated Exempts

|                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| LIEUT. COL. JOSEPH BENEDICT | QUARTER MASTER JOEL BOUTON |
| MAJOR EBENEZER SLASSON      | SURGEON BENJAMIN MILLER    |
| ADJUTANT ENOCH MEAD         |                            |

|                      |                      |                       |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. GOULD BOUGHTON | LIEUT. SAMUEL BOUTON | LIEUT. BENJAMIN JONES |
| " JOSEPH OSBURN      | " SOLOMON CLOSE      | " ZEPHANIAH MILLS     |
| " GIDEON SELLY       | " MOSES HADDEN       | " TITUS REYNOLDS      |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                  |                    |                    |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Ambler John         | Eliot John       | Lockwood Joseph    | Selleck Gershom    |
| Bedient Nathan      | Fansher William  | Loder John         | Sené Abraham       |
| Benedict Joseph     | Ferris Jonathan  | Luks F.            | Seymour Thaddeus   |
| Benedict Peter      | Flood John       | Lyon Benjamin      | Slason Abraham     |
| Benedict Peter, Jr. | Fuller Micajah   | Lyon Samuel        | Slason Henry       |
| Bishop Epeneos      | Green Benjamin   | McKeel John        | Smith Benjamin     |
| Bouton Gourd        | Hait Jacob       | Mead Andrew        | Smith Nathaniel    |
| Bouton John         | Hait John        | Meershell Anthony  | Stebbins Nehemiah  |
| Bouton Noah         | Hanford Abraham  | Mekell John        | Stilwell Thomas R. |
| Brown Andrew        | Hartford Thomas  | Miller John C.     | Taylor Gilbert     |
| Brown Deliverance   | Hatfield Abraham | Miller Josiah      | Todd Abraham       |
| Brown Eber          | Hawley Ezekiel   | Miller Nathan      | Titus Benjamin     |
| Bundell John        | Hayes Isaac      | Milles James       | Titus John         |
| Carman Henry        | Hayt Gideon      | Mills Josiah       | Titus Joseph       |
| Carman Peter        | Wedding Moses    | Newman Isaac       | Truler Mathaw      |
| Chapman Daniel      | Hobby Caleb      | Newman James       | Tyler Jonathan     |
| Clark Cornelius     | Holmes Isaac     | Newman Nathaniel   | Wandel Abraham     |
| Crawford Robert     | Holmes John      | Oakley Isaac       | Waterbery David    |
| Cross John          | Hunt Jacob       | Olmsted Nathan     | Weed Gilbert       |
| Crumpton John       | Hyatt Ezekiel    | Pinkney Thomas     | Weed Jehiel        |
| Dan David           | Ingersoll Josiah | Porcy Obediah      | Wheeler Josiah     |
| Dean Gilbert        | Jacobs Israel    | Potter Peter       | Whitmore Pelatiah  |
| Dean Isaac          | Jones Asa        | Potter Robert      | Whitue Pelatiah    |
| Dibbell Daniel      | Jump Amos        | Raymond James, Jr. | Whitney Seth       |
| Dibble Jonathan     | Lamb Abraham     | Raymond Sands      | Whitney Setl.      |
| Dickers Thomas      | Lee Elijah       | Reynolds Gilbert   | Wood Benjamin      |
| Dickson John        | Leek Phillip     | Reynolds Nathaniel | Wright Benjamin    |
| Duetcher William    | Lent Abraham     | Scotfield Amos     |                    |

## Westchester County Militia — Separate Exempts

CAPT. JONATHAN HORTON

## ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                   |                |                |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Acker Jacob       | Bice Peter        | Dalton William | Purdy Jacob    |
| Bailey John       | Bice William      | Fisher Elijah  | Purdy Jonathan |
| Beil William      | Bice Yawnas       | Fisher Samuel  | See James      |
| Bice Abraham      | Brundage James    | Horton Caleb   | Smith James    |
| Bice Abraham, Jr. | Chanpenois Andrew | Owens Jeremiah | Sphor John     |
| Bice Jacob        | Cunningham John   | Palden John    | White Stephen  |
| Bice James        |                   |                |                |



# THE MILITIA

## MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

### Colonel John Lasher's Regiment

COLONEL JOHN LASHER  
 LIEUT. COL. ANDREW STOCKHOLM  
 MAJOR WILLIAM SMITH LIVINGSTON

ADJUTANT JERONEMUS HOOGLAND  
 QUARTER MASTER MATTHEW DAVIS

|                      |                     |                        |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| CAPT. JAMES APPEL    | CAPT. JACOB WRIGHT  | LIEUT. THOMAS LAWRENCE |
| " THEOPHILUS BEEKMAN | LIEUT. JOHN ANTHONY | " OLIVER MELDEBERGER   |
| " CHARLES DICKENSON  | " JOHN BANCKER      | " ABRAHAM MESIER       |
| " DAVID DICKSON      | " THOMAS BEEKMAN    | " BENJAMIN NORTH       |
| " WILLIAM W. GILBERT | " EPHRAIM BRASHER   | " ETHAN SICKLES        |
| " SAMUEL JOHNSON     | " HENRY BREEVORT    | " FREDERICK STEYMETS   |
| " WILLIAM LEONARD    | " JAMES BYERS       | " RALPH T. THURMAN     |
| " JACQUES RAPALJE    | " EDWARD DUNSCOMB   | " ROBERT TROUP         |
| " ABRAHAM VAN DYCK   | " JOSEPH FORTIN     | " THOMAS WARNER        |
| " VIKER VAN ZANDT    | " JOHN HARBECK      | " GEORGE YEAMANS       |
| " THOMAS WILCOCKS    | " JESSEY HICKS      |                        |

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                 |                    |                  |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Acley John      | Donelson Frederick | Hyer Walter      | Salmond John       |
| Apple Anthony   | Donelson Jesse     | Johnson William  | Shaddle David      |
| Beaty John      | Donelson Joseph    | Kersted James    | Snider Simon       |
| Burras Benjamin | Donelson Soverin   | Longley Thomas   | Strachan William   |
| Burras John     | Duglas James       | Mandevill David  | Ten Brook William  |
| Cambel James    | Elsworth John, Jr. | Markland John    | Ten Eyck Andrew    |
| Carnier James   | Elsworth John T.   | Myers Peter      | Van Dalsin Henry   |
| Choen Daniel    | Frilock Joseph     | Peckwill William | Van Dewater Gerrit |
| Contely George  | Heyer William      | Reed John        | Van Hook Isaac     |
| Crolius John    | Howser Jacob       | Rome William     | Young Peter        |

### Colonel John Nicholson's Regiment

COLONEL JOHN NICHOLSON  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN VISCHER  
 ADJUTANT JOHN BROGDON

CHAPLAIN ISRAEL EVANS  
 SURGEON JOSEPH MARVIN

|                       |                        |                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. ELISHA BENEDICT | CAPT. GERSHOM MOTT     | LIEUT. TIMOTHY HUGHES |
| " FAERLEL COOPER      | LIEUT. WILLIAM BELKNAP | " JOHN G. LANSING     |
| " JOHN COPP           | " JOHN BRACENEY        | " DIGBY ODLUM         |
| " BENJAMIN EVANS      | " FRANCIS BRENDELY     | " THOMAS McCLALLEN    |
| " JOHN GRAHAM         | " ISAAC GUION          | " WILLIAM MARTIN      |
| " DIRCK HANSEN        | " NATHANIEL HENRY      | " ISAAC NICHOLS       |
| " ROBERT JOHNSON      | " ISAAC HUBBLE         | " THOMAS NICHOLSON    |

#### ENLISTED MEN

|              |                   |                |                       |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Hartan Peter | Lasen Thomas      | Prebble Samuel | Weisenfels Charles F. |
| Holmes Asa   | Lennington Thomas | Shaw Francis   |                       |



## Colonel Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Regiment

COLONEL CORNELIUS D. WYNKOOP

QUARTER MASTER THOMAS WILLIAMS

|        |                         |        |                        |        |                    |
|--------|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| CAPT.  | ROBERT MCKEAN           | LIEUT. | ISAAC BOGART           | LIEUT. | OBADIAH VAUGHAN    |
| "      | HENRY O'MARA            | "      | ABNER FRENCH           | "      | JOHN WELCH         |
| "      | JACOB SEEFER            | "      | JOHN HOOEKERK          | ENSIGN | DAVID BECKER       |
| "      | CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORT | "      | JACOB HOUSE            | "      | JOHN DUNN          |
| "      | SAMUEL VAN VUGHTEN      | "      | SOLOMON PENDLETON      | "      | DANIEL EVERITT     |
| "      | GERRIT S. NEEDER        | "      | JOHN SEEFER            | "      | ABRAHAM HARDENBERG |
| "      | HERMAN VOSEBURGH        | "      | ABDIAL SHEERWOOD       | "      | JOHN OSTRANDER     |
| "      | JOHN H. WENDELL         | "      | LEVY STOCKWELL         | "      | WILLIAM SCUDDER    |
| LIEUT. | JOHN BALL               | "      | JOHN TEN BROECK        | "      | EPHRAIM SNOW       |
| "      | DAVID BATES             | "      | ALBERT VANDERWERKEN    | "      | SAMUEL WILSON      |
| "      | ABRAHAM BECKER          | "      | BARENT S. VAN SALSBLRY |        |                    |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                      |                    |                        |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Adinay Henry         | DeGollier James, Jr. | McMurdays John     | Stuart James           |
| Anderson David       | Donaldson James      | Maya— Joseph       | Sutherland Hector      |
| Anderson Lewis       | Donaldson Rt. John   | Midelle John       | Sutton James           |
| Anderson Robert      | Dunlap John          | Miller Jacobus     | Switz Walter           |
| Arkson William       | Eile William         | Mills Alexander    | Teed Samuel            |
| Atkins Samuel        | Ferguson James       | Molby Thomas       | Thompson William       |
| Baker John           | Ferguson William     | Nelson Jonathan    | Thornton John          |
| Baker William        | Frazier Duncan       | Obrian John        | Tobin Edward           |
| Barnes Timothy       | French Peter         | Obrian John, Jr.   | Truax John             |
| Bartholemew John     | Hamilton William     | Obrian Thomas      | Tuttle Solomon         |
| Biggam William       | Handley David        | Ogston John        | Vanden Bogart Minard   |
| Elair John           | Harper Joseph        | Osterman Christian | Van Der Bogades Nicho- |
| Bogades David        | Harrison Hermanus    | Otter Isaac        | las                    |
| Boom John            | Harrison Phillip     | Owens Owen         | Vanderwerker Thomas    |
| Boom Matthias        | Hodges David         | Phillipse John     | Vannaden Benjamin      |
| Bowen Wasel          | Horne Mathias        | Pickerd Nicholas   | Van Sice John          |
| Brown John           | Hughes Thomas        | Plugh Dennis       | Vansice Joseph         |
| Cadogan John         | Hungerford Daniel    | Powel Joseph       | Van Texel Jacob        |
| Calagian John        | Huyler James         | Rose John          | Van Vorst Jelles       |
| Callier John         | Jeffries John        | Runnels Jonathan   | Veder Aaron            |
| Campbell Robert      | Johnson John         | Rynax William      | Vrooman Peter          |
| Cane Peter Warren    | Lacey Hugh           | Scerberaw William  | Welch John             |
| Casey Robert         | Lansingh Garret      | Schermerhorn Jacob | Wemple Barent          |
| Chaddock Thomas      | Liddel John          | Shankland Andrew   | Wheeler Henry          |
| Chalenor Christopher | Lighthall John       | Shannon George     | White David            |
| Cheek George         | Linnage John         | Shannon Thomas     | Wilday Nathaniel       |
| Clark Francis        | Lock Nicholas        | Skinner Apollos    | Wilken John David      |
| Colley David         | McCleane John        | Skinner Gershom    | Wilkie Augustus        |
| Cook John            | McCo— Mathias        | Smallwood Isaac    | Willson William        |
| Cook John, Jr.       | McCormick John       | Spear Henry F.     | Wilson Israel          |
| Copernoll John       | McGrady Robert       | Stanley John       | Wood John              |
| Coplin Samuel        | McIntire Barnabus    | Statia William     | Wright Benjamin        |
| Davis John           | McKown Robert        | Steward James      | Young Frederick        |
| De Gollier James     | McMachan Michael     | Stiles Moses       |                        |



## Major John Wheelock's Independent Company

## MAJOR JOHN WHEELOCK

|                     |                    |                     |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CAPT. SAMUEL ASHLEY | CAPT. SAMUEL PAYNE | ENSIGN DANIEL WALDO |
| " ABEL CURTIS       | LIEUT. JOHN YOUNG  |                     |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                  |                   |                   |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Allen Samuel Griks | Damo Ebenezer    | Huntington Asa    | Skeen John        |
| Arsworth Amariah   | Dark Thomas      | Manning Stephen   | Stockbridge John  |
| Baron Samuel       | Darn Eben        | Matthews Ebenezer | Tibbets Henry     |
| BARRETT SIMON      | Dart Roger       | Moredock —sabel   | Tilden Charles    |
| Biss Ebenezer      | Dike Samuel      | Norback Philip    | Tilden Joel       |
| Broughton William  | Doolittle Lustin | Ordway John       | Tola Josiah       |
| Brown Thomas       | Gilman Jeremiah  | Osborn Isaac      | Tooly Josiah      |
| Burman Benjamin    | Goodell Titus    | Osgood Thomas     | Trescott Jeremiah |
| Capten Nathan      | Hammond Elijah   | Peterson Andrew   | Trichy John       |
| Caswin Nathaniel   | Harmon Elijah    | Plummer David     | Vorback Philip    |
| Chamberlie Richard | Hatch Josiah     | Ray John          | Willcox John      |
| Chase Benjamin     | Higbee Charles   | Royse Silas       | York William      |
| Closson Nehemiah   | Hodgkins Joseph  | Rudd Gideon       |                   |

## Fondey's Party

ENSIGN JOHN FONDEY, JR.

## ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                   |                     |               |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Becker Peter      | Hilton John       | Mynderson Frederick | Wilson Andrew |
| Bogart Barnit     | Kip Benjamin      | Vosburgh Peter      | Wood James    |
| Boyd Jonathan     | McCloud Alexander | Wroman Adam         | Worner Corn's |
| Cinet Frederick   | Mulberry Peter    | Williamson John     | Young Christr |
| Griffin Alexander | Muller Stephen    |                     |               |

## Bradt's Rangers

CAPT. JOHN A. BRADT

## ENLISTED MEN

|                        |                  |                       |                       |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Allen John             | Early Edward     | Morgan James          | Sparger Edward        |
| Barret Walter          | Gardiner James   | Patterson Adam        | Spitzer Gerrit        |
| Bate Joseph            | Hitsman John     | Quackenboosh Gerardus | Ten Lyck John         |
| Bovie John             | Kain Richard     | Quackenboesh John G.  | Thomas James          |
| Bovie Nicholas         | Kelley Barney    | Quackenboosh John J.  | Thompson Thomas       |
| Bradt Andrew           | Lansing John S   | Shades Adam           | Van Benthuyzen Martha |
| Brown Thomas B. L.     | Lyne Mathew      | Shelley Samuel        | Vedder John, Jr.      |
| Christuaense Alasacris | McGinnis John    | Sluyter Nicholas      | Willson John          |
| Curtwright Hendrick A. | Monroe Alexander | Smith Conrad          |                       |

## Reilay's Rangers

CAPT. JOHN REILAY

## ENLISTED MEN

|                  |                    |                  |                      |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Benson John      | Couradt Frederick  | Kelley John      | Sharp Nicholas       |
| Benson Richard   | Cooper Christian   | Milton John      | Van Alstyn Cornelius |
| Berringer John   | Dorwick Philip     | Myer Christopher | Van Iwren Ryonaar    |
| Boomhower George | Heyner Philip, Jr. | Pake Garret      | Welch Philip         |
| Carpenter John   | Huntsicker George  | Parks Andrew     |                      |





Know all men by these presents that I, *James M. Smith*, of the County of *Franklin*, State of *Missouri*, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears by the records of the said County of *Franklin*, State of *Missouri*, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears by the records of the said County of *Franklin*, State of *Missouri*, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears by the records of the said County of *Franklin*, State of *Missouri*.

Signed sealed and delivered

In the presence of

*James M. Smith*  
*John M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*John M. Smith*

*John M. Smith*

Memorandum that on the 10th day of *January* 18*50* the within and foregoing was presented to the undersigned and read and the same was found to be a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears by the records of the said County of *Franklin*, State of *Missouri*, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears by the records of the said County of *Franklin*, State of *Missouri*, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears by the records of the said County of *Franklin*, State of *Missouri*.

*John M. Smith*

*John M. Smith*

*John M. Smith*

*John M. Smith*

Committee of the Board

*John M. Smith*







# THE MILITIA

## LAND COUNTY RIGHTS

(See pages 12 and 14 for Explanation)

### Albany County Militia -- First Regiment

CAPT. JOHN SCOTT

LIEUT. WILLIAM TILLMAN

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                         |                           |                    |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Abbet John James    | Brooks Peter            | Easterly Thomas           | Groesbeck Peter W. |
| Abel Andrew         | Bross John              | Eighty Abraham            | Hall Joseph        |
| Abell Christopher   | Brown William T.        | Eldott James              | Halmbacke Barnard  |
| Arnold Isaac        | Burgess John            | Enas Godfrey              | Hann Thomas        |
| Baucker Gerard      | Caheil Cornelius        | Ertzberger David          | Hansen Albert      |
| Borer John          | Campee Alexander        | Evertsen Bernardus        | Hansen John S.     |
| Barrington Lewis    | Carr William            | Everison Henry            | Harbeck John       |
| Beakman Jacob       | Chambers Jere           | Faugit Laïac              | Hart Henry         |
| Bansley Henry       | Chapin Sen              | Feebor Joseph             | Hebjijsen Martin   |
| Beidel John L.      | Chesnut Alexander       | Finn Henry                | Henry Robert       |
| Beckman John        | Cluct John, Jr.         | Fisher John               | Henry Robert, Jr.  |
| Beckman John M.     | Cook Henry              | Folinet William           | Henson Daniel      |
| Beckman Gerardus    | Cooper Thomas           | Follet Charles            | Hewey Garret       |
| Beal Stephen        | Cooper Obadiah          | Folsora John              | Hewson Casparus    |
| Bleeker Barant      | Cranell Nicholas        | Fonda David               | Hewson Daniel      |
| Bleeker Henry       | Cranell William Winslow | Fonda Cyphor              | Hilten Jr. ob W.   |
| Bleeker Jacob       | Cumpston Edward         | Fonda Isaac D.            | Hilten Robert      |
| Bleeker Jacob, Jr.  | Cuyler Abraham          | Fonda James               | Hilten Derrick     |
| Blecker John        | Cuyler Jacob            | Fonday Isaac, Jr.         | Hilton Richard     |
| Bleeker John J.     | Cuyler Jacob, Jr.       | Fontfreyde John           | Hines George       |
| Bleeker John N.     | Cuyler Philip           | Friedenrich Johan, Chris- | Hochstrasser Jacob |
| Bleeker John R.     | Daniels Peter           | tian                      | Hogstrasser Paul   |
| Bleeker Nicholas    | Dannals Jacob           | Fryer Isaac T.            | Hollmbake Anthony  |
| Bleikley George     | Danson Barant           | Fryer John                | Hood James         |
| Bloemendel Jacob    | David John              | Fryer John J.             | Hooghkirk John     |
| Bloemindoliar Maez  | David Peter             | Gaerannoo Porter          | Hugas James        |
| Bloodgood Abraham   | DeBlance John           | Gansevoort Leonard, Jr.   | Hun Harmen         |
| Bloodgood James     | DeForeest Isaac         | Gansevoort Peter          | Hun Thomas         |
| Bloomfield Albertus | DeForeest Jesse         | Gansevoort Peter          | Hun Thomas D.      |
| Bogart Henry I.     | DeForeest Phillip       | Gansvoet Conrad           | Hunn Dinik         |
| Bogart Isaac, Jr.   | DeForeest Wurter        | Gates John                | Hyer Garret        |
| Bogart John         | Dezanno John            | Gibson Colin              | Johanson Solomon   |
| Bogert Christopher  | Dempy Luke              | Gibson David A.           | Johnston Jeremiah  |
| Bogert Bayent       | DePeyster Gerard        | Gilford William           | Joyce George       |
| Bogert Nicholas     | Deuch William           | Glen Cornelius            | Kidney Jacob       |
| Bogert Peter        | Diamond Thomas S.       | Goewy John                | Kinnear Robert     |
| Bogert Conrad       | Dinston Hugh            | Gouler Charles            | Klyn Nicholas      |
| Bradt Henry         | Douglass Wheeler        | Grant John                | Kugler Mathew      |
| Bradt Teanis        | Dow Andrew              | Gravnet Henry             | Laensung Jacob     |
| Brat Anthony B.     | Dow Volkert A.          | Groesbeck Cornelius       | Lainga Are         |
| Brat Anthy E.       | Dox Peter               | Groesbeck David           | Lainga Abraham G.  |
| Brus Corne          | Dunbar Erasmus          | Groesbeck Jan D.          | Lainga Christopher |
| Bree Alexander      | Dunbar William          | Groesbeck William         | Lainga Gerardus    |



|                     |                      |                           |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Lansing Gerrit G.   | Poten Matthew        | Troup Rob                 | Van Voorút Jacob     |
| Lansing Jacob Joen. | Prince John F.       | Truax Henry               | Veeder Abraham       |
| Lansing John, Jr.   | Pruyn Casparus       | Truax Isaac               | Vernor James         |
| Lansing John A.     | Pruyn Jacob J.       | Truax Jacob J.            | Verplanck Abraham    |
| Lansing John S.     | Pruyn John F.        | Tunnicliff John           | Verplanck Isaac      |
| Lansing Thomas      | Pruyn John J.        | Van Alen Barent           | Verplanck William    |
| Lansing Abraham A.  | Pruyn Samuel         | Van Anglen John           | Visger Ryn           |
| Lansing Isaac G.    | Quackenboss Peter    | Van Arnun John            | Visscher Bastian     |
| Lansing Jacob G.    | Quackenboss Henry    | Van Benthusen Henry V.    | Visscher Gerrit T.   |
| Lansing Jacob J.    | Quackenboss John P.  | Van Benthusen Baltas      | Visscher J. N.       |
| Lansing Jeremiah    | Quackenboss Walter   | Van Bergen Martin G.      | Visscher John        |
| Leonard David       | Quackenbush Adrean   | Van Bergen Peter          | Visscher Matthew     |
| Lewis Henry         | Quackenbush Nicholas | Van Dausen Peter          | Visscher Naming II.  |
| Lewis Mor           | Ray Richard          | Van Den Bergh Cornelis    | Vosburgh Gerrit      |
| Lincoln Hosea       | Ray Robert           | Van Den Bergh Cornelius   | Vosbury Abraham      |
| Lottridge Thomas    | Rieseler John Peter  | Van DenBergh Frylander-   | Waldron Cornelius    |
| Low John            | Roch Peter           | eick                      | Waldron Henry        |
| Lush Stephen        | Roorback J.          | Vandenbergh Gerrit        | Wallace Benjamin     |
| McClallen Robert    | Rooseveit Nicholas   | Van DenBergh Gerrit, Jr.  | Wartheim Beth        |
| McDougall Patrick   | Roseboom Abraham     | Vander Heyden Jacob       | Waters John          |
| McFarlan R.         | Roseboom Bart        | Van Derzee Walter         | Watson George        |
| McGorhey John       | Roseboom Dirck       | Van Densen Aaron          | Wayre Anthony        |
| McHench William     | Roseboom Hendrick    | Van Deusen Arert          | Webb Buckridge       |
| McIntosh William    | Roseboom Mynd        | Van Deusen Jacob          | Wellsh Joseph        |
| McLaughlin William  | Scharp Coenrad       | Van Deussen Peter         | Wendell Abraham H.   |
| McNeely Archibald   | Schuyler Reuben      | Van Garde Mendoych        | Wendell Cornelius    |
| McPhie John         | Sever Jonathan       | Van Gen Johannes          | Wendell Harmanus     |
| Mann Jacob          | Sharp Peter          | Van Hiltet Peter          | Wendell J. H.        |
| Marseilus Andrew    | Shaw Neal            | Van Leon Jacob            | Wendell Jacob H.     |
| Marsel Garret       | Shearman Job         | Van Ness John             | Wendell Ib A.        |
| Marselis Gerrit G.  | Shepherd John        | Van Rensselaer P.         | Wendell John A.      |
| Mellen Henry        | Sickles Zachariah    | Van Rensselaer Philip     | Wendell John I.      |
| Merchant George     | Sliagerland Teunis   | Van Sen John              | Wendell Robert H. F. |
| Merg Daniel         | Smith David          | Van Santes Jacobus        | Will Henry           |
| Mersels Henry       | Soie William         | Van Santvoordt Cornelius, | Willert Edward       |
| Miller Barent       | Spoor John           | Jr.                       | Williamson Joha      |
| Miller Phillip      | Staats Barent        | Van Santvord John G.      | Willitt Edward S.    |
| Minders Abraham     | Staats Gerrit        | Van Schaack Nicholas      | Willson Benjamin     |
| Moore Henry         | Staats William       | Van Schaick Anthony       | Willson William      |
| Moore Joshua        | Stewart Arch         | Van Schaick Gerrit        | Wilson Alexander     |
| Morrell Samuel      | Striager Samuel      | Van Schaick Gerrit E.     | Winne Frans, J.      |
| Mundebeit Johan     | Swits Cornelius      | Van Schaick Gose          | Winne Levinus Jr.    |
| Mynderes Fredrick   | Taylor John          | Van Schaick G. W.         | Wood William         |
| Nellegger Josp      | Teaise Peter B.      | Van Schellhayne Cornelus  | Wood James           |
| Nemire John         | Ten Broeck Abraham   | Van Schqonhoven Direck    | Wust Michael         |
| Newman Charles      | Ten Broeck Cornelius | B.                        | Yates Abraham, Jr.   |
| Norris John         | Ten Broeck John      | Van Seelick Johan         | Yates Christopher A. |
| Oley Christopher    | Ten Eyck Barent      | Van Slyck Teunis          | Yates Henry          |
| Orchard Edward      | Ten Eyck Henry       | Van Toeren Rynier         | Yates Peter W.       |
| Oudekerk Johannes   | Ten Eyck Jacob C.    | Van Vechten Ephraim       | Yates Robert         |
| Oudekirk John       | Toman Henry          | Van Vechten Teunis T.     | Yoralimor Nicholas   |
| Page Dudley         | Towance Jacob        | Van Veghten Henry         | Young Jo             |
| Pendleton Solomon   | Trotter John         | Van Vranken Maus R.       | Zabrisky John J.     |
| Peterson John       | Trotter Matthew      | Van Wie Casparus          |                      |





Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment

MAJOR JELLES FONDA

|        |                   |                        |                            |
|--------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| CAPT.  | WILSON            | LIEUT. JACOBUS H. PEAK | ENSIGN FRAM'R SCHERMERHORN |
| LIEUT. | ZEPHANIAH BASHLER | " TUNIS SWART          | " DANIEL TOLL              |
| "      | NICHOLAS GATES    |                        |                            |

ENLISTED MEN

|                        |                       |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Adems William          | Grote Abraham         | Rennex Hendrick        | Van Pelten Charles    |
| Atano Statts           | Henry John, Jr.       | Reynex John            | Van Petten Andries    |
| Bancker Thomas B.      | Hicks Thomas          | Robinson John          | Van Petten Dierck     |
| Barclay James          | Horsford Reuben       | Roseboom John          | Van Petten Peter      |
| Barheytt Nicholas      | James William         | Ryckman John           | Van Santvoord Leger   |
| Beth Thomas            | Kennedy John          | Sanders John, Jr.      | Van Sice Gilbert      |
| Biggam Thomas          | Kettel Danejal        | Schermerhoorn William  | Van Slyck Harmanus A. |
| Bonny Ichabod          | Kinsela Joseph        | Schermerhorn Abraham   | Van Vorst Asucary     |
| Bower Cornelius        | Kwen Warran           | Schermerhorn Garrit    | Van Slycke Martaw     |
| Bradford Joe           | Lansingh Gerrit Johs  | Schermerhorn Jacobus   | Van Vorst Abraham     |
| Bradt Fradrick         | Lighthall James       | Schern-erhorn Maus     | Van Vorst Asucary     |
| Brower Hendrick        | Lighthall William     | Schermhorn Reyer A.    | Van Verst John        |
| Carl William           | Luybart David         | Schonmaeker Rudolph    | Van Vost Philip D.    |
| Christayanse Aswres    | Luybart Jacob         | Shields James          | Van Vost Jacobus      |
| Clute Daniel T.        | McMickon John         | Shuter James           | Vedder Albert San     |
| Clute Isaac            | Marsalis John         | Simond Keuben          | Vedder Francis A.     |
| Clute Jalis            | Marselis Richard      | Slycke Garret          | Vedder Johannas       |
| Clute John, Jr.        | Marselis Ahasweres G. | Stars John             | Vedder John A.        |
| Core William           | Marselis Arent G.     | Steley Mathew          | Vedder Nicholas S.    |
| Conner Lancaster       | Morseus Gisbet        | Stevens William        | Vedder Philip         |
| Corl Handrick          | Marselus Ahaswerus    | Stuart George          | Vedder Volkert        |
| Couan Peter            | Milmine John          | Stuart James           | Veder Nicholas G.     |
| Cremence John          | Mostoen Robert        | Swart Tunis            | Vedder Francis        |
| Cutt Jacob             | Muray John            | Swits Isaac            | Veeder Gerrit Sim     |
| DeGraaf Cornelius      | Musher Thomas         | Swits Walter           | Veeder Hendrik        |
| DeGraaf Jesse          | Mynderse Jacobus      | Tee Daniel             | Veeder Johannes H.    |
| DeGraf Nicola          | Nam Richard           | TenEyck Jacob T.       | Veethouse John        |
| Dgarne Mathew          | Nam Samuel            | Ten Eyck Tobyas        | Vroman Jacob S.       |
| Doolg Corneles I.      | Peck John             | Truax Aendreix         | Vrooman Abraham       |
| Dorn John              | Peck Hermanus         | Truax Pieter           | Vrooman Cornelius     |
| Doson Joseph           | Peck Hendrick         | Truax Isaac            | Vrooman John          |
| Draper John            | Peck Jacobus C.       | Vadr Halimis           | Vrooman Lawrence      |
| Duncan John            | Peck Jesse            | Van Benthysen Martin   | Vrooman Symon         |
| Eudor Simon            | Peck Akes             | Van deBogart Granell   | Wards Christopher     |
| Farley Caleb           | Peck Coraelius        | Van DenBergh Winant E. | Wasson John T.        |
| Feldhousen Christopher | Peck James            | Van Deusen John        | Wasson Thomas         |
| Fonda Jacob            | Peck James J.         | Van Dyck Henry, Jr.    | Wasson Thomas, Jr.    |
| Fonda Jelles, Jr.      | Peck John L.          | Van Eps Abraham        | Wen pel Reyer         |
| Freeman Richard        | Peck Jacobes          | Van Eps Alexander J.   | Wempell John          |
| Freys Hendrick         | Peterson Hermon, Jr.  | Van Eps John B. Jno.   | Wemple Myndert H.     |
| Gardiner James         | Post Elias            | Van Eps John S.        | Wemple Myndt M.       |
| Groot Simon            | Putman Aron C.        | Van Geyzeling Peter    | Wiley John            |
| Groot Abraham          | Putman Tunis          | Van Geyzeleir Elias    | Yates Jelles          |
| Groot Dirick P.        | Quackenboss Isaac     | Van Gysling Jacob      | Yates Joseph          |



## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Third Regiment

CAPT. JOHN VANDERHEYDEN

CAPT. ABRAHAM VADER

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                     |                    |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Ackerson Teunis      | Clesney Alexander   | Hemstrat Derrick   | Marchel Michael     |
| Albragh Henry        | Clas Peter          | Hemstrat Dirick    | Mattlines John      |
| Abrugh John          | Crouse John         | Heur George        | Mezener John        |
| Alexander Hugh       | Conns Cornelius     | Hildebrand Johan   | Mizner John         |
| Ames Frans           | Connell John        | Hochstorf Jacob    | Moore Francis       |
| Antwoacy Samuel      | Conaell Robert      | Hogan Gorge        | Moy Christian Jon   |
| Auris Johan          | Conterman Johannes  | Hogen William      | Moy Heinrich        |
| Arnold Jacob         | Cooper Jacob        | Hogh Johannes      | Moy Johannes        |
| Arnett John          | Coyger Baselyuen    | Hoghteling David   | Muir John           |
| Ason Robert          | Cronns Philip       | Hoghteung Garret   | Murray Andrew       |
| Averit John          | Creb Baldes         | Hoghteuing Mattiee | Myer John           |
| Bancker John         | Crisaan John        | Hoghteling Theunis | Myer Philip         |
| Bannan Mahaus        | Cris Boston         | Hogstrasse Paul    | Nerkele Christyan   |
| Bara Francis         | Crouse Friedrich    | Hopout Francis     | Nis-hemst Johan     |
| Bartey Abraham       | Crouse Fredrick     | Houck Geog         | Ocnbach Peter       |
| Becker Arent         | Cummings John       | Houck Hendrick     | Oekingorek Peter    |
| Becker Dirk          | Cuyler Abraham N.   | Houck Jacob        | Olever Arent        |
| Becker Dirk G.       | Dampf Frederick     | Houghtaln Storm    | Olever John         |
| Becker Hendrick      | DeFreest David      | Houick Hendrick    | Olever John, Jr.    |
| Becker Phillip       | DeGarmo Jab         | Hoyer Peter H.     | Opple Henry         |
| Bell James           | Deyget William      | Hozzer Conrad      | Orloch Frederick    |
| Belzin Gratus        | Dflencher Wilhelmus | Hudson Ephraim     | Ortlob Willea       |
| Binder Heinzen       | Douglas Alexander   | Hadson Moses       | Osterhout John      |
| Bolsin Gratus        | Dyger Peter         | Hunter John        | Ostrander Hendrick  |
| Books Peter          | Eglisham John       | Itzig Michael      | Onderkerk Andrew    |
| Boonie Samuel        | Embore Henry        | Johnston John      | Onderkerk Toukei    |
| Bradt Albert         | Esmay Thomas        | Jolly Hugh         | Oederkirk Cornelius |
| Bradt Andris         | Faro David          | Jeason Ewart       | Oederkirk Isaac     |
| Brat Biek B.         | Faterly Philip      | Karcher Conrad     | Ouderkerk B.        |
| Brat John            | Faterly Philip, Jr. | Karcher Henrich    | Outout Myndert      |
| Bratt Daniel         | Fero Peter          | Karcher Jacob      | Pangburn Richard    |
| Bratt David          | Flyter Andrew       | Kelly Robert       | Pangburn William    |
| Bratt John           | Flansburgh Matthew  | Kinme Jacob        | Pickerd Nicolas     |
| Bratt Petar A.       | Flensburgh Daniel   | Lagrange Conrad    | Post Benjamin       |
| Bratt Peter          | Flensburgh John     | Lagrange Jelis     | Powell Charles      |
| Bratt Storm          | Flensburgh William  | Lagrange Omie      | Quack John          |
| Brodh William        | Fonda Abraham D.    | Lagrange Isack     | Quackenbush Jacob   |
| Brower Gerrit        | Frantz Sebastian    | Lensing Abraham    | Radluff Peter       |
| Brown Adam           | Fratts John         | Lensing Jacob F.   | Rady Robert         |
| Brucher Heinrich     | Frats Jacob         | Lensing Tuuis      | Raff John           |
| Bulsin Solomon       | Fratts Nicholas     | Lansing Hadro      | Ralson Solomon      |
| Bulsing Henry        | Frildey Jacob       | Lansing John       | Rees George         |
| Bulson Solomon       | Fulberton Robert    | Leonard John       | Ristine John        |
| Burhans Henr.        | Gast Michael        | Leverse Lytenus    | Roff Christopher    |
| Burhans Johannes     | Garritsee Gerrit R. | Leverse Peter      | Ronkel John         |
| Burnside Thomas      | Ghoesorek Johanniss | Lewis Robert, Jr.  | Rose Samuel         |
| Cadiker Jacob        | Gilmer Job          | Loewenstein Pieter | Rosesbergh John     |
| Cassiragn Joel Rhuas | Grant George        | Long John          | Rouss France        |
| Cattanan Patrick     | Griehel Franz       | Looke Solomon      | Rouss Frederick     |
| Cantang Andrew       | Grossorek John, Jr. | Luk. Conradt       | Ranele Henry        |
| Carler Jacob         | Halenbeck Albert    | McKie James        | Sager Gerrit        |
| Cass Conrad          | Hales Jacob         | McMurray Thomas    | Salsbury Joseph     |
| Casney Shyolem       | Hessell John        | Maas Jacob         | Sanse Parnel        |
| Chaunasse Hermanyas  | Hemstrat Charles    | Marendt Fredrick   | Schoonmaker Cherk   |



|                       |                     |                      |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Schoonmaker Jan       | Sommer Nicholas     | Van Dersee Albert    | Watson James        |
| Schurter John         | Spareback Marten    | Van Doser Gubert     | Weber Johannes      |
| Schuyler Phi P.       | Supp Contraet       | Van Ete John         | Weber Johannes, Jr. |
| Scott William         | Swart Jurre         | Van Fleet Benjamin   | Weiler Hironimus    |
| Seager Peter          | Swartz Sebastian    | Van Neste John       | Wellen Peter        |
| Seeger Gerrit         | Taylor Samuel       | Van Olenda Jacob     | Welsman John        |
| Seybert Jacob         | Thomson Alexander   | Van Santvoord Staats | Wendel Hendriek     |
| Shaer Francis         | Thomson John        | Van Valkenburgh John | Wheller John        |
| Shaer Henry           | Tirwilligar Dirrick | Van Vleet John       | Wilker James        |
| Sharp Phup            | Tirwilligar Simon   | Van Wie Johannes     | Winne Coenradt      |
| Shoop Conrad          | Treunor John        | Van Wie John, Jr.    | Winne Daniel        |
| Sim Peter             | Truax Isaac Jac     | Van Wie John A.      | Winne David         |
| Sittel Hendriek       | Truax John W.       | Van Wie John H.      | Winne Francis       |
| Sittel John           | Truex Jacob W.      | Van Woert Theunis    | Winne Jonathan      |
| Sitterle Jacob        | Vadenbeck Abraham   | Veeder Symon Johs    | Winne John D.       |
| Sitterle John         | Vakers Leve         | Veeder Symon M.      | Winne Peter         |
| Suttill Jacob         | Valck John          | Veeder Volkert       | Winne William       |
| Sives Class           | Van Aernam Isaac G. | Veeder Volkert S.    | Winne William D.    |
| Slingerland Abraham   | Van Aken Henry      | Vightingal John      | Winnee Cornelis     |
| Slingerland Albert    | Van Allen William   | Voorheus John        | Witbeck Abraham L.  |
| Slingerland Garrit    | Van Arnem Jacob     | Vredenber Abraham    | Witbeck John        |
| Slingerland Storma    | Van Arnem John      | Vroman Henry         | Witbeck Luyeaes     |
| Slingerland Peter     | Van Arnem John, Jr. | Vroonan Isaac        | Word Andres         |
| Slingerland Cornelius | Van Arnem John N.   | Vroonian Johanis     | Word Benjamin       |
| Slingerland Thomas    | Van DenBergh Gerret | Wagner Georg         | Wort Richard        |
| Slingerland Cornelius | Van DenBergh Tuus   | Waine Anthony        | Wynkoop John        |
| Solfrery Joseph       | Vandenbogert John   | Wands Ebenezer       | Yaesardt Addir      |
| Sommer Johannes       | Vanderheyden John   |                      |                     |

Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fourth Regiment

ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                     |                      |                       |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Aedy Asa            | Carpenter Thomas G. | Dymand Marcus        | Haviland William      |
| Aring Samuel        | Carr Caleb          | Egleston Elisha      | Hays Benjamin         |
| Arnold Bowley       | Ceker Storm         | Elberson Martin      | Heister Jacob         |
| Austin Isaac        | Champen Dan         | Falmsbey Jararn      | Herinton Jacob        |
| Bailey George       | Champion Joel       | Filkins Hendrick     | Hinds Solomon         |
| Barbeyd Jerone      | Champn Kelynes      | Filkins Henry        | Hoghaboom Bartholomew |
| Barbeyd John        | Clark Gideon        | Finck Simeon         | Holcomb Josiah        |
| Barbeyd Walter      | Clark Theunis       | Forgason Jeremiah    | Hood John             |
| Barnum Bethuel      | Cook Jezhua         | Fullenbe John        | Howard Amos           |
| Barnum Bethuel, Jr. | Cooger Abraham      | Fullensbe George     | Howard Jonathan       |
| Beckman Marte       | Cooper Benajah      | Fullensbe Jacobus    | Husted David          |
| Beker Storm         | Cranton John        | Gaerdenjer Jacob     | Jolls Thomas          |
| Bentley John        | Crumb William       | Gailer Martin        | Jones William         |
| Bently Thomas       | Cummings David      | Gardener Naas        | Keffe Daniel          |
| Berykoll John       | Curtis Joel, Jr.    | Gardenijer Hendreek  | Kittle Henry          |
| Berry Flibu         | Dale Ebenezer       | Gardiner Henry       | Knap Reuben           |
| Biresie William     | Davis Philander     | Gardner Job          | Knowlton Thomas       |
| Bont Mottijs        | Delano Reuben       | Gardner Joshua       | Labington John        |
| Braman Paul         | Denison Jonathan    | Goes George          | Larsengh Obadja       |
| Brauck Zephaniah    | Deverreux John      | Greenfield Archibard | Lansingh John B.      |
| Brayton Gidon       | Dickson James       | Greenman William     | Lawcar Mikael         |
| Broekwage Nathan    | Dickson William     | Greg Games           | Lawrence Peter        |
| Brooks John         | Douw Volkert P.     | Griffeth William     | Leuy Joshua           |
| Brown Alexander     | Dusentery John      | Hamon Aron           | Lower Peter           |
| Cakhe Simon         | Duzenberg Gabriel   | Harris Robert        | McHary John           |
| Car Charles         | Dye Peter           | Harrison Wilbon      | Marienes Jeremiah     |



|                     |                       |                          |                         |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Marlenes William    | Russell William       | Tanner Palmor            | Van Salisbury Haremenis |
| Marks John          | Sant Solomon          | Ten Eyck Anthony         | Van Salisbury Joseph    |
| Marten Robert       | Schermerhoorn Reyer   | Ten Eyck Sends           | Van Valkenburgh Thomas  |
| May John            | Schermerhoorn Daniel  | Thomas Peleg, Jr.        | Van Valkenburg Mathew   |
| Mazer John          | Schermerhorn Jacob    | Tompson James            | Van Valkenburgh Dirk    |
| Mofitt Eber         | Schermerhorn Jacob J. | Towner Lawrence          | Van Valkenburgh John    |
| Mofitt Hosea        | Schermerhorn John W.  | Townsend Benjamin        | Van Vanling Peter       |
| Moll Abraham        | Schermerhorn Philip   | Townsend Lawrence        | Van Volsanburgh Lambert |
| Moll Mynard         | Schermerhorn Samuel   | Turk Jerome              | Van Yivers Barnt        |
| Moore James         | Schermore Hendrick    | Turk John                | Vinhagen Abraham        |
| Moore John          | Scutt James           | Turk John J.             | Vosburgh —evis          |
| Morr Joseph         | Sennt Isaac           | Turner Ichabod           | Waldo Joseph            |
| Mull Jacobas A.     | Shelden Benjamin      | Tyler Ebenezer           | Waldo Shedack           |
| Mynderson Frederick | Shelden Ezekiel       | Van Buren Barent C.      | Wensel Hareinsee        |
| Niles Jonathan      | Shelden Isaac         | Van Buren Benjamin       | Wesels Lucus            |
| Niles Nathan        | Shelden Joseph        | Van Buren Cornelius      | Whitman Beniamii        |
| Niles Stephen       | Sherma Daniel         | Van Buren Henry          | Whitman George          |
| Northup Thomas      | Shever Phillip        | Van Buren Martin         | Wilbeck Kaspars         |
| Ostrander Aaron     | Silven David          | Van Buren Martin B.      | Wilbeck Leonard         |
| Ostrander Abraham   | Sinnet Isaac          | Van Buren Peter P.       | Wimpoi Conrad           |
| Ostrander Jacob     | Sinnet James          | Van Bury Barnt           | Winston Abraham         |
| Ostrander John      | Skol Thomas           | Van Bury Tobias          | Winston Jacob           |
| Ostrander John A.   | Smith James           | Van DenBergh Benjamin    | Witbeck Tobias          |
| Owens John          | Snell Elathan         | Vanderbergh Cornelius G. | Witbeck Tobias J.       |
| Paterson James      | Soullord Edward       | Vanderpool Gerrit        | Witbeck John            |
| Perlins Daniel      | Spicer Nathan         | Van Deussen Abraham      | Witbiel Thomas L.       |
| Potter John         | Spor John             | Vaniolkingboro Avaran    | Witbeck Malkert Abm     |
| Primmer Joseph      | Staats Gerret         | Van Horen Jacob          | Wood Thomas             |
| Robbeson Isaac      | Staats Jacob          | Vanhuzan Jacob           | Woodcock John           |
| Robinson Benjamin   | Staats Joachym        | Van Rensselaer John      | Woodworth Robert        |
| Rogers Josep. Jr.   | Staats Nicholas       | Van Rensselaer Nicholas  | Woolcut Justus          |
| Rogers Joseph       | Stafford Rowland      | Van Saibury John         | Yates Christopher J.    |
| Rowland Thomas      | Sweet Caleb           | Van Saibury Tobias       |                         |

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fifth Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| Hubbs Alexander | Smith Bill |
|-----------------|------------|

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Sixth Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                      |                  |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Addams Elijah      | Bartel Philip        | Blornedal Maus   | Brunson Reuben   |
| Addams Elijah, Jr. | Barton Joseph        | Ely Clark        | Brust Johannes   |
| Addams Oliver      | Bats Christian       | Bly Jonathan     | Bruster Joseph   |
| Allen Moses        | Beam Adam            | Boggs James      | Budlong Aaron    |
| Allen Stephen      | Bean John            | Boggs James, Jr. | Budlong Benjamin |
| Babcock Jason      | Beffings Christopher | Bonesteel Henry  | Buison Alexander |
| Babcock Jeshuz     | Berngor Frederick    | Bonesteel Philip | Burdick Abraham  |
| Baker John         | Berriager Jacob      | Borns John       | Burnett Edward   |
| Baker Joseph       | Berringer Philip     | Bort Andrew      | Camer Jacob      |
| Baker Ruben        | Berringer Zacharias  | Bort Andrew, Jr. | Cankel Frederick |
| Baley Elisha       | Best Jacob           | Bour Bern        | Card Stephen     |
| Baley Stentou      | Petts Sald           | Brat Peter       | Caspar Sebastian |
| Baley Thomas       | Biggs Timothy        | Brown David      | Chirch John      |
| Bancker Fleres     | Blornedal Cornelus   | Brown Jonathan   | Church Jonathan  |
| Bannet Ephraim     | Blornedal John       | Brown Siley      | Cilmar William   |





|                       |                    |                     |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Clark William         | Griffeth Seth      | McManus Hugh        | Seydorn Helwis        |
| Classand William      | Grifus Abner       | McMurray James      | Shaffer Nicholas      |
| Clockeder Matthew     | Grifus Jasper      | Main James          | Shaw James M.         |
| Coats Benjamin        | Griffis Nathaniel  | Marcus Stephen      | Shaw Samuel           |
| Coats Christopher     | Griffis Stephen    | Matteson David      | Sheever Frederick     |
| Coats Joseph          | Hagerman William   | Matteson Warren     | Shiffer Henry         |
| Collamer Steven       | Hakes Caleb        | Mayer Christopher   | Shurts David          |
| Comstock David        | Hamer John, Jr.    | Michel Charles      | Shuter Cornelius      |
| Comstock Gideon       | Hannen Teeter      | Mier John           | Sloan James           |
| Conrat Phillip        | Haynor Wilhalmus   | Miller Andreas      | Smith Jacob           |
| Coon Matthew          | Henner Conrad      | Miller Isaac        | Smith Rober           |
| Crandall Luke         | Henner Johannes    | Minnes Peter        | Smith Samuel          |
| Craunell John         | Henner Philip      | Mish John           | Snyder Lourance       |
| Crapsey John          | Hennon Emanuel     | Moon Benajah        | Snyder Paeley         |
| Crapsey John, Jr.     | Herwick Phillip    | Moon Daniel         | Spotter Thomas Lewis  |
| Craven Andrew         | Hewsten David      | Moon Peleg          | Steward Phines        |
| Craver John           | Hill Elezer        | Moon Robert         | Stillman Waet         |
| Dater Henry           | Hoerd Isaac        | Moon Thomas         | Stillwill John        |
| Deforest David        | Hoener Mardeines   | Mott Ebenezer       | Stillwill Thomas      |
| Deforest Dreck        | Hoerath Johannes   | Mudin Matthew       | Stilwill Barnet       |
| Deforest Jacob        | Hoep Isaac         | Muller Garret       | Storey Enoch          |
| Demaray Samuel        | Hoxie Frederick    | Muller Leonard      | Storey John           |
| Dencker Henry         | Hoxsie William     | Muller Thonudus     | Sweet Thomas          |
| Denker Henry, Jr.     | Hull Justus        | Murray Angus        | Sweet William         |
| Derk Andoni           | Hull Peter         | Murven Stephen      | Tanner Nathan         |
| Dick Daved            | Jacob Lewis        | Myer Henry          | Tefft George          |
| Dick Dietrick         | Jarvis Bill        | Myer John           | Thomson Robert        |
| Dick John             | Jenkins Jonathan   | Neher Barnd         | Tillman Christopher   |
| Dinkler Peter         | Johnston James     | Nichols John        | Tutts William Young   |
| Doty Joseph           | Johnston William   | Nichols Jonathan    | Ulein Barnhard        |
| Durchs Carl           | Jones Noel         | Niles Simeon        | Van Aalsteyn Reynier  |
| Faairchild Matthew    | Jones Roger        | Odel Simeon         | Van Aernam Hendrek    |
| Farnsworth William    | Keller Christian   | Odell Augustin      | Van Aernam John       |
| Fellers Philip        | Kells Henry        | Odell Jonas         | Van Allstine Winant   |
| Folmer Conrat         | Kelly John         | Ogdon Joath         | Van DenBergh Cornelys |
| Folmer William        | Kenner Samuel      | Ornell Daniel       | M.                    |
| Fonda John J.         | Kerner Jehn        | Ouderkirk Abraham   | Van DenBergh Pimier   |
| Forbes John           | Kerner Philip      | Outbout Sander      | Van derheyden Dirck   |
| Franck Nicholas       | Kinne Cyrius       | Outout John         | Vanderheyden Jacob D  |
| Freer Abraham         | Lampman Jacob      | Padget James        | Vanderheyden Jacob I. |
| Frehat Joseph         | Lansing Abraham    | Potter Joseph       | Vanderheyden John D.  |
| Freund Heinrich       | Lansing Horpelt    | Primmer Jacob       | Vanderheyden Mattheis |
| Froelig Jacob         | Lansingh Cornelius | Primmer John        | Vanderheyden Nanning  |
| Gardencor Hendreck H. | Lansingh Levines   | Primmerie John      | Van Deusen Wilhelmes  |
| Garnryck William      | Lepe Thomas        | Randal Jonathan     | Van Jeveren Anthonie  |
| Garnryck Zacharias    | Leap Samuel        | Randall Benjamin    | Van Jeveren Gysbert   |
| Garnsey Ebenezer      | Lee James          | Randall David       | Van Order Walter      |
| Garnsey John          | Lee James, Jr.     | Randall Joshua      | Van Ostraula John     |
| Gates Jacob           | Leib Niel Geo.     | Raynolds John       | Van Tine Abraham      |
| Gemreck Jere          | Letson Robart      | Reynolds William    | Van Vleck Abraham K.  |
| Green Charles         | Leverse Levinas    | Reyon Daniel        | Wager Leonhart        |
| Green Jonathan        | Leverse William    | Roberson Abraham    | Wallken John          |
| Greene Benjamin       | Lewis Abel, Jr.    | Rojinborough George | Ward Aaron            |
| Greene Joseph         | Lewis Abraham      | Ross William        | Warnor George         |
| Greene Perry          | Lewis Augustus     | Santord William     | Weaver George         |
| Greenfield Bethuel    | Lewis James        | Scheier Christian   | Weaver Harris         |
| Greenfield Enos       | Litson William     | Schuyler John S.    | Weaver James          |
| Greenfield James      | Lohner Bastuan     | Schuyler Stephen J. | Weber Christian       |
| Greenfield William    | McChesney Robert   | Scriven Thomas      | Wederwax Andries      |
| Griffeth Jeremiah     | McChesny Samuel    | Sennors Wilhelmus   | Weller Gaektes        |



|                  |                  |                 |                |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Wells Joseph     | Whitaker Ephraim | Willeoks Joshua | Wodkens Edmond |
| Wendel Morta     | Wilson John      | Witcox Caleb    | Wool John      |
| Wenston Jedediah | Witlox Stephen   | Witbeck Wihem   | Worden Gilbert |
| Wever Andres     | Willeocks Major  |                 |                |

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Seventh Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                    |                        |                                |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bane John           | Huntington Asa     | Saunders Nathan        | Van Burin Gosah                |
| Barker Richard      | Huyck Anonies      | Scharp Gysbert         | Van Burren Cornelius           |
| Becker David        | Huyck Burger       | Schrom Joh             | Vanderpoel Barent              |
| Berry Gaysbert      | Huyck Burger T.    | Sebring Cornelius      | Van Dusen Cornelius            |
| Boyd John           | Huyck John         | Sharp Andrew           | Van Dusen John R.              |
| Bu— Henry           | Huyes Abraham      | Sharp Gilbert          | Van Dusen Robert               |
| Bubes John          | Jackson Theo., Jr. | Sharp Gysoard          | Van Dyck Laurens               |
| Bullis Wiham        | Johnson Henry      | Sharp Jacob            | Van Hause Garrat, Jr.          |
| Bullis Robert       | Jonson Isaac       | Sharp John             | Van Hosen Garrat               |
| Burgert Lambert     | Jonson John        | Sharp Laurence J.      | Van Hozen Abraham              |
| Eutroiph Isaac      | Jonson Peter       | Sharp Peter            | Van Hozen John T.              |
| Chapman Jonathan    | Josen Henry        | Sickeis Gerrit         | Van Keuren Cornelius           |
| Claw Birgar         | Juger Jonathan     | Smith Jacob            | Van Ness Jacob                 |
| Crosson Josiah      | Kitel John         | Smith Yurice J.        | Van Orsen John                 |
| Closson Timothy     | Klow Francis       | Snider Wiham           | Van Schaack C.                 |
| Clow Yury           | Klow Hendrick      | Sou Guy                | Van Sick Peter, Jr.            |
| Coldar Henry        | Klow Mathew        | Sou Thomas             | Van Valkenbergh Cor-<br>nelius |
| Cramphun Watson     | Kronkhit John      | Springsteen John       | Van Valkenburgh Bar J.         |
| Cramphun John       | Land Gelden        | Stanton Thomas         | Van Valkenburgh Hen-<br>drick  |
| Crarkhita Samal     | Lard Goerg P.      | Steaer Henry           | Van Valkenburgh Isaac          |
| Day Henry           | Larrabe Richard    | Stevens Jacob          | Van Valkenburgh Peter          |
| Delamatter Benjamin | Lester Jason       | Stevens Peter          | Van Valkenburgh William        |
| Delametter John     | Lotor Jacob        | Storm James            | Van Valkingburgh Yocum         |
| Dellemetter Jacob   | McNeill James      | Stoutenourgh Abram     | Van Vleck Abm I                |
| Dickson Waiter      | Magg Matthe        | Thomas Eckiel          | Van Vleck Isaac                |
| Dingma Garret       | Mead Eli           | Trusdal Geishom        | Visscher Garret H.             |
| Dingman John        | Mils Isaac         | Trusdeel Daniel        | Vosburgh Abraham I.            |
| Dobos Daniel        | Mogeboom Sloecom   | Van Aelstyn Lambaert   | Vosburgh Cornelius             |
| Fort Jacob          | Moor Marten        | Van Alen Jacobus       | Vosburgh Evert                 |
| Fosmer Hendrick     | Moor Peter         | Van Alen Jacobus L.    | Vosburgh Frans                 |
| Freana Johannes     | Mory Samuel        | Van Alen Johannes L.   | Vosburgh Guisbert              |
| Gardener Direk      | Milker John        | Van Alen Louens        | Vosburgh Isaac I.              |
| Gardener Samuel H.  | Ostrom John        | Van Alen Louens L.     | Vosburgh Jacobus               |
| Goes Isaac          | Painter Edward     | Van Alen Lucke         | Vosburgh John L.               |
| Goes Jantys         | Pateron Josiah     | Van Alen Peter L.      | Vosburgh Martin                |
| Goes Johanniss      | Pattison Daniel    | Van Allen Louence E.   | Vosburgh Peter                 |
| Goes John D.        | Payne Stephen      | Van Alstine Abraham A. | Vosburgh William               |
| Goes John M.        | Payson Isaac       | Van Alstine Jern I.    | Vredenburgh Johanniss          |
| Goes Mathew         | Philips John       | Van Alstine Philip     | Wageour Johantus               |
| Goes Mathaws I      | Platz Wilem        | Van Alstyn Abraham     | Walker James                   |
| Goes Peter          | Poll Andries       | Van Alstyn John        | Withack Albart                 |
| Haff Jacob          | Quintaot James     | Van Alstyn John        | Witbeck Andris, Jr.            |
| Hambler John        | Quithot John       | Van Alstyne Thomas     | Wolf Jury                      |
| Hare Stephen        | Kelman John        | Van Alstyne Thomas     | Wolf Michael                   |
| Hare Thomas         | Kelman Peter       | Van Buren Ephraim T.   | Wynkoop John C.                |
| Hoesen John H.      | Renda Nathel       | Van Buren Tobias       | Wynkoop Peter, Jr.             |
| Hogan Daniel        | Renolds William    | Van Buren Frans        | Zusalt Philip                  |
| Holland John        | Renels William     | Van Buren Hannan       |                                |
| Holland John C.     | Salmann Will       | Van Buren Peter M.     |                                |
| Hoog Thomas Andrew  | Sanders Isaac      | Vanburgh Solomon       |                                |
| Hosat Simon         |                    |                        |                                |



## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Eighth Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

|                        |                      |                      |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Altyouser Christdean   | Ettinge Hendrick     | Leynbergh S. J.      | Sammans William      |
| Anderson John          | Everts Matthew       | Maudeville Matthew   | Schermichorn John J. |
| Barn John              | Eyselstyn Jacob      | Martin Nicolaus      | Schneider Henrich    |
| Barteil John           | Gardener Jeroan      | Mauer Johannes       | Schult Henrich       |
| Bartes Hendrick        | Gonness Douw         | Maul Jacob           | Schult Johannes      |
| Becraft Jonathan       | Gough Isaac          | Maul Johannes        | Schuter Abraham      |
| Becraft Abraham        | Grath Johan          | Maul John, Jr.       | Senon Antras         |
| Becraft Thomas         | Hagedorn Christoffel | Mercin William       | Senekes Job          |
| Behdel Thomas          | Hanes Sanders        | Michel Anthony       | Sharch John          |
| Benham Corn            | Hanner John          | Michel Willem        | Sharch Nicholas      |
| Benham Corn, Jr.       | Hardeck Justus       | Miller Jacob         | Shauer Jacob F.      |
| Benn George            | Hardeck William      | Millsy Daniel        | Shurts Simon         |
| Pentley John           | Hardick Francis      | Moore Daniel         | Silleck James        |
| Benton Caleb           | Hardick Jeroan       | Morrison Edward      | Silvernail Peter     |
| Bguri Jesse            | Hardick John F.      | Morrison Nicholas    | Sixin Peter          |
| Bickle Jacob           | Hardick Peter        | Muller Derreck       | Smith Henrick P.     |
| Blern David            | Hauver Antren        | Muller Hendrek       | Smith Jerrie A.      |
| Blunt Hendrick         | Havir Peter          | Muller Jeremyah L.   | Sower Uldrick        |
| Bonesil David, Jr.     | Hayne Saunders       | Muller Joghim        | Stalb Gerlack        |
| Bonestil David         | Helmbak Robert, Jr.  | Muller Killyaem      | Stobellem Henrich    |
| Bont Jacob             | Hendrick John        | Murgittroyd Joseph   | Stopplebeen Henri    |
| Bont Matthew           | Herder Michael M.    | Neher Carl           | Stopplebeen Mikle    |
| Bont Minard            | Herder William       | Nehr Henry           | Stopplebeen Peter    |
| Borst Jos.             | Herder William, Jr.  | Nehr Jacob           | Stoppeibeem Father   |
| Bortele Peter          | Hogeboom Peter, Jr.  | Nehi Johannes        | Sylvernal Petrus     |
| Braec Nicholas         | Hollenbeck John W.   | New Simon            | Tacy Thomas          |
| Broose Cornelis        | Hollenback Mical     | Niles Samuel         | Ten Broeck Herman    |
| Brouwer David          | Hollenbeck Dirrick   | Ostrander Aarand     | Tobey Seth           |
| Brouwer Peter          | Hollenbecke John V.  | Ostrander Henry, Jr. | Valkenor Justus      |
| Bunt Evert, Jr.        | Holmback Samuel      | Parger Coutrat       | Valkiner Peter       |
| Clark Elisha           | Keller Henrich       | Philip Wilhelmus     | Van Bergin Petrus    |
| Cole Peter, Jr.        | Keller Willem        | Philips William      | Vandenbergh Gilbert  |
| Conyn Casparus         | Kels Johannes        | Phillip Jacobus      | Van Deusen Tobias R. |
| Conyne Laurence        | Klapper Frederick    | Rays John            | Van Duser Barrent    |
| Culley David           | Klapper Hendrick     | Rays Phillip         | Van Hoesen Cornelius |
| Culley Matthew         | Klapper Jerry        | Rays Yonathan, Sr.   | Van Rensselaer H. J. |
| Davis Jacob            | Koons Samuel         | Rays Yonathan, Jr.   | Van Wageneu Gerrit   |
| Dederick Johannes      | Kuchner George       | Rensselaer J.        | Vosborough Isaac     |
| DeLametter Claudius J. | Lamon John           | Renton Jonas         | Vosburgh Abraham J.  |
| Dingman Henry          | Lankman Jacob        | Riesdorff Jacob      | Wagenor Jos Chris    |
| Dingman Johannis       | Launt George F.      | Roackafolter Petris  | Whitbeck Jacob       |
| Dingman Rudolvis       | Legget Jacobus       | Rouse Harmanas       | Williams Thomas, Jr. |
| Elliott Peter          | Legget James         | Runs Adam            | Wiltse Cornelius     |
| Ettinge Abraham        | Leggett Tobias       | Runs Jacob           | Wocisy Cornelius     |
| Embrigh Geare          | Lewis Abraham        | Salsbury Joseph      | Yates Henry          |
| Esselstyn Jacob, Jr.   |                      |                      |                      |



## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Ninth Regiment

| CAPT.               | HOGEBOOM           | CAPT. JOSEPH TANNER   | CAPT. JOSEPH ALLEN TANNER |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| "                   | CORNELIUS HOGEBOOM |                       |                           |
| ENLISTED MEN        |                    |                       |                           |
| Adsit Samuel        | Crippen Ichabod    | Hanerey Hanrey        | McKinstry Charles         |
| Allen Benjamin      | Crosby Thomas      | Hatch Elijah          | McKinstry Thomas          |
| Andrews Joseph      | Crosman David      | Hatch Henry           | McLouis Jerry             |
| Andrews Sperry      | Culver Benjamin    | Hatch James           | Manchester Jeremiah       |
| Andrus Abraham      | Culver Joel        | Hatch John            | Mandego John              |
| Andrus Samuel       | Curtis Hiram       | Hatch Samuel          | Mandego Peter             |
| Atwater Stephen     | Curtis S.          | Heaks John            | Mekar Robert              |
| Bagley Edward       | Curtis Samuel      | Helcomb Return        | Miller Henry              |
| Bagly James         | Daniels Asa        | Hicks John            | Mills Christopher         |
| Bagly John          | Darrin Daniel      | Hogebom Johannis      | Mulbery Oliver            |
| Barret David        | Darrin Simeon      | Hogebom Jaems         | Nichols Eliakim           |
| Bashgereaun David   | Davenport Jonathan | Hogebom John          | Nolan Zephaniah           |
| Bixby Andrus        | Day Aaron          | Hogebom Lawrence      | Norton Seba               |
| Bixby Hull          | Day Aaron, Jr.     | Hogebom Peter         | Orr William               |
| Bliss Abraham       | Deak Christopher   | Hogebom Richard       | Pain David                |
| Bliss Joel          | Dean Ezra          | Hogebom Stephen       | Palmer Elijah             |
| Blossoni Roland     | Dean Gains         | Holdredg Abraham      | Palmer Gamaliel           |
| Borghgood Cenerod   | Dean Jabez         | Holdridge Amasa       | Palmer Samuel             |
| Bowsee Nathan       | Dean John          | Holley Daniel         | Palmer Silvester          |
| Boyce Thomas        | Dean Jonathan      | Hollonbeck Killion    | Pattison Edward           |
| Branard Reuben      | Dean Jonathan, Jr. | Hollonbeck Richard    | Fixley Elijah             |
| Bronson Abel        | Decker Gilbert     | Holmes John           | Fixley Nathaniel          |
| Bronson Ephraim     | Decker Guysbert    | House Nathaniel       | Potter Lemuel             |
| Bronson Samuel      | Delong James       | Huner Jacob           | Powell Truman             |
| Brown John          | Devenport Benjamin | Hutchings Solomon     | Pratt David               |
| Brownson Jesse      | Dibble Thomas      | Hyde Elihu            | Pratt Joel                |
| Bullis Daniel       | Dibel Joseph       | Ismond James          | Putman John               |
| Bullis William      | Dibel Patrick      | Jackson Helence       | Reed Cara                 |
| Burghardt Schohark  | Dible Henry        | Jackson Isaac         | Reed Eliakim              |
| Busse John          | Dible Henry, Jr.   | Jackson Robert        | Reed Kitchel              |
| Campbell James      | Doty Isaac         | Jackson William       | Reed Simeon               |
| Carley Job          | Edmaston Joseph    | Jackson William, Jr.  | Richmond Silvester        |
| Carly Simeon        | Edmonds James      | Ketchum Jesse         | Richmond Stephen          |
| Casterer John       | Edmonds John       | Kidder Ephraim, Jr.   | Rodman John               |
| Chamberlin Calvin   | Esmau Aron         | Killmore Philip       | Roff Daniel               |
| Chamberlin Garden   | Ford Benjamin      | King Ebenezer         | Rood Abijah               |
| Chamberlin John     | Fuller Benjamin    | Kinne Nathaniel       | Sager David               |
| Chamberlin Judah    | Fuller Hess        | Kinne Roger           | Salsbury Benannuel        |
| Chamberlin Jolley   | Fuller Mathew      | Kinyen Enoch          | Saxton Manson             |
| Chamberlin William  | Furman Jacob       | Knap Lucius           | Schermerhorn John         |
| Chapman Obabah      | Gifford Gideon     | Lament Archibald      | Scott Cornalias           |
| Chase John          | Graves Benjamin    | Lanphar Joshua        | Scott Henry               |
| Clark Ashley        | Graves Jonah       | Lawrence Judah Morris | Sharp Laurence            |
| Clasen Nehemiah     | Graves Josiah      | Leach Ephraim         | Shaw Joseph               |
| Cleveland Elijah    | Graves Stephen     | Lemon Will            | Shaw Samuel               |
| Cleveland John      | Green Ebenezer     | Lester James          | Shepard Joel              |
| Cleveland Waitstill | Griffis John       | Lester James, Jr.     | Shepard Willard           |
| Coar Solomon        | Griswold Elsha     | Loomis Josiah         | Shepard Jonathan          |
| Colverur Nathaniel  | Groat John         | McArthur Alexander    | Shepperd William          |
| Corli Saml          | Groat Nicholas     | McArthur Charles      | Sherburne Henry           |
| Covel Theodar       | Haeer Abraham      | McCarty John          | Shewielt William          |
| Covell David        | Hackett Edward     | McGonegal Robert      | Sison Peleg               |
| Covell Zachrus      | Haight Samuel      | McGouzeall John       | Smith David               |
| Crandall Joseph     | Haight Stephen     | McGonegall Thomas     | Smith Deliverance         |





|                  |                      |                         |                    |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Smith Joseph     | Spencer Samuel, Jr.  | Van Falkenburg Levi     | Weager Cearud      |
| Smith Timothy    | Spensur Truman       | Van Hosen Frances       | Weager Henry       |
| Snider Jacob     | Stevens Timothy      | Vanbuser Frances        | Weager John        |
| Snider Phillip   | Tickner Asahel       | Van Valkenburg Jacob    | West David         |
| Snider William   | Tickner William      | Van Valkenburg Johacham | West William       |
| Southard David   | Tickner William, Jr. | Van Valkenburg George   | Wetbeck Peter, Jr. |
| Southard Samuel  | Titmore Jacob        | Van Volcomborough Joh-  | Wetmore Reuben     |
| Spaulding Edward | Toof John            | com                     | Whalen Abel        |
| Spaulding Isaac  | Trabe Philipp        | Van Volcomborough Levy  | White William, Jr. |
| Spaulding Samuel | Tyler Ezra           | Walker Israel           | Whitney William    |
| Spencer Ezra     | Uty Samuel           | Walling James           | Williams Elezer    |
| Spencer James    | Uty Samuel, Jr.      | Walsley Richard         | Woodbeck Abraham   |
| Spencer Joel     | Utter Joseph         | Ward Jacob              | Woodbeck Cornelius |
| Spencer Nehemiah | Utter Samuel         | Waterman                | Wooly              |
| Spencer Philip   | Van Duser Robert     | Waterman William        |                    |

Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Tenth Regiment

| CAPT. CONRAD CLINE   | LIEUT. H. ROSSI    | LIEUT.                | SHULTS               |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| LIFUT. WANDLE PULVER |                    |                       |                      |
| ENLISTED MEN         |                    |                       |                      |
| Bain Peter           | Currie James       | Ham Beter             | Lhaser Samuel        |
| Bane David           | Dacker Benjamin    | Ham Beter, Jr.        | Linck William        |
| Bats David           | Dacker Cobes Ban   | Ham Conrad            | Lorenz Peter         |
| Bats Frederick       | Dacker Enrick      | Ham Frederick         | McArthur John N.     |
| Bats George          | Dacker Isaac       | Hauve Zecarias        | McCuebbank John      |
| Bats Henrick         | Dacker Jacob, Jr.  | Hauck' Eeter          | McDanniall Nathaniel |
| Bats Jacob           | Dacker Jacobus     | Haver Hirnen          | McDonald Colle       |
| Bats William         | Dacker Jury        | Heisser Petrus        | McDuffie Angus       |
| Bayly Joseph         | Dacker Laanard     | Heisser Uriel         | McFall Henry         |
| Bayly Thomas         | Darling Gershom    | Heitzrath Johannes    | McIntire Duncan      |
| Berens Herman        | Decker Broer       | Hiscroat Adam         | Magen Johannes       |
| Best George          | Decker Henry       | Hisrot Hindrick       | Mantkler Danes       |
| Best George, Jr.     | Decker Jacob L.    | Hoff William, Jr.     | Mayer Courd          |
| Best Harmen          | Diness Patris      | Hoffman Harrick       | Mederne Lourens      |
| Best Henry           | Dings Adam         | Hoffman Henry         | Meyer Johannes       |
| Best Johannes        | Dimiess Adam       | Hoffman Matthias      | Meyer Peter          |
| Blatner Jacob        | Dkom John          | Holmes Asa            | Michael Simeon       |
| Blatner Matbias      | Eddy John          | Holmes Ezra           | Milires Willein      |
| Bortel Andrew        | Elliott Joseph     | Holmes Nathaniel      | Miler Adam           |
| Bower Jacob, Jr.     | Elliott William    | Holmes Ruben          | Miller Bangamin      |
| Brasie Andreas       | Ervine Henry       | Hood Adam             | Miller John          |
| Brasie Cornelius     | Fince Caleb        | Hoysrot Adam          | Miller Jonas         |
| Brasie John          | Finger John        | Huysler George        | Miller Martciais     |
| Bresse Theunis, Jr.  | Finger Michel      | Irvin Henry           | Miller Tiez          |
| Brusey John          | Frayer Abraham     | Jonson Silas          | Milless Adam         |
| Bryant William       | Frayer Jacob       | Joslen John           | Minkaler John        |
| Burk Thomas          | Frits Christian    | Juxley William        | Minkier Tunes        |
| Camble Daniel        | Fritts William     | Kelmer Diek           | Moor Jacob           |
| Casper John          | Fritz Wellem       | Kelmer Wellem         | Moor Petrus          |
| Clum Phillip         | Funck Junis        | Kiehn Paulus Heinrich | Moore Johannes       |
| Cele Simon           | Funck William      | Knicterbaeker Philip  | Mor Christian        |
| Colman John          | Gardner Andrew     | Krauer Henrick        | Morrison William     |
| Con Markes           | Garrison William   | Lasher John           | Morrison Thomas      |
| Conoye Leanart       | Gorge Jacob        | Lean Daniel M.        | Myer Jacob           |
| Coon Marcus          | Hagedorn Jacob     | Lean John M.          | Nives Jehannis       |
| Cramer William       | Halenbeck Samuel   | Leanley Jacob         | Nives Marks          |
| Crawfort Robert      | Hallenbeck William | Lemley Solomon        | Palmeter Frances     |



|                     |                     |                     |                        |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Pare Daniel         | Rose Andreas        | Sheaver Hendrick    | Stribel Johannes       |
| Patrik Frederick    | Rosman Adam         | Shillis Philp       | Suts John              |
| Phelps David        | Rosman Fite         | Shirtz Andrus       | Tacker Arond           |
| Philip Nebous       | Rote Henry          | Shoock William      | Ter Broeck Dirck W.    |
| Pinder Edward       | Roth Nicholas       | Shoides David       | Thomson Dongall        |
| Platner Mark        | Rott Gorg           | Shouides Dedrick    | Tompson Archibell      |
| Platz Peter         | Row Frederick       | Shouides John       | Tooker Elias           |
| Polver John         | Row Peter           | Showerman Peter     | Townsin Richard        |
| Polver Philip       | Row Track           | Shuts Abraham       | Tucker Samuel          |
| Porter Reinin       | Russ Johannes P.    | Shuts Hendrick      | Turner William         |
| Potts George        | Rypenbergh Adam     | Snutts Jno          | Van Debergh Barent     |
| Prober George       | Rypenbergh Johannes | Shutts Solomon      | Van Debogart Aaron     |
| Proper Baltes       | Rypenbergh Jurice   | Silvernail Conrad   | Vandebogart Peter, Jr. |
| Proper George       | Sabcock Johes       | Silvernail John     | Van Densate John       |
| Proper Kshulijas    | Sauer Demes         | Silvernail Nicholas | Van DerBoget Cornelius |
| Pullmor Johannes    | Schautt Abraham H.  | Simmon Hendrick     | Van Deusen Johannes    |
| Pulver Jacob        | Schism John         | Simon Jacob         | Van Deusen Robert      |
| Pulver John         | Schneider Conrat    | Slotew David        | Van DeWatters Martinis |
| Pulver Martain      | Scholdes Carend     | Smith Jacob         | Ven Bergen Daniel      |
| Pulver William      | Schots Johannes     | Smith Michael       | Ven Deasch Matthew     |
| Rees Benjamin       | Schult Casparus     | Smith Nicholas      | Viele Chirk            |
| Rees Cornelius      | Schult William      | Smith Philip        | Vosburgh Abraham       |
| Rees Ephraim        | Schutt Abraham      | Snider John         | Vosburgh John          |
| Reisdinf Gerge      | Sdell Hentrick      | Snider William      | Wagner Johan Jais      |
| Rickle Andris       | Servis Jesse        | Snyder Garry        | Wagner John            |
| Riselbuck Abraham   | Shadivoack Henry    | Snyder Hendriccus   | Waldig Stephen         |
| Robertson James     | Shafer Hendrick     | Snylar William      | Weaver Hendrick        |
| Robison James       | Shafer Henry T.     | Spickerman Andrew   | Weren Peter            |
| Rochman Jacob       | Shafer Jacob        | Spickerman Philip   | Wheeler Johannes       |
| Rockefeller William | Shafer Jacob H.     | Spickerman Abraham  | Wiest John, Jr.        |
| Rockefeller Simon   | Shafer John, Jr.    | Stiber David        | Withmore Philip        |
| Rockefeller Wilam   | Shafer John         | Strebill Jacob      | Yager Handrick         |
| Rode Petter         | Shafer Adam         | Streble Uldrick     | Yager Peter            |
| Roper George        |                     |                     |                        |

### Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Eleventh Regiment

CAPT. JAMES WALDRON

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                     |                    |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Adams Ephraim       | Boom Mathise        | Christian Solomon  | Degroot Cornelius    |
| Allen Jesse         | Bradt Samuel        | Claw Joh G.        | Dexroot Joseph       |
| Allen Samuel        | Brando Niclas       | Claw Jury Johs     | Demarest John        |
| Barker Thomas       | Brandow Fredrick    | Clemens Patrick    | Dubois Barent        |
| Barkmen Jacob       | Brandow Goufrey     | Claw Jury J.       | Dubois Benjamin      |
| Barto William       | Brandow Peter       | Colvin John        | Dubois Benjamin S.   |
| Becker Cornelius    | Eradow William, Jr. | Conine Jeremiah    | Dubois Cornelius     |
| Begards Naming      | Brett Frederick     | Conkling Joseph    | Dubois Huybartoo     |
| Berrit John         | Bromdel William     | Connine Cornelius  | Dubois John          |
| Blasdell Levi       | Eronck John P.      | Connine Peter, Jr. | Dubois John, Jr.     |
| Bloeg Hendereck     | Bronaw John         | Connynne Philip    | Dubois Laurence      |
| Bloomer Robert, Jr. | Bronk Casparus      | Coonly John        | Diamond David        |
| Bogardus Egbert     | Bronk Philip P.     | Corbie John        | Diamond John B.      |
| Bogardus Ephraim    | Brunck Matthhays    | Covert Abraham     | Diamond John B., Jr. |
| Bogardus Jacob      | Camel James         | Covert Elisha      | Diamond William      |
| Bogardus James      | Caname Archabald    | Crakles John       | Ebbertson Barent     |
| Bogardus John       | Capron Oliver       | Dankerton A        | Eddens Eferm         |
| Bogardus Peter      | Carman Charles      | Dedrk John         | Eghbertsen Gerrit    |
| Bogardus John       | Casoff Richard      | Dedrk Wilhelmus    | Ellis Charles        |
| Bont Harmonis       | Chickester James    | Deis John          | Ellis John           |



The Committee of Safety for the State of New York  
Sabbath November 2<sup>d</sup> 1776.

Captain Elias Hasbrouck applied for the Second Money of the  
Bounty for 25 Men of his Company who are enlisted and Mustered  
as appears by the Muster Roll annexed in —

Therefore ordered that Robert Boyd Esq<sup>r</sup> Chairman of the  
Committee of Ulster County pay to Capt<sup>n</sup> Elias Hasbrouck the  
sum of Three hundred and two dollars and one half of a  
Dollar in full for the Bounty of the said Twenty five Men  
Out of the money formerly deposited in his hands for advancing  
the first money of the Bounty to the soldiers raised in Ulster  
County — that Mr Boyd take duplicates of a receipt from  
Captain Hasbrouck for that money — the Duplicates of that  
receipt to be of the same Tenor & Date & Intention that they  
are duplicates and for the same sum —

Extract from the Minutes

Wm. D. K. (Secretary)



By his Excellency George Clinton, Esquire, Governour  
of the State of New York

To James Rammes & Co. Executors.

Current is an Act of the Legislature entitled "An Act to  
complete the quota of the Troops of this State in the Service  
of the United States" You are hereby authorized to impress  
for your own Use as a Bounty for your Service in the  
Regiment of this State in the Service of the United States  
agreeable to the annexed Certificate, ten bushels of Wheat  
from any Person whom Samuel Dodge Esq<sup>r</sup> shall deem  
can conveniently spare the same & whose Name shall  
by him be endorsed on this Warrant

Given under my Hand at Poughkeepsie this  
Twenty second Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776.

By his Excellency's  
Command  
Robt. Benson Secy

James Rammes  
& Co. Executors





|                      |                     |                         |                         |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fero Voluntine       | McDonal John        | Sax Johannis            | Van DenBerk Matthias    |
| Fiero John           | Mek— William        | Schermerhorn Cornelius  | Vandenberk Mattise      |
| Finchout Peter       | Marsh William       | Schermerhorn Hendrick   | Van DenBerk Richard     |
| Fitzgerald Patten    | Marten Frederick    | Schermerhorn Jacob      | Van DenBerk Robert      |
| Gansfield Arnold     | Mathes James        | Schermerhorn Johannis   | Van Dyck Arent          |
| Garratt Isaac        | Maures Petrus       | Schermerhorn John       | Van Dyck Dirick         |
| Garratt John         | Merkle Lau          | Schmid Friederich       | Van Dyck Stephen        |
| Garratt Simeon       | Meyader Hendrick    | Scholesfield Arnel      | Van Hoesen John Cas-    |
| Goes Ephraim         | Mell Jacobus        | Schoonmaker Michael     | persa                   |
| Goes John            | Mott Samuel         | Schram Frederick        | Van Loan Albertus       |
| Goes Matthew         | Muscer Thomas       | Schram Frederick, Jr.   | Van Loan Abraham        |
| Goetseniss Jacob     | Mushier George      | Schram Jurry            | Van Loon Albert, Jr.    |
| Grant Alexander      | Mushier Thomas      | Schram William          | Van Loon Evert          |
| Grant Daniel         | Newkerk Jacob       | Schur Martin G.         | Van Loon Jacob Ja       |
| Grant Peter          | Overbagh Abraham    | Scutt William           | Van Loon John           |
| Grantt James         | Overbagh Isaac      | Seloever Andw           | Van Loon John M.        |
| Graogd John          | Overbagh Jeremiah   | Smith Jeramia           | Van Loon Jurie          |
| Griffis Jemes        | Overbagh Johannes   | Smith Nicholas          | Van Loon Matthias       |
| Groom Edward         | Overbagh John, Jr.  | Smith Peter             | Van Orden Benjamin      |
| Groom Joseph         | Overbagh Peter J.   | Spar Johannis J.        | Van Orden Hezekiah      |
| Halenbeck G. P. Jan  | Overpochi Jeremiah  | Spoor Abraham           | Van Orden John          |
| Halenbeck William    | Overbagh Petrus     | Spoer Dirk              | Van Orden John, Jr.     |
| Hallenbeck Casper    | Paller Jacob        | Spoer Isaac             | Van Orden Peter         |
| Hallenbeck Isaac     | Pallier Joseph      | Spoor John              | Van Orden William       |
| Hallenbeck Jacob     | Palmer David        | Springsteed Jeremiah    | Van Orden William, Jr.  |
| Hallenbeck Philip    | Palmer Jonathan     | Springsteed Joseph      | Van Schaack Albert      |
| Hallenbeck Jacob     | Palmer Noah         | Stanton Nathan          | Van Schaack Aront       |
| Hallenbeck John      | Palmer Solomon      | Stroop Jacob            | Van Schaack John, Jr.   |
| Hallenbeck Martin    | Parce Niholacs      | Stuod James             | Van Schaack Nicholas    |
| Haughton Stephen     | Paire Casper        | Tallyday Henry          | Van Schaick S., Jr.     |
| Hoese Aront          | Parre John          | Ten Broeck John         | Van Stinebergh Jeremia  |
| Hoese Matthew        | Patterson Robert    | Ten Dyck Coenrat        | Van Vaulkenburgh Derick |
| Hoghteling Andrew    | Persen Garrit       | Ten Eyck Peter          | Van Vechten Jacob       |
| Hoghteling Henry     | Persen John         | Thorn Ebenezer          | Van Vechten Sam         |
| Hoghteling Koenradt  | Perzen John, Jr.    | Thorn Edward            | Van Vechten Theannij    |
| Hoghteling Richard   | Pinkerton James     | Totton Samuel           | S. I.                   |
| Hoghteling Thomas    | Plank Jury          | Trunplohr Nicolaus      | Van Vechten Thennys     |
| Hollingbaker William | Plantz Jury         | Van Antwerp Daniel G.   | Van Velkinburgh Isaac   |
| Hooghteling Conradt  | Kronk Ephraim       | Van Atton Peter         | Van Wagenen T.          |
| Hoos Nicholas        | Richtmyer Frederick | Van Bergen Garrit       | Van Wormer Cornelius    |
| Huyck John           | Richtmyer Peter     | Van Bergen Marten G.    | Wabber Henry            |
| Johnson James        | Rosa Henry          | Van BusBerk Lawrence E. | Waldron James           |
| Kiersted Luke        | Rous John, Jr.      | Van Dalisen John        | Weckes Joshua           |
| Lampman Nicholas     | Rouse John          | Vandenberck John        | Welch Philip            |
| Lasher Adam          | Row Willhalmous     | Van DenBerk Matthew     | Wells Edward            |
| Leaman George        | Row William, Jr.    | Van DenBerk Peter       | Wells James, Jr.        |
| Leaman Jacob         | Rows Johannes       | Van DenBerk Rupert      | Wells Nicholas          |
| Leaman Matthew       | Rusko Samuel        | Vandenberck Wilhelms    | Wells William           |
| Lehman Wilim         | Rushony Thomis      | Van Den Berk William,   | Witte James             |
| Leman Jacob          | Sacks Jacob         | Jr.                     | Yourmans Eliab          |
| Lieman Clement       | Salisbury Wessell   | Van DenBerk John        | Zimmerman Nicholas      |
| Loadman Sam          |                     |                         |                         |



## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Twelfth Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                     |                         |                         |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Basset Michel        | Forgissou Peter     | Pearse Jacobus          | Van Derkar Hendrick     |
| Bryan Alexander      | Fort John           | Share Matthias          | Van Derkar Nicholas     |
| Chambers David       | Fort Nicholas S.    | Shepherd Daniel         | Van DerLender Daniel    |
| Clark John           | Fulmer Jacob        | Smidt John              | Van Derwerken Hendrick  |
| Clute Fradrick       | Gallar Rogg         | Sooper David            | R.                      |
| Connell John         | Groat Elias         | Steenbar John           | Van Schoonhoven Guert   |
| Cook Josef           | Groat Michael       | Steenbergh Elias, Jr    | Van Schoonhoven Jacobus |
| Corey John           | Halstead James      | Thalhimer Peter         | Van Vranken Garret R.   |
| Cristy Christian     | Hemstreet David     | Vader Jacob             | Van Vranken Maas        |
| Cristyoace Cornelius | Hemstreet Jacob     | Van Alstyn Daniel       | Van Vranken Richard     |
| Donaldson John       | Hensburgh Dreck     | Van Antwerp John        | Van Vrecken Garret A.   |
| Dret John            | Higbee Fiemmen      | Van Buren Henderick     | Van DenBergh Mao-       |
| Elseworth Benjamin   | Kaok Joseph         | Van DenBergh John       | Visscher Teunis T.      |
| Feeluck Cornelius    | Kask Joseph         | Van Denwerken John J.   | Volmer Johannis         |
| Fisher Pounon        | Lansing Gerrit, Jr. | Van Derkar Abraham      | Walderon William        |
| Fisher Tunis T.      | Lansing Rutger      | Van Derkar Abraham, Jr. | Weight Oliver           |
| Fonda Isaac          | McKliten Cornelis   | Van Derkar Arent        | Wild William            |

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Thirteenth Regiment

CAPT. PETER VAN VORT

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                   |                      |                      |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Anderson William     | Coffin Nathan     | Hunter George        | Rogers Philip        |
| Andrews John         | Cook Isaac        | Ketcham Benjamin     | St. John Ezra        |
| Andrus Elisha        | Cook Joab         | Leake Ephraim        | Sattely Silver       |
| Andruss Ephraim      | Cook Joseph       | Lent Henry J         | Semor William        |
| Andruss John         | Coon Abel         | Lent John            | Slocem Elzer         |
| Andruss Joseph       | Cooper Samuel     | McBride James        | Stevens Phins        |
| Ahton John           | Corbun John       | McBride Samuel B.    | Stevenson John       |
| Babcock Timothy      | Cottrel Nathan    | Marshel Simeon       | Strang William       |
| Bachas Joshua        | Cottrell Joshua   | Maryin William       | Steward William      |
| Beaglestone Henry    | Cottrell Nathan   | Meryer Philip        | Swaia William        |
| Benedict Stephen     | Covey William     | Millerd Robert       | Tanner David         |
| Benjamin Josiah      | Dickinson Daniel  | Moor Gideon          | Tefft Nathan, Jr.    |
| Benjamin Josiah, Jr. | Dunham Silvenus   | Morey Jonathan       | Tefft Stanton        |
| Benson Jacob         | Edmunds Andrew    | Moser Daniel         | Thompson Jonathan, J |
| Bolar Simeon         | Edwards Samuel    | Oimstor Noah         | Titus Jonas          |
| Briggs Jabez         | Eolery Willem     | Palmer Elias         | Tombs Robert         |
| Brower Hendrick      | Fish John         | Palmer George        | Van Norma Abram      |
| Bryan Samuel         | Fuller Abner      | Patrick William, Jr. | Van Schack Jacob     |
| Burch David          | Gage Jesse        | Pettys David         | Van Vort Peter       |
| Burges Seth          | Gage Nathaniel    | Ray Nathaniel        | Welsler Abraham      |
| Burton Elezer        | Grommon Nathaniel | Ray Zachous          | Wilcox Abraham       |
| Eutten Peter         | Hall Ezekiel      | Reynolds Joseph      | Willse Gerardus      |
| Carpenter Nathanie   | Heinor Jacob, Jr. | Reynolds Thomas      | Willse John          |
| Carthy John          | Histed Edward     | Robisson Richard     | Woodworth Ephraim    |
| Clark William        |                   |                      |                      |



## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Fourteenth Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                         |                       |                         |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Allar Peter        | Earl Nehemiah           | Lu Asahel             | Ship Ignas              |
| Armstrong Robert   | Enyuren Humphrey        | McConnell Eli         | Shipman David           |
| Atkins William     | Eyeshlymer John         | McConnell George      | Sizeho John             |
| Baggs James        | Fack Gerg               | McConnell Thaddes     | Skip Cocobewn           |
| Barbar Daniel      | Fort John Ja            | Maclannan James       | Spalding Elijah         |
| Becker Isaac       | Francisco Michael       | Magaken John          | Stark John              |
| Benedict Oliver    | Francisee John          | Marsh David           | Stark William           |
| Bennet David       | Fremton Edward          | Marshal John          | Starke Asahel           |
| Bennit Francis     | Fuller Jonathan, Jr.    | Martin William        | Sutphen Abraham         |
| Benson Studson     | Glasgow Hugh            | Mead William          | Thayer Reuben           |
| Benson William     | Goff Anthony            | Milk Benjamin         | Thompson Jesse          |
| Beovin Thomas      | Goff Nathan             | Millerd Solomon       | Thomson William         |
| Berve Abraham      | Greene Jere             | Millerd Timothy       | Tibbits John            |
| Blowers David      | Croft John Powles       | Milliman John         | Tinslow Lowrance        |
| Bord George        | Grousbeck John W.       | Mosley Jonathan       | Tinslow John            |
| Bove Garrit        | Grousbeck Wilim         | Muller Lendert        | Vallance David          |
| Bove Peter         | Guilue Samuel           | Mury William          | Vallum Jacob            |
| Boyce Joseph       | Haner Charls            | Newcomb Adorijeh      | Van Allen Hermance      |
| Bradt Nicholas     | Hart Isaac              | Nickles Asa           | Vananrp John            |
| Bratt Daniel B.    | Hart Richard            | Norton John           | Van Buren John          |
| Brees Henry        | Heller William          | Norton William        | Van Buren Martin        |
| Brouwn Henry       | Helling William         | Overocker Michel, Jr. | Vandenbergh Corneles W. |
| Brown Joseph       | Herman Jacob            | Palmer John           | Van Get Jaberait        |
| Brown Luther       | Hicks Benjamin          | Patterson Andrew      | Van Name William        |
| Bursea Lawrence    | Hilli Luke              | Patton Joseph         | Van Ness Jacob          |
| Call Charls        | Hineckley Gershom       | Patton Robert         | Van Ness John           |
| Carpenter Isaac    | Holdredge Thomas        | Pearce Benjamina      | VanSante Joseph         |
| Castle Daniel      | Hopkins Joley           | Porter Jehu           | Van Vaughten Tunes      |
| Chase Nathan       | Hunt Stephen            | Porter Nathan         | Van Veghten Hermon      |
| Cole Leonard       | Hyde Eliphalet          | Porter Peter          | Viele Henry             |
| Coler Elsin        | Jackson William         | Porter Timothy        | Viele Saybrant          |
| Colhouan Alexander | Jeffers Robert          | Powall Jonathan       | Vonstronder Peter       |
| Comins Jonathan    | Jewitt John             | Prister Christian     | Wallis Elijah           |
| Coons Peter        | Johnson Ruffus          | Punam Jonas           | Weldaron Cornelas       |
| Corey Silas        | Junis William           | Quackenbush Benjamin  | Welderon Gerrit         |
| Covcl Jacob        | Keeler Ezra             | Quackenbush John      | Willcocks Isaac         |
| Covell Jonathan    | Knickerbacker John, Jr. | Quackenbush Sylvant   | Willcox David           |
| Cronkhite Henry    | Lanson Thomas           | Ramsen Chrestephet    | Wiltse Cornelius        |
| Cronkrote Tunis    | Lankman Mical           | Ransom Thomas         | Winne Martin            |
| Crouch Christopher | Lankman Peter           | Richison William      | Winne Peter             |
| Cruttenden Zeb     | Lansing Garret J.       | Rickard Conrate       | Winner John             |
| Daught Johannes    | Lansing Jacob A.        | Rickord John          | Woolman Miles           |
| Daught John, Jr.   | Lenard Thomas           | Robenson Issachar     | Warne Peter             |
| Davenport Richard  | Lenord Isaac            | Rosa Cornelius        | Yates Jacob             |
| Deidascho Abraham  | Leverington Robt.       | Rosa John             | Yongh Nicola            |
| Denton Nehemiah    | Lewes Nathan            | Sawyer Benjamin       | Yonglove Josiah         |
| Devenport Humphrey | Lewes Samuel            | Scot Abraham          | York David              |
| Dermo Matthewes    | Louke George            | Seal Johan            | Younglove David         |
| Downing Roger      | Loveless John           | Shadwin Joseph        | Younglove Isaiah        |
| Dunn Denis         |                         |                       |                         |



## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Fifteenth Regiment

LIEUT. DAVID BECKER

## ENLISTED MEN

|                          |                     |                        |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Abell Garrit             | Dietz Jacobus       | Lawyer Johannes J.     | Snyder Ludwick       |
| Anders John              | Dietz John          | Lawyer Lorence         | Snyder Peter         |
| Backer Abram             | Dietz Jost          | McCollom Alexander     | Snyder Peter, Jr.    |
| Backer Hones             | Ecker Nicolas       | McCollom Daniel        | Snyder Phillip, Jr.  |
| Backer Johannes          | Ecker William       | McDougall Alexander    | Snyder Pitter        |
| Backer John J.           | Eckerson Tunes      | Matise Nicholas        | Starnburgh Philip    |
| Ball Henrich             | Eckesen Thomas      | Mattes Johannes        | Sternberger Nicklas  |
| Ball Peter               | Eckeson Tennis, Jr. | Merkel Harnes          | Stobrach Barent      |
| Ball Willem              | Eckeson Thomas      | Merkel Henrich         | Stubrach Christian   |
| Barner Joseph            | Engel Bitter        | Myers John             | Stubrach Henrich     |
| Barrenhart Philip        | Engel Jacob         | Perth Henrich          | Swart Peter          |
| Bauck Christian          | Feack Johannes      | Reinhart George        | Teach James          |
| Bauk Henrich             | Feeck Cornelius     | Richter Michael        | Timber William       |
| Baust Henry              | Finck John          | Richtmeyer George      | Van Antwerp Daniel   |
| Becker John P.           | Gatchin Isaac       | Rickert Gorg           | Van Antwerp Johan    |
| Becker Peter             | Granteer Jacob      | Righter Hendrick       | Van Antwerp Peter    |
| Becraits William         | Grasfelt Harry      | Righter Nichlos        | Van Slyck Marteinis  |
| Beggraft Frans           | Hagedorn Johannes   | Sand Christian         | Van Slyk Petr        |
| Bellingher Johannes, Jr. | Hatrck Willam       | Schafer Marthines      | Vroman Mathias       |
| Berger Philip            | Heathel George      | Schafer Pitter         | Weidman Jacob        |
| Borst Hendrick           | Heens Henrick       | Schefer Johannes       | Weidman Petrus       |
| Borst Henrich            | Heens Jacob         | Schoeldes Jacob        | Weitman Adam         |
| Borst Jacob, Jr.         | Heferlich Carls     | Schoeldes Matters      | Weitman Willem       |
| Borst John               | Heferlich Jacob     | Schoeldes Matters, Jr. | Werner Mattheus, Jr. |
| Bouck Lawrence           | Heger Jacob         | Schoeldes Willem       | Werner Nicholas      |
| Bouck Nicholas           | Heger Peter         | Schoolcraft Lawrence   | Werthman Jacobus, Jr |
| Bouck William            | Heins Henry, Jr.    | Schroder Philipp       | Westley Charles      |
| Bouck William, Jr.       | Hiltsinger August   | Schuneman Henrick      | Wholeburd John       |
| Brown Christian          | Hitsman John        | Secraaft Jacob         | Wright John          |
| Buck William             | Jenson John         | Selea Mathias          | Young Andrew         |
| Casady John              | Kag Anris           | Shelers Mathias        | Ziele Pieter         |
| Casedy John              | Katrick Wilam       | Silney Hermanus        | Ziellie Martinis     |
| Casseday John            | Kraeskerng Henry    | Snuyder Willem         | Ziellie Peter P.     |
| Cassedy John             | Konrat Henrich      | Snyder Jacob           | Zimmer William       |
| Conrat Hendrick, Jr.     | Lawyer Jacob J.     |                        |                      |

## Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Sixteenth Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                       |                    |                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Aiston George     | Becker Martinees      | Brown Abraham      | Cowden James      |
| Allen Christopher | Bell Matthew          | Bunip Ichabod      | Cowden Samuel     |
| Allen Ebenezar    | Bell Samuel           | Bump Juhamar       | Cowden Simonsen   |
| Allen Elisha      | Berg Simeon           | Burtch Admiral     | Culver Obadiah    |
| Aller John        | Besse Ebenezer        | Buskirk John       | Day Samuel        |
| Almy John         | Besse Ephraim         | Caldwell William   | Deacey Josiah     |
| Armitage John     | Blair John            | Caldwell Wosen     | Deak William G.   |
| Ashton John       | Blair John, Jr.       | Campbell Archibald | Dewcy Josiah      |
| Babcock John      | Blair Robert          | Chapman James      | Doan David        |
| Backer Storm      | Boslerk Denreck       | Chase Seth         | Dotter Benjamin   |
| Baker Peleg       | Bouse Benjamin        | Cook George        | Dunca George      |
| Beach Benjamin    | Bowman John           | Cook Philip        | Earll Nathul      |
| Becker David      | Bratt Gerret Teunesee | Corey John         | Earls Danil       |
| Becker John       | Briggs Abraham        | Cornell Zebulon    | Eieraga Alexander |





|                       |                    |                     |                     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Egelston Joseph       | Kanady James       | Perce John          | Strong William      |
| Eldrid Jeremiah       | Kennady James, Jr. | Perine Isaac        | Sweet Jonathan      |
| Eldrid Wilham         | King Solomon       | Pettet John         | Tanner Joshua       |
| Farmer Josiah         | King William       | Phelps Barret       | Telford George      |
| Feraga Alexander      | King William, Jr.  | Phelps Daniel       | Thomson Andrew      |
| Fisher John           | Lewis Joseph       | Phelps Elshia       | Thomson Hugh        |
| Fort Abraham          | McAuley John       | Powell William      | Thornton Samuel     |
| Fort Daniel           | McClaghry Thomas   | Prugn Francis S.    | True Neucumb        |
| Fort Gerret           | McClung John       | Puiver Nathan       | Twist Elias         |
| Fort Isaac            | McGill Patrick     | Quackinbush Thomas  | Van Dusen Hartman   |
| Fort Jacob            | McInteem Elihu     | Ransom Ephram       | Vanduser John       |
| Fowler Abel           | Magee John         | Ransom Jonathan     | Van Nass Gerrit     |
| French Jonathan       | Magee William      | Reatubean Jeckiria  | Van Woert Lewis     |
| Gibbs Isaac           | Martin Aaron       | Saisbuery Richard   | Veley Lewis         |
| Gibbs John            | Moor John          | Sayer Jacob         | Waudo Jonathan, Jr. |
| Gillmore William      | Moorison James     | Searle George       | Ward Elihu          |
| Gillmore William, Jr. | Morison John       | Seelye Ebenezer     | Ward Obadiah        |
| Heagaman Dennice      | Morison John, Jr.  | Seitridge William   | Warner Eleazar      |
| Heath Jacob           | Morison Samuel     | Shaf John           | Warner Eleazar, Jr. |
| Henunc Oliver         | Mori John          | Shearman Batchelder | Watson John         |
| Herrone John          | Mosher Jabez, Jr.  | Shearman Henry      | Wells Edmund        |
| Hill Allen            | Muschat David      | Skellie William     | Wells Joseph        |
| Hutchcock Zina        | Muschet James      | Smith Benjamin      | Wells Thomas        |
| Hoag Elijah           | Musket John        | Smith Roger         | Williams Isaac      |
| Hoag Kussel           | Norton Jonathan    | Spalding Samson     | Woodard Jonathan    |
| Hodg Curtes           | Palmarter Benony   | Sprague David       | Woodworth William   |
| Hogel Barnabas        | Pearce Arikonks    | Stewart Joseph      | Wright Abr          |
| Holbrook Daniel       | Pearce David       | Stewart Joseph, Jr. | Younglove Joseph    |
| Hunt Samuel           |                    |                     |                     |

Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Seventeenth Regiment

ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                     |                    |                  |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Abboot Asa        | Barns Yamaliel      | Brown Nathaniel    | Clark David      |
| Abbot Samuel      | Bart Colbum         | Brown Thomas       | Clark Isaac      |
| Abott Abel        | Bathrick John       | Buc Jehaa          | Clark Samuel     |
| Abott Sele        | Beach Allen         | Buck Daniel        | Cole Jacob, Jr.  |
| Adams Davri       | Beach Roswel        | Balliss Joseph J.  | Colver David     |
| Alger Dan         | Beebe John, Jr.     | Bunce Jacob        | Colver Joseph    |
| Alger Jona        | Beebe Philo         | Bunes Abraham      | Colver Nathaniel |
| Allen Thomas      | Bemane Simon        | Burlingame Reuben  | Cowls Adonijah   |
| Allin Samuel      | Benjamins Ebenezer  | Burr Ozias         | Cowls Asa        |
| Ames Asabel       | Bently Samuel       | Burlolp Bethel     | Cowls Moses      |
| Andrews Joseph    | Beth Jossiah        | Cady Ebenezer      | Craford William  |
| Andrews Seth      | Bill Philip         | Cady Elias         | Crippen Joseph   |
| Anrus Benjamin    | Bivins John         | Cady Elijah        | Crocker Ebr      |
| Anrus Daniel      | Bostwick Elijah     | Cady Olover        | Curtis Dudatus   |
| Anrus Zebulua     | Bosworth Jahn       | Calkin Daniel, Jr. | Curtis Nathaniel |
| Aylsworth William | Bournsou Thomas     | Caronton Aron      | Curtis Alanthus  |
| Abcock Genshom    | Brainard Timothy    | Carpenter Samuel   | Dacker Henry     |
| Baldwin Amos      | Bramhall Joseph     | Carrington Aaron   | Darby Samuel     |
| Baldwin Nathan    | Branorold Nathaniel | Castel William     | Darling Eilind   |
| Baldwin T.        | Brigs Edis          | Castle John        | Darrow Daniel    |
| Baldwin T., Jr.   | Brimborn Joseph     | Catishel William   | Darrow John      |
| Barbur Benjamin   | Bristol Abel        | Chapman Jehial     | Davis Daniel     |
| Barker Elihu      | Bristol Eiphahet    | Chapman Joseph     | Davis Ezra       |
| Barker Peter      | Brown Amos          | Chittenden Moses   | Davis John       |
| Barker Sol H.     | Brown Caleb         | Churchill Stephen  | Davis Lemuel     |
| Barns Samuel      | Brown Joseph        | Clark Daniel       | Dean Samuel      |



|                          |                      |                       |                        |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Dean William             | Henry Robert         | Lothrop Melatiah, Jr. | Ray Patrick            |
| Dewolph Abda             | Herrick Nathan       | Luce Israel           | Rennels Joel           |
| Dickinson Chriser        | Hewinlow Isaac       | McCall Benijah        | Reynolds Joel          |
| Dolph Amos               | Hinsdale George      | Marss Stephen         | Reynolds Jonah         |
| Doty John                | Hitchcock Abner      | Matthews John         | Reynolds Moses         |
| Doty Joseph              | Hitchcock Abner, Jr. | Mecham Ellis          | Rowland Judah          |
| Doty Reuben              | Hitchcock Phinehas   | Medge Daniel          | Rowlend Seth           |
| Dowse William            | Hodg John            | Mier Peter            | Rowley Judah           |
| Dun Samuel               | Hodg John, Jr.       | Mighel Nathan         | Rowley Richmond        |
| Eaton Abel               | Holcomb Isaac        | Miner William         | Rowly Nathaniel        |
| Egleston Jesse           | Hollunback William   | Montgomery Ezekiel    | Russel Samuel          |
| Elles Samuel             | Holmes George        | Moor Noadiah          | Sage Alien             |
| Ellis Benjamin           | Holmes Jabez         | Mott Simeon           | Salis Samuel           |
| Ferris John, Jr.         | Horton Thomas        | Mude Ebenezer         | Salmon Jesse           |
| Fitch Abel               | Howard Ebenezer      | Mudge Aaron           | Salisbury John         |
| Fitch Elias              | Howard Jonathan      | Mudge Ebenezer        | Saltmarsh William      |
| Flint Nathaniel          | Hull Claries         | Mudge Jerves          | Saltmarsh William, Jr. |
| Foot Asa                 | Hull Samuel          | Munse Daniel          | Savage William         |
| Ford Abijah              | Hunt Zeba            | Murray Daniel         | Seaward Aaron          |
| French John              | Hunter Andrew        | Murry Reuben          | Seaward Jedediah       |
| Frisbe Philip            | Hurlbert Elijah      | Mury Ezra             | Semister John          |
| Frisbe Philip, Jr.       | Hyer Walter          | Naughten Josiah       | Sheffel John           |
| Frisbee Gideon           | Ide Ebenezer         | Naughten Solomon      | Simmons Ezekiel        |
| Fuller Beckman           | Ingraham Benjamin    | Naughten William      | Skeel Nathaa           |
| Fuller Varsel            | Ingraham John        | Niles Joseph          | Skinner Elijah, Jr.    |
| Gallop Jesse             | Ingraham Samuel      | North Thomas          | Skinner Josiah         |
| Ghose Lourance           | Jackson Elias        | Noyes Nathan          | Skinner Levi           |
| Gifford Benjamin         | Jaekson Jacob        | Odell Davd            | Skinner Solomon        |
| Gifford Rowland          | Jackson James        | Olmsted Nathaniel     | Smalley Elijah         |
| Gilbert Elisha, Jr.      | Jackson Samuel       | Olmsted Nehemiah      | Smith Daniel           |
| Gillert Thomas           | Johnson John         | Olmsted William       | Smith John             |
| Gillet Natlan            | Jones Ebenezer, Jr.  | Olmsted William, Jr.  | Smith Nick             |
| Gillit John              | Jones Moses          | Olver Hazard          | Sotherd Thomas         |
| Gillit Nathaniel         | Jones Reuben         | Pabody Aaron          | Spencer Peleg          |
| Godirey Richard          | Jones Samuel         | Park Smith            | Stark Amos             |
| Gott Story               | Judd Benjamin        | Parke Joseph          | Stedman Jno            |
| Gould Jesse              | Kelly Daved          | Parke Nathan          | Steward William        |
| Grant Eleazer            | Ketchum Abijah       | Parke Oliver          | Stevens Simon          |
| Graves Lewis             | Ketchum Isaac        | Parke Squire          | Stevns Simon, Jr.      |
| Graves Timothy           | Ketchum Nathaniel    | Parks Ezra            | Tanner Thomas          |
| Gray Asel                | Kimball Jesse        | Patchen Zebulon       | Thompson Samuel        |
| Gray Colee               | King Abel            | Patchin Jesse         | Toles Aasos            |
| Gray Jabish              | King Abel Jr.        | Patteson Josiah       | Towner Gershum         |
| Gray Silas               | King Moses           | Peake Christopher     | Trumbel Eldred         |
| Gray Stephen             | Knapp William        | Peake Jonathan        | Tubbs Jonathan         |
| Hackley Simeon           | Kneeland Benjamin    | Pease Asa             | Tubbs Seth             |
| Hallister Elisha         | Law Thomas           | Peese David           | VanDerpoel Abraham     |
| Hamilton Hos             | Lay Joseph           | Peese William         | Van Nass Adam          |
| Harris Asa               | Lay Reuben           | Phelps Elihu          | Volentine Joseph       |
| Harris Ele               | Lee Benjamin         | Phelps James          | Volentine John         |
| Hawley Matthew           | Lee William          | Phillips Isaac        | Volentine Richard      |
| Haxstone Benjamin        | Lewis Isaac          | Plum John             | Walker John            |
| Haxstun John             | Lockwood Deriala     | Powers William        | Warner Daniel          |
| Hazard Joshua            | Lockwood James       | Pratt Caleb           | Warner Jason           |
| Heldenbrand Coonrad, Jr. | Loomis Seth, Jr.     | Pratt Elisha          | Warner John            |
| Heldenbrand John         | Loomis Seth          | Pratt Joshua          | Warner Jonathan        |
| Hendryx Abraham          | Lord Ephraim         | Pratt Obediah         | Warner Josiah          |
| Hendryx Abraham, Jr.     | Lord Timothy         | Preston Asa           | Warner Lupton          |
| Hendryx Melanzer         | Lothrop Josiah       | Preston Levi          | Waterman Asa           |
| Hendyx Nathanael         | Lothrop Melatiah     | Rendel Reuben         | Waterman Jno           |



|                |                   |                  |                 |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Webster Daniel | Williams David    | Wooster Ebenezer | Wright Solomon  |
| White Abiga    | Williams Ezekiel  | Wooster Moses    | Wylie James     |
| White James    | Wood James        | Worner Ezra      | Young E.        |
| White Joseph   | Woodward Benedict | Wright Asa       | Young Fred      |
| Wilcock Hiel   | Woodward Jonathan | Wright David     | Younglove Moses |

## Charlotte County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                      |                      |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Aldrich David       | Graer Joseph         | Mathews David        | Smith Ebenezer       |
| Ailen Gideon        | Gray David           | Mathews Willm        | Smith Sanford        |
| Armstrong Robert    | Gray Edward S.       | Moncrief Hugh        | Steel Thomas         |
| Armstrong Thomas    | Gray John            | Moore John           | Steward John         |
| Bachus John         | Gray John, Jr.       | Morrison James       | Stewart David        |
| Backus Joseph       | Griffithe Eli        | Morrison James, Jr.  | Stewart Robert       |
| Baker Solomon       | Grott Alexander      | Mount James          | Stocking John        |
| Baker Timothy       | Grover John          | Muncreff William     | Stone Aaron          |
| Barber John         | Grover Stephen       | Nelson John          | Stone Abner          |
| Bartlet Bartholomew | Harnden John         | Nevin John           | Stone Israel         |
| Bartlett Joseph     | Harnden Samuel       | Olds James           | Stuart Daniel        |
| Bartler Moses       | Harow Joseph         | Orcutt James         | Tackee Ruactor       |
| Bateman John        | Henderson David      | Osgood Aaron         | Tackels James        |
| Batvey James        | Henderson James      | Osgood Siles         | Taner William        |
| Batvey John         | Herrinton Peter      | Paig Christopher     | Tanner John          |
| Bell William        | Higle Nehemiah       | Parker Nathaniel     | Teller Ahasuerus     |
| Bellows Thomas      | Hopkins Henry        | Parrish John         | Teller John Williard |
| Bothell James       | Hugans Robert        | Parrish Josiah       | Teller William, Jr.  |
| Boyd Robert         | Hugans William       | Parrish Josiah, Jr.  | Terril Amos          |
| Boyd William        | King James           | Pattengell Oliver    | Terrill Ezra         |
| Brown Solomon       | Lindsay Duncan       | Patterson Jacob      | Tinkee Henry         |
| Brown William       | Livingston Alexander | Patterson John       | Tinkey Henry         |
| Cambe Duncan        | Livingston Francis   | Patterson John, Jr.  | Tomb James           |
| Campbell Duncan     | Livingston John      | Patterson Joseph     | Tomb Joseph          |
| Christie Robert     | Livingston John, Jr. | Patterson Levi       | Tucker Joseph        |
| Clark Thomas        | Livingston Neh       | Peck John            | Turner Reuben        |
| Collins Thomas      | McCallister Hamilton | Pennell Robert       | Tyrel Samuel         |
| Colvr Samuel        | McCarter Robert      | Perrise Josiah       | Van Duce Abraham     |
| Conkey Joshua       | McCarter Samuel      | Peterson John        | Walker Jzams         |
| Conkey Richard      | McCraken David       | Powers James         | Warrin David         |
| Cook Asoph          | McCraken William     | Powers Moses         | Webb David           |
| Cooper Joseph       | McDaaold John        | Ramage James         | Webb Leonard         |
| Covel James         | McFarland James, Jr. | Ramage John          | Welch Joseph         |
| Crookshank William  | McKnight David       | Randles Andrew       | Whedon Ansell        |
| Crouel Richard      | McKnight John        | Reid Daniel          | Whedon Daniel        |
| Dibell Joel         | McMillan John        | Reynolds Hugh        | Whedon David         |
| Doan David          | McMurray Robert      | Rice David           | Whedon Denison       |
| Dope David          | McNaughton Alear     | Rowan James          | Whedon Edmund        |
| Durkee James        | McNeil Archibald     | Rowan John           | Wheeler Ephraim      |
| Durkee Solomon      | McNeil John          | Russell Ebenezer     | Williams David       |
| Durkee Thomas       | McNish Andrew        | Sawyer David         | Williams John        |
| Fitch Pelatiah, Jr. | McNitt Alexander     | Sawyer Nodiah Graves | Williams Lerruel     |
| Gelt Alexander      | McNitt Andrew        | Shapley Utter        | Williams Lewis, Jr.  |
| Getty Ebenezer      | McWely James         | Shepard Silas        | Wilson John          |
| Gilbert Thomas      | McWhorter Jans       | Sheperd John         | Wilson Daniel        |
| Gilchrist James     | McWhorter Matthew    | Simson Andrew        | Wilson John          |
| Giles Archibald     | Marin Adam           | Skinner David        | Wilson Patrick       |
| Giles James         | Norin Joseph         | Slarrow Samuel       | Wright Jonathan      |
| Gillespy Neal       | Marin Moses          | Smith Aaron          |                      |



## Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Second Regiment

ADJUTANT ISAAC CRANE

CAPT. JOHN BRINCKERHOFF

CAPT.

BROWN

CAPT. JOHN BUNSCHOTEN

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                       |                     |                        |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Adriance Abraham    | Cooper Joh            | Hulse Peter         | Philips Rulief         |
| Adriance Isaac, Jr. | Cooper Obadiah W.     | Humfrey James       | Phillips William       |
| Adriance John, Jr.  | Cooper William        | Humphrey Samuel     | Pierce Thomas          |
| Algelt Adam         | Dates Peter           | Humphrey Thomas     | Platt Zepha, Jr.       |
| Allen William       | Deborous Jacob        | Hunt Abel           | Purdy Frances          |
| Arden Thomas        | Deed's Piter          | Hutchings Isaac     | Purdy Stephan          |
| Balding Jacob       | Degraef Jacobes       | Innes Peter         | Robinson J.            |
| Balding Joseph      | Degroff Moses         | Jackson Richard     | Roe Benjamin, Jr.      |
| Baley Daniel        | Degroff Simeon        | Jewell George       | Roe William            |
| Barker Stephen      | Declamarter William   | Johnstone Robert    | Rogers Hezekiah        |
| Barnes Glean        | Dewit Abraham         | Kniifen Israel      | Romaine Casparus       |
| Barns Anthony       | Dewit Johannes        | Ladu Oliver         | Rosekrans Dick         |
| Bates Hickey        | Dewit Johannes, Jr.   | Lane Jeremiah       | Rosekrans Frederick    |
| Bedel Abram         | Dubois William        | Larris Joseph       | Rumsey James           |
| Bedell Jesse        | Dubois Christian      | Ledew Daniel        | Sackrider Moses        |
| Bedie John          | Dubois Christian, Jr. | Lent Isaac          | Schanck Ruloff         |
| Bell Henry          | Dubois Elesa          | Lorneberg Christian | Schenck Abraham        |
| Blain James         | Dubois Jacob, Jr.     | Luyster John        | Schenck Gysbert        |
| Bloom George        | Dubois John           | Luyster John, Jr.   | Schenck Keuben         |
| Bogardus John       | Dubois Jacob          | Luyster Thys        | Schouten Andrew        |
| Bogardus Peter, Jr. | Dubois Peter          | Maby Tobias         | Schouten Daniel        |
| Bogardus Petrus     | Dunscornb Daniel      | McAvey John         | Schouten Simon S.      |
| Booth Stephen       | Duryce Abraham, Jr.   | McKeeby Dennis      | Schootten Johannis     |
| Bewne Gershom       | Ellsworth Aha         | McKeely John        | Schults John           |
| Bragaw Peter        | Ellsworth George      | McKelly William     | Schut Johannes         |
| Bravan John         | Fardon Thomas         | Mairus Albert       | Shield Johann Christop |
| Erett George        | Ferris Jacob          | Maharrey Willem     | Simontone Thomas       |
| Brewer David        | Golneck Constin       | Mesier Abraham      | Skidts Abraham         |
| Brewer Samuel       | Gosline William       | Meynema John        | Skutt Stephen          |
| Brinckerhoff Adrian | Grant E.              | Middagh Jacobas     | Sleight Jacobus        |
| Brinckerhoff John   | Green Inceas          | Miller John         | Sleight Henry          |
| Bronfield Jeremiah  | Griifen Jacob, Jr.    | Monfoort Adrian     | Smith Stephen          |
| Brouwer Daniel      | Hagamen Isaac         | Monfoort Peter, Jr. | Snediker James         |
| Brown Isaac         | Hageman Henry         | Monfoort Peter T.   | Snider Benjamin        |
| Brush Thomas        | Hains Godfrey         | Montanye John T.    | Snider John Jost       |
| Buckhout Jacob      | Hams Godfrey, Jr.     | Moonfort Albert     | Stockholm Aaron        |
| Bunschoten E.       | Haliz Peter           | Mott Samuel         | Stockholm Peter        |
| Burroughs Thomas    | Halstead Benjamin     | Munger Benjamin     | Storm Gorus            |
| Bush Isaac T.       | Halstead John         | Munger John         | Storm Thomas           |
| Buys Henry          | Hanson Stephen        | Noorstraat Peter    | Stymes Jacob           |
| Buys Jacob, Jr.     | Harper Gideon         | Nostrand Isaac      | Suord Isaac            |
| Carpenter Daniel    | Harris William        | Noxon Simon         | Suord Josiah           |
| Carter William      | Hasbrook Daniel       | Orden Joseph        | Swart Evert W.         |
| Clapp Henry         | Hatton Robert         | Osborn Cor          | Swartwout Jacobus      |
| Clapp Silas         | Heeremans Henry       | Osborn Stephen      | Swartwout William      |
| Coens Phillip       | Heermaas Andries      | Osborn Richard      | Tapp William           |
| Cole Isaac          | Hicks Edward          | Otterson And        | Tarpenning John        |
| Comfort Benjamin    | Hofman Yeacy          | Owen John Ostrom    | Taylor Gamaliel        |
| Conklin William     | Hogtals John          | Palen Henry, Jr.    | Teller Isaac           |
| Convis John         | Horton Matthias       | Patterson Abijah    | Ter Bos Isaac          |
| Cook John           | Huffman Charles       | Philip Ralph        | Ter Boss Luke          |
| Coon Jeremiah       | Hughson Walter        | Philips John        | Ter Bush Isaac         |







MAJOR GENERAL SIR BERNARD MONTGOMERY



|                         |                          |                       |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Ter Bush John H.        | Vandworter Benjamin      | Van Voorhees Hoert S. | Ward John          |
| Terhune John            | Vanbhid Abraham          | Van Voorhees Abr      | Way Francis, Jr.   |
| Thomson Ezra            | Van Kleeck Barnet        | Van Voorhees Daniel   | Way Thomas         |
| Thorn Stephen           | Van Kleeck Ashabare      | Vanvoorhis Henry      | Weeks James        |
| Thurston Joseph         | Van Kleeck Hugh          | Vanvoorhis John       | Westervelt Abraham |
| Thurston Thomas         | Van Kleeck Peter, Jr.    | Van Wart Abm          | Westervelt Albert  |
| Toctd Robert            | Van Kleeck Peter P.      | Vanwyck Richard       | Westervelt John    |
| Tor Bos Isaac           | Vanney Cornelius         | Van Wyck William      | Westervelt Joseph  |
| Tor Bos Johannes        | Van Sickle Cornelius     | Varvelin John         | Willis Richard     |
| Treser Frederick        | Van Steenbergh F.        | Venbramer Thos.       | Wilsey Cornelius   |
| Valentine Benjamin      | Van Tassel John          | Vendewater Peter      | Wilson William     |
| Valentine John          | Van tessell John         | Vermillur John        | Wilde Peter        |
| Valentine Matthew       | Vantine Francis          | Vermilya Benjamin     | Wiltse Henry       |
| VanCleck Barent         | Van Vlack Abraham, Jr.   | Vermilya Peter        | Wiltse Tunes       |
| Van DenBurgh James, Jr. | Van Vlackaran Aaron      | Vervelin Gideon       | Wiltse William     |
| Vanderbilt Ares         | Vanvlackren Marinus      | Von Vlack John        | Wineter Moses      |
| Van Dervoort James      | Vanvlackren Marinus, Jr. | Ward Ebenezzer        | Zeckels Johannes   |
| Vandewater Benjamin     | Van vlackren Ferris      | Ward Jacob            |                    |

---

Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) -- Third Regiment

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                   |                       |                      |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Agard Joseph        | Brow Elisha       | Covy James            | Draper Ebenezzer     |
| Akin David          | Brigs Zebulon     | Covy Joseph           | Draper Gideon        |
| Akin David, Jr.     | Brown Peter Emons | Crandall Azariah      | Draper Joseph        |
| Akin John           | Brown Philip      | Craudel Jeremiah, Jr. | Draper Nathan        |
| Akins Stephen       | Brownell Charon   | Crane Isaac           | Draper Reuben        |
| Aldridge Solomon    | Brownell Joseph   | Crane Joseph          | Duel Philip          |
| Allen Gideon        | Browr William     | Crane Joseph, Jr.     | Dunkin David         |
| Allen James         | Bryan Richard S.  | Crosby David          | Dutcher Mathew       |
| Ahen Moses          | Burch Daniel      | Crosby Enoch          | Dykman Joseph        |
| Andrews Benjamin    | Burch Joseph      | Crosby Isaac          | Elliot Benjamin      |
| Baker Phineas       | Burroughs Eph     | Crosby Joshua         | Elliot Benjamin, Jr. |
| Baldwin Thomas      | Burteh Branau     | Crosby Nathan         | Elliot Gideon        |
| Barnum Azor         | Burteh John       | Crosby Peter          | Elliot Jonathan      |
| Barnum Joshua       | Burteh John, Jr.  | Cutter Joseph         | Elliot Nathan        |
| Barnum Joshua, Jr.  | Burteh Zacheriah  | Cutter Rodger         | Elwell Isaac         |
| Bennet              | Calkin James      | Cutter William        | Elwell Jabez, Jr.    |
| Billing Increase    | Carley Peter      | Dakin Woster          | English William      |
| Bireh John          | Cary John         | Darbeysher Benjamin   | Evers Thomas         |
| Birdsall Gilbert    | Cary Nathan       | Darbysher Daniel      | Ferriss Edmund       |
| Birdsall James, Jr. | Cary Samuel       | Darling Zephaniah     | Ferriss James        |
| Birdsall John       | Cary Stephen      | Davenport John        | Ferriss Red          |
| Birdsall Nathan     | Caswell James     | Deael Joseph          | Ferriss Warren       |
| Birdsall Squire     | Caswell John      | Dedutcher David       | Field Comfort        |
| Birdsall William    | Chace Jabez       | Deen Samuel           | Field Gilbert        |
| Bond Nathaniel      | Chase Beverly     | Degray Thomas         | Field Joseph         |
| Bondy Moses, Jr.    | Chase Daniel      | Deuel Benjamin        | Field Samuel         |
| Booth Joseph        | Chase Tallran     | Deuel Gideon          | Finch John           |
| Boss William        | Comins Benjamin   | Deuel John            | Fisher James         |
| Bray Thomas         | Comins John, Jr.  | Deuel Reuben          | Force Timothy        |
| Briggs Anthony      | Comins John       | Dibel David           | Foster Chillingworth |
| Briggs Ekanah       | Conklin Joshua    | Dibel Joel            | Foster Nathaniel     |
| Briggs John         | Cook Alexander    | Doan Daniel           | Franklin Benjamin    |
| Briggs Lewis        | Cooper George     | Doan Elnathan         | Gage Elinu           |
| Briggs Oliver       | Corbin Benjamin   | Donagie Harry         | Gardner Samuel       |
| Briggs Prince       | Corley Jonathan   | Done Daniel           | Garrison John        |
| Briggs Thomas, Jr.  | Cornell James     | Done Elnathan         | Gifford Benjamin     |



|                        |                    |                       |                      |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Gifford John           | Kwid Alexander     | Peaslee John          | Starr John           |
| Gifford Justus         | Laik David         | Pcll David T.         | Steven Samuel        |
| Hall Amboss            | Lamb Caleb         | Pell Philip           | Stevens Ephraim      |
| Hall David             | Lamb John          | Pendal Jonathan       | Stevens Roger        |
| Hall Peter             | Langdon John       | Peney George          | Stevenson Stephen    |
| Halley Joseph          | Larrance Samuel    | Pery Simon            | Sturgis Nathan       |
| Haviland Benjamin, Jr. | Lawrence Jon       | Pray Ephraim          | Swift Josiah         |
| Haviland Isaac, Jr.    | Lawrence Stephen   | Pray Joseph           | Thomas Benjamin      |
| Haviland Peleg         | Leach Joseph       | Pray Nathan           | Toffey John          |
| Haviland Thomas        | Lester David       | Preston Ebenezer      | Tompkins Elijah      |
| Hayes James            | Lowre John         | Preston Ebenezer, Jr. | Tompkins Gabriel     |
| Haynes Calep           | McAulay Aulay      | Prosser Benjamin      | Tompkins Jonathan G. |
| Hayns Asa              | Manvell Arorian    | Prosser Ichbd         | Towner Samuel        |
| Hays Nathaniel         | Marcy Griffen      | Prosser Joshua        | Townsend Abajah      |
| Hecock David           | Marshal Zaccheus   | Pury David            | Trousdale Joseph     |
| Hecock Job             | Marshal Zaccheus   | Rider Reuben          | Trusdell Joseph      |
| Hecock John            | Martin George      | Ross Amamel           | Turner Daniel        |
| Helden Benjamin, Jr.   | Moad Abraham       | Ross Zebulon          | Van Wart Martinus    |
| Herd David             | Merrit Gilbert     | Ressel Robert         | Van Winkel Fredrick  |
| Herenton George        | Miles John         | Sabin Asa             | Vickary Ichabod      |
| Herenton Jacob         | Millard Stephen    | Sabin Burtch          | Waldo John           |
| Hetfield Robard        | Miller Jacob       | Sabin Elijah          | Warin Ephraim        |
| Hill George            | Miller Joshua      | Sabin Lionel          | Waring John          |
| Hill Rexum             | Millerd Joshua     | Sabia Timothy         | Watts Robert         |
| Hinman Zachariah       | Millers Minnega    | Sabins Asa            | Weed Asa             |
| Hoag Jeremiah          | March George       | Sackett James         | Weed Jacob           |
| Holmes Nathaniel       | Morehaus Isaac     | Salmon John           | West Thomas          |
| Hopkins Henry          | Morgan Consider    | Salmon John, Jr.      | Whaley James         |
| Howard Edward          | Merkous Andrew     | Scot Abraham          | Whaly Timothy        |
| Howard Stephen         | Morhouse Reuben    | Scribner Nathaniel    | Whiteley Pardon      |
| Howland Israel         | Mosher David       | Scaring Daniel        | Wickhan Daniel       |
| Howland James          | Mott William       | Sears Benjamin, Jr.   | Wickham John         |
| Howland Oladiah        | Necolls Ephraim    | Sharman Abiel         | Wilkerson Jonathan   |
| Howland Prince         | Newberg Eady       | Shaw Comfort          | Willecocks Reuben    |
| Howland Samuel         | Newberg Joseph     | Shaw Comfort, Jr.     | Willecox Thomas      |
| Howland William        | Newberg Joshua     | Shelden Benjamin      | Willecox Benjamin    |
| Howling Samuel         | Newman Moses       | Shelden Caleb         | Willecox Elial       |
| Humphrey William       | Newman Natlnel     | Shelden Elisha        | Willecox John        |
| Humphrey William, Jr.  | Nichols Joseph     | Shelden Isaac         | Wilcox William       |
| Hunt Edward            | Nickerson Issacher | Shelden Potter        | Williams Isaiah      |
| Hunt Jothata           | Nickerson Seth     | Sheldon Benjamin      | Wing Abraham F.      |
| Hurd Ebenezer          | Odell Uriah        | Sherman Benjamin      | Wing Brice           |
| Hurd Ebenezer, Jr.     | Ogden Edm          | Sherman Jethro        | Wing Daniel          |
| Irish Asa              | Ogden Humphrey     | Sherman Josiah        | Wood Daniel          |
| Irish Jerediah         | Ogden Joseph       | Sloenn Ebenezer       | Woodard Phinehas     |
| Johnson Ezekiel        | Ogden Nathan       | Slocum Gideon         | Woodin Amos, Jr.     |
| Johnson Ezekile        | Olusted Eben       | Snyder Peter          | Woods Roger          |
| Johnson John           | Paddock Jonathan   | Soule Nathan, Jr.     | Woolley Gilton       |
| Johnson Moses          | Paddock Thomas     | Soule Senua           | Yale Enos            |
| Jones Stephen          | Palmer Nathan      | Spalding Abijah       | Yale Uriah           |
| Jones Theophilus       | Palmer William     | Spalding Nathan       | Yong Robert          |
| Jouson Nehemiah        | Parrish Jonathan   | Spalding Samuel       | Young Elijah         |
| Kellogg Benjamin       | Pearce William     | Spalding Samuel       | Young Ino            |
| Ketchum Daniel         | Peaslee Isaac      | Spaldin Oliver        | Young William        |
| Ketchum Luas           | Peaslee Jephthah   | Spragg Abel           |                      |



Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Fourth Regiment

|                      |                        |                         |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| CAPT. ANTENE BADGLEY | CAPT. ABRAHAM FORT     | LIEUT. ELEMUEL CONCKLIN |
| " ANTONY BADGLEY     | " STEPHEN HENDERICKSON |                         |
| " ELEMUEL CONCKLIN   | " FREUREN SPENCER      |                         |

ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                       |                    |                    |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Ackerman Geleyn     | Borm John             | Cock Samuel        | Early Absolom      |
| Ackerman James      | Bosworth Benjamin     | Concklin Isaac     | Eckert Adam        |
| Addoms John         | Boughton Joseph       | Concklin Abraham   | Eckert David       |
| Algar Jonathan      | Bouise Aron           | Connely Robert     | Eckert Peter       |
| Allen John          | Brandgo William       | Cook John          | Emmens Jacob       |
| Allen John, Jr.     | Brewer Nazareth       | Cook William       | Enott William      |
| Allen John W.       | Brisben James         | Cooke William H.   | Everitt Clear      |
| Allen Joseph        | Brooks Reuben         | Coonly John        | Everitt Nehemiah   |
| Ammerman Thomas     | Brower Cornelius      | Cooper Philip      | Farr Archibald     |
| Anderson David      | Brower Cornelius, Jr. | Coopman John       | Ferden Abraham     |
| Anthony Nicholas N. | Brower John           | Cramar Zacharias   | Filkin Bernard     |
| Arnold David        | Brown James           | Crandell Samuel    | Filkus Cornelius   |
| Arnold George       | Brown Parson          | Cristy John        | Finch Joseph       |
| Arnold James        | Brown Thomas          | Cronwell Thomas    | Finch Peter        |
| Badger Ebenezer     | Brownell David        | Cross Amos         | Finch Tabus        |
| Badgley Anthony     | Brownell Jonathan     | Culver John        | Fisher Nicolas     |
| Badgley Stephen     | Buise Henery          | Cumpton James      | Fitchett Francis   |
| Badgly Anthony      | Bullock Samuel        | Dally Abraham      | Fitkin Peter       |
| Badgly George       | Burgar George         | Dally Philip       | Flagler Peter      |
| Bailey Nathan       | Burnet John           | Davis Henry        | Flagler Solomon    |
| Bailey William      | Burroughs Benjamin    | Davis Richard      | Flaglor James      |
| Baker James         | Burting Lancaster     | Davis Uriah        | Flaglor John       |
| Baker Peter         | Bush Daniel           | Deane Evens        | Flower Benjamin    |
| Baker Richard       | Bush Henry            | Degreff John       | Forman Joseph      |
| Baker Wilm          | Bush Jacob            | Degroat John       | Forman William     |
| Balding Daniel      | Bussing Abraham       | DelaMathews John   | Fradrick Peter     |
| Balding George      | Bussir G Harman       | Delametter Abraham | Frear Abraham, Jr. |
| Balding Isaac       | Bussing William       | Delanetter Isaac   | Frear Baltus       |
| Balding Isaac, Jr.  | Buys Peter            | Delametter John    | Frear Jacobus      |
| Balding William     | Cady Elijah           | Dempsey Thomas     | Frear John         |
| Baley Theodoris     | Callow Stephen        | Devine William     | Frear Nathan       |
| Bancker Fredrick    | Carl Jacob            | Deyo Jacob         | Frear Peter        |
| Barclay David       | Carl John             | Deyo Peter, Jr.    | Frear Simon        |
| Farhit John         | Carman Alexander      | Deyton Edward      | Frear Simon I.     |
| Barnes John         | Carman Samuel         | Dodge Edmund       | Frear Abraham      |
| Barnes Ritchard     | Carpenter David       | Dodge Henry        | Freligh Isaac      |
| Barnett John        | Carpenter Increase    | Dolson John        | Freligh Jacob      |
| Barns Henry         | Carpenter John        | Doty Elias, Jr.    | Freligh Johannes   |
| Barns Samuel        | Carpenter Nehemiah    | Doty Stephen       | Frei Simon         |
| Barns William       | Cartrape John         | Duboies Joel       | Frost Isaac        |
| Bayeux Thomas       | Chambers John         | Dubois Elias       | Furman Samuel      |
| Bayley Anthony      | Chandonet Francis     | Dubois Jumia       | Furnoo William     |
| Becker Martines     | Cherry John           | Dubois Matthew     | Garrison Thomas    |
| Bedel Timothy       | Church Benjamin       | Dubois Peter       | Gay Barnet         |
| Bedford David       | Church Thomas         | Dubois Peter, Jr.  | Gay John           |
| Bedle John          | Clapp Benjamin        | Dubois Thomas      | Gazky John         |
| Billings Andrew     | Clapp Benjamin, Jr.   | Dubois Thomas      | Gazky John, Jr.    |
| Billings John       | Clapp Henry B.        | Dubois Elias       | Gazlay Jonathan    |
| Bise Peter          | Clapp Joseph          | Dubois Lewis       | Germond Barnardus  |
| Bither Peter        | Clark William         | Duryee Abraham     | Germond James P.   |
| Bloom Isaac         | Claurxauter Teunis    | Duryee John        | Germond John       |
| Bond Bernard        | Cock Joseph           | Duryee John, Jr.   | Germond Peter, Jr. |
|                     |                       | Dymond Matthew     |                    |





|                     |                    |                      |                       |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Gilston Philip      | Kent James         | Miller John          | Radley Cornelius, Jr. |
| Glean Anthony       | Kidny Jacobus      | Mills Daniel         | Reed John             |
| Glean James         | Kinyon John        | Mills Samuel         | Relay Henry           |
| Glean James, Jr.    | Kip Abraham I.     | Mitchell Uriah       | Relay Robert          |
| Glean Oliver        | Ladar Nathaniel    | Moffett Samuel       | Rickerson Abednego    |
| Gordannear Henry    | Lake James         | Moore Levi           | Rihmond Cyries        |
| Green Benjamin      | Lancers Eliphas    | Mors John            | Rimph George          |
| Green Caleb         | Lansing Garret     | Moss John            | Rimph Jacob           |
| Green John          | Lausing Peter      | Mott John            | Robins Joshua         |
| Griffen Francis     | Laroy John         | Mott Joseph          | Rodgers Thomas        |
| Griffeth Jonathan   | Lavoy Petrus       | Mott Samuel          | Roff Aaron            |
| Griffin Jacob       | Lawjoy Andrew      | Mulford Jeremiah     | Rogers John           |
| Hagaman Joseph      | Lawrence Augustin  | Natrup Joel          | Sands Benjamin        |
| Hagaman Nicholas    | Lawrence Cornelius | Nelegar James        | Sands George          |
| Hali James          | Lawrence Jacob     | Nelson Francis       | Sarls Kluben          |
| Hallock Parshom     | Lawrence John      | Nelson Francis, Jr.  | Schermerhorn Robert   |
| Harpur Robert       | Lawrence Joseph    | Nelson Reuben        | Schriver Henry        |
| Harrick Elijah      | Lawrence William   | Nelson Reuben, Jr.   | Schriver John         |
| Harris Joseph       | Lawson John        | Newcomb Cyrenius     | Schryver Frederick    |
| Harven Frederick    | Lawson Matthew F.  | Newcomb Simon        | Schryver Peter        |
| Hauver Christian    | Lawson Simon       | Norris Samuel        | Scott James           |
| Haver Abraham       | Lawyer Augustus    | North Robert         | Scriver John          |
| Havin Peter         | Letchen James      | Northrup Samuel      | Seabury Joseph        |
| Hcagaman John       | Lutson William     | Noxon Robert         | Seaman Caleb          |
| Heartt Nehemiah     | Lewis Abraham      | Odel James           | Seaman David          |
| Henderson Thomas    | Lewis Gilbert      | Odel Joseph          | Seaman David          |
| Herrick Elijah      | Lewis Lenoard B.   | Odel Joseph, Jr.     | Sewell Isaac          |
| Herrick Elijah, Jr. | Lewis Morris       | Ostrom Denel         | Shadbolt Thomas       |
| Herrick Israel      | Lewis Thomas       | Ostrom Jacob         | Sharpstone Henry      |
| Herrick Joseph      | Livingston Beckman | Ostrom John          | Sharpstone Jacob      |
| Herrick William     | Livingston G.      | Ostrom John D.       | Sharpstone John       |
| Hicks Benjamin      | Livingston H., Jr. | Ostrom Rufol         | Shearwood Jeremiah    |
| Hicks Joseph        | Livingston Henry   | Ostrom Rufol, Jr.    | Sichel Zachariah      |
| Hicks William       | Livingston James   | Paddock Daniel       | Simson James          |
| Hodge Ralph         | Low Aaron          | Paddock John         | Simson Peter          |
| Hoffman Anthony A.  | Low Jacob          | Paddock Jonathan     | Sisson John           |
| Hoffman Martin      | Low Peter          | Palmatur John        | Sitcher Andrew        |
| Hoffman Robert      | Eowrens Simeon     | Palmatur Isaac N.    | Slocum Ebenezer       |
| Hopkins Stephen A.  | Luyster Garret     | Pearsell George      | Smith Charles         |
| Howard Matthew      | McDonald John      | Pellis Fvert         | Smith Daniel          |
| Huffman Charles     | McDonnell William  | Pellis Evert H.      | Smith Jacob           |
| Hughes Miles        | McDuffee Daniel    | Pellis Hendrick      | Smith Obadiah         |
| Hunmfrey Cornelius  | McEuen Malcom      | Pellis Hendrick, Jr. | Smith Samuel          |
| Hunsinger Frederick | McNarston John     | Pellis John          | Smith Youngs          |
| Hunt John           | Maney Wines        | Pellis William       | Smith Zebulon         |
| Hyer William        | Manley John        | Petris Abel          | Snedeker Theodoros    |
| Ismond Isah         | Manning Charles    | Peters George        | Southward Joseph      |
| Jackson Lirom       | Manning Gabriel    | Peters Hewlett       | Steward Thomas        |
| Jackson James       | Manning John       | Peters Smith         | Stewart Camaliel      |
| Jacocks Benjamin    | Manning Thomas     | Peters William       | Storn David           |
| Jacocks Benjamin F. | Marquart Jacob     | Pinkney Ezekiel      | Storm Gerios          |
| Jacocks Francis     | Marquart Jeremiah  | Pitt Ephraim         | Storm John            |
| Jaeger John         | Marquart Peter     | Platt Eliphalet      | Storm Peter           |
| Jarsey Henry        | Masten Aert        | Plogt Wilhelmus      | Stoutenburgh Jacobus  |
| Jarsey Richard      | Masten Elisha      | Poehamus Faldert     | Stoutenburgh James    |
| Jay Frederick       | Mastin Peter       | Poltunne John        | Stoutenburgh James W. |
| Joern Samuel        | Mead Nehemiah      | Poole Thomas         | Stoutenburgh John     |
| Johnston William    | Melder Aaron       | Post Israel          | Stoutenburgh Luke     |
| Jones Joshua        | Miller George      | Powells Elisha       | Stoutenburgh Peter    |
| Kelisy Israel       | Miller James       | Pride John           | Stoutenburgh Tobias   |



|                           |                      |                      |                     |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Stoutenburgh William      | Vaile Daniel         | Vanvorhis John       | Westervelt James    |
| Stoutenburgh William, Jr. | Valentine James      | Van Vorhis John      | Westervelt John     |
| Strahan John              | Valleau Peter        | Van Wagner John      | Westervelt Jesper   |
| Strait Frederick          | Vanauden Paul        | Van Wagner Garret    | White James         |
| Street Fredrick           | Vanauden Paul        | Van Wagner Nicholas  | White Paul          |
| Stringham Stephen         | Vanlercome Henry     | Van Wickeleer Paul   | Wickes Joel         |
| Swartwout Barnadus        | Vanbogart Mindert    | Van Wyck Cornelius   | Wickes Silas        |
| Swartwout Burnadas        | Van Brauer Peter     | Varick Richard       | Wickes Zephas       |
| Swartwout Cornelius I.    | Van Etniel Leonard   | Varnum Thomas        | Wigg John           |
| Swartwout James           | Van Bunschoten Jacob | Veley Peter          | Wiley Hugh          |
| Swartwout Johannis        | Vande Bget Asa       | Viele Cornelius      | Williams Moses      |
| Swartwout John J.         | Van Derburgh Jacob   | Vieley Jacobus       | Willbor David       |
| Swartwout Minard          | Vanderburgh John     | Vieley Simon         | Willbor Thomas      |
| Sydney Jacobus J.         | Vanderburgh Stephen  | Viehe Cornelius      | Williams Gibart     |
| Sypher David              | Vandervoort John     | Viey Myndert         | Williams Isaac      |
| Tappen John               | Van Dazer Isaac      | Vindres Jacobus      | Williams Israel     |
| Tappen Peter              | Van Keuren Abraham   | Ward Daniel          | Williams William    |
| Tappen Tennis             | Van Keuren Mathew C. | Ward John            | Willse Henry        |
| Taylor George, Jr.        | Van Keuren Mathew    | Ward Joseph          | Willse Henry T.     |
| Teller James              | Van Kleeck Jacobus   | Ward Joshua          | Willse Isaac        |
| Teller John               | Van Kleeck James     | Ward William         | Wilson John         |
| Teller John, Jr.          | Van Kleeck Jeremiah  | Warner Thomas        | Wise Abraham        |
| Teller Luke               | Van Kleeck John L.   | Warner William       | Wilsee John         |
| TerBush John              | Van Kleeck Lawrence  | Weaver Michael       | Wlsey Henry, Jr.    |
| Terry William             | Van Kleeck Myndert   | Weekes Obadiah       | Winans James        |
| Thomas John, Jr.          | Van Kleeck Peter     | Weller Thomas        | Winderfoot Windever |
| Thomas Richard            | Van Kleeck Peter B.  | Welles Noah          | Wood Abraham        |
| Thorn Nathaniel           | Van Kleeck Robert S. | Welling Thomas       | Wood Isaac          |
| Tomkins Thomas            | Van Name Abner       | Westerfiell Gistarus | Wright Joseph       |
| Torn Nathaniel            | Van Sicten Ferdinand | Westerfelt Gi-porus  | Wright Samuel       |
| Travis Daniel             | Van Vlat Peter       | Westervelt Benjamin  | Yelverton Gale      |
| Treaver Abraham           | Van Vleek Samuel     | Westervelt Derick    | Yerry John          |
| Treaver David             | Van Vleet Garret     |                      | Yerry Michel        |
| Treaver Solomon           | Van Vliet Fradrick   |                      |                     |

Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)--Fifth Regiment

MAJOR BRINTON PAIN

ADJUTANT ISAAC CRANE

CAPT. JOSHUA BARNUM  
" ISRAEL VAIL

CAPT. VEEL

LIEUT. SAMUEL CURTIS

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                      |                   |                 |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Acker Johnis       | Bentley Taber        | Burnet John, Jr.  | Collins Joshua  |
| Agard Ainos        | Bentley William      | Burtch Joshua     | Conet Josiah    |
| Albro Benjamin     | Bentley William, Jr. | Busco Nathaniel   | Cool Minerd     |
| Alley Earned       | Birdsall Benjamin    | Call Minard       | Coon Henry      |
| Amie George        | Bockas Wilum         | Carman Joseph     | Coon Jacob      |
| Amie George, Jr.   | Bockus Peter         | Cary Ebenezer     | Cornell James   |
| Amie Lawrence      | Bortes James         | Casey Thomas      | Cornell Thomas  |
| Amie Lawrence, Jr. | Brill David          | Champlin James    | Cornwell James  |
| Andrews John       | Brill John, Jr.      | Clapp Joseph      | Cornwell John   |
| Bay Clement        | Brill Peter          | Clapp Joseph, Jr. | Cornwell Samuel |
| Bedell Daniel      | Brown David          | Clapp Thanol      | Cramer Henry    |
| Bedell Elisha      | Brown John           | Clark William     | Cramer Johnis   |
| Bedell Reuben      | Buck Andrew          | Clarke Jeremiah   | Cramer Philip   |
| Beem John          | Bunker William       | Clements Thomas   | Crandel Samuel  |
| Bell Jonathan      | Burnet John          | Collins Hezeliah  | Crows Daniel    |



|                          |                    |                        |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Darte Roswil             | Humfrey William    | Noxen Paseo            | Thorn John        |
| Davis Peter              | Hyatt Nathan       | Noxon Peter            | Tibbit John       |
| Davison Joshua           | Ingrum George      | Oakley Jesse           | Townsind John     |
| Deduecher Jacob          | Irish Jedidiah     | Oakley Nehemiah        | Treddles Edward   |
| de Long Area             | Irish John         | Osterhout Jeremiah     | Tredwell Edward   |
| Delong Elias             | Irish Jonathan     | Overhiser Conrod       | Tripp Jonathan    |
| Delong John              | Jenkins Gideon     | Overocker Martin       | Tripp Smiten      |
| Deyco Peter              | Jenkins Jedediah   | Paddock William        | Uhle Daniel       |
| Deuzenberg Henry         | Johnson Stephen    | Palen Ezekiel          | Vail Isaac        |
| Dubois Benjamin          | Jonson Shoim       | Palen Gilbert          | Vail Israel       |
| Dutcher Elias            | Kelly William      | Pettet James           | Vainson Gilbard   |
| Elliott Christopher      | Ketcham Isaac      | Pine John              | Vainson Jonathan  |
| Elliott Christopher, Jr. | Ketchnam Joseph    | Platt Charles          | Vanderburgh Henry |
| Elliott Thomas           | Ketcham Joshua     | Pleas Maurice          | Van Dusen         |
| Ellis Robert             | Ketcham Thomas     | Ralf George            | Vandusen Casparus |
| Eneigh Henry             | Ketcham Timothy    | Ray Clement            | Vanduser Malcut   |
| Eneigh Henry, Jr.        | Koon Peter         | Reasoner David         | Vanduser Martin   |
| Eneigh Nicklus           | Koons Nicholas     | Reasoner Peter         | Veal Israel       |
| Emigh George             | Lane Jobanis       | Renau Peter            | Velee Baltus      |
| Emigh Nicholas H.        | Lawrance John, Jr. | Reynolds Joseph        | Veley Baltes      |
| Esmond Cornelius         | Leavens Joseph     | Reynolds Sutton        | Velie Mineid      |
| Everitt Clear            | Lewis Peter        | Rickerson Rowland      | Vincent Gilbert   |
| Eyet John                | Lewis Richar       | Rieder Job             | Vincent John      |
| Ferris Daniel            | Losee Abraham      | Roberts Daniel         | Vincent Leonard   |
| Ferris Joseph            | Losee George       | Rogers Hezekiah        | Vincent Samuel    |
| Forbes William           | Lossee Channy      | Rogers Nathaniel       | Vincet Jonathan   |
| Forgason Abraham         | Lossene Nicholas   | Rogers Zopha           | Weest Benjamin    |
| Forgason Jeremiah        | Lossing Nichlas    | Rowlee Abel            | Weight Joseph     |
| Fowler Jacob             | Lows Francis       | Schermerhorn Cornelius | Wesley Griffin    |
| Gillit John              | Lyons David        | Seymour Ebenezer       | Wheeler Posteyone |
| Gray William             | McCollom James     | Sickler Jeremiah       | Wheeler Ephraim   |
| Green George             | McCord William     | Simmons David          | Wheeler Valentine |
| Green Sobo               | McCredy James      | Simson Caleb           | Whipple Samuel    |
| Griffin Joseph           | McCredy James      | Simson Peter           | Wibard John       |
| Grifin Joseph            | Martin James       | Simson Peter, Jr.      | Wightman John     |
| Hackstou Jeremiah        | Mase Abraham       | Simson Titus           | Wilbur Job        |
| Hagaman Cornelius        | Mase Joseph        | Skidmere Andrew        | Wilde Griffen     |
| Hagaman Cornelus         | Miller Philip      | Smith James            | Wilde Thomas      |
| Hales Gideon             | Moe Ezra           | Smith Jehiel           | Wilkinson John    |
| Hares Baltus             | Moore James        | Smith Samuel           | Wilkinson William |
| Hares Robert             | Morhouse James     | Snedecor Cris          | Willbore Joseph   |
| Hoag Nehemiah            | Mory Joseph        | Snedcker Samuei        | Williams George   |
| Hofcoot John             | Mory Joshua        | Soul Nathaniel         | Wilson John       |
| Hogeboom Jacob           | Mory Roger, Jr.    | Southworth John        | Wiltse Andrew     |
| Hogeboom John            | Mosher Daniel      | Stevenson Nathaniel    | Wolf John         |
| Hogeboom Peter           | Mosher Elijah      | Steves William         | Wolven Godfrey    |
| Holloway Joseph          | Myers Adolph       | Strait William         | Young David       |
| Hofcoot Nicholas         | Newman Jacob       | Talladay Thomas        | Young S.          |
| Hulin Wulsten            | Newton Charles     | Tanner William         | Young Samue!      |
| Huling John, Jr.         | Nights Aaron       | Thomson Gideon, Jr.    |                   |



## Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Sixth Regiment

| CAPT. | BARLOW           | CAPT. | GEORGE HEAD   | CAPT. | REED             |
|-------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|------------------|
| "     | CHAMBERS         | "     | HERMAN        | "     | DANIEL SHEPARD   |
| "     | JOHN CLUM        | "     | HENRY HUMPHRY | "     | ROGER SOUTHER    |
| "     | SAMUEL GILLET    | "     | HUSTFAD       | "     | ROGER SUTHERLAND |
| "     | CALEB HAIGHT     | "     | HUSTED        | "     | ROGER SUTHERLAND |
| "     | ANDREW HARMANEEA | "     | SILAS HUSTED  | "     | JONATHAN WILLER  |
| "     | ABRAHAM HARTWELL | "     | ABRAHAM KIP   | "     | PETER WESTFALL   |
| "     | ABRAHAM HARTWELL | "     | JACOBUS KIP   | "     | WILLSON          |
| "     | OPED HARVLY      |       |               |       |                  |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                     |                      |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Ackard Peter, Jr.   | Barlow Thomas       | Bogardus Everardus   | Buttolph John       |
| Ackert George       | Barnet James        | Boice Owey           | Butts William       |
| Adams Abraham       | Barnes John         | Boltz Michal         | Byse John           |
| Adams Ebenezer      | Barnum Caleb        | Bonestiel Jacob      | Calkin Elijah       |
| Adams Elisha        | Barton Lewis        | Bonsted John         | Calkin Elijah, Jr.  |
| Adams Joseph        | Barton Lewis, Jr.   | Bos David            | Calkin Joshua       |
| Adams Joseph, Jr.   | Bauer Friedrich     | Bourntil Philip      | Calkin Moses        |
| Adams Joshua        | Bauer Johannes      | Boyd John            | Calkin Seth         |
| Adriance Albert     | Bauer Joset         | Bradley Salmon       | Canfield Amon       |
| Adsit Benjamin      | Bawley Nathan       | Bradley William      | Cankright John      |
| Adsit Samuel        | Bayley John         | Bramon Thomas        | Cantoran David      |
| Adsit Stephen       | Beam Adam           | Brasher Ephraim      | Cantine Peter, Jr.  |
| Akins Benjamin      | Beam William        | Brett Gershom        | Carpender Jacob     |
| Alexander Rufus     | Beardsley Eliha     | Briggs Caleb         | Carpenter Benjamin  |
| Allen Daniel        | Becker David        | Briggs Ebenezer      | Carpenter Joseph    |
| Allen Ebenezer      | Becker Lawrence     | Briggs Walter        | Carpenter Samuel    |
| Allen Ezra          | Beckwith Stevenus   | Bronnell Joseph      | Carroll William     |
| Allen James         | Bedal Isaac         | Bronson John         | Carter Ebenezer     |
| Allen John          | Bedford John        | Brown Joseph         | Case Nathan         |
| Allen Philip        | Belding Silas, Jr.  | Brownell Jeremiah    | Case Nathan, Jr.    |
| Alworth James       | Bell Robert         | Eroxius Peter        | Cash Joseph         |
| Alworth William     | Beltz Daniel        | Brush Richard        | Cash William        |
| Anchard John        | Bemen Samuel        | Bryan Lewis          | Cash William, Jr.   |
| Anderson Nicholas   | Benedict Ebenezer   | Bryon Reuben         | Castle Daniel       |
| Andrews John        | Benedict John       | Buck Zadock          | Castle Gideon       |
| Anson Silas         | Benedict Samuel     | Buel Grover          | Chamberlain Joseph  |
| Anson William       | Benner Friedrich    | Buel Grover, Jr.     | Chardavoyne Isaac   |
| Atherton E.         | Benner Hendrick     | Buel Joseph          | Christian Zachariah |
| Austen Benjamin     | Benner Jacob        | Bugbee William       | Church John         |
| Austen Oliver       | Benner John         | Bullock Ellis        | Cimble John         |
| Austin Levinas, Jr. | Benner Pete         | Bullock Lewis        | Clapp Gilbert       |
| Avery Samuel        | Bennit Thomas       | Bullock Richard      | Clark Nathan        |
| Bacay Jacob         | Beason John         | Bullock Richard, Jr. | Cline John          |
| Backer Peter        | Bensoa Samuel       | Bump Jeddiah         | Cline Peter         |
| Bacher Willhelmus   | Bergh Tennis        | Bunker Tristram      | Clum Peter          |
| Bailey John         | Berriger George     | Burger Martines      | Cockburn William    |
| Balden William      | Berriger Henry      | Burger Martinas, Jr. | Cole Jacob B.       |
| Bali John           | Berriger Henry, Jr. | Burger Steven        | Cole John           |
| Banks John          | Berrige Peter       | Burlinggame Phillip  | Cole Simon P.       |
| Banyar C.           | Bevick Pollah       | Burlinggame Samuel   | Coleman John        |
| Banyar William      | Binck Jacob         | Burnet David         | Collins David       |
| Barbasco Peter      | Binck Johannes      | Burton Daniel        | Colver Elisha, Jr.  |
| Barker William      | Binck Philip        | Burton Isaac         | Conaro William      |
| Barlow Elisha       | Bitler Adam         | Burton Judah         | Conger Benjamin     |
| Barlow Moses        | Bitzer Adam         | Burton Nathan        | Conkne Nathan       |
| Barlow Nathan       | Blayney John        | Buttolph David       | Conlly Michael      |





|                      |                         |                        |                      |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Connor Edward        | Denton James            | Farr Lent              | Goodrich Ethien      |
| Cook Benjamin        | Denton John             | Feller John            | Goodrich Samuel      |
| Cook Nathaniel       | Denton Josias           | Feller John J.         | Gould James          |
| Cook Samuel          | Denton Samuel           | Feller Nicolas         | Graham John          |
| Cook Solomon         | Deuel Joseph            | Feller Peter           | Graham Morris        |
| Cook William         | Deuel Trustram          | Fero Peter             | Green Asher          |
| Coon Jacob           | Deuel Willour           | Feigenheim Christopher | Green Israel, Jr.    |
| Cooper Thomas        | Deul Robert             | Finch Albert           | Green Philip         |
| Coopernaël William   | Dewel Joseph            | Finch Isaac            | Griffin Cornelius    |
| Cornell David        | De Witt P.              | Finch Samuel           | Grilling Stephen     |
| Cornnel Sivanus      | Dibble Lewis            | Fischer Christoffel    | Griswold Francis     |
| Cornwell William     | Diel Jacob, Jr.         | Fish Eliphaz           | Griswold Jehiel      |
| Coting Fredrick      | Diel Karrel             | Fisk Jonathan          | Gugenheim Daniel     |
| Couchman Hendrick    | Diel Andlr              | Foster Caleb           | Gugenheim John       |
| Coupland John        | Dippel Solomon          | Foster Vincent         | Gutridge Samuel      |
| Courtwright Peter    | Dixson James            | Fowler Abel            | Haase John           |
| Cous John            | Dixson Robert           | Fowler Benjamin        | Haight Aaron         |
| Crabb Thomas         | Dorling Jonathan        | Fraïck Philip          | Haight Benjamin      |
| Cramer John          | Dorner Johan            | Fratie Henry           | Haight John          |
| Cramer John Nicklaus | Doty Lazarus            | Frazer Daniel          | Haight Moses, 2d     |
| Crandell Amos        | Doughty George          | Fredenbergh Herman     | Haight Moses, 3d     |
| Crandell Reuben      | Doughty James           | Freeman John           | Haight Silas         |
| Crandell Simon       | Doughty Samuel          | Freeman Robert         | Hallock Amos         |
| Cresler Matheïs      | Doughty William         | Freeman Robert, Jr.    | Ham Casper           |
| Cronkhite George     | Dram Johanas            | Frelck Stephan         | Ham Conrad           |
| Cronkhite James      | Drom Jacob              | Frost Benjamin         | Ham Fradrick         |
| Cronkhite John       | Duel Abraham            | Frost Enos             | Ham Fritrick         |
| Crookshank Alexander | Duley Philip            | Frost Henry            | Ham John             |
| Culling Asa          | Dunham Samuel           | Frost Thomas           | Hammond Daniel       |
| Curtis James         | Dunham William          | Frost Thomas, Jr.      | Hammond Eliakim      |
| Curtis John          | Durham Michael          | Frost Zophe            | Hammond Lathan       |
| Curtis Moses         | Durrer Johan            | Fuller John            | Hanar Samuel         |
| Curtiss Joseph       | Dutcher Christopher     | Fulton John            | Hannabagar Christian |
| Curtiss Joseph, Jr.  | Earl Wilber             | Gaige David            | Harman John          |
| Daavis Nathan        | Earles Willeber         | Gaige Robert           | Harman Philip        |
| Daeon Joshua         | Eekerd Solomon          | Gaige Thomas           | Harmanse Roger       |
| Dakin Caleb          | Eekert Courat           | Gaile Noah             | Harris John          |
| Dakin Joshua         | Eekert John             | Gale Henry             | Harris Seth          |
| Dakin Simon, Jr.     | Eekert Petter           | Gale Josiah            | Harsin George        |
| Daniel Gilbord       | Edgett Edward           | Gale Noah              | Hart Philip          |
| Darling Jonathan     | Edmunds Caleb           | Gale Roger             | Hartwill Abraham     |
| Darling Solomon      | Edwards Talmage         | Garnsey Daniel         | Harvey Obed, Jr.     |
| Darrow Isaac         | Eldredge Zenas          | Garnsey John           | Haskins Joel         |
| Daty Seth            | Eldrige Case            | Garnsey Nathan         | Haver John           |
| Davis John           | Ellison Jacob           | Garnsey Peter          | Haytt Caleb          |
| Dean Jeremiah        | Ellistone John Francis  | Gates Malachi          | Head John            |
| Dedrich Garrh        | Elmendorph Abraham      | Germond Silas          | Hebard Benjamin      |
| De Lamater Benjamin  | Elmendorph Cornelius C. | Gifford Htenery        | Hebard Robert        |
| Delamatter C. M.     | Elmendorph Jacob        | Gifford Humphrey       | Hedding Marcus       |
| Delamatter Martin    | Elsever Lodwik          | Gifford Jeremiah       | Heermance Jacob J.   |
| De Lavegne James     | Ensel Ledowik           | Gifford John           | Heermans Andrew      |
| De Lavegne Joseph    | Estes Benja             | Gifford Simeon         | Heermans John        |
| De Lunetter Syrus M. | Evans Jacob             | Gilbert Jno. W.        | Heermans Philip      |
| Deh William          | Everson Jacob           | Gilbert Samuel         | Heermanse Andrew N.  |
| Delnan William       | Everson John            | Gilbert Thomas         | Heermanse Andrick P. |
| Demark Christopher   | Every Samuel            | Gilbert William W.     | Heermanse Handrick   |
| Demun Cornelius      | Ekkenbreck Peter        | Gillett Samuel         | Heermanse Nicholas   |
| Demun John           | Ekkenbreck Philip       | Gillett Gardner        | Heermanse Peter      |
| Denton Benjamin      | Paichild Jesse          | Gillett Gardner, Jr.   | Heermanse Simon      |
| Denton Israel        | Faller Philip           | Gist Svintrey          | Heermanse Wilhelmus  |



|                         |                         |                     |                      |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Hend George             | Husted Ebenezer         | Lank Henry          | Marshal Stephen      |
| Heremans Hendrickus     | Husted Ebenezer, Jr     | Lapham Jonathan     | Martin George        |
| Hermance Andrew G.      | Husted Germond          | Lapham Pazy         | Maskei Adam          |
| Hermans Jacob           | Husted John             | Lapham Reuben       | Maul Jacob           |
| Hermas John             | Husted Joseph           | Lapham Solen        | Mayer Johas          |
| Herrick Benjamin        | Husted Silas            | Larue Samuel        | Mayer Jacob          |
| Herrick Leonard         | Hyatt Samuel            | Lattimer Ebenezer   | Mead Amos            |
| Herrick Rufus           | Hypner John             | Laun David          | Mead Israel          |
| Herrick Rufus, Jr.      | Ingalls Elihu           | Lawless John        | Mead Israel, Jr.     |
| Herrick Stephen         | Irish Abner             | Lawrance Clark      | Mead Job             |
| Herrick Stephen, Jr.    | Jacobs Philip           | Lawrance Martin     | Mead Job, Jr.        |
| Hicks Mordecai          | Jacokx David            | Lawrance Uriah      | Mead John            |
| Hill Aaron              | Jencks Thomas           | Leake Stephen       | Mead Jonathan        |
| Hiner Samuel            | Jenks Joseph            | Lenmon John         | Mead Josep           |
| Hoag Moses              | Johnston David          | Le Roy Daniel       | Mead King            |
| Hobscen Caspar          | Jones Daniel            | Le Roy Jacob        | Mead Nathan          |
| Hoffman A.              | Jones Joseph            | Lewis Daniel        | Mead Nathaniel       |
| Hoffman Zacharias       | Jones Samuel            | Lewis Israel        | Merchant Truman      |
| Hoffman Zacharias       | Kaldar Jacob            | Lewis Jacob         | Miers Henry          |
| Hogh Peter              | Keley John              | Lewis Joseph        | Milham Jacob         |
| Hollister John          | Kenney Ebenezer         | Lewis Leonard       | Milham Symon         |
| Hollister Benjamin      | Kenney Ebenezer, Jr.    | Lewis Stephen       | Milk Job             |
| Holly John              | Ketchums Hezekiah       | Linck John          | Miller Cornelius     |
| Holly Josiah            | Kierstead John          | Linck John, Jr.     | Miller Friedrich     |
| Holmes Adan             | Killonar Simon          | Linck Willem        | Miller Jacob         |
| Holmes Tonahan          | King Henry              | Link Hanr           | Miller Lewis         |
| Holms Abner             | King Stephen            | Linn David          | Mills Jesse          |
| Holms Ichabod           | Kinne Jesse             | Liwes Bloomes       | Mohr Christian       |
| Holms Jacob             | Kinyon Comfort          | Lloyd John          | Montgomery James     |
| Holms James             | Kip Abraham Jacob       | Lobdell Darius      | Montgomry Elijah     |
| Homel John              | Kip Abram               | Logan John          | Moor Antrew          |
| Hoofman Adara           | Kip Andrew              | Loggan Joseph       | Moor Nicholas        |
| Hoofman Harman          | Kip Arent               | Losee James         | Moore Jacob          |
| Hoofman Nicholas        | Kip Isaac               | Losee Simon         | Moore Peterus        |
| Hopkins Isaac           | Kip Jacob               | Lozell Joshua       | Moore Phillip        |
| Hopkins Roswell         | Kip Jacob J.            | Lot John            | Moot Joseph          |
| Horsekins Joel          | Kip Jacob Johanniss     | Lot Philip B.       | Moredock Zerak       |
| Horser George           | Kip Jacob John B.       | Lot Philip P.       | Morse Josiah         |
| Hough Andrew            | Kip Jacobus             | Lothrop Nathanel    | Morton Elisha        |
| Houghtale Isaac         | Kip Jan Batist          | Louck Honnas        | Mory Caleb           |
| Houghtaling Harmon      | Kip John A.             | Lounsberg Phincas   | Mory Stephen         |
| Houghtaling John        | Kip Rulif               | Lowerce William     | Mosher Peter         |
| Howard Benjamin         | Kip Rulif John B.       | Lown Jobannis       | Mosher Phillip       |
| Howard Elisha           | Kitnee Partrick         | Lown Johanniss, Jr. | Mosher Samuel        |
| Howland Jeremiah, "Dr." | Kittenman Joss          | Lownsbery Thomas    | Mott Jesse           |
| Hoyt John               | Klura John              | Mc Daniel Cornelius | Mott John            |
| Huber Johanniss         | Knap Amos               | Mc Daniel Thomas    | Mott Joseph          |
| Hudleston George        | Knap Josiah             | Mc Perdon Robert    | Moule Frederick      |
| Hudleston Nicolas       | Knap Samuel             | Mc Intosh E.        | Mulford Job          |
| Hudleston William       | Knap Thomas             | Mc Intosh Simon     | Mulford Samuel       |
| Hudson Asa              | Kncpp Phincas           | Mc Neil Archibald   | Murdock Semen        |
| Hunfrey Henry           | Knickerbacker Benjamin, | Mc Neil John        | Myer Jacob           |
| Humphrey Nicholas       | Jr.                     | Mc Olough William   | Mygatts Thomas       |
| Humphray Nicholas       | Knickerbacker Harmanis  | Mac Omber Archer    | Nase John            |
| Humphrey Thomas         | Knickerbacker James     | Magee James         | Near Charles         |
| Hunt Samuel             | Knickerbacker Lourance  | Maker Peleg         | Neely Samuel         |
| Hurd Alen               | Knickerbaker Benjamin   | Maes Jonathan       | Neher Charles        |
| Husted David            | Krans Peter             | Mardin Gotlop       | Neher Frans          |
| Husted Abraham          | Lamber Adam             | Marquat Johan Jury  | Nehr Friederich      |
| Husted Caleb            | Landon Jonathan         | Marquat Jonathan    | Nehr Friederich, Jr. |



|                    |                     |                         |                        |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Nere Charles       | Payen Barnabas      | Robinson Clughorn       | Shavelear Richard      |
| Neur Jost          | Payne Elisha        | Roe Samuel              | Shaver Jacob           |
| Newcomb Christian  | Peckman Andrew      | Rogers Isaac            | Shaver Jeremiah        |
| Newman Joshua      | Peirson Samuel      | Rogers Mikei            | Shaver John            |
| Noehr Jeri         | Penoyer Joseph      | Roirek John George      | Shaw William           |
| Noehr Johannes     | Perry Amos          | Roosevelt Isaac         | Sheep Rufol            |
| Nohr Josep         | Perry Nathanael     | Row Bastian             | Shelldught Henryk      |
| Noonin Zebulon     | Perry Thomas        | Row Conrad              | Shepherd Israel        |
| Northrop Nathaniel | Pery St. George T.  | Row Gahart              | Shepherd William       |
| Northrup B. John   | Phillips Zacharias  | Row Garrit              | Sheppard Timothy       |
| Norton Caleb       | Pickit Job          | Row Henry               | Sheppard William       |
| Norten Simon       | Pickit Joseph       | Row John                | Sherwood Ashel         |
| Norton Wintrip     | Pier Jacob          | Row Michael             | Sherwood Elisber       |
| Noshuld John       | Pier John           | Row Nicholas            | Sherwood Joha          |
| Nouler Abraham     | Pieree Pelatiah     | Row Peter               | Sherwood P.            |
| Nye Silvenus       | Piller Henrick      | Row Philip              | Sherwood Solomon       |
| Obrian Patrick     | Pitcheb John        | Row Phillip, Jr.        | Shiller Stoffel        |
| Obryant James      | Platt Henry         | Rowlee Daniel           | Shipherd Daniel        |
| Odell Jonathan     | Platt Israel        | Rowley Timothy          | Shitle Jacob           |
| Olmstead Mr.       | Platt John          | Rudd Bezaleel           | Shoefelt John          |
| Olmsted Ezekiel    | Platt St. phen. Jr. | Rudd Zebbulo            | Shoefelr William       |
| Olmsted Hezekiah   | Platts John         | Rue Joseph              | Shop Henry             |
| Olmsted Stephen    | Poller Andreas      | Ruhbogh Stoffel         | Sickels John           |
| Orr David          | Poller Pider        | Rundale David           | Sickner John           |
| Orr Robert, Jr.    | Polwer Wennes       | Rundel Jared            | Signer Henry           |
| Osborn David       | Prister Conrad      | Runcy James             | Simmon Conrad          |
| Osborn David, Jr.  | Proba Peter         | Runnels Daniel          | Simmons Amos           |
| Osborn Isaac       | Pugsley James       | Runnels Stephens        | Simmons John           |
| Ostram Barzet      | Pugsly Edward       | Rütter Johannis         | Simmons Smith          |
| Ostrander Joha     | Pugsly Samuel       | Ryndets Evert           | Simon Henrich          |
| Ostrom Barant      | Pugsly William      | Sackett Ezekiel         | Simon Jacob            |
| Ostrom David       | Purdy Ebenezer      | Sackitt Samuel          | Skepms William         |
| Ostrom Henry       | Quimby Enos         | Sakit Joseph            | Slason Bowers          |
| Ostrom Rulif       | Ray James           | Sands Robert            | Slason Peter           |
| Ostrom Simca       | Ray Stephen         | Scharnehone John        | Slater Amos            |
| Paddock Benjamin   | Ray Thomas          | Scheffer David          | Sleaght Friederick     |
| Paine Brinton      | Ray Thomas, Jr.     | Scheffer John F.        | Smith Abijah           |
| Paine David        | Reack Ceret         | Schepmecs William       | Smith Azariah          |
| Paine Elihu        | Reack William       | Schneider Philip        | Smith David            |
| Paine Ichabod, Jr. | Reed Eliakim        | Schneyder Adam          | Smith Elijah           |
| Paine Joslua       | Reed Elijah         | Schneyder John          | Smith Hentice          |
| Palmer Abrah       | Reed Ezra           | Schneyder George        | Smith Jabes            |
| Palmer Abraham     | Reed Joseph         | Schryver Albartus       | Smith Jebez            |
| Palmer Amos        | Reed Phinehas       | Schryver Martin         | Smith John, Jr.        |
| Palmer David       | Reichar, David, Jr. | Schultzs John           | Smith Nicholas         |
| Palmer Joseph, Jr. | Reickert Jacob      | Schuwird George Wadler- | Smith Platt            |
| Palmer Micah       | Renne John          | mayer                   | Smith Simeon           |
| Palmer Peter       | Renne Peter         | Scott Abraham           | Snider William         |
| Palmer Samuel      | Reynold John        | Scott Jonathan          | Snyder Christopher     |
| Palmer Uriah       | Reynolds Jared      | Scott Simon, Jr.        | Snyder George          |
| Park Ebenezer      | Reynolds Stephen    | Seemon George           | Snyder Samuel          |
| Park Fijah         | Reynolds William    | Seemon William          | Sornborger David       |
| Parker Henry       | Richter Wplem       | Seier Fredrick          | Sornborger George      |
| Parks Jonas        | Rider John          | Seier Hendrick          | Sotherland Thomas      |
| Parls Jonathan     | Rider Robert        | Seier Just              | Southerland Keger      |
| Parks Whiten       | Rieesdorpl Petrus   | Seemon Charles          | Southerland William T. |
| Parr John          | Rikert Johannis     | Shalts Jacob            | Spaldenbergh Jacob     |
| Pateison Abraham   | Ring Johannis       | Shartliff Lemuel        | Spalding Elmrahan      |
| Pawling Cornelius  | Rinnies John        | Shavelcar Abner         | Spandenbergh Jacob     |
| Pawling John, Jr   | Robinson Wheeton    | Shavelcar Peter         | Spencer Philip         |



|                       |                         |                             |                            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Stahl John Adam       | Thompson John           | Van Steenberg Benjamin B.   | Wheeler Noah               |
| Stall John            | Thompson Jonathan       | Van Steenberg Benjamin John | Wheeler Seth               |
| Stanton Joseph        | Thompson Samuel         | Van Steenberg Mathew        | Wheeler Solomon            |
| Stecklin H.           | Thompson Silas          | Van Stenberg Benjamin       | Wheeler Thomas             |
| Steel John Jost       | Thorn Joseph            | Van Vredenburg Wilhelmus    | Whidman Hanrick, Jr.       |
| Stewart Henry         | Thurston Joel           | Van Wagenen Barent          | Whipple John               |
| Stewart James         | Ticknor David           | Van Wagner Aart             | Whitbeck Peter             |
| Stickel John          | Tippel Adam             | Van Wyck Abraham            | Whiteman Aron              |
| Stickel Nicholas      | Tippel Jacob            | Veller Johannes             | Whiteman Henry             |
| Stikell Andrew        | Titus Samuel            | Venradenburgh Benjamin      | Wightman Samuel            |
| Stitt James           | Tobias James            | Voland Jacob                | Wilbern Clark              |
| Stoutenburgh Isaac    | Tobias Thomas           | Vosburgh Martin             | Wilcox Calbul              |
| Stratt Antoni         | Tonkins Enoch           | Wadsworth John              | Wilkinson Cornel           |
| Supp Peter            | Tomson Samuel           | Waldorf Christophel         | Willber Owen               |
| Sutherland Jeel       | Townsend Abel           | Waldorf William             | Willbor Gideon             |
| Sutherland Reuben     | Townson Amos            | Waldron Joseph              | Willbur Samuel             |
| Sutherland William    | Towslee Gideon          | Waldrum William             | Willbur Car                |
| Swart Cornelius       | Traver Bastian          | Wallace Peter               | Willbur Clark              |
| Sweet Sylvester       | Traver George           | Wallace Jacob               | Willhem Abraham            |
| Swift Judah           | Traver Joseph           | Wallace Peter               | Williams Robert            |
| Swift Lott            | Tremper John            | Wallace William             | Williamson Robert          |
| Swift Moses           | Trimper George          | Waters Samuel               | Wilson Reuben              |
| Swift Nathaniel       | Timper Jacob            | Wathur Caspir               | Witse Peter                |
| Swift Samuel          | Tripp Cousin            | Wattenmear Michael          | Wilson Amos                |
| Swift Seth            | Turek Johannes          | Wattenmayer David           | Wilson Daniel              |
| Tabell Silvenus       | Tylor William           | Waver John                  | Wiltse John                |
| Taber Peleg           | Uhl Frederick           | Weaver Christopher          | Wiltse Mattice             |
| Talimadge James       | Uphendorph Jacob        | Weaver John, Jr.            | Winan William              |
| Tammage Enos          | Van Bencoten Harman     | Weaver William              | Winans Gerardus            |
| Teal Lawrence         | Van Benthuyzen Peter    | Weber Oliver                | Winans Ira                 |
| Teal Martin           | Van Bunschoten Herman   | Weder Jost                  | Winegar Ashbel             |
| Teator Fredrick       | Van Bunschoten James    | Weder Wilm                  | Wineger Conrad             |
| Teator Zachariah      | Van Bunschoter Egbert   | Weed Ezra                   | Winens Lewis               |
| Teats Henrich         | Van Buncsoten Solomon   | Weight Job                  | Winer Groden               |
| Teats Joseph          | Van Cortlandt Pierre    | Weiler Johannes C.          | Winger Samuel              |
| Teats Philip          | Vandebourh John         | Welch Abraham               | Winnea Jacobus             |
| Teed Zephaniah        | Van Duesen Matthise     | Welch Benjamin              | Wissenfelt Fiederick Clويد |
| Teel Christopher      | Vandueser Abraham       | Welch Jeremia               | Wolsy William              |
| Teeter Abraham        | Vandueser Jacob         | Weller Jonathan             | Wolwork Isaac              |
| Teeter Henderick      | Vandueser Matthew       | Wells Joshua                | Wood Consider              |
| Teeter Henderick, Jr. | Vandusen John           | Wels Cornelius              | Wood Jonathan              |
| Teeter Phillip        | Vanduser Jacob, Jr.     | Wels John                   | Wood Robert                |
| Teeter Willem         | Van Fradenbergh Abraham | Wels John, Jr.              | Woodward Caleb             |
| Ter Bush Peter        | Van Fradenburgh Peter   | Westfall Gillert            | Woolley Joseph             |
| Terry Nathaniel       | Van Hoebenbergh Henry   | Westfall Jacobus            | Woolsey John               |
| Terry Urbance         | Van Keuren Cornelis     | Westfall Peter              | Woolsey Richard            |
| Terry William         | Van Keuren John, Jr.    | Weston Lettus               | Woolsey Samson             |
| Thirston John         | Van Keuren Tobias       | Wever Henry                 | Wright Isaac               |
| Thompson Benajah      | Van Ness David          |                             | Yornborger Dirrick         |
| Thompson Caleb, Jr.   | Van Steenberg Benjamin  |                             | Young Henry                |
| Thompson Enos         |                         |                             | Young James                |
| Thompson Ezra, Jr.    |                         |                             | Young William              |





## Dutchess County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Seventh Regiment

| MAJOR                  | ADAMS                 | ENLISTED MEN        |                     |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Addam William          | Falconer William      | Hunters Robert      | Roads Richard       |
| Addems Gilbert         | Farnintos Solomon     | Hustus Joseph       | Robertson Peter     |
| Addems Justus          | Field Solomon         | Hustus Robert       | Robeson Isais       |
| Ager Charles           | Field Stephen         | Huston Jeremiah     | Robinson David      |
| Austin Isaac           | Fin James             | Hyatt Abraham       | Robinson John       |
| Baker Edmund           | Forgeson John Thomas, | Hyatt Solomon       | Rubblee James       |
| Baker Josiah           | Jr.                   | Israel John         | Rushill Robert      |
| Ballard William        | Forgeson Thomas       | Jayne John          | Russell Thomas      |
| Barger John            | Fredenburgh Gideon    | Jewell Jacob        | Satterly William    |
| Bargor Peter           | Gale Stephen          | Kerkwin Thomas      | Scofield Ebrahim    |
| Barienger Courradt     | Ganung John           | Knap Daniel         | Sickle John         |
| Barringer Peter        | Gee James             | Knapp Isaac         | Simon Antras        |
| Barret Isaac           | Gibbs John            | Kronkite Geradiss   | Sirrine James       |
| Barrett Justus         | Goldin Coles          | Lamuelzer William   | Sloot Abraham       |
| Bassford Thomas        | Genoung Jacob         | Langdon James       | Siord Isaac         |
| Beardsley Benijah      | Green Nathaniel       | Lockwood Silvenes   | Siord Isaac, Jr.    |
| Bell John              | Gregory Josiah        | Mac Carler Thomas   | Smith William       |
| Bice Matthew           | Griffen Benjamin      | Mc Clan John        | Sniffen Samuel      |
| Bouton David           | Griffen John          | Mc Clelland John    | Snouck John         |
| Boutton Jehiel         | Griffeth Joshua       | McLean John         | Snouck Matthew      |
| Brown Jonathan         | Griffeth Lazarus      | Magleinen Johannes  | Sorrine James       |
| Brundige Caleb         | Griffith Abram        | Marick David        | Spariung Paul       |
| Brundige James         | Haight John           | Marick John         | Sprage Jeremiah     |
| Brundige John          | Haight Stephen        | Maybee Peter        | Sprague Benjamin    |
| Buckbee Daniel         | Hains Aaron           | Mead Hezekiah       | Stohan William      |
| Buckbee Edward         | Hains John            | Mead Jacob          | Stohem Jonathan     |
| Burth Daniel           | Hains Samuel          | Mead Joel           | Strowbridge William |
| Calor Jeremiah         | Hamelen Silvenes      | Mead Joseph         | Tomkins Jacob       |
| Carle Samuel           | Hamletton Salvenas    | Meaks John          | Tomkins Joshua      |
| Carle Thomas           | Hammond Stats         | Meeks John          | Tomkins Joshua, Jr. |
| Carle William          | Harper Nicholas       | Mert John           | Tomkins Reuben      |
| Caten Isaac            | Haytt Stephen         | Moe Isaac           | Tompkins John       |
| Chase Barry            | Hezelton Daniel       | Nelson Gilbert      | Tompkins Nathaniel  |
| Colwell James          | Hedger Robert         | Nelson James        | Townsend Elijah     |
| Conklin John           | Henyn David           | Nelson John         | Townsend Isaac, Jr. |
| Coombe Samuel          | Herder Peder          | Nelson Roger        | Trowbridge Billy    |
| Cornell Solomon        | Herder William        | Newlin Michael      | Truesdell Charles   |
| Correy Chances         | Heroy Charles         | Northrup Joseph     | Utter Amos          |
| Covey David Walter     | Heroy Clauson         | Odle Amos           | Veel William        |
| Crane John             | Heroy Isaac           | Odle Isaac          | Vishor Nathaniel    |
| Crane Jonathan         | Hickcock William      | Owen Jonathan       | Vosburgh Cornelys   |
| Creut Christian        | Higbie Jacob          | Paddock Isaac       | Warren John         |
| Cronk Isaac            | Higbie William        | Paddock Nathaniel   | Warren Peter        |
| Cronk Sibert           | Hill Noah             | Paddock Seth, Jr.   | White William       |
| Crook William          | Hill William, Jr.     | Paddock Silas       | Wilson James        |
| Dacker Peter           | Hopkins Freeman       | Palmer Caleb        | Wilson Samuel       |
| Dan Jolia              | Hord Isaac            | Pierce Isaac        | Wilson Walter       |
| Davenport William      | Lord Isaac, Jr.       | Post Abraham        | Wixon Solomon       |
| Delivan Timothy        | Horten David          | Post Nathaniel      | Wood Nehemiah       |
| Denicke Jacob          | Hoskin Joseph         | Randel Joseph       | Woodden John        |
| Deusenbere William     | How Lebbus            | Requaw Gabriel      | Wooden Henry        |
| Deuzenberry Moses, Jr. | Howes John            | Requaw James        | Woria John          |
| Dinga Henry            | Howes Moadley, Sr.    | Richards Moses, Jr. | Woru Peter          |
| Dotey Abner            | Howes Seth            | Richards Richard    | Wortman Phineas     |
| Eggleston James        | Hughson Robert        | Riks Peter          | Wright Robert       |
| Evans Stephen          | Hunt Delalah          | Roads John          | Yale Stephen        |
|                        |                       |                     | Yarns Nathan        |



## Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — First Regiment

MAJOR ZACHARIAH DU BOIS

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                      |                      |                    |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Allison Richard     | Coleman Daniel       | Howell Hezekiah, Jr. | Moffat Isaac       |
| Allison Thomas      | Coleman Gideon       | Howell Paul          | Moffat John        |
| Arnold William      | Collman George       | Huff Frederick       | Moffat Thomas      |
| Arnot David         | Colman Micah         | Jatraton Ruben       | Moffat William     |
| Bali John           | Compton William      | Jayne Daniel         | Monell William     |
| Barten John         | Comton Jacob         | Jessup Isaac         | Moor Nathan        |
| Bartlet Haynes      | Conklin William      | Jenl Stephen         | Moore Henry        |
| Barton Roger        | Conkling Daniel      | Jenlse Stephen       | Moore John         |
| Bell William        | Conkling John        | Johnson George       | Moore Kad-nich     |
| Bellows Jonas       | Conkling Joseph      | Jonson John          | Moore Peter        |
| Boen Tirnte         | Conkling T. Stuard   | Jung Yohn            | More Nathan        |
| Bowen Isaac         | Cooper Myndred       | Kanshel Samuel       | Newman Scudder     |
| Bowen Phinchas      | Crane Jeremiah       | Ketcham Benjamin     | Owen William       |
| Bradley William     | Cumtor Jacob         | Ketcham John         | Pain John          |
| Brewster Henry      | Curtis Coleman       | Ketcham Joseph       | Phillips David     |
| Brewster Henry, Jr. | Curtis Daniel        | Ketcham Philip       | Pierson Josiah     |
| Brewster Isaac      | Curtis David         | Ketcham Samuel       | Prindle Benjamin   |
| Brewster Jesse      | Curtis Joshua        | Ketcham Samuel, Jr.  | Prindle David      |
| Brewster John       | Davis Samuel         | Ketcham Zophar       | Putnel Jonathan    |
| Brewster Timothy    | De Voc Curnels       | Knight Nicolas       | Quators Silvenus   |
| Brooks John         | Disberry Thomas      | Lamarux Isaac        | Raymond Samuel     |
| Brooks Jonathan     | Durya George         | Lamont Isaac         | Reeder John        |
| Brown Jacob         | Dyer James           | Lamore Isaac         | Reeder Josiah      |
| Brown Joseph        | Earl Benjamin        | Lamoureux John       | Reeve Daniel       |
| Brown Joshua        | Earl Ezra            | Langdon Richard      | Reeve Daniel, Jr.  |
| Brown Joshua, J.    | Earl John            | Lenes Jacob          | Reeve Joshua       |
| Brown Nathaniel     | Earl Richard         | Lewis Jacob          | Reynolds Cladus    |
| Buckbee Silas       | Earl Samuel          | Lewis James          | Reynolds David     |
| Budd John           | Fairchild Stephen    | Lewis Solomon        | Robbins Joseph     |
| Bull Isaac          | Feltman John         | Little James         | Rumsey Pameas      |
| Bull John           | Galloway John        | Little Timothy       | Runcels James      |
| Bull Peter          | Garrison Jonas       | Mc Cionon William    | Sackett John       |
| Burrall Lacky       | Garrison William     | Mc Daniel Hugh       | Sands Cornwell     |
| Cameron James       | Gobel Joseph         | Mc Laughlin Patrick  | Satterly John      |
| Canfield Benjamin   | Goldsmith Richard    | Mc Mannars Roger     | Satterly Nathaniel |
| Canfield John       | Govey John           | Mc Mannos John       | Sayer James        |
| Carpenter Colvill   | Gregg Henry          | Mandevill John       | Sayer Jonathan     |
| Carpenter Elijah    | Gregg James          | Mandeville Francis   | Sayer Stephen      |
| Case John           | Gregg Robert         | Mandeville Jacob     | Sayre Ebenezer     |
| Cese Joseph         | Gregg William        | Mandeville Michael   | Seel Israel        |
| Cashoday Patrick    | Gregory Benjamin     | Mapes Benjamin       | Scott Thomas       |
| Caton John          | Halsey Silvanus      | Marvin Ehar          | Seel Israel        |
| Cavell Richard      | Halsey Stephen       | Marvin Elihu, Jr.    | Seely Ebenezer     |
| Chandler David      | Hammmond John        | Marvin Jesse         | Seely John, Jr.    |
| Chandler John       | Harlow Benjamin      | Marvin Nathan        | Seely Josiah       |
| Chandler Nathaniel  | Heard Phineas        | Marvin Nathau, Jr.   | Seely Josiah, Jr.  |
| Cnatfield Thomas    | Hedson William       | Marvin Seth          | Smith Asabel       |
| Clark Henry         | Helmer Phinchas      | Matthews James       | Smith Daniel       |
| Clark Reuben        | Helms Anacin         | Miller Anon          | Smith Elisha       |
| Clark Smith         | Horton Barnabas, Jr. | Miller Abu           | Smith Francis      |
| Clark William       | Horton Isaac         | Miller Amos          | Smith Isaiah       |
| Coelman Abel        | Horton William       | Miller Daniel        | Smith James        |
| Coelman Richard     | Howell Benjamin      | Miller James         | Smith John         |
| Coleman Asabel      | Howell Charles       | Miller John          | Smith Joseph       |
| Coleman Caleb       | Howell Edward        | Miller William       | Smith Michael      |



|                     |                  |                     |                   |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Smith Timothy       | Townsend Abraham | Vanduzer Chanick    | Woen Tirnte       |
| Southerland Andrew  | Townsend Absalom | Vanduzer Henry      | Wood Isick        |
| Southerland Charles | Tucker Isaac     | Vanduzer Isaac      | Wood Stephen      |
| Southerland D. Jr.  | Tucker Reuben    | White Daniel        | Woodhull Ebenezer |
| Stevens Adam        | Turair Sturgis   | White Jacob         | Woodhull Nataniam |
| Strong Nathan       | Tuthill Jeremiah | White Silvanus, Jr. | Woodhull Richard  |
| Strong Samuel       | Tuthill John     | Wiant John          | Young Silas, Jr.  |
| Taylor John         | Tuthill Samuel   | Wickham William     | Youngs Abimael    |
| Teed Zophar         | Vail Benjamin    | Wilkins James       | Youngs Birdsey    |
| Tharp Mathew        | Vail John        | Wilks James, Jr.    | Youngs Henry      |
| Thompson George     | Vanduzer Adolph  | Wilks Richard       | Youngs Reuben     |
| Tooker Charles      |                  |                     |                   |

### Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment

|                          |                              |                             |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>CAPT.</b> GARET ACKER | <b>CAPT.</b> HENRY TOURNEUR  | <b>LIEUT.</b> JAMES TALLMAN |
| " CARBIT AKIN            | " HENDRICK TURNECUR          | " RESOLVED R. VAN HOUTEN    |
| " DANIEL GREEN           | <b>LIEUT.</b> JOHN GOETSCHES | <b>ENSIGN</b> JOHN MYER     |
| " ARIE SMITH             | " JOHN OSBORN                | " JACOB SICKELS             |

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                        |                      |                         |                        |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Ackerson Edward        | Cuyper Theunis       | Johnson Joseph          | Secars James           |
| Allison Benjamin       | Dater Adam           | Kempe W.                | Servent Phillip        |
| Allison Joseph M.      | Dellerick Jacobus    | Keslear Haramannis      | Sett William Pielis    |
| Babcock Amos           | Dellerick James, Jr. | Kieslar Harrmannis      | Shunakar Lutewick      |
| Bell Ram               | Denoyelles John      | King Jacob              | Sickels Johannis       |
| Bell Robert            | De Pew Abraham       | Knap Jerred             | Sickels Robbert        |
| Bell William, Sr.      | Depew John           | Krum John               | Sickels William        |
| Benson Matthew         | De Fue Peter         | Krum John Jr.           | Smet Johannis          |
| Bishop Ebenezer        | Deronde John         | Kypper Theunes          | Smith Cornelis CoP.    |
| Blauvelt Cornelis      | Derunder Tobias      | Lawrence Benjamin       | Smith Elihu            |
| Blauvelt Frederickus   | Dusinberre Samuel    | Lawrence Jos.           | Smith Walton           |
| Blauvelt Harmanis, Jr. | Dyckman William, Jr. | Lindsay George          | Snedeker Garret        |
| Blauvelt James         | Eccorsen David       | Lydecker John           | Springsteel Samuel     |
| Blauvelt Peterus       | Eslor Henry          | Martin John             | Springsteen James      |
| Bogert Cornelius       | Felter John, Jr.     | Moy Anthony             | Stephens Abraham       |
| Bogert John            | Fox David            | Myer Jacob              | Stephens Resolvert     |
| Brouwer Abri           | Frederick Peter      | Myers James             | Stevens Rolif          |
| Brouwer Jacob          | Gano Stephen         | Oblenis Albert          | Suffern John           |
| Bulson Alexander       | Garnee Francis       | Oblenis Hendrick        | Tallman Garrat         |
| Bulson Anthony         | Garsay Peter         | Occurman William        | Taulman Peter          |
| Burnes David           | Garts Yohanns        | Onderdonek Eibert       | Ten Eyck Henry         |
| Bush Lottiaeck         | Gersege John         | Onderdonek Ram          | Thompson William C.    |
| Bush Peter             | Goetschies Samuel    | Palmer Joseph           | Tiebout Tunis          |
| Cargill James          | Goetschius Joseph    | Polasey Anthony         | Tinkee Conrad          |
| Carlock Nicklos        | Gorne John           | Polhamut George         | Tourneur Michael, Jr.  |
| Charil Frederick       | Gorney John Js.      | Polhemus Aurt           | Van Cleve Garret       |
| Clark Samuel           | Hallsted David       | Polhemus Theorus        | Van Cleve George       |
| Clary James            | Hallsted John, Jr.   | Quackenbush Abraham     | Vanderbilt Cornelis    |
| Coe Samuel, Jr.        | Hallsted Jonah       | Quackenbush Reniar, Sr. | Vanderbilt Derick      |
| Coley William          | Halsted John         | Quackenbush Rinear      | Vanderwoort John       |
| Conclin Ereckiel       | Halsted Thomas       | Quereau Joshua          | Van Horn Cornelius     |
| Couklen Matthew        | Haring Abraham D.    | Reddout David           | Van Houten Petreis     |
| Conklin Gabriel        | Hendrix Henry, Jr.   | Renisen Aurt            | Van Houten Resolved T. |
| Conklin Isaac          | Hendrix James        | Resevelt John           | Van Houten Richard     |
| Conklin Joseph         | Hendrix John         | Ryckman Phillip         | Van Houten Roelct      |
| Coquillet Daniel       | Hoff Gershom         | Ryder Wilham            | Van Houten Tunis       |
| Coquillet Daniel, Jr.  | Hogbland John        | Salyar Mical            | Van N. Bernis Jacob    |
| Crum Cornelius         | Jacks Thomas         | Sarven Garret           | Van Orden Peter        |
| Cure William           | Jackson Pattin       | Sarven Jacob            | Van Valar Henry        |



|                      |                    |                   |                   |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Van Valen Isaac      | Wannamaker Adolphs | Wesels Richard B. | Wood Ebert        |
| Van Valen Isaac, Jr. | Wannamaker Janice  | Winter Joseph     | Wood Jonathan     |
| Van Vort Henry       | Wannemaker Henrick | Wilson G. Bert    | Yournans Johannes |
| Waldron Jacob        | Wannemaker Peter   | Winter John       | Young Jacob       |
| Wannamaker Abraham   | Warner Thomas      |                   |                   |

Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Third Regiment

|                     |                       |                          |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| CAPT. DANIEL DENTON | CAPT. NATHANIEL ROE   | LIEUT. BENJAMIN WALSTEAD |
| " THOMAS HORTON     | LIEUT. HENRY BREWSTER | " JOHN HUNTER            |
| " JAMES HUMPHREY    | " MARTINES DECKER     |                          |

ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                     |                   |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Allison Joseph       | Curis Joel          | Gardner David     | Little William      |
| Allison William      | Cyphendall Salm     | Gillo Francis     | Lockwood Reuben     |
| Amsbarg Stephen      | Daelerd Isaach      | Ginnings Richard  | Ludlum Benjamin     |
| Arnott Jacob         | Dains Daniel        | Go'dsmul Elsha    | Ludlum Isaac        |
| Baley Jesse          | Dano John           | Gronman Joseph    | Mc Dowell John      |
| Baley Nathan         | Davis John          | Harsted Joseph    | Mc Millen William   |
| Baly Samuel          | Davis Joshua        | Harsted Benjamin  | Malter John         |
| Barker William       | Decker Johannis     | Hopkins Reuben    | Mapes David         |
| Bayle Walter         | Derten James        | Horton Jason      | Mapes William       |
| Beach Thomas         | Denton John         | Horton Samuel     | Mears Daniel        |
| Beder Henrich Pamrt. | Denton Joseph       | Horton William    | Mitchel James       |
| Bradner Benoni       | Denton Samuel       | Howell John       | Monett Angus        |
| Bradner John         | Devonport Aldert    | Howell Joshua     | Monjan Alexander    |
| Bradner William      | Dillon Moses        | Howell Matthew    | Moore Benjamin, Jr. |
| Bradet Colvill       | Dillon John         | Howell Theophilus | Moore David         |
| Rutler James         | Dillon Martin       | Huff Abraham      | More Samuel         |
| Cantine Moses        | Dobbin Anthony      | Huff John         | Mulock Jesse        |
| Carpenter Anthony    | Dolson Isaac        | Huff William      | Niehl Isaac         |
| Carpenter Benjamin   | Drake Crasit        | Huice Easha       | Nobles Jabez        |
| Carpenter Carman     | Drake Joseph        | Hulse James       | Oakley Thomas       |
| Carpenter Daniel     | Dr. Ke William      | Humphrey William  | Owen John           |
| Carpenter Isaac      | Drake William, Jr.  | Jackson Benjamin  | Owens John          |
| Carpenter James      | Dunig James         | Jackson Daniel    | Parshall Pincas     |
| Carpenter Jesse      | Dunmar Ebenezer     | Jackson George H. | Pelet John, Jr.     |
| Carpenter Michael    | Dunning Ephraim     | Jackson John      | Penoyer William     |
| Case Daniel          | Dunning Timothy     | Jackson Michael   | Quick Jacob         |
| Case David           | Everets Daniel      | Jackson Richard   | Quick John          |
| Case Jesse           | Elfred Easha        | Jackson William   | Reid John           |
| Clarke James         | Elsworth Verdine    | Jessey Jeremiah   | Remont n Joseph     |
| Cloves Peter         | Everets Daniel, Jr. | Kimber Peter      | Reynold William     |
| Coe Moses            | Everets James       | Kimber Samuel     | Rodes Tammis, Jr.   |
| Cohman Phineas       | Everett John        | King John, Jr.    | Roe John            |
| Cole Wilhelms        | Finch Isaac         | Kincham John      | Roe Nathaniel, Jr.  |
| Coleman Benjamin, J. | Foster Albert       | Kinnar John       | Roe William         |
| Coleman Joel         | Fuller Ananah       | Kivnear John, Jr. | Runny Assa          |
| Coleman Joseph       | Gale Abel           | Knap John         | Runsy Asa           |
| Coleman Nathan       | Gale Abrahama       | Knap Nathaniel    | St. John John Manor |
| Copkling Benjamin    | Gale Benjamin       | Knap William      | Searline Abraham    |
| Cooley David         | Gale Choc           | Knap Jabez        | Seely Rachel        |
| Cooley Pilegth       | Gale Coe            | Lain William      | Stander Richard     |
| Cooley Samuel        | Gale Jesse          | Lamarcaus John    | Shriver Christopher |
| Corgeon Jurcuth      | Gale John           | Lercy Silvanis    | Smith Asa           |
| Cory Jeremiah        | Gale Peter          | Levis Ichabod     | Smith Daniel        |
| Cramer Stephen       | Gale Richard        | Little Francis    | Smith Jeremiah      |
| Cunningham Henry     | Carliner David      | Little James      | Smith John          |





|                      |                     |                    |                    |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Van Valen Isaac      | Wannamaker Adolphis | Wessels Richard B. | Wood Elbert        |
| Van Valen Isaac, Jr. | Wannamaker Jamec    | Whitter Joseph     | Wood Jonathan      |
| Van Vort Henry       | Wannemaker Hendrick | Willson Gilbert    | Yournans Johaanans |
| Waldron Jacob        | Wannemaker Peter    | Winter John        | Young Jacob        |
| Wannamaker Abraham   | Warner Thomas       |                    |                    |

Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) -- Third Regiment

|                     |                       |                           |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. DANIEL DENTON | CAPT. NATHANIEL ROE   | LIEUT. BENJAMIN HALLSTEAD |
| " THOMAS HORTON     | LIEUT. HENRY BREWSTER | " JOHN HUNTER             |
| " JAMES HUMPHREY    | " MARTINES DECKER     |                           |

ENLISTED MEN

|                       |                     |                   |                      |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Allison Joseph        | Curtis Joel         | Gardner David     | Little William       |
| Allison William       | Cuykendal Salm      | Gillo Francis     | Lockwood Reubin      |
| Amsborg Stephen       | Dacherd Isaiah      | Ginnings Richard  | Ludlum Benjamin      |
| Arnout Jacob          | Dains Daniel        | Goldsmith Elisha  | Ludlum Isaac         |
| Baley Jesse           | Dano John           | Gronmon Joseph    | Mc Dowell John       |
| Baley Nathan          | Davis John          | Halsted Joseph    | Mc Millian William   |
| Baly Samuel           | Davis Joshua        | Halsted Benjamin  | Malter John          |
| Barker William        | Decker Johannis     | Hopkins Reuben    | Mapes David          |
| Bayle Walter          | Denton James        | Horton Jason      | Mapes William        |
| Beach Thomas          | Denton John         | Horton Samuel     | Mears Daniel         |
| Beder Henrich Pamrut  | Denton Joseph       | Horton William    | Mitchel James        |
| Bradner Benoni        | Denton Samuel       | Howell John       | Monett Angus         |
| Bradner John          | Devenport Aldert    | Howell Joshua     | Monjan Alexander     |
| Bradner William       | Dillen Moses        | Howell Matthew    | Moore Benjamin, Jr.  |
| Bradst Colvili        | Dillin John         | Howell Theophilus | Moore David          |
| Butler James          | Dillin Marthu       | Huff Abraham      | More Samuel          |
| Cantine Moses         | Doblin Anthony      | Huff John         | Mulock Jesse         |
| Carpenter Anthony     | Dolson Isaac        | Huff William      | Nicoll Isaac         |
| Carpenter Benjamin    | Drake Grosct        | Huice Elisha      | Nobles Jabez         |
| Carpenter Corman      | Drake Joseph        | Hulse James       | Oakley Thomas        |
| Carpenter Daniel      | Drake William       | Humphrey William  | Owen John            |
| Carpenter Isaac       | Drake William, Jr.  | Jackson Benjamin  | Owens John           |
| Carpenter James       | Dunnig James        | Jackson Daniel    | Parshall Phineas     |
| Carpenter Jesse       | Dunning Ebenezer    | Jackson George H. | Pellet John, Jr.     |
| Carpenter Michael     | Dunning Ephraim     | Jackson John      | Penoyer William      |
| Case Daniel           | Dunning Timothy     | Jackson Michael   | Quick Jacob          |
| Case David            | Everets Daniel      | Jackson Richard   | Quick John           |
| Case Jesse            | Eldred Elisha       | Jackson William   | Reid John            |
| Clarke James          | Elsworth Verdine    | Jessey Jeremiah   | Reminton Joseph      |
| Clowes Peter          | Everets Daniel, Jr. | Kimber Peter      | Reynold William      |
| Coe Moses             | Everett James       | Kimber Samuel     | Rodes Teunis, Jr.    |
| Cohnan Phineas        | Everett John        | King John, Jr.    | Roe John             |
| Cole Wilhelmus        | Finch Isaac         | Kingham John      | Roe Nathaniel, Jr.   |
| Coleman Benjamin, Jr. | Foster Albert       | Kinnear John      | Roe William          |
| Coleman Joel          | Fuller Atlaniah     | Kinnear John, Jr. | Rummy Assa           |
| Coleman Joseph        | Gale Abel           | Knap Jehn         | Runsey Asa           |
| Coleman Nathan        | Gale Abraham        | Knap Nathaniel    | St. John John Manor  |
| Conkling Benjamin     | Gale Benjamin       | Knap William      | Searding Abraham     |
| Cooley David          | Gale Choc           | Knap Jabez        | Seely Beraiel        |
| Cooley Freegift       | Gale Coe            | Lain William      | Sharenel Richard     |
| Cooley Samuel         | Gale Jesse          | Lamareaux John    | Shryteer Christopher |
| Corge-on Jeremiah     | Gale John           | Leree Silvanis    | Smith Asa            |
| Cory Jeremiah         | Gale Peter          | Lewis Ichabod     | Smith Daniel         |
| Craner Stephen        | Gale Richard        | Little Francis    | Smith Jeremiah       |
| Cunningham Henry      | Cardiner David      | Little James      | Smith John           |



|                   |                     |                       |                   |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Smith Joseph      | Thompson George     | Vail David            | Wells James, Jr.  |
| Smith Oliver      | Thompson James      | Vail William          | Wells Joshua      |
| Smith Samuel      | Thompson Robert     | Vail William, Jr.     | Wesbrock Johannis |
| Smith Samuel, Jr. | Thompson William W. | Van Auker Elias       | Whitaker John     |
| Snider Jdmozos    | Tory Joshua         | Van Etton Levi        | Whitman Joshua    |
| Solomon Gideon    | Townsend Cors       | Van Noddall John      | Willcox Amos      |
| Sousk James       | Townsend Peter      | Van Schoonhoven Jacob | Williams Abraham  |
| Springsteed John  | Tracy Jonathan      | Vantyle Arter         | Wilson Andrew     |
| Steward John      | Tracy Lavau         | Vanuken Nathaniel     | Wood James        |
| Steward Luther    | Tryon Eliue         | Wastell Wilhelmus     | Wood John         |
| Stewart James     | Tuthill Nathaniel   | Webb Charles          | Wood Jonathan     |
| Stewart Silas     | Tward James         | Webb Samuel           | Wood Richard      |
| Swizey Jonathan   | Vactor Abraham      | Webster James         | Yelverton Abijah  |
| Taylor Samuel     | Vail Asa            | Wells Abijah          | Yennings Richard  |

### Orange County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Fourth Regiment

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                        |                    |                      |                     |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Alya Samu              | Demerest David     | Jones Cornelius, Jr. | Roe Nathaniel       |
| Alyea John, 3d         | Demorest David     | Kennedy John         | Roe Timothy         |
| Alyea Peter, Jr.       | Demorest Petrus    | Ketchum Samuel       | Rowlee Hemen        |
| Armstrong William      | Denton Jonas       | Kinamey Isaac        | Sayers Benjamin     |
| Armstrong William, Jr. | Dickey James       | Knap Jonathan        | Sayre Jedidiah, Jr. |
| Arnold John            | Dill George        | Knap Samuel          | Sayre John          |
| Arons Jonipco          | Dolson Abm, Sr.    | Kocks Bowers         | Scofield Hezekiah   |
| Austin Joshua          | Dolson Abraham     | Laroe Henry          | Scott Thaddey       |
| Bayls Joseph           | Dolson Isaac, Jr.  | Lazear Abraham       | Seeley John         |
| Bals Joseph, Jr.       | Drake Benjamin     | Lazear Cornelius     | Shepard Colvill     |
| Bayley John            | Drake James        | Lerue Creynes        | Sheppard Celvin     |
| Bayley Richard         | Drake Samuel       | Lerue Jacobus        | Smith Caleb D.      |
| Benjamin David         | Edsall Richard     | Lewis Jabish         | Smith Henry         |
| Benjamin James         | Edsall Samuel      | McCane William       | Smith Selah         |
| Bertholf Henry         | Elmer William      | Mc Connell Phillip   | Sunson Samuel       |
| Betolf Samuel          | Eosylef Daniel     | Maybe Jacob          | Ted Solomon         |
| Blain John             | Finch Jabes        | Miller William       | Terry Urah          |
| Brass David            | Goldsmith Thomas   | Mitchell Jones       | Thompson H.         |
| Brook Michel           | Hallaek Jonathan   | Minthorn John        | Thorp John          |
| Burt Benjamin          | Hannah James       | Nanny David          | Todd Jescph, Jr.    |
| Camly David, Jr.       | Hathorn John       | Newbery John         | Tomlins Phinehas    |
| Carmen Henry N.        | Haynes Frederick   | Owen Isreal          | Totte r Joseph      |
| Carr David             | Helm William       | Owens Anning         | Vandercoef Jacob    |
| Carr David, Jr.        | Hehner William     | Parn Robert          | Vanderroff Thomas   |
| Celman Benjamin        | Holburt John       | Parshall James       | Ward Daniel         |
| Clark Aaron            | Holley Israel      | Poppino John         | Wellman John        |
| Clintok Samuel         | Holly Noah         | Poppino Richard      | Wheeler Zebulun     |
| Cobell Samuel          | Holly William, Jr. | Post Jacobus         | Wheler John         |
| Coe Benjamin           | Horton Barabas     | Post John            | Wheler Nathan       |
| Cone Walter            | Howard Peter       | Post Peter           | Whitman George      |
| Cortlies Cornelius     | Howard William     | Ralee Shedalt        | Whitney Daniel      |
| Corter Matthew         | Howell David       | Raner Samuel         | Willison Jonathan   |
| Damates Cornelius      | Howell Isack       | Rankin George        | Winfield Abraham    |
| Davis Nathaniel        | Howell James       | Reed Garret          | Winfield William    |
| Dean George            | Hrbe Joshua        | Reed Jacobus         | Wisnor John         |
| DeKay Nathaniel        | Iwagles Northey    | Robertson Solou      | Wood Eliphelet      |
| DeKay Thomas           | Jayne Samuel       | Rockill Jonathan     | Wright Jcans        |
| Delamator John         | Johnson Richard    | Roe Jonas            | Wynans William      |
| Demarest Nicholas      | Johnson Samuel     | Roe Jonas Jr.        |                     |







I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt  
 of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation  
 to the purchase of the land in question  
 and in reply to inform you that the same  
 has been approved by the authorities

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt  
 of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation  
 to the purchase of the land in question  
 and in reply to inform you that the same  
 has been approved by the authorities



I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt  
 of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation  
 to the purchase of the land in question  
 and in reply to inform you that the same  
 has been approved by the authorities

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt  
 of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation  
 to the purchase of the land in question  
 and in reply to inform you that the same  
 has been approved by the authorities

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt  
 of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation  
 to the purchase of the land in question  
 and in reply to inform you that the same  
 has been approved by the authorities





Tryon County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — First Regiment

| CAPT.                | COFEMAN              | CAPT.              | JOHN RUFFE               | LIEUT. GEORGE RESNER |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| "                    | ECELLER              | "                  | TIZER                    |                      |
| ENLISTED MEN         |                      |                    |                          |                      |
| Alwrth Richchers     | Etz Christian        | Leup Adam          | Timosy Carret            |                      |
| Alwood Rihebers      | Etz William          | Lipe Adam          | Tygett Debold            |                      |
| Barth Nicolas        | Faling Hendrick      | Mabe David         | Vanalstin Cornel         |                      |
| Bellinger Frederick  | Farbuss Jacob        | Mabe Joseph        | Van Alstine Cornelius C. |                      |
| Brath Henrich        | Felleg Hendrick      | Manck Johannes     | Van Alstine Mathew       |                      |
| Brown Adam           | Felling Hendrick A.  | Matthees Jacob     | Van Alstine Nicholas     |                      |
| Clapsedel William    | Felling Henry T.     | Mereness John      | Van Campan Isaac         |                      |
| Conderman Adam       | Felling Nicklas      | Meyr Henrich       | Van Everach Cornelius    |                      |
| Conderman Conratt    | Forschman George     | Miederich Michel   | Van Everen Cornelius     |                      |
| Conderman John       | Forschman Jonnes     | Miller Pitter      | Van Everen Ryner         |                      |
| Conderman Marx       | Garlack Adam         | Ohr Jacob          | Vanevery Cornelus        |                      |
| Conterman George     | Garlack William      | Pickerd Jacobus    | Van Yeveren Cornelius    |                      |
| Coaterman Jacob      | Gerlay Jacob         | Quackenboss Peter  | Vidnor Frymon            |                      |
| Coutreman John A.    | Gilles Thomas        | Quackenbush Hunter | Wallrath Friedrich       |                      |
| Copeman Abraham      | Hary William         | Quackenbush Jeremy | Wallrath George          |                      |
| Cristman John        | Heintz Andreas       | Reiss Johannes     | Wallrath Jacob           |                      |
| Deygert Hendrick     | Hoifsteter Christian | Riebsonen Johannes | Weil Jost Henrich        |                      |
| Liefendorff Jacob    | Horning Dedrick, Jr. | Roofe John         | Willecm Com              |                      |
| Docksteter Christian | House Johannes       | Ruff Johannes      | Windecker Hanes          |                      |
| Docksteter Johannes  | House Yost           | Rybsom William     | Wormuth Peter            |                      |
| Doekan Peter         | Jordan Johannes      | Schmidt Henrich    | Yadan John               |                      |
| Doanken Peter        | Keller Jacob         | Schnyder Jacob     | Yordan Nicholas          |                      |
| Duack David          | Killie Thomas        | Scheiber Johan     | Young Garret             |                      |
| Dunckel George       | Kissner William      | Scott James        | Young Gottfrid           |                      |
| Dunckel Hanneckel    | Knautz Johannes      | Seeber Henry       | Young Jacob              |                      |
| Dusber Marcus        | Kremer Johannes      | Sitz Henry         | Young John Christopher   |                      |
| Eckler Hannes        | Lampford Peter       | Snyder Jacob       | Young John Christopher,  |                      |
| Ehl John             | Lampford George      | Span Nicklass      | Jr.                      |                      |
| Ellwood Richard      | Leip Johannes        | Thomson William    | Zimmerman Conrad         |                      |
| Erah Jonathan        | Leper Hendrick       | Tiece John         | Zimmerman Henry          |                      |

Tryon County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment

| CAPT. | JOHN BRADDAKE | CAPT.  | CHRISTOPHER W. FOX | LIEUT. JACOB CONRAD KLOCK |
|-------|---------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| "     | DILLENBOGH    | "      | PETER WAGNER       | ENSIGN HENRY TIMERMAN     |
| "     | JOHN FINCK    | LIEUT. | SAMUEL GRAY        |                           |

ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                  |                   |                    |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Barsh Rudolph      | Emge Fredrich    | Fox Philip        | Hess Fridrich      |
| Baslach Frederic   | Emge John        | Fralich Jacob     | Hurd Daniel        |
| Beares Rutulph     | Feeling John D.  | Jrey John         | Kastelman Johannes |
| Bellinger Henry    | Feeling John J.  | Funsay John       | Kirn Beadus        |
| Bers Adam          | Felling Dirck    | Fux Christoffel   | Klock George       |
| Boyer Valentine    | Fenk John        | Gathman Friederic | Klock Henry        |
| Breadbig John      | Fox William W.   | Gedman Gorg       | Klock Jacob        |
| Breis John         | Finck William    | Grad Christian    | Klock Johannis I.  |
| Brewer Arent       | Fleuter Henry    | Halsey John       | Kough John         |
| Clock Conrod       | Folling George   | Haus Elias        | Kraus Hannes       |
| Conabs Uriel       | Forbush John     | Hees Henrick      | Kraus Lenerd       |
| Deygert Pieter H   | Forbush Nicholas | Helmer Joan       | Kring John         |
| Dillinbach John    | Fox Christoffel  | Helmer Philip     | Landes Peter       |
| Eigenbrod Johannes | Fox Jost         | Helenbolt Deneb   | Lanning Jacob      |



|                    |                  |                    |                     |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Lantman Peter      | Nelles Ludwig    | Satz John P.       | Van Etta Samuel     |
| Lantman Peter, Jr. | Nelles Christian | Seelbach Gerrit    | Vectter William     |
| Lancks Peter       | Nelles DeWalt    | Shafer Bertolman   | Waggoner Peter      |
| Lawer John         | Nelles Johannes  | Shale John Adam    | Waggoner Peter, Jr. |
| Lederer Christian  | Nelles Philles   | Shultys Jacob      | Walrad Adam A.      |
| Lederer John       | Nestle Gottlieb  | Spreeger George    | Walrad Johanot      |
| Lederer John, Jr.  | Nicolls Simon    | Spuecher Johannes  | Warmud Christian    |
| Lobdell Joseph     | Paris Isaac      | Stansil George     | Wiles George        |
| Loux George        | Peiter John      | Suts George        | Wormwood Peter      |
| McDougal Daniel    | Razer Melger     | Temerman Conrad C. | Yucker George       |
| Merkell Devel      | Reber Ards       | Tillenbergh Joha   | Zimmerman Henertig  |
| Miller Henry       | Rily Piter       | Timorman William   | Zimmerman Dewitt    |
| Miller Johannes    | Ruinsnider Henry | Ulick Johannes     | Zimmerman Henry     |
| Neimer George      | Salsmon Henry    | Vanater Samuel     |                     |

### Tryon County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) -- Third Regiment

COLONEL FREDERICK VISSCHER

|                     |                             |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| CAPT. WILLIAM SNOCK | LIEUT. NICHOLAS QUACKENBOSS | ENSIGN DERICK PODMAN  |
| " JOSEPH YEAMANS    | " JOSEPH SWART              | " HENDRICK E. VROOMAN |

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                          |                        |                      |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Antes John           | Dachsteter Nicholas      | Haurins William        | Mower Peter          |
| Antes John, Jr.      | Dachsteter John F.       | Hendrickson Johannes   | Neally John          |
| Backis John          | Dachsteter Friederich F. | Herrick Daniel         | Ogden Daniel         |
| Banhart John         | Dackstetor Frederick H.  | Herring John           | Osterman Christian   |
| Barrans Jacob        | Davis James              | Houn Mathew            | Paterson John        |
| Baumon Nicholas      | De Gaff Jermi            | Hover John             | Percey Ephraim       |
| Beckill Jacob        | De Graef Emanuel         | Hubs Samuel            | Pettengal John       |
| Beekman Esmall       | Dielerdorffer Jacob      | Itzig George           | Philip Fredrick      |
| Becman Johannes      | Dockstader Frederick H.  | Johnson Andris         | Philipse John        |
| Benot Amos           | Docksteter Nicklis       | Johnston Hugh          | Philipse Philip      |
| Benson Jonathan      | Doestatur Nicholas       | Jones Harmon           | Potman Cornelius     |
| Bickel Jacob         | Doughstedar Jacob        | Jones Richard          | Pottman Vactor       |
| Billings James       | Dow Joseph               | Keetch James           | Price Jesse          |
| Blank Adam           | Eaton Elezar             | Keller Johannes        | Prime Hendreck       |
| Bodue John           | Ecker John               | Kincaid Crownidge      | Prime Peter          |
| Bonn Johannes        | Eell Megel               | Krants Henry           | Prince Jesse         |
| Bonn Johannes, Jr.   | Elbot John               | Laffelar Martines      | Printup Joseph       |
| Bowman Nicholas      | Everson Adam             | Laffelar Martines, Jr. | Prosser John         |
| Burten Earent        | Fey George, Jr.          | Leewes David           | Pruyn Frincis        |
| Caia Peter           | Files Philip             | Lenox James            | Pruyn Handrich       |
| Campbell Jesse       | Fise Hendrick            | Lenox John             | Pruyn Lowise         |
| Canine Pether        | Foubes Adam              | Leppert Jacob          | Putman Aron          |
| Cartright Henry      | French Asel              | Lewis Hendrick         | Putman Cornelius     |
| Claie John           | Frig Jacob               | Linkenfelter Mical     | Putman Hendrick      |
| Cline Martin         | Frig Jacob, Jr.          | Loucks John            | Quackenboos Aba S.   |
| Coaplin Samuel       | Fuller Mical             | Mable Harmanus         | Quackenboss John     |
| Cockel Thomas        | Gardener Abraham         | Mc Keney Daniel        | Quackenboss Myndert  |
| Coller Isaac         | Gardinier Samuel A.      | Mc Master David        | Quackenbush Jermyay  |
| Cosyn Peter          | Garrason Abraham         | Mc Norton Peter        | Quackenbush Nanan    |
| Cowanover Jacob      | Gasser Alver             | Marlatt Thomas         | Quackenbush Nicholas |
| Crowl Fredrick       | Gill John                | Masoner John           | Quackinboss Peter    |
| Crowl John           | Groot Simoa              | Miller Philip          | Quackinbush Abraham  |
| Crush Francis        | Grot Lewis               | Milroy Alexander       | Rease Adam           |
| Dachsteter George F. | Haines John Sher         | Mower Conrat           | Rease Jacob          |
| Dachsteter Leonhart  | Haub John                | Mower Hendrick         | Rease Samuel         |



|                        |                        |                    |                  |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Robelind James         | Snook John             | Van dusen Matthew  | Vrooman Henry    |
| Rocor William Justus   | Solsberry John         | Van Eps Charles    | Vrooman Johannes |
| Roupert George         | Solts Francis          | Van Horn Thomas    | Wallace William  |
| Rulofson Lowroe        | Spavnenberg Hendrick   | Van Horne Abraham  | Walter Johan     |
| Saghe Abraham          | Spencer Jonathan       | Van Hosen John     | Wart John        |
| Schaffer Nicholas      | Spencer Orrangh        | Van Huson Jacob    | Wart Matthias    |
| Schinke George         | Staylie Harmannes      | Vanolynde Marte    | Wart Morris      |
| Schinke George, Jr.    | Stewart William        | Van Clynde Peter   | Wartan Philip    |
| Schuyler William       | Stianslagh Kri         | Van Selley John    | Wempel Hendrick  |
| Semp Johann            | Stone Conrod           | Van Sickler Riner  | Wheeler Lawrence |
| Serviss William        | Stone John             | Van Slik Nielus    | Willson Abner    |
| Servos Richard         | Swart William          | Van Vaghten Derick | Willson Sazael   |
| Ship George Friederich | Van Alstine Albert     | Van Veghten Derick | Yates Peter      |
| Shoemaker Jost         | Vanbrute Stephen       | Veeder Johannis    | Yates Robert     |
| Smidt Conrath          | Vanderwerke Albert     | Ventan William     | Young Andrew     |
| Smidt Conrath, Jr.     | Van Der Werke Johannis | Vroman John I.     | Young Feavis     |
| Smith Cornelius        | Van Derwerken Henry    | Vroman Peter       | Young Peter      |
| Smcart Walter, Jr.     | Vanduson Abraham       |                    |                  |

**Troyon County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Fourth Regiment**

CAPT. KIDMAN

ENLISTED MEN

|                       |                 |                     |                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Bellinger Johannes    | Demuth Johannes | Hültz Niehls        | Rasbach Marx      |
| Bellinger Peter, Jr.  | Fols Jost       | Kessler Jacob, Jr.  | Schmidt Friedrich |
| Beshorn Jacob         | Foltz Peter     | Lighthall Abraham   | Spoon John        |
| Breidenbacher Balzhaz | Folz Melger     | Orrendorph Fridrick | Weber Jacob, Jr.  |
| Campbell Patreik      | Hackney William | Rasbach Frederick   | Wohlleben Peter   |
| Casler Jacob          | Helman George   | Rasbach Johannes    |                   |

**Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—First Regiment**

CAPT. SIMON LEEFEVER  
" CORNELIUS NEWKERCK

LIEUT. JOHANNIS BLANSHAN  
" PETER OSTERHOUT

LIEUT. ABRAHAM G. VAN AREN  
ENSIGN AART VAN WAGENIN

ENLISTED MEN

|                       |                       |                           |                         |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Addison Johannes      | Burhans Cornelius     | Degraff Henry             | Dumond Anthonie         |
| Ambler Benjamin       | Burhans Johannes      | Degraff Johannis          | Dumond John P.          |
| Ainley Benjamin       | Burhans Williams, Jr. | Delamatter Cornelius, Jr. | Dumond Philip           |
| Anthony John          | Chipp John            | De Lametter Abraham       | Eigenon Frederick       |
| Baroon Anthony        | Chipp Joseph          | Delameter Johannis        | Eigenon William         |
| Baroon Anthony, Jr.   | Chrispell Jacob       | De Lametter David, Jr.    | Eigenon Fredrich        |
| Beckman Henry         | Corle Gorg            | De Ronde Adr              | Eigenon Jacob           |
| Beckman John          | Crispel Petrus        | De Witt Andries           | Eiligh Andnes           |
| Beckman Tjerek        | Crispell Benjamin     | De Witt John, Jr.         | Elmendorph Connaedt J.  |
| Blanshan Jacob        | Crispell Petrus, Jr.  | Dubois Abraham            | Elmendorph Cornelius J. |
| Blanshan Jacob, Jr.   | Crom Benjamin         | Dubois Cornelius          | Elmendorph Jacobus      |
| Blanshan Matthew, Jr. | Davenport William     | Dubois Hezekiah           | Eman Michel             |
| Borhans Jacob         | Decker Ephraim, Jr.   | Du Bois Hiskia            | Eygen Jacobus           |
| Brinck Peter, Jr.     | Dederick Jacobus      | Dubois Jacoo              | Eygenaar Petrus         |
| Brinck Petrus         | Dederick Johannis     | Du Bois Johannis, Jr.     | Eygnier Peter           |
| Brink Cornelius       | Dederick J. William   | Dubois Joshua             | Felder Johannes         |
| Brink Petrus          | Dederick Matthew      | Du Bois Peter             | Feller Benjamin         |
| Bruyn James           | Dederick Mindert      | Dubois Samuel             | Felte Jacob             |
| Bunshoten Solomon     | Dederick Nathan       | Du Boys James             | Feltea Petrus           |
| Burhanee Petrus       | Degraaf John, Jr.     | Dumond Peter              | Fiero Abraham           |



|                           |                       |                          |                         |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fiero Johan C.            | Krom Cornelius        | Ostrander Johannis       | Van Deusen Jno., Jr.    |
| Fiero Johan Cristejnen C. | Kross Leonard         | Ousterhout Jacobus       | Van duesen Jan          |
| Fiero Johannis            | Krows Johannes        | Persen Jacobus           | Van Etten Coles         |
| Folck Johannis            | Langjahr Jacob        | Pertsman Hendrick        | Van Gaasbeck Abraham,   |
| Follant Phillip           | Langyaer Johannis     | Post Jan                 | Jr.                     |
| Frantz Adara              | Lefever Jonathan      | Post Martemus            | Van Gaasbeck Thomas     |
| Frantz Jacob              | Legg Cornelius        | Post Peter               | Van Gaasbeck John       |
| Freer Jacob               | Lits Daniel           | Post Petrus              | Van Kauren Matthew      |
| Freer Petrus              | Litts William         | Riehtmeyer George        | Van Keuren Cornelius    |
| Freligh Peter             | Logg Samuel           | Riektmyer George William | Van Leuven Andrew       |
| Freligh Henry P.          | Longyear William      | Roggen Francis T.        | Van Leuven Peter P.     |
| Gasherie Joseph           | Lonyer Christopher    | Roosa Jacob              | Van Steenberg Thomas    |
| Han, Coenrad W.           | Louw Abraham, Jr.     | Roosa Petrus             | Van Steenbergh Abram    |
| Hardenberg Jacobus        | Louw Benjamin         | Rouw Johannes            | Van Steenbergh Paulus   |
| Harmen John               | Louw Peter            | Row Wilhelmus            | Van Vleet George        |
| Hasbouck T.               | Low Abraham P.        | Schart Adam              | Van Vliet Abraham       |
| Hasbrouck A., Jr.         | Low Ephraim           | Schoonmaker Egbert       | Van Vliet Arie          |
| Hasbrouck Abraham         | Low John I.           | Schoonmaker Handrick     | Van Vliet Johannes      |
| Hasbrouck Elias           | Luyks Peter           | Schort Peter             | Van Vliet Johannes, Jr. |
| Hasbrouck John, Jr.       | Mc Kenzie Alex        | Schort Peter, Jr.        | Van Vlyet Tjereck       |
| Heermans Edward           | Mc Kenzie John        | Schriver Enrick          | Van Wageningen Abraham  |
| Heermans Jacob            | Mac Leen John         | Short Zacharias          | Van Wageningen Abraham, |
| Hendick Johannis          | Marterstock Peter     | Slegt Hend               | Jr.                     |
| Hendrick France           | Masten Benjamin       | Slegt Johanni            | Van Wageningen Garret   |
| Hendricks Jacob           | Meyer Willem          | Slegt Peter              | Van Wageningen Isack    |
| Herenton Moses            | Minkelar Cornelius    | Slegt Henry B.           | Van Wageningen Jacob    |
| Hodler Peter              | Montgomery Robert     | Sluyster Sacharias       | Van Wageningen Johannis |
| Hoerpanse Abraham         | Motterstock John      | Smith William            | Van Wageningen Petrus   |
| Hoff Michael              | Myer Petrus           | Snyder Isack             | Vielee Cornelius        |
| Hoffman Abr               | Myer Petrus, Jr.      | Snyder Johannis, Jr.     | Welch James             |
| Hoghteling Teunis         | Myer Stephanus        | Snyder Petrus            | Wels Henrick            |
| Hoghteling P.             | Myers Teunis          | Steenbergh Abraham       | Wels Samuel             |
| Hommel Johannis           | Mynderse Myndert      | Steenbergh Peter         | Wheeler Johannes        |
| Hommel Johannis, Jr.      | Mynderse Petrus       | Stiles James             | Whitaker Benjamin       |
| Houghtaling Cornelius     | Newkerk Jno           | Sudam Oke                | Whitaker James J.       |
| Houghtaling John, Jr.     | Newkerk Philip        | Swart Adam               | Whitaker Peter          |
| Hummil Martinus           | Nieukerk Coenradt     | Swart Samuel             | Winne Arent             |
| Jansen Cornelius Jr.      | Nukerek Ch.           | Swart Welhelmes          | Winne Arent, Jr.        |
| Jansen Matthew            | Nukerek Coenradt, Jr. | Tearpenning Peter        | Winne Johannis          |
| Janson Johannis J.        | Nukerk Benjamin       | Tearpenning Abraham, Jr. | Wolven Goufre           |
| Japie Johanniele          | Nukerk Cornelis       | Tearpenning Elias        | Wolven Adam             |
| Jay Augustus              | Nukerk Cornelius C.   | Ten Broeck Jacob         | Wolvin Johannis         |
| Keater Johannis           | Oosterhoud William    | Ten Eyck Philip          | Wolvin John             |
| Keffer Baltus             | Oosterhoudt John      | Tietts Johannis          | Wynkoop A.              |
| Keffer Lowraus            | Oosterhoudt Tunis     | Tilsey Timothy           | Wynkoop Cornelius D.    |
| Kierstead Wilhelmus       | Osterhoudt Elias      | Trempier William         | Wynkoop Iliskia         |
| Kierstedt Luke            | Osterhoudt Petter P.  | Van Akan Peter           | Wynkoop Petrus          |
| Konstaale Hendrick        | Ostrander Geudeyon    | Van Aken Benjamin G      | Wynkoop Tobias          |
| Kool Abraham              | Ostrander Hannites    | Van Bunschoten Johannis  | Wynkoop Tobias, Jr.     |
| Kron Abraham              | Ostrander Huibert     | Vanderlyn Nic            | York John, Jr.          |
| Kron Catharina            | Ostrander Huybert     |                          |                         |





Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment

CAPT. WILLIAM BULL                      CAPT. MATTICE FELER                      CAPT. WILLIAM TELFORD  
 " WILLIAM FAULKNER                      " JOHN NEWKIRK

ENLISTED MEN

|                         |                     |                       |                       |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Ager Thomas             | Decker Joseph       | Housten James         | Miller Johannes       |
| Barber Joseph           | Dekay Jacobus       | Houston George        | Miller Samuel         |
| Barkley James           | Denniston George    | Houston Joseph        | Müller William        |
| Barkley John            | Denton Thomas       | Houston Zebulon       | Moltzbach Johannes    |
| Bayard Samuel           | De Witt J. R.       | Howell James          | Monell James          |
| Beatty Francis          | Dickerson Abraham   | Humphrey Charles      | Monnell David         |
| Beatty Joseph           | Dill Caleb          | Humphrey Oliver       | Moore David           |
| Beatty Robert           | Dolle James         | Humphry James         | Moore John            |
| Beatty Thomas, Jr.      | Douglass Adam       | Hunter John           | Morison James         |
| Bedlow William          | Douglass John       | Hunter Robert         | Morison John          |
| Belknap John            | Dreasen Abraham     | Jackson James, Jr.    | Morrell James         |
| Belknap Joseph Jr.      | Du Bois Isaac       | Jackson William       | Mors Conrad           |
| Belknap Thomas          | Duffie John         | Jennings Samuel       | Mould Johannis        |
| Bell James              | Dualap Thomas       | Jones Ebenezer        | Moule Christopher     |
| Bookstapher Jacob       | Dunning John        | Ketelham John         | Murray George         |
| Bodine David            | Eager Thomas        | Kiel Robert           | Neely Thomas, Jr.     |
| Bodle Alexander         | Everet Ephraim      | Kimbark Frederic      | Neely William         |
| Boland Charles          | Everet George       | Kimbark Matthew       | Nesbitt Robert        |
| Booth George            | Faulknr James       | King Walter           | Newkirk Adam          |
| Boyd Nathaniel          | Felden Johannis     | Knap Joseph           | Newkirk John          |
| Boyd Robert, Jr.        | Felter John         | Lesken Nathaniel      | Nicholson John        |
| Bran William            | Felter Prommus      | Lesken Samuel         | Odell Tonkins         |
| Braun Michael           | Fitzgerald Edward   | Louw James            | Owen Nathaniel, Jr.   |
| Brewster Samuel, Jr.    | Fitzgerald James    | Louw Jonathan         | Owens Jonathan        |
| Bull C.                 | Fitzgerald Jeremiah | Louw Peter            | Parks Art             |
| Burnet James            | Flecher Mathes      | Luis William          | Parshall David        |
| Butterfield Daniel      | Foght John Morris   | Mc Alister Michael    | Parshall James        |
| Calkin Oliver           | Fuller Jedediah     | Mc Bride James        | Peterson Samuel       |
| Carpenter Wait          | Fulton James        | Mc Camly John         | Patterson Thomas      |
| Chandler Nathaniel      | Gaakly Adam         | Mc Carter John        | Patton William        |
| Christ Daniel           | Gale Heze           | Mc Claghry James      | Peacock Thomas        |
| Clark George            | Gallow Christopher  | Mc Cloghry James      | Reeve Elijah          |
| Clemence Daniel         | German Job          | Mc Connell John       | Reeve Elijah, Jr.     |
| Clerwater Jacob         | Gillespy Matthew    | Mc Cord Samuel        | Robinson John         |
| Coddebeck Benjamin      | Gilgeres John       | Mc Dowel James        | Robinson William      |
| Coddington Enoch        | Gollow John         | Mc Dowel Mathew       | Rockefeller Christian |
| Colden Alexander        | Graham William      | Mc Eathwer Alexander  | Rockefeller Henrich   |
| Colden Cadwallader, Jr. | Gumar Elias         | Mc Eeveny Archibald   | Rogers Jonathan       |
| Congar David            | Gumar Jacob         | Mc Evers Daniel       | Roosa Abraham         |
| Conger David            | Hader Daniel        | Mc Kinney Arthur      | Rose William          |
| Connor John             | Hader Friedrich     | Mc Kinney Arthur, Jr. | Sausabaugh Adam       |
| Cook Charles            | Haines Benjamin     | Mc Laughlin Peter     | Sansabaugh Crist      |
| Cook David              | Haines David        | Mc Neal Edward        | Sansabaugh Henry      |
| Cooper Robert           | Hall Robert         | Mc Neely Robert       | Sansabaugh Jacob      |
| Crans Peter             | Haman Benjamin      | Mc Nelley Henry       | Schtephen Dieder      |
| Crawford David          | Harlow Stephen      | Mc Nish George        | Sears Benjamin        |
| Crist Henry             | Hedry Robert        | Mc Vew Alexander      | Sears Elathan         |
| Crist Martinus          | Helmus Vincent      | Mains John            | Sears Joshua          |
| Crist William           | Heniras Aaron       | Malcom William        | Sears Samuel          |
| Cristis Stephen         | Herrell James       | Michael John          | Sears William S.      |
| Cuddebeck Abraham       | Hill Peter          | Miets John            | Seely Bezalced        |
| Curen Barnabas          | Heff David          | Mikels Williana       | Shay Dennis           |
| Currie John             | Holeomö Return.     | Miller Jacobus        | Shay Patrick          |
| Davis Matthew           | Herton David, Jr.   | Miller James          | Shater Robert         |



|                   |                         |                   |                          |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Sinrall Robert    | Telford William         | Walker Andrew     | White Thomas             |
| Sinsapagh Crist   | Thompson Robert         | Walker William    | Wickham Samuel           |
| Sinsapagh Henry   | Totten James            | Warner Matthias   | Wiggins Jacob            |
| Skinner Daniel    | Trimble Alexander       | Warner Peter      | Wilkin William           |
| Smith Johannes    | Trumppoor Peter         | Waterson Hugh     | Wilkins William, Jr.     |
| Smith Solomon     | Tuthill John            | Watkins Samuel    | Winner Henry, Jr.        |
| Stringham William | Umpley Hugh             | Waugh Robert      | Wood Abraham             |
| Stuart Robert     | Van Gelder Abraham      | Weckham Israel    | Wood Richard             |
| Sutter Samuel     | Van Gelder Abraham, Jr. | Welling Frederick | Wood Stephen             |
| Swartwout Jacobus | Van Inwegen Harmanus    | Wells Nathaniel   | Woodworth Daniel         |
| Swezey Joseph     | Van Inwegen Jacob       | Westfall Abraham  | Yeoman Fra               |
| Taylor David      | Van Orsdol Tunis        | Wetzell John      | Youngbe Johannes William |
| Taylor Andrew     | Vail Isaiah             | Wetzell Matt      |                          |

### Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Third Regiment

| CAPT.                | DEPUE                   | ENLISTED MEN           |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Aachmoede Jacobus    | Davis Samuel            | Doyo Philip            | Geolgd Thomas           |
| Akerly Benjamin      | Davis Valentine         | Doyo Solomon           | Goodspeed Nathaniel     |
| Anest Cornelius      | Dean Abraham            | Dubois Andreas         | Graham Francis          |
| Berley Jacob         | Delamater Jacob         | Dubois Cornelius       | Graham Zachariah        |
| Betty John, Jr.      | Depuy Benjamin          | Dubois Gerrit          | Gray Oliver             |
| Becker James         | Depuy Elias             | Dubois Jonathan        | Hardenbergh Cornelius   |
| Bevier And.          | Depuy Jacob             | Dubois Joseph          | Hardenbergh Gradus      |
| Bevier Benjamin, Jr. | Depuy John              | Dubois Louis J.        | Hardenbergh Jacob       |
| Bevier David         | Depuy Moses, Jr.        | Dubois Samuel          | Hardenbergh Johannis G. |
| Bevier Elias         | Devenport Jacobus, Jr.  | Dubois Tobias          | Hardenbergh Phillip     |
| Bevier Jacob, Jr.    | De Voc J.               | Ein Abraham            | Hasbrook Jacob          |
| Bevier Johannes, Jr. | DeVoe Michel            | Elsworth William, Jr.  | Hasbrook Jacob, Jr.     |
| Bevier Ph. D.        | Deweld Aswald           | Eltenge Roeloff        | Hasbrook Peter          |
| Bevier Samuel        | De Witt A.              | Eltenge Abraham        | Hasbrouck Benjamin, Jr. |
| Bevier Simon         | De Witt Abraham T. E.   | Eltenge Cornelius      | Hasbrouck Benjamin J.   |
| Bogartus Cornelius   | De Witt Andrea          | Eltenge Ezekiel        | Hasbrouck David         |
| Bowker Silas         | De Witt Andries J.      | Eltenge Hendriens, Jr. | Hasbrouck Isaac         |
| Brink Cornelius      | De Witt Cornelius Depuy | Eltenge Josiah, Jr.    | Hasbrouck Jacob         |
| Brink Cornelius C.   | De Witt Henry, Jr.      | Eltenge Noah           | Hasbrouck Jacobus       |
| Brink Egbert         | De Witt Jacob T.        | Eltenge Thomas         | Hasbrouck Jesaias       |
| Brink Jacob          | De Witt John C.         | Emery Robert           | Hasbrouck John          |
| Brodhead Charles W.  | De Witt R.              | Enderle Michael        | Hasbrouck Joseph        |
| Brodhead John        | De Witt William, Jr.    | Enderly Peter          | Hasbrouck Jos., Jr.     |
| Brodhead Louis       | De Witt William A.      | Ennes Peter            | Hasbrouck Zacharias     |
| Burgis Thomas        | Deyo Abraham            | Evans John             | Helm Abraham            |
| Cantine Nathaniel    | Deyo Henry, Jr.         | Every John             | Hendrixson Elias        |
| Cantine Peter        | Deyoo Levi              | Every Robert           | Hendrixson Elias, Jr.   |
| Carmau Richard       | Deyoo Lukes             | Freer Benjamin         | Hendrixson Jacobus      |
| Carter Luke          | Doian Simon             | Freer Daniel           | Herald Henry            |
| Chambers Dirk        | Donaldson Abraham       | Freer Daniel, Jr.      | Hofman Adam             |
| Chambers Ephraim     | Donaldson Abraham, Jr.  | Freer Isaac            | Holister Wilha          |
| Cutcliff Benjamin    | Donaldson James         | Freer Isaac, Jr.       | Hood John               |
| Clearwater Jeremiah  | Donaldson William       | Freer Jeremyah         | Hoornebeck Benj., Jr.   |
| Conner Daniel        | Doyo Abraham            | Freer Johannes         | Hoornebeck Cornelius    |
| Conner James         | Doyo Benjamin           | Freer Jonas            | Hoornebeck Jacob        |
| Connor John, Jr.     | Doyo Christophel        | Freer Petrus           | Jansen Cornelis         |
| Crandell Simon       | Doyo Daniel             | Freer Secia            | Jansen Daniel           |
| Crispel Peter P.     | Doyo Hendriens          | Freer Simon            | Jansen Hendriens        |
| Davis Henry          | Doyo Johannes, Jr.      | Freer Solomon          | Jansen Matthew          |
| Davis John C.        | Doyo Jonathan           | Freer Ye-rie, Jr.      | Jansen Thomas H.        |



|                     |                        |                         |                         |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johnson Richard     | Louw Jehre             | Pettibone Daniel        | Snyder Jacob, Jr.       |
| Keator Benjamin     | Louw Solomon           | Phenix James F.         | Stagg John              |
| Keator Frederick    | Louw Petrus            | Quick Jacobus, Jr.      | Stephens John           |
| Keator Jacob        | Low Simon              | Quick Philip            | Tack Johannes           |
| Keator Jacob T.     | Mc Cavy Martin         | Rabmon Isaiiah          | Terwilger John          |
| Keator John         | Mc Cinnis Alexander    | Ralyea David            | Terwilliger John        |
| Keator Margart      | Mc Keoby Matthew       | Ransom Peleg            | Terwilliger John, Jr.   |
| Keator Nicholas     | Makk Johannes          | Relyea John             | Tonkins Jeremiah        |
| Keator Thomas       | Markel Barrant         | Rilyea Dono             | Topkins Thomas          |
| Keator William      | Markel Jacob           | Robison Isaac           | Tonson Joshua           |
| Kelder William      | Markle Frederick       | Robison Isaiiah, Jr.    | Vandamrk John           |
| Kelsey Jonas        | Markle Frederick, Jr.  | Roosa Andries           | Vandemerk Silvester     |
| Kely James          | Martin William         | Roosa Jacob             | Vandemerk George        |
| Kiser Isaac         | Meddagh Gores, Jr.     | Roosa Jacob I.          | Vandenmerken Edward     |
| Klaurwater Thomas   | Merkel Benjamin        | Roosa John              | Vandermerke Silvester   |
| Knostable Egbert    | Merrihew John          | Roosa Wilhelmus         | Vandermerken Abraham    |
| Kortrecht Abraham   | Merten John Michael    | Rosa Hendrick           | Vandermerken Frederick  |
| Kortrecht Benjamin  | Muddah Martin          | Rosa John W.            | Vandermerken Frederick, |
| Kortrecht Matheus   | Mores Samuel           | Rosa Sagharica, Jr.     | Jr.                     |
| Kosakrans Zacharias | Moris Jacobus          | Rosa Thunes             | Van Keuren Materues     |
| Krom Cornelius      | Morris John            | Rosa Welhelmus          | Van Leuven Andrew       |
| Krom Johannis H.    | Mowvis Henry           | Rosa Zacharius          | Van Leuven Petrus       |
| Krom John J.        | Mowris Peter           | Rosakrance Jacobus      | Van Laven John          |
| Krom Merthins       | Mowris Samuel, Jr.     | Rosaktans Frederick     | Van Noy Peter           |
| Krom Simon          | Mullen John            | Rose William            | Van Wageneu Aarth       |
| Krom Solomon        | Nail John              | Roselrans James         | Van Wageneu Cornelius   |
| Krom Yan            | Nede Peter             | Sahler Abraham          | Van Wageneu Garret      |
| Krum Hendrick       | Newkerk Benjamin C.    | Schoonmaker Daniel, Jr. | Van Wageneu Jacobus     |
| Lafaver Nathaniel   | Newkerk Gerrit         | Schoonmaker Frederick   | Van Wageneu Solomon     |
| Lefever Abraham     | Newkerk Jacobus        | Schoonmaker Jacobus     | Van Waggeneu John, Jr.  |
| Lefever Andries     | North Daniel           | Schoonmaker Jochem      | Van Wagoneu Peter       |
| Lefever Andris, Jr. | North Samuel           | Schoonmaker Jochem, Jr. | Van Vliet Aaron         |
| Lefever Daniel      | Nottingham Garton      | Schoonmaker Simon       | Van Vliet David         |
| Lefever Isaac       | Nottingham Stephen     | Schoonmaker Thomas, Jr. | Van Vliet Tennis        |
| Lefever Jacob       | Oliver James           | Sergent Robert          | Vernoov Abraham         |
| Lefever Jcannis     | Oosterhoudt Benjamin   | Shaw John               | Vernooy Cornelius       |
| Lefever John        | Oosterhoudt Harman     | Shenich Frederick       | Vernooy Wessel          |
| Lefever Matthew     | Oosterhoudt Jacobus    | Shenich Jacobus         | Waldron Johannes        |
| Lefever Nathan      | Oosterhoudt Kryne, Jr. | Shurter Casparis        | Wells Joseph            |
| Lefever Peter, Jr.  | Oosterhout Petrus      | Shurter Frederick       | Wetz George             |
| Lefever Petrus      | Ousterhout Henry       | Shurter James           | Westbrook Dirick        |
| Lefever Philip      | Pantaniar Lewis        | Slytner Wouther         | Westbrook Fred          |
| L.roc Simeon        | Pattison Michael       | Smedes Aldert           | Wever William           |
| Leroy Mickel        | Pattison Michael, Jr.  | Smith Falten            | Whitcny Jacob           |
| Lounsbery Edw.      | Pattison Moses         | Smith Isaac             | Woolsey Daniel          |
| Lounsbery Richard   | Peresoneus James       | Smith Petrus            | Wynkoop Cornelius E.    |
| Louw Benjamin, Jr.  | Perkins Samuel         | Snyder Andrew           | Wynkoop Dirck, Jr.      |
| Louw David          | Perkins Valentine      | Snyder Jacob            | Yelverton Anthony       |
| Louw Jacob          | Perkins Zophar         |                         |                         |



## Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) -- Fourth Regiment

CAPT. URIAR DRAKE

CAPT. WILLIAM SAMMEL

LIEUT. JAMES HAWES

## ENLISTED MEN

|                    |                       |                     |                      |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Aiers Andrew       | Burhans Petrus        | Decker Reuben       | Glaspj John          |
| Airs Philip        | Calwill Joshua        | Degroot Jacob       | Goetscheus Henrecas  |
| Albertson Richard  | Canmist Jacob         | De Grove Adolph     | Graham Andrew, Jr.   |
| Aldridg Gilbert    | Carpenter Benjamin    | Demott Isaac        | Graham Daniel        |
| Alsdarve James     | Carpenter Richard     | Denton James        | Graham James G.      |
| Alsdarve Philip    | Carskadan Robert      | Dill Caleb          | Graham James J.      |
| Alsdarve Simon     | Carskadan Robert, Jr. | Dill Robert         | Graham John          |
| Alsdorph Lowrance  | Carskadan William     | Dinneston James     | Graham Lewis         |
| Anderson Daniel    | Case Absolom          | Divne Samuel        | Graham John C.       |
| Ayrs Abijah        | Case Stephen          | Dolson Jacob Mirr   | Griggs Samuel        |
| Bacer Adam         | Caverly John, Jr.     | Dolson Tunes        | Grover John          |
| Backerman Elisha   | Caverly Philip        | Donnelly Thomas     | Guion David          |
| Bain Richard       | Clark Jubiel          | Donnovan Lewis      | Hallet Joseph        |
| Baker Andrew       | Clearwater Zacharias  | Douglass Stephen    | Halsted Jacob        |
| Bancker Francis M. | Cobl Tobias           | Drake Cornelius     | Halsted John         |
| Bancker John       | Coffin Benjamin       | Dubois Lewis        | Hardenbergh Nicholas |
| Barckley James     | Coffin Eliel          | Dabois Wilhelmus    | Harford Robert       |
| Barckley James     | Coffin Uriah          | Dun Joseph          | Harris James         |
| Barckley John      | Collord William       | Dun William         | Harris John          |
| Barckley Samuel    | Comfort John          | Dusenberg Benjamin  | Hasbrouck Cornelius  |
| Barnhart Peter     | Comfort William       | Edmonds Samuel, Jr. | Hasbrouck Isaac      |
| Bateman Elisha     | Conklin William       | Ellis Benjamin      | Hasbrouck Jonathan   |
| Belknap Abel       | Constable Benjamin    | Eltunge Petrus      | Hawkins James        |
| Belknap Isaac      | Cook Daniel           | Erwin W.            | Hawkins William      |
| Belknap Isaac, Jr. | Coom Solomon          | Evens Henry         | Hewit Benjamin       |
| Berean Peter       | Cosma John            | Fagan Daniel        | Hill James           |
| Berean Thomas      | Cosma Jonathan        | Forbes William A.   | Hoel John, Jr.       |
| Bernbert Jeremiah  | Cosman Oliver         | Forgison Samuel     | Hofman John          |
| Bevier Johannis    | Cotter Alexander      | Foster Elnathan     | Hoffman Zacha, Jr.   |
| Bevier Jonathan    | Cranes Henry, Jr.     | Foster John         | Hoffman Zacharias    |
| Birdsall Benjamin  | Crans Henry           | Foster William      | Hofman Evert         |
| Birdsall Daniel    | Crawford James        | Fowler Isaac        | Hohl Johannis        |
| Bloomer Gilbert    | Crawford Joseph       | Fowler John         | Hollet Solomon       |
| Bloomer Joseph     | Creggier Cornelius    | France Joseph       | Howell Jeremiah      |
| Bodine Jacob       | Crispel John          | Freer Benjamin I.   | Huey James           |
| Bodine Peter       | Cristice John         | Freer Benjamin T.   | Hull Ezekiel         |
| Bont John          | Cropse Adam           | Freer Elisa         | Hull Nathaniel, Jr.  |
| Born William       | Cropsey Adam          | Freer Joannis       | Hunter James         |
| Brasher Henry      | Cropsy Henry          | Freer Marjnis       | Hunter John          |
| Brasher John       | Curran John           | Freund Heinrich     | Hunter Stephen       |
| Brink Cornelias C. | Daekar Elias          | Galatian James      | Ireland Thomas, Sr.  |
| Brink Benuoni      | Dandely Peter         | Galatian James, Jr. | Ireland Thomas, Jr.  |
| Brown James        | Dayo Handrick         | Galatian Peter      | Irwin Sam            |
| Brown Obadiah      | Deake William         | Gardner Silas       | Jansen Johs. T.      |
| Brush Joshua       | Dean Solomon          | Garner Lige         | Jansen Matthew, Jr.  |
| Brusk David        | Decker Alazer         | Garrison Richard    | Jansen Thomas        |
| Bruyn Severyn T.   | Decker Cornelius      | Gasharis Lewis      | Jansen Zacharyas     |
| Bruyn Zachs        | Decker Henry          | Gedney Daniel       | Janson Johannis, Jr. |
| Bruys Cornelias    | Decker Isaac          | Gedney Joseph       | Johnson Abraham      |
| Bryson Leslie      | Decker Jacob          | Gerow John          | Johnston James       |
| Buckingham Solomon | Decker Jeremiah       | Gerow William       | Johnston Michael     |
| Buckingham William | Decker John, Jr.      | Gidney Eleazer      | Jones Henry          |
| Bunday Jeremiah    | Decker Joshua         | Gillespy Samuel     | Jones Stephen        |
| Bunschoten Gerrit  | Decker Philip         | Gillespy William    | Jones Thomas         |





|                       |                       |                      |                        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Kam Francis           | Miller William        | Robinson Siah        | Stanton George         |
| Kam Robert            | Mills James           | Robison John         | Stevens Stephen        |
| Kelsey Nathaniel      | Millsbaugh Abraham    | Roger Moses          | Stewart William        |
| Kamberock George      | Millspaugh Isaac      | Rogers Allan         | Stillwell John         |
| King Isaac            | Millspaugh Jacob      | Ronek Cornelius      | Strator Samuel         |
| King Richard          | Mintz Christ          | Ronek John G.        | Strickland Jacob       |
| Kip Henry H.          | Mitchell William      | Roosa Evert          | Tarpenneng Bondawyn    |
| Knowlton Daniel       | Mitchell William, Jr. | Roosa Petrus         | Tarpnning Levi         |
| Kranse Henry          | Moffet Alexander      | Rosekrans Jacob      | Tars Lowrance          |
| Langdon Samuel        | Moger Theophilus      | Ross Daniel          | Tarwallager Benjamin   |
| Lattemor Benony       | Moore John            | Rowley Isaac         | Tarwalkler Abraham     |
| Latting Jacob         | Morison Robert        | Rudgyard Daniel      | Tarham Charles         |
| Lawrance Jacob        | Mory Hazzar           | St. John Ebenezer    | Taylor John            |
| Lawrence William, Jr. | Navarro Israei        | St. John Josiah      | Ter Boss Henry         |
| Lent Abraham J.       | Newkerk Adrian        | St. John Matthew     | Ter Boss Henry, Jr.    |
| Lewis Micajah         | Oostrander Jonatan    | Salsbury Nathan      | Terpaning Elias        |
| Lewis William         | Osborn Richard        | Sammon Jacob         | Terry Richard          |
| Lewis Zadok           | Ostrander Christopher | Sammon Jacobas       | Terwelleger Jonathan   |
| Leybold Jacob         | Ostrander David       | Sammon Mathais       | Terwellege Hendrekus   |
| Linderman Cornelius   | Ostrander Harnaanis   | Sammon Matthew, Jr.  | Terwellege Hesya       |
| Linderman Jacob       | Ostrander John        | Sammon Tennis        | Terwellege Mathian     |
| Lockward Isack        | Ostrander Marcus      | Sansabough Adam      | Terwilger Joseph       |
| Lockwood David        | Ostrander Petrus      | Schink John H.       | Terwillager Abraham    |
| Lockwood Henry        | Ostrander Wilhelmus   | Schurdt John         | Terwillagar Benjamin   |
| Lomex Charles         | Owen John D.          | Scotfield John       | Terwillager Hug, Jr.   |
| Losen M.              | Parلمان John          | Scott John           | Terwillager Hugo       |
| Louw Cornelius        | Patmor Henry          | Shaw Moses           | Terwillager Isaac      |
| Louw Jacob G.         | Patmor Henry, Jr.     | Sherwood Joseph      | Terwillager Jacob      |
| Louw Peter G.         | Patmor John           | Shurt Adolf          | Terwillager Aury       |
| Low Ryner             | Patterson Wilham      | Siefied Seth         | Terwilliger Cornelius  |
| Ludlam Nathaniel      | Pattison James        | Silkwerth Thomas     | Terwilliger Isaac, Jr. |
| Lusec Elzr            | Peirson Joseph        | Simrell William      | Terwilliger Jacob      |
| Lutz John             | Pembrook William      | Skut Hugo            | Terwilliger Johannes   |
| Lynsen John           | Penbrook Williana     | Slott Lewis          | Terwilliger Johannes   |
| Mc Clean Hugh         | Penny Joseph          | Smedes Abraham       | Terwilliger Peter      |
| Mc Collon Thomas      | Perry David           | Smedes Benjamin, Jr. | Terwilliger Thomas     |
| Mc Curdy James        | Persley Joseph        | Smedes Jacob         | Terwilger Arre         |
| Mc Curdy Robert       | Polhamaes John        | Smedes Jacob, Jr.    | Thomas John            |
| Mc Donald William     | Polhamals John        | Smedes John B.       | Thompson Robert        |
| Mc Dowell Alexander   | Porter Thomas         | Smedes Matthew       | Thurston Williana      |
| Mc Key Alexander, 3d  | Potter Joseph         | Smith Arthur         | Thuston Daniel         |
| Mackey Charles        | Presler Matthew       | Smith Elijah         | Tice Martine           |
| Mackey William        | Purdy Elisha          | Smith Jesse          | Tupper Nathan          |
| Macky John            | Purdy John            | Smith Leonard, Jr.   | Turner Thomas          |
| Macky Jurion          | Purdy Peter           | Smith Luft           | Van Bomel Gerrit       |
| McNeel John           | Purdy Silas           | Smith Nathan         | Van Bomel Peter        |
| Makey Alexander       | Quick Abraham         | Smith Samuel         | Vancuren Biman         |
| Martin David          | Quick Peter           | Smith Thaddeus       | Vandemerk Johannes     |
| Masten Matthew, Jr.   | Ransom Joseph         | Smith Thomas         | Vandenmerk Jacob       |
| Merritt Caieb         | Raymond Ebenezer      | Sneider John         | Vanderlyn Jaebus       |
| Merritt Humphery      | Rea Mat               | Snider Hans          | Vander Lyn Zacharias   |
| Merritt James         | Realyva Simon, Jr.    | Snider Hans, Jr.     | Van Gelder Gerrit      |
| Merritt Josiah        | Redman David          | Snider Johannes      | Vankaueren Hazael      |
| Merritt Thomas        | Redman Michael        | Snyder Johannes      | Van Keuren Tjerick     |
| Millar Christopher    | Reeve Selah           | Solhemir Cornelis    | Van Kuren Hendrekus    |
| Miller John           | Reynolds Daniel       | Spark Robert         | Van Steenberg Abraham  |
| Miller Barnet         | Richard Abraham       | Sparks George        | Van Steenberg Mathewes |
| Miller Barnhart       | Rickey Alexander      | Sparks Robert, Jr.   | Vanvyan Henry          |
| Miller Elias          | Roads John            | Sprague Anasa        | Vernoo Cornelius       |
| Miller Jacob          | Robertson George      | Sprague Gideon       | Wackman Handreck       |



|                     |                   |                  |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Wackman Marcus, Jr. | Whygant Mickel    | Wolfe John A.    | Wygant Martin       |
| Walsh Hugh          | Wighte William    | Wood Cornelius   | Wygant John         |
| Ward Monson         | Wilkin Jason      | Wood Jacob       | Wygant Matthew      |
| Waring James        | Willele William   | Wood Thurston    | Wygant Michael      |
| Weed David          | Windfield Peter   | Wood Timothy     | Wygant Michael, Jr. |
| Wegah John          | Winfield Abraham  | Woolsey John     | Wynant Thomas       |
| Weler Willem        | Winfield David    | Woolsey Jonathan | Young Alexander     |
| Weller Geronim      | Wolfe Christopher | Woolsey William  | Young Andrew        |

---

**Westchester County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — First Regiment**

MAJOR MOSES HATFIELD  
MAJOR MOSES HETFIELD

ADJUTANT ISAAC REQUAW

LIEUT. ISAAC KEELER

ENLISTED MEN

Carter Daniel

Orser Abraham

Skiget Richard

---

**Westchester County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) — Second Regiment**

MAJOR THADDEUS CRANE

CAPT. JUSTIS HARRIS  
" JESSE HOLLEY

LIEUT. WRIGHT CARPENTER  
" HEZEKIAH MILLER

LIEUT. WILLIAM MOSHER

ENLISTED MEN

|                   |                     |                  |                    |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Bartlit George    | Doolittle Daniel    | Lowrey Thomas    | Silkman John, Jr.  |
| Baxter John       | Doolittle Joseph    | Lyon James       | Smith Abner        |
| Bishop John       | Ferguson Lot        | Maynard John     | Smith Abraham      |
| Boulton Mathew    | Hait Abraham        | Miller Abner     | Smith Abraham, Jr. |
| Bouten John       | Hait Daniel         | Miller Benjamin  | Smith Gabriel      |
| Bouton Shubel     | Hait Ezra           | Miller John, Jr. | Smith Lemuel       |
| Brooks Daniel     | Hait Israel         | Miller Silas     | Smith Thomas       |
| Brown Nathaniel   | Hait Jonas          | Miller Waterbury | Titus Benjamin     |
| Brush Thomas      | Hait Phinabas       | Mosemone Peter   | Titus Joseph       |
| Carpenter James   | Hait Zerubel        | Newman Jonas     | Truesdell Jabish   |
| Carpenter Thomas  | Hayt Major          | Raymond Ephraim  | Truesdell Jesse    |
| Clark Nathaniel   | Hawley Ezekiel      | Robinson Joseph  | Wallace Uriah      |
| Clarke Ephraim    | Higgins Gabriel     | Rogers Lewis     | Wandley Abraham    |
| Cloos Solomon     | Holmer Peter        | Rundell John     | Waring Michael     |
| Close Jesse       | Holmes Gilbert      | Rundell Joseph   | Webb John          |
| Con Johnos        | Holmes Richard      | Sacril Jeremiah  | Werren Ephern      |
| Conkling Jonathan | Hunt Gilbert        | Saries Richard   | Wheeler Joseph     |
| Dann Ebenezer     | Ingersoll Jonathan  | Sarles William   | Whitney Gilbert    |
| Dean Elijah       | Loder Jonathan      | Sarls Lot        | Wood Benjamin      |
| Dincah Marcus     | Lounsberry Nehemiah | Sarls Seely      |                    |



## Westchester County Militia (Land Bounty Rights)—Third Regiment

CAPT. SAMUEL HAIGHT

## ENLISTED MEN

|                     |                      |                    |                       |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Acker Abraham       | Delavan Dan          | Lawson Peter       | Seamans Daniel        |
| Acker John          | Delivan Nathan       | Lee Elijah         | Seamans Henry         |
| Acker Sebah         | De Peu Abraham       | Lee Joseph, Sr.    | Seamons Robert        |
| Acker Stephen       | De Pew James         | Lee Joseph, Jr.    | Sedore Isaac          |
| Archer John         | Dinge Samuel         | Leggett Isaac      | See David             |
| Baldiang William    | Dusenbery Jarvis     | Leggett James      | Seth Whitne           |
| Bashford William    | Dusenbury Richard    | Lent David         | Seuthering Arijes     |
| Bedell Efrom        | Dusinbury Henry      | Lent Hannes        | Sheerwood William     |
| Bedell Samuel       | Dutton Isaac         | Lent Hercules      | Sherwood Stephen      |
| Beckman Gerard G.   | Dyckman John         | Leveridge Benjamin | Smith Abel            |
| Blair Allen         | Easy William         | Lilly James        | Smith Baerub          |
| Bloodgood Francis   | Ellis Jemeah         | Lockwood Gilbert   | Smith Jacob           |
| Bloomer Gilbert     | Enkerson Jusia       | Lynt Dennis        | Smith Nathaniel       |
| Boat Peter          | Fawby James          | Lyon Benjamin      | Smith Silas           |
| Briant John         | Ferris John          | Mc Chain James     | Soliss John           |
| Brown Abraham       | Forman Aaron         | McFarting Gabriel  | Spock James           |
| Brown Andrew        | Fowler Jesse         | Martine Daniel     | Stanley David         |
| Brown Christopher   | Fowler Joseph        | Mathews Micol      | Steenrod Cornelius    |
| Brown Grandus       | Fowler Joseph, Jr.   | Mathews Stephen    | Steenrod Cornelius    |
| Brown Isaac         | Frost Robert         | Mathews Joseph     | Stevens Josiah        |
| Brown Roger         | Frost Wright         | Mead Edward        | Stever Jeremiah       |
| Brundige Hacheiah   | Galleos William      | Mead Thaddeus      | Stilwill Thomas K.    |
| Bryant John         | Galer Robert         | Mekeel John        | Storms Suter          |
| Burgduf Philip      | Green Benjamin       | Mekeel Michael     | Strang Frances        |
| Burgess James       | Greene William       | Merrit Amos        | Strong Gilbert        |
| Burlingham P.       | Gregory John         | Messerve George    | Summer Israel         |
| Carhart John        | Groff Koswell        | Miller Jonathan    | Sutton Caleb          |
| Carman Gabriel, Sr. | Hadden Moses         | Morpeth William    | Teed William          |
| Carman Gabriel, Jr. | Haight Jonathan      | Neker Tobias       | Teller Coonrad        |
| Carman Henry        | Haight Jonathan, Jr. | Nelson William     | Theal Abraham         |
| Carman Jonas        | Hall Caleb, Jr.      | Noof Bartholomew   | Theal William         |
| Carman Peter        | Hall Daniel          | Oakley William     | Tonkins Absalom       |
| Carman Thomas       | Haws Patrick         | O'Bryan John       | Town Thomas           |
| Carpenter Wright    | Haws Seth            | Odel Abraham       | Townsend Zebulon      |
| Christian Marcus    | Hillicker Harman     | Okey Gilbert       | Traverss Gilbert      |
| Clark John          | Hocks Jotham         | Patton Edward      | Travies David         |
| Clarke William      | Holsted Stephen      | Paulding Joseph    | Travies Jonathan      |
| Clauson Ezra        | Horton William       | Paulding John      | Travis Elisha         |
| Clauson Jacob       | Hunt Jacob           | Paulding William   | Travis Gilbert        |
| Clements William    | Hunt Solomon         | Pennoyer Isaac     | Traviss Joseph        |
| Conkhn John         | Hyatt James          | Phibney Briggs     | Trid Henry            |
| Conklin Seth        | Hyatt John, Jr.      | Pinkney Gilbert    | Troot Ebenezer        |
| Conklin Bmothy      | Hyatt Joshua         | Pinkney Thomas     | Turner Joshua         |
| Crawford James      | Hyatt Zeph           | Purdy Alvin        | Underhill John        |
| Crissy John         | Ingersoll Josiah     | Purdy Henry        | Vail Joseph           |
| Croffert Jonathan   | Jackson John         | Purdy Simeon       | Van Tessell Abraham   |
| Crofort John        | Janon John           | Purdy William      | Van Tessell Cornelius |
| Cromwell Jesse      | King Mosetom         | Putney John        | Van Tessell David     |
| Cunningham Abel     | King Obadiah         | Putney Joseph      | Vantessell Jacob      |
| Curry Richard       | Knap Joseph          | Reed Archer        | Van Tessell John      |
| Cushman Thomas      | Knap Peter           | Requaw Samuel      | Van Tiszel Cornelius  |
| Dakin Preserved     | Knap Silas           | Revere Cornelius   | Vanvore Abraham       |
| Dakin Thomas        | Kniifen Ebenezer     | Rivers Adam        | Van Wart Isaac        |
| Dean Isaac          | Krock William        | Robt Humphrey      | Van Wart Jacob, Jr.   |
| Dean John           | Lang Robert          | Sands Oniel        | Van Wort James        |



|                     |                   |                |                 |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Vradenburgh Abraham | Werner John       | Williams Peter | Wright Benjamin |
| Wageonen Tobias     | Whitney Seth, Jr. | Wilson Samuel  | Wright Job      |
| Weeks Thomas        | Williams Abraham  | Wright Abraham | Wright Micajah  |
| Welch Richard       | Williams Othniel  |                |                 |

Westchester County Militia (Land County Rights)—Fourth Regiment

ADJUTANT THOMAS HUNT

ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                       |                     |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Ambler John, Jr.     | Drak Gilbert          | Lockwood Joseph     | Sarlis Thaddeus       |
| Armstrong Edward     | Duetcher William      | Lockwood Moses      | Saunders John         |
| Avary Ebenezer       | Ferris Silvanus       | Longwall David      | Seely Gideon          |
| Avary Enoch          | Field Joseph          | Louray Thomas       | Seward John           |
| Avary Solomon        | Field Nemiah          | Lourey Joel         | Seymour Thaddeus      |
| Bailey Levi          | Finch James           | Lourey Peter        | Sheeler Aaron         |
| Baily Gilbert        | Frost Isaac, Jr.      | Lyon Caleb, Jr.     | Slawson Ebenezer      |
| Barnum Samuel        | Fuller Abiel          | Marshal Anthony     | Sloson Jesse          |
| Barton Joel          | Fuller Micajah        | Mead Abner          | Smith Abner           |
| Barter Pettit        | Fuller Nathan         | Mead Silas, Jr.     | Smith Benjamin        |
| Benedict Enoch       | Gilbert Abijah        | Mead Zebibedah      | Smith Benjamin, Jr.   |
| Benedict Joseph      | Gilbert Ephraim       | Meritt Andrew       | Smith David           |
| Benedict Peter       | Gilbert Nathan        | Miller Benjamin     | Smith William         |
| Bloomer Robert       | Gilbert Stephen       | Miller John         | Sniffen Ben           |
| Bloomer William      | Green Benjamin, Jr.   | Moger Lemuel        | Stevenson Edward      |
| Bonnet Peter         | Green Joseph          | Mosa Andrew         | Stevenson Frederick   |
| Bound Daniel         | Grummon Ebenezer, Jr. | Mosher Amon         | Stevenson John Thomas |
| Bouton Daniel        | Hait Jeremiah         | Mosher Isaac        | Stevenson Samuel      |
| Bouton Ebenezer, Jr. | Halsted Elijah        | Munroe Nathan       | Stevenson William     |
| Bouton Enah          | Harford Ephraim       | Munrow Joseph       | Stokham Samuel        |
| Bouton Goule         | Harford Thomas        | Northrup Isaac, Jr. | Todd Abraham          |
| Bouton Scyler        | Hawley Ezekiel        | Norton Isaac        | Tousend Silvanos      |
| Boutton Nathaniel    | Hayden Samuel         | Olmsted Nathaniel   | Townsend Daniel       |
| Brady Simeon         | Hayes Abraham         | Olmsted James       | Truesdell Jabish      |
| Brown E.             | Hayes Caleb           | Palmer David, Jr.   | Truesdell Jesse       |
| Brown Jacob          | Hayes Isaac           | Palmer John         | Truesdell Samuel      |
| Brundige Edward, Jr. | Hayt Jacob, Jr.       | Pardee David        | Underhill Daniel      |
| Brundige Nathan      | Hayt Jesse            | Pardee Joshua       | Vail Thomas           |
| Brush Jesse          | Hoit Jacob            | Peat John           | Vanscoyt Stephen      |
| Buckbee Russell, Jr. | Hoyt Abner            | Peatt Lemuel        | Wallace James         |
| Buckbee Sehester     | Hoyt Jakin            | Peck Joshua         | Wallace John          |
| Cable Joseph         | Hoyt Ric              | Pediruk Abijah      | Wallace Samuel        |
| Chapman John         | Hunt Abson            | Pell Philip, Jr.    | Wallace Thomas        |
| Cloose Solomon       | Hunt Jesse            | Purdy Daniel, Jr.   | Wallace Uriah         |
| Colver James         | Hunter Elijah         | Purdy Ebenezer      | Waring Nathaniel      |
| Crane Thaddeus       | Jones Silvanus        | Resco Theophilus    | Waring Peter          |
| Cross R.             | Keeler Ebenezer       | Reynolds Ezra       | Waterbury Daniel      |
| Crumpton John        | Keeler Isaac          | Reynolds Ferris     | Waterbury Samuel      |
| Dan David            | Keeler Nathan         | Reynolds Nathaniel  | Weed Elnathan         |
| Dean Gilbert         | Keeler Paul           | Reynolds Titus      | Williams David        |
| Delevan John         | Knox John             | Rockwell Benjamin   | Willson Volentine     |
| Delevan Matthew      | Leins William         | Rockwell Nehemiah   | Wood Ebenezer         |
| Dickens Thomas       | Lobdell Ebenezer      | Ruddell Ezra        | Wood Halsey           |
| Dickens Thomas, Jr.  | Lobdell Ebenezer, Jr. | Ruddell Ezra, Jr.   | Wood Ezekiah, Jr.     |
| Doolittle Joseph     | Lock Ephraim          |                     |                       |





TO ALL PERSONS TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME.

KNOW YE that I *Isaac Green* late a Soldier in *the late War*  
*of the late War* *of the late War*

In the late War, for and in consideration of the Sum of *Twenty*  
*dollars* ———— to me in hand paid, or and before the en-  
sealing and delivering of these Presents by *Timothy Benedict*  
have sold, remised, released, quit-claimed, transferred and  
assigned, and by these Presents do sell, remise, release, quit-claim, trans-  
fer and assign unto the said *Timothy Benedict*  
his Heirs and Assigns all such Monies or Notes as may be found due to  
me the said *Isaac Green* ———— as pay for my services  
from the *State of New York* or from *the said State*

and I the said *Isaac Green* ———— do hereby appoint the  
said *Timothy Benedict* my true and lawful Attorney in-  
vocably to ask, demand, solicit and obtain of and from the Treasurer  
of *the State of New York* or from *any person* a *sum of money* *due to me*  
in my name or otherwise, but for the sole use and behoef of the said  
*Timothy Benedict* his Heirs, Executors or Administra-  
tors and Assigns, all such pay as may be found due to me the said

*Isaac Green* and I the said *Isaac Green* ———— do co-  
venant, promise and grant, that I will not revoke or annul the Power  
of Attorney herein contained, or do any act which shall impede the  
said *Timothy Benedict* ———— in soliciting or obtaining all such  
Monies or Notes as may be found due to me as aforesaid. In witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this *Eighteenth*  
day of *January* ———— in the year one thousand seven hundred  
and ninety *three*

Sealed and Delivered  
in Presence of

*William J. J. J.*  
*John Robert*

*Isaac Green*

*Timothy Benedict*



State of New York to William Adams (Ct)  
for Services render'd the Public —

1778 — Wheaton a private in a Pluritie }  
Fever, Attendance & Medicine . . . . . } £ 2..10..

Levi Paulden a Private, a Fever; some of }  
the time at my own house . . . . . } 1..12..6

1780. William Hine a private for a Broken Hemorrhoid }  
by a Musket Ball receiv'd at Fort Mifflin in }  
Genl Parsons Expedition after Eleven Weeks }  
cured & discharg'd all the time at my own house } 15..19..—  
Board of 5 Weeks £A. of Cure & Attendance £ 9..11..—

1781 — Newman a Private for a Wound in the }  
Side by a Musket Ball after the loss of Two Ribs }  
was cured . . . . . } 7..4..—

April 1 Attending the Detachment commanded by Capt Richd }  
Sackett as Physician & Surgeon on the Lines from }  
April 1 to August 1 when the Continental Detach- }  
ment join'd them with a Surgeon all which time }  
I furnish'd my own Medicines at 40 Dollars mo. or }  
if for Medicines in the above Case . . . . . }

Aug 1. William Doughty a Prisoner for a Blow with }  
a Sword which almost divided the Skull after }  
surmounting all the Symptoms of a Fractur'd }  
Cranium was cured at the End of Eight Weeks }  
all the time except Two Weeks at my own }  
house — Exchange — Board £ 2..8..— Cure £ 5..—

£ 100..13..6



# NAVAL SERVICE

## Privateers

|                                   |                               |                           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| CAPT. ANTHONY RUTGERS             | Sloop "Montgomery"            | Schooner "General Putnam" |
| CAPT. SAMUEL TUDOR                | CAPT. WILLIAM MERCIER         | (Formerly the "Betsy")    |
|                                   | CAPT. WILLIAM ROGERS          | CAPT. THOMAS CREGGER      |
| Sloop "Camden"                    | 1ST LIEUT. THEUNIS THEW       | " WILLIAM MERCIER         |
| CAPT. ROBERT CASTLE               | 2D LIEUT. JOHN LEAYCRAFT      | 1ST LIEUT. THOMAS QUIGLEY |
|                                   |                               | 2D LIEUT. DAVID WALKER    |
| Frigate "Congress"                | Sloop "Nancy"                 | MASTER ELEANIM LITTELL    |
| CAPT. THOMAS GREWELL              | (Formerly the "Charlotte")    | SURG. JOHN BOYD           |
| " WILLIAM ROGERS                  | CAPT. JOHN HARRISON           |                           |
| LT. CAPT. MAR. VICTOR BICKER, JR. | Sloop "Patty"                 | Sloop "Sally"             |
| CAPT. WILLIAM MERCIER             | CAPT. CHRISTOPHER LEFFINGWELL | CAPT. WILKIE DODGE        |
|                                   |                               | Sloop "Schuyler"          |
| Sloop "Hudson"                    | Sloop "Polly"                 | CAPT. JAMES SMITH         |
| PAY MASTER HENRY BENTON           | CAPT. MATTHEW VAN ALSTYNE "   |                           |
|                                   | " CHRISTOPHER LEFFINGWELL     |                           |
| Sloop "James"                     | MASTER SQUIRE GLER            |                           |
| CAPT. RICHARD FULLER              |                               |                           |

## ENLISTED MEN

|                      |                      |                   |                   |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Allen Ebenezer       | Donaldson Frederick  | Markins Thomas    | Simmonds Solomon  |
| Anthony Benjamin     | Donaldson Souevin    | May Elias         | Smith Ebenezer    |
| Armstrong Jonathan   | Donaldson Subbrine   | Morrell Benjamin  | Smith Nathaniel   |
| Baker Lionel S.      | Dorsey Augustus      | Morrell Jacob     | Steele Thomas     |
| Baker Lionel S., Jr. | French Cornelius     | Myer John         | Stelle Thomas     |
| Barkiss Thomas       | Fritchett Isaac      | Negro Andrew      | Still Thomas      |
| Barres Timothy       | Ghit Abraham         | Noblit John       | Swing Peter       |
| Basset Henry         | Gildersleeve Richard | Parcells John     | Tarbosh Isaac     |
| Beche Elphelot       | Goodale Jonathan     | Parsons Zachariah | Taylor John       |
| Bell William         | Griffis John         | Peters Thomas     | Taylor William    |
| Billett John         | Griffith John        | Platt Daniel      | Ten Eyck Graney   |
| Bolay Joseph         | Hardy John           | Powel William     | Ter Boss Isaac    |
| Brieket John         | Hazen Ezekiel        | Purkiss Thomas    | Thayer John       |
| Bryan Henry          | Henecock Thomas      | Purkiss Thomas    | Thines John       |
| Burns Timothy        | Hyeat Abraham        | Purwagner Solomon | Thomas John       |
| Burress James        | Jackson John         | Radley William    | Titus Timothy     |
| Butler Thomas        | Jamison Robert       | Read Thomas       | Tolkenon Joseph   |
| Cambell Arclible     | Kellay Robert        | Reeve Elias       | Trail John        |
| Chichester James     | Ketcham Solomon      | Reeve Elisha      | Turner Samuel     |
| Clinton James        | Knight Purchar       | Richard John      | Wacr Joseph       |
| Conklow Ebenezer     | Knight Richard       | Roberds Elias     | Waistcoat         |
| Conklin Richard      | Lahy Morgan          | Rogers Jacob      | Weekes Isaac      |
| Conkling Titus       | Latley Morgan        | Rogers Joshua     | Weeks Ebenetus    |
| Cook James           | Laurance Nathaniel   | Rosman Samuel     | Westcott Jabez    |
| Damerell Peter       | Lelayed William      | Roland Thomas     | White James       |
| Darcy Augustine      | Lieit William        | Shaards Thomas    | Willasey William  |
| Dovies Nathaniel     | Lomber Thomas        | Sheile George     | Wood Elias        |
| Davis Ebenezer       | McDonald Alexander   | Shells George     | Wood Elphelot     |
| Davis Josiah         | McDonald Duncan      | Shine John        | Woodruff Benjamin |
| Denton Stephen       | McGray John          | Shourds Joseph    | Wyer John         |



# LISTS AND INDEXES

Sundry persons whose Service is evidenced by Manuscripts on file in the Comptroller's Office, but whose names are not found on the Papers of any of the Regular Organizations

|                          |                           |                          |                        |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Allen Herman             | Evens Joseph              | Hendry Robert            | Lansing Jacob John,    |
| Allen Jacamiah           | Evets Milds               | Herkimer Hendick, Capt.  | Judge Advocate         |
| Alvoid Thomas            | Faleday John              | Herkimer Nicholas, Brig. | Lauding William        |
| Archibald Edward         | Farster John              | Gen.                     | Leech Christopher      |
| Bacon Thomas             | Fenno Ephraim, Capt. Lt.  | Hesser Martin            | Livingston Wm. S., Lt. |
| Baliman J., Lt.          | Fey George                | Hick Jacob               | Col.                   |
| Ball John Gunel, Capt.   | Fick Isaac                | Hill Lemuel              | Loder Peter            |
| Bamhart John             | Fine Jacob S.             | Hodnet Richard           | Luck John              |
| Bates James              | Fine John                 | Hoffmans Aaron           | Lundelton, Capt.       |
| Bean John                | Fish Nicholas, Brig. Maj. | Holdridg Abraham         | Lush Stephen, Maj.     |
| Beemus Jothann           | Fitch William             | Hoogeboom Peter          | Lyben John             |
| Benedict Jesse           | Flaarming Francis         | Hopkins, Col.            | Mabee Abraham          |
| Benedict Joseph, Capt.   | Folard John               | Horner John              | McCay                  |
| Benson Benjamin          | Follard John              | House Peter A.           | McClean                |
| Benson Sampson           | Forman John               | Huff Joseph              | McDermet Cornelius     |
| Betts John               | Fothenigill Hugh          | Huks Benjamin            | McGowan Andrew         |
| Betts William            | Frair John                | Humphrey Cornelius, Col. | McKay                  |
| Bevier Edward            | Fraus Conradt             | Huyet Henry              | McKenny Charles, Jr.   |
| Bloom Elbert             | Frasier Duncan            | Hyle James               | McLean                 |
| Bodily Andrew            | Freebush Matthew          | Hynder Elijah            | Mahew Peter            |
| Boist Jacob J.           | Freer Thomas              | Hyre Alexander           | Maitis John            |
| Bowne Benjamin, Maj.     | Fremung Abner             | Hyres Abraham            | Mane Richard           |
| Bradley Stephen B., Col. | Frey John, Brig. Maj.     | Ivoris John              | Mangus Mowris          |
| Braens C.                | Freyer Charles            | Jackson Jesse            | Maricle Samuel         |
| Breemer Anthony          | Fullon John               | Jen David                | Marrener William       |
| Breising Henry           | Fustin Benjamin           | Johnson Col.             | Marsh Ephraim, Jr.     |
| Bronck Job               | Gensevoort Peter, Brig.   | Johnston William, Capt.  | Marton Ephrim          |
| Brons Daniel             | Gen.                      | Lt.                      | Masters Alexander      |
| Brooks James             | Gates Horatio, Maj. Gen.  | Kaghaatsko Nicholas      | Mattoom John           |
| Brown, Col.              | Gilchrist Adam, Asst.     | Kahchtotow Cornelius     | Maynard Israel         |
| Buck Conrad              | Com. Gen.                 | Kakhtotow Cornelius      | Mead Louis             |
| Burgoyne John, Gen.      | Gildersleeve F., Lt.      | Kane Thomas              | Menbeth James          |
| Cadey Palmer, Lt.        | Gullikins James           | Kantwh Nicholas          | Merony Alexander       |
| Chaney Isaac             | Gineks Thomas             | Kayatshe Nicholas        | Merrin, Capt.          |
| Chapen Zadoc             | Graves Jedidrah           | Keife Arthur             | Meyer Moses            |
| Claghry John, Ens.       | Greene Clark              | Kelar Frederick          | Miller William O.      |
| Coen Mark, Jr.           | Griifen Joshua            | Ketman Christopher       | Mindere, Capt.         |
| Colver Jonathan          | Griffeth Thomas           | Keyser Edward            | Mingos Morris          |
| Covetins Moses           | Griffith Nathan           | Kip Garret               | Mody Andrew            |
| Crane John, Adjt.        | Griffiths Anthony         | Kniskern Jacob           | Mortel Isaac           |
| Cudner John, Lt.         | Grossvenor,               | Krauck Henry             | Morrill William        |
| Decker Gerard            | Dy. Adjt. Gen.            | Kyte Thomas              | Morris, Gen.           |
| Dickingson Charles       | Hannoon James             | Laddow Ambrose           | Morse Ephraim, Capt.   |
| Dickson Thomas           | Hanky John                | Ladew Abraham            | Myer John Henry        |
| Doid Abraham             | Hansen David              | Ladieu Capt.             | Napp Isaac             |
| Dorlan John              | Harrison James            | Laferty John             | Nchemire John Henry    |
| Dunavan John             | Hawley Seth               | Lancks George            | Neilson El.            |
| Dutcher William          | Heath W., Maj. Gen.       | Lang S.                  | Nellis Henry, Jr.      |
| Ealil Peter              | Hebbard John              |                          | Nellis Robert          |





|                          |                         |                         |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Neviam James             | Remsen Abraham          | Sutton Burrall          | Ward Stephen            |
| Nicholas, Col.           | Keeyes Paul             | Swart Evert W.          | Warner Zebulon          |
| Nichols Eli              | Reyley James            | Swartwout Cornelius,    | Washburn Robert         |
| Nichols Giusham          | Reynolds Nathan, Lt.    | Capt. Lt.               | Washington George, Gen. |
| Nicoll Isaac, Col.       | Reynolds Nathaniel, Jr. | Swartwout Jacobus, Gen. | Commander-in-chief      |
| Nicoll James, Col.       | Rieley Jeremiah         | Tail Andrew             | Way Penjamin            |
| Nostrunt Cornelius       | Richie Charles          | Tallar John William     | Webb Samuel B., Gen.    |
| Olaavighton John         | Ritzina Rudolphus       | Tarbush John            | Wedrick Jacob           |
| Ousterhout Frederick     | Robarts Ezekiel         | Terbus Isaac            | Weinre Frederick        |
| Oustrander Henry         | Robert John             | Thompson, Ens.          | Wells Michael           |
| Oriatt Ebenezer          | Ross Maj.*              | Thompson Stanley        | Westcott Annanias       |
| Palfrey William, Pay Mr. | Rundell Richard         | Thorn William           | Whalen Walter           |
| Gen.                     | Ruse Abraham            | Torrey, Capt.           | Wickeloh John           |
| Palmer Joshua            | Rutgers Henry, Dy. Mu.  | Travis Carmon J.        | Wickham Thomas          |
| Pares Anthony            | Mr. Gen.                | Tripp Henry             | Wigglesworth, Col.      |
| Park Daniel              | Sarabey Elias           | Tummings Jonathan       | Wilbur Joseph           |
| Paulden Levi             | Schahan Jeremiah        | Uttes Gilbert           | Wilburt Jacob           |
| Paulding Levy            | Schance Jeremiah        | Vanamburg Joseph        | Wilcocks William        |
| Peccavin, Col.           | Sclutt Abraham H.       | Van Benthuysen James    | Williams Daniel, Guide  |
| Peck Hiel                | Schutt Andrus           | Van Benthuysen Obadiah  | Williams Gilbert J.     |
| Peir John Ernest         | Schutt Hendrick, Jr.    | Van Buren Mathew, Lt.   | Wire Will               |
| Pennear William          | Schutt Isaac            | Vanburen Mathew         | Witon Elijah            |
| Petitt Thomas            | Sexton Ebenezer         | Van der Heyden David    | Witbeck Peter, Jr.      |
| Pettie Abel              | Sherman Edmond          | Vanderpool Malget       | Wittmarsh Ezra          |
| Phelton Lewis            | Sheuden Richard         | Vandevoort Paulus       | Woodard Philip          |
| Piers John               | Shott George            | Van Etten Peter, Jr.    | Woodbeck Abraham        |
| Platt Benoni             | Shuvaler Elias          | Van Gasbeck Peter, Maj. | Woodbeck Henry          |
| Platt Nicholas           | Slawson Edward          | Van Ingen Dirk, Surg.   | Woods Phineas           |
| Poyton James             | Slowter Nicholas        | Vansalisbury John       | Woolcut Claudius        |
| Puller Wendall Jr.       | Slovingsteen Altje      | Van Valkenburgh Barent  | Woolcut Peter           |
| Putnam Israel, Gen.      | Squire Ezra             | Van Vleet Abraham       | Woolver John            |
| Quin Thomas              | Stagg John, Lt.         | Varial Joseph           | Werner Abram            |
| Rakikotow Cornelius      | Stevens Benjamin        | Variel Joseph           | Yngling John F.         |
| Rase Cornelius           | Stewart Solomon         | Vosburgh Richard        | Zarenious Christopher   |
| Raymond Seth             | Stymets Isaac           | Wandley Abraham         | Zerrenner Lodewick      |

Pensioners and Applicants for Pensions

|                      |                       |                          |                           |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abeel Garret         | Bell Jacob            | Bradpick John, Capt.     | Callahan Edward           |
| Acker Jacob          | Bellinger Fredrik     | Bradt James              | Campbell Robert, Lt.      |
| Adams James          | Bellinger Johannes F. | Breidenbacher Balthus    | Canfield Philo            |
| Adams Matthew        | Bellinger John, Lt.   | Brewster Henry, Jr., Lt. | Cannon Matthew            |
| Allison Richard      | Bellinger John Fredk  | Brooks John              | Carpenter Thomas, Lt.     |
| Armstrong Edward     | Bellinger Peter       | Brooks Michael           | Carrigan Gilbert          |
| Faldwin Daniel       | Bellington James      | Brown David, Lt.         | Case John                 |
| Banks Obadiah        | Benetin David         | Brown George             | Caster Peter              |
| Barber Silas         | Bennet John           | Brown John               | Certain James             |
| Barber Timothy       | Bishop Joshua         | Brown Nicholas           | Chace John                |
| Bardt Christian      | Blauveld Abraham      | Buchannan John, Capt.    | Charpanard Simon          |
| Bardt Nicholas       | Ble Christian         | Buce Abraham             | Christie John             |
| Barker William       | Bost Johannes         | Burges John              | Clapsaddle Augustin, Maj. |
| Barnum Joshua, Capt. | Bowie Nicholas        | Burgess James            | Coden David               |
| Bartlett John        | Bowen Timothy         | Butler John              | Cole Benjamin             |
| Baui John George     | Bowmann John          | Boyse Jacob              | Cole Henry                |
| Baxter John          | Boyce Thomas, Ens.    | Caley David, Jr.         | Combs Uriel               |
| Bell Fredrich        | Boyd Ebenezer, Capt.  | Cady David               | Commoding Nicholas        |
| Bell George H.       | Bradenburg Balthus    | Callaghan Edward         | Conely James              |

\*Commanding the Royalist troops in the expedition of October, 1781.



|                          |                           |                            |                         |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cook John                | Fanisher William          | Hankey John                | King Leonard            |
| Cooper John              | Farnsher Squire           | Hansei George              | King Reuben             |
| Coppernoll Adam          | Foster Martinus           | Hansen Henry, Lt.          | King Walter             |
| Corwin Gershom           | Faullner William, Capt.   | Harper Joseph, Lt. Col.    | Klock Adam, Lt.         |
| Cosat David              | Fesgan William            | Harper Joseph, Maj.        | Knapp Aaron             |
| Countrinan Frederick     | Feicks Robert             | Harper William             | Knapp Abai              |
| Courtney Francis         | Ferris John               | Harris Joseph              | Knapp James             |
| Covenhoven Peter         | Ferris Silvanus           | Harris Robert, Lt.         | Knapp Joseph            |
| Cox Ebenezer, Lt. Col.   | Finch Jonathan            | Hart Henry                 | Knox George             |
| Crane Thaddeus, Maj.     | Finch Nathaneal           | Hartman Adam               | Koch Johannis           |
| Crans Jacobus            | Finchley George           | Hascall Jonathan           | Kob John                |
| Crawford Thomas          | Fisick Christian          | Hathers Thomas             | Kough John              |
| Crudeck William          | Fisher Frederick, Col.    | Havart John                | Lampman Henry           |
| Crumb John               | Fischer John              | Haviland Ebenezer          | Lampman Peter           |
| Cunningham Andrew        | Foltz Harjost             | Hawkey Richard P.          | Lang Robert, Qr. Mr.    |
| Curwin Theophilus        | Foltz John Jost           | Helmer Fredrick            | Lapper Jacob            |
| Curwin Timothy           | Foltz Peter, Capt.        | Helmer George, Lt.         | Lee Marvil              |
| Cutler Joseph, Ens.      | Fosbes Alexander          | Helmer John                | Lee John                |
| Dalton Thomas            | Foster John               | Henderson William          | Lemptinck Jehn          |
| Davis John, Capt.        | Foster William            | Henner Peter               | Lent Hendrick           |
| Davis Wilham             | Fox Christian William     | Hepworth Daniel            | Lerhry Johann Casper    |
| Davy Thomas              | Fox Christopher, Capt.    | Hess Augustinus            | Levy Michael            |
| Deavy John               | Frank Andrew              | Hess Johannes              | Lewizell Nicholas       |
| Decamp Matthew           | Frank Jacob               | Higgins Jonathan           | Lines Michael           |
| Delong Francis, Lt.      | Frank John                | Hill Asa                   | Lintz John              |
| Demond Marx, Capt.       | Fraser Duncan             | Hiller Jacob, Ens.         | Little John, Capt.      |
| Demoth Hans Mark, Capt.  | Fry John, Brig. Maj.      | Hilton John                | Loeharty John           |
| De Pue William           | Gage George               | Hines Thomas               | Lockwood Moses          |
| De Voe Moses             | Gage James                | Hink John                  | Louks William           |
| Dickson Marchil          | Gallaspy James            | Hogan Patrick              | Lucas William Budd      |
| Dickson Marshal          | Galfut James              | Holmes John                | Lucc Marvil             |
| Dillenbach Andrew, Capt. | Gardenear Samuel          | Hope Thomas                | Lues William            |
| Dimond Moses             | Gardiner Jacob, Capt.     | Hopper Henry               | Lyon Thomas, Lt.        |
| Dittendorf Henry, Capt.  | Garlock Charles           | Hopper John                | Lyons Michael           |
| Doit Joseph              | Garret Samuel             | Horsford Jesse             | Mc Bride Francis        |
| Dole James               | Garrison Richard, Qr. Mr. | House Conrad               | Mc Cay Alexander        |
| Dole William             | Geer Benajah              | House Henry                | Mc Cracken Joseph, Maj. |
| Done Thomas              | Gibbs Samuel, Lt.         | Houser John                | Mc Donald Daniel        |
| Donely James             | Gibbsleeve Daniel         | Houser Peter               | Mc Donald Donald        |
| Dougharty John           | Goodwin Joseph            | Howell Zephaniah           | Mc Fall Paul            |
| Dougherty William        | Graham John, Lt.          | Huffnagell Christian       | Mc Graw James           |
| Douglass William         | Green Josiah              | Hunt Eden, Qr. Mr.         | Mc Ken Robert, Capt.    |
| Drake Samuel             | Green William, Lt.        | Hurlbutt Stephen           | Mc Keen Samuel          |
| Drew William             | Green Zachariah           | Iver Frederick             | Mc Kesson John          |
| Dugaart John, Capt.      | Gregg James, Capt.        | Ivory James                | Mc Kiney Charles        |
| Duncan John, Capt.       | Griffiths Barrey          | Jackson Joseph             | Mc Kinstry John, Capt.  |
| Duncan Thomas            | Groot Petrus              | Jacobs William             | Mc Master Hugh          |
| Dunham Coraelius         | Gross John                | James William              | Mc Nish Alexander       |
| Durkill George           | Grozeclass Gilbert        | Jansen Matthew, Jr., Capt. | Marinius William        |
| Dunlap Andrew            | Gucanall James, Lt.       | Johnson John               | Markill William         |
| Dunlep James             | Hagan Joseph              | Joice James                | Marshall Mead           |
| Dunning Benjamin         | Hagedorn John             | Jones Samuel               | Marrian Philip          |
| Figlier John             | Hagerty Enos              | Jordan John                | Martin Philip           |
| Esenlood John, Maj.      | Hagerty Morter            | Jordan Nicholas            | Martine William         |
| Elbertson Willren        | Hahn Conrad               | Jump William               | Marling Isaac           |
| Elwood Isaac             | Hale Mordica, Surg's Mate | Kearny Thomas              | Mathers James           |
| Empire Jacol             | Hal' Palmage, Lt.         | Keeler Isaac, Lt.          | Mason Thomas            |
| Evans Jacobus            | Haldiday David            | Keeler Solomon             | Maston Epherim          |
| Falis Samuel             | Hartman Stas              | Kenny Thomas               | Matlock Daniel          |
| Fansher Squire           | Hanford Ozias             | Ketchan John               | Matthias Hendrick       |



|                           |                          |                          |                         |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mayer John                | Reeve Israel             | Snell Joseph             | Van Slyck Harmanus,     |
| Mead Libbeus              | Reeve James, Jr.         | Sparks Pearl             | Maj.                    |
| Merselles John J.         | Rehern Joseph            | Springstead Hermanus     | Van Slyke John, Lt.     |
| Meyer Jacob, Lt.          | Reilly James             | Staats Philip, Lt.       | Van Tassel John         |
| Miles John                | Reley James              | Stam Laurence            | Van Veghten Dirck, Maj. |
| Miller James              | Renekel Lawrence         | Starring Valentine       | Van Wart John, Lt.      |
| Miller John               | Requa John               | Steinwax Arnold          | Vanwart William         |
| Miller Justus             | Resner George, Lt.       | Stenseil George          | Vatterly Henry          |
| Milligan Nathamel, Lt.    | Reynolds Benjamin        | Stephens Amasa           | Vergereau Peter, Lt.    |
| Milliken James, Capt.     | Reynolds Jonathan        | Stephens Frederick       | Vincent Joseph          |
| Mills Alexander           | Reynolds William         | Stephenson John          | Voit Joseph             |
| Milspaugh John            | Rice John                | Stevens Daniel           | Wagner George           |
| Mock Gerardus             | Richards Philip          | Stewart John             | Walker John             |
| Monnell Robert, Lt.       | Richardson Robert        | Stillwell James          | Walrath Nicolus         |
| Montgomery Richard,       | Richter Nicolaus         | Stiner John              | Walrath Hendrick        |
| Gen.                      | Righter Nicholas, Capt.  | Stonert Henry            | Walsh Edward            |
| Mooney Barnet             | Rightmire Henry          | Stoucks Philip           | Walker George           |
| Mosher John               | Rima Johannes            | Strobeck Adam            | Wandle Daniel           |
| Mowris Daniel             | Ritter Johannes          | Sulbach Gerrit           | Ward Joseph             |
| Muller Jeremiah C., Capt. | Robertson John           | Summers Farrel           | Ward Thomas             |
| Muncey John, Lt.          | Rosa Jacobus, Capt.      | Swaney John              | Warren Gideon, Capt.    |
| Murden John               | Ryan Thomas              | Swartwout Cornelius      | Warren William          |
| Murphy Henry              | Salisbury Henry          | Sweet Godfrey            | Waysal Nicholas         |
| Myers Michael             | Sanders Robert           | Swift John               | Welch Edward            |
| Neely Abraham, Capt.      | Sargent William          | Talbot Silas, Col.       | Wells James             |
| Nellis Jacob              | Sartine James            | Taylor Asa               | Welter George           |
| Nestle George             | Schafer Hendrick         | Taylor John              | Wendell David           |
| Norton Henry              | Schliffer Peter          | Telford Alexander        | West Leonard            |
| Osborn Danvers            | Schuyler Philip          | Terwilliger Mathew       | Whelan Edward           |
| Owens Eleasar             | Scott James              | Thomas John              | White John              |
| Paine Joseph              | Seber Henry              | Thomas Moses             | White Joseph            |
| Parris Nathanael          | Seeber Adolph, Ens.      | Thompson William         | White Stephen           |
| Parrish Silas             | Seeber Jacob William,    | Thurston Benjamin, Lt.   | White William           |
| Peck Garret               | Capt.                    | Col.                     | Wier James              |
| Peirhouse Johannes        | Seeber William, Col. and | Tillford Alexander       | Wilkins George          |
| Pellham Joseph            | Lt.                      | Timmerman Henry, Ens.    | Williams Ezekiel        |
| Peterson Simon            | Seely Michael            | Timmerman Jacob          | Williams Ichabod        |
| Petri Daniel              | Seely Silvanus           | Timmerman Johannes, Lt.  | Willson Thomas          |
| Petri Haryost             | Seiy Thadecus            | Townsend Daniel          | Wilson David            |
| Petri Marcus              | Sertain James            | Townshend Roger          | Winn John               |
| Petri Richard, Lt.        | Sharer James             | Travis Ezekiel           | Wire James              |
| Petrie John               | Shaver Christian         | Travis Jacob, Lt.        | Wisner Gabriel          |
| Pettingell John           | Shearman Abiel           | Tuttle Stephen           | Wolever Abraham         |
| Pettingall Samuel, Capt.  | Shell Christian          | Tyler Asa                | Wolf Michael            |
| Philips James             | Shepherd Abraham, Lt.    | Tyler Bezaleel           | Wood John, Ens.         |
| Pickard Adolph            | Stiffen George           | Tyler Ebenezer           | Wood Joseph             |
| Pickard John, Qr. Mr.     | Skiffin                  | Vail Benjamin, Capt.     | Wood Lemuel             |
| Plumb Stephen             | Skinner Isaac            | Vail Gilbert             | Woodworth Rozuil        |
| Powell Thomas             | Slaven James             | Vail Joseph              | Woolber Dederich        |
| Preston Jonathan          | Slawter Gilbert          | Vandal Adam              | Woolwood Nicholas       |
| Printup Joseph            | Smith Benjamin           | Vandermerk Ghysbert      | Wright Isalah           |
| Purdy Jonathan            | Smith James              | Van Hoesen John          | Wright Jacob            |
| Purdy Solomon, Jr.        | Smith John               | Van Kleek Peter          | Yadan John              |
| Quick John                | Smith Josiah, Lt.        | Van Nart Joseph          | Yearks William          |
| Radenzer Jacob            | Snell Frederick          | Van Nort Jacobus         | Yordan Nicholas         |
| Ranson Joseph             | Snell George             | Van North Joseph         | Young Goldrie           |
| Rasbach Frederick         | Snell Hanyost            | Vanosdol James           | Younglove Davis         |
| Ratinhouever Geofrey      | Snell Jacob              | Van Rensselaer Henry K., | Zimmerman Henerich      |
| Ratteraur Jacob           | Snell Jacob Frederick    | Lt. Col.                 | Zoller Jacob            |
| Realey James              |                          |                          |                         |



**CONTENTS OF THE VOLUMES OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS IN THE  
OFFICE OF THE STATE COMPTROLLER**

---

- Vol. I. (Part 1.) Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Line: 1st Regiment to 5th Regiment, inclusive; Additional Regiment (Battalion); Artillery, 2nd Regiment; Green Mountain Boys.
- Vol. I. (Part 2.) Privateers; Courts Martial; Miscellaneous Regiments and Organizations, including Gen. Scott's Brigade, the Congress Regiment and the Regiments of Colonels Moses Hazen, Oliver Spencer, John Lasher, John Nicholson and Cornelius D. Wynkoop; Certificates of Enlistment, Pay Rolls, etc., of Soldiers from other States; Miscellaneous Papers.
- Vol. II. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Levies: Col. Harper; Col. Weissenfels.
- Vol. III. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Levies: Col. Malcom; Col. DuBois; Col. Graham; Col. Pawling.
- Vol. IV. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Levies: Col. Willett.
- Vol. V. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Albany County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. VI. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Albany County Militia, 5th Regiment to 12th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. VII. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Albany County Militia, 13th Regiment to 17th Regiment, inclusive; Charlotte County Militia; Cumberland County Militia.
- Vol. VIII. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Dutchess County Militia, 2nd Regiment to 7th Regiment, inclusive; Dutchess County, Associated Exempts; Dutchess County, Rangers.
- Vol. IX. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Orange County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. X. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Tryon County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Tryon County, Associated Exempts.
- Vol. XI. Names of Soldiers gathered from sources other than the Manuscripts or Documents in the office of the State Comptroller.
- Vol. XII. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Ulster County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Ulster County Light Horse.
- Vol. XIII. Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay, Demands for Pay, etc., in the Westchester County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Westchester County, Associated Exempts; Westchester County, Separate Company.
- Vol. XIV. Miscellaneous Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, Certificates of Pay and Demands for Pay; Bounty Pay and Subsistence; Prisoners of War (American); Aid given to Families of Soldiers.
- Vol. XV. Pensioners; Applicants for Pensions (A to G, inclusive).
- Vol. XVI. Applicants for Pensions (H to Z, inclusive).





- Vol. XVII. Land Bounty Rights—The State Militia and the Classes assigning the Bounty Rights; Index of Classes entitled to Bounties; Account of the State with the Commissioners for completing the Five Continental Battalions; Governor Clinton's Orders relative to Enlistments; Resolve of Congress for Pay. Assignments of Land Bounty Rights by Classes in the Line: 1st Regiment to 5th Regiment, inclusive; Additional Regiment (Battalion); Artillery, 2nd Regiment; List of Unidentified Men of the Line or Levies, hired under the Land Bounty Rights.
- Vol. XVIII. Land Bounty Rights—Assignments, by Classes, in the Levies: Col. Harper; Col. Weissenfels; Col. Malcom; Col. DuBois; Col. Graham; Col. Pawling; Col. Willett. Assignments, by Classes, in the Albany County Militia, 1st Regiment to 3rd Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XIX. Land Bounty Rights—Assignments, by Classes, in the Albany County Militia, 4th Regiment to 10th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XX. Land Bounty Rights—Assignments, by Classes, in the Albany County Militia, 11th Regiment to 17th Regiment, inclusive; Charlotte County.
- Vol. XXI. Land Bounty Rights—Assignments, by Classes, in the Dutchess County Militia, 2nd Regiment to 5th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XXII. Land Bounty Rights—Assignments, by Classes, in the Dutchess County Militia, 6th Regiment and 7th Regiment; Orange County Militia, 1st Regiment.
- Vol. XXIII. Land Bounty Rights—Assignments, by Classes, in the Orange County Militia, 2nd Regiment to 4th Regiment inclusive; Tryon County Militia, 1st Regiment to 5th Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XXIV. Land Bounty Rights—Assignments, by Classes, in the Ulster County Militia, 1st Regiment to 3rd Regiment, inclusive.
- Vol. XXV. Land Bounty Rights—Assignments, by Classes, in the Ulster County Militia, 4th Regiment; Westchester County Militia, 1st Regiment to 4th Regiment, inclusive; Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Regiment; Keiley's Rangers; Independent Corps of 1,000 men.
- Vol. XXVI. Land Bounty Rights—Certificates of Enlistment in the Line or the Levies, the owners of which Certificates cannot be identified by Regiments (see List in Vol. XVII); Deserters; Delinquents; Muster Masters.
- Vol. XXVII. Land Bounty Rights—Reports and Records of the Surveyor General's Office from 1783 to 1796; Surveyors' and Miscellaneous Papers; Patentees and their respective Locations in Vols. XXVII, XXVIII and XXIX; List of Certificates given for Lands located; Certificates issued to certain Individuals; Map of the Counties of the State of New York during the Revolutionary War; Applications for Locations of Land and Certificates of the Surveyor General (with numerous maps), in the Counties of Albany, Charlotte, Clinton, Dutchess, Herkimer, Oneida, Ontario, Orange, Otsego, Queens and Suffolk.
- Vol. XXVIII. Land Bounty Rights—Applications for Locations of Land and Certificates of the Surveyor General (with numerous Maps), in the County of Montgomery.
- Vol. XXIX. Land Bounty Rights—Applications for Locations of Land and Certificates of the Surveyor General (with numerous Maps), in the Counties of Tioga, Tryon, Ulster and Washington.
- Vol. XXX, and succeeding Volumes (not yet prepared): Minutes of the Committee of Safety, the Council of Safety and the Commissioners of Prisoners (British); Proceedings of the Legislature; Aid given to Refugees (American); Records of the Committee for Detecting Conspiracies; Accounts of the State Treasurer with the State and with the United States; Accounts of the State Agents; Accounts of the Commissioners of Sequestration, relating to Forfeited Estates; Claims against the State for Services and Supplies, and for Damages by Raids of the Enemy.



## INDEX TO COMMANDING OFFICERS.

| Name.  | Organization.                  | Page. |
|--|--------------------------------|-------|
| Allen Ethan Colonel .....                    | Green Mountain Boys .....      | 61    |
| Allison William Colonel .....                | 3rd Orange .....               | 161   |
| Antil Edward Colonel .....                   | Congress Regiment .....        | 60    |
| Baldwin Luther Lieutenant Colonel .....      | Artificers .....               | 67    |
| Beeckman John H. Lieutenant Colonel .....    | 4th Albany .....               | 104   |
| Belknap Isaac Captain .....                  | Rangers (Ulster) .....         | 203   |
| Bellinger Peter Colonel .....                | 4th Tryon .....                | 182   |
| Benedict Joseph Lieutenant Colonel .....     | Exempts (Westchester) .....    | 217   |
| Benton Henry Pay Master .....                | Sloop "Hudson" .....           | 269   |
| Birdsall Benj. Lieutenant Colonel .....      | Levies .....                   | 79    |
| Blair John Colonel .....                     | 16th Albany .....              | 130   |
| Bradt John A. Captain .....                  | Rangers .....                  | 220   |
| Brinkerhoff Abraham Colonel .....            | 2nd Dutchess .....             | 135   |
| Bruyn James Lieutenant Colonel .....         | 3rd Line .....                 | 40    |
| Bruyn James S. Lieutenant Colonel .....      | 5th Line .....                 | 55    |
| Budd Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel .....        | 2nd Westchester .....          | 207   |
| Campbell Samuel Colonel .....                | 1st Tryon .....                | 172   |
| Campbell Samuel Colonel .....                | Battalion (Tryon) .....        | 184   |
| Cantine John Colonel .....                   | 3rd Ulster .....               | 195   |
| Castle Robert Captain .....                  | Sloop "Camden" .....           | 269   |
| Clark Samuel Captain .....                   | Independent Co. (Ulster) ..... | 203   |
| Clinton James Colonel .....                  | 3rd Line .....                 | 40    |
| Clyde Samuel Lieutenant Colonel .....        | 1st Tryon .....                | 172   |
| Cochran Robert Lieutenant Colonel .....      | 2nd Line .....                 | 29    |
| Cooper Ezekiel Captain .....                 | Rangers (Dutchess) .....       | 156   |
| Cooper Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel .....      | 2nd Orange .....               | 157   |
| Cox Ebenezer Colonel .....                   | 1st Tryon .....                | 172   |
| Crane Thaddeus Colonel .....                 | 4th Westchester .....          | 214   |
| Cregie Thomas Captain .....                  | Schooner "Gen. Putnam" .....   | 269   |
| Cuyler Abraham Colonel .....                 | 1st Albany .....               | 97    |
| Dodge Wilkie Captain .....                   | Sloop "Sally" .....            | 269   |
| Drake Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel .....       | 3rd Westchester .....          | 210   |
| Drake Joseph Colonel .....                   | 1st Westchester .....          | 204   |
| Drake Samuel Colonel .....                   | 3rd Westchester .....          | 210   |
| Dubois Cornelius Lieutenant Colonel .....    | 11th Albany .....              | 119   |
| Dubois Lewis Colonel .....                   | Levies .....                   | 77    |
| Dubois Lewis Colonel .....                   | 5th Line .....                 | 55    |
| Elmendorph Jonathan Lieutenant Colonel ..... | 4th Ulster .....               | 199   |
| Ferris Reuben Lieutenant Colonel .....       | 7th Dutchess .....             | 149   |
| Field John Colonel .....                     | 3rd Dutchess .....             | 139   |
| Fisher Frederick Colonel .....               | 3rd Tryon .....                | 179   |
| Fonda Jellis Captain .....                   | Exempts (Tryon) .....          | 185   |
| Fonday John, Jr., Ensign .....               | Fonday's Party .....           | 220   |
| Frear John Colonel .....                     | 4th Dutchess .....             | 141   |
| Gansevoort Peter Colonel .....               | 3rd Line .....                 | 40    |
| Getman Christian Captain .....               | Rangers (Tryon) .....          | 186   |
| Gilleland James Captain .....                | Miners .....                   | 67    |
| Gordon James Lieutenant Colonel .....        | 12th Albany .....              | 120   |
| Graham Morris Colonel .....                  | Levies .....                   | 79    |
| Graham Morris Colonel .....                  | 10th Albany .....              | 117   |
| Graham Morris Colonel .....                  | 6th Dutchess .....             | 144   |
| Greuell Thomas Captain .....                 | Frigate "Congress" .....       | 260   |
| Griffen Jacob Lieutenant Colonel .....       | 2nd Dutchess .....             | 145   |
| Griffen Jacob Lieutenant Colonel .....       | 5th Dutchess .....             | 144   |
| Hamilton Alexander Captain .....             | Artillery .....                | 65    |
| Hanman James Colonel .....                   | 1st Westchester .....          | 204   |
| Hardenburgh Johannes Colonel .....           | 4th Ulster .....               | 197   |
| Harper John Colonel .....                    | Levies .....                   | 68    |



| Name                                  | Organization  | Page |
|---------------------------------------|---|------|
| Harper John Colonel                   | 5th Tryon   | 184  |
| Harper Joseph Major                   | 5th Tryon   | 184  |
| Harrison John Captain                 | Sloop "Nancy"   | 269  |
| Hasbrouck Joseph Lieutenant Colonel   | 4th Orange  | 161  |
| Hatch Joseph Captain                  | Minute Men (Cumberland)   | 134  |
| Hathorn John Colonel                  | 4th Orange  | 161  |
| Hay Ann Hawk Colonel                  | 2nd Orange  | 157  |
| Hazen Moses Colonel                   | Additional Corps  | 63   |
| Herrick Rufus Lieutenant Colonel      | Exempts (Dutchess)  | 152  |
| Hoisington Joab Major                 | Minute Men (Cumberland)   | 134  |
| Holmes James Colonel                  | 4th Line  | 47   |
| Hoogland Jerominus Captain            | Cavalry   | 67   |
| Hoornbeek Jacob Lieutenant Colonel    | 3rd Ulster  | 195  |
| Hopkins Roswell Colonel               | 6th Dutchess  | 144  |
| Horton Jonathan Captain               | Separate Co. (Westchester)  | 217  |
| Humphrey William Colonel              | 5th Dutchess  | 141  |
| Hyatt John Lieutenant Colonel         | 3rd Westchester   | 210  |
| Janson Johannis Lieutenant Colonel    | 4th Ulster  | 199  |
| Kasselmar John Captain                | Rangers (Tryon)   | 185  |
| Klock Jacob Colonel                   | 2nd Tryon   | 175  |
| Knickerbocker John Colonel            | 14th Albany   | 125  |
| Lamb John Colonel                     | 2nd Artillery   | 63   |
| Lansing Jacob, Jr. Colonel            | 1st Albany  | 97   |
| Lasher John Colonel                   |   | 218  |
| Lawrence Jonathan Captain             | Miners  | 67   |
| Leffingwell Christopher Captain       | Sloops "Patty" and "Polly"  | 269  |
| Livingston Henry Colonel              | 10th Albany   | 117  |
| Livingston Henry Lieutenant Colonel   | Levies  | 79   |
| Livingston Henry B. Colonel           | 4th Line  | 47   |
| Livingston James Colonel              | Additional Battalion  | 60   |
| Livingston Richard Lieutenant Colonel | Additional Battalion  | 60   |
| Ludenton Henry Colonel                | 7th Dutchess  | 149  |
| McClaghry James Colonel               | 2nd Ulster  | 192  |
| McCrea John Colonel                   | 13th Albany   | 122  |
| McKinstry John Lieutenant Colonel     | Levies  | 87   |
| Malcom William Colonel                | Levies  | 74   |
| Marvin Elish Lieutenant Colonel       | 1st Orange  | 157  |
| Mercier William Captain               | Frigate "Congress," sloop "Montgomery" and schooner "Gen. Putnam" | 269  |
| Morehouse Andrew Colonel              | 3rd Dutchess  | 139  |
| Moylan Colonel                        | 4th Light Dragoons  | 67   |
| Mulford David Colonel                 | Minute Men (Suffolk)  | 172  |
| Newkirk Jacob Lieutenant Colonel      | 2nd Ulster  | 191  |
| Nicholson John Colonel                |   | 218  |
| Paine Brinton Lieutenant Colonel      | Levies  | 77   |
| Pawling Albert Colonel                | Levies  | 82   |
| Pawling Levi Colonel                  | 3rd Ulster  | 195  |
| Platt Zephariah Colonel               | Exempts (Dutchess)  | 152  |
| Pratt David Lieutenant Colonel        | 9th Albany  | 116  |
| Puller Richard Captain                | Sloop "James"   | 269  |
| Quackenbos Henry Colonel              | 5th Albany  | 107  |
| Regnier Peter Lieutenant Colonel      | 2nd Line  | 29   |
| Regnier Pierre Lieutenant Colonel     | 4th Line  | 47   |
| Renay John Captain                    | Rangers   | 220  |
| Rogers Wm. Captain                    | Frigate "Congress" and sloop "Montgomery"                         | 269  |
| Rutgers Anthony Captain               | Privateers  | 266  |
| Salisbury Captain                     | Light Horse (Ulster)  | 203  |
| Schenck Abraham Captain               | Exempts (Dutchess)  | 154  |
| Schuyler Philip P. Colonel            | 3rd Albany  | 101  |
| Schuyler Stephen John Colonel         | 6th Albany  | 108  |
| Sheldon Colonel                       | 2nd Light Dragoons  | 67   |



| Name.                                      | Organization.            | Page. |
|--|--------------------------|-------|
| Smith James Captain                        | Sloop "Schuyler"         | 269   |
| Smith Josiah Colonel                       | 1st Suffolk Minute Men   | 169   |
| Snyder Johannes Colonel                    | 1st Ulster               | 187   |
| Spencer Oliver Colonel                     | Additional Corps         | 62    |
| Staats Barent I. Lieutenant Colonel        | 3rd Albany               | 101   |
| Staats Barent I. Lieutenant Colonel        | 8th Albany               | 111   |
| Stevens Ebenezer Lieutenant Colonel        | Artillery                | 65    |
| Stockholm Andrew Lieutenant Colonel        |                          | 218   |
| Swartwout Jacobus Colonel                  | Minute Men (Dutchess)    | 154   |
| Terry Thomas Colonel                       | 3rd Suffolk Minute Men   | 172   |
| Thomas Thomas Colonel                      | 2nd Westchester          | 207   |
| Tudor Samuel Captain                       | Privateers               | 269   |
| Tustor Benjamin Lieutenant Colonel         | 3rd Orange               | 161   |
| Van Alstine Abraham J. Colonel             | 7th Albany               | 109   |
| Van Alstine Philip Lieutenant Colonel      | 7th Albany               | 109   |
| Van Alstine Matthew Captain                | Sloop "Polly"            | 269   |
| Van Bergen Anthony Lieutenant Colonel      | 11th Albany              | 119   |
| Van Cortland Philip Colonel                | 2nd Line                 | 29    |
| Van Cortlandt Pierre Colonel               | 3rd Westchester          | 210   |
| VanDeburgh James Colonel                   | 5th Dutchess             | 141   |
| Van den Bergh Gerrit Colonel               | 5th Albany               | 107   |
| Van Dyck Cornelius Lieutenant Colonel      | 1st Line                 | 17    |
| Van Gaasbeck Petrus Captain                | Independent Co. (Albany) | 133   |
| Van Ness Peter Colonel                     | 9th Albany               | 116   |
| Van Rensselaer Henry J. Lieutenant Colonel | 8th Albany               | 111   |
| Van Rensselaer Henry K. Lieutenant Colonel | 6th Albany               | 108   |
| Van Rensselaer John Lieutenant Colonel     | 14th Albany              | 125   |
| Van Rensselaer Kilian Colonel              | 4th Albany               | 104   |
| Van Rensselaer Robert Colonel              | 8th Albany               | 111   |
| Van Schaick Goose Colonel                  | 1st Line                 | 17    |
| Van Schaick Goose Colonel                  | 2nd Line                 | 29    |
| Van Schoonhoven Jacobus Colonel            | 12th Albany              | 120   |
| Van Veghten Cornelius Colonel              | 13th Albany              | 122   |
| Van Woert Lewis Colonel                    | 16th Albany              | 130   |
| Veeder Volkert Lieutenant Colonel          | 5th Albany               | 107   |
| Veeder Volkert Lieutenant Colonel          | 3rd Tryon                | 179   |
| Vischer John Lieutenant Colonel            |                          | 218   |
| Visscher Frederick Colonel                 | 3rd Tryon                | 258   |
| Vroman Peter Colonel                       | 15th Albany              | 128   |
| Wagoner Petter Lieutenant Colonel          | 2nd Tryon                | 175   |
| Warner Seth Colonel                        | Green Mountain Boys      | 61    |
| Waterman Asa Lieutenant Colonel            | 8th Albany               | 111   |
| Waterman Asa Lieutenant Colonel            | 17th Albany              | 132   |
| Weissenfels Fred. Colonel                  | (Not identified)         | 93    |
| Weissenfels Frederick Coloael              | Levies                   | 70    |
| Weissenfels Frederick Lieutenant Colonel   | 2nd Line                 | 29    |
| Weissenfels Frederick Lieutenant Colonel   | 4th Line                 | 47    |
| Wemple Abraham Colonel                     | 2nd Albany               | 97    |
| Wheclock John Major                        | Independent Co.          | 229   |
| Whiting William B. Colonel                 | 17th Albany              | 132   |
| Willett Marinus Colonel                    | Levies                   | 87    |
| Willett Marinus Lieutenant Colonel         | 5th Line                 | 55    |
| Williams John Colonel (Dr.)                | Charlotte County         | 133   |
| Williams William Colonel                   | Cumberland County        | 134   |
| Winn John Captain                          | Rangers (Tryon)          | 186   |
| Wisner Henry Lieutenant Colonel            | 4th Orange               | 161   |
| Wood John Captain                          | Exempts (Orange)         | 168   |
| Woodhull Jesse Colonel                     | 1st Orange               | 157   |
| Wynkoop Cornelius D. Colonel               |                          | 219   |
| Yates Peter Colonel                        | 14th Albany              | 125   |
| Ziele Peter Lieutenant Colonel             | 15th Albany              | 128   |





# GENERAL INDEX

## Explanations

No rank below ensign is given in this book; but the card index accompanying the original documents gives complete information as to rank. Detailed information will be found in the documents themselves. The card index indicates the volume, page and page where the name may be found.

The General Index contains the names of 3,488 officers and 51,534 enlisted men of the Revolutionary War; including duplications from enlistments, pensions and the several ways of spelling what is evidently the same name. The duplications will account for the apparent discrepancy between the above total of 55,002 officers and men and the total of 51,972 named on page 15.

Duplication of a name, in spelling, is due to one of three causes: (1) the poor, and often partial, preservation of the signature, which left doubt even with the aid of the magnifying glass; (2) the lack of agreement between the soldier's spelling and the spelling of the scribe who also wrote the signature; (3) the absence of uniformity in spelling the name among the members of the same family.

Owing to the numerous duplications, a special list of 1,693 cross-references has been prepared, with great care, and incorporated with the General Index. The special list shows that, in many cases, other names should be consulted, aside from the one concerning which the inquiry is made. The cross-references, however, do not always indicate that all the names grouped together are really the same family name, or interchangeable.

In addition to the 55,002 names of Revolutionary soldiers, and the 1,693 cross-references, the General Index also contains the names of American officers outside the State of New York, British officers, civilians and others, mentioned in the book, to the number of 38 — a grand total of 57,033 names.

The figures opposite the name indicate the page, or pages, on which the name may be found.

## Abbreviations

|                               |                     |                              |                       |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Adjt., Adjutant               | Col., Colonel       | Jr., Junior                  | Mr., Master           |
| Asst., Assistant              | Com., Commissary    | Lieut., Lieutenant           | Mu., Muster           |
| Brig., Brigade or Brigadier   | Comr., Commissioner | Lt., Lieutenant              | Qr., Quarter          |
| Capt., Captain                | Dr., Doctor         | Lt. Col., Lieutenant Colonel | Regt., Regiment       |
| Capt. Lt., Captain-Lieutenant | Dy., Deputy         | Maj., Major                  | Sr., Senior           |
| Chap., Chaplain               | Ens., Ensign        | Mar., Marines                | Supt., Superintendent |
|                               | Gen., General       |                              | Surg., Surgeon        |
|                               | Insp., Inspector    |                              |                       |

|                        |                         |   |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| A. see E.              | Abein John 55           | Abrahams John 191                                       |
| Aachmoede Jacobus 264  | Abeel Anthony, Lt., 119 | Abrams John 74, 79                                      |
| Aaron Blak 204         | Abeel Garret 271        | Abritt John 55  |
| Aartwick Lawrence 40   | Abeel James, Capt., 218 | Accarsen Thomas 157                                     |
| Abanathy see Abenather | Abeel James 122         | Accorson John 157                                       |
| Abanathy Giles 63      | Abeel William 122       | Achmodey Jacobus 195                                    |
| Abbee Samuel 18        | Abeel see Able          | Ackard Peter, Jr., 247                                  |
| Abbet David 122, 141   | Abel Andrew 221         | Ackarman John 135                                       |
| Abbet James 169        | Abell Christopher 221   | Acker see Ackerson, Akard, Akat, Ecker, Eckerson, Ekker |
| Abbet John, Capt., 125 | Abell Garrit 236        | Acker Abraham 134, 175, 204, 267                        |
| Abbet John James 221   | Abenather see Abanathy  | Acker Abram 150   |
| Abbett David 144       | Abenather Jiles 18      | Acker Adam 141  |
| Abbett Nathan 94       | Aberson Stephen 55      | Acker Albert 18, 40                                     |
| Abbey Lemuel 40        | Able see Abel           | Acker Benjamin 204                                      |
| Abbey Samuel 40        | Able Hendrick 18        | Acker Conrad 18, 40                                     |
| Abboot Asa 237         | Able John 18            | Acker David 111, 157                                    |
| Abbot Samuel 237       | Abler James 144         | Acker Derrick 157                                       |
| Abbot William 64       | Ahner Thomas 134        | Acker Francis 74  |
| Alboth Abiel 144       | Abott Abel 237          | Acker Garet, Capt., 254                                 |
| Abbott Joel, Lt., 125  | Abott Sele 237          | Acker George 68, 123                                    |
| Abby Jacob 134         | Abraham Henry 207       | Acker Henry 48, 82                                      |
| Abby John 134          | Abraham John 162        | Acker Isaac 204   |
| Abby Samuel 153        | Abrahams Anthony 104    |   |



- Acker Jacob 48, 187, 204, 217, 271  
 Acker Jacobs 157  
 Acker Johannis 195  
 Acker John 179, 204, 267  
 Acker Johnis 245  
 Acker Joseph 94  
 Acker Jury 104  
 Acker Richard, Lt., 157  
 Acker Sebah 267  
 Acker Solomon 125, 187  
 Acker Stephen 204, 267  
 Acker Sybert, Capt., 144  
 Acker Sybert 204  
 Acker Tobias 204, 211.  
 Ackerman see Acurman, Occur-  
 man, Ockerman  
 Ackerman Arie 144  
 Ackerman Casparus 70  
 Ackerman Cornelius, Lt., 82  
 Ackerman David 40, 122  
 Ackerman Eda 157  
 Ackerman Edar 40  
 Ackerman Geleyn 243  
 Ackerman Isaac 122  
 Ackerman James 70, 122  
 Ackerman John 68, 74, 82, 144, 157,  
 204  
 Ackerman John William 94  
 Ackerman Robert 122  
 Ackerman William 29, 65  
 Ackermen James 243  
 Ackerson see Acker, Ekerson  
 Ackerson Abraham 157  
 Ackerson Benjamin 40  
 Ackerson C. 48  
 Ackerson Cornelius, Lt., 74  
 Ackerson Cornelius 55, 82  
 Ackerson David 157  
 Ackerson Edward 254  
 Ackerson Garret, Capt., 157  
 Ackerson Jacob 18, 157  
 Ackerson John 40  
 Ackerson Teunis 224  
 Ackerson Thomas 40, 128  
 Ackert see Eckert  
 Ackert George 247  
 Ackert Jacob 187  
 Ackert Jeremiah 187  
 Ackert Martin 187  
 Ackert Stephen 187  
 Ackervon George 68  
 Aekey Adnijah 29  
 Aekinson James 18  
 Ackland Francis 18  
 Ackler see Eacklar, Ecklar  
 Ackler Jacob 55  
 Ackler John 18  
 Ackley Jacob 29  
 Ackley James 29, 116  
 Ackley Joel. 18, 40  
 Acklin Francis 18  
 Ackly Jonathan 55  
 Ackmoodia David 187  
 Ackor Cornelius 55  
 Aclcy John 218  
 Acten Morey 162  
 Acurman see Ackerman  
 Acurman William 29  
 Akaar Alexander 18  
 Adair William 74, 144  
 Adam Peter 77  
 Adames Deliverance 70  
 Adams see Addams, Addeems, Ad-  
 doms, Adems, Adoms  
 Adams . . . Maj., 48, 25  
 Adams Abraham 247  
 Adams Amos 211  
 Adams Bailly 118  
 Adams Chestor 161  
 Adams Daniel 48, 111  
 Adams David 237  
 Adams Ebenezer 48, 141, 247  
 Adams Edward 120  
 Adams Elijah 88, 108  
 Adams Elisha 247  
 Adams Emanuel 18  
 Adams Ephraim 40, 232  
 Adams Ephrem 55  
 Adams Gilbert 74, 150  
 Adams James 18, 48, 271  
 Adams Jesse 48  
 Adams John, Lt., 175  
 Adams John 18, 125, 144, 150  
 Adams Jonas, Lt., 63  
 Adams Joseph 247  
 Adams Joseph, Jr., 247  
 Adams Joshua 247  
 Adams Major 144  
 Adams Matthew 18, 271  
 Adams Noah 29, 79, 111  
 Adams Peleg 29  
 Adams Peter 77  
 Adams Samuel 18  
 Adams Stephen 40  
 Adams Thomas 18  
 Adams William, Surg., 144  
 Adams William 18, 40, 150  
 Adamy see Ademy  
 Adamy Henry 18, 29, 40  
 Adamy Peter, Lt., 172  
 Adamy Peter 88, 173, 175, 186  
 Adecock William 162, 191  
 Addam William 252  
 Addams see Adams  
 Addams Albertus 18  
 Addams Elijah 226  
 Addams Elijah, Jr., 229  
 Addams Major 70  
 Addams Oliver 286  
 Addeems see Adams  
 Addeems Gilbert 252  
 Addeems John 29, 150  
 Addeems Justus 252  
 Addeems Major 150  
 Addeems Thomas 150  
 Addison Johannes 259  
 Addison William 162  
 Additon Ebenezer 207  
 Additon William 207  
 Addoms see Adams  
 Addoms John 243  
 Addoms Peleg 55  
 Ade Lester 40  
 Adems see Adams  
 Adems William 223  
 Ademy see Adamy  
 Ademy Henry 40  
 Ademy Peter 60  
 Adier Alexander 18  
 Adkin Andrew 29  
 Adkins Thomas 125  
 Adkins William 88  
 Adley Peter 40  
 Admay Henry 219  
 Admins Samuel 200  
 Adoms see Adams  
 Adoms Jesse 154  
 Adoms Samuel 48  
 Adreansee Thead 154  
 Adriance see Audriance  
 Adriance Abraham 240  
 Adriance Albert 247  
 Adriance Cornelius, Lt., 74, 138  
 Adriance Cornelius 135  
 Adriance George 135, 150  
 Adriance Isaac 135  
 Adriance Isaac, Jr., 240  
 Adriance John 135  
 Adriance John, Jr., 240  
 Adriance Ram, Jr., 135  
 Adriance Rem 135  
 Adriance Theodorus 77, 82, 135  
 Adset John 116  
 Adsit Benjamin 77, 247  
 Adsit George 144  
 Adsit John 111  
 Adsit Martin 70  
 Adsit Samuel 116, 230, 247  
 Adsit Silas 144  
 Adsit Stephen, Lt., 144  
 Adsit Stephen 247  
 Adurns Thomas 48  
 Aedy Asa 225  
 Aermout Jacob 107  
 Africa Cask 18  
 Agan James 125  
 Agau John 125  
 Agard Amos 245  
 Agard Joseph 18, 241  
 Agard Judah 18



- Agard Noah 18  
 Ager Charles 252  
 Ager James 70  
 Ager Thomas 261  
 Agers see Eggers  
 Agers Henry Julius 88  
 Agers Lowrance 102  
 Aggins James 55  
 Agin Joshua 186  
 Agins see Eagins, Egars, Eggers  
 Agins James 82  
 Agnew William 104  
 Aherd Jacob 70  
 Ahrendorff Frieterich 182  
 Ahrendorff Peter 182  
 Ahrentarff Peter 182  
 Ahrentorff Gorg 182  
 Aiers Andrew 264  
 Aiers Reuben 214  
 Aiken James 65  
 Aim George 18  
 Aimes Hugh 29  
 Ainsworth F. C., Col. 7, 8  
 Ainsworth Henry 29  
 Aires Thomas 55  
 Airl Nathaniel 122  
 Airts Felix 82  
 Airts Philip 264  
 Airts William 195  
 Aiston George 236  
 Aitkins Andrew 18  
 Akains see Akina  
 Akains Aron 94  
 Akard see Acker, Aker  
 Akard Jacob 70  
 Akeley Jacob 55  
 Akens Moses 18  
 Aker see Acker, Akard  
 Aker Gorge 179  
 Aker John, Lt. 101  
 Aker John 195  
 Akerby Benjamin 154  
 Akerly Benjamin 262  
 Akerly John 169  
 Akerson Cornelius 55  
 Akon David 241  
 Akin David, Jr. 241  
 Akin Carrit, Capt., 254  
 Akin John 241  
 Akins see Akains  
 Akins Aaron 111  
 Akins Benjamin 247  
 Akins Jonas 111  
 Akins Samuel 111  
 Akins Stephen, Lt. 241  
 Akins Stephen 77, 241  
 Alair Peter 204  
 Albeon Nathan 70  
 Albert White see White Albert  
 Albert White 88, 122  
 Albertson John Parker 169  
 Albertson Joseph 200, 203  
 Albertson Richard 82, 162, 264  
 Albertson Stephen 55, 162, 200, 203  
 Albertson William 200, 203  
 Albitson Josh 162  
 Albragh Henry 224  
 Albragh John 107, 224  
 Albrant Hendrick 179  
 Albrant Henry 179  
 Albright Jacob 29  
 Albright John 29, 55  
 Albro Benjamin 245  
 Alden Felix 61  
 Alderman Ephraim 40  
 Alderson Stephen 55  
 Aldert Ament, Ens., 40  
 Aldrich Gilburth 200  
 Aldrich Jacob, Jr., 169  
 Aldrich Robert 162  
 Aldridg Gilbert 264  
 Aldridge see Eldredge, Oldrige  
 Aldridge Benjamin 70  
 Aldridge Daniel 195  
 Aldridge Gilbert 195  
 Aldridge Jacob 55  
 Aldridge Jonathan 144  
 Aldridge Joshua 169  
 Aldridge Robert 195  
 Aldridge Solomon 241  
 Aldridge Peter 162  
 Aldrisch David 239  
 Aldyck John 135  
 Ale Christian 173  
 Ale Peter 173  
 Alekenbrgh Peter 200  
 Alen Samuel 211  
 Alesbury Nathani 153  
 Alexander Alexandee 98  
 Alexander Hugh 224  
 Alexander Jonathan 29  
 Alexander Robert, Lt., 97  
 Alexander Robert 68  
 Alexander Rufus 70, 247  
 Alexander Sandy 98  
 Algar Jonathan 243  
 Algate Thomas 101  
 Algatt William 135  
 Algelt see Algeht  
 Algelt Adam 240  
 Algelt John 135  
 Algelt William 135  
 Alger Dan 237  
 Alger George 29  
 Alger Jona 237  
 Alger William B., Lt., 47  
 Algire John 179  
 Algoyre Bastian 18  
 Algyre John 185  
 Alhiser George 18  
 Alidorp Simon 162  
 Alier Elijah J., 150  
 Alison William 98  
 Alkinkrack John 18  
 Alkiser see Althiser  
 Allar Peter 235  
 Alleyby Nathan 214  
 Allen see Alen, Allin  
 Allen Abenezzer 82  
 Allen Abraham 61  
 Allen Amissy 18  
 Allen Amos 61  
 Allen Asa 144  
 Allen Benjamin, Lt., 116  
 Allen Benjamin 230  
 Allen Caleb 130, 144  
 Allen Christopher 236  
 Allen Daniel 247  
 Allen David 74, 130  
 Allen Ebenezar 236  
 Allen Ebenezer 247, 269  
 Allen Elisha 236  
 Allen Ethan, Col., 61  
 Allen Ezra 247  
 Allen George 63  
 Allen Gideon 239, 241  
 Allen Henry 68, 88  
 Allen Herman 270  
 Allen Isaac 195  
 Allen Jacaniah 270  
 Allen James 74, 122, 130, 241, 247  
 Allen Jesper 203  
 Allen Jesse 94, 232  
 Allen John 18, 104, 130, 154, 200,  
 220, 243, 247  
 Allen John, Jr., 243  
 Allen John W. 243  
 Allen Jonathan 18, 111, 144  
 Allen Jorge 154  
 Allen Joseph 213  
 Allen Justus 88  
 Allen Lothrop, Capt., 68  
 Allen Moses 220, 241  
 Allen Nathaniel 169  
 Allen Parmerly, Lt., 61  
 Allen Philip 247  
 Allen Reuben 77  
 Allen Richard 18  
 Allen Samuel, Surg's. Mate, 77  
 Allen Samuel 18, 48, 61, 74, 77, 204,  
 214, 232  
 Allen Samuel Griks 220  
 Allen Stephen 130, 220  
 Allen Thomas 40, 237  
 Allen Timothy 111  
 Allen William 29, 88, 179, 240  
 Allenbrach John 107  
 Allendorph Hendrick 144  
 Aller Abraham 125  
 Aller Jacob 88



- Aller John 70, 82, 125, 195, 236  
 Aller Peter 125  
 Allet William 10  
 Alley Barned 245  
 Alley William 63  
 Alice see Ellis  
 Allin see Allen  
 Allin Anisa 94  
 Allin Jasper 55  
 Allin Samuel, Lt., 111  
 Allin Samuel 237  
 Allin Thomas 141, 185  
 Alling Jeha'ood 65  
 Alling Stephen, Lt., 63  
 Allis see Ellis  
 Allis John 68  
 Allis William 120  
 Allison see Ellison, Elson  
 Allison Benjamin 62, 254  
 Allison Harvey 162  
 Allison Isaac 77, 82, 157  
 Allison James 162  
 Allson Jeremiah 157  
 Allison John 29, 157  
 Allison John, Sr., 49  
 Allison John, Jr., 40  
 Allison Joseph, 62, 157, 255  
 Allison Joseph B., 157  
 Allison Joseph M., 254  
 Allison Matthew 157  
 Allison Michael 162  
 Allison Peter 40, 157  
 Allison Richard 40, 48, 162, 253, 271  
 Allison Robert 29  
 Allison Samuel 68, 82, 88, 157  
 Allison Thomas 40, 157, 253  
 Allison William, Col., 161  
 Allison William 157, 255  
 Alloon Christian 153  
 Allport John 48  
 Allison John 55  
 Allsworth Thomas 144  
 Almey John 130  
 Almy John 256  
 Alone Christian 40  
 Allport John 29, 48  
 Alsdari Lowrance 200  
 Alsdari Philip 162, 200  
 Alsdarph Philip 82  
 Alsdarve James 264  
 Alsdarve Philip 204  
 Alsdarve Simon 264  
 Alsdorph Jacobus 200  
 Alsdorph Johannes 200  
 Alsdorph Lowrance 254  
 Alsdorph Philip 200  
 Alsdori Jacobus 200  
 Alser Aniel 79  
 Alsworth see Allsworth, Aylsworth, Elsworth  
 Alsworth William 111, 141  
 Alt Johannes 185  
 Alter Jacob 88  
 Altgelt see Algelt, Atgelt  
 Altgelt William 135  
 Althiser see Alkiser  
 Althiser George 18  
 Althiser Jeremiah 18  
 Altyouser Christdean 229  
 Alvoid Thomas 270  
 Alvoid Thomas, Jr., 65  
 Alvoid Thomas G., 65  
 Alvord Bejah 214  
 Alwarth Richchers 257  
 Alwood Richchers 257  
 Alworth James 247  
 Alworth William 247  
 Alya Samu 256  
 Alyea see Elyea  
 Alyea John 162  
 Alyea John, Jr., 162  
 Alyea John, 3d., 256  
 Alyea Peter 162  
 Alyea Peter, Jr., 256  
 Alyea Samuel 162  
 Amarr John 18  
 Amberman see Ammerman  
 Amberman Aurt 74  
 Amberman Cornelius 48  
 Amberman Derick 88  
 Amberman Direk 82  
 Amberman James 55  
 Ambler see Embler  
 Ambler Abraham 214  
 Ambler Benjamin, Ens., 207, 259  
 Ambler Benjamin 48, 207, 259  
 Ambler Charles 144  
 Ambler Enos 70, 214  
 Ambler James 144  
 Ambler Jeremiah 207  
 Ambler John 214, 217, 268  
 Ambler Nathan 40, 70  
 Ambler Nathaniel 40, 68  
 Ambler Stephen 48  
 Ament Evert 68  
 Amerman Derrick 29  
 Amerman Jam 18  
 Amerman James 55  
 Amerman Obadiah 55  
 Amery Nathaniel 94  
 Ames see Aymes  
 Ames Aschel 237  
 Ames Ashel 29  
 Ames David 61  
 Ames I. 141  
 Ames Levi 29  
 Ames Simon 63, 64  
 Amie George 245  
 Amie George, Jr., 245  
 Amie Lawrence 245  
 Amie Lawrence, Jr., 245  
 Atoley Benjamin 259  
 Ammermain Obadiah 18  
 Ammerman see Amberman, Ammerman  
 Ammerman Albert 135  
 Ammerman Aurt 157  
 Ammerman Cornelius 48  
 Ammerman Derick 88  
 Ammerman Derick 156  
 Ammerman James, 29  
 Ammerman Thomas 243  
 Ammermon Cornelius 29  
 Ammermon Obadiah 40  
 Amory John 18  
 Amrick Johannes 187  
 Amrick Peter 187  
 Amberg Stephen 255  
 Anchar'd John 247  
 Anders see Enders  
 Anders John 236  
 Anders William, Jr., 79  
 Anderson see Enderson, Handerson  
 Anderson ———— 154  
 Anderson Alexander 29, 60, 108  
 Anderson Benjamin 207  
 Anderson Cornelius 18  
 Anderson Daniel 264  
 Anderson David 18, 219, 243  
 Anderson Duncan 185  
 Anderson Durias 18  
 Anderson Fezekiel 40  
 Anderson George 40, 82, 153  
 Anderson James 48, 60, 162, 214  
 Anderson Jeremiah 207  
 Anderson John 63, 70, 74, 79, 82, 229  
 Anderson Joseph 55, 162  
 Anderson Lewis 219  
 Anderson Nicholas 247  
 Anderson Robert 219  
 Anderson Samuel 18, 29  
 Anderson William 40, 179, 195, 200, 234  
 Anderson William P. 18  
 Andon Casper 118  
 Andreas Ebenezer 116  
 Andreas John 79  
 Andreas Spira 111  
 Andras George 144  
 Andress Ebenezer 116  
 Andress Jeremiah 61  
 Andress John 94, 122  
 Andress Joseph 48  
 Andress Nathan 122  
 Andress Thomas 29  
 Andrews see Andrus





- Andrews Amos 104  
 Andrews Benjamin 49, 241  
 Andrews Elisha 116  
 Andrews Ichabod 88  
 Andrews Isaac 29, 79  
 Andrews Joab 55  
 Andrews John 74, 82, 234, 245, 247  
 Andrews Joseph 230, 237  
 Andrews Lewis 186  
 Andrews Moses 61  
 Andrews Seth 237  
 Andrew Sperry 111, 230  
 Andrews Zenas 94  
 Andries Jacob 74, 79  
 Andris Amos 104  
 Andrus see Andrews  
 Andrus Abraham 230  
 Andrus Benjamin, Ens., 132  
 Andrus Benjamin 237  
 Andrus Daniel 237  
 Andrus Elisha, Adjt., 122  
 Andrus Elisha 234  
 Andrus Ephraim 122  
 Andrus John, Jr., 122  
 Andrus Joseph 122  
 Andrus Nathaniel 122  
 Andrus Samuel 230  
 Andrus Zebulun 237  
 Andruss Ashbel, Lt., 122  
 Andruss Ashbel, Jr., 122  
 Andruss Deliverance 122  
 Andruss Ephraim 234  
 Andruss John 234  
 Andruss Joseph 234  
 Andruss Titus 122  
 Anen 141  
 Anest Cornelius 262  
 Angavine Gilbert 207  
 Angerine Joseph 150  
 Angle William 64, 118  
 Angus James 101  
 Anim Azra 150  
 Anne (Queen) 12  
 Anneling John 111  
 Annes Peter 144  
 Annet Henry 70  
 Annin Daniel 135  
 Annin James 135  
 Anning Daniel 40  
 Annist Corn 105  
 Annist Peter 195  
 Annold Elisha 101  
 Anow William 139  
 Ansley Samuel 185  
 Anson James 68, 144  
 Anson James 48, 62, 74, 82  
 Anson John 70  
 Anson Lockward 18  
 Anson Silas, Lt., 141  
 Anson Silas 247  
 Anson William 247  
 Antes Frans 224  
 Antes Jacob 185  
 Antes John 258  
 Antes John, Jr., 258  
 Anthony Samuel 224  
 Anthony Simon 48  
 Anthony Alard 200  
 Anthony Bartholomew 125  
 Anthony Benjamin 259  
 Anthony Ellabart 125  
 Anthony Francis 40  
 Anthony George 40, 88  
 Anthony Israel 101  
 Anthony John, Lt., 218  
 Anthony John, 18, 49, 82, 101, 186, 200, 259  
 Anthony John, Jr., 200  
 Anthony John Francis 29  
 Anthony Nicholas N., 243  
 Anthony Peter 18, 40  
 Anthony Richard 74, 122  
 Anthony Stephen 122  
 Antil Edward, Col., 60  
 Antis Johan 224  
 Antis William 74, 79  
 Antone John 48  
 Antony Albert 162  
 Antony Borthmeues 125  
 Antus Coenrad 179  
 Antus John 179  
 Any Jacob 179  
 Aonhoudt Christean 101  
 Aorson Aaron, Capt., 17, 40  
 Aorson Aaron, Lt., 17  
 Apart John 40  
 Apel Henry 173  
 Appart John 18, 40  
 Appel Henurich 101  
 App'ege Coenrad 135  
 Appertell Abr'm 162  
 Applye 135  
 Apple see Cpple  
 Apple Anthon 218  
 Applebe Elnathan 204  
 Applee Coenradt 135  
 Appleyee Coonraad 154  
 Apply Jacob 175  
 Archabald John 153  
 Archant George 207  
 Arche Jonathan 162  
 Archer Ananias 179  
 Archer Benjamin 204  
 Archer David 122  
 Archer Jacob 157  
 Archer James, Lt., 210  
 Archer James 74  
 Archer John 204, 267  
 Archer Jonathan 162  
 Archer James 68  
 Archibald Edward, Capt. Lt., 63  
 Archibald Edward 270  
 Arden Gideon 207  
 Arden Jacob 157  
 Arden Thomas 240  
 Ardehigel Richard 211  
 Arewax Jacob A. 88  
 Arbart George 207  
 Aring Samuel 114, 225  
 Aris Francis James 63  
 Arkenburg's Henry 29  
 Arkens John 55  
 Arkson see Erkson  
 Arkson Gerret 98  
 Arkson John 175  
 Arkson William 219  
 Arlow John 18  
 Armerly John 111  
 Armes see Ames  
 Armitage John 236  
 Armstroag 162  
 Armstrong Adam 18  
 Armstrong Archibald 18, 29, 82, 162, 182  
 Armstrong Benjamin 29, 144  
 Armstrong Bishop 169  
 Armstrong Daniel 120  
 Armstrong David 162  
 Armstrong Edward 204, 207, 268, 271  
 Armstrong Frances 162  
 Armstrong Gabriel 150  
 Armstrong Gabril 144  
 Armstrong George 77, 162  
 Armstrong Isaac 207  
 Armstrong Jacob 150  
 Armstrong Jacob, Jr., 150  
 Armstrong James 133, 162, 203, 214  
 Armstrong John, Capt., 133  
 Armstrong John 18, 29, 40, 70, 88, 94, 104, 122, 133, 150, 162, 182  
 Armstrong Jonathan 29, 38, 269  
 Armstrong Joseph 162  
 Armstrong Nathan 125, 130  
 Armstrong Robert 168, 144, 157, 235, 239  
 Armstrong Robert, Jr., 133  
 Armstrong Thomas, Maj., 133  
 Armstrong Thomas 18, 122, 230  
 Armstrong William 276  
 Armstrong William, Jr., 256  
 Arnel William 82  
 Arnery see Amery  
 Arnet Jacob 168  
 Arnet John 195  
 Arnhoudt John 101, 107  
 Arnit Nathan 162  
 Arnold John 120  
 Arnold William 74  
 Arnold see Annold



- Arnold 125  
 Arnold Abemelicck 122  
 Arnold Abram 88  
 Arnold Benedict, Gen., 61  
 Arnold Bowley 225  
 Arnold David 83, 104, 243  
 Arnold Ebenezzer 125  
 Arnold Elisha 125  
 Arnold George 243  
 Arnold Isaac 221  
 Arnold James 207, 243  
 Arnold Jeremiah 207  
 Arnold John 122, 256  
 Arnold Oliver 29  
 Arnold Peleg 144, 150  
 Arnold Seymour 150  
 Arnold Stephen 164  
 Arnold William 82, 104, 253  
 Arnot Cornelius 77  
 Arnot David 253  
 Arnott Jacob 224  
 Arnott John 224  
 Arnout Jacob 255  
 Arnout Peter 162  
 Arut Abraham, Lt., 172  
 Arons Jompeo 256  
 Arrenson 101  
 Arsha see Harsha  
 Arsha Annanias 68  
 Arshly Jacob 187  
 Arslen Daniel 200  
 Arson Thomas 120  
 Arston Holmes 55  
 Arsworth Amariah 220  
 Arther Platt 211  
 Arthur Samuel, Lt., 191  
 Artly Jacob 187  
 Artwick Cristian 18  
 Artwick Lawrence 18, 40  
 Arvin James 63  
 Ash Henry 18, 40, 65  
 Ashbe Zebulon 154  
 Ashby Anthony 139  
 Ashel James 162  
 Ashfield John 63  
 Ashford Nathaniel 48  
 Ashley Aaron 40  
 Ashley Absalom 211  
 Ashley Alden 120  
 Ashley Peter 111  
 Ashley Samuel, Capt., 220  
 Ashley William 48  
 Ashly Aaron 29  
 Ashman Samuel 91, 122  
 Ashton James, Maj., 130  
 Ashton John 234, 236  
 Ashton Joseph 63  
 Ashton Peter 111  
 Ashton Thomas 130  
 Askin William 154, 162  
 Askly John 169  
 Aslen Abm. 154  
 Aslin Isaac 211  
 Ason Robert 224  
 Aspenno Anthony 82  
 Aspenwall Eleazor 94  
 Asquith John 29  
 Asseltine Jacob 141  
 Asten Benjamin 29  
 Asten Grif 162  
 Asten Holmes 29  
 Asten Jeremiah 29  
 Asten Martin 29  
 Asten Robert 144  
 Asten William 125  
 Aster Jonathan 204  
 Astin Jacob 118  
 Astin Joab 150  
 Astin John 29, 55, 150  
 Astin Parvis 130  
 Astin Robert 150  
 Astin Smith 150  
 Astine Amos 207  
 Aston Benoni 48  
 Aston Jeremiah 195  
 Aston John 130  
 Aston Martin 144  
 Astyer Isaac 104  
 Atano Statts 223  
 Atgelt see Altgelt  
 Atgelt John 135  
 Atherston Joel 191  
 Atherton E. 247  
 Atkins see Adkins, Atkins  
 Atkins David 195  
 Atkins Henry 40  
 Atkins Robert 48  
 Atkins Samuel 219  
 Atkins William 79, 186, 235  
 Atkinson James 18  
 Atlas Lent 98  
 Attlar Abraham 125  
 Attwood Timothy 118  
 Atwater John 48  
 Atwater Stephen 230  
 Atwaters Benjamin 111  
 Atwaters James 111  
 Atwarter Benjamin 141  
 Atwell Paul 88  
 Atwell Peter 63, 94  
 Atwood Benjamin 162  
 Atwood Jabs 94  
 Atwood Jonathan 68  
 Atwood Timothy 111  
 Aubley William 154  
 Auchmoudey David 187  
 Audriance J. 141  
 Auker Henry 187  
 Auker Mar 187  
 Aulandorph Christian 141  
 Aulomdorph Henderick 144  
 Aure John 211  
 Aurner Richard 130  
 Aursen Thomas 104, 108  
 Ausburn see Osborn  
 Ausburn Abram 162  
 Auser Abram 150  
 Auser Jonas, Lt., 149  
 Ausgood see Osgood  
 Ausgood Nathaniel 74  
 Ausor Nicholas 144  
 Auspach Peter, Lt., 63  
 Austen Benjamin 247  
 Austen Holmes 55  
 Austen Isaac 211  
 Austen Oliver 247  
 Austin Amos 207  
 Austin David 40, 153  
 Austin Davis 130  
 Austin Holmes 48, 55  
 Austin Isaac 225, 252  
 Austin Job 150  
 Austin John 130  
 Austin Joshua 256  
 Austin Levinas, Jr., 247  
 Austin Lockwood 48, 70  
 Austin Peter 111  
 Austin Philip 94  
 Austin Phinehas 122  
 Austin Robert 144, 150  
 Austin Smith 150  
 Austin Stephen 104  
 Austin Isaac 104  
 Austin John 150  
 Austin Lockward 18  
 Avariil Paul, Lt., 133  
 Avery see Every  
 Avery Ebenezer, Lt., 214  
 Avery Ebenezer 268  
 Avery Elisha 214  
 Avery Fnoch 268  
 Avery James 214  
 Avery John 214  
 Avery Nicholas 29, 55  
 Avery Solomon 268  
 Averet see Everet  
 Averet Timothy 82  
 Averil Ebenezer 61, 63  
 Averil Robert 61  
 Averil Samuel 134  
 Averil John 224  
 Averts see Everts  
 Averts Timothy 82  
 Avery see Every  
 Avery Abel 88, 104, 153  
 Avery Daniel 94  
 Avery Ebenezer 211, 214  
 Avery Enoch 214  
 Avery Henry 82  
 Avery John 135, 211



- Avery Nehemiah 48, 70, 87  
 Avery Nicholas 29  
 Avery Richard 55  
 Avery Samuel 247  
 Avery William 24  
 Avez Abel 153  
 Avout Philip 48  
 Avrey Humphrey 40  
 Avry Solomon 214  
 Ayer Nathaniel 29  
 Ayers see Ayres, Eyres
- B. see P.  
 Baardt Andries 168  
 Babark John 68  
 Babbat Reuben 18  
 Babbet Reuben 49  
 Babbitt John 49  
 Babbitt John 18  
 Babcock Abraham 55  
 Babcock Amos 70, 254  
 Babcock Benjamin 74, 79, 88  
 Babcock David 47, 79, 104, 141  
 Babcock Elias 18  
 Babcock Elijah, Com., 61  
 Babcock Elijah, Capt., 61  
 Babcock Elisha 55, 70, 104  
 Babcock Enoch 104, 141  
 Babcock Garsham 29  
 Babcock Gershem 237  
 Babcock James 144, 157  
 Babcock Jason 226  
 Babcock Job 122, 157  
 Babcock Job E. 157  
 Babcock John 130  
 Babcock John 25, 63, 70, 104, 141, 162, 236  
 Babcock John, 1st, 141  
 Babcock John, 3d, 141  
 Babcock Jonathan 94, 122  
 Babcock Joshua 125, 226  
 Babcock Nehemiah 68  
 Babcock Newman 94  
 Babcock Thomas 157  
 Babcock Timothy 234  
 Babcock Silas 104  
 Babcock Silas, Jr., 104  
 Babeck Charles 111  
 Babet John 104  
 Babick Nighirio 68  
 Babbit see Babbett, Babbitt  
 Baptist see Baptist  
 Baptist John 18  
 Bacay Jacob 247  
 Bacchus see Bacchus  
 Bacchus George 18  
 Bacchus John 18, 175  
 Bacer Adam 264  
 Bach Joh's Lucrence 200
- Bachas Joshua 234  
 Baches John 109  
 Bachus see Backus  
 Backus Jacob 29  
 Backus Jacob 48  
 Backer see Becker  
 Backer Abram 236  
 Backer Altartus 128  
 Backer Christopher 18  
 Backer Hones 236  
 Backer Ichabod 104  
 Backer Jacob 135  
 Backer Johannis 236  
 Backer John 70, 104, 130, 141, 144, 186  
 Backer John J. 236  
 Backer Lowick 101  
 Backer Peter, Lt., 187  
 Backer Peter 247  
 Backer Philip 88, 101  
 Backer Storm 236  
 Backer Wilhelmus 247  
 Backerman Elisha 264  
 Backhorn Jacob 18  
 Backis John 258  
 Backman John 157  
 Backor Martin 130  
 Backus see Bacchus, Bacchus, Bacchus, Bockus  
 Backus John 239  
 Backus Joseph 239  
 Bacon Abel 125  
 Bacon James 74, 79  
 Bacon Penial 29  
 Bacon Pernel 125  
 Bacon Phinehas 125  
 Bacon Thomas 270  
 Bacon Thomson 18  
 Bacon William 63  
 Bacon Winthrop 125  
 Bacor Herrington 125  
 Badock —eph 154  
 Badock David 74  
 Badock John 182  
 Badock Jonathan 104  
 Badock Nehemiah 122  
 Badoeau Jacob 144
- Aylworth Abraham 68  
 Aylworth Isaac 68  
 Aymes Francis 48  
 Ayres see Aires, Airts, Ayers  
 Ayres Phelix 74  
 Ayres Reuben, Jr., 214  
 Ayres Robert 94  
 Ayres Thomas 74, 79  
 Ayres William 157  
 Ayrs Abijah 264
- Bader Francis 77  
 Bader Melgrit 175  
 Bader Michael 144, 175  
 Badford Andrew 187  
 Badford John 187  
 Badford Simeon 187  
 Badger Ebenezer 243  
 Badger Joshua 18  
 Badgerau see Badgerow  
 Badgerow Francis 63  
 Badgles Antene, Capt., 243  
 Badgley Anthony 243  
 Badgley Antony, Capt., 243  
 Badgley Stephen 243  
 Badgley Anthony 243  
 Badgley George 243  
 Bading Isaac 200  
 Badinger Philip 18  
 Badle William 191  
 Badleis John 29  
 Baechus see Backus  
 Baechus George 18  
 Baechus John 18  
 Baelys Richard 162  
 Baer Adam 187  
 Baerdts Andries, Jr., 168  
 Baet Marcus 211  
 Bagges James 125  
 Baggs James 235  
 Bagle Silas 29  
 Bagley see Bayley  
 Bagley Andrew 175  
 Bagley Asher 116  
 Bagley Azor 63  
 Bagley David 18, 40, 88  
 Bagley Edward 230  
 Bagley Josiah, Lt., 17, 40  
 Bagly James 230  
 Bagly John 230  
 Baile Joseph 175  
 Bailes see Bayles  
 Bailes James 63  
 Bailey see Baley, Baly, Bayley  
 Bailey Daniel 77, 151  
 Bailey David 79, 84  
 Bailey Devoe 211  
 Bailey Ebenezer 154



- Bailey Elias 48, 141, 144, 154  
 Bailey Elisha 108, 141  
 Bailey George 225  
 Bailey Henry, Qr. Mr., 141  
 Bailey Henry, Lt., 154  
 Bailey J. 55  
 Bailey James 29  
 Bailey John 18, 63, 70, 135, 217,  
     247  
 Bailey Jonathan 55  
 Bailey Joseph 29, 49, 169  
 Bailey Levi 268  
 Bailey Moses 63, 74  
 Bailey Nathan 135, 243  
 Bailey Richard, Capt., 161  
 Bailey Richard 79  
 Bailey Samuel, Lt., 132  
 Bailey Samuel 70  
 Bailey Sutton 135  
 Bailey Theodorus, Adjt., 79  
 Bailey Timothy 74, 79, 88  
 Bailey Wilkey 40  
 Bailey William 243  
 Bailis see Bayles  
 Bailis Elias 18  
 Baillie John 162  
 Bailly Barnabas 62  
 Bailly Ebenezer 29  
 Bailly Gilbert 214  
 Bailly Gilbert 268  
 Bailly James 211  
 Bailly John 156, 191  
 Bailly Joseph 18, 162  
 Bailly Leonard 40  
 Bailly Moses 82  
 Bailly Richard 74  
 Bailly Samuel 162  
 Bailly Stephen 109  
 Bailly Thomas 200  
 Bailly Timotey 109, 120  
 Bailys Jonathan 55  
 Bain Casparues 118  
 Bain David 200  
 Bain Peter 231  
 Bain Richard 264  
 Bairmore Michael 77  
 Baise James 18  
 Bakehorn see Beckhorn  
 Bakehorn Jacob 49, 156  
 Bakehorn Jeremiah 49  
 Baker see Becker, Decker  
 Baker Adam 179  
 Baker Albert 88, 94  
 Baker Allert, Jr., 88  
 Baker Andrew 88, 111, 264  
 Baker Anthony 48  
 Baker Barrent 88  
 Baker Bartholinu 162  
 Baker Bartholomew 40, 74, 195,  
     200  
 Baker Benjamin, Ens., 133  
 Baker Benjamin 18, 29, 48  
 Baker Christopher 18  
 Baker Coenradt 82  
 Baker Conrad 74, 79  
 Baker Daniel 49, 169, 204, 207  
 Baker David 88, 194, 130  
 Baker Ebenasar 108  
 Baker Edey 122  
 Baker Edmund, Capt., 149  
 Baker Edmund 252  
 Baker Eleazer 154  
 Baker Elezer, Qr. Mr., 149  
 Baker Elijah 29, 48  
 Baker Elisha 139, 154  
 Baker Elletton 108  
 Baker Elnathan 18, 141  
 Baker Francis 154  
 Baker Garrit 98  
 Baker Gilbert 204  
 Baker Hendrick 18  
 Baker Henry 18, 48, 169  
 Baker Ichabod 18, 40  
 Baker J. 141  
 Baker James, 135, 243  
 Baker Jesse, Capt., 204  
 Baker Jesse 135, 144  
 Baker Jessy 70  
 Baker Johannis 128  
 Baker John 18, 40, 48, 70, 74, 118,  
     125, 204, 219, 226  
 Baker John, Jr., 111  
 Baker John F. 94  
 Baker Jonathan 111, 141  
 Baker Joseph 18, 40, 153, 162, 175,  
     226  
 Baker Joshua 48, 144, 150, 154  
 Baker Josiah, Ens., 149  
 Baker Josiah 252  
 Baker Judah 30, 74, 82, 144  
 Baker Lemuel 125  
 Baker Lionel S. 269  
 Baker Lionel S., Jr., 269  
 Baker Martines 130  
 Baker Moris 204  
 Baker Pars 40  
 Baker Pearee 30  
 Baker Peleg 236  
 Baker Peter 130, 135, 243  
 Baker Phineas 153, 241  
 Baker Pierce 48  
 Baker Richard 70, 82, 144, 243  
 Baker Ruben 226  
 Baker Samuel 30, 55, 88, 111  
 Baker Solomon 230  
 Baker Stephen 150  
 Baker Storm 79  
 Baker Thomas 49, 74, 79, 135,  
     157  
 Baker Timothy 239  
 Baker William, 55, 65, 70, 77, 82,  
     88, 135, 141, 204, 219  
 Baker Wilm 243  
 Bakhorn see Backhorn  
 Bakman John J. 153  
 Balard Caleb 70  
 Balden William 247  
 Balding William 267  
 Balding see Paulding  
 Balding Daniel 243  
 Balding Elijah 134  
 Balding George 243  
 Balding Isaac 243  
 Balding Isaac, Jr., 243  
 Balding Jacob 240  
 Balding William 243  
 Baldon Zuriel 30  
 Baldsperger Johannes 175  
 Baldwin Aaron 70  
 Baldwin Alexander 88, 122  
 Baldwin Amos 237  
 Baldwin Cornelius, Lt., 74  
 Baldwin Cornelius 18  
 Baldwin Daniel 271  
 Baldwin David, Lt., 152  
 Baldwin David 18, 139  
 Baldwin Elijah 134  
 Baldwin Elisha 150  
 Baldwin Henry 150  
 Baldwin Hezekiah, Capt., 29  
 Baldwin Hezekiah 88  
 Baldwin James 150  
 Baldwin Joseph 135  
 Baldwin Luther, Lt. Col., 67  
 Baldwin Nathan 237  
 Baldwin Seth 134  
 Baldwin T. 237  
 Baldwin T., Jr., 237  
 Baldwin Thomas 241  
 Baley see Bailey  
 Baley Daniel 240  
 Baley Elias 150  
 Baley Elisha 226  
 Baley George 104  
 Baley Jesse 255  
 Baley John 169, 204  
 Baley Jonathan, Lt., 168  
 Baley Jonathan 48, 55  
 Baley Leonard 48  
 Baley Nathan 162, 255  
 Baley Richard, Jr., 162  
 Baley Silas 162  
 Baley Stanton 226  
 Baley Theodoris 243  
 Baley Thomas 162, 226  
 Balie Jacob 68





- Baliman J., Lt., 270  
 Balis see Bayles  
 Balis John 247  
 Ball Allen 63  
 Ball Elephalet 154  
 Ball Flamon 120  
 Ball Henrich 236  
 Ball John, Lt., 49, 219  
 Ball John 74, 120, 253  
 Ball John Gunel, Capt., 270  
 Ball Jonas, Lt., 108  
 Ball Joseph 13  
 Ball Matthew 128  
 Ball Peter, Qr. Mr., 128  
 Ball Peter 236  
 Ball Robert 18  
 Ball Samuel 48  
 Ball Shadrick 30  
 Ball Stephen 120  
 Ball Thomas 200  
 Ball Willem 236  
 Ball William 82  
 Ballantine William 18  
 Ballard Benone 18  
 Ballard Benoni 68  
 Ballard Caleb 150  
 Ballard John 82  
 Ballard Peleg 150  
 Ballard Tracy 150  
 Ballard William 252  
 Ballas Elezer 40  
 Ballim Matthew 141  
 Ballis Richard 161  
 Balner Caunnuad 101  
 Balsby Peter 175  
 Balse see Basly  
 Balse Andreas 88  
 Balsle Andrew 175  
 Balthaser Breih 182  
 Baly see Bailey  
 Baly Archible 162  
 Baly Daniel 162  
 Baly John 211  
 Baly Joseph 150  
 Baly Nathan, Jr., 162  
 Baly Richard 70  
 Baly Samuel 255  
 Balys see Bayles  
 Balys Joseph, Jr., 256  
 Balys Richard 94  
 Baman Trueman 18  
 Bambridge Charles 18  
 Barnes William 82  
 Barnes William, Jr., 82  
 Bamhart John 270  
 Bamhower Andries 111  
 Bamm Fritrick 88  
 Bamp Sherry 82  
 Banper Jacob, Lt., 29  
 Banur J. 61  
 Banager see Barriger  
 Banager Walter 55  
 Banbraith John 40  
 Bancker see Banker  
 Bancker Abraham B., Lt., 17  
 Bancker Flores 226  
 Bancker Francis M., 264  
 Bancker Francis Mesnard 94  
 Bancker Frederick 82  
 Bancker Fredrick 243  
 Bancker Garret 161  
 Bancker Gerard 221  
 Bancker James 65  
 Bancker John, Lt., 218  
 Bancker John 224, 264  
 Bancker Nathaniel 55  
 Bancker Nicoles 264  
 Bancker Solomon 200  
 Bancker Thomas B., Capt., 97  
 Bancker Thomas B., 223  
 Baudol Will 162  
 Bane Benjamin 130  
 Bane David 231  
 Bane John, Lt., 65  
 Bane John 228  
 Bang Samuel 200  
 Bangel John 30  
 Bangle John 18  
 Banhart John 258  
 Bank Coin 162  
 Bankar , Ens., 55  
 Banker see Bancker, Bonker,  
     Bunker  
 Banker Adoli 211  
 Banker Floris, Maj., 168  
 Banker Frederick 162  
 Banker Jacob 48  
 Banker James 68  
 Banker John 40  
 Banker Justus 162  
 Banker Nicolas 150  
 Banker Stephen 144  
 Banker Thomas 30  
 Banker William 48  
 Banks Arthur 101  
 Banks Benjamin 18, 30, 40  
 Banks David 88  
 Banks John 207, 247  
 Banks Jonathan 207  
 Banks Justus 200  
 Banks Obediah 271  
 Banks Obediah 207  
 Banks Samuel, Ens., 207  
 Banman Maheus 224  
 Bannam James 141, 162  
 Bannet Ephraim 226  
 Bannon Edward 18  
 Barschten Salomon 187  
 Banter Helebrant 88  
 Baster John 120, 122  
 Bantley Samuel 111  
 Bantley Thomas 111  
 Banton Samuel 204  
 Bany Ichabod 182  
 Banyar G. 247  
 Banyar William 247  
 Baptist see Babtist  
 Baptist John 40, 48  
 Baptiste John 18  
 Baragar Walter 30  
 Barager see Berriger  
 Barager William Helimus 195  
 Barans Glean 30  
 Barbar Daniel 235  
 Barbaseo Peter 247  
 Barbat John 179  
 Barber Benjamin 30  
 Barber Edward 104  
 Barber Elisha 82  
 Barber James 108, 130  
 Barber John, Adjlt., 161  
 Barber John, Lt., 191  
 Barber John 30, 135, 191, 239  
 Barber Jonathan 133  
 Barber Joseph 82, 261  
 Barber Moses, Ens., 135  
 Barber Moses 135  
 Barber Nathan 144, 162  
 Barber Reuben 48, 144  
 Barber Robert 65  
 Barber Samuel 150  
 Barber Silas 271  
 Barber Simeon 122  
 Barber Solomon 120, 144  
 Barber Stephen 30, 135, 150  
 Barber Timothy 191  
 Barber Thomas 144  
 Barber Timothy 271  
 Barber William 30, 74, 79, 195  
 Barbur Benjamin 237  
 Barch Rudolf 77  
 Barckey Thomas 162  
 Barckley James 162, 264  
 Barclay David 243  
 Barclay James 223  
 Barclay John 18  
 Barclay Isaas 170  
 Bard see Beard  
 Bard Francis 101, 224  
 Bard John 134  
 Bard Peter 162  
 Bard Robert 63  
 Bardeen Robert 18, 30  
 Barden Abraham 122  
 Barder Nicholas 175  
 Bardewin John 63  
 Bardge Jonathan 70  
 Bardine William 200  
 Barde Christian 271  
 Bardt Nicholas 271



- Bardu Elias 40  
 Bare Edward 65  
 Bare Jacob 30  
 Baremore Edward 48  
 Barer John 221  
 Bareup Andrew 88  
 Barganer Peter 118  
 Barger see Berger, Borger, Burger  
 Barger 141  
 Barger Jacob 187  
 Barger John 252  
 Barger Peter 150  
 Barger Wouler 195  
 Barger Wilhelminis 187  
 Bargar Petter 252  
 Barheck James 120  
 Barheyd Elisha 104  
 Barheyd Jerone 225  
 Barheyd John 225  
 Barheyd Walter 225  
 Barheydt Cornelius 98  
 Barheydt Jacob 98  
 Barheydt John 98  
 Barheydt Lewis 98  
 Barheydt Nicholas, Lt., 97  
 Barheynt Nicholas 223  
 Barhit John 243  
 Barhite Walter 104  
 Barhout Cornelius 98  
 Barhout John 98  
 Barhydt Thunis 170  
 Barhydt Tunes 98  
 Barhyt James 98  
 Barienger Counradt 252  
 Barit John 150  
 Bark George 82, 200  
 Barkens William 48  
 Barker Alexander 61  
 Barker Elihu 237  
 Barker Isaac 200  
 Barker James 111, 144  
 Barker Jared 94  
 Barker John 94, 135  
 Barker Jonathan 30, 48  
 Barker Levy 94  
 Barker Peter, Lt., 132  
 Barker Peter 237  
 Barker Philip 88  
 Barker Richard 154, 228  
 Barker Samuel 135  
 Barker Sol H. 237  
 Barker Solomon, Jr., 94  
 Barker Stephen 18, 40, 240  
 Barker Thomas 232  
 Barker William 108, 247, 255, 271  
 Barker Zenas 94  
 Barkens William 30  
 Barkhoff Frederick 49  
 Barkill Lewis 179  
 Barkin William 30  
 Barkins David 135  
 Barkins William 55  
 Barkiss Thomas 269  
 Barkley James 261, 264  
 Barkley John 261, 264  
 Barkley Robert 61  
 Barkley Samuel 264  
 Barkley Thomas 191  
 Barkly James 200  
 Barkman George 141  
 Barkman John 74, 79  
 Barkmen Jacob 232  
 Barleson Joel 139  
 Barley Jacob 262  
 Barley Jonathan 195  
 Barlow Capt., 247  
 Barlow Elisha 247  
 Barlow Jonas 55  
 Barlow Joseph 39, 70, 93  
 Barlow Moses 247  
 Barlow Nathan 48, 195, 247  
 Barlow Samuel 61  
 Barlow Thomas 247  
 Barman Ebenezer 18  
 Barman Peter 200  
 Barmore Henry 157  
 Barmore William 185  
 Barn John 229  
 Barnam Samuel 30, 55  
 Barnar Simon 88  
 Barnard Thomas 135  
 Barne Samuel 120  
 Barner see Barnet  
 Barner Joseph 79, 236  
 Barnes see Barns  
 Barnes Benoni 120  
 Barnes Daniel, Lt., 116  
 Barnes Gilliam 70  
 Barnes Glean 240  
 Barnes Hans Jury 187  
 Barnes Henry 18, 40, 154  
 Barnes Jacob 74, 79, 179  
 Barnes James 79, 120  
 Barnes Jeremiah 169  
 Barnes John, Capt., 144  
 Barnes John 70, 179, 243  
 Barnes Jonathan 169  
 Barnes Joseph 128  
 Barnes Patrick 18  
 Barnes Richard 30  
 Barnes Ritchard 243  
 Barnes Samuel 68  
 Barnes Solomon 135  
 Barnes Stephen 40  
 Barnes Timothy 219  
 Barnes William 82, 135  
 Barnes William, Jr., 82  
 Barnet see Barner, Bernet, Parnet  
 Barnet Alexander 74  
 Barnet Benjamin 134  
 Barnet James 247  
 Barnet John 82, 118, 247  
 Barnet Moses 125  
 Bernet Nathaniel 70  
 Bernet Simon 94, 118  
 Bernet Tyman 111  
 Barnett John 243  
 Barnhard 154  
 Barnhard Harmamus 88  
 Barnhard Henry 144  
 Barnhart Charls 179  
 Barnhart Christopher 79  
 Barnhart David 48  
 Barnhart Frederick 125  
 Barnhart Jeremiah 48, 187  
 Barnhart John 18, 179  
 Barnhart Just 125  
 Barnhart Peter 264  
 Barnhart Philip 128  
 Barnheart David 30  
 Barnhum Samuel 40  
 Barnhurst Christopher 79  
 Barns see Barnes  
 Barns Abijah 30  
 Barns Abraham 65  
 Barns Anthony 249  
 Barns Aton 179  
 Barns Elisha 30  
 Barns Glean 48, 70  
 Barns Henry 40, 243  
 Barns Jacob 144  
 Barns Jacob Vanostrant 157  
 Barns James 36, 40  
 Barns John, Lt., 17  
 Barns John 48, 82, 135  
 Barns Nathaniel 68  
 Barns Peter 48  
 Barns Richard 153  
 Barns Samuel 237, 243  
 Barns Solomon 63  
 Barns Stephen 200  
 Barns Thomas 120  
 Barns Will 154  
 Barns William 94, 120, 243  
 Barns Yamaliel 237  
 Barnum Azor, Capt., 139, 144  
 Barnum Azor 241  
 Barnum Bethuel, Lt., 104  
 Barnum Bethuel 141, 225  
 Barnum Bethuel, Jr., 225  
 Barnum Caleb 247  
 Barnum Eliakum 139  
 Barnum Israel 88, 104  
 Barnum Jabus 104  
 Barnum Jonah 130  
 Barnum Joshua, Capt., 77, 245, 271  
 Barnum Joshua 241  
 Barnum Joshua, Jr., 241  
 Barnum Noah 139, 144  
 Barnum Samuel, Surg., 214



- Barrum Samuel 39, 263  
 Barrum Saphen 139  
 Barrum Thomas 120  
 Barrum William 104, 141  
 Baron Samuel 220  
 Baroon Anthony 82, 153, 259  
 Baroon Anthony, Jr., 259  
 Barop John 98  
 Barope Andrew 98  
 Barope Thomas 98  
 Barr Daniel 70  
 Barr John, Lt., 70  
 Barr John, Ens., 47  
 Barr John 77  
 Barrager John 65  
 Barrager Walter 30  
 Baraus Jacob 258  
 Barred Peter 68  
 Barcen John 30  
 Barrenhart Philip 236  
 Barringer Peter 252  
 Barres Timothy 169  
 Barret Abraham 207  
 Barret Bechuel 207  
 Barret David 230  
 Barret Ebenezer 116  
 Barret Eleazer 116  
 Barret Isaac 252  
 Barret Isaac, Jr., 150  
 Barret John 18, 70, 82, 195  
 Barret Marcus 207  
 Barret Marcus Sr., 207  
 Barret Michael 40  
 Barret Peter 60  
 Barret Samuel 150  
 Barret Walter 220  
 Barret William 18, 65, 74, 150  
 Barrett Bartholomew, Capt., 116  
 Barrett Isaac 150  
 Barrett James, Qr. Mr., 47  
 Barrett James, Lt., 47  
 Barrett Jesus 150, 252  
 Barrett Michael 30  
 Barrett Peter 30  
 Barrett Reuben 207  
 Barrett Samuel 204, 207  
 Barrett Walter 18  
 Barrett William 40, 169  
 Barrey Charles 40  
 Barrian John 30  
 Barrick George 82  
 Barriger see Benager  
 Barriger Walter 55  
 Barrik George 200  
 Barringer Conradt 141  
 Barringer William 141  
 Barringer see Berringer  
 Barringer Conradt 144  
 Barringer David 144  
 Barringer Jacob 187  
 Barringer Peter 111  
 Barringer William 144  
 Barrington Lewis 68, 221  
 Barrit Bartholamy 30  
 Barrit Ephram 30  
 Barrit James 18  
 Barrit Jonathan 111  
 Barrit William 40  
 Barritt Bartholomew 88  
 Barritt John 55  
 Barritt Jonathan 88  
 Barritt Oliver 30  
 Barron John 18  
 Barrow Danell 187  
 Barrow Daniel 82  
 Barrows Ebenezer 116  
 Barrows James 48  
 Barrs John 88  
 Barrt Colbun 237  
 Barry Charles 48  
 Barry Elisha 55  
 Barry Guilbert R. 185  
 Barry John 18  
 Barry Lawrence 65  
 Barry William 68  
 Barse Isaiah 18  
 Barse Zebulen 154  
 Barsely James 211  
 Barsh Rudolph 257  
 Barstow Job 88  
 Bartel Inceas 125  
 Bartel Philip 226  
 Bartel William 104  
 Bartell John 229  
 Bartell Philip A. 133  
 Barten Isaac 195  
 Barten John 253  
 Barter Joseph 120  
 Bartes Hendrick 229  
 Barth Nicholas, Lt., 172  
 Barth Nicolas 257  
 Bartholamoo John 195  
 Bartholemeo John 30  
 Bartholemew John 219  
 Bartholi James 162  
 Bartholi Stephan 162  
 Bartholmew Dewalt 70  
 Bartholomew Daniel 18  
 Bartholomew Dnal 88  
 Bartholomew John 30  
 Bartholomew Philip 125  
 Bartholomew Tabald 128  
 Barthy James 200  
 Bartle Andries 104  
 Bartle Henry 111  
 Bartle John 111  
 Bartle Peter 111  
 Bartle Peter, Jr., 111  
 Bartle Philip 111  
 Bartle Philip H. 111  
 Bartlee Abraham 141  
 Bartlee Jacob 141  
 Bartlet Bartholomew 239  
 Bartlet Ebenezer 162  
 Bartlet George 214  
 Bartlet Haines 70  
 Bartlet Haynes 253  
 Bartlet Jacob 70  
 Bartlet Lemuel 30  
 Bartlet Levi 22  
 Bartlet Samuel 55  
 Bartlett see Bertley  
 Bartlett Jacob 141  
 Bartlett Joseph 68, 239  
 Bartley Hill Fels 154  
 Bartley Abraham 74, 224  
 Bartley Andrew 48  
 Bartley Daniel 98  
 Bartley Jacob 70, 82  
 Bartley James 209  
 Bartley John 111  
 Bartley Simon 118  
 Bartlie Micel 98  
 Bartlit George 266  
 Bartlit Lemuel 55  
 Barto John 48  
 Barto William 232  
 Bartoe Jonas 30  
 Bartoe Morres 30  
 Bartoe Morris 48  
 Bartoff Samuel 162  
 Barton see Burton  
 Barton Andrew 150  
 Barton Caleb 211  
 Barton Elijah 101  
 Barton Elisha 150  
 Barton Gilbert 144, 150, 162  
 Barton Henry 124  
 Barton Joel 268  
 Barton Joseph 214, 226  
 Barton Lewis 247  
 Barton Lewis, Jr., 247  
 Barton Rober 40  
 Barton Robert 40, 65  
 Barton Roger 102, 253  
 Bartow Andrus 150  
 Bartow Elijah 211  
 Bartow John 144  
 Bartow Jonas 55  
 Bartow Lasha 18  
 Bartow Theodosias, Com., 207  
 Barts Francis 100  
 Bartt Henry 130  
 Berrt John 101  
 Bartsler Moses 239  
 Barwick Robert 157  
 Barwill James 200  
 Barwolf Christian 41  
 Barworth James 30



- Basamer Jacobus 30  
 Basan Daniel 30  
 Basbach Frederic 257  
 Basby Oliver 150  
 Base Daniel 82  
 Basely Cornelius 48  
 Basemer Michael 30  
 Basemore John 30  
 Baset Edmund 150  
 Baset Samuel 211  
 Basford William 211  
 Bashan Jacob 185  
 Basharow John 18  
 Bashford James 150  
 Bashford William 267  
 Bashgereaun David 230  
 Bashler Zephaniah, Lt., 223  
 Basiel Michael 18  
 Basinger Andrew 107  
 Basly see Balse  
 Basly Andreas 88  
 Bason Daniel 30, 60  
 Bass Daniel 82  
 Bass Henry 18, 41  
 Bassaroon John 18  
 Bassell Richard 18  
 Bassemmer John 82  
 Basserroom John 118  
 Basset Caesar 82  
 Basset Cornelius 41, 169  
 Basset Henry 269  
 Basset Joseph 41  
 Basset Michel 234  
 Basset Seth 125  
 Bassett Cesar 70  
 Bassett William 48  
 Bassford Thomas 252  
 Bastearse John 98  
 Bastyan John 98  
 Bastien John 98  
 Batcleller Zephaniah, Lt., 185  
 Bate James 157  
 Bate Joseph 220  
 Bateman Elisha 264  
 Bateman Henry 94  
 Bateman John, Adj., 60, 68  
 Bateman John, Lt., 60  
 Bateman John 239  
 Bateman Reuben 104  
 Batemauer Jacob 173  
 Batemauer George 173  
 Batersby Robert 30  
 Bates see Bats  
 Bates Conrad 18  
 Bates Daniel 144  
 Bates David, Lt., 219  
 Bates Elisha 214  
 Bates Hickey 144, 249  
 Bates James 270  
 Bates Joseph 41  
 Bates Justice 18  
 Bates Justus 70  
 Bates Michael 175  
 Bates Stephen 135  
 Bates William 125  
 Bates Zephaniah 30  
 Bathrick John 237  
 Batts Conradt 18  
 Batman William 41  
 Batnar Paul 41  
 Bats see Bates  
 Bats Christian 229  
 Bats David 231  
 Bats Frederick 231  
 Bats George 231  
 Bats Henrick 231  
 Bats Jacob 231  
 Bats William 231  
 Battersby John 55  
 Battersby Robert 18  
 Battey James 239  
 Battey John 239  
 Battis John 18  
 Battle Joseph 88  
 Batts Johannes 118  
 Batts John 211  
 Baty Alexander, Lt., 161  
 Baty John 162  
 Bauch Christian 128  
 Bauch Cornelius 128  
 Bauch David 128  
 Bauch Henrich 128  
 Bauch Jacob 128  
 Bauch John 128  
 Bauch Nicholas 128  
 Bauch Nicolas 128  
 Bauch Peter 128  
 Bauch Thomas 128  
 Bauch William W. 128  
 Bauck see Bouck  
 Bauck Christian 236  
 Bauck Henrich 236  
 Bauck Johannes 128  
 Bauck John, Lt., 128  
 Bauck Lawrence 128  
 Bauck Nicholas W. 128  
 Bauck William 88, 128  
 Bauer Fridrich 247  
 Bauer Johannis 247  
 Bauer Josef 247  
 Baul Samuel 175  
 Baulding Aaron 24  
 Baura Frederic 175  
 Baum Frederick 68  
 Baum Philip 175  
 Bauman see Ecaman  
 Bauman Adam 182  
 Bauman Andrus 101  
 Bauman Frederick 182  
 Bauman Georg A. 182  
 Bauman Jacob 182  
 Bauman Johannes 182  
 Bauman Lemuel 18  
 Bauman Nicolas 182  
 Bauman Samuel 63  
 Bauman Sebastian, Maj., 63  
 Bauman Stophel 182  
 Bauman Nicholas 258  
 Baum John George 271  
 Fairhite Jacob 104  
 Baust Henry 236  
 Bawley Nathan 247  
 Bawn Samuel 18  
 Bawney John 109  
 Bawson Jonathan 162  
 Baxter Anson 88  
 Baxter David 214  
 Baxter John 214, 266, 271  
 Baxter Lock 204  
 Baxter Lockwood 18, 30  
 Baxter Pettit 268  
 Baxter Simon 220  
 Baxter Thomas 154, 214  
 Baxter William 18, 134  
 Bay Clement 235  
 Bay John 30, 111  
 Bayard James 191  
 Bayard John 82, 175  
 Bayard Samuel 261  
 Bayard Valentine 175  
 Bayelas John 125  
 Bayer John 175  
 Bayer John, Jr., 179  
 Bayeux Thomas 243  
 Bayham Robert 162  
 Bayle Jonathan 211  
 Bayle Walter 255  
 Bayles see Bailes, Bailis, Balis,  
 Balys  
 Bayles James 30  
 Bayles Jonathan 55  
 Bayles Richard 162, 256  
 Bayless Richard 48  
 Bayley see Bailey  
 Bayley Anthony 243  
 Bayley Asher 111  
 Bayley Daniel 48, 162  
 Bayley John 169, 247, 256  
 Bayley Jonathan, Capt., 172  
 Bayley Moses 94  
 Bayley Nathaniel 162  
 Bayley Peleg 150  
 Bayley Philip 169  
 Bayley S., 141  
 Bayley Samuel 144  
 Baylic Ebenezer 30  
 Baylic John 18, 30, 169  
 Baylis Nehemiah 169, 191  
 Bayls Joseph 256





- Bayly Devone 211  
 Bayly Joseph 231  
 Bayly Thomas 231  
 Baynets see Reynolds  
 Baynells Israel 169  
 Bayrop John 98  
 Bayson Daniel 30  
 Bea Peter 207  
 Beach Allen 237  
 Beach Amos 30, 55  
 Beach Asa 30  
 Beach Benjamin 236  
 Beach Mientel 111  
 Beach Rowel 237  
 Beach Samuel 61  
 Beach Thomas 135, 255  
 Becker George 128  
 Becker Henry 175  
 Beecraft see Beeraft, Beeraft  
 Beadle Daniel 122  
 Beadle Joseph 122  
 Beadle Michael, Cr. Mr., 122  
 Beadle Michael 122  
 Beadle Moses 18  
 Beadle Thomas, Jr., 122  
 Beadlstone Henry 122  
 Beagle Silas 30  
 Beaglestone Henry 234  
 Beaulmen Esmechal 170  
 Beaker Ephraim 195  
 Beaker Judah 30  
 Beakman Jacob 221  
 Beale George 169  
 Beale Matthew 169  
 Bealer John 175  
 Bealor Jacob 18  
 Bealor Joseph 18, 175  
 Bealy John 191, 200  
 Bealy Timothy 120  
 Beam see Beem  
 Beam Adam 226, 247  
 Beam John 226  
 Beam William 55, 82, 247  
 Bauman see Bauman, Beeman  
 Beamen Jerry 61  
 Beams Jeremiah 122  
 Bean see Bin  
 Bean John 270  
 Beaneanon James 162  
 Bear Coffe 187  
 Bear Henry 187  
 Bear John 187  
 Bear Jurrie 187  
 Beard see Bard  
 Beard Francis 101  
 Beard Jam 18  
 Beard John 70  
 Beard Robert 63  
 Beard William 55  
 Beardslee Elithu 247  
 Beardsley Benijah 252  
 Beares Rutulph 257  
 Bearmour Henry 173  
 Bears David 18  
 Pears Timothy 162  
 Bearsh John 118  
 Bearvert John 41  
 Bearworth John 88  
 Beasley Henry 221  
 Beasmer Michel 195  
 Beach Amos 30  
 Beatei Jacob 77  
 Beath see Beth  
 Beath Jelles 98  
 Beath Robert 98  
 Beath Thomas 98  
 Beatty Abram 74  
 Beats Jesse 104  
 Beats Zepheniah 30  
 Beatty Alexander, Lt., 191, 195  
 Beatty Archibald 191  
 Beatty Francis 261  
 Beatty James 191  
 Beatty John 133, 195  
 Beatty John, Jr., 262  
 Beatty Joseph 261  
 Beatty Robert 261  
 Beatty Thomas 191  
 Beatty Thomas, Jr., 261  
 Beatty William 191  
 Beaty Alexander 191  
 Beaty Arthur 191  
 Beaty Hugh 48  
 Beaty John 144, 191, 218  
 Beaty Robert 191, 195  
 Beaty Samuel 88  
 Beaum Philip 175  
 Beauman see Beaman  
 Beaver Edward 65, 101  
 Beaver John 187  
 Beaver Peter 187  
 Beavon Jacob 130  
 Bebee see Beebe  
 Beebe Benorger 48  
 Bebrown see Brown  
 Bebrown Deliverance 70  
 Becannon Samuel 30  
 Beck Nathaniel 105  
 Becker see Baeker, Baker, Becker, Ceker  
 Becker Aarent 111  
 Becker Abraham, Lt., 219  
 Becker Abraham 94, 128  
 Becker Adam 79, 101, 104, 128  
 Becker Albartus 128  
 Becker Albertus, Lt., 68  
 Becker Arent 224  
 Becker Barnett 88  
 Becker Bill 128  
 Becker Christian 94  
 Becker Coenraed 128  
 Becker Cornelius, Lt., 47  
 Becker Cornelius 111, 232  
 Becker David, Lt., 235  
 Becker David, Ens., 219  
 Becker David 128, 228, 236, 247  
 Becker Dirk 224  
 Becker Dirk G. 224  
 Becker Fredrick 128  
 Becker Garrit 128  
 Becker George 128  
 Becker Gerret 98, 101  
 Becker Gerrit 107  
 Becker Harmannus 128  
 Becker Hendrick 128, 224  
 Becker Henrich 182  
 Becker Henry 30, 101, 173, 175  
 Becker Isaac, Ens., 128  
 Becker Isaac 235  
 Becker Jacob 118, 128  
 Becker James 262  
 Becker Johannes 128  
 Becker Johann K. 128  
 Becker John 70, 101, 111, 144, 162, 236  
 Becker John A. 128  
 Becker John Alb. 128  
 Becker John D. 88  
 Becker John Gert 128  
 Becker John J. 128  
 Becker John P. 236  
 Becker Jost, Maj., 128  
 Becker Lowrence 247  
 Becker Martines 243  
 Becker Nicholas 128  
 Becker Peiter 236  
 Becker Petr 48, 122, 173  
 Becker Phiip 79, 175  
 Becker Phillip 224  
 Becker Silas 162  
 Becker Storm, Capt., 128  
 Becker Storm 79, 128  
 Becker Storm A., Lt., 88  
 Becker Storm A. 94, 128  
 Becker Walter 107  
 Becker William, Ens., 144  
 Becker William 79, 128  
 Becker William A. 94  
 Beckes Elijah 74  
 Beckett Sylos 141  
 Beckforth Daved 94  
 Beekhorn see Bakehorn  
 Beekhorn Jeremiah 41  
 Beekill Jacob 258  
 Beckman Geraud, Lt., 17  
 Beckman Hendrick 187  
 Beckman John J. 153  
 Beckwith Jedediah 18  
 Beckwith David 77  
 Beckwith Silas 48



- Beckwith Silvenus 247  
 Becraft Abraham 104  
 Becraft Jonathan 229  
 Becrafts William 236  
 Beeroff William 104  
 Bedal Isaac 247  
 Beddel John L. 221  
 Beddinger Phillip 18  
 Beddle Benijah 179  
 Bedel Abram 249  
 Bedel Jesse 135  
 Bedel Samuel 211  
 Bedel Timothy 243  
 Bedell see Begel  
 Bedell Daniel 245  
 Bedell Etrom 267  
 Bedell Elisha 245  
 Bedell Jesse 240  
 Bedell Remben 245  
 Bedell Samuel 267  
 Beder Henrich Pamru 255  
 Beder John 61  
 Bedford Andrew 187  
 Bedford Cornelius 82  
 Bedford David 243  
 Bedford John 153, 247  
 Bedford Jonas 82, 153  
 Bedford Jones 200  
 Bedford Simon 187  
 Bedient Fahnem 214  
 Bedient Nathan 217  
 Bedle Jesse 135  
 Bedle John 249, 243  
 Bedle Moses 41  
 Bedle Thomas 122  
 Bedlew William 261  
 Bedner Jehan Christian 18  
 Beebe see Bebee  
 Beebe Bourges 48  
 Beebe Bonerges 30  
 Beebe Burnagus 30  
 Beebe Constant 74, 79  
 Beebe Eliphelct 269  
 Beebe Hosea 152  
 Beebe John, Jr., 237  
 Beebe Lester 172  
 Beebe Marun, Maj., 132  
 Beebe Nathaniel 130  
 Beebe Peter 88  
 Beebe Philo 237  
 Beebe Rodrick 30  
 Beebe Roswell, Lt., 29  
 Beeby Ezra 18  
 Beech Amos 30  
 Beecher Nathan 144  
 Beek Amos 55  
 Becker Martinees 236  
 Beckman Garrard G. 211  
 Beckman John 221  
 Beckman John H., Lt. Col., 104  
 Beekman John M. 221  
 Beekman Marte 225  
 Beccraft see Becraft  
 Becraft Thomas 88  
 Beeder Christian 102  
 Beedle John 18, 41, 135  
 Beedle Moses 18  
 Beedle William 43  
 Beegle Thomas 41  
 Beeker Peter 175, 220  
 Beckman Benjamin 76, 187  
 Beckman Cornelis, Lt., 187  
 Beckman Esmal 258  
 Beekman Frederick, Lt., 29  
 Beckman Gerard G. 207  
 Beckman Gerardus 221  
 Beckman Hendrick 187  
 Beckman Henry 74, 79, 259  
 Beckman John 18, 41, 74, 157, 259  
 Beckman John, Jr., 187  
 Beckman John J. 153, 187  
 Beckman Theophilus, Capt., 218  
 Beckman Thomas, Lt., 218  
 Beckman Thomas 187  
 Beckman Tjerck, Lt., 29, 187  
 Beekman Tjerck 259  
 Beekwith Phineas 169  
 Beel Matthew 48  
 Beeler Jacob 175  
 Beellinger Adam 173  
 Beely Jacob 175  
 Beely Joseph 30  
 Beem see Beam  
 Beem John 245  
 Beeman see Beaman  
 Beeman Johannes 258  
 Beemus Jotham 270  
 Been George 94  
 Beenus Stephen 41  
 Beeraft Abraham 229  
 Beeraft Thomas 229  
 Beeraft William 111  
 Beeroff Jonathan 111  
 Beers Fanton 214  
 Beers John 162  
 Beets James 30  
 Beevins Christ 30  
 Baffer Jacob 182  
 Beford see Belford  
 Beford Anthony 60  
 Begal Samuel 104  
 Begal Stephen 150  
 Begar Alexander 61  
 Begardis Nanning 232  
 Begel see Bedell  
 Begel John 104  
 Begrafit Frans 236  
 Beggs Jonathan 30  
 Begle Moses 41  
 Be Gordis Nering 88  
 Begrift Abraham 111  
 Begrift George 111  
 Begrift Jonathan 111  
 Begrift Thomas 30, 111  
 Begrift Thomas, Jr., 111  
 Behdel Thomas 229  
 Beidell Thomas 18  
 Beidle John 41  
 Beik Martines 128  
 Beiker John P. 128  
 Beise Ray 204  
 Beker see Baker, Becker, Ceker  
 Beker Abraham 128  
 Beker Storm 275  
 Belding Seth 134  
 Belding Silas, Jr., 247  
 Beleger Frederic 200  
 Beford see Belford  
 Belford Anthony 60  
 Belling Johannest 128  
 Belknap see Belnap  
 Belknap Abel 264  
 Belknap Benjamin 191  
 Belknap David 162, 191  
 Belknap Isaac, Capt., 203  
 Belknap Isaac 162, 191, 264  
 Belknap Isaac, Jr., 162, 191, 264  
 Belknap Jeduthan 191  
 Belknap John 41, 261  
 Belknap Jonathan 162, 191  
 Belknap Jonathan, Jr., 191  
 Belknap Joseph, Jr., 261  
 Belknap Thomas 70, 261  
 Belknap Thomas, Jr., 191  
 Belknap William, Lt., 60, 218  
 Belknap William 41  
 Bell Fredrick 271  
 Bell Fredrick 173  
 Bell G. Henry 182  
 Bell George H. 271  
 Bell Hendrick 157  
 Bell Henry 135, 154, 240  
 Bell Jacob 144, 182, 271  
 Bell James 30, 224, 261  
 Bell Johannes, Capt., 157  
 Bell John, Capt., 144  
 Bell John 18, 62, 74, 79, 104, 135, 179, 252  
 Bell John A. Lem 109  
 Bell Jonathan 245  
 Bell Martin 130  
 Bell Mathew 191  
 Bell Matthew 30, 68, 179, 235  
 Bell Nicolaus 182  
 Bell Ram 254  
 Bell Robert 18, 74, 79, 141, 247, 254  
 Bell Samuel 236  
 Bell Samuel T., Capt., 29  
 Bell Stephen 101, 221



- Bell Thomas 182, 200  
 Bell Thorue 200  
 Bell Wellem 157  
 Bell Wellem, Sr., 157  
 Bell William 74, 134, 157, 162, 195, 200, 217, 239, 253, 269  
 Bell William, Sr., 254  
 Bell William R. 144  
 Bell William W. 144  
 Bellamy Silas 48  
 Bellcanger Fredrick 173  
 Bellner Henrick 173  
 Bellinger see Beelinger, Pellingier  
 Beelinger Adam, Lt., 175  
 Beelinger Adam 173, 175, 186  
 Beelinger Adam P. 77, 175  
 Beelinger Christian 68, 179  
 Beelinger Frederick 182, 257  
 Beelinger Fredrik 271  
 Beelinger Friedrich 175  
 Beelinger Hannes, Ens., 182  
 Beelinger Henrich 175  
 Beelinger Henry 257  
 Beelinger Johannes 259  
 Beelinger Johannes F. 271  
 Beelinger Jehannis, Jr., 256  
 Beelinger John, Lt., 271  
 Beelinger John 182  
 Beelinger John Fredk 271  
 Beelinger John L., Ens., 128, 172  
 Beelinger Jost 175  
 Beelinger Marcus 128  
 Beelinger Marcus, Jr., 128  
 Beelinger Peter, Col., 182  
 Beelinger Peter 175, 182, 271  
 Beelinger Peter, Jr., Qr. Mr., 182  
 Beelinger Peter, Jr., 259  
 Beelinger Peter B. 182  
 Beelinger Peter P. 182  
 Beelinger Philip 173, 179  
 Beelinger Stoffel 182  
 Beelinger William 173, 184  
 Beelings Christopher 236  
 Beelington James 271  
 Belknap see Belknap, Belnap  
 Belknap Jonas 162  
 Belknap Jonas 253  
 Belknap Thomas 239  
 Belmain William 162  
 Belmore Stephen 130  
 Belnap see Belknap  
 Belnap Abel, Lt., 122  
 Belnap Asa 39  
 Belnar John 122  
 Belsholt Stephen 61  
 Beltz Daniel 247  
 Belzin see Buisen, Buisin, Bulson  
 Belzin Gratus 224  
 Bemam Samuel 247  
 Bemane Simon 237  
 Bemar Adam 162  
 Bemus William 122  
 Bemv Samuel 150  
 Ben James 118  
 Benchotten Herman 79  
 Bendel Catren 182  
 Bendeman Peter 173  
 Bender Christian 101  
 Bender Jacob 182  
 Bender John 153  
 Bendick Frances 88  
 Benedie Ambrose 55  
 Benedich Jacob 211  
 Benedick Ambris 30  
 Benedick Elias 68  
 Benedict see Bennadict  
 Benedict , Ens., 210  
 Benedict Aaron 125  
 Benedict Ambrose 30, 48, 55  
 Benedict Amos 207  
 Benedict Azariah 70  
 Benedict Benjamin, Lt., 214  
 Benedict Benjamin 207, 214  
 Benedict Caleb, Ens., 120  
 Benedict Caleb 214  
 Benedict Daniel 162  
 Benedict Ebenezer 139, 247  
 Benedict Elias 120  
 Benedict Elisha, Capt., 29, 218  
 Benedict Elisha 120  
 Benedict Elisha, Jr., 120  
 Benedict Enoch, Ens., 214  
 Benedict Enoch 268  
 Benedict Felix 120  
 Benedict Isaac 125, 214  
 Benedict Jacob 214  
 Benedict James 125, 162  
 Benedict Jesse 270  
 Benedict John, Ens., 161  
 Benedict John 247  
 Benedict Jonah 214  
 Benedict Joseph, Lt. Col., 217  
 Benedict Joseph, Capt., 47, 270  
 Benedict Joseph, Lt., 214  
 Benedict Joseph 125, 214, 217, 268  
 Benedict Joseph, Jr., 214  
 Benedict Lewis 214  
 Benedict Nathan 214  
 Benedict Oliver 235  
 Benedict Peter 217, 268  
 Benedict Peter, Jr., 217  
 Benedict Ryer 120  
 Benedict Samuel 247  
 Benedict Stephen, Lt., 122  
 Benedict Stephen 139, 234  
 Benedict Thomas 71  
 Benedict Timothy, Capt., 210  
 Benedict Timothy 217, 214  
 Benedict Uriah 88, 120  
 Benedict William, Sr., 162  
 Benedik Tom 71  
 Benet Abraham, Jr., 162  
 Benetin David 271  
 Beneway Ezekiel 18  
 Benford George 18  
 Beng William 18  
 Benham Corn 229  
 Benham Corn, Jr., 229  
 Benham James 18, 162  
 Benidick Oliver 68  
 Beninger see Beringer  
 Beninger David 168  
 Beninger George, Lt., 108  
 Beninger Jacob 108  
 Beninger John 108  
 Beninger Phillip 108  
 Beninger Zachariah 108  
 Benit Amasa 139  
 Benway John 125  
 Benjamin Jonathan 30  
 Benjamin Samuel 30  
 Benjamin , Lt., 47  
 Benjamin 116  
 Benjamin Azariah 169  
 Benjamin Breach 88  
 Benjamin Brush 88  
 Benjamin Chester 135, 195  
 Benjamin Cyres 141  
 Benjamin Cyrus 71, 77, 153  
 Benjamin Daniel 41, 74, 111, 162  
 Benjamin Darius 159, 195  
 Benjamin David 48, 169, 256  
 Benjamin Dwyno 195  
 Benjamin Ebenezer, Lt., 132  
 Benjamin Ebenezer 30, 88, 153  
 Benjamin Elijah 150  
 Benjamin James 169, 214, 256  
 Benjamin John 157  
 Benjamin Jonathan 39, 77  
 Benjamin Joshua, Lt., 169  
 Benjamin Josiah 234  
 Benjamin Josiah, Jr., 234  
 Benjamin Mach 162  
 Benjamin Nathan 169  
 Benjamin Nathaniel 162  
 Benjamin Richard 162, 169  
 Benjamin Samuel 30, 55, 162  
 Benjamin Silas, Sr., 157  
 Benjamin Silas, Jr., 157  
 Benjamin Stephen 48  
 Benjamin Uriah 195  
 Benjamin William 169  
 Benjamins David 82  
 Benjamins Ebenezer 111, 257  
 Benjamins Ebenezer, Jr., 153  
 Benjeman James 207  
 Benker see Boncher, Bonker  
 Benker Lawrence 55  
 Benley Henry 94  
 Benn Daniel 30



- Benn George 111, 229  
 Benn John 104  
 Bennadict Benjamin 48  
 Bennadict Nathan 48  
 Bennadict Peter 48  
 Bennedict Caleb 30  
 Bennem Peter 104  
 Benner Frederick, Lt., 144  
 Benner Frederick 153  
 Benner Fredrick 247  
 Benner Hendrick 247  
 Benner Hendrick, Jr., 144  
 Benner Jacob 247  
 Benner John 247  
 Benner Pete 247  
 Bennet 241  
 Bennet —s 41  
 Bennet Amacy 139  
 Bennet Amos, Lt., 179  
 Bennet Amos 125  
 Bennet Banger 125  
 Bennet Benjamin 74, 191  
 Bennet Bildad 122  
 Bennet Charles 13  
 Bennet David 225  
 Bennet Edward 169  
 Bennet Elihu 154  
 Bennet Ezra 104  
 Bennet Henry 13  
 Bennet Isaac 61  
 Bennet Isiah 150  
 Bennet Jabin 30  
 Bennet James 48  
 Bennet Jeremiah 77, 162  
 Bennet Jesse 104  
 Bennet John 71, 191, 271  
 Bennet Jonathan 125, 130  
 Bennet Joseph 65, 79, 135  
 Bennet Mitekel 82  
 Bennet Nathan 61, 94  
 Bennet Owen 88, 163  
 Bennet Richard 63, 125  
 Bennet Robeson 125  
 Bennet Robinson 125  
 Bennet Simon 88  
 Bennet Thaddeus 162  
 Bennet Thomas 162  
 Bennet Timothy 141  
 Bennet William 48, 63, 125  
 Bennett Abraham 162  
 Bennett Charles 41  
 Bennett Gamaliel 169  
 Bennett Henry 41  
 Bennett Jacob 39, 48, 63  
 Bennett James 39  
 Bennett Jeremiah 41  
 Bennett John 169  
 Bennett Samuel 39  
 Bennett Timothy 48  
 Bennett William 18, 74  
 Bennidick Aaron 125  
 Bennit Ephraim 168  
 Bennit Francis 235  
 Bennit Joshua 39  
 Bennit Mathew 162  
 Bennit Thomas 247  
 Bennitt Ephraim 162  
 Bennitt Ephraim, Jr., 162  
 Bennitt James 18, 162  
 Bennitt Jeremiah 39  
 Bennitt John 39  
 Bennitt Timothy 39  
 Bennum Cornelius 111  
 Benny John 154  
 Benot Amos 258  
 Benrich Frans 182  
 Benschoten see Benschotten, Bunschotten, Van Benschotten  
 Benschoten Elias 48  
 Bensen Johannes 157  
 Bensen John 157  
 Bensk Rudolph 169  
 Benson Abel 125  
 Benson Benjamin 270  
 Benson Bildad 122  
 Benson Elias 125  
 Benson Elihu 122  
 Benson Elnathan 125  
 Benson Jacob 234  
 Benson Job 122  
 Benson Joel 125  
 Benson John 74, 108, 122, 220, 247  
 Benson Jonathan 185, 258  
 Benson Matthew 254  
 Benson Richard 229  
 Benson Sampson 270  
 Benson Samuel 247  
 Benson Studson 235  
 Benson Thomas 39, 41  
 Eenson William 39, 139, 235  
 Benteman Simon 173  
 Beaten Arthur 39  
 Bentheunn I. V. 97  
 Bentin Doctor 111  
 Bentley Caleb, Capt., 108, 141  
 Bentley John 225, 229  
 Bentley Joseph 141  
 Bentley Oliver, Lt., 104  
 Bentley Taber 245  
 Pentley Tabor, Lt., 141  
 Bentley Tilling, Lt., 141  
 Bentley William 48, 245  
 Bentley William, Jr., 245  
 Bently Benedict 122  
 Bently Benjamin 104  
 Bently George 39  
 Bently John 141  
 Bently Joseph 74, 104, 154  
 Bently Joshua 104  
 Bently Oliver 104  
 Bently Samuel 104, 237  
 Bently Thomas 122, 225  
 Bently William 55  
 Benton Caleb 229  
 Benton Henry, Pay Mr., 269  
 Benton Moses 141  
 Benway John 125  
 Benway Peter 125  
 Beovin Thomas 235  
 Berber Alisha 71  
 Berber Joseph 71  
 Bercki Jacob 182  
 Berckie Peter 182  
 Berdan John 41  
 Berden see Borden  
 Berden Samuel 94  
 Berdrick Frantz 182  
 Bereamp Benjamin 128  
 Beican Peter 264  
 Berean Thomas 264  
 Bereus Herman 231  
 Beryeholl John 225  
 Berg Abraham 128  
 Berger see Barger, Borger, Burger  
 Berger Andrew 154  
 Berger Henry 111  
 Berger Jacob 74, 82, 187  
 Berger John 144  
 Berger Philip 236  
 Berger Walter 39  
 Berger Wilhelmus 187  
 Berger William 79  
 Berger Wouter 82, 162  
 Berges Wilhelmus 74  
 Bergh Philip 128  
 Bergh Teunis 247  
 Bergordas Peter 48  
 Berherat Lewis 98  
 Berlydt Tunes 98  
 Berian Peter 162  
 Beringer see Beninger, Berringer  
 Beringer Frederick 226  
 Beringer Jacob 71  
 Beringer Jacob, Jr., 144  
 Beringer John 168  
 Beringer Zacharias 168  
 Berkins see Perkins  
 Berkins David 135  
 Berkins William 55  
 Berkley Isaac 179  
 Berkley Michael 101  
 Berkman John 168  
 Berlet John 179  
 Berlek Benjamin 162  
 Berlow Joseph 39  
 Bernet John 64  
 Bermingham James 18  
 Bernard Simon 71  
 Bernard Thomas 135  
 Berner Hans Jerry 187





- Bernhart Jeremiah 187  
 Bernhart Frudarick 125  
 Bernhart Henry 125  
 Bernhart Jeremiah 264  
 Bernhart Joseph 125  
 Bernhet Herman 88  
 Bernit John 232  
 Bernom Levi 68  
 Beroon Anthony 200  
 Berray Isaac 157  
 Berrey Nicholas 179  
 Berrg Simeon 236  
 Berrian John 30  
 Berriou Cornelius 204  
 Berriou George 204  
 Berrien Nicholas, Capt., 204  
 Berriger see Barager  
 Berriger George 247  
 Berriger Henry 247  
 Berriger Henry, Jr., 247  
 Berriger Peter 247  
 Berringer see Barringer, Beringer  
 Berringer David 108  
 Berringer Jacob 108, 226  
 Berringer John 220  
 Berringer Peter 118  
 Berringer Petrus 133  
 Berringer Philip 226  
 Berringer Zacharias 226  
 Berringas David 71  
 Berrit John 195  
 Bernard Samuel 48  
 Berrnerd Samuel 18  
 Berry 154  
 Berry Asahel, Ens., 55  
 Berry Bowlen 130  
 Berry Charles 41, 48, 211  
 Berry David 88  
 Berry Elishu 225  
 Berry Elisha 55, 104  
 Berry Ephraim 130  
 Berry Guysbert 228  
 Berry Jabez 48, 144, 150  
 Berry Jabez, Jr., 150  
 Berry James 41, 48, 162  
 Berry John, Lt., 144, 149, 154  
 Berry John 48, 144  
 Berry Nicholas 135, 141  
 Berry P. 141  
 Berry Peter 135, 144, 195  
 Berry Samuel 71, 104, 144, 150  
 Berry William 30, 68, 109, 179  
 Berry William, Jr., 109  
 Berryhill John 18  
 Bers Adam 257  
 Bersey Winning 83  
 Bersh Ludwig 182  
 Bersh Rudolph 182  
 Bersieder Jacob 98  
 Bertholemay Theobalt 88  
 Bertholf Crines 162, 204  
 Bertholf Henry, Ens., 161  
 Bertholf Henry 204, 256  
 Bertholf John 162  
 Bertholf Peter, Capt., 161  
 Bertholf Peter 204  
 Bertie Mykel 98  
 Bertine John 204  
 Bertlet Lemuel 55  
 Bertley Andrew 48  
 Bertley Joseph 68  
 Bertoff James 162  
 Bertoloff Stephen 162  
 Berton George 41  
 Berve Abraham 235  
 Berve Jacob 18  
 Bervert John 88  
 Berwart John 41  
 Berwick Marmaduke 64  
 Berwick Robart 64  
 Berwist John 18  
 Besemer Casper 94  
 Besemer Jacobus 30, 195  
 Besemer Michael 71, 82  
 Beshar Jacob 182  
 Beshorn Jacob 239  
 Besimer Johannes 94  
 Besmer Johannes 187  
 Besner Jacob 173  
 Besse Ebenezer 236  
 Besse Ephraim 236  
 Besser Teunis 204  
 Besset Seth 125  
 Best Benjamin 111, 118, 133  
 Best George 231  
 Best George, Jr., 231  
 Best Harmen 231  
 Best Hendrick 118  
 Best Henry 231  
 Best Jacob 226  
 Best Johannes 231  
 Best Johannes, Jr., 133  
 Best John, Lt., 117  
 Best Jury, Jr., 133  
 Best Peter 118, 133  
 Best Wilh's 133  
 Bester Joab 88  
 Betc Thomas 98  
 Beth see Beath  
 Beth Jelles 98  
 Beth Robert 98  
 Beth Thomas 223  
 Bethewel 125  
 Betoli Samuel 256  
 Betrer Jacob 182  
 Betson Thomas 48  
 Betters John 64  
 Betteys Jeremiah 120  
 Betteys William 120  
 Bettinger Martin 173  
 Bettis John 207  
 Betit Josiah 237  
 Betts Gideon 144, 211, 214  
 Betts James, Adjt., 55  
 Betts James, Lt., 77  
 Betts James 30  
 Betts James, Jr., 55  
 Betts John 270  
 Betts John Wilson 64, 94  
 Betts Nathan 207, 214  
 Betts Nehemiah 48  
 Betts Richard 169  
 Betts Robert R. 93  
 Betts Saidd 226  
 Betts William 270  
 Betty Samuel 88  
 Bettys William 30  
 Beugus Thomas 154  
 Beurun John 41  
 Bevani Benjamin 128  
 Bevans Benjamin 18  
 Beven Benjamin 18  
 Bevens Christopher 30  
 Bevens John 30  
 Bever John 187  
 Bever Peter 187  
 Bever Thomas 101  
 Beverly David, Lt., 179  
 Beverly David 179  
 Beverly Thomas 179  
 Bevice Polliah 247  
 Bevie Isaac 211  
 Bevie Jacob 18  
 Bevier see Bovier  
 Bevier Abm 162  
 Bevier Abraham 195, 200  
 Bevier Abraham, Jr., 195  
 Bevier And. 262  
 Bevier Andrew, Capt., 195  
 Bevier Andries, Lt., 199  
 Bevier Andries 71  
 Bevier Benjamin 195  
 Bevier Benjamin, Jr., 262  
 Bevier Coenradt 82, 195  
 Bevier Cornelius 195, 200  
 Bevier Daniel 200  
 Bevier David 71, 262  
 Bevier David, Jr., 71  
 Bevier Edward 270  
 Bevier Elias 262  
 Bevier Jacob 195  
 Bevier Jacob, Jr., 262  
 Bevier Johannes, Capt., 199  
 Bevier Johannes 264  
 Bevier Johannes, Jr., 262  
 Bevier Jonas 200  
 Bevier Jonathan 162, 264  
 Bevier Matthew 195  
 Bevier Nathaniel 195, 200  
 Bevier Peter DeLois, Lt., 40



- Bevier Petrus 195  
 Bevier Ph. D. 262  
 Bevier Philip Dubois, Capt., 55  
 Bevier Samuel, Ens., 260  
 Bevier Samuel 262  
 Bevier Simon 94, 262  
 Bevins David 195  
 Bevins Benjamin 101  
 Bevins Crispamur 55  
 Bevins David 55  
 Bevins Francis 55  
 Bevins Jacob 18  
 Bevits Benjamin 101  
 Beyce Tohide 125  
 Beyea Isaac 150  
 Beyer see Buyer, Eyer, Eyerd  
 Beyer Fratz 88  
 Beyle Jacob 204  
 Beymer John's 200  
 Bgurr Jesse 229  
 Bheartwick John 61  
 Biar Adam 187  
 Biar John 187  
 Bibbins John 111  
 Bice Abraham 204, 217  
 Bice Abraham, Jr., 217  
 Bice Henry 19  
 Bice Jacob 217  
 Bice James 204, 217  
 Bice John 159, 204  
 Bice Matthew 252  
 Bice Peter 19, 204, 217  
 Bice Thomas 204  
 Bice William 217  
 Bice Yawnas 217  
 Bickel John 162  
 Bickel Jacob 258  
 Bicker Corse 175  
 Bicker Henry 63  
 Bicker Victor, Lt., 17  
 Bicker Victor, Jr., Lt. Capt. Mar., 260  
 Bickerd Adolph 186  
 Bickerd Henry 173  
 Bickerd Isaac 173  
 Bickford James 41  
 Bickle John 185  
 Bickle Jacob 229  
 Biddle William 30  
 Bidwell Daniel 88, 122  
 Bidwell David, Jr., 122  
 Bidwell Jacob 122  
 Biest William 138  
 Bigbey Christopher 135  
 Bigelow Joseph 164  
 Bigford Samuel 120  
 Biggam Thomas 223  
 Biggam William 219  
 Biggraff George 19  
 Biggs Silas 169  
 Biggs Timothy 276  
 Bigham James 30  
 Bigraft George 141  
 Bigraff Jonathan 141  
 Bigraff Thomas 153  
 Bakker Nicholas 125  
 Biles George 74  
 Biles Thomas 65  
 Bill Ezariah 30  
 Bill Philip 237  
 Bill William 157  
 Billier Michael 19  
 Billier Michel 186  
 Billett John 269  
 Billew Isaac 211  
 Billiger Michael 200  
 Billing Increase 241  
 Billing William 173  
 Billinger William 173  
 Billings Andrew, Capt., 40, 152  
 Billings Andrew 243  
 Billings Increase 141  
 Billings Inrose 68  
 Billings James 179, 258  
 Billings John 141, 154, 243  
 Billington Elias 19  
 Billington James, Lt., 186  
 Billins Ineris 68  
 Bills Elisha 130  
 Binck Jacob 247  
 Binck Johannes 247  
 Binck Phillip 247  
 Binder Heinzen 224  
 Bingham Abijah 30  
 Bingham Abisha 19, 48  
 Bingham Rial, Lt., 93  
 Bingham Richard, Lt., 88  
 Binker Hendrick 204  
 Binson Peter 200  
 Binton Samuel 150  
 Biram Asa 191  
 Birch see Burch, Bursh, Burtch  
 Birch Isaiah 19  
 Birch John 30, 60, 241  
 Birch Josiah 71  
 Birchard Nathan 162  
 Birchard Nathaniel 94  
 Birchel Jeremiah 157  
 Bird Samuel 157  
 Birdall Jacob 154  
 Birdsall Benjamin, Lt. Col., 79  
 Birdsall Benjamin, Maj., 141  
 Birdsall Benjamin 245, 264  
 Birdsall Daniel, Lt., 55  
 Birdsall Daniel 141, 264  
 Birdsall Daniel 211  
 Birdsall Emanuel 139  
 Birdsall Elenwill 139  
 Birdsall Gilbert 241  
 Birdsall James, Jr., 241  
 Birdsall Jeremiah 141  
 Birdsall John 150, 241  
 Birdsall Nathan 241  
 Birdsall Nathaniel 162  
 Birdsall Samuel 211  
 Birdsall Squire 241  
 Birdsall Thomas 139  
 Birdsall William 241  
 Birdsell Jacob 211  
 Biresie William 225  
 Birksman John 79  
 Birliison Joel 139  
 Bisbey Oliver 150  
 Bise Peter 243  
 Bise Simon 135  
 Bise William 122  
 Bishelt Charles 175  
 Bishet Charles 175  
 Bishop Levi 135  
 Bishute Frances 139  
 Bishop 141  
 Bishop Andrew 214  
 Bishop Caleb 135  
 Bishop Charles 175  
 Bishop David 169  
 Bishop Ebenezer 48, 254  
 Bishop Enos 61, 169  
 Bishop Epencos 217  
 Bishop Epenetus 207, 211  
 Bishop Epeneus 214  
 Bishop Ezekiel 55  
 Bishop Garret 214  
 Bishop Gavriel 65  
 Bishop James 19, 55, 195, 214  
 Bishop John 19, 41, 77, 82, 84, 94, 144, 160, 195, 204, 211, 214, 266  
 Bishop Joseph 101  
 Bishop Joshua 64, 135, 154, 271  
 Bishop Levi 41, 65, 82  
 Bishop Livy 154  
 Bishop Nathaniel 65  
 Bishop Samuel 169  
 Bishop William 55  
 Bishop John 82  
 Bickney Francis 77  
 Bismar Michael 30  
 Bisse Jacob, Ens., 135  
 Bisse Jacob 135  
 Bissel John 77  
 Bissel Luther, Ens., 18  
 Bissie William 104  
 Bischer Adem 247  
 Bieleer Henry 122  
 Biehman Peter 173  
 Bither Peter 247  
 Biser Wilhelmus 118  
 Bitzer Adam 247  
 Bivier see Bevier, Bovier  
 Bivins John 237  
 Bixby see Bisbey, Sixby



- Bixby Andres 230  
 Bixby Hull 230  
 Blaar Jacob 19  
 Blaau Henry 144  
 Blacius see Blasus  
 Blacius Lawrence 88  
 Black (not always a surname;  
 sometimes an adjective)  
 Black Abraham 82  
 Black Archibald 19  
 Black Cato 94  
 Black Cesar 94  
 Black David 19, 39, 48, 161  
 Black Henry 74, 79  
 Black Isaac 207  
 Black Jack 74  
 "Black Jack" 79  
 Black Jacob 30  
 Black James 130, 162, 191  
 Black John 19, 41, 153, 162, 187,  
 191, 195  
 Black Lewis 82  
 Black Peter 19  
 Black Primas 61  
 Black Richard 48  
 Black Robert 74, 79, 139, 162, 195  
 "Black Walter" (colored) 71  
 Black Walter 94  
 Black William 48, 122  
 Blacker John 41  
 Blackley David 133  
 Blackley John, Lt., 50  
 Blackley John 133  
 Blackman Ephraim 150, 214  
 Blackman Joel 74, 79, 116  
 Blackmon Ephraim 61  
 Blackmore Joel 79  
 Blackney John, Lt., 218  
 Blackney John 30  
 Blacius see Blasius  
 Blasius Lawrence 88  
 Blaen John, Jr., 162  
 Blaer John 130  
 Blasdell Levi 77  
 Blain James 153, 240  
 Blain John 256  
 Blain John, Jr., 162  
 Blain Thomas 162  
 Blair Allen 267  
 Blair John, Col., 430  
 Blair John 219, 236  
 Blair John Jr., 125, 236  
 Blair Kelso 19  
 Blair Robert 150  
 Blake Felove 30  
 Blake James 63, 130  
 Blake John 63  
 Blakey John 30  
 Blakesley James 74, 125  
 Blakslee James, Capt., 74  
 Blakslee Nathaniel 74  
 Blamely William 68  
 Blanch James 19  
 Blanchar Abiathar 109  
 Blanchard Abner 61  
 Blanchard Abraham 109  
 Blanchard Aziel 61  
 Blanchard Ephraim 19  
 Blanchard Justus 71  
 Blancher Anthony 157  
 Blancher Ephraim 19  
 Blancher William 41, 55  
 Blanck Cornelius 19, 41  
 Blanding John 122  
 Blane William, Maj., 161  
 Blank see Blonk  
 Blank Adam 258  
 Blank Cornelius 41  
 Blank Jasper 48  
 Blanshan Jacob 250  
 Blanshan Jacob, Jr., 259  
 Blanshan Johannes, Lt., 259  
 Blanshan Matthew, Jr., 259  
 Blanvot Hermones 157  
 Blar John 162  
 Blasdell Levi 232  
 Blass Hendrick P. 133  
 Blass Michael 118, 133  
 Blass Peter M. 118  
 Blass William 118, 133  
 Blasvelt Herramanes 157  
 Blatchly Daniel 211  
 Blatner Jacob, Lt., 141  
 Blatner Jacob 231  
 Blatner John 19  
 Blatner Mathias 231  
 Blats George 173  
 Blatsley Benjamin, Ens., 169  
 Blatsley Daniel 169  
 Blasus see Blasius  
 Blasus Lawrence 88  
 Blauvalt Abraham 41  
 Blauvalt John H. 157  
 Blauveld Abraham 271  
 Blauvelt see Blawvelt  
 Blauvelt Abraham 157  
 Blauvelt Abraham D. 157  
 Blauvelt Adam 157  
 Blauvelt Aurie, Capt., 157  
 Blauvelt Cornelis 254  
 Blauvelt Cornelius, Lt., 157  
 Blauvelt Cornelius 144, 157  
 Blauvelt Cornelius I. 157  
 Blauvelt Dencil A. 157  
 Blauvelt Daniel 157  
 Blauvelt Frederickus 254  
 Blauvelt Garret 157  
 Blauvelt Garret Isaac 157  
 Blauvelt Gerrit J. 157  
 Blauvelt Gerret C. 157  
 Blauvelt Harmanes 157  
 Blauvelt Harmanis, Jr., 254  
 Blauvelt Hendreck 157  
 Blauvelt Hendrick A. 157  
 Blauvelt Isaac 144, 157  
 Blauvelt Isaac G. 157  
 Blauvelt Isaac H. 157  
 Blauvelt Jacob 157  
 Blauvelt Jacobus 157  
 Blauvelt Jacobus J. 157  
 Blauvelt James 254  
 Blauvelt Johannes 157  
 Blauvelt Johannes D. 157  
 Blauvelt Johannes, Capt., 157  
 Blauvelt Johannes G. 157  
 Blauvelt Johannes J. 158  
 Blauvelt John 158  
 Blauvelt John G. 158  
 Blauvelt John J. 158  
 Blauvelt Joseph 158  
 Blauvelt Joseph J. 158  
 Blauvelt Peter 158  
 Blauvelt Peterus 254  
 Blauvelt Richard 158  
 Blauvelt Thomas, Lt., 157  
 Blaw James 153  
 Blaw John 153  
 Blaws John 55  
 Blawvalt Thunis 158  
 Blawvelt Cornelius, 71, 74  
 Blawvelt Frederick 158  
 Blawvelt Isaac 74  
 Blawvelt Nuric 158  
 Blayer John 19  
 Blayne John 247  
 Blaze Christopher 48  
 Bleaday James, Capt., 29  
 Bickley Nicolas 94  
 Blear Robert 236  
 Blets George 173  
 Bleecker Barent 221  
 Bleecker Henry 221  
 Bleecker Jacob 221  
 Bleecker Jacob, Jr., 221  
 Bleecker John 221  
 Bleecker John J. 125, 221  
 Bleecker John N. 221  
 Bleecker John R. 221  
 Bleecker Leonard, Lt., 47  
 Bleecker Nicholas, Lt., 97  
 Bleecker Nicholas 221  
 Bleecker Leonard, Capt., 17, 40  
 Blekley George 221  
 Blekwell Gerret 41  
 Blendberry Elijah 48  
 Blensham Matthew I. 200  
 Blensham Matthew J. 200  
 Blein David 220  
 Bless Hendrick 118  
 Blessen Loranice 175



- Blesseus Lorents 175  
 Blesuus see Blacus  
 Blesuus Lawrence 88  
 Blew Isaac 207  
 Blidenburgh Daniel 169  
 Blidth Benjamin, Lt., 168  
 Blie Christian 19, 271  
 Blie Daniel 19  
 Blie John C. 19  
 Blin see Eean  
 Blin Seth 94  
 Elinn Simeon 30  
 Elisard Oliver 162  
 Biiss Abraham 230  
 Bliss Ebenezer 220  
 Bliss Joel 230  
 Bliss Samuel 19  
 Bliss Thomas Theodore, Capt., 63  
 Blizzard Oliver 191  
 Blodget Elijah 61  
 Blodjet Abel 94  
 Blodjet John 94  
 Bloeg Henderck 232  
 Bloemendal John 108  
 Bloemendale Jacob 88  
 Bloemendel Jacob 221  
 Bloemindalir Maes 221  
 Blom see Blum  
 Blom Albart 19  
 Blom Jonas 153  
 Blonck J. 48  
 Blonk see Blank  
 Blonk Jesper 43  
 Bloodgood Abraham 221  
 Bloodgood Francis 267  
 Bloodgood James 221  
 Bloodgood Oliver 297, 214  
 Bloodgood William, Lt., 17, 79, 87  
 Bloodgood William, Ens., 18, 97  
 Bloodgood William 79  
 Bookstapher Jacob 261  
 Bloom Albert 19  
 Bloom Benjamin 135  
 Bloom Elbert 270  
 Bloom George 240  
 Bloom Isaac, Capt., 152  
 Bloom Isaac 243  
 Bloom John 19, 162  
 Bloom Oaky 82  
 Bloom Peter Cioyw 94  
 Bloom Stephen 214  
 Bloom Sylvester 135  
 Bloom Zachariah 211  
 Bloemendal John 101  
 Bloomer Abraham 211, 214  
 Bloomer Gilbert 162, 264, 267  
 Bloomer Joseph 82, 264  
 Bloomer Robert 268  
 Bloomer Robert, Jr., 232  
 Bloomer Stephen 214  
 Bloomer William 55, 162, 200, 203, 268  
 Bloomerone Abraham 77  
 Bloomindal Albartes 221  
 Bloomingdall Jacob 88  
 Bloose John 30  
 Blorredal Cornelus 226  
 Blorredal John 226  
 Blorredal Maas 226  
 Blossom Sol'n 55  
 Blossom Roland 230  
 Blossome Peter 30  
 Blower William 130  
 Blowers Abiel 125  
 Blowers Charles 130  
 Blowers David 235  
 Blowers Ephraim 19, 41  
 Blowers George 41  
 Blowers Samuel 74, 130'  
 Blows John 195  
 Blue Daniel 19  
 Bluen John, Maj., 179  
 Blum see Blom  
 Blum Albert 19  
 Blunt Hendrick 229  
 Bly Clark 226  
 Bly Jonathan 226  
 Blyn Simonn 79  
 Boardman Ephraim 30  
 Boardwin John 63  
 Boardwine John 63  
 Bochus see Bachus  
 Bockas Wilum 245  
 Bockee Jacob, Lt., 77  
 Bockee Jacob 144  
 Bocker Adolph 135  
 Bockers Jacob 30  
 Bockus see Backus  
 Bockus Jacob 48  
 Bockus Peter 245  
 Bocrum Nicholas 82  
 Bocrum William 77, 82  
 Bodcley John 195  
 Bodel Samuel 195  
 Bodily Andrew 270  
 Bodin John 179  
 Bodine David 162, 261  
 Bodine Francis 200  
 Bodine Isaac 162, 200  
 Bodine Jacob 264  
 Bodine John 162, 200, 258  
 Bodine Lewiss 191  
 Bodine Peter 264  
 Bodine William 162, 200  
 Bodle Alexander 261  
 Bodle Samuel 191  
 Bodie William 191  
 Bodley Andrew 30, 48  
 Bedley John 195  
 Bodley William 82  
 Boen Tirnte 253  
 Boent see Bont  
 Boent Evert, Jr., 111  
 Boent Jacob 111  
 Boent Jacob, Jr., 111  
 Boent Matties 111  
 Boent Mindert 111  
 Boent Peter 111  
 Boere J. 19  
 Boeron M. 61  
 Boerst see Borst  
 Boerst Jorst 111  
 Boerst Jorst, Jr., 111  
 Boerum Hendrick 135  
 Boerum Nicholas 82, 135  
 Boerum William, Lt., 152  
 Boerum William 82, 135, 153  
 Boga Peter 154  
 Bogard Martha 41  
 Bogardas Peter 30  
 Bogardas David 219  
 Bogardis Abraham 30  
 Bogardis Henry 94, 179  
 Bogardus see Begardis  
 Bogardus Benjamin, Lt., 17, 40  
 Bogardus Cornelius 135  
 Bogardus David 30  
 Bogardus Egbert 144, 232  
 Bogardus Ephraim 232  
 Bogardus Everardus 247  
 Bogardus Everett, Capt., 161  
 Bogardus Evert, Capt., 187, 199  
 Bogardus Francis 135  
 Bogardus Hendrick 19, 83  
 Bogardus Henry 48, 144  
 Bogardus Jacob 232  
 Bogardus Jacobus 71  
 Bogardus James, Ens., 119  
 Bogardus James 68, 232  
 Bogardus John 232, 240  
 Bogardus Petrus 187, 195, 154  
 Begardus Mathew 135  
 Bogardus Nanning 88  
 Bogardus Nicholas 187  
 Bogardus Peter 135, 144, 153, 187, 232  
 Bogardus Peter, Jr., 240  
 Bogardus Peter C. 153  
 Bogardus Petrus 187, 195, 240  
 Bogardus Schebboeth 170  
 Bogardus Shlibboeth 135  
 Bogart see Van de Bogart, Van der Bogart  
 Bogart Barnit 270  
 Bogart Cornelius 74, 162, 195  
 Bogart Cornelius, Jr., 94  
 Bogart Daniel 135  
 Bogart Gilbert 19, 77  
 Bogart Hendrick 144  
 Bogart Hendricus 153





- Bogart Henry 163  
 Bogart Henry I 221  
 Bogart Isaac, Lt., 40, 219  
 Bogart Isaac, Jr., 221  
 Bogart Jacob 144  
 Bogart Johannes 158  
 Bogart John, Eras., 97  
 Bogart John 19, 41, 74, 221  
 Bogart Myndert 30  
 Bogart Ort 135  
 Bogart Peter 135, 162  
 Bogarts Cornelius 262  
 Boge John 55  
 Bogaert Christopher 101, 221  
 Boger Peter 101  
 Bogert Barent 221  
 Bogert Cornelius 254  
 Bogert David 125  
 Bogert Gysbert 158  
 Bogert Henry 179  
 Bogert Isaac, Capt., 68, 168  
 Bogert Jacob 74, 158  
 Bogert John 254  
 Bogert Nicholas 221  
 Bogert Peter 221  
 Boges Thomas, Lt., 133  
 Bogg John 48, 156  
 Bogge John 30  
 Boggess Thomas 61  
 Boggs James 226  
 Boggs James, Jr., 226  
 Bogordus John 232  
 Bogort John 158  
 Bogue John 82  
 Bogurdus Nuug, 48  
 Bohall Adam 173, 184  
 Bohall Paul 41  
 Bohannar James 82  
 Bohanner see Mahennan  
 Behanner Robert 120  
 Boice Abraham 94, 98, 204  
 Boice Benjamin 130  
 Boice Hendrick 71  
 Boice Henry 139, 135  
 Boice James 19, 48, 98  
 Boice Jeremiah 30  
 Boice John 19  
 Boice Owey 247  
 Boice Peter 30  
 Boice Simon 30, 135  
 Boit Daniel 55  
 Boit Samuel 55  
 Boides Robert, Jr., 191  
 Boiles see Boyles  
 Boiles James 48  
 Boils James 30  
 Boing Peleg 74  
 Boise see Boice  
 Boist Jacob J. 270  
 Bokee Jacob, Lt., 87  
 Boland Charles 261  
 Bolar Simeon 234  
 Bolay Joseph 269  
 Bolding Elisha 150  
 Bolding Henry 150  
 Bolding James 150  
 Boldridge Daniel 30  
 Bolen Michael 30  
 Bolton George 30  
 Bolier Frederick 173  
 Bollman John 68  
 Bollon Alexander 68  
 Bollson John 158  
 Bolsin Gratus 224  
 Bolsom John 158  
 Bolsen Anthony 158  
 Bolson Cornelius 158  
 Bolt Azariah 214  
 Bolt Daniel 214  
 Bolt Phillip 173  
 Bolt Moses 154  
 Bolton see Boulton  
 Bolton Alexander 68, 130  
 Bolton George 55  
 Bolton James, Lt., 130  
 Bolton James 19  
 Bolton John, Lt., 74  
 Bolton John 19, 30, 68  
 Bolton Jonatha 30  
 Bolton Matthew 19  
 Bolton Samuel 68  
 Bolton William 19  
 Bolton William Livingston 19  
 Boltz Michal 247  
 Boman Albart 30  
 Boman Luke 30  
 Bombreys George 19  
 Bomchover George 88  
 Bomp Joseph 135  
 Bon Barnes 64  
 Bon Joseph 64  
 Bonastal Nicholas 144  
 Boncher see Benker, Bonker  
 Boncher William 48  
 Boncker Nathaniel 135  
 Boneker Stephen 135  
 Bond Bernard 243  
 Bond John 48  
 Bond Nathaniel 241  
 Bond Richard 68  
 Bondy Moses, Jr., 241  
 Bonesil David, Jr., 229  
 Borestail David 111  
 Bonestail David, Jr., 111  
 Bonestail Frederick 111  
 Bonestail Peter 111  
 Bonesteel Henry 88, 226  
 Bonestel Phillip 226  
 Bonestiel Jacob 247  
 Bonestil David 229  
 Bonett Joseph 30  
 Bonker see Banker, Benker  
 Boncher  
 Bonker Abraham 207  
 Bonker Bethuel 55  
 Bonker Dolf 154  
 Bonker Jacob 150  
 Bonker John 55, 200  
 Bonker Laurence 55  
 Bonker Nathaniel 55  
 Bonker Solomon 55, 71  
 Bonker Stephen 144  
 Bonker William 48, 55  
 Bonkers Lawrence 55  
 Bonkle John 101  
 Bonn Johannes 258  
 Bonn Johannes, Jr., 258  
 Bonnall John 64  
 Bonnall Jonathan 144  
 Bonnall Nathaniel 19  
 Bonnall Simeon 19  
 Bonnet Peter 268  
 Bonny Ichabod 182, 223  
 Bonny John 88  
 Bonsted John 247  
 Bonstil Philip 153  
 Bont see Boont, Bunt  
 Bont Ephraim 79  
 Bont Ephraim 74  
 Bont Harmonis 232  
 Bont Jacob 229  
 Bont John 264  
 Bont Matthew 229  
 Bont Matthias 116  
 Bont Minard 229  
 Bont Moutijs 225  
 Bont Peter 204, 267  
 Bont Thomas 41  
 Bontter Christian, Ens., 120  
 Bontter Hendrick, Lt., 120  
 Bonus James 30  
 Bony see Bouy  
 Bony William 41  
 Booke William, J., 88  
 Booker John 19, 30  
 Books Peter 224  
 Bookstaver Frederick 191  
 Bookstaver Jacob, Sr., 191  
 Bookstaver Jacob, Jr., 191  
 Bookstower William 162  
 Boodman John 170  
 Boodman John, Jr., 88  
 Boolman John 68  
 Boom Abraham 101  
 Boom Frederick 19, 88  
 Boom Frederick K. 173  
 Boom John 19, 219  
 Boom Mathise 232  
 Boom Matthias 219  
 Boom Nicholas 19



- Boome Samuel 224  
 Boomhower George 220  
 Boon John 19  
 Boon Richard 128  
 Boon William 94  
 Boons Daniel 200  
 Boonsteel Henry 94  
 Boos Jeremiah 104  
 Booth David 94  
 Booth George 261  
 Booth Henry 41  
 Booth Isaiah 144  
 Booth John 191  
 Booth Joseph 247  
 Booth Joshua 162  
 Booth Prosper 172  
 Booth Stephen 240  
 Booth Thomas 191  
 Booth Whelock 169  
 Bord George 235  
 Borden see Berden  
 Borden Daniel 211  
 Bordman Andrew 30  
 Bordon John 41  
 Boreland Charles 191  
 Boreland Thomas 191  
 Boreman James 41  
 Boretz Bethuel 207  
 Borger see Barger, Berger, Burger  
 Borger Robert 162  
 Borghgood Conerd 230  
 Borghardt Lambert 116  
 Borgordes David 19  
 Borgordis 141  
 Borhans Jacob 259  
 Borks Christian 88  
 Born John 243  
 Born William 264  
 Bornhart John 19  
 Borns John 226  
 Borow Mathew 61  
 Borret Abraham 211  
 Borrill Zachariah 30  
 Borrow Daniel 187  
 Borst see Boerst, Burst  
 Borst Baltus 128  
 Borst Christian 88  
 Borst Hendrick 236  
 Borst Henrich 236  
 Borst Henry, Lt., 128  
 Borst Jacob, Lt., 128  
 Borst Jacob 128  
 Borst Jacob, Jr., 236  
 Borst Johan's 88  
 Borst Johannes 128  
 Borst John 128, 236  
 Borst John, Jr., 128  
 Borst Joost 128  
 Borst Jos. 229  
 Borst Joseph J. 128  
 Borst Joost 128  
 Borst Martinus 128  
 Borst Migel 128  
 Borst Peter 128  
 Borst Philip 128  
 Bort Andrew 226  
 Bort Andrew, Jr., 226  
 Bortel Andrew 231  
 Bortele Peter 229  
 Bortes James 245  
 Bortick Robert 207  
 Borton Isaac 200  
 Bortwick Samuel 207  
 Borwell James 200  
 Bos David 247  
 Bose Peter 30  
 Bosehonce Isaac 141  
 Boset Jesse 211  
 Boshart Jacob 185  
 Boshart John 179  
 Boshford William 211  
 Boskerk Denreck 236  
 Boskerk Martin 120  
 Bosliver Paul 68  
 Boss Christian 173  
 Boss Heinrich 185  
 Boss Joseph 19  
 Boss William 241  
 Best Andres 175  
 Best Christian 173  
 Best Johannes 271  
 Beste Henry Julius 68  
 Bostwick James 207  
 Boston Negro 88  
 Bostwick Edward 111  
 Bostwick Elijah, Capt., 74, 79, 132  
 Bostwick Elijah 237  
 Bostwick James 207  
 Bostwick John 150, 207, 211  
 Bostwick Robert 207, 211  
 Bostwick Salmon 94  
 Bostwick Samuel 207, 211  
 Bostwick Stephen 207, 211  
 Bostwith James 30  
 Bosweek James 30  
 Boswick Edward 30  
 Boswith William 30  
 Bosworth Benjamin 243  
 Bosworth Jabin 237  
 Bot Samuel S. 98  
 Botchen Peter 130  
 Bothell James 239  
 Botman Adam 173  
 Bottle Thomas 211  
 Bottles Joseph 88  
 Bouch William 19  
 Bouchall Hopper 88  
 Bouck see Bauck  
 Bouck Lawrence 236  
 Bouck Nicholas 236  
 Bouck William 236  
 Bouck William, Jr., 236  
 Boucks Daniel 214  
 Bouen Daniel 200  
 Boughtall Hooper 88  
 Boughten Gould, Lt., 47  
 Boughten Samuel 150  
 Boughton see Bouton, Boutton  
 Boughton Calope 211  
 Boughton Gould, Capt., 217  
 Boughton Joseph 245  
 Boughton Moses 48  
 Boughton Simon 48  
 Boughton Timothy 204  
 Bouise Aron 243  
 Bouk Peter 94  
 Bouker Thomas 141  
 Bouley Benjamin 94  
 Boulton see Bolton  
 Boulton George 55  
 Boulton Mathew 266  
 Bouman see Bowman  
 Bouman Abraham 77  
 Bouman Adam 182  
 Bouman Frederick 182  
 Bounan Luke 30  
 Bouman Nicholas 182  
 Bound Daniel 268  
 Bound Rodman 41  
 Bour Born 226  
 Bourguin John James 19  
 Bourk Edmond 41  
 Bourk John 19, 41  
 Bourn William 120  
 Bourne William 48  
 Bourns John 19  
 Bournson Thomas 237  
 Bournstil Philip 247  
 Bouse see Rouse  
 Bouse Benjamin 236  
 Bouse Henry 19  
 Bouse James 19  
 Bouse Jonathan 125  
 Bouse Nicholas 125  
 Bouse Peter 19  
 Boush George 175  
 Bout John 209  
 Bout Peter 204  
 Boutan Jehial 214  
 Bouten John 266  
 Bouten Samuel 48  
 Bouten Seth 214  
 Bouton see Boughton, Boutton  
 Bouton Benajah 207, 214  
 Bouton Daniel, Capt., 214  
 Bouton Daniel 74, 268  
 Bouton David 252  
 Bouton Ebenezer 207, 214  
 Bouton Ebenezer, Jr., 268  
 Bouton Elijah 214



- Bouton Enah 258  
 Bouton Ezra 207, 211, 214  
 Bouton Gould 214, 217  
 Bouton Gouie 268  
 Bouton James 211  
 Bouton Jehiel, Ens., 214  
 Bouton Jehiel 211  
 Bouton Jesse 214  
 Bouton Jobc 207  
 Bouton Joel, Qr. Mr., 217  
 Bouton Joel 211, 214  
 Bouton John 214, 217  
 Bouton Joseph 48, 211, 214  
 Bouton Joseph, Jr., 48  
 Bouton Matthew 214  
 Bouton Moses 144, 211, 214  
 Bouton Nathaniel 214  
 Bouton Noah, Capt., 149, 207  
 Bouton Noah 214, 217  
 Bouton Samuel, Lt., 217  
 Bouton Samuel 82, 207, 214  
 Bouton Seymer 268  
 Bouton Seymour 214  
 Bouton Simbeal 214  
 Bouton Shubel 206  
 Bouton Stephen 211, 214  
 Bouton Timothy 82, 211, 214  
 Bouton Hiel 214  
 Bouton Jehiel 252  
 Bouton Jesse 214  
 Bouton John 214  
 Bouton Joseph 53  
 Bouton Nathaniel 214, 268  
 Bouton Seth 214  
 Bowet Conrad 221  
 Bouy see Bony  
 Bow William 19, 60  
 Bove Garrit 235  
 Bove Nicholas 179  
 Bove Peter 235  
 Boyce Jacob 125  
 Boyce Jacob, Jr., 125  
 Boyce Nicholas 98  
 Boree Peter 125  
 Borie Abraham 98  
 Bovie Isaac 98  
 Bovie Israel 98  
 Bovie Jacob 19  
 Bovie John 30, 125, 220  
 Bovie Mathew 19  
 Bovie Nicholas 41, 220, 271  
 Bovie see Bevier, Buveir  
 Bowler David J. 94  
 Bovies David 82  
 Bovis Ride 101  
 Bowman Charles 30  
 Bowdish Gideon 122  
 Bowdish Henry 122  
 Bowdish John 68, 125  
 Bowen Daniel 162  
 Bowen Isaac 71, 253  
 Bowen John 19  
 Bowen Phinebas 253  
 Bowen Prentice, Qr. Mr., 40  
 Bowen Prentice, Capt., 70  
 Bowen Prentice, Lt., 40  
 Bowen Prentice 71  
 Bowen Timothy 68, 271  
 Bowen Wasel 219  
 Bowen Wessel 19  
 Bowen William 94  
 Bower 48  
 Bower Cornelius 223  
 Bower Daniel 116, 135  
 Bower David 169  
 Bower George 19  
 Bower Heman 162  
 Bower Hezekiah 169  
 Bover Isaac 162  
 Bower Jacob, Jr., 231  
 Bower Jeremiah 41, 169  
 Bower Joel 162  
 Bower Nicholas, Jr., 118  
 Bower Zephaniah 169  
 Bowers Isaac 48  
 Bowers James 48  
 Bowers Joel 55  
 Bowers Michael 65  
 Bowings Daniel 200  
 Bowington John 71  
 Bowker Silas 82, 262  
 Bowker Silas, Jr., 82  
 Bowler Simeon 122  
 Bowls George 62  
 Bowman see Bouman  
 Bowman Albert 19  
 Bowman Andrew 101  
 Bowman Bacchus 48  
 Bowman Frederick 98  
 Bowman John, Capt., 172  
 Bowman John 179, 236  
 Bowman Lewis 30  
 Bowman Luke 60  
 Bowman Nicholas 258  
 Bowman Robert 130  
 Bowmann John 271  
 Bown Joseph 135  
 Bowne Benjamin, Maj., 270  
 Bowne Cershom 240  
 Bowne Phillipp, Lt., 144  
 Bowne Rodman 48  
 Bownen Hendrick 118  
 Bowsee Nathan 230  
 Box John 186  
 Boy Brave see Brave Boy  
 Boyce Abraham 68  
 Boyce Hendrick 150  
 Boyce James, Ens., 68  
 Boyce James 19, 41, 156  
 Boyce Jehoiada 125  
 Boyce John 19, 41, 144, 211  
 Boyce John P. 41  
 Boyce Joseph 235  
 Boyce Miller 125, 130  
 Boyce Thomas, Ens., 204, 271  
 Boyce Thomas 55, 230  
 Boyd see Buoyd  
 Boyd —mes 154  
 Boyd Ebenezer, Capt., 210, 271  
 Boyd George 19, 30, 55, 108  
 Boyd Isaac 150  
 Boyd James 65, 191  
 Boyd John, Surg., 269  
 Boyd John, Capt., 141  
 Boyd John 133, 228, 247  
 Boyd Jonah 19  
 Boyd Jonathan 220  
 Boyd Jonathan 19  
 Boyd Nathaniel 71, 261  
 Boyd Peleg 79  
 Boyd Robert 41, 55, 144, 162, 192, 239  
 Boyd Robert, Jr., 261  
 Boyd Samuel 55, 145, 192  
 Boyd Thomas 133  
 Boyd William 19, 239  
 Boyde Samuel 55  
 Boyde William 108  
 Boyer Godlep 19  
 Boyer John, Jr., 88  
 Boyer Valentine 257  
 Boyington Solomon 154  
 Boyl James 161  
 Boyle Philip 19  
 Boyles see Boiles  
 Boyles James 20, 48  
 Boyles Walter 71  
 Bozworth Hezekiah 154  
 Braat Shirmin 88  
 Brace Henry, Lt., 125  
 Brace Robert 130  
 Brace William, Lt., 125  
 Bracket Cornelius 65  
 Bradain John 30  
 Bradbick see Bradpick, Bread-bake, Breadbig  
 Bradbick John, Capt., 77, 144  
 Bradbigh John, Capt., 175  
 Braden Thomas 105  
 Bradenburg Balthus 271  
 Brader Andrew 10  
 Bradford James, Adj., 63  
 Bradford James, Lt., 63  
 Bradford James 98  
 Bradford Joe 223  
 Brading John 19  
 Bradlee Nathan 82  
 Bradley Cornelius 41  
 Bradley Daniel 162, 195  
 Bradley James 19



- Bradley Nathan 154  
 Bradley Richard 41  
 Bradley Salmon 247  
 Bradley Stephen B., Col., 270  
 Bradley William 247, 253  
 Bradly Ephraim 82  
 Bradly Nathaniel 82  
 Bradner Andrew 30  
 Bradner Benoni 30, 74, 255  
 Bradner Benony 161  
 Bradner Colvil 162  
 Bradner John 77, 162, 255  
 Bradner William 255  
 Bradnt Colvill 255  
 Bradpick see Bradbick  
 Bradpick John, Capt., 271  
 Bradshaw John 139  
 Bradshaw Thomas, Lt., 68, 133  
 Bradshaw William 19, 120, 122, 145  
 Bradt see Brant, Bratt, Brodt  
 Bradt Aaron A. 98  
 Bradt Adrian 101  
 Bradt Albert 224  
 Bradt Andrew 220  
 Bradt Andris 224  
 Bradt Anthony 107  
 Bradt Anthony D. 98  
 Bradt Apricam 98  
 Bradt Arent A. 98  
 Bradt Arent S. 98  
 Bradt Aron 98  
 Bradt Charles 98  
 Bradt Christopher 41  
 Bradt Cornelius 98  
 Bradt Daniel A. 101  
 Bradt Elias 98  
 Bradt Ephraim 98  
 Bradt Fradrick 223  
 Bradt Gerrit 98, 101  
 Bradt Gerritt Tunnes, Capt., 125  
 Bradt Hendrick 101  
 Bradt Henry 221  
 Bradt Jacobus 98  
 Bradt Jacobus A. 98  
 Bradt Jacobus S. 98  
 Bradt James 19, 48, 271  
 Bradt John 98, 101  
 Bradt John A., Capt., 220  
 Bradt John S. 98  
 Bradt Mindart 98  
 Bradt Nicholas 235  
 Bradt Peter 101  
 Bradt Peter B. 107  
 Bradt Samuel 98, 232  
 Bradt Samuel S. 98  
 Bradt Storme 88  
 Bradt Teunis 221  
 Brady George 41  
 Brady John 48  
 Brady Lewis 30  
 Brady Richard 41  
 Brady Simeon 268  
 Brady Thomas 19  
 Braec Nicholas 229  
 Braems C. 270  
 Braett Andrew 30  
 Bragame John 48  
 Bragaw Peter 240  
 Bragham John 98  
 Braghom Joseph 98  
 Braghom Symon 98  
 Bragin John 19  
 Braidey Richard 19  
 Brain Moses 104  
 Brainard Timothy 237  
 Brainerd Reben 48  
 Brakeman Jacob 88  
 Branam Paul 225  
 Bramblee William 101  
 Brame John 186  
 Bramer Antony 162  
 Bramhall Joseph 237  
 Bramon Thomas 247  
 Bramor Anthony 82  
 Bran William 261  
 Branah James 154  
 Branard Reuben 230  
 Brancik Zephaniah 225  
 Brand Henry 19  
 Brand Isaac 19  
 Brandage James 135  
 Brander John, Qr. Mr., 77  
 Brandgo William 243  
 Brande Niclas 232  
 Brandoes George 19  
 Brandon see Bronon  
 Brandon see Brondow  
 Brandow Abraham 68  
 Brandow Fredrich 232  
 Brandow Godfrey 232  
 Brandow Peter 232  
 Brandon William, Jr., 232  
 Brandt Edward 41  
 Brandt John 30  
 Branen Adam 55  
 Branen Michal 94, 261  
 Branen Reuben 55, 88  
 Braney Lowring 48  
 Brann Samuel 30  
 Brannah James 135  
 Brannen Abraham 41  
 Brannen Addam 200  
 Brannen Ruben 192  
 Brannon Abraham 68, 79  
 Brannon Keaben 71  
 Brannon Timothy 41  
 Branon see Brandon  
 Branon Abraham 62, 68  
 Branon Michael 62  
 Branon Reuben 62  
 Branonld Nathaniel 237  
 Branson M. 62  
 Branson R. 62  
 Brant see Bradt, Bratt  
 Brant Christian 19, 41  
 Brant Christopher 19  
 Brant E. 41  
 Brant Edward 88  
 Brant John 48  
 Brant Joseph, Gen., 9  
 Brant Michel 128  
 Brant Philip 211  
 Brant William 48  
 Brantner Anthony 88, 128  
 Brar Coffey 187  
 Brar Henry 187  
 Brar July 187  
 Brasher Abraham E., Lt., 17  
 Brasher Ephraim, Lt., 218  
 Brasher Ephraim 247  
 Brasher Henry 19, 264  
 Brasher John 264  
 Brasie Andreas 231  
 Brasie Cornelius 231  
 Brasie John 231  
 Brass Abraham 19  
 Brass David 256  
 Brass John 19, 41  
 Brat Anthone B. 221  
 Brat Arent S. 98  
 Brat Blek B. 224  
 Brat John 224  
 Brat Peter 226  
 Brate Henry, Lt., 172  
 Brate James 173  
 Brath Aphreim 98  
 Brath Heinrich 257  
 Bratt see Bradt, Brant, Pratt  
 Bratt Aaront 120  
 Bratt Adrian 107  
 Bratt Anthy E. 221  
 Bratt Daniel 125, 224  
 Bratt Daniel B. 235  
 Bratt David 224  
 Bratt Dirck 120  
 Bratt Gerrit Teunessce 236  
 Bratt Henry 176  
 Bratt Jacobus 176  
 Bratt James 186  
 Bratt Nicholas 125  
 Bratt John 130, 224  
 Bratt John B., Lt., 125  
 Bratt John T. 101  
 Bratt Petar A. 224  
 Bratt Peter 224  
 Bratt Storm 88, 224  
 Braun Abraham 98  
 Braun Christian 176  
 Braun Conrad, Lt., 172  
 Braun Johan Christ 111





- Braun William 128  
 Braur Robert 82  
 Bravam John 249  
 " Brave Boy " (colored) 71  
 Bravon Thomas 120  
 Brawn Eldrick 82  
 Bray Thomas 19, 241  
 Bray William 41, 62, 195  
 Brayton Gideon 225  
 Brayton Joseph 130  
 Brayton Matthew 130  
 Breadbake see Bradbick  
 Breadbake John, Capt., 257  
 Breadbig see Bradbick  
 Breadbig John 257  
 Breadin John 39  
 Breadin Thomas 260  
 Bredinbaker Baltus 19  
 Breadsted Andrew 187  
 Bready Jesscay 214  
 Breakman see Brakeman  
 Bream Baltus 30  
 Breasted 187  
 Breat Antony 98  
 Bredain see Bradain  
 Bredenbaker W. 19  
 Bredinbaker Baltis 30  
 Breen John 88, 179  
 Breemer Anthony 279  
 Breemer Lodewick 83  
 Brees Henry 235  
 Breevort Henry, Lt., 218  
 Breidenbacher Baltus 259  
 Breidenbacher Baltus 271  
 Breidenbacher Baltus 182  
 Breidenbue Baldes 182  
 Breis John 257  
 Breising Henry 279  
 Bremer Anthony 65  
 Breuck Peter 41  
 Brend Isaac 19  
 Brendly Francis, Lt., 218  
 Breukroff 141  
 Brennen Michael 71  
 Bresea Hendrick 104  
 Bresee Cornelius 111  
 Bresee Gabriel 111  
 Bresee Jellis 109  
 Bresee Nicholas 111  
 Bresin John 71  
 Bresse Thomas, Jr., 231  
 Brest William 101  
 Brett see Britt, Br 211  
 Brett Francis R. 135  
 Brett Frederik 231  
 Brett George 154, 240  
 Brett Gershom 247  
 Brett James 30  
 Brett Peter 187  
 Brett Rambout 135  
 Brett Robert, Lt., 135  
 Brett Robert 135  
 Brett Theodoros 135  
 Breus Corne 221  
 Brewster see Brewster  
 Brewer see Bruar, Bruer  
 Brewer Abraham 109  
 Brewer Arent 257  
 Brewer Aury 158  
 Brewer Charles 135  
 Brewer Cornelius, Jr., 64  
 Brewer D. 141  
 Brewer David 240  
 Brewer Deliverance 204  
 Brewer Elias 150  
 Brewer Garrete 153  
 Brewer Harman, Lt., 175  
 Brewer Henderick 150  
 Brewer Henry 98  
 Brewer Isaac 158  
 Brewer Jacob 94  
 Brewer Jeremiah 30, 48, 153  
 Brewer Jery 120  
 Brewer John 88, 176  
 Brewer Matthew, Lt., 125  
 Brewer Mathew 204  
 Brewer Nazareth 204, 243  
 Brewer Samuel 30, 240  
 Brewer Peter 128  
 Brewer V. 141  
 Brewer William 88, 145, 176  
 Brewland Johiel 48  
 Brewster see Bruister, Bruster  
 Brewster Benjamin 41  
 Brewster Caleb, Capt., Lt., 63  
 Brewster Caleb, Lt., 63, 169  
 Brewster Francis 162  
 Brewster Henry, Lt., 47, 255  
 Brewster Henry 253  
 Brewster Henry, Jr., Capt., 70  
 Brewster Henry, Jr., Lt., 271  
 Brewster Henry, Jr., 253  
 Brewster Isaac 253  
 Brewster James, Lt., 63  
 Brewster Jesse 71, 253  
 Brewster John 145, 169, 179, 192, 253  
 Brewster Nathan 162  
 Brewster Nathaniel, Ens., 169  
 Brewster Pelatiah 139  
 Brewster Pell 139  
 Brewster Samuel 192  
 Brewster Samuel, Jr., 64, 261  
 Brewster Timothy 253  
 Brewster William 41  
 Brewton Arthur 30  
 Brewton Bartholomew 19  
 Brian see Bryan  
 Brian James 160, 195  
 Brian Lemuel 169  
 Briant John 30, 267  
 Briant Matthew 55  
 Briant Thomas 30  
 Brice Alexander 221  
 Brice Henry 125  
 Brickell George 145  
 Brickett John 269  
 Bride James 195  
 Bridelburgh Baltus 185  
 Bridge Salvanus 207  
 Bridges James 30  
 Briggs John 158  
 Bries Anthony, Capt., 104  
 Briesee William 104  
 Britt William 187  
 Briggs Abraham 122, 236  
 Briggs Anthony 241  
 Briggs Caleb 135, 247  
 Briggs Caspares 74  
 Briggs Casparus 145  
 Briggs Christopher 104  
 Briggs Daniel 30  
 Briggs Ebenezer 247  
 Briggs Edward 211  
 Briggs Elkanah 241  
 Briggs Henry 158  
 Briggs Isaac 211  
 Briggs Jabez 234  
 Briggs Jacob 48  
 Briggs Jasper 158  
 Briggs Jeremiah 48, 55  
 Briggs Joel 162  
 Briggs John 19, 41, 158, 241  
 Briggs Joseph 168  
 Briggs Joshua 207  
 Briggs Josiah 130  
 Briggs Lawrence 145, 158  
 Briggs Lewis 241  
 Briggs Matthias 158  
 Briggs Oliver 241  
 Briggs Philip 241  
 Briggs Prince 241  
 Briggs Stephen 79  
 Briggs Thomas, Jr., 241  
 Briggs Walter 247  
 Bright James 65  
 Bright Johenson 139  
 Brighton John 19  
 Brigs 214  
 Brigs Elis 237  
 Brigs Jonathan 30  
 Brigs Philip 214  
 Brigs Thomas 207  
 Brigs Zebulon 241  
 Brill David 245  
 Brill Jacob, Jr., 154  
 Brill John, Jr., 245  
 Brill Peter 245  
 Brill Solomon 141  
 Brimhorn Joseph 237



- Brinck Cornelis C. 187  
 Brinck Cornelius 30, 187  
 Brinck Hendrick 187  
 Brinck Hendricus 153  
 Brinck Jacob 187  
 Brinck, Jacob, Jr., 187  
 Brinck John 71, 187  
 Brinck John C. 187  
 Brinck John J. 187  
 Brinck Peter 74  
 Brinck Peter, Jr., Ens., 187  
 Brinck Peter, Jr., 259  
 Brinck Peter C. 187  
 Brinck Petrus 259  
 Brinck Petrus, Jr., Ens., 200  
 Brinck Solloni 200  
 Brinck Solomon 74  
 Brinckerho Abraham J. 135  
 Brinckerhoff Abraham 135  
 Brinckerhoff Abraham I. 135  
 Brinckerhoff Abraham J. 135  
 Brinckerhoff Adrian 240  
 Brinckerhoff Daniel 135, 145  
 Brinckerhoff Derick J. 135  
 Brinckerhoff Dirk 135  
 Brinckerhoff Dirk, Jr., 135  
 Brinckerhoff Dirk T. 135  
 Brinckerhoff George 135  
 Brinckerhoff Hen 154  
 Brinckerhoff Henry 135  
 Brinckerhoff Isaac 135, 145  
 Brinckerhoff Jacob 135  
 Brinckerhoff John, Capt., 240  
 Brinckerhoff John 240  
 Brinckerhoff John S. 135, 145  
 Brinckle Thomas, Lt., 55  
 Brindley Francis, Lt., 60  
 Brink Adam 55, 82  
 Brink Cornelius 82, 200, 259, 262, 264  
 Brink Cornelius, Jr., 82  
 Brink Cornelius C. 145, 262  
 Brink Egbert 262  
 Brink Henry 187  
 Brink Jacob 262  
 Brink Jacob, Jr., 82  
 Brink John 82, 195, 200  
 Brink John, Jr., 187, 200  
 Brink John A. 187  
 Brink John C. 82, 187  
 Brink John G. 187  
 Brink John J. 153  
 Brink John T. 187  
 Brink Peter 70, 187, 200  
 Brink Petrus 259  
 Brink Robert 41, 195  
 Brink Solomon 70, 162, 200  
 Brinkerhoff Abraham, Col., 135  
 Brinkerhoff George, Capt., 135, 144  
 Brinkerhoff George G., Capt., 135  
 Brinkerhoff Henry 82  
 Brinkerhoff Jacob, Adj., 135  
 Brinkerhoff John, Capt., 195  
 Brinkerhoff John 145  
 Brinkerhoff John G., Capt., 135  
 Brinkoff I. 141  
 Brinson John 168  
 Brinton David 30  
 Brisbee James 41  
 Brisbee Samuel 122  
 Brisben James 122, 243  
 Brisbend James 154  
 Brisbin William 122  
 Brisby James 154  
 Brisenbecker Balsar 173  
 Bristead Andrew 187  
 Bristol Abraham 104  
 Bristol Daniel 104  
 Bristol John 104  
 Bristoll Abel 237  
 Bristoll Abraham, Jr., 104  
 Bristoll Eliphalet 237  
 Britlingar Frederick 19  
 Britman Johnson 130  
 Britnow Henry 192  
 Britt see Brett  
 Britt Fredrick 187  
 Britt James 30  
 Britt Willem 187  
 Britt William 204  
 Broadbrook Edward 19  
 Broadford James 98  
 Broadhead see Brodhead  
 Broadhead Charles, Capt., 161  
 Broadhead Henry 71  
 Broadhead John, Jr., Ens., 200  
 Broadhook John 104  
 Broadstreet John 74  
 Broadt Andrew 30  
 Broadwell Henry 158  
 Broadwell Moses 145  
 Brock Bennoni 264  
 Brock Francis 60, 135  
 Brock George 162  
 Brock Nathaniel 60  
 Brock Robert 48  
 Brock William 154, 211  
 Brockaway Jesse 162  
 Bracket Moses 41, 55, 64  
 Crocks Joshua 104  
 Broekway Consider 104  
 Brockway Gideon 68  
 Brockway Jesse 192  
 Brockway Justus 104  
 Brockway Richard 104  
 Brockway Russell 30, 55  
 Brockway Yestus 104  
 Brodgdan John, Adj., 17  
 Brodhacker Bartley 104  
 Brodhead see Broadhead  
 Brodhead Charles, Capt., 144  
 Brodhead Charles W. 162, 262  
 Brodhead Daniel 195  
 Brodhead Henry 82, 94, 195  
 Brodhead John, Capt., 152  
 Brodhead John 262  
 Brodhead Louis 262  
 Brodhead Richard, Lt., 195  
 Brodhead Richard, Ens., 260  
 Brodhead Samuel 145, 195  
 Brodhead Thomas 94  
 Brodhead William 82, 195  
 Brodt see Bradt  
 Brodt William 224  
 Broekwege Nathan 225  
 Brogdon John, Adj., 218  
 Broghom John 98  
 Broghorn Symon 98  
 Broker Walter 55  
 Bromaghna Thomas 19  
 Bromdell William 232  
 Bromfield Jeremiah 240  
 Bromley see Bramley  
 Bronley John 19  
 Bronley Simon 19, 41  
 Bronley William 19  
 Bronck Job 270  
 Bronck John P. 232  
 Brondaw John 252  
 Bronow Frederick 41  
 Brondrage Jonathan 162  
 Bronk see Brunck  
 Bronk Casparus 232  
 Bronk Peter, Ens., 119  
 Bronk Philip P. 232  
 Bronnell Joseph 247  
 Bronner Peter 104  
 Brous Daniel 270  
 Bronson see Brownson  
 Bronson Abel 230  
 Bronson Ephraim 230  
 Bronson John 247  
 Bronson Samuel 230  
 Brook Abraham W. 200  
 Brook Michel 256  
 Brook Michel B. 204  
 Brook Robert 185  
 Brook Thomas 82  
 Brooke Jeremiah 162  
 Brooke Thomas 30  
 Brooker Walter 39, 55  
 Brooks —rooms 204  
 Brooks Daniel 48, 211, 266  
 Brooks Francis 162  
 Brooks George 71, 77  
 Brooks James 270  
 Brooks Jediah 48  
 Brooks Jeremiah 74, 70, 192  
 Brooks John 48, 82, 145, 158, 162, 192, 211, 214, 225, 253, 271



- Brooks John, Jr., 162  
 Brooks Jonathan 97, 253  
 Brooks Joseph 30, 55, 65, 120, 195  
 Brooks Joshua, Jr., 111  
 Brooks Michael 204, 207, 214, 271  
 Brooks Michel 82  
 Brooks Peter 221  
 Brooks Reuben 153, 154, 243  
 Brooks Robert 48  
 Brooks Samuel L. 65  
 Brooks Thomas 30, 48  
 Brooks William 77, 135, 150, 192, 195  
 Broomflower George 88  
 Brown Edward 111  
 Broosee Cornelis 229  
 Bross John 221  
 Brochack Jacob 182  
 Brothak Bartholomay 182  
 Brothers John 179  
 Brotherton John 30, 104  
 Brotherton Micasah 104  
 Brotherton Zopher 104  
 Brothock John 182  
 Brott see Brett  
 Brott Andrew 30  
 Broughton Bartholomew 19  
 Broughton William 220  
 Broukman Godiret 173  
 Brown Elijah 71  
 Brouwen Hendrick 98  
 Brouwer see Brower  
 Brouwer Abm 254  
 Brouwer Daniel 240  
 Brouwer David 220  
 Brouwer Jacob 254  
 Brouwer Peter 229  
 Brouwer Samuel 158  
 Brown Henry 235  
 Brown Elisha 241  
 Brownen Jury 111  
 Brower see Brouwer, Brown  
 Brower Aaron 71  
 Brower Abraham 111, 158  
 Brower Charles 154  
 Brower Cornelius 71, 243  
 Brower Cornelius, Jr., 243  
 Brower Daniel 64, 135  
 Brower David 111, 135  
 Brower Eldrick 68, 74, 82  
 Brower Elias 130  
 Brower Gerrit 135  
 Brower George 71, 111  
 Brower Gerrit 224  
 Brower Hendrick 223, 234  
 Brower Henry 71, 82  
 Brower Hindrick 154  
 Brower Holscey 207  
 Brower Isaac 153  
 Brower Jacob 204  
 Brower Jeremiah 71  
 Brower John 101, 243  
 Brower Lazareth 154  
 Brower Nicholas, Capt., 135  
 Brower Peter 111  
 Brower Richart 98  
 Brower Rodoiphus 154  
 Brower Samuel 145  
 Brower Teunes 82  
 Brower Uldrick 158  
 Brower William 30, 71, 135, 145, 176  
 Browns Richard 101  
 Brown see Bebrown  
 Brown Col., 270.  
 Brown Capt., 82, 240  
 Brown—bert 204  
 Brown Abraham 98, 204, 214, 236, 267  
 Brown Adam 128, 224, 257  
 Brown Adam, Jr., 128  
 Brown Adonijah 211, 214  
 Brown Adonijah, Jr., 214  
 Brown Alexander 162, 225  
 Brown Amos 111, 214, 237  
 Brown Andrew 217, 267  
 Brown Annanias 214  
 Brown Archibald 192  
 Brown Aron 135  
 Brown Asa 82  
 Brown Benajah, Lt., 214  
 Brown Benajah 214  
 Brown Benjamin, Lt., 304  
 Brown Benjamin 30, 116, 122  
 Brown Brockey 214  
 Brown Brockwa 211  
 Brown Caleb 104, 169, 237  
 Brown Charles 125  
 Brown Charles F. 19  
 Brown Charles Fred 41  
 Brown Christian, Capt., 128  
 Brown Christian 236  
 Brown Christopher 267  
 Brown Cornelius 70, 145, 150  
 Brown Daniel 41, 160, 172, 207  
 Brown David, Lt., 271  
 Brown David 19, 30, 41, 45, 125, 130, 169, 207, 211, 226, 245  
 Brown Deliverance 48, 71, 145, 150, 207, 214, 217  
 Brown Dorcs 88  
 Brown Duncan 192  
 Brown Duncin 162  
 Brown E. 268  
 Brown Ebenezer 150, 162, 200, 214  
 Brown Eber 211, 214, 217  
 Brown Edward 88, 200  
 Brown Elijah 211, 214  
 Brown Eliphalt 214  
 Brown Eliphelet 43  
 Brown Elisha 19, 71, 214  
 Brown Enos 214  
 Brown Evert 19  
 Brown Francis 19  
 Brown George 19, 195, 271  
 Brown Gilbert 192  
 Brown Gardus 267  
 Brown Halsey 71  
 Brown Henry 41, 82, 125, 169  
 Brown Henry, Jr., 169  
 Brown Hezekiah 77, 125  
 Brown Holsey 207  
 Brown Hubbard 43  
 Brown Isaac 19, 41, 104, 162, 204, 240, 267  
 Brown Isaack 200  
 Brown Israel 139  
 Brown Jacob 135, 214, 253, 268  
 Brown James 19, 64, 71, 135, 145, 162, 172, 214, 243, 264  
 Brown James, dl., 19  
 Brown James H. 71, 145, 192  
 Brown Jeremiah 74, 157  
 Brown Jesse 104  
 Brown Joel 30, 122  
 Brown John, Maj., 61  
 Brown John, Ens., 29, 128  
 Brown John 19, 30, 41, 48, 55, 61, 62, 65, 74, 79, 82, 88, 94, 104, 111, 128, 134, 145, 153, 192, 195, 204, 207, 211, 214, 219, 230, 245, 271  
 Brown John, Jr., 214  
 Brown John F. 41  
 Brown Jonas 30, 214  
 Brown Jonathan, Capt., 63  
 Brown Jonathan, Ens., 18  
 Brown Jonathan 41, 77, 104, 125, 141, 200, 214, 226, 252  
 Brown Jonathan, Jr., 200  
 Brown Joseph 19, 30, 48, 65, 128, 195, 207, 214, 235, 237, 247, 253  
 Brown Joseph, Jr., 214  
 Brown Joshua 253  
 Brown Joshua, Jr., 253  
 Brown Josiah 150, 195, 214  
 Brown Justice 30  
 Brown Lackey 74  
 Brown Lawrence 207  
 Brown Lebows 207  
 Brown Lucky 62  
 Brown Luther 122, 235  
 Brown Malachi 82  
 Brown Malchi 74  
 Brown Migel 128  
 Brown Moses 82, 130  
 Brown Nathan 211, 214  
 Brown Nathaniel 19, 60, 211, 237, 253, 266  
 Brown Neal 102  
 Brown Ned 85



- Brown Nehemiah 104, 207  
 Brown Nicholas 19, 271  
 Brown Noah 145  
 Brown Noah, Jr., 77, 145  
 Brown Obadiah 264  
 Brown Parson 243  
 Brown Perias 88  
 Brown Peter 48, 82, 104, 141, 145, 162, 195, 214  
 Brown Peter Emons 241  
 Brown Philip 241  
 Brown Reuben 71, 169, 214  
 Brown Richard 41, 64, 162, 169  
 Brown Robert 41, 104  
 Brown Roger 267  
 Brown Samuel 30, 41, 48, 71, 74, 77, 79, 82, 104, 120, 135, 211, 214  
 Brown Silas 214  
 Brown Siley 226  
 Brown Solomon 211, 214, 239  
 Brown Stephen 48, 135, 145, 154  
 Brown Thomas, Capt., 125  
 Brown Thomas, Lt., 111, 120  
 Brown Thomas 19, 30, 104, 220, 237, 243  
 Brown Thomas B. 19  
 Brown Thomas B. L. 220  
 Brown Thomas Clark 41  
 Brown Timothy 104, 211  
 Brown Titus 207  
 Brown Tower 145  
 Brown Tunis (colored) 88  
 Brown Valentine 120  
 Brown William, Capt., 17, 139  
 Brown William 41, 48, 74, 88, 200, 207, 211, 214, 239  
 Brown William T. 221  
 Brown Zephaniah 48, 82  
 Brown Zephaniah 141  
 Brownan Samuel 19  
 Browne Frances 30  
 Browne Nicholas 19  
 Browne Richard 101  
 Brownell Benjamin 122  
 Brownell Chason 241  
 Brownell David 243  
 Brownell Jeremiah 247  
 Brownell Jonathan 243  
 Brownell Joseph 241  
 Browning Blackmon 130  
 Brownson see Bronson, Brunson  
 Brownson Gideon, Capt., 61  
 Brownson Jesse 230  
 Browr William 241  
 Broxius Peter 247  
 Bruar Hanrey 130  
 Bruce Benjamin 19, 164  
 Bruce Robert 82, 145, 150, 152, 204, 207, 214  
 Bruch David 19  
 Brucher Heinrich 224  
 Bruck 135  
 Bruckeman John 173  
 Bruckman Godtrid 173  
 Brucks Daniel 214  
 Bruer see Brewer  
 Bruer Jeremiah 120  
 Bruer Peter 128  
 Bruer Wiliam 135  
 Bruer William 94  
 Brues Henry 125  
 Bruhard Nathaniel 30  
 Bruce Robert 214  
 Bruier Richard 101  
 Bruin Moses 19  
 Bruiree Johannis N. 118  
 Bruise John F. 118  
 Bruister Caleb, Ens., 47  
 Brules Elias 19  
 Brumbly John 19  
 Brumbly William 19  
 Brumfield J. 141  
 Brumfield James 135  
 Brumley see Bromley  
 Brumley John 19  
 Brumley Simon 19  
 Brumley William 19  
 Brumsfield James 154  
 Brun Edward 214  
 Brunck Casper 19  
 Brunck Matthays 232  
 Brundage Daniel, Lt., 133  
 Brundage David 207  
 Brundage James 207, 217  
 Brundage Jeremiah 150  
 Brundage John 150, 207  
 Brundage Josiah 207  
 Brundage Masten 207  
 Brundage Nathan 48, 211, 214  
 Brundage Salvyns 207  
 Brundage Sollinon 71  
 Brundage William 192  
 Brundge Jeremiah 207  
 Brundges Selevans 207  
 Brundige Caleb 252  
 Brundige Edward, Jr., 268  
 Brundige Hacheiah 207  
 Brundige Hezekiah 211  
 Brundige James 252  
 Brundige Jesse 207  
 Brundige John 162, 252  
 Brundige Joseph, Jr., 214  
 Brundige Nathan 268  
 Brundige Nathaniel 207  
 Brundige Stephen 214  
 Brundigs Timothy, Cf. Mr. 269  
 Brunner Christian 173  
 Brunner Jacob 176  
 Brunson Reuben 226  
 Brunson Samuel 48  
 Brurdish Gilbert 192  
 Brushsey John 231  
 Brush, Lt., 47  
 Brush 135  
 Brush David 62, 71, 82, 93, 162  
 Brush Ebenzer 153  
 Brush Elakim 30, 55, 82, 200  
 Brush Elicam 211  
 Brush Eliphalet 169  
 Brush Gilbert 169, 214  
 Brush Isaac 82  
 Brush Isaiah 71  
 Brush Jacob 162  
 Brush James 169  
 Brush Jesse 207, 268  
 Brush John 162  
 Brush Joshua 162, 264  
 Brush Nehemiah 169  
 Brush Nehemiah, Jr., 169  
 Brush Richard 247  
 Brush Robert 158, 169  
 Brush Selah 30, 48  
 Brush Simeon F. 48  
 Brush Thomas, Lt., 169  
 Brush Thomas 240, 266  
 Brusie Andries 200  
 Brusk David 264  
 Brusoe Leonard 60  
 Bruss Jeremiah 120  
 Brust Jacob 108  
 Brust Johannes 226  
 Brust Martin 30  
 Brust Matthew 108  
 Brustead William 154  
 Bruster see Brewster  
 Bruster Benjamin 19  
 Bruster Caleb C., Lt., 29  
 Bruster David 145  
 Bruster John 150  
 Bruster Joseph 220  
 Bruster Peltias 141  
 Bruster Samuel 64, 139, 150  
 Brustier Daniell 48  
 Brutan Arthur 30  
 Bruter Arthur 19  
 Bruton Arthur 48, 82  
 Bruton Bartholomew 19  
 Bruycr James 187  
 Bruyn see Prime, Prire, Fruyn  
 Bruyn Abraham 200  
 Bruyn Cornelius 200  
 Bruyn Ebenazer 200  
 Bruyn Jacobus 162  
 Bruyn Jacobus S., Capt., 40  
 Bruyn Jacobus S., Lt., 199  
 Bruyn James, Lt. Col., 40  
 Bruyn James S., Lt. Col., 55  
 Bruyn James 259  
 Bruyn Johannis 200  
 Bruyn Safryn 200





- Bruyn Severyn T. 264  
 Bruyn William 162  
 Bruyn Zachariah 200  
 Bruyn Zachs 264  
 Bruys Cornelius 264  
 Bryan see Brian  
 Bryan Alexander 234  
 Bryan Henry 269  
 Bryan Jesse 169  
 Bryan John 19, 111  
 Bryan Lewis 247  
 Bryan Paul O. 19  
 Bryan Reuben 247  
 Bryan Richard S. 241  
 Bryan Samuel 234  
 Bryan Samuel, Jr., 122  
 Bryans James 162  
 Bryant Alexander 169  
 Bryant James 211  
 Bryant John 41, 120, 267  
 Bryant Melancthon 41  
 Bryant Thomas 41  
 Bryant William 231  
 Bryon Thomas 48  
 Bryson Leslie 264  
 Bu—— Henry 228  
 Bubcs John 228  
 Buc Jchaa 237  
 Buch Jacobus, Jr., 195  
 Buchanan see Buckanon, Buhannan  
 Buchanan Ebenezer 120  
 Buchanan James 162  
 Buchanan John 64  
 Buchanan Patrick 130  
 Buchanan Robert 62, 192  
 Buchanan Samuel 30  
 Buchanan William 64, 169  
 Buchannan John, Capt., 271  
 Buchannan Robert 162  
 Buchannan Samuel 48  
 Buchannen William 94  
 Buchez Peter 65  
 Buchiet John 77  
 Bueingham Solomon 162  
 Buck Amos 130  
 Buck Andres 245  
 Buck Conrad 270  
 Buck Daniel 237  
 Buck Enoch 30  
 Buck Henry, Surg., 70, 77  
 Buck Isaac 61  
 Buck Israel 145  
 Buck Israel, Jr., 145  
 Buck John 122  
 Buck Peregreen 122  
 Buck William 236  
 Buck Za-lock 141, 247  
 Buckanon Samuel 30  
 Buckbee Josiah 55  
 Buckbee see Bugbee  
 Buckbee Daniel 252  
 Buckbee Edward 252  
 Buckbee John 297  
 Buckbee Russel 214  
 Buckbee Russell, Jr. 268  
 Buckbee Selvester 268  
 Buckbee Silas 253  
 Buckbee Sylvester 150  
 Buckelew George 162  
 Buckett John 19  
 Buckhoud William 30  
 Buckhout Abraham, Capt., 21  
 Buckhout Jacob 204, 240  
 Buckhout Jacob, Jr., 204  
 Buckhout James 19, 71, 93  
 Buckhout John 30, 67, 145, 150  
 Buckingham see Bueingham  
 Buckingham Ebenezer 120  
 Buckingham Solomon 203, 264  
 Buckingham Stephen 48  
 Buckingham William 71, 261  
 Buckinham Richard 162  
 Buckleman Henry 48  
 Buckley Andrew 68, 88, 94  
 Buckley Jabez 150  
 Buckman Benjamin 187  
 Buckman Hendrick 187  
 Buckman John J. 187  
 Buckman Thomas 187  
 Buckstaff Peter 41  
 Budd Benjamin 162  
 Budd Daniel, Surg., 17  
 Budd Frederick 82, 162  
 Budd Gilbert, Lt. Col., 207  
 Budd John, Adjt., 141  
 Budd John 48, 135, 253  
 Budd Undrii 141  
 Budd William 157  
 Budin Francis 48  
 Budine Francis 30, 48  
 Budlong Aaron 226  
 Budlong Benjamin 226  
 Buebee Constant 111  
 Buel Abel 19  
 Buel Ezra 19  
 Buel Grover 247  
 Buel Grover, Jr., 247  
 Buel Joseph 247  
 Buel Samuel 145  
 Buel Siras 74  
 Buell see Buell  
 Buell Ezra, Capt., 40  
 Buell Ezra, Lt., 63  
 Buell Jonathan 88  
 Buell Samuel, Lt., 133  
 Buoy William 162  
 Buzarth Lambert 79  
 Bugbe Samuel 145  
 Bugbee see Buckbee  
 Bugbee Ezekiel 150  
 Bugbee George 141  
 Bugbee John 145, 207  
 Bugbee Jonathan 207  
 Bugbee Silvester 150  
 Bugbee William 247  
 Bugby John 204  
 Bugby Josiah 55  
 Bugby Thomas 204  
 Buhannan see Puchanan  
 Buhannan Alexander 192  
 Buhannan James 192  
 Buhannan John 192  
 Buhannan Robert 192  
 Buice see Buis  
 Buice Aaron 204  
 Buice Abraham 204, 271  
 Buice James 192  
 Buice John 204, 211  
 Buil see Buell  
 Buil Abraham 204  
 Buil Johanna 204  
 Buil John 145  
 Buis James 19, 41  
 Buise Henry 243  
 Buise Peter 204  
 Bulger John 19  
 Bulice Peter 74  
 Bulkeley Jabez 150  
 Bull Abram 162  
 Bull C. 261  
 Bull Charles 62  
 Bull Daniel 200  
 Bull Isaac 253  
 Bull John 253  
 Bull Manning, Lt., 47  
 Bull Moses 192  
 Bull Peter 253  
 Bull Samuel 162  
 Bull William, Capt., 261  
 Bullack Archibald 19  
 Bulles William 228  
 Bullick Charles 88  
 Bullion William 19  
 Bullis Daniel 230  
 Bullis Peter 145  
 Bullis Robert 228  
 Bullis William 109, 230  
 Bulliss Joseph J. 237  
 Bullock Charles 88  
 Bullock Ellis 247  
 Bullock Lewis 247  
 Bullock Richard 247  
 Bullock Richard, Jr., 247  
 Bullock Samuel 243  
 Bulman Jacob 101  
 Bulman John 83  
 Bulsen see Belzin, Bulsin, Bulson  
 Bulsen Gerardus 101  
 Bulsen Henry 94, 101



- Buisen John 101  
 Buisin Benjamin 101  
 Buisin Solomon 224  
 Buising Henry 224  
 Bulson Alexander 220, 254  
 Bulson Anthony 254  
 Bulson Cornelius 41, 158  
 Bulson Henry 88  
 Bulson Solomon 224  
 Buly Benjamin 88  
 Bumber Ruben 108  
 Bump Aaron 130  
 Bump Cornelius 200  
 Bump I. 141  
 Bump Ichabod 125, 236  
 Bump Jacob 135  
 Bump James 125  
 Bump Jedidiah 247  
 Bump Jezubad 125  
 Bump Joseph 48, 141  
 Bump Jthamar 236  
 Bump Moses 130  
 Bump Reuben 104  
 Bump Sathuel 77  
 Bumpus Frederick 94  
 Bumpus James 139  
 Bun Jacob 179  
 Bun John 145, 179  
 Bunbler P<sup>h</sup> 141  
 Bunce Abraham 30  
 Bunce Daniel 30  
 Bunce Edmund 41, 211  
 Bunce Jacob 237  
 Bunce Jesse 41, 169  
 Bunda Elijah 125  
 Bunda Nathaniel 125  
 Benda Simeon 125  
 Bunday Ashble 125  
 Bunday Jeremiah 48, 55, 264  
 Bundell John 217  
 Bundle Benjamin 162  
 Bundy see Bondy  
 Bundy Elisha 125  
 Bundy Jeremiah 55  
 Bundy Simeon 125  
 Bunes Abraham 237  
 Buret Benjamin 192  
 Bunlias Charles 116  
 Buning Charles 162  
 Bunker see Banker  
 Bunker Solomon 82  
 Bunker Thomas 82  
 Bunker Tristram 247  
 Bunker William 48, 245  
 Bunn Barnes 64  
 Bunn Joshua 64  
 Bunnell Stephen 162  
 Bunschoten see Benschoten. Van  
   Bunschoten  
 Bunschoten E. 249  
 Bunschoten Gerrit 264  
 Bunschoten John, Capt., 240  
 Bunschoten John 145  
 Bunschoten Peter, Lt., 70  
 Bunschoten Solomon 141  
 Bunschout Elias C. 154  
 Bunshead Frederick 88  
 Bunshoten Jacob 195  
 Bunshoten Peter, Lt., 47  
 Bunshoten Solomon 259  
 Bunsken Solomon 41  
 Bunstead Frederick 88  
 Bunt see Bont  
 Bunt Ephraim 111, 116  
 Bunt Evert 104  
 Bunt Evert, Jr., 229  
 Bunt Leaserso 141  
 Bunt Lodewick 60, 156  
 Bunt Lodwick 30  
 Bunt Matthias 116  
 Bunt Mindert 104  
 Bunt Peter 104, 111  
 Bunting Thomas 30  
 Buoy William 41, 195  
 Buoyd Daniel 55  
 Bur Aaron 130  
 Bur Daniel 74  
 Burbanks Noah 154  
 Burch see Birch  
 Burch Amas 130  
 Burch Beverley 130  
 Burch Daniel 241  
 Burch David 154, 234  
 Burch George 139  
 Burch Henry 48  
 Burch Hezekiah 77  
 Burch Iaiah 77  
 Burch Ichabod 130  
 Burch Isaiah 19  
 Burch Jeremiah 154, 179  
 Burch Jesse 77  
 Burch John 30, 79  
 Burch Jonathan 48  
 Burch Joseph 241  
 Burch Josiah, Sr., 139  
 Burch Josiah, Jr., 139  
 Burch Philip 19, 41  
 Burch Richard 130  
 Burch Sabins 41  
 Burch Samuel 19  
 Burch Silas 130, 154  
 Burch Thomes 130  
 Burcham Henry 74  
 Burchard see Bureber  
 Burehard Nathaniel 30, 68  
 Burehell Jeremiah 158  
 Bureher Nathaniel 68  
 Burehim Heary 108  
 Burek Edmund 19  
 Burek John 88  
 Bureky Peter, Sr., 182  
 Burd Jeremiah 48  
 Burden Abraham 122  
 Burden John 41  
 Burdet Ekthar 204  
 Burdge Michael 55  
 Burdick Abraham 226  
 Burdick Amos 150  
 Burdick Caleb 150  
 Burdick Elisha 30, 48, 55  
 Burdick Gideon 30, 74, 88  
 Burdick Henry 30  
 Burdick Moses 30  
 Burdin Francis 200  
 Burdin William 200  
 Burdine John 200  
 Burdijat Conerad 211  
 Burdsill Jacob 154  
 Burel Jesse 145  
 Burgant Lambert 74  
 Burgar George 243  
 Burgart Hendrick 111  
 Burgarh Lambert 74, 79  
 Burgat Hendrick 111  
 Burgdof Philip 211  
 Burgdurf Philip 267  
 Burgdurf Philip 211  
 Burge Michael 30  
 Burge Thomas 195  
 Burgee Michael 55  
 Burger see Barger, Berger, Dor-  
   ger  
 Burger John 102  
 Burger Martines 247  
 Burger Martinus, Jr., 247  
 Burger Nicolaes 195  
 Burger Peter 111  
 Burger Petrus 195  
 Burger Steven 247  
 Burger Wortel 162  
 Burger Zachariah 82  
 Burgert Hennerrey 116  
 Burgert Lambert 228  
 Burgert Milbery 94  
 Burges Archibald 30, 211  
 Burges John 64, 71, 271  
 Burges Michael 158  
 Burges Seth 234  
 Burges Stephen 48  
 Burges Thomas 154, 195  
 Burgess Archer 158, 204  
 Burgess Archibald 48, 204  
 Burgess James 30, 62, 71, 204, 267,  
   271  
 Burgess John, Qr. Mr., 62  
 Burgess John 221  
 Burgess Michael 10, 41  
 Burgess Stephen 68, 74  
 Burget Joloncan 116  
 Burget Lambert 94



- Burget Millbury 48  
 Burgh Jonathan 145  
 Burghardt Schoiaek 230  
 Burghart Henry 111  
 Burghart Jeremiah 111  
 Burgis John 138  
 Burgis Stephen 94  
 Burgis Thomas 262  
 Burgoyne John, Gen., 9, 270  
 Burgun Oliver 41  
 Burgur James 82  
 Burguss Thomas 104  
 Burhance John, Ens., 40  
 Burhance Petrus 259  
 Burhance Terrick 82  
 Burhans Abraham 74, 79, 187, 195  
 Burhans Abraham, Jr., 187  
 Burhans Barent 187  
 Burhans Benjamin 187  
 Burhans Cherk 82  
 Burhans Cornelius, Ens., 187  
 Burhans Cornelius 153, 187, 259  
 Burhans Corpelius :87  
 Burhans Edward 41, 187  
 Burhans Fjerrick 48  
 Burhans Henry 224  
 Burhans Isaac, Lt., 187  
 Burhans Isaac, Ens., 161  
 Burhans Isaac 82  
 Burhans Jacob 71  
 Burhans Johannes 224, 259  
 Burhans John 41, 48, 65, 82, 107, 187  
 Burhans John, Sr., 187  
 Burhans John, Jr., 187  
 Burhans John W. 187  
 Burhans Jonathan 187  
 Burhans Peter 135  
 Burhans Petrus 264  
 Burhans Richard 187  
 Burhans Samuel 41, 55, 187, 200  
 Burhans Thark 187  
 Burhans Therck 68  
 Burhans Therk 82  
 Burhans Thih 48  
 Burhans Tjinck 187  
 Burhans Williams, Jr., 259  
 Burhans Yerrick 48  
 Burjes Peter 41  
 Burjes Thomas 139  
 Burk Aronor 88  
 Burk Edmund 41  
 Burk George 88  
 Burk Henry 88  
 Burk John 19, 41, 120, 162  
 Burk Jonathan 61  
 Burk Patrick 10  
 Burk Thomas 231  
 Burkdoff John 19  
 Burkdorf John 41  
 Burke see Burck, Bark  
 Burke Edmond 41  
 Burke John 30, 41  
 Burke Thomas 30  
 Burket John 30  
 Burkler Jabez 139  
 Burkstaff David 48  
 Burkstaff Peter 19  
 Burl Thomas 82  
 Burl Zachariah 82  
 Burlasand Joel 139  
 Burleson Joel 139  
 Burley Ebenezer 145  
 Burley Elijah 68, 141  
 Burline Lewis 30  
 Burling 145  
 Burling Benjamin 77  
 Burling Ebenezer 204  
 Burling Gilead 139  
 Burlingame Reuben 237  
 Burlingham P. 267  
 Burlington Joel 77  
 Burlinson Farnot 145  
 Burlinson Joel 145  
 Burlison Farnot 74  
 Burlingame Phillip 247  
 Burlingame Samuel 247  
 Burlingame Silas 122  
 Burlonon Farnot 154  
 Burlsona Grover 145  
 Burlyson Fereot 135  
 Burman Benjamin 220  
 Burn Daniel 19  
 Burn David 19  
 Burn Henry 30  
 Burnes Barney 19  
 Burnes David 254  
 Burnes Henry 19  
 Burnet see Barnet  
 Burnet David 247  
 Burnet Ebenezer 48  
 Burnet Isaac 135, 154, 195  
 Burnet James, Lt., 191  
 Burnet James 261  
 Burnet John, Capt., 74, 82  
 Burnet John, Ens., 161  
 Burnet John 192, 245  
 Burnet John, Jr., 245  
 Burnet Patrick 162, 192  
 Burnet Robert, Lt., 63  
 Burnet Robert, Ens., 191  
 Burnet Robert 162, 192  
 Burnet Squire 48  
 Burnet Thomas 102  
 Burnett Ebenezer 30, 56  
 Burnett John, Capt., 77  
 Burnett John 30, 82, 243  
 Burnett Joseph 169  
 Burnett Peter 111, 154  
 Burney William 162  
 Burnham Josiah 94  
 Burnham Marshall 109  
 Burnham William 19, 30, 48  
 Burnhart David 48  
 Burnhart David 30  
 Burnit John, Lt., 55  
 Burnk George 88  
 Burnpett Edward 226  
 Burns see Burnes  
 Burnas Arent 98  
 Burns Charles 200  
 Burns David 48, 98, 158  
 Burns Edmond 214  
 Burns Edward, Ens., 191  
 Burns Edward 48, 82, 145, 204, 214  
 Burns Francis, Capt., 195  
 Burns Francis 192  
 Burns Frederick 19  
 Burns James 30  
 Burns John 41, 60  
 Burns Michael 30  
 Burns Nathan 111  
 Burns Robert 19, 30, 192  
 Burns Timothy 269  
 Burns William 74, 82, 162, 192  
 Burnside John 102  
 Burnside Thomas 224  
 Burnside William 102  
 Burnside John, Lt., 63  
 Burpans Edward 195  
 Burr see Bur  
 Burr Daniel 48, 71, 79  
 Burr Nathaniel 63  
 Burr Ozias 237  
 Burr William 19  
 Burray Robert 65  
 Burrell Lacky 253  
 Burrell Jonathan Asst. Pay Mr., 108  
 Burrance John 48  
 Burras Benjami 218  
 Burras John 218  
 Burrell Zachariah 41  
 Burren Earent 258  
 Burress James 259  
 Burris Charles 74, 79  
 Burris John 41, 61  
 Burris Matthew 61  
 Burris Philip 162  
 Burrit William 48  
 Burroughs Benjamin 243  
 Burrough Nathan 19  
 Burrough Thomas 19  
 Burroughs Benjamin 125  
 Burroughs Eph 241  
 Burroughs James 125, 135  
 Burroughs John 41  
 Burroughs Matthew 61  
 Burroughs Philip 162  
 Burroughs Samuel 64



- Burroughs Thomas 240  
 Burrows James 48  
 Burrows Samuel 48  
 Burrows Thomas 30, 60  
 Bursea Lawrence 235  
 Bursen Daniel 111  
 Bursey Elijah 68  
 Bursh see Birch  
 Bursh Eliakim 30  
 Bursh John 162  
 Burst see Borst  
 Burst Jacob 68  
 Burst Jacob I. 68  
 Burst Martines 129  
 Burst Peter 128  
 Burst Philip 128  
 Burt Benjamin 256  
 Burt Christopher 82  
 Burt David 162  
 Burt Henry 88  
 Burt Henry, Jr., 130  
 Burt James 162  
 Burt John 162  
 Burt Thomas 162  
 Burtch see Birch  
 Burtch Admiral, Lt., 130  
 Burtch Admiral 235  
 Burtch Benjamin 139  
 Burtch Beverly 130  
 Burtch Branan 241  
 Burtch Daniel 252  
 Burtch Jenelus 130  
 Burtch John 241  
 Burtch John, Jr., 241  
 Burtch Joshua 245  
 Burtch Richard 125  
 Burtch Zacheriah 241  
 Burti Jacob 182  
 Burtin Lancaster 243  
 Burtis James 145  
 Burton see Barton  
 Burton Arthur 30, 60  
 Burton Bartholomew 19  
 Burton Daniel 247  
 Burton Elezer 234  
 Burton George 41  
 Burton Gilbert 77  
 Burton Isaac 247  
 Burton Josiah, Capt., 141  
 Burton Josiah 109  
 Burton Judah, Lt., 152  
 Burton Judah 247  
 Burton Nathan 247  
 Burve Matthew 19  
 Burvis Thomas 19  
 Burwageu Saul 211  
 Burwell James 82, 200  
 Burwell William 104  
 Burwell Zechariah 30  
 Burwick John 65  
 Buryan Peter 162  
 Busbee John 207  
 Busby William 30  
 Buscek Marting 139  
 Buschart Conrad 125  
 Busco Nathaniel 245  
 Busen John 30  
 Bush Asahel 94  
 Bush Benjamin 122  
 Bush Conrad 05  
 Bush Conratt 125  
 Bush Daniel 104, 243  
 Bush George 173, 176, 186  
 Bush Guillard 125  
 Bush Hanory 200  
 Bush Henry 68, 82, 243  
 Bush Isaac T. 240  
 Bush Jacob 243  
 Bush Jacobus 195  
 Bush John 19, 30, 68, 88, 104, 111,  
 125, 135, 153  
 Bush Julius 176  
 Bush Lottineck 254  
 Bush Peter 82, 135, 145, 254  
 Bush Simon T. 48  
 Bush Tryertar 145  
 Bush William 186, 211  
 Bush Zachariah 135  
 Bushanie Carrick 68  
 Bushark Martin 139  
 Bushell Joseph 41  
 Bushland Patrick 19  
 Buskark Dirick 130  
 Buskark John 130  
 Buskirk Garret 41  
 Buskirk John 236  
 Busse John 230  
 Bustey Elijah 68  
 Bussing Abraham 135, 243  
 Bussing Harman 243  
 Bussing Henry 204  
 Bussing John 30, 48, 79  
 Bussing Peter 204  
 Bussing Peter, Jr., 204  
 Bussing William 79, 243  
 Bust Jhon 88  
 Bustee Peter 48  
 Buswel Zahariah 195  
 But Daniel 74  
 Butal Thomas 211  
 Butcher Robert 135  
 Butcluter John 173  
 Buterfield James 173  
 Butler Abraham 162  
 Butler Isaac 158  
 Butler Israel 158  
 Butler James 168, 255  
 Butler John 19, 82, 271  
 Butler Jonathan 104, 108  
 Butici Joseph 74, 158, 162  
 Butler Nathaniel, Lt., 154  
 Butler Richard 41  
 Butler Stephen 145  
 Butler Thomas 179, 269  
 Butler Timothy 94  
 Butler Zacheriah 104  
 Butolph Bethel 237  
 Butnar Paul 41  
 Buts Jacob 192  
 Butten Peter 130, 234  
 Butterfield Daniel 261  
 Butterfield James, Lt., 77  
 Butters Jacob 162  
 Buttley Zebuion 130  
 Buttolph Thomas 19  
 Buttles Sebra 56  
 Buttolph David 247  
 Buttolph Isaac 228  
 Buttolph John 247  
 Button Elezer 122  
 Button Thomas 19  
 Butts William 71, 247  
 Buvier see Bovier  
 Buveir Nathaniel 162  
 Buyee James 41  
 Buyer see Beyer  
 Buyer Godfrey 41  
 Buyer James 187  
 Buyford Henry 19, 41  
 Buyie John B. 176  
 Buyer Ziles 195  
 Buyl William 204  
 Buys Abraham 98  
 Buys Henry 240  
 Buys Jacob, Jr., 240  
 Buys James 19, 98  
 Buys Peter 243  
 Buysbow Andrew 88  
 Buysie Genie 204  
 Buysie Jacob 204, 271  
 Buysie William 204  
 Buzzer Petter 19  
 Buzzle Jonathan 68  
 By Phember Jacobus 118  
 Byard John 82  
 Byce Abraham 145  
 Byce Henry 135  
 Byce John 145, 204  
 Bydaman Simon 184  
 Byer see Beyer  
 Byer Francis 88  
 Byer Godfrey 41  
 Byerd see Beyer  
 Byerd Godfrey 19  
 Byers James, Lt., 218  
 Byington David 10, 71  
 Byington John 64, 71  
 Byington Nathaniel 145  
 Byington Solomon 154  
 Byinton Samuel 150





- Byinton Solomon 150  
 Byker Henry 88  
 Byran Asa 162  
  
 C. see G. K. and S.  
 Cabalson Michael 30  
 Cabee Stephen 297  
 Cabell John 120  
 Cabels Zebulon 104  
 Cabeneer John 88  
 Cable see Cobie  
 Cable Andrew 41  
 Cable George 30  
 Cable Jacob 19  
 Cable Johan George 111  
 Cable Joseph 265  
 Cable Platt 139, 145  
 Cable Samuel 65, 211  
 Cable Zebulon 19  
 Cableley Phillip 162  
 Cace see Case, Cass  
 Cace Zenas 74  
 Cachel see Cahel, Cahill, Cashel  
 Cachel John 162  
 Cachey Andrew 179  
 Cachey Hugh 129  
 Caecll James 143  
 Cadey David, Jr., 271  
 Cadey Palmer, Lt., 270  
 Cadey Zebulon 125  
 Cadiker Jacob 224  
 Cadmat Daniel 211  
 Cadman George 111  
 Cadman John 116  
 Cadman Joseph 79, 116  
 Caduen Joseph 74  
 Cadogan Barne 129  
 Cadogan John 219  
 Cady see Cadey, Kady  
 Cady David 79, 88, 111, 271  
 Cady Ebenezer, Capt., 111, 132  
 Cady Ebenezer 237  
 Cady Elias 237  
 Cady Elijah, Ens., 132  
 Cady Elish 237, 243  
 Cady Elisha 141  
 Cady John 30  
 Cady Lemuel 31  
 Cady Luther 133  
 Cady Nathalen 179  
 Cady Olover 237  
 Cady Palmer, Lt., 63  
 Cady Palmer, 31  
 Cady Zebulon 122  
 Caeley Peter 65  
 Caessingir Jeeffe Rims 224  
 Cagal John 179  
 Caghey see Kag  
 Caghey Andrew 129  
 Caghey Andris 129  
  
 Caghey Hugh 129  
 Cahel see Cahill  
 Cahel Robert 19  
 Cahell Cornelius 221  
 Cahil John 65  
 Cahill see Cachel, Cahel, Cashel  
 Cahill Cornelius 19  
 Cahill Daniel 200  
 Cahill John 19, 162  
 Cahoon see Cohoon, Kahoon  
 Cahoon Ben 141  
 Cahoone Hyman 31  
 Cahoone Joseph 31  
 Caimon Andrew 179  
 Cain Abel 19  
 Cain Barrent 98  
 Cain Daniel 162  
 Cain Edward 41  
 Cain Henry 19  
 Cain Isaiah 104  
 Cain John 41, 56  
 Cain Paul H. 118  
 Cain Peter 258  
 Caine Edward D. 158  
 Caine John 88, 179  
 Caine Peter 179  
 Caine Peter William 98  
 Caine Thomas 68, 179  
 Caine Warrant 98  
 Cairley Joseph 31  
 Cairns John 65  
 Cakbe Simon 225  
 Cakbel Plat 145  
 Caktz Ebenezer 153  
 Calaghan John 219  
 Calass see Callow  
 Calder Hendrick 169  
 Caldweil see Calwell, Coldwell,  
     Colwell  
 Caldwell Arthur 56  
 Caldwell James 192, 200  
 Caldwell Joseph 139  
 Caldwell Mathew 19  
 Caldwell Phillip 19  
 Caldwell Robert 125  
 Caldwell William 31, 236  
 Caldwell Wosen 236  
 Calender John, Lt., 79, 132  
 Calender John 79  
 Call John 41  
 Calken                   , Capt., 149  
 Calkin see Caudkin  
 Calkin Daniel, Jr., 237  
 Calkin Elias 139  
 Calkin Elijah 247  
 Calkin Elijah, Jr., 247  
  
 Calkin James 241  
 Calkin Joshua 247  
 Calkin Moses 247  
 Calkin Oliver 261  
 Calkin Seth 247  
 Calkin Simon 31  
 Calkin William, Capt., 139  
 Calkin William, Ens., 149  
 Calkins see Colkens, Corkins  
 Calkins Eli 145  
 Calkins Ely 71  
 Calkins John 145  
 Calkins Mathew 94  
 Calkins Moses 145  
 Call Charls 235  
 Call Minard 245  
 Callaghan Thomas 82  
 Callaghan see Calaghan  
 Callaghan Edward 271  
 Callaghan Thomas 64  
 Callahan Edward 271  
 Callan Reuben 41  
 Callanan Patrick 224  
 Callagan John 31  
 Callender Samuel 214  
 Caller John 219  
 Callihan John 19  
 Callogg Eliphalet 120  
 Callor John 187  
 Callow Stephen 243  
 Cally David 62  
 Calman Jaims 211  
 Calor Jeremiah 252  
 Cals Zebulon 104  
 Calntia Thomas 176  
 Calver see Colver, Culver  
 Calver David 88  
 Calvert see Colvert, Culvert  
 Calvert John 172  
 Calwell see Caldwell  
 Calwell Arthur 82  
 Calwell James 150  
 Calwell John 102  
 Calwell William 150, 192  
 Calwill Joshua 264  
 Calyar Isaac 179  
 Cambe Duncan 239  
 Cambee James 31  
 Cambel James 218  
 Cambell Andrew 31  
 Cambell Archibule 269  
 Cambell Daniel 153  
 Cambell Ephraim 94  
 Cambell James 150, 207  
 Cambell John 88  
 Cambell Kenneth 41



- Campbell Robert 19, 195  
 Campbell Thomas 153  
 Camber John 71  
 Camberlin Thomas 145  
 Cambie Archibald 72  
 Cambie David 145, 231  
 Cambie Edward 162  
 Cambie Harmanus 120  
 Cambie I. Reuben 195  
 Cambie James 71, 82  
 Cambie John 82, 88, 192, 200  
 Cambie Joshua 162  
 Cambie Levi 162  
 Cambie Robert 162  
 Cambie Rubin 195  
 Cambie Samuel 162  
 Cambie Simeon 195  
 Cambie Thomas 162  
 Canby see Canby  
 Canby James 48  
 Canal James 232  
 Canell George 19  
 Caner Jacob 111, 226  
 Cameron Hugh 41  
 Cameron see Cammeron, Camrin  
 Cameron Angus 185  
 Cameron Daniel 19  
 Cameron David 71, 72  
 Cameron Hugh 49  
 Cameron James 253  
 Canfield James 154  
 Canfield John 162  
 Canly David, Jr., 256  
 Canme Archibald 232  
 Canmel Albert 153  
 Canmel Harmanus 102  
 Canmel Henry 108  
 Canmel Luke 158  
 Canmel Stephen 158  
 Canmel William 82  
 Canmell John 94  
 Cammeron Alexander 48  
 Canmish Jacob 264  
 Canmie Simon 162  
 Canmoran Daniel 31  
 Camp Asa 31, 48, 68  
 Camp Eldard 200  
 Camp Elias 31  
 Camp Nicholas 125  
 Campbel James 168  
 Campbell see Canbe, Cambell,  
 Canble, Canel, Canme, Cam-  
 mell, Canplee, Cambell, Gamble  
 Campbell Adam 158  
 Campbell Andrew 31, 48, 65  
 Campbell Archibald 19, 71, 97, 236  
 Campbell Berdee 19  
 Campbell Canute 19  
 Campbell Daniel 64, 98, 122  
 Campbell David 94  
 Campbell Duncan, Lt., 88  
 Campbell Duncan 19, 41, 239  
 Campbell Ephraim 64  
 Campbell George 19, 56  
 Campbell Hugh 19  
 Campbell Jacob 48  
 Campbell James 19, 48, 145, 211,  
 230  
 Campbell Jesse 258  
 Campbell John, Lt., 63  
 Campbell John 19, 31, 48, 68, 71,  
 74, 88, 94, 111, 118, 179, 182, 195  
 Campbell Joshua 195  
 Campbell Levi 192  
 Campbell Luck 158  
 Campbell Ludwig 182  
 Campbell Martin 118  
 Campbell Nathaniel 179  
 Campbell Patrick 259  
 Campbell Patrick, Lt., 182  
 Campbell Robert, Lt., 271  
 Campbell Robert 74, 77, 139, 145,  
 158, 219  
 Campbell Samuel, Col., 172, 184  
 Campbell Samuel 122  
 Campbell Simeon 162  
 Campbell Solomon 122  
 Campbell Stephen 158  
 Campbell Thomas 88  
 Campbell Wiam 158  
 Campbell William 31, 60, 77  
 Canple Burdock 19  
 Canple Edward 192  
 Canple Ezekiel 192  
 Canple John 31  
 Canple Kenneth 19  
 Canple William 79  
 Campel Samul 179  
 Campell James 207  
 Canplee Alexander 221  
 Canples Patrick 182  
 Campton see Compton, Cumption  
 Campton Matthias 65  
 Camrin Duncin 162  
 Can Abraham 195  
 Canada John 19  
 Canada Philip 214  
 Canada Thomas 130  
 Canaday John 48  
 Canaday John, Jr., 98  
 Canady see Cannady, Kennedy  
 Canady Henry 79  
 Canady James 48, 151  
 Canady Philip 214  
 Canal John 19  
 Canby see Canby  
 Canby James 31, 48  
 Cancker Peter 108  
 Candon John 176  
 Cane Henry 19  
 Cane Peter Warren 219  
 Cane Samuel 179  
 Cane William 31  
 Canely Patrick 19  
 Canegham James 207  
 Caner George 111  
 Canfield see Camfield, Cantfield  
 Canfield Aaron 145  
 Canfield Amos 48, 247  
 Canfield Amos 145  
 Canfield Benjamin 253  
 Canfield Daniel 48, 135  
 Canfield Dennis 19  
 Canfield Ebenezer 71  
 Canfield Isaiah 214  
 Canfield James 77, 135, 207, 211, 214  
 Canfield John 192, 253  
 Canfield Nathan 207  
 Canfield Nathan, Jr., 207  
 Canfield Philo 271  
 Canfield Samuel 31  
 Canfield Stephen 207  
 Canfield Thomas 19  
 Canfield Timothy 19, 41  
 Canfield Titus 135, 145  
 Caniday John 162  
 Canine see Conyn  
 Canine Petter 258  
 Canit Conradt 56  
 Cankelea Willem 153  
 Canker see Kanker  
 Canker Frederick 226  
 Cankhert Henry 48  
 Canklin Daniel 31  
 Cankright see Cronkhite  
 Cankright John 247  
 Canman Thomas 211  
 Cann John 65  
 Cannada James 153  
 Cannada John 61  
 Cannady John 129  
 Cannan Andrew 179  
 Cannan James 88  
 Cannan Matthew 173  
 Cannang Andrew 224  
 Cannel Christian 120  
 Canner John 179  
 Canniff Isaac 120  
 Canniff James 158  
 Canniff Jeremiah 162  
 Canniff John 135  
 Canniff Levi 135, 145  
 Canniff William 109  
 Cannon Abraham 130  
 Cannon Arnot 71  
 Cannon Henry 211  
 Cannon James, Capt., 87  
 Cannon Matthew 271  
 Cannon Thomas 10  
 Cannonran David 247



- Cans Joseph 123  
 Cansa James 79  
 Canter John 104  
 Canter Jonas 19, 41, 268  
 Cantfield Amos 83  
 Cantine Abraham, Lt., 199  
 Cantine Benjamin 162  
 Cantine Daniel, Capt., 199  
 Cantine John, Col., 195  
 Cantine John 195  
 Cantine John, Jr., 83, 195  
 Cantine Moses, Capt., 74, 144, 195  
 Cantine Moses 70, 192, 255  
 Cantine Moses, Jr., Ens., 209  
 Cantine Nathaniel 262  
 Cantine Peter 262  
 Cantine Peter, Jr., 247  
 Cantine William 195  
 Canton David 74  
 Canton John 186  
 Canuter John 69  
 Capce George 61  
 Capern Thomas 61  
 Capes Martin 118  
 Cappurnal see Coppernoll  
 Cappurnal Adam 19  
 Capron Jonathan, Qr. Mr., 61  
 Capron Jonathan 61  
 Capron Nathan 229  
 Capron Oliver 232  
 Car Charles 225  
 Car David 162  
 Carareyeh Heronemus 187  
 Carby Richard 48  
 Card Hugh 83  
 Card Stephen 226  
 Carden James 56  
 Care Teunis 68  
 Carehart Jacob 71  
 Careley John 77  
 Carely Joseph 56  
 Carey see Cary  
 Cerey John 120, 150  
 Carey Lemuel 125  
 Carey Seth 125, 131  
 Carey William 179  
 Carlow Henry 195  
 Cargel Isaac 31  
 Cargile Henry 158  
 Cargill James 254  
 Carhaday Nicholas 71  
 Carhart see Carehart, Charhart  
 Carhart John 267  
 Carling Carel 111  
 Carker Jacob 68, 224  
 Carl see Carll, Corl, Karle, Kurl  
 Carl David 94  
 Carl Henry 68  
 Carl Jacob 243  
 Carl John 243  
 Carl Joseph 154  
 Carl William 98, 223  
 Carle Andrew 141  
 Carle Jesse, Jr., 169  
 Carle John 41, 139, 145  
 Carle Jonas 150  
 Carle Samuel 252  
 Carle Thomas 252  
 Carle William 252  
 Carlee Jonathan 145  
 Carles Hennerly 211  
 Carleton Guy, Gen., 9  
 Carlett William 111  
 Carley Abraham 61  
 Carley Job 230  
 Carley John 56, 141, 150  
 Carley Joseph 56  
 Carley Peter 141, 241  
 Carll 48  
 Carll David 31, 211  
 Carll John 169  
 Carll Lemuel 41  
 Carll Seudd 169  
 Carlock Nicklos 254  
 Carloughs Nicholas 158  
 Carly see Corley  
 Carly Abert 150  
 Carly Joseph 31  
 Carly Simeon 230  
 Carmack William 19  
 Carman 154  
 Carman Abraham 19, 41  
 Carman Alexander 243  
 Carman Andrew 141  
 Carman Charles 232  
 Carman Frederick 102  
 Carman Gabriel, Sr., 267  
 Carman Gabriel, Jr., 267  
 Carman Hendrick 19  
 Carman Henry 217, 267  
 Carman John, Ens., 211  
 Carman John 31, 77, 135, 153, 154, 200, 211  
 Carman Jonas 267  
 Carman Joseph 19, 245  
 Carman Peter 217, 267  
 Carman Richard 262  
 Carman Samuel 19, 243  
 Carman Thomas 19, 135, 267  
 Carman Willet 19  
 Carman Yoest 192  
 Carmen Henry N. 256  
 Carmer James 218  
 Carmer Samuel 71  
 Carmer Blakaey 41  
 Carmichael see Cormical  
 Carmichael John 19, 104  
 Carmichel Peter 41  
 Carn John 109  
 Carn Mathias 56  
 Carnel Henry 71  
 Carner see Karner, Kerner  
 Carner Andrew 71, 83, 162, 195  
 Carner Andries 74  
 Carner John 168  
 Carner Philip 108  
 Carney Barnabas 77, 83, 192  
 Carney Barny 48  
 Carney Stephen 192  
 Carney Thomas 207  
 Carney William 48  
 Carningham John 74  
 Carolina Joseph 79  
 Caronito see Carrington  
 Caronton Aron 237  
 Carnright Aronamis 187  
 Carny Stephen 200  
 Carny Thomas 48  
 Carpender Clark 145  
 Carpenter Jacob 247  
 Carpenter Richard 162  
 Carpenter Anthony 255  
 Carpenter Barnard 71  
 Carpenter Barney 123  
 Carpenter Barnett 123  
 Carpenter Benjamin 88, 123, 162, 247, 255, 264  
 Carpenter Carman 255  
 Carpenter Colvill 253  
 Carpenter Daniel 240, 255  
 Carpenter David 243  
 Carpenter Elijah 253  
 Carpenter George 64  
 Carpenter Henry 135  
 Carpenter Increase 154, 243  
 Carpenter Isaac 235, 255  
 Carpenter Jack 104  
 Carpenter James 48, 214, 255, 266  
 Carpenter Jeremiah 125  
 Carpenter Jesse 157, 255  
 Carpenter John 123, 157, 162, 220, 243  
 Carpenter Joseph 157, 247  
 Carpenter Joshua 162  
 Carpenter Josiah 125  
 Carpenter Michael 255  
 Carpenter Michel 162  
 Carpenter Moses 31  
 Carpenter Nathaniel 234  
 Carpenter Nehemiah, Qr. Mr., 40, 47, 55  
 Carpenter Nehemiah, Ens., 29, 55  
 Carpenter Nehemiah 83, 169, 243  
 Carpenter Nicolaes 83  
 Carpenter Phillip 94  
 Carpenter Prosper 94  
 Carpenter Richard 264  
 Carpenter Rufus 267  
 Carpenter Samuel 41, 104, 168, 237, 247



- Carpenter Thomas, Lt., 207, 271  
 Carpenter Thomas 68, 214, 260  
 Carpenter Thomas G. 225  
 Carpenter Uriah 79, 134  
 Carpenter Wait 261  
 Carpenter Walter 104  
 Carpenter Warren 88, 123  
 Carpenter Wight 200  
 Carpenter William 94, 162, 192  
 Carpenter Wright, Adj., 207  
 Carpenter Wright, Lt., 144, 266  
 Carpenter Wright 267  
 Carpner Thomas 68  
 Carr see Car, Karr  
 Carr Anthony 48  
 Carr Caleb 225  
 Carr Charles 104, 207  
 Carr Dan 19  
 Carr David 256  
 Carr David, Jr., 256  
 Carr Jacob 204  
 Carr James 48, 74  
 Carr John 88, 162  
 Carr Joseph 102, 123  
 Carr Norris 41  
 Carr Richard 162  
 Carr Robert 134  
 Carr William 19, 56, 88, 102, 162, 221  
 Carragill see Corrigan  
 Carragill John 41  
 Carrall John 179  
 Carrel Jury 187  
 Carrell George 187  
 Carrey John 48  
 Carrey Thomas 111  
 Carrier Amos 116  
 Carrigan Gilbert 271  
 Carrigal see Carragill, Corrigan  
 Carrigan Daniel 56  
 Carrigan William 31, 56  
 Carrill David 31  
 Carrington see Caronton  
 Carrington Aaron 237  
 Carrion Green 48  
 Carroll William 247  
 Carsad Richard 41  
 Carsday N. 41  
 Carsin William 88  
 Carskadan Robert 264  
 Carskadan Robert, Jr. 264  
 Carskadan William 264  
 Carskaden Thomas 102  
 Carson James 31  
 Carson Johannis 195  
 Carson Samuel 145, 195  
 Carson William 68  
 Carte William 83  
 Cartell John 41  
 Carter see Corter  
 Carter Daniel 266  
 Carter Ebenezer 153, 247  
 Carter Henry 94  
 Carter Jabez 78, 139  
 Carter Jacob 111  
 Carter Jacob, Jr., 111  
 Carter James 31  
 Carter Jeremiah 19  
 Carter John 31, 68, 88, 145, 162  
 Carter Luke 67, 83, 192, 262  
 Carter Rubin 19  
 Carter William 68, 240  
 Carther Alexander 153  
 Carthy John 234  
 Catrage John 243  
 Cartright Henry 258  
 Cartright Henry, Jr., 98  
 Cartright John 98  
 Cartis John 88  
 Cartwright see Cortwright, Courtwright, Curtwright, Kartright, Kortright  
 Cartwright Henry Abraham 31  
 Carty see Curtis, McCarty  
 Carty Henry, Jr., 98  
 Carty Solomon 68  
 Caruyster Silvester 187  
 Carvel John 112  
 Carvender Joseph 78; 211  
 Carver Barnabas 159  
 Carver Barnabas 145  
 Carver Timothy 150  
 Cary see Carey  
 Cary Ebenezer 245  
 Cary Elihu 67  
 Cary John 135, 241  
 Cary Joseph 135  
 Cary Nathan 241  
 Cary Samuel 241  
 Cary Stephen 141, 241  
 Cas Peter 179  
 Casaday Peter 31  
 Casady Edward 31  
 Casady John 236  
 Casady Luke 41  
 Casbert John 102  
 Case see Cace, Cass  
 Case Absalom 264  
 Case Alexander 123  
 Case Benjamin 192  
 Case Daniel 255  
 Case David 255  
 Case Enos 83  
 Case George 41  
 Case Iehabod 48, 169  
 Case James 125  
 Case Jesse 162, 255  
 Case John 163, 200, 253, 271  
 Case Joseph 19, 41, 56, 104, 123  
 Case Joshua 163, 200, 253  
 Case Nathan 247  
 Case Nathan, Jr., 247  
 Case Phenias 168  
 Case Stephen, Capt., 161  
 Case Stephen 264  
 Case William 74, 79, 83, 163  
 Case Zenas 74  
 Casedy John 236  
 Casedy Patrick 163  
 Caseff Richard 232  
 Casey James 19, 48, 65  
 Casey John 19, 63  
 Casey Robert 19, 219  
 Casey Thomas 245  
 Casey Willett 153  
 Casey William 153  
 Cash David 145  
 Cash Jonathan 141  
 Cash Joseph 247  
 Cash William 247  
 Cash William, Jr., 247  
 Cashaday Nicholas 41  
 Cashaday Patrick 253  
 Cashan William 48  
 Cashel see Cachel, Cahel, Cahill  
 Cashel R. 19  
 Cashel Thomas 64  
 Cashen William 64  
 Casher William 145  
 Cashin William 48  
 Casler see Castler, Cessler, Kasler  
 Casler Conrad 182  
 Casler Henry 88  
 Casler Jacob 259  
 Casler Jacob, Jr., 182  
 Casler Jacob H. 182  
 Casler Jacob J. 182  
 Casler John 88, 182  
 Casler John T. 182  
 Casler Joseph 41  
 Casler Nicholas 88, 182  
 Casler Peter 182, 271  
 Caslor Malger 182  
 Casner Michael 56  
 Caspar Sebastian 226  
 Casper Christian 118  
 Casper Christopher 118  
 Casper John 231  
 Casper Petteer 112  
 Casper William, Lt., 117  
 Cass see Cace, Case  
 Cass Conrad 224  
 Cass Joseph 50  
 Cass William 74  
 Cassidy see Casedy, Cashaday  
 Cassidy Nicholas 83  
 Casseday John 236  
 Casedo John 98  
 Casedy Edward 19  
 Casedy John 236





- Casseler Thomas 88  
 Cassells Eliphalet 41  
 Casselman Christian 19  
 Casselman John 88, 176  
 Casselman Peter 88, 176  
 Casselman Richard 31  
 Casslar see Casler  
 Casslar John 88  
 Cassler Adam 88  
 Cassler Thomas 88  
 Cassoner William 88  
 Casswell David 74  
 Castel William 237  
 Castell William 187  
 Castelman see Casselman, Castle-  
   man, Kasselman  
 Castelman Christophal 19  
 Caster William 94  
 Casterer John 230  
 Casterline Hiram 19  
 Casterrar John 116  
 Castle Daniel 145, 235, 247  
 Castle Gideon 247  
 Castle John 237  
 Castle Lemuel 145  
 Castle Robert, Capt., 269  
 Castle William 94, 187  
 Castleman Bartholomew 88  
 Castler see Casler  
 Castler John 94  
 Castler Thomas 173  
 Castor Adam 31  
 Castor John 116  
 Castor William 94  
 Caswell Eliphalet 61  
 Caswell James 241  
 Caswell John 241  
 Caswin Nathaniel 220  
 Catch John 19  
 Caten Isaac 252  
 Cater see Cator, Kater  
 Cater Abraham 187  
 Cater Wilhalmes 195  
 Cater William 19  
 Cater Zacharias 94  
 Cates Zebulon 104  
 Catherling Matthew 31  
 Catishel William 237  
 Catlet Thomas 68  
 Catlind Timothy 94  
 Catline Bradley 19  
 Catman William 179  
 Cato 48  
 Cato Prince 94  
 Cato Timis 48  
 Cator Isaac 150  
 Cator John 253  
 Cator Thomas 88  
 Cator see Cater  
 Cator John 187  
 Cator William 19  
 Cats Michal 211  
 Catt Michal 211  
 Catterling Matthias 19  
 Catterling Nathaniel 71  
 Catterlon Nathaniel 83  
 Caul Jacob 112  
 Caulkin Oliver 192  
 Cauri Henry 98  
 Cauri John 98  
 Cauri William 98  
 Causton John 19  
 Cavel Hendrick 112  
 Cavel Peter 112  
 Cavell Richard 253  
 Cavender Moses 31  
 Caveneer John 88, 104  
 Cavenough John 41  
 Cavere Miles 195  
 Caverly John, Jr., 264  
 Caverly Phillip 264  
 Cavernier see Caveneer  
 Caviler John 200  
 Cavin Thomas 41  
 Caviner Moses 31  
 Cavins Partrick 48  
 Cawin Daniel 83  
 Cawline Joseph 74  
 Cayry Thomas 112  
 Caysar see Keyser  
 Caysar Barnerd 176  
 Caytom Isaac 150  
 Cazard Richard 31, 41  
 Cear Hennery 211  
 Caesar B. 94  
 Ceaton Isaac 68  
 Cebra William, Lt., 63  
 Cecil Richard 109  
 Cee Moses 71  
 Ceker see Beker  
 Ceker Stora 225  
 Celder Abraham 98  
 Celder Hendrick 195  
 Celey William 141  
 Celia John 19  
 Celnan Benjamin 256  
 Celmans Benjamin 163  
 Cens John 163  
 Center Jonathan 94  
 Center Richard 104  
 Cepinosa Anthony 71  
 Cerley Israel 200  
 Certain see Sarin, Sertain, Serin  
 Certain James 31, 41, 150, 271  
 Cester Philip 31  
 Certin see Certain  
 Cesle Joshua 163  
 Cessler see Casler  
 Cessler Thomas 68  
 Cetchem see Keichum  
 Cetchem John 163  
 Chace see Chase  
 Chace Caleb 56  
 Chace Jabez 241  
 Chace John 271  
 Chace Lemuel 125  
 Chace Robert 19  
 Chace Thomas 211  
 Chaddock Nathaniel 41  
 Chaddock Sylvanus 41  
 Chaddock Thomas 219  
 Chadock Jonas 61  
 Chadwick Comfort 150  
 Chadwick William 141  
 Chadwine Lewis 20  
 Chaffee Calvin 134  
 Chahart Jacob 141  
 Chamberlain Benjamin 116  
 Chamberlin Gurden 116  
 Chambers , Capt., 247  
 Chambers Tomas 163  
 Chainny Ware 31  
 Chalenor Christopher 31, 219  
 Challon Alexander 98  
 Chamber Cornelius 83  
 Chamberlain Amos, Lt., 134  
 Chamberlain Ashur 134  
 Chamberlain Colbe, Capt., 77, 144  
 Chamberlain Gordon 74  
 Chamberlain Joel 134  
 Chamberlain John 56, 139, 154  
 Chamberlain Joseph 247  
 Chamberlain William, Capt., 139  
 Chamberland Jacob 83  
 Chamberlin Calven 230  
 Chamberlin Girdon 31  
 Chamberlin Gurden 230  
 Chamberlin John 230  
 Chamberlin Joseph 61, 123  
 Chamberlin Judah 153, 230  
 Chamberlin Pelleg 230  
 Chamberlin Richard 220  
 Chamberlin Uriah 65  
 Chamberlin William 230  
 Chamberlin Wyatt 31  
 Chambers Cornelius 94, 195  
 Chambers Daniel 120  
 Chambers David 234  
 Chambers Direk 262  
 Chambers Ephraim 262  
 Chambers Francis 41  
 Chambers Henry 41, 61  
 Chambers Jacob 195  
 Chambers Jacobus 41, 83  
 Chambers Jere 221  
 Chambers John 83, 133, 195, 243  
 Chambers Joseph 83, 195  
 Chambers Leonard 20  
 Chambers Thomas 145, 195  
 Chambers William 94



- Champ Nicholas 125  
 Champanois Harman 145  
 Champen Dan 225  
 Champenois Andrew 207  
 Champenois Daniel 154  
 Champion Job 112  
 Champion Joel 225  
 Chauplain James 31  
 Champlan Edward 31  
 Champlin 154  
 Champlin James 245  
 Champlin Joshua, Capt., 141  
 Champlin Joshua, Jr., 154  
 Champlin Thomas 141  
 Champlin William 141  
 Champn Kelvines 235  
 Chance Christian 31  
 Chance Christopher 60  
 Chanders Isaac 71  
 Chandler Isaac 94  
 Chandler Abraham 163  
 Chandler David 163, 253  
 Chandler Enos 192  
 Chandler John 253  
 Chandler Jonathan 59, 145  
 Chandler Joseph, Lt., 139, 141  
 Chandler Nathaniel 253, 261  
 Chandonei Francis 243  
 Chanels John 20  
 Chaney Isaac 270  
 Chenia Wire 31  
 Channel John 98  
 Chennel Thomas 98  
 Channon Alexander 98  
 Channon Robert 98  
 Channon Thomas 98  
 Channy Richard 56  
 Chanperois Andrew 204, 217  
 Chanpenois Nommay 204  
 Chanpenois Thomas 204  
 Chanpenois William 204  
 Chapel Benjamin 41  
 Chaper Zadoc 270  
 Chapey Stephen 20  
 Chapin Leonard 65  
 Chapin Sen 221  
 Chapley William 134  
 Chapman , Capt., 109  
 Chapman 204  
 Chapman Amos 79, 83, 109  
 Chapman Asa 31, 109  
 Chapman Benjamin, Capt., 207, 214  
 Chapman Benjamin 94, 207  
 Chapman Charles 31  
 Chapman Daniel 48, 83, 204, 211, 214, 217  
 Chapman David 109  
 Chapman Edward 68  
 Chapman Enoch 139, 154  
 Chapman Ezekiel 88, 109, 123  
 Chapman Ezra 109  
 Chapman Heerman 79  
 Chapman Herman 88  
 Chapman James 236  
 Chapman Jehial 237  
 Chapman John 268  
 Chapman Jonathan, Lt., 109  
 Chapman Jonathan 132, 228  
 Chapman Joseph 31, 237  
 Chapman Josiah 31, 104, 141  
 Chapman Lemuel 56  
 Chapman Noah 88, 109, 123  
 Chapman Obadiah 230  
 Chapman Samuel 68, 123, 132, 145, 154  
 Chapman Stephen 83, 112, 145, 217, 214  
 Chapman Thomas 139, 145  
 Chapman Uriah 83  
 Chapmen Benjamin 207  
 Chapmen John 207  
 Chapmon John 214  
 Chappel Benjamin 48  
 Chappel Benjamin, Jr., 49  
 Chappell Samuel 125  
 Chapple Benjamin 31  
 Chard Abraham 175  
 Chard Barce 120  
 Chard Bears 79  
 Chard Hugh 71, 163  
 Chardavoynne Isaac 247  
 Charhart see Carhart  
 Charhart Jacob 94  
 Charil Frederick 254  
 Charles II, (King) 12  
 Charles Christian 20  
 Charlesworth John M. 31  
 Charlesworth John Miles 49  
 Charleton Jacob 211  
 Charlick Henry 150, 207  
 Charlick John 207  
 Charlo John 98  
 Charlo William 98  
 Charloe Handrick 98  
 Charloe Handrick, Jr., 98  
 Charls Henry 98  
 Charls Tobias 98  
 Charlsworth John M. 20  
 Charnichel John 104  
 Charpanard Simon 145, 271  
 Charpanat Simon 204  
 Charters James 20, 31  
 Chase see Chace  
 Chase Abraham 125  
 Chase Barny 252  
 Chase Bary 139  
 Chase Benjamin 78, 220  
 Chase Berry 141  
 Chase Beverly 241  
 Chase Caleb 31  
 Chase Daniel 131, 241  
 Chase Ebenezer 83  
 Chase Elijah 145  
 Chase Gedaliah 145  
 Chase Gedaliah 83  
 Chase George 41  
 Chase Gideon 94  
 Chase Isaac 49  
 Chase Jabez 150, 153  
 Chase Jacob 20, 31  
 Chase John 20, 41, 150, 230  
 Chase Jonathan 94  
 Chase Judah 150  
 Chase Lott 31  
 Chase Nathan 235  
 Chase Obadiah 150  
 Chase Phinchas 131  
 Chase Richard 145  
 Chase Robert 20, 41, 74, 145, 150  
 Chase Samuel 131  
 Chase Seth 139, 154, 236  
 Chase Tallman 241  
 Chase Thomas 139  
 Chace Stephen 41  
 Chaisey Stephen 20  
 Chasley Peter 20  
 Chasney see Chestney  
 Chasney Shylem 224  
 Chatfield Caleb 83  
 Chatfield Cornelias 68, 104  
 Chatfield David 20, 31  
 Chatfield Henry 169  
 Chatfield Jesse 123  
 Chatfield Jonathan 56  
 Chatfield Lewis 41  
 Chatfield Samuel 20  
 Chatfield Thomas 163, 233  
 Chatfield William 41, 135  
 Chatman Josiah 120  
 Chatnell Christopher 20  
 Chatsy see Chitsey  
 Chatsy Joseph 112  
 Chatterden Nathaniel 94  
 Chatterden James 204  
 Chatterden Nathaniel 64, 83  
 Chatterton James 49  
 Chatterton Jonathan 211  
 Chatterton Joseph 20  
 Chatterton Thomas 211  
 Chattin William 20  
 Chaunasee Heschuyas 224  
 Cavalier John 31  
 Chavlear Peter 141  
 Chechistei Jeremiah 211  
 Chedestar Benjamin 56  
 Cheek George 219  
 Cheesman Jacob, Capt., 17  
 Chelson Beriah 31  
 Cheney William 125  
 Chenix William 195



- Cherrey John 31  
 Cherry John 49, 243  
 Cherwood Nehemiah 31  
 Cheshire Nehemiah 56  
 Cheshire Nehemiah 59  
 Chesley James 61  
 Chesley John 49, 56  
 Chesley Simon 104  
 Chesney Alexander 224  
 Chesnut Alexander 221  
 Chesser Nehemiah 56  
 Chessier Neemiah 31  
 Chestney see Chasney  
 Chestney John 102, 120  
 Chestney William 102  
 Chevalier see Chavalear, Chavaler, Chavaler, Shevaller  
 Chevalier John 49  
 Chew see Thew  
 Chezel John 125  
 Chichester Eliphalet 169  
 Chichester James 232, 269  
 Chickens Thomas 41  
 Chidester Daniel 123  
 Chidester Nathan 123  
 Child Increase 123  
 Child Joseph 65  
 Child Solomon 88  
 Childendon Benjamin 116  
 Childs Silas, Capt., 133  
 Chiles Solomon 88  
 Chlner Christopher 20  
 Chilson Joseph 163  
 Chinander John 49  
 Chipman Jessey 61  
 Chipman John, Maj., 68  
 Chipp John 259  
 Chipp Joseph 259  
 Church John 226  
 Chisem Hendrik 200  
 Chism Peter 74, 79  
 Chitster Nathan 74  
 Chitsey see Chatsy  
 Chitsey Benjamin 64  
 Chittenden Benjamin, Lt., 29  
 Chittenden Moses 237  
 Chittenden Benjamin 116  
 Chittendon Jared 64  
 Chitter John 182  
 Chitteson Elisha 125  
 Choen Daniel 218  
 Cholia Thomas 182  
 Chooper James 153  
 Chotper James 153  
 Chr— see Cr—  
 Chrasse Francis 179  
 Chris Matthew 83  
 Chrispel see Crispei  
 Chrispel Abraham 163  
 Chrispel John 83  
 Chrispel John T. 187  
 Chrispell Abraham 71, 187  
 Chrispell Jacob 259  
 Chrispell Thomas 56  
 Christ Simon 179  
 Christ see Crist  
 Christ Abraham 74  
 Christ Daniel 261  
 Christ Matthew 75  
 Christ Thomas 83  
 Christainsa Peter 20  
 Christyense Aswres 223  
 Christeense Asswerus 98  
 Christie J. 49  
 Christie John 120  
 Christen Peter 31  
 Christen Peter 49  
 Christey John 56  
 Christian Cornelius 120  
 Christianse Ahasuerus 229  
 Christian 129  
 Christian Charles 20, 150  
 Christian Cornelius 85, 141  
 Christian George 150  
 Christian John 31, 139  
 Christian Marcus 207  
 Christian Michael 65  
 Christian Peter 31, 56  
 Christian Richard, Jr., 150  
 Christian Ritchard 150  
 Christian Solomon 232  
 Christian William 150  
 Christian Zachariah 20, 247  
 Christian Zechariah 154  
 Christianity see Christyance, Christeense, Christeance, Christianity  
 Christianse Cornelius 120  
 Christianse Isaac 98  
 Christianse John 64  
 Christie Johan 266  
 Christie Andrew 163  
 Christie John 56, 155, 271  
 Christie Robert 94, 239  
 Christonse Cornelius 123  
 Christman see Cristman  
 Christman Frederick 182  
 Christman Fririch 182  
 Christman Jacob 176, 182  
 Christman John 68, 145, 173, 176, 182  
 Christman Nicholas 31, 41, 88, 186  
 Christman Nicolaus 182  
 Christopher Andrew 31  
 Christopher Andries 31  
 Christy John 31, 56, 64  
 Chrtiyonse Cornelius 120  
 Chulacell Thomas 41  
 Church Benjamin 243  
 Church David 31  
 Church Jacob 102  
 Church James 74, 79, 104  
 Church John 61, 83, 247  
 Church Jonathan 78, 226  
 Church Medad 88, 145  
 Church Keaben 31  
 Church Samuel 79  
 Church Thomas 243  
 Churchell Jonas 83  
 Churchell William 83  
 Churchill Edward 136, 145  
 Churchill Isaac 136  
 Churchill Jacob 136  
 Churchill James 78  
 Churchill John 136  
 Churchill Jonas 136  
 Churchill Joseph 136  
 Churchill Stephen 20, 112, 237  
 Chyser Nehemiah 56  
 Ciberly Barent 125  
 Cidney Rodolph 20  
 Cüberth John 120  
 Cikker William 98  
 Cillet David 204  
 Gilmar William 226  
 Cilrey Henry 163  
 Cimpergh Matthew 163  
 Cimble see Kimble  
 Cumble John 247  
 Cisco see Kiscoe, Sisco  
 Cisco Dick 49  
 Cisel Peleg 116  
 Cisner William 88  
 Citcham see Ketchum  
 Citchin Benjamin 262  
 Cittle see Kittle  
 Cittle David 98  
 Cittle John 98  
 Claarwater Jeremiah 200  
 Clackson George 49  
 Claerwater John 71, 83  
 Claerwater Matthew 83  
 Claerwater Petrus 83  
 Cianchy Daniel 41  
 Clansy Daniel 41  
 Clapp Benjamin 155, 207, 243  
 Clapp Benjamin, Jr., 207, 243  
 Clapp Gilbert 247  
 Clapp Henry 207, 240  
 Clapp Henry B. 207, 243  
 Clapp James 94  
 Clapp John 136  
 Clapp Joseph 145, 243, 245  
 Clapp Joseph, Jr., 245  
 Clapp Lemuel 123  
 Clapp Silas 240  
 Clapp Thanol 245  
 Clapper see Clopper, Klapper



- Clapper Christian 276  
 Clapper Fredrick 112  
 Clapper George 112  
 Clapper Henry 112  
 Clapper John 112  
 Clapper Peter 20, 112  
 Clapper William 112  
 Clapsaddle Augustin, Maj., 271  
 Clapsadle William 78, 88  
 Clapsattel Andrew 182  
 Clapsattic see Clapsattle, Klepsadie  
 Clapsattle Andrew 176  
 Clapsattle William 173, 176, 182  
 Clapsedel George 173  
 Clapsedel William 237  
 Clarey Luke 131  
 Claring J. M. 56  
 Clark see Clark, Clerk  
 Clark Aaron 256  
 Clark Abijah 31  
 Clark Abram 112  
 Clark Anthony 41, 64, 163  
 Clark Ashley 230  
 Clark Barnabas 49  
 Clark Benjamin 20, 56, 71, 93  
 Clark Caleb, Lt., 116  
 Clark Caleb 104, 207  
 Clark Cary 104  
 Clark Cornelius, Lt., 210  
 Clark Cornelius 49, 207, 217  
 Clark Daniel, Ens., 161  
 Clark Daniel 163, 203, 207, 214, 237,  
 Clark Daniel A. 158  
 Clark David 31, 43, 112, 207, 237  
 Clark Elisha 169, 229  
 Clark Ephraim 49  
 Clark Francis 219  
 Clark George 65, 163, 261  
 Clark Gideon 225  
 Clark Henry 192, 207, 253  
 Clark Henry A. 98  
 Clark Isaac, Lt., 207  
 Clark Isaac, Ens., 211  
 Clark Isaac 61, 203, 207, 211, 237  
 Clark Isaac Miller 227  
 Clark Israel 125  
 Clark J. P. 111  
 Clark Jabez 214  
 Clark Jacob 207  
 Clark Jacobus D. 158  
 Clark James, Lt., 17  
 Clark James 49, 163, 168, 192, 200,  
 203, 207  
 Clark James A. 158  
 Clark James D., Adj., 157  
 Clark Jehiel 264  
 Clark Jeremiah 41, 192  
 Clark Jessy 61  
 Clark John, Ens., 158  
 Clark John 20, 31, 41, 49, 56, 60,  
 65, 68, 71, 83, 93, 112, 125, 131,  
 133, 139, 145, 192, 195, 214, 234,  
 267  
 Clark Jonathan 125, 214  
 Clark Joseph 60, 192, 207  
 Clark Joseph, Jr., 49  
 Clark Joseph D. 158  
 Clark Joshua 153  
 Clark Josiah 207  
 Clark Martin 50, 64  
 Clark Matthew 98  
 Clark Matthias, Lt., 29  
 Clark Michael D. 158  
 Clark Nathan 207, 211, 247  
 Clark Nathaniel 266  
 Clark Othaniel 145, 204  
 Clark Peter 49  
 Clark Phineas 192  
 Clark Ransome 20  
 Clark Reuben 163, 253  
 Clark Richard 163  
 Clark Samuel, Capt., 203  
 Clark Samuel, Lt., 130  
 Clark Samuel 62, 68, 74, 83, 93,  
 136, 237, 254  
 Clark Silas 207  
 Clark Smith 233  
 Clark Stephen 155, 169  
 Clark Theontus 225  
 Clark Thomas, Surg., 133  
 Clark Thomas 104, 163, 239  
 Clark Titus 204, 207  
 Clark Waters 88  
 Clark William, Capt., 141  
 Clark William, Lt., 169, 210  
 Clark William 20, 56, 78, 88, 163,  
 179, 227, 234, 243, 245, 253  
 Clarke Anthony 20  
 Clarke Benjamin 41  
 Clarke Daniel 214  
 Clarke Elias 94  
 Clarke Ephraim 214, 266  
 Clarke George 65  
 Clarke Henry 163  
 Clarke James 61, 211, 255  
 Clarke Jeremiah, Lt., 29  
 Clarke Jeremiah 245  
 Clarke John 65, 163  
 Clarke Josina 49  
 Clarke Matthew 136  
 Clarke Nathaniel 207  
 Clarke William 267  
 Clarkson, Capt., 169  
 Clarwater Jacob 200  
 Clarwater Jeremiah 41  
 Clarwater John 56  
 Clarwater Joseph 200  
 Clarwater Mart 56  
 Clarwater Martin 31  
 Clarwater Matthew 79  
 Clarwater Thomas 195  
 Clarwator Martinus 56  
 Clary James 67, 254  
 Clary Luke 79  
 Clas Peter 224  
 Clase John 102  
 Clasen Nehemiah 230  
 Clason see Closson, Clauson  
 Clason Wilber 145  
 Clason William 150  
 Clessand Willtam 227  
 Claughry John, Ens., 270  
 Claurwater Joseph 195  
 Claurwater Tennis 243  
 Claus George 176  
 Clause Christopher 31  
 Clause George 88  
 Clauson Ezra 267  
 Clauson Jacob 267  
 Claw Joh G. 232  
 Claw Jurry Johs 232  
 Claver Nehemiah 78  
 Claver Nicholas 88, 102  
 Claves Nicholas 88  
 Claw Andrew 109  
 Claw Birgar 228  
 Claw Burger, Capt., 109  
 Claw Laurance 104  
 Clawwater Jacob 145  
 Clawwater Tice 192  
 Clawson Ezra 211  
 Clawson Jacob 211  
 Clawter John 83  
 Clawwater Jacob 163  
 Claxton George 31  
 Clay Thomas 56  
 Cleark Aaron 163  
 Cleark John 31  
 Cleark Richard 163  
 Clearwater see Claerwater, Clarwater, Claurwater, Clawwater, Clerwater, Klaerwater, Klaurwater  
 Clearwater Jeremiah 163, 187, 262  
 Clearwater Mathew 74  
 Clearwater Zacharias 264  
 Cleary Luke 74  
 Cleaveland Elijah 230  
 Cleaveland Benjamin 133  
 Cleaveland Ezechael 112  
 Cleaveland Joseph 169  
 Cleaveland Oliver 116  
 Clebsater William 173  
 Clee Hugh 193  
 Cleen Daniel 207  
 Cleeveland Lemuel 118  
 Clegrove James 104  
 Cleightman Frederick 88  
 Cleland William 78, 83  
 Clemant John 179





- Clemence Daniel 261  
 Clemens John 41  
 Clemens Patrick 222  
 Clement Arent 98  
 Clement Charles 145  
 Clement Eldert 98  
 Clement James 145  
 Clement Johannes 98  
 Clement John 98  
 Clement Lambert 179  
 Clement Nicholas 20, 41  
 Clement Peter 98, 123  
 Clements Aaron 211  
 Clements Charles 207  
 Clements Jacob 20, 176, 182  
 Clements James 207  
 Clements John 49  
 Clements Philip 182  
 Clements Thomas 245  
 Clements William 267  
 Clemments Philip 63  
 Clemons Daniel 192  
 Cleonicum John 182  
 Clerk see Clark  
 Clerk Benjamin 41  
 Clerk David 163  
 Clerk Henry 192  
 Clerk James 163  
 Clerk Jeremiah, Adj., 141  
 Clerk John 83  
 Clerk Martin 41  
 Clerk Ruben 163  
 Clerk Smith 163  
 Clerk William, Maj., 141  
 Clerwater Jacob 261  
 Cleveland see Cleaveland  
 Cleveland Ezra, Ens., 107  
 Cleveland John 230  
 Cleveland Jonas 31  
 Cleveland Josiah 31  
 Cleveland Lemuel 112  
 Cleveland Samuel 68  
 Cleveland Weitstill 230  
 Clewater Martin 31  
 Cley Hugh 195  
 Cleyland William 126  
 Cliff Joseph 31, 49  
 Clift Joseph 49  
 Clinebman Christopher 112  
 Cline see Clyn, Kline  
 Cline Adam 179  
 Cline Anthony 118  
 Cline Conrad, Capt., 231  
 Cline Frances 41  
 Cline Henery 88  
 Cline Jacob 31, 56, 78, 265  
 Cline John 56, 247, 253  
 Cline Jonas 200  
 Cline Martin 258  
 Cline Peter 247  
 Cline William 182  
 Clink Frederick 156  
 Clintie Samuel 163  
 Clintok Samuel 256  
 Clinton Alexander, Lt., 63  
 Clinton Alexander, Ens., 18, 40  
 Clinton George, Governor, 9  
 Clinton Henry, Sir, 9  
 Clinton James, Col., 40  
 Clinton James 269  
 Clinton John 56, 88, 120  
 Clinton Joseph 20, 41  
 Clinton William 139  
 Cllaw Jurry J. 232  
 Cloese John 224  
 Clobright Christopher 131  
 Clock see Klock  
 Clock Conrod 257  
 Clock Jacob 207  
 Clock Jonathan 41  
 Clock Joseph 173  
 Clockeder Mathew 227  
 Cloes Reuben 179  
 Cloos Solomon 266  
 Cloose Solomon 258  
 Clopper Peter 20  
 Close Benjamin 207  
 Close Caesar 145  
 Close Christopher 49  
 Close Henry 71  
 Close Jabez 214  
 Close Jesse 214, 266  
 Close John, Chap., 161  
 Close Peter 71  
 Close Samuel 31  
 Close Solomon, Lt., 217  
 Closs John 41  
 Closs Peter 49  
 Closser Christopher 31, 49  
 Closson see Clason  
 Closson Josiah 228  
 Closson Nehemiah 220  
 Closson Timothy 228  
 Closson Wilber 139, 145  
 Closson William 139, 150  
 Clough Benjamin 20  
 Clough George 88  
 Clous John Gotlip 79  
 Clouse Henry 195  
 Clow see Clowes, Klow  
 Clow George 94  
 Clow John Gotlip 74  
 Clow Yury 223  
 Clowes John Gotlip 74  
 Clowes Peter 255  
 Clowy George 88  
 Cloyd see Clyde  
 Cloyd Daniel 79  
 Cloyde Daniel 74  
 Cluet Frederick 220  
 Cluet John, Jr., 221  
 Clum see Klum  
 Clum Adam 118  
 Clum Adam, Jr., 118  
 Clum Hendrick 118  
 Clum John, Capt., 141, 247  
 Clum Peter 247  
 Clum Philip 231  
 Clumpha William 31  
 Clupsattle Andrew 94  
 Clut Jacob 98  
 Clut John F. 98  
 Clute Bartholomew 98  
 Clute Daniel 98  
 Clute Daniel T. 223  
 Clute Dirick 120  
 Clute Ephrama 123  
 Clute Evert 123  
 Clute Fradrick 102, 234  
 Clute Frederick 98  
 Clute Garret 83  
 Clute Garret D. 88  
 Clute Gerardus 120  
 Clute Gerardus, Jr., 120  
 Clute Gerret 120  
 Clute Gerret D. 120  
 Clute Gradus 102, 123  
 Clute Isaac 98, 223  
 Clute Jacob 98, 102, 179  
 Clute Jacob G. 120  
 Clute Jacob P. 98  
 Clute Jalis 223  
 Clute John 79, 98, 102  
 Clute John, Jr., 223  
 Clute John B. 74, 98  
 Clute John Curtis 95  
 Clute John P. 79  
 Clute Nicholas 102  
 Clute Peter 98  
 Clute Petrus 98  
 Clyde see Cloyd  
 Clyde Benjamin 207  
 Clyde Samuel, Lt. Col., 172  
 Clyn see Cline, Kline  
 Clyn Jacob 195  
 Clyn Johannis 195  
 Clyne Henry 88  
 Clyne Jacob 163  
 Clyne Nicholas 102  
 Coad William 41  
 Coakly see Cockley, Cokely  
 Coakly John 20  
 Coal see Cole, Kole  
 Coal Andrew, Jr., 112  
 Coal Bornt 163  
 Coal David 31  
 Coal John 125  
 Coal Moses 74  
 Coale Johannis 118  
 Coale Peter 104, 138



- Coan Abraham 169  
 Coaplin Samuel 258  
 Coar Solomon 230  
 Coats Benjamin 227  
 Coats Christopher 94, 227  
 Coats Joseph 49, 104, 227  
 Coats Thomas 104  
 Coats Zebulon 80  
 Cobb Asa 192  
 Cobb Ebenezer 123  
 Cobb John 61  
 Cobell Samuel 256  
 Coberstine John 141  
 Cobl Tobias 264  
 Coble see Cable  
 Coble George 163  
 Cobler Conrad 31  
 Cobon William 179  
 Cochon Thomas 182  
 Cochnet Jacob 185  
 Cochran Andrew 179  
 Cochran Robert, Lt. Col., 29  
 Cochran Robert, Maj., 40  
 Cochran Robert, Capt., 51  
 Cochran Samuel 61, 71  
 Cochran Thomas 65  
 Cochran William 136  
 Cock Joseph 243  
 Cock Petter 179  
 Cock Samuel 243  
 Cockburn William 247  
 Cockel Thomas 258  
 Cockle George 31  
 Cockley see Coakly  
 Cockley John 20  
 Cockshuer Jonas 139  
 Cocksing James 94  
 Cocksure Joseph 56  
 Cocktel Timothy 145  
 Cockton Thomas 173  
 Coddebeck Benjamin 261  
 Coddington Benjamin 83, 163  
 Coddington Enoch 261  
 Coddington Jacob 163, 195  
 Coddington Levi 83  
 Coddinton Benjamin 192  
 Coddinton William 192  
 Code William, Capt., 17  
 Coden David 271  
 Codgdon John 41  
 Codington Joseph 192  
 Codington Levy 163  
 Codman John 94  
 Codman Joseph 80  
 Codner Ishmael 74  
 Codner George 74  
 Codney William 74, 80  
 Codwise Christopher, Lt., 29  
 Codwise George F. 20  
 Codwiss Christopher 80  
 Coe Benjamin, Capt., 169  
 Coe Benjamin 49, 158, 256  
 Coe Daniel 158  
 Coe Daniel, Jr., 158  
 Coe Daniel S. 158  
 Coe Halsted 158  
 Coe Isaac 158  
 Coe John, Ens., 157  
 Coe John 67  
 Coe John D. 41, 158  
 Coe John S. 158  
 Coe Jonas 158  
 Coe Matthew 158  
 Coe Matthew, Jr., 158  
 Coe Matthew D. 158  
 Coe Moses 163, 255  
 Coe Philip 31, 56  
 Coe Samuel 145, 158  
 Coe Samuel, Jr., 254  
 Coe William 158  
 Coefeld James 31  
 Coelman see Coleman, Colman  
 Coelman Abel 253  
 Coelman Richard 253  
 Coen Daniel 64  
 Coen Mark, Jr., 270  
 Coenhoven William 145  
 Coenie William 102  
 Coenight Cunrad 56  
 Coenrad Henry 129  
 Coenrad Henry, Jr., 129  
 Coenraedt Frederick 108  
 Coenraut Nicholas 109  
 Coens Phillip 240  
 Coens William 118  
 Coffin Bartlet 123  
 Coffin Benjamin 264  
 Coffin Eliel 264  
 Coffin John 136  
 Coffin Nathan 234  
 Coffin Uriah 264  
 Cogden John 20  
 Cogdin Timothy 94  
 Cogdon John 31, 60, 186  
 Cogmer Jacob 179  
 Cohat Adam 173  
 Cohenut Jacob 179  
 Cohert Adam 173  
 Colier Leonard 145  
 Cohnan Phineas 255  
 Cohoon see Cahoon  
 Cohoon David 65, 158  
 Cohoon Heman 71  
 Cohoon Himan 31  
 Cohoen Joseph 112, 116, 158  
 Cohoone Alexander 80  
 Cohcone Alexander 74  
 Coil Thomas 56  
 Coin Edward D. 158  
 Coins Ebenezer 94  
 Coirts John, Jr., 118  
 Cokaleet Daniel 158  
 Cokely see Coakly  
 Cokely John 31  
 Coken Dome 182  
 Cokler Leonard 145  
 Colberth Thomas 150  
 Colberth Thomas G. 150  
 Colbreath see Colebreath, Culbreath, Galbreath  
 Colbreath Thomas 145  
 Colbreath William, Qr. Mr., 29  
 Colbreath William, Lt., 29  
 Coldar Henry 228  
 Colden Alexander 261  
 Colden Cadwallader, Jr., 261  
 Coldgrove see Colegrove  
 Coldgrove John 94  
 Coldwell see Caldwell  
 Coldwell John 74, 209  
 Coldwell William 31  
 Coldwin James 214  
 Cole see Coal, Kole  
 Cole Aaron 49, 136  
 Cole Abraham 31, 49, 123, 145, 158, 163  
 Cole Andrew 155  
 Cole Andries 158  
 Cole Azor 120  
 Cole Barnabas 49, 131  
 Cole Benjamin 65, 94, 139, 142, 163, 271  
 Cole Cornelius 71, 163, 200  
 Cole Daniel 150  
 Cole David 31  
 Cole Ebenezer 150  
 Cole Elisha 150  
 Cole Elisha, Jr., 150  
 Cole Francis 31, 41  
 Cole Garret 41  
 Cole Gerard 109  
 Cole Henry 31, 74, 80, 271  
 Cole Hesperis 12  
 Cole Isaac 112, 118, 154, 158, 240  
 Cole Jacob 136, 142, 163  
 Cole Jacob, Jr., 237  
 Cole Jacob B. 247  
 Cole James 104, 125  
 Cole Johannes 200  
 Cole John 31, 62, 67, 68, 78, 88, 112, 118, 120, 125, 163, 187, 195, 247  
 Cole Joseph 104, 145, 150  
 Cole Leonard 235  
 Cole Moses 31, 80, 142  
 Cole Oliver 49  
 Cole Peter 88, 112, 118  
 Cole Peter, Jr., 229  
 Cole Philip 31  
 Cole Reuben 71, 150  
 Cole Royal 104



- Cole Samuel, Capt., 161  
 Cole Samuel 31  
 Cole Simon 195, 231  
 Cole Simon P. 85, 247  
 Cole Simon Peter 88  
 Cole Sylvanus 139  
 Cole Thomas, Ens., 152  
 Cole Thomas 41  
 Cole Tobias 163  
 Cole Tunis 31  
 Cole Wilhelmus 255  
 Cole William 49, 88, 163  
 Cole William D. 200  
 Colebreath William, Lt., 40  
 Colegrove see Coldgrove, Col-  
 grove, Coolgrove  
 Colegrove Francis 71  
 Colehamer Andrew 108  
 Colehammer Christian 108  
 Colehammer George 108  
 Coleman see Coelman, Colman  
 Coleman Andrew 68  
 Coleman Asahel 253  
 Coleman Benjamin, Jr., 255  
 Coleman Caleb 253  
 Coleman Daniel 253  
 Coleman David 192  
 Coleman Duncken 200  
 Coleman Gideon 253  
 Coleman Henry 176  
 Coleman Israel 65  
 Coleman James 74  
 Coleman Joel 255  
 Coleman John 56, 64, 80, 158, 192,  
 247  
 Coleman John 163  
 Coleman Joseph 200, 255  
 Coleman Nathan 255  
 Coleman Samuel 49  
 Coleman Thomas 129  
 Coleman Timothy, Lt., 82  
 Colman Timothy, Ens., 191  
 Coler Elisha 235  
 Colerell Henry 142  
 Coles see Cowles  
 Coles Benjamin 153  
 Coleve Oliver 83  
 Coley John 214  
 Coley Nathn. 163  
 Coley Samuel B. 214  
 Coley Samuel Brooks 211  
 Coley William 254  
 Colford M. 62  
 Colford Matthew 74  
 Colgrove see Colegrove  
 Colgrove Francis 187  
 Colgrove James 104  
 Colhamer Stevn 227  
 Colhoun Alexander 235  
 Colkens Eli 155  
 Colkin William, Lt., 154  
 Coll James 125  
 Coll John 88  
 Coll Moses 104  
 Collamar Ebenezer 83  
 Collance Cornelius 102  
 Collard Abraham 20, 60, 145  
 Collard Edward 29  
 Collard James 211, 214  
 Coller Isaac 258  
 Coller Norres 142  
 Colley David 112, 219  
 Colley Matthew 112  
 Colley Thomas 112  
 Collier see Colyer  
 Collier Richard 65  
 Collin John 31  
 Collin William 83  
 Collings Alber 31  
 Collings John 31  
 Collins Benjamin 123  
 Collins Cornelius 224  
 Collins David 247  
 Collins Edward 31, 49  
 Collins Elber 123  
 Collins Hezekiah 245  
 Collins James 20, 41, 63  
 Collins John 31, 49, 71, 83, 93, 131  
 Collins Joseph 20, 41  
 Collins Joshua 245  
 Collins Julius 131  
 Collins Manasah 120  
 Collins Richard 185  
 Collins Solomon 145  
 Collins Thomas 239  
 Collins Tyrannis, Capt., 120  
 Collins William 31, 41, 61, 68, 123,  
 145  
 Collman George 253  
 Collord Abraham 158  
 Collord William 264  
 Collorot Abraham 158  
 Colly Henry 49  
 Colly John 150  
 Colly Matthew 145  
 Colman see Coelman, Coleman  
 Colman Barnabas 163  
 Colman Gideon 163  
 Colman Israel 65, 195  
 Colman John 112, 231  
 Colman Micah 253  
 Colman Samuel 163  
 Colman Timothy 41, 163  
 Colom Joshua 104  
 Colp John 56  
 Colsh John, Sr., 182  
 Colsh John, Jr., 182  
 Colter see Coulter  
 Colter James 131  
 Colter John 195, 200  
 Colter Joseph 61  
 Coltman William 63, 68, 142  
 Colts Christopher 94  
 Colun William 179  
 Colver see Culver, Culver  
 Colver David 38, 237  
 Colver Ebenezer 116  
 Colver Elisha, Jr., 247  
 Colver James 268  
 Colver Jonathan 270  
 Colver Joseph 49, 93, 237  
 Colver Josiah 88  
 Colver Nathaniel, Ens., 132  
 Colver Nathaniel 237  
 Colvert see Culvert, Culvert  
 Colvert James 123  
 Colvert John 123  
 Colverer Nathaniel 230  
 Colvin James 49, 214  
 Colvin John 232  
 Colvr Samuel 239  
 Colwall Arture 83  
 Colwell see Caldwell  
 Colwell Arthur 71  
 Colwell Jacob 200  
 Colwell James 145, 252  
 Colwell Joseph 150  
 Colwell Philip 20  
 Coly Aron 136  
 Colyar Jacob 179  
 Colyard James 214  
 Colyer see Collier  
 Colyer John 179  
 Colyer William 179  
 Comb George, Capt., 204  
 Comb Samuel, Jr., 118  
 Combs John 56  
 Combs Barnard 88  
 Combs Barnet 88  
 Combs John 31, 98  
 Combs Michael 211  
 Combs Michel 83  
 Combs Peter 31  
 Combs Samuel, Jr., 133  
 Combs Solomon 200  
 Combs Uriel 257, 271  
 Comenengs Josiah 125  
 Comens Ebenezer 104  
 Comes Solomon 207  
 Comiort Benjamin 200, 240  
 Comfort John 163, 264  
 Comfort John, Jr., 200  
 Comfort Richard 136, 193  
 Comfort Samuel 200  
 Comfort William 264  
 Comins see Commings, Curamings  
 Comins Benjamin 241  
 Comins John, Jr., 241  
 Comins Jonathan 235  
 Cominsqu John 241



- Commadine see Commoding  
 Commadine Nicholas 20, 41  
 Commedin Nicholas 41  
 Commens John 98  
 Comings see Comins, Cummings  
 Comings Thomas 88  
 Comins Francis 125  
 Comins Isaiah 125  
 Comins Philip 88  
 Commoding see Comamadine  
 Commoding Nicholas 271  
 Commons Josiah 125  
 Commons Patrick 31  
 Compton see Campton, Cumpton  
 Compton David 74  
 Compton John 136  
 Compton Matthias 65  
 Comptou Obadiah 154  
 Compton William 253  
 Comrie James 179  
 Comstock Aaron 61  
 Comstock David 227  
 Comstock Gideon 227  
 Comstock Peter 123  
 Comton Jacob 253  
 Con Johnos 266  
 Con Markes 231  
 Conare William 71  
 Conaro William 247  
 Conaway John 31, 195  
 Concklin David 158  
 Concklin Elnuel, Capt., 243  
 Concklin Elnuel, Lt., 243  
 Concklin Ehas 136  
 Concklin Elisha 118  
 Concklin Ezekiel 158  
 Concklin Henry 158  
 Concklin Higgins 163  
 Concklin Isaac 243  
 Concklin Jacob, Capt., 199  
 Concklin Jacob 112  
 Concklin James 120  
 Concklin John 31, 56, 83, 108, 118, 136, 139, 158  
 Concklin Joseph 31  
 Concklin Joshua 241  
 Concklin Lawrence 136  
 Concklin Matthew 136  
 Concklin Nathan 75  
 Concklin Nicholas N. 158  
 Concklin Nicholas W. 158  
 Concklin Samuel 56, 78, 83, 93  
 Concklin Seth 211  
 Concklin Stephen 158  
 Coucklin Thomas 56, 120  
 Concklin Wilham 136, 163  
 Conckline Lemuel 154  
 Conckling Abraham 158  
 Conckling Aron 158  
 Conckling Gabriel 158  
 Conckling Isaac 158  
 Conckling John 41, 71, 158  
 Conckling John L. 158  
 Conckling Joseph H. 158  
 Conckling Lewis 158  
 Conckling Matthias 158  
 Conckling Michael 158  
 Conckling Nicolas 158  
 Concklin Nicolas W. 158  
 Conckling Selah 41  
 Conckling Stephen 158  
 Conckling Thomas 41, 158  
 Conckling Timothy 41  
 Conclin Ezekiel 254  
 Conden Philip 41, 49, 60  
 Conderman see Countryman  
 Conderman Adam 257  
 Conderman Conratt 257  
 Conderman George, Lt. 172  
 Conderman John 257  
 Conderman Marx 257  
 Condey Adam 98  
 Condo William 20  
 Condon David 31, 41  
 Condradt Henry 75  
 Cone Benjamin (colored) 145  
 Cone Ichabod 88, 104  
 Cone Jacobud 88  
 Cone John 41, 104  
 Cone Lemuel 134  
 Cone Walter 256  
 Cone William 223  
 Conegin Aron 163  
 Conel 145  
 Conely Dennis 69  
 Conely James 271  
 Cones Causin 187  
 Conet John 41  
 Conet Josiah 245  
 Congar David 261  
 Conger Benjamin 247  
 Conger David 163, 261  
 Conger Reuben 107  
 Conger Uziah 107  
 Congo David 192  
 Conick Jonathan 104  
 Conine see Connyne, Conyn  
 Conine Jeremiah 232  
 Conine Philip, Lt. 40  
 Conine Philipp, Jr., Capt., 87  
 Coningham Moses 56  
 Coningham William 83, 195  
 Conington Joseph 49  
 Conite Conrad 56  
 Conjes Jacob 187  
 Conkelin Jacob, Capt., 161  
 Conkey Joshua, Or. Mr., 133  
 Conkey Joshua 239  
 Conkey Richard 239  
 Conklang Ebenezer 269  
 Conklen Isick 88  
 Conklen Matthew 254  
 Conklen Samuel 123  
 Conkling Aaron 158  
 Conklin Abraham 145, 243  
 Conkling Edward, Lt., 47  
 Conkling Ephraim 88  
 Conkling Gabriel 158, 254  
 Conkling Henry 75  
 Conkling Isaac, Capt., 141  
 Conkling Isaac 112, 158, 254  
 Conkling Jacob, Capt., 195  
 Conkling Jacob 71, 169, 214  
 Conkling Jeremiah 211  
 Conkling John 62, 67, 68, 75, 145, 158, 252, 267  
 Conkling Joseph 41, 68, 158, 204, 254  
 Conkling Joseph J. 158  
 Conkling Lemuel, Capt., 79  
 Conkling Lewis 158  
 Conkling Matthew 80, 145  
 Conkling Matthias, Lt., 157  
 Conkling Matthias 75  
 Conkling Michael 158  
 Conkling Nathan 145, 150  
 Conkling Nathaniel, Lt., 40  
 Conkling Nathaniel 41, 123  
 Conkling Richard 269  
 Conkling Samuel 41, 150  
 Conkling Seth 267  
 Conkling Seven 195  
 Conkling Silvanus 41  
 Conkling Stephen 158  
 Conkling Timothy 267  
 Conkling William, Ens., 157  
 Conkling William 240, 253, 264  
 Conkling see Canklin, Concklin, Conckling, Conclin, Conklin, Konklin  
 Conkling Abraham 71  
 Conkling Ananias 192  
 Conkling Benjamin 169, 255  
 Conkling Dani d 31, 49, 253  
 Conkling David 41  
 Conkling Ebenezer 207  
 Conkling Edward 49  
 Conkling Ezra 169  
 Conkling Isaac 211  
 Conkling Israel 211  
 Conkling Jacob 41, 145, 169  
 Conkling Jeremiah 169  
 Conkling John 123, 169, 192, 211, 253  
 Conkling Jonathan 41, 211, 214, 266  
 Conkling Joseph, Lt., 157  
 Conkling Joseph 169, 232, 252  
 Conkling Nathan 49, 247  
 Conkling Nathaniel 169  
 Conkling Samuel 169





- Conkling Silvanus 169  
 Conkling Silvanus, Lt., 47  
 Conkling T. Stoddard 253  
 Conkling Thomas 41, 172  
 Conkling Timothy, Lt., 169  
 Conkling Titus 269  
 Conkling William 42, 169, 200  
 Conkling William, Jr., 169  
 Conkling Zephar 211  
 Conklish Thomas 169  
 Conkright see Cronkrite  
 Conkright Henry 49  
 Conlin Jacob 129  
 Conlin Timothy 211  
 Conlly Michael 247  
 Conly Charles 145  
 Conly Jacob 88  
 Conn William 31, 43, 162  
 Connada Philip 214  
 Connaway John 41  
 Conneghem William 183  
 Connel John 129  
 Connell Benjamin 78  
 Connell Edward 125  
 Connell John 224, 234  
 Connell Peter 207  
 Connell Robert 224  
 Connolly see Conely, Conly, Con-  
 nolly  
 Connolly Henry 56  
 Connolly Hugh 179  
 Connolly Jacob 80  
 Connolly John 20  
 Connolly Robert 243  
 Connolly John 61  
 Connolly Patrick 195  
 Conner see Connor  
 Conner Daniel 31, 262  
 Conner Edward, Qr. Mr., 70  
 Conner Edward 185  
 Conner Hugh 154  
 Conner Jacobus 195  
 Conner James 179, 262  
 Conner John 120, 131, 155, 195  
 Conner Joseph 49  
 Conner Lancaster 223  
 Conner Patrick 31, 145  
 Conner William 31, 75  
 Connerly Dennis 45  
 Connerly John 207  
 Connight Conrad 55  
 Connine Cornelius 222  
 Connine Peter, Jr., 132  
 Conningham William 176  
 Connite Conrad 31  
 Connolly Henry 56  
 Connolly Hugh 41  
 Connolly James 31  
 Connolly John 71  
 Connolly Michael, Pay Mr., 29  
 Connolly Michael, Capt., 29  
 Connolly Michael, Lt., 29, 55  
 Connolly James 49  
 Connolly John 207  
 Connon Peter 83  
 Connor see Conner, O'Conner  
 Connor Alexander 104  
 Connor Daniel 83, 195  
 Connor Edward, Qr. Mr., 82  
 Connor Edward, Capt., 87  
 Connor Edward 31, 248  
 Connor James 31, 49, 83, 136  
 Connor John 49, 64, 136, 261  
 Connor John, Jr., 262  
 Connor Patrick 49  
 Connor Simon 98  
 Connor Timothy 49  
 Connor William 83  
 Connore James 68  
 Connott Peter 207  
 Conover Benjamin 136  
 Connoway Cornelius 41  
 Connyne Philip 232  
 Conolice John 41  
 Conory John 145  
 Conoway William 29  
 Conoye Leanart 231  
 Conradt Frederick 220  
 Conradt Henry 80  
 Conradt Johannes 118  
 Conradt Joseph 179  
 Conrat see Konrat  
 Conrat Hendrick, Jr., 236  
 Conrat Phillip 227  
 Conro Darling 41  
 Conro William 94  
 Conroo Darling 142  
 Conroo William 142  
 Conroy John 145  
 Consaie Manuel 98  
 Consalus see Gincalis  
 Consalus David 98  
 Consaul David 98  
 Consaul Manual 98  
 Constable see Konstable  
 Constable Benjamin 264  
 Constable Christophel 163  
 Constable Garrett 31, 41, 49, 93  
 Constable Gerret 71  
 Constable John 195  
 Constaple William 187  
 Constaver Phillip David 112  
 Contelye George 218  
 Content Benjamin 192  
 Content Moses 163, 192, 195  
 Conterman see Countryman  
 Conterman George 257  
 Conterman Jacob 257  
 Conterman Johannes 224  
 Conterman John 173, 176  
 Contreman see Countryman  
 Contreman John A. 257  
 Contryman John 173  
 Contryman John F. 31  
 Contryman John M. 173  
 Conus Jacob 127  
 Converse James 145  
 Converse Samuel 49  
 Convis John 240  
 Conway Cornelius 31, 83, 163, 195  
 Conway John 83  
 Conway Michael 71  
 Conway Thomas 208  
 Conyn see Canine, Conine  
 Conyn Casparus 229  
 Conyn Peter, Adjt., 179  
 Conyn Peter 258  
 Conyne Casparus 112  
 Conyne John 179  
 Conyne Laurence 229  
 Cook see Kooek  
 Cook Daniel 264  
 Cook I. 142  
 Cook W. 142  
 Cook 49  
 Cook Able 211  
 Cook Alexander 49, 241  
 Cook Asa, Lt., 133  
 Cook Asoph 239  
 Cook Benjamin 83, 169, 248  
 Cook Burnit 41  
 Cook Calvin 169  
 Cook Charles 261  
 Cook Darius 49  
 Cook Darius 71, 93, 145  
 Cook David 71, 83, 163, 261  
 Cook Dines 83  
 Cook Durias 83  
 Cook George 31, 41, 49, 236  
 Cook Henry 71, 221  
 Cook Henry F. 125  
 Cook Ichabud 131  
 Cook Isaac 56, 104, 234  
 Cook Jacob 56  
 Cook James 80, 145, 269  
 Cook Jere 142  
 Cook Joab 234  
 Cook Job, Lt., 17  
 Cook Job 71, 145  
 Cook John 64, 93, 109, 120, 136,  
 142, 145, 169, 192, 195, 219, 243,  
 272  
 Cook John, Sr., 20  
 Cook John, Jr., 29, 219  
 Cook Jonathan 41, 169  
 Cook Josef 234  
 Cook Joseph, Adjt., 120  
 Cook Joseph 88, 104, 234  
 Cook Joshua 225  
 Cook Levi 104



- Cook Mzithew 142  
 Cook Michael 64  
 Cook Moses 49  
 Cook Moses, Sr., 139  
 Cook Moses, Jr., 139  
 Cook Nathan 49, 71, 83, 169  
 Cook Nathaniel 49, 123, 248  
 Cook Nicholas 69  
 Cook Obadiah 49  
 Cook Philip 236  
 Cook Richard 104  
 Cook Robert, Lt., 191  
 Cook Samuel 41, 56, 248  
 Cook Sapines 31  
 Cook Severines, Capt., 175  
 Cook Silas 169  
 Cook Simeon 145, 153  
 Cook Solomon 78, 248  
 Cook Thomas 41, 192  
 Cook William 56, 136, 163, 192, 243, 248  
 Cook Zebulon 75, 80  
 Cooke Benjamin 145  
 Cooke David 56  
 Cooke Hyman 31  
 Cooke John 240  
 Cooke Nicholas 31  
 Cooke Samuel, Surg., 55  
 Cooke Samuel 145  
 Cooke Thomas 56  
 Cooke William H. 243  
 Cookley see Coakly  
 Cookstone John 204  
 Cool see Kool  
 Cool Asaph, Lt., 133  
 Cool Cornelius 200  
 Cool George 31  
 Cool John 112  
 Cool Maritie 200  
 Cool Minerd 245  
 Cool Peter 75, 80, 112, 187  
 Cool Peter, Jr., 112  
 Cool Ruie 31  
 Cool Simon P. 83  
 Cool William 112, 153, 200  
 Coole Barent 163  
 Cooley Benjamin, Lt., 161  
 Cooley Benjamin 163  
 Cooley David 255  
 Cooley Freegift 255  
 Cooley Isaac 163  
 Cooley John, Adj't., 210, 214  
 Cooley Jonathan 163  
 Cooley Samuel 67, 211, 255  
 Cooldgrove Francis 187  
 Cooly James 88  
 Cooly Peter 163  
 Coom Solomon 264  
 Coombe John 56  
 Coombe Peter 56  
 Coombe Samuel 118, 252  
 Coombs Samuel 56  
 Coombs Peter 31  
 Coon see Koon  
 Coon Abel 234  
 Coon Abraham 108  
 Coon Adam 118  
 Coon Alexander 142  
 Coon Henry 245  
 Coon Jacob 31, 49, 139, 245, 248  
 Coon James 41, 104, 108  
 Coon Jeremiah 123, 240  
 Coon John 83, 139, 173  
 Coon Marcus 231  
 Coon Matthew 227  
 Coon Nathan 104, 108  
 Coon Peter, Capt., 139  
 Coon Peter 31, 49, 71  
 Coon Samuel 112  
 Coon Timothy 51  
 Coon William 31, 108  
 Coone John 83  
 Coone William 125  
 Coonet John 41  
 Coonly John 232, 243  
 Coons see Koons  
 Coons Adam 112  
 Coons Jacob 112  
 Coons John 112  
 Coons John, Jr., 112  
 Coons Peter 118, 235  
 Coons Phillip 118, 136  
 Coony George 31  
 Cooper Thomas 221  
 Cooper see Chooper, Copper  
 Cooper Abraham 56, 60, 225  
 Cooper Abram 41, 158  
 Cooper Albert 158  
 Cooper Benajah 225  
 Cooper Benjamin 169  
 Cooper Charles 169  
 Cooper Christian 108, 220  
 Cooper Christopher 108  
 Cooper Cornelius 136, 145, 158  
 Cooper Cornelius J. 136  
 Cooper David 49, 169  
 Cooper Eda 158  
 Cooper Ede 75  
 Cooper Eden 80  
 Cooper Elijah 68  
 Cooper Ezekiel, Capt., 40, 156, 218  
 Cooper Garret 145, 158  
 Cooper George 241  
 Cooper Gerrit 71  
 Cooper Gilbert, Lt. Col., 157  
 Cooper Gilbert 158  
 Cooper Hendrick 158  
 Cooper Henry 68, 75, 83  
 Cooper Isaac 66  
 Cooper Jacob 136, 145, 224  
 Cooper James 83, 152, 154, 156  
 Cooper Joh 240  
 Cooper John, Lt., 135  
 Cooper John 20, 31, 41, 49, 68, 75, 83, 131, 136, 158, 272  
 Cooper John, Jr., 41  
 Cooper John C. 41  
 Cooper Joseph 67, 94, 158, 239  
 Cooper Matthew 169  
 Cooper Mindred 136  
 Cooper Myndred 253  
 Cooper Nicholas 145  
 Cooper Obadiah 80, 104, 136, 221  
 Cooper Obadiah I. 136  
 Cooper Obadiah J. 136  
 Cooper Obadiah W. 240  
 Cooper Obediah 102  
 Cooper Peter 108  
 Cooper Philip 243  
 Cooper Richard 56  
 Cooper Robert 251  
 Cooper Samuel 234  
 Cooper Thomas 20, 248  
 Cooper Tunes 158  
 Cooper William 108, 123, 131, 142, 163, 240  
 Cooper Wylvert 158  
 Cooper Zebulon, Jr., 42  
 Coopernael William 248  
 Coopman Jacob 136  
 Copman John 243  
 Copper Doct 136  
 Copper John 80  
 Cooper Obadiah 136  
 Coevert John 71  
 Cope Joseph 163  
 Cope William 195  
 Copeland William 20  
 Copelin William 31  
 Copelman, Capt., 257  
 Copeman Abraham, Maj., 172  
 Copeman Abraham 257  
 Copernoll Adam 20  
 Copernoll John 219  
 Copinger Walter 49  
 Coplant Samuel Sun 68  
 Coplin Samuel 68, 180, 219  
 Copp John, Capt., 17, 218  
 Coppe Nathaniel 123  
 Coppenger John 49  
 Coppernol Adam 186  
 Coppernol Richard 186  
 Coppernoll see Cappurnal, Coppernacl, Coppurnal  
 Coppernoll Adam 272  
 Coppernoll John, Lt., 77  
 Coppernoll John 176  
 Coppernoll Nicholas, Lt., 175  
 Coppernoll Richard, Lt., 175



- Coppernoll William 176  
 Coquillet Daniel 254  
 Coquillet Daniel, Jr., 254  
 Coragell Abraham 83  
 Corbie John 232  
 Corbin Benjamin 241  
 Corbin David 64  
 Corbin John 234  
 Corbit Eildad 64  
 Cordigal Abraham 75  
 Cordise George Frederick 42  
 Cordman Joseph 75  
 Cordwise George 42  
 Core John 131  
 Corethers John 192  
 Corey see Cory, Korey  
 Corey Benjamin 104  
 Corey Isaac 169  
 Corey John, Lt., 120  
 Corey John 194, 234, 236  
 Corey Jonathan 131  
 Corey Silas 235  
 Corgeson Jeremiah 255  
 Corigal John 20  
 Cork John, Jr., 118  
 Corkans Eli 49  
 Corker John Rynas 136  
 Corking Ese 102  
 Corkins see Calkins  
 Corkins Joel 142  
 Corkins Simon 31  
 Corl see Carl, Kori  
 Corl Hendrick 223  
 Corl John 98  
 Corle Gorg 259  
 Corlett William 112  
 Cotley see Carly  
 Corley John 214  
 Corley Johnathon 241  
 Corlies Cornelius 256  
 Corll Saml 239  
 Corlmon James 211  
 Cormical Blackney 42  
 Corneel Wessel 98  
 Cornel Joseph 31, 131  
 Cornelias John 56  
 Cornelian John 100  
 Cornelisen Cornelius 129  
 Cornelson John 31, 158  
 Cornelson Michael 71, 158  
 Cornelus Elias, Surg., 210  
 Cornelius Ever 150  
 Cornelius Hendrick 20  
 Cornelius John, 31, 56, 68, 75, 83,  
     93  
 Cornell Benjamin 83, 142  
 Cornell Caleb 43  
 Cornell David 248  
 Cornell James 145, 241, 245  
 Cornell John 136, 142  
 Cornell Lewis 142  
 Corneli Paul 123  
 Cornell Sanael 142, 155  
 Cornell Solomon 252  
 Cornell Thomas 245  
 Cornell Zebulon 236  
 Cornelus John 109  
 Cornes Solomon 200  
 Corning William, Lt., 104  
 Cornell Silvanus 248  
 Corns Causin 187  
 Cornue Daniel 98  
 Cornue Wassel 98  
 Cornwale Joseph 56  
 Cornwall Caleb 20, 42, 49  
 Cornwall David 66  
 Cornwall John 42  
 Cornwall Joseph 31, 42  
 Cornwall William 66  
 Cornwallis Charles, Gen., 9  
 Cornwell Clement 136, 145  
 Cornwell Daniel 150  
 Cornwell David 139  
 Cornwell James 245  
 Cornwell John 245  
 Cornwell Samuel 245  
 Cornwell Silvanus 42  
 Cornwell Silvester 136  
 Cornwell Sylvanus 155  
 Cornwell Thomas 49  
 Cornwell William 75, 158, 248  
 Cornwill Caleb 142  
 Cornwill Sylvan's 142  
 Corol Michael 118  
 Corpe Joseph 120  
 Corpe Nathaniel 120  
 Corps Nathaniel 123  
 Corregle Abraham 83  
 Corren Samuel 56  
 Correy Chances 252  
 Corrigal see Carragill, Coragel,  
     Corigal  
 Corrigal John 42  
 Corris Lawrence 94  
 Corrie Gorg 187  
 Corrol George 183  
 Corsa Abrah 155  
 Corsa Isaac 155  
 Cossaart David 179  
 Corsbort John 102  
 Carter see Carter  
 Carter John 20, 31, 42  
 Carter Matthew 256  
 Carter Peter 163  
 Carter Willeom 204  
 Carter William 163  
 Cortland see Van Cortland  
 Cortlandt see Van Cortlandt  
 Cortney see Courtney  
 Cortney Francis 31  
 Cortney William 129  
 Cortor Philip 31  
 Cortraght Henry 195  
 Cortright Jacobus 195  
 Cortright Henry 49  
 Cortwright see Cartwright  
 Cortwright Abraham 163  
 Cortwright Silvester 192  
 Corwill Benjamin 142  
 Corwin see Curwin  
 Corwin David, Lt., 191  
 Corwin David 192  
 Corwin Eli 192  
 Corwin George 31  
 Corwin Gershom 169, 272  
 Corwin Jacob 169  
 Corwin Jeremiah 169  
 Corwia John, Lt., 169  
 Corwin Jonathan 42, 169  
 Corwin Joshua 169  
 Corwin Nathan 42, 169  
 Corwin Nathan, Jr., 169  
 Corwin Simeon 169  
 Corwin Thomas 42, 169  
 Corwine Edward 49  
 Corwine Gersham 31, 49  
 Corwine Gilbird 158  
 Corwithe Caleb 169  
 Corwithe Henry 169  
 Corwithe John 169  
 Cory see Corey  
 Cory Gabriel 163  
 Cory John 163  
 Cory Jonathan 255  
 Cosat David 272  
 Cosgrove John 56  
 Cosier Hezekiah 31  
 Cosler Joseph 78  
 Cosma John 264  
 Cosma Jenathan 264  
 Cosman Oliver 264  
 Coss Cunrat 102  
 Cossaart Tracis 179  
 Cossington John 49  
 Cossote James 179  
 Cost Martin 56, 68, 88  
 Costeloe James 31  
 Coster John 20  
 Costerhoudt Peter 31  
 Costerly James 31  
 Costly John 64  
 Coting Fredrick 248  
 Cotman Conradt 118  
 Cotnel Heber 131  
 Cotral Abis 80  
 Cott D. 142  
 Cott John 145  
 Cottell Eber 131  
 Cottell Philip 66  
 Cottenden Levi 83



- Cottenton Jonah 195  
 Cotter Alexander 264  
 Cotter James 20  
 Cotterell Abis 75  
 Cotton John 112  
 Cotton Nathaniel 88  
 Cottonton Josiah 195  
 Cottrel Nathan 234  
 Cottrell Joshua 234  
 Cottrell Nathan 234  
 Cottrell Richard 49  
 Cottrill Richard 31  
 Couan Peter 223  
 Couchman Hendrick 248  
 Couchover William 49  
 Coudegal Abraham 195  
 Coudin James 131  
 Coudia James S. 131  
 Couey John 125  
 Coughvenhover see Covenhoven  
 Coughvenhover Isaac 179  
 Coughvenhover John 179  
 Cougneed Peter 102  
 Coulter see Colter  
 Coulter Alexander 131  
 Coulter James 131  
 Coulter John 71, 200  
 Coulter John, Jr., 200  
 Coulter Thomas 94  
 Couly John 125  
 Counrad Nicholes 179  
 Countryman Counradt 184  
 Countryman John 184  
 Countryman Jacobus 31  
 Countryman see Conderinan, Con-  
 ternian, Contreman, Cunderman,  
 Cuntryman  
 Countryman Frederick 272  
 Countryman Johannes 186  
 Countz Adam 20  
 Coupland John 248  
 Couray Michael 49  
 Couren Samuel 56  
 Courgell Abraham 83  
 Courter Philip 31  
 Courtney see Cortney  
 Courtney Francis 31, 272  
 Courtraet John 204  
 Courtright John 155  
 Courtwright see Cartwright  
 Courtwright Peter 248  
 Cous John 248  
 Cousin Matthew 20  
 Cousins see Cozens  
 Cousins Matthew 20, 42  
 Couter John 158  
 Couton Simeon 123  
 Couvenhoven see Covenhoven  
 Covart Silvenus 150  
 Covell Jacob 235  
 Covell James 239  
 Covell Philip 31  
 Covell Thoday 230  
 Covell David 89, 230  
 Covell James 125, 131  
 Covell Jonathan 131, 235  
 Covell Joseph 131  
 Covell Zacheus 230  
 Covenhove Abraham 179  
 Covenhoven see Coughvenhover,  
 Cowenhoven, Cowinhoverd  
 Covenhoven Adrian 136  
 Covenhoven Edward 204  
 Covenhoven Francis 80  
 Covenhoven Isaac 179  
 Covenhoven Peter 179, 272  
 Covenhoven Samuel 102  
 Covenhoven William 89  
 Coventry William 112  
 Covert Abraham 232  
 Covert Elisha 232  
 Covert James 71  
 Covert John 94, 136  
 Covetins Moses 270  
 Covey David Walter 252  
 Covey John 125  
 Covey Joseph 139  
 Covey Walter 139, 150  
 Covey William 234  
 Covint John 136  
 Cowle William 98  
 Covy James 241  
 Covy Joseph 241  
 Cowan Alexander 131  
 Cowan Isaac 49  
 Cowan James 131  
 Cowan Robert 131  
 Cowan William 131  
 Cowanover Jacob 258  
 Cowden James 236  
 Cowden John 75  
 Cowden Samuel 236  
 Cowden Simpson 236  
 Cowdis Christopher, Capt., 82  
 Cowdrey Benjamin 42  
 Cowdry Benjamin 20  
 Cowen Danunt 204  
 Cowen Isaac 145, 150  
 Cowen James 42  
 Cowen Martin 200  
 Cowen Thomas 31, 83, 93, 195  
 Cowen William 75  
 Cowenhoven see Covenhoven  
 Cowenhoven Benjamin 136  
 Cowin David 150  
 Cowin Elie 192  
 Cowings Isaac 71  
 Cowinhoverd Adrian 136  
 Cowle Andres 112  
 Cowle Thoda 112  
 Cowles see Coles  
 Cowles Gideon, Lt., 87  
 Cowley Jonathan 78, 129  
 Cowls Adonijah 237  
 Cowls Asa 237  
 Cowls Moses 237  
 Cowls Oliver 89  
 Cownovan Jacob 179  
 Cox Benjamin 83, 192  
 Cox Charles 20, 31  
 Cox Ebenezer, Col., 172  
 Cox Ebenezer, Lt. Col., 272  
 Cox Fauet 183  
 Cox Fesser 183  
 Cox Jeremy 192  
 Cox John 31, 49, 67, 125, 158, 163,  
 192, 195  
 Cox John B. 83  
 Cox John Luke 64  
 Cox Reeves 192  
 Cox Robert 31  
 Cox Simon 31, 49  
 Cox Thomas 56  
 Cox William 83, 192, 200  
 Cox William, Jr., 192  
 Coxwell Francis 71  
 Coyger Basteyuen 224  
 Coyse Peter 64  
 Cozard Richard 31, 49  
 Cozens see Cousins  
 Cozens Matthew 42  
 Cr— see Ctr—  
 Crab Abijah 66  
 Crab Fradrick 208  
 Crab John 150  
 Crab Richard 208  
 Crabb Thomas 248  
 Crackenberch Adam 179  
 Crackenberch George 179  
 Crafford Thomas 75  
 Crafford William 237  
 Craft Caleb 145, 150, 155  
 Craft Charles 150  
 Craft Henry 66  
 Craft Jacob 31, 56  
 Craft James 31  
 Craft Nathaniel 31, 49  
 Craft Thomas 83, 136  
 Craft William 208  
 Crape David 103  
 Crage Francis 200  
 Crage John 163  
 Craghoof John 60  
 Craig Adam 163  
 Craig Francis 145  
 Craig John 20, 49  
 Craigen Peter 31  
 Craim Edmund 104  
 Craim William 31  
 Crais George 173





- Crak see Krak  
 Crak Godlip 20  
 Crakles John, 252  
 Craly Peter 66  
 Cram Jacob 185  
 Cramia Jacob 175  
 Crannar Zacharias 243  
 Crambary Francis 42  
 Cramberry Francis 42  
 Cramer see Creamer, Kramer  
 Cramer Andreas 176  
 Cramer Charles 129  
 Cramer Godfred 173  
 Cramer Henry 235  
 Cramer Joast 173  
 Cramer Johannes 245  
 Cramer John 184, 248  
 Cramer John Nicklaus 248  
 Cramer Lawrence 112  
 Cramer Philip 245  
 Cramer Wandal 187  
 Cramer William 231  
 Cramer Wendle 200  
 Crammer Wendell 187  
 Crammer William 118  
 Cramphin Balsam 109  
 Cramphin Barton 228  
 Cramphin John 228  
 Cranberry see Crambary  
 Crance Peter, Qr. Mr., 191  
 Crances Henry 200  
 Cranck see Cranck, Kranck  
 Cranck John 20  
 Crandal Luke 104  
 Crandall Azariah 241  
 Crandall Jeremiah 123  
 Crandall Joseph 230  
 Crandall Luke 83, 227  
 Crandel Abraham 136  
 Crandel Jeremiah, Jr., 241  
 Crandel Martinus 89  
 Crandel Samuel 245  
 Crandell Amos 248  
 Crandell Luke 42  
 Crandell Lute 258  
 Crandell Reuben 248  
 Crandell Samuel 243  
 Crandell Simon 262  
 Crandell Simon 248  
 Crandle Godfrey 20  
 Crandle Henry 31  
 Crandle Jeremiah 139  
 Crandle Luce 83  
 Crandle Luke 42  
 Crandle Samuel, Lt., 144  
 Crandle Samuel 125  
 Crandle William 31, 89  
 Crandle Wilton 31  
 Crandle Wright 31  
 Crane see Crava, Krane  
 Crane Benjamin 192  
 Crane Cornelius, Lt., 214  
 Crane Ira 139, 155  
 Crane Isaac, Adj., 240, 245  
 Crane Isaac 241  
 Crane James 75, 80, 83, 163, 195, 214  
 Crane Jeremiah 253  
 Crane John, Adj., 270  
 Crane John, Capt., 149  
 Crane John 31, 158, 163, 252  
 Crane Jonathan, Lt., 154  
 Crane Jonathan 252  
 Crane Joseph, Capt., 157  
 Crane Joseph 241  
 Crane Joseph, Jr., Surg., 139  
 Crane Joseph, Jr., 241  
 Crane Josiah 49  
 Crane Peter 268, 214  
 Crane Samuel 150  
 Crane Solomon, Adj., 139  
 Crane Stephen 62  
 Crane Thaddeus, Col., 214  
 Crane Thaddeus, Maj., 266, 272  
 Crane Thaddeus 268  
 Crane William, Lt., 47  
 Crane William 83, 139  
 Cranford Joseph 98  
 Craner Stephen 255  
 Cranes Henry, Jr., 264  
 Craney Philip 102  
 Cranfoot James 142  
 Crank see Cranck, Cronck, Cronk, Kranck  
 Crank , Capt., 210  
 Crank Frederick 200  
 Crank John 20  
 Cranker John 89  
 Crankhite see Cronkhite  
 Crankhite Abraham 31  
 Crankhite Frederick 142  
 Crankhite Hercules 142  
 Crankhite John 142  
 Crannel Martha 102  
 Crannel Martin 89  
 Crannel Nicholas 102  
 Crannel Isaac 49  
 Crannel John 227  
 Crannel Martin 102  
 Crannel Nicholas 221  
 Crannel Thomas 180  
 Crannell William Winslow 102, 221  
 Cranns Philip 224  
 Cranny John, Lt., 168  
 Crans see Crantz, Crons, Krans  
 Crans Christopher 71, 94  
 Crans Cristuphel 200  
 Crans Ezekiel 200  
 Crans Henry 180, 200, 264  
 Crans Jacobus 272  
 Crans Peter 195, 261  
 Crans Phillip 200  
 Cranse Henry 163  
 Cranse Jacob 176  
 Cranton John 225  
 Crantz see Crans, Krans, Krantz  
 Crantz Henry 183  
 Crantz Mark 20  
 Crapo Peter 80  
 Crapow Peter 20  
 Crapsey see Cropsey  
 Crapsey John 227  
 Crapsey John, Jr., 227  
 Crarkhita Samal 228  
 Cratchenberger Conrate 185  
 Craton Thomas 31  
 Cratzer Leonhart 186  
 Craus Jost 176  
 Crause see Krause  
 Crause Jacob 176  
 Craven Andrew 227  
 Craven John 75  
 Craver John 227  
 Crav Ebenezer 56  
 Crav John 145  
 Crawbarak Peter 125  
 Crawfoot Zachariah 31  
 Crawford see Crafford, Crofford, Crofort, Crowfoot, Crowford  
 Crawford Alexander, Esq., 97  
 Crawford Alexander 192  
 Crawford Asia 56  
 Crawford Daniel 214  
 Crawford David, Capt., 191  
 Crawford David, Lt., 161  
 Crawford David 200, 261  
 Crawford Henderson 214  
 Crawford James 71, 102, 264, 267  
 Crawford John 49, 98, 120, 123, 163, 192, 214  
 Crawford Jonathan 163, 200  
 Crawford Joseph, Lt., 169  
 Crawford Joseph 89, 98, 264  
 Crawford Nathan 145, 163, 200  
 Crawford Robert 163, 195, 200, 208, 211, 217  
 Crawford Robert, Jr., 211  
 Crawford Samuel 20, 163, 192, 200  
 Crawford Stephen 214  
 Crawford Thomas 49, 56, 64, 163, 272  
 Crawford Uriah 65  
 Crawford William 136, 214  
 Crawford Robert 231  
 Crayson see Crosson  
 Craydenwiser Henry 120  
 Creamer see Cramer  
 Creamer Christopher 120  
 Creamer Hendrick 120  
 Creamer John 42, 173



- Creamer Joseph 173  
 Creamer July 120  
 Great Christian 252  
 Creaton Thomas 42  
 Creb Baldes 224  
 Credit Benjamin 200  
 Cree Joseph 83  
 Creed Aston 71  
 Creed Austin 142  
 Creesy John 185  
 Cregear John 49  
 Creggie Cornelius 264  
 Cregier see Cruger, Crygier, Gregier  
 Cregier Simon, Ens., 47  
 Cregier Thomas, Capt., 269  
 Cregier Thomas 158  
 Creisler Matheis 248  
 Crekenborne Johannis 42  
 Crenm Jacob 183  
 Crenmence John 223  
 Crennel William 108  
 Crepes Hendrick 112  
 Creps Peter 120  
 Crestise John 200  
 Crickenboom Johannes 20  
 Crickenboom John 42  
 Crighoof John 31  
 Crighton Robert 133  
 Crim Hendrick 176  
 Crim Henry 68  
 Crimm Jacob 173  
 Crimsheir John Dutton, Pay Mr., 63  
 Crinck Abraham 136  
 Crippen see Griffen, Griffin, Griffis, Grippen  
 Crippen Ichabod 89, 230  
 Crippen John, Ens., 116  
 Crippen John 116  
 Crippen Joseph 237  
 Crippen Reuben 109  
 Crippen Roewel 116  
 Crippen Thaddeus 94  
 Criscoll Jacob 129  
 Criselar see Krisler  
 Criselar Henry 112  
 Criselar John 112  
 Crisman Jehn 68, 173, 224  
 Crisman Nicholas 89  
 Crispel see Chrispel, Cryspeil  
 Crispel Abraham 83, 163  
 Crispel Anthony 153  
 Crispel Elisha 83  
 Crispel Hendrick 83  
 Crispel Jacob 83  
 Crispel John 264  
 Crispel John, Jr., 83  
 Crispel Peter P. 262  
 Crispel Petrus 259  
 Crispell Abraham 187, 195  
 Crispell Anthony 42  
 Crispell Benjamin 259  
 Crispell Jacob 187  
 Crispell John I. 94  
 Crispell Petrus T. 187  
 Crispell Petrus, Jr., 259  
 Crispell Petrus J. 187  
 Crispell Thomas 56  
 Crisple Abraham 31  
 Crisple Benjamin 187  
 Crisple John J. 187  
 Criss Bostoan 224  
 Crissey John 211  
 Crissey Silvenus 268  
 Crissey William 268  
 Crissler see Cruysler  
 Crissler John 49  
 Crissy Ebenezer 208  
 Crissy John 267  
 Crissy William 71  
 Crist see Christ  
 Crist Abraham 80, 163, 192  
 Crist Christian 75, 80, 163  
 Crist Daniel 75, 192  
 Crist David 192, 196  
 Crist Henry 261  
 Crist Henry, Sr., 192  
 Crist Henry, Jr., 192  
 Crist Martinus 163, 261  
 Crist Martines 195  
 Crist Martinis 192  
 Crist Matthew 80  
 Crist Matthias 83  
 Crist Philip 163, 192  
 Crist Stophonis 192  
 Crist William, Ens., 161  
 Crist William 261  
 Cristeionse Isaac 98  
 Cristenon Benjamin 31  
 Cristiancy see Christiancy  
 Cristiansy John 31  
 Cristice John 264  
 Cristie William 49  
 Cristman See Christman  
 Cristman Jacob 183  
 Cristman John 257  
 Cristman Nicholas 42  
 Crists Stephen 261  
 Cristy Christian 234  
 Cristy John 42, 243  
 Cristyonce Cornelius 234  
 Criswell John 209  
 Critsing John 163  
 Critsinger John 33, 187  
 Crittendon Zebulon 125  
 Crocker Amos 109  
 Crocker Ebr 237  
 Crodethers John 192  
 Crofert Ase 211  
 Crofferd Samuel 200  
 Croffert Jonathan 267  
 Crofford see Crawford  
 Crofford James 134  
 Crofford Joseph 89  
 Crofford Joseph, Lt., 161  
 Crofford Robert 163  
 Crofoot see Crawford  
 Crofoot Samuel 31  
 Crofort John 267  
 Crofort Jonathan 163  
 Crofort Samuel 211  
 Croft —mes 204  
 Croft Jacob 56, 155  
 Croft James 31, 83  
 Crofts Jacob 31  
 Croker Timothy 139  
 Crolius John 218  
 Croll John 186  
 Crom see Krom  
 Crom Benjamin 259  
 Crom John 196  
 Crom William 158  
 Cromel Jacobes 185  
 Cromert Aaron 180  
 Cromael James 185  
 Crompton John 145  
 Cromwell Jessey 267  
 Cromwell Thomas 243  
 Cronch James 49  
 Cronck Abraham 136  
 Cronck Fradrick 200  
 Cronck Lawrence 126  
 Cronce Ezekiel 200  
 Cronia Patrick, Ens., 74  
 Cronk see Crateck, Crank, Cronck, Kronk  
 Cronk Abraham 145  
 Cronk Cornelius 125  
 Cronk Francis 125  
 Cronk Garret 67, 204  
 Cronk Harcols 204  
 Cronk Hendrick 49  
 Cronk Henry 163  
 Cronk Isaac 252  
 Cronk Sibert 252  
 Cronk Stephen 125  
 Cronk Timothy 49, 83  
 Cronk Valan 136  
 Cronkheit Cornelius 126  
 Cronkhitte see Cankright, Conkright, Cranckhitte, Kronckhitte  
 Cronkhitte Abraham 126, 180  
 Cronkhitte Aury 179  
 Cronkhitte George 248  
 Cronkhitte Henry 235  
 Cronkhitte James 126, 248  
 Cronkhitte John 29, 248  
 Cronkhitte Patrick 20  
 Cronkhitte Stephen 126  
 Cronkhitte Tunes 126



- Cronkrote Tunis 235  
 Crons see Crans  
 Crons Adam 192  
 Crons Ezekiel 209  
 Crons Henry 163  
 Cronshorn John 98  
 Crooger Barnest 200  
 Crook Charles 134  
 Crook Christopher Forn 180  
 Crook Conrad 200  
 Crook Coonrod 78  
 Crook Martin 62, 187  
 Crook William 31, 142, 252  
 Crooks John 89  
 Crookshank Alexander 248  
 Crookshank William 239  
 Crookshanks George 133  
 Croos John 187  
 Croose Lenord 187  
 Crossman Nath. 163  
 Croover see Crover  
 Croover Aron 196  
 Croover George 195  
 Croover John 200  
 Crope Adam 264  
 Cropsey see Crapsey  
 Cropsey Adam 264  
 Cropsey Henry 200  
 Cropsey Matthew 200  
 Cropsey Adam 163  
 Cropsy Henry 71, 264  
 Cropsy Isaac 163  
 Cropsy Jacob 163, 203  
 Crosby Abner 139  
 Crosby David 241  
 Crosby David, Jr., 139  
 Crosby Ebenezer 71  
 Crosby Elemenel 139  
 Crosby Elezer 139  
 Crosby Eli 139  
 Crosby Eliezer 142  
 Crosby Enoch 83, 150, 241  
 Crosby Enoch 49  
 Crosby Isaac 49, 241  
 Crosby James 139  
 Crosby John 139  
 Crosby Joseph 139  
 Crosby Joshua, Lt., 139  
 Crosby Joshua 241  
 Crosby Josiah 139  
 Crosby Lemuel 56, 139, 145  
 Crosby Moses 139  
 Crosby Nathan 241  
 Crosby Obadiah 139  
 Crosby Obediah 142  
 Crosby Peter 241  
 Crosby Revoen, Qr. Mr., 139  
 Crosby Reuben 78, 139  
 Crosby Richard 71  
 Crosby Samuel 139, 145  
 Crosby Solomon 150  
 Crosby Thody 150  
 Crosby Thomas 49, 200, 230  
 Croser John 67  
 Croset Samuel 133  
 Crozman Daniel 31, 49, 131  
 Crozman David 230  
 Crosmen Frederick 173  
 Crospey Matthew 163  
 Cross see Kross  
 Cross Amos 243  
 Cross Daniel 68, 126  
 Cross David 163  
 Cross Joel 163  
 Cross John 31, 49, 61, 68, 188, 192, 214, 217  
 Cross Lemuel 214  
 Cross Leonard 163, 200  
 Cross Noah 195  
 Cross R. 268  
 Cross Robert 192  
 Cross Ruben 68  
 Cross Uriah 61  
 Cross William, Capt., 195, 199  
 Cross William 71  
 Crossard John 89  
 Crosset John 89  
 Crosset Samuel, Ens., 133  
 Crossett Benjamin 180, 185  
 Crossett James 185  
 Crossett John 180  
 Crosshar Samuel 42  
 Crossman Abner 42  
 Crossman Daniel 49  
 Crossman Michael 83  
 Crossman Simeon 42  
 Crosson David 163  
 Crosson Samuel 20  
 Crotchinbrge Conrad 185  
 Crou Peter 75, 80  
 Crouch Christopher 235  
 Crouch David 145  
 Crouch Richard 239  
 Crounhart George 176  
 Crouse Friedrich 224  
 Crouse see Krouse  
 Crouse Albert 20  
 Crouse Elbert 20  
 Crouse Fredrick 224  
 Crouse Friederick 173  
 Crousious Christian 112  
 Crouter John 158  
 Crover see Croover  
 Crover Aron 200  
 Crover George 78, 83, 200  
 Crover John 200  
 Crow Joshua 158  
 Crowder Anthony 26  
 Crowel see Crowl  
 Crowel James 123  
 Crowel Joel 83  
 Crowel Seth 131  
 Crowfit John 211  
 Crowfoot see Crawford  
 Crowfoot Samuel 20  
 Crowfoot William 155  
 Crowford Nathan 200  
 Crowford Robert 208  
 Crowfot Nehemiah 49  
 Crowhart George 176  
 Crowin Sias 31  
 Crowl Frederick 258  
 Crowl John 258  
 Crowler John 158  
 Crowley Jeremiah 180, 185  
 Crowley Jonathan 104  
 Crowley William 89  
 Crows Daniel 245  
 Crows George 173, 184  
 Crowsion Johanny 112  
 Crudoek William 64  
 Crudek William 272  
 Crudenk William 64  
 Cruger see Gregier, Crygier  
 Cruger Arnest 200  
 Cruger William 31  
 Crukes John 89  
 Crullin Jeremiah 56  
 Crum see Kron, Krum  
 Crum Adam 173  
 Crum Cornelius 254  
 Crum Hendrick, Jr., 196  
 Crum Henry W. 188  
 Cruta Hermanus 56  
 Crum Jacob 56, 173, 188  
 Crum James 163  
 Crum John 186  
 Crum Richard 94, 158  
 Crum William 31, 163  
 Crum William, Jr., 196  
 Crumb Benjamin 83  
 Crumb Christopher 31  
 Crumb John 31, 56, 60, 64, 83, 158, 272  
 Crumb Peter 158  
 Crumb Richard 64  
 Crumb William 158, 225  
 Crumm Jacob 200  
 Cummel Herman 180  
 Crumpton John 217, 268  
 Cromwell Aac 155  
 Crush Francis 258  
 Cruster Leonard 94  
 Crutterden Zeb 235  
 Cruver Aron 163  
 Cruyslaar Silvester 188  
 Cruysler George 176  
 Cry John 71, 75, 80, 93  
 Crydenwiser Henry 120  
 Crygier see Gregier, Cruger, Gregier



- Crygier Simon, Ens., 47  
 Cryspell Benjamin 196  
 Cuch Phillip 145  
 Cuckleatt Daniel 158  
 Cudberth Benjamin 75, 80  
 Cudbeth Benjamin 145  
 Cudbuth William 142  
 Cuddeback see Goddebeck  
 Cuddeback Abraham, Capt., 191  
 Cuddeback Abraham A. 192  
 Cuddeback Abram. Sr., 192  
 Cuddeback Abram. Jr., 192  
 Cuddeback Benjamin 192  
 Cuddeback James 192  
 Cuddeback Peter 83, 192  
 Cuddeback William 192  
 Cuddebeck Abraham 261  
 Cuderkirk John, Lt., 97  
 Cudner John, Lt., 270  
 Cudney John, Lt., 210  
 Cudney William 204, 112  
 Cuer Nathaniel 136  
 Cuer Samuel 136  
 Cuer William 136  
 Cuerden John, Surg., 120  
 Cuff (colored) 173  
 Cuff William 145  
 Culbert John 163  
 Culbertson William 31  
 Culbreth Thomas 150  
 Cullan Cornelius 102  
 Culler Henry 65  
 Culley David 229  
 Culley Matthew 68, 229  
 Culley Thomas 112  
 Cullin Charles, Lt., 149  
 Cullin Jeremiah 55  
 Culling see Cutting  
 Culling Asa 248  
 Cully Charles 31  
 Cully David 80, 112  
 Culman Henry 176  
 Culp Jacob 163  
 Culp Johannes 83  
 Culp John 56, 89  
 Culson Alexander 158  
 Culver see Calver, Colver  
 Culver Benjamin 230  
 Culver Bezaliel 131  
 Culver Daniel 78  
 Culver David 94  
 Culver Dennis 135  
 Culver Ebenezer 117  
 Culver Joel 230  
 Culver John 243  
 Culver Joshua 89  
 Culver Nathan 134  
 Culver Obadiah 236  
 Culvert see Calvert, Colvert  
 Culvert James 123  
 Cumfort Josiah 145  
 Cummers Jonathan 49  
 Cummin Benjamin 31  
 Cummings see Comings, Commings  
 Cummings John 31, 93  
 Cummings Josiah 68  
 Cummins Benjamin 61  
 Cummins Cornelius 20  
 Cummins Daniel 71  
 Cummins David 225  
 Cummins Ebenezer 31, 56  
 Cummins Elezar 56  
 Cummins Jacob 78  
 Cummins Jehu Obediah 89  
 Cummins John 20, 31, 60, 78, 224  
 Cummins Philip 104  
 Cumpston Edward 221  
 Cumpston James, 243  
 Cumpston see Campton, Compton  
 Cumpston Obadiah 56  
 Cumston David 75  
 Cumton Jacob 253  
 Cumton Zakiraah 163  
 Cun Samuel 118  
 Cunbergh Matthew 200  
 Cund Hendrick 118  
 Cunde Adam 98  
 Cunderman see Countryman  
 Cunderman Cunrath 173  
 Cunderman Frederick 173  
 Cunderman John, Ens., 172  
 Cunderman John J. 173  
 Cunderman Marius 173  
 Cuneo John 120  
 Cuner John 120  
 Curieum Willem 183  
 Curie Ephraim 120  
 Cuningham Abraham 204  
 Cuningham James 31, 123  
 Cuningham Johannis 176  
 Cuningham John 204, 208  
 Cuningham Shubal 31  
 Cuningham William 176  
 Cunn Adam 118  
 Cunnell William 89  
 Cunniger John 102  
 Cunnignas William 105  
 Cunnin John 145  
 Cunningham see Canengham, Con-  
 ningham  
 Cunningham Abel 83, 208, 267  
 Cunningham Archibald 31, 49  
 Cunningham Andrew 272  
 Cunningham Benjamin 71  
 Cunningham Charles 42  
 Cunningham Henry, Qr. Mr., 63  
 Cunningham Henry, Lt., 63  
 Cunningham Henry 31, 49, 83,  
 255  
 Cunningham James 83, 145, 208  
 Cunningham John 49, 66, 75, 80, 83,  
 142, 145, 183, 217  
 Cunningham Moses 56  
 Cunningham Shubal 49  
 Cunningham William 66, 83  
 Cuntrnan Adam 173  
 Cuntryman see Countryman  
 Cuntryman Cunrad 173  
 Cunx William 113  
 Cunx William H. 118  
 Cuper Henry 68, 71, 158  
 Cuphin Egbert 89  
 Cuppler William 163  
 Curaw Michael 49  
 Curbey John 89  
 Curby John 49, 80  
 Curby Stephen 208  
 Curdon John 120  
 Cure Matthew 136  
 Cure Walter 158, 163  
 Cure William 49, 254  
 Curen Barnabas 261  
 Curen Portrick 83  
 Cury William 163  
 Curington Enough 75  
 Curniston David 75  
 Curoday Nicholas 42  
 Curran John 264  
 Currant Silas 163  
 Curran Gilbert 158  
 Curren Samuel 56  
 Currenton Richard 192, 196  
 Curry Elijah 155  
 Curry Richard 211  
 Curry Stephen 211  
 Curry William 118  
 Currie Archibald 136  
 Currie Elijah 71  
 Currie James 231  
 Currie John 136, 261  
 Currin Patrick 204  
 Currin Samuel 31  
 Curring David, Lt., 191  
 Currington Enoch 80  
 Curry Benjamin 163  
 Curry Charles 145  
 Curry Elijah 49  
 Curry Elisha 142  
 Curry James 31  
 Curry John 118  
 Curry Joseph 163  
 Curry Michael 49  
 Curry Richard 267  
 Curry Samuel 42, 156  
 Curry Thomas 20  
 Cursor Benjamin 204  
 Cursor Isaac 204  
 Cursor John 204  
 Cursor Tunis 49  
 Curtenius Peter, Jr., 192





- Curtes Caleb 31  
 Curtice Benejah 192  
 Curtice Jeremiah 163  
 Curtice Noah 192  
 Curtice Thomas 105, 192  
 Curtis see Carty  
 Curtis Abel, Capt., 220  
 Curtis Atlantus 89  
 Curtis Andrew 155  
 Curtis Aschel 89  
 Curtis Coleman 253  
 Curtis Daniel 253  
 Curtis David 61, 253  
 Curtis Dudatus 237  
 Curtis Ebenezzer 36, 103  
 Curtis Ezra 71  
 Curtis George F. 42  
 Curtis Hiram 230  
 Curtis James 78, 248  
 Curtis Jephtha 83  
 Curtis Jeremiah, Qr. Mr., 161  
 Curtis Joel 80, 255  
 Curtis Joel, Jr., 225  
 Curtis John 42, 248  
 Curtis Joseph 80  
 Curtis Joshua 163, 253  
 Curtis Jethlam 89  
 Curtis Moses 248  
 Curtis Naniad 49  
 Curtis Nathaniel 237  
 Curtis Niard 49  
 Curtis S. 230  
 Curtis Samuel, Lt., 245
- Daavis Nathan 248  
 Dabush Jacob 183  
 Dachsteter see Dockstader  
 Dachsteter Georg 183  
 Dachsteter George F. 208  
 Dachsteter John 183  
 Dachsteter John F. 180  
 Dachsteter Leonhart 258  
 Dachsteter Nicholas 258  
 Dachsteter Pieter 105  
 Dachsteter Piter 183  
 Dachsteter Frederick F. 180  
 Dachstetter Friederich F. 258  
 Dachstetter John F. 258  
 Dachstetter Markus 180  
 Dachstetter Marx 183  
 Dachstetter Nicolaus 185  
 Dack Charles 131  
 Dack Henry 89  
 Dackar Elias 264  
 Dacker see Decker, Docker  
 Dacker Benjamin 231  
 Dacker Broer 112  
 Dacker Cobes Ban 231  
 Dacker Elezar 200  
 Dacker Emrick 231
- Dacker Henry 237  
 Dacker Isaac 231  
 Dacker Jacob, Jr., 231  
 Dacker Jacobus 231  
 Dacker John C. 118  
 Dacker Jury 231  
 Dacker Laanard 231  
 Dacker Leonard, Ens., 111  
 Dacker Leonard, Ens., 117  
 Dacker Peter 252  
 Dackerd Isaiah 255  
 Dackson John 176  
 Dacon Joshua 248  
 Dagaetjün Mayhugh 145  
 Dagget Mahu 145  
 Daggitt Mahew 49  
 Daggitt Mayhue 142  
 Dailey Israel 31  
 Dailey Robert 200  
 Dailey Silas 94  
 Daily see Daly  
 Daily James 56  
 Daily Lawrence 150  
 Daily Nathan 20  
 Daily Robert 64, 83, 146  
 Daily Samuel 192
- Daily Samuel, Jr., 192  
 Daily Silas 62  
 Dains Abraham 75, 83, 161  
 Dains Daniel 255  
 Dains Paül 169  
 Dais John 120  
 Dake John 94  
 Daker Christopher 56  
 Daker Martinus 50  
 Dakin Caleb 248  
 Dakin Elisha 150  
 Dakin Johnson 150  
 Dakin Joshua 248  
 Dakin Preserved 267  
 Dakin Simon, Jr., 248  
 Dakin Thomas 267  
 Dakin Wöster 241  
 Dale Ebenezer 225  
 Dale Richard 49  
 Dale William 89  
 Dalency Abraham 56  
 Dalery Jeremiah 78  
 Dales John 192  
 Daley Danl. 163  
 Daley Ebenezer 105  
 Daley John 49
- Cutler Henry 66  
 Cutler Joseph, Ens., 272  
 Cutler Nathaniel 78  
 Cutt Jacob 223  
 Cutter Joseph 241  
 Cutter Rodger 241  
 Cutter William 241  
 Cutting see Culling  
 Cutting Francis 56  
 Cutlinton Jediah 126  
 Cuykendal see Kuykendall  
 Cuykendal Salm 255  
 Cuyler see Kyle  
 Cuyler Abraham, Col., 97  
 Cuyler Abraham 102, 221  
 Cuyler Abraham N. 224  
 Cuyler Jacob 108, 221  
 Cuyler Jacob, Jr., 221  
 Cuyler John 98  
 Cuyler Philip 221  
 Cuyper see Kypper  
 Cuyper Theunis 254  
 Cuzard Richard 49  
 Cyeserton Manassa 78  
 Cyper Ivy 211  
 Cypher Cistrian 163  
 Cypher Jacop 204  
 Cypher Jerry 211  
 Cypher John 173, 204  
 Cypher John, Jr., 204  
 Cyser see Keyser  
 Cyser John 112



- Daley Nathan 129  
 Daley Samuel 75  
 Daline Benjamin 180  
 Dallaway see Dollaway  
 Dallaway John 89  
 Dallimithis James 180  
 Dalls William 200  
 Dally Abraham 243  
 Dally Philip 243  
 Dalton see Dolton  
 Dalton Benjamin 20  
 Dalton Frederick 31  
 Dalton John 20  
 Dalton Thomas 272  
 Dalton Walter 49  
 Dalton William 208, 215, 217  
 Dal'way Andrew 83  
 Daly see Daily, Dealy  
 Daly David 173, 192  
 Daly John 163, 192  
 Daly Samuel 123  
 Dalzell George 64  
 Damarest see Demarest  
 Damarest Cornelius 256  
 Damerell Peter 269  
 Dainkerton A. 232  
 Damm Frederick 56  
 Dano Ebenezer 220  
 Damp Frederick 224  
 Damuth see Demoth, Demuth  
 Damuth Richard 173  
 Dau Abijah 49  
 Dan Abraham 208, 215  
 Dan David, Lt., 47  
 Dan David 217, 268  
 Dan Hezekiah 215  
 Dan James 215  
 Dan James, Jr., 215  
 Dan John 196, 252  
 Dan Jonathan 49, 208  
 Dan Nathaniel 215  
 Dan Samuel 215  
 Dan Squier 215  
 Dan Thadus 150  
 Danaldson see Donaldson  
 Danaldson Abraham 195  
 Davavan Peter 49  
 Danelly Peter 264  
 Danels Thomas 89  
 Danels Thomis 118  
 Dancr Moses 192  
 Danford Prince 31, 56  
 Danford Wells 51  
 Daniel George 20  
 Daniel Gilbert 248  
 Daniels Asa 230  
 Daniels Elijah 208  
 Daniels Henry 20  
 Daniels Jacob 80  
 Daniels James 150  
 Daniels John 40  
 Daniels Peter 221  
 Daniels Thomas 20  
 Danielson Isaac 31, 56  
 Danielson Thomas 31  
 Danilon Peter 31  
 Dann Ebenezer 266  
 Dann William 150  
 Dannels Jacob 89, 102, 221  
 Dannea Lewis 129  
 Dannel John M. 189  
 Dannels Thomas 145  
 Dannels J. 142  
 Dannels James 136, 208  
 Dannels Isaac 56  
 Dannels William 118  
 Dannels George 31  
 Dannels Thomas see Denniston  
 Dannels Thomas 31  
 Dannels John 49  
 Dano John 255  
 Danolds see Donalds  
 Danolds Eligah 211  
 Danslas Elijah 211  
 Dantum William 131  
 Danvor Daniel 112  
 Darbe Simeon 134  
 Darbeshire James 94  
 Darbeshyer Benjamin 241  
 Darby Asa 31, 42  
 Darby Berym. 163  
 Darby Charles 31  
 Darby Danl. 163  
 Darby George 83  
 Darby John 42  
 Darby Samuel, Ens., 132  
 Darby Samuel 237  
 Darbysker see Derbishire  
 Darbysker Daniel 241  
 Darcy Augustine 269  
 Dark Abial 94  
 Dark John 89  
 Dark Thomas 220  
 Darkeas John 192  
 Darley Robert 78  
 Darlin Ezra 56  
 Darling see Dorling, Durling  
 Darling Benjamin 78  
 Darling David 112  
 Darling Eiland 237  
 Darling Ephraim 20  
 Darling Ezra 56  
 Darling Gershom 231  
 Darling Jesup 112  
 Darling John 56, 68, 156  
 Darling Jonathan 248  
 Darling Moses 20  
 Darling Peter 142  
 Darling Samuel 75, 80  
 Darling Solomon 248  
 Darling Zephaniah 241  
 Darlon Jacobus 136  
 Darnot see Derinott  
 Darnot Richard 31  
 Darn Eben 220  
 Darner Christopher 117  
 Darnvell see Damerell  
 Darrin Daniel 230  
 Darrin Simeon 230  
 Darro George, Jr., 89  
 Darrow Amarias 75  
 Darrow Amarias 80  
 Darrow Ammerus 80  
 Darrow Ammerus 117  
 Darrow Ammirus 89  
 Darrow Christopher 31, 117  
 Darrow Daniel 80, 89, 237  
 Darrow George 31, 89  
 Darrow Isaac 248  
 Darrow James 126  
 Darrow Jedediah 31  
 Darrow Jedidiah 68, 89, 112  
 Darrow John 180, 237  
 Darrs Jephtha 75  
 Dart Abiel 64  
 Dart Hozell 155  
 Dart Roger 220  
 Darte Roswil 246  
 Darwin William 163  
 Darwind Bindier 173  
 Dasinham John 180  
 Dasler John 173  
 Dater Cornelius 145  
 Dater Adam 254  
 Dater Henry 227  
 Dates John 136  
 Dates Peter 154, 240  
 Datin Corrinbary 136  
 Daton see Dayton  
 Daton Cornbary 145  
 Daton Ezekiel 31  
 Daton Frederick 83  
 Daton Hezekiah 163  
 Daton Jonah 145  
 Daton Joseph 145, 163, 204  
 Datter Benjamin 131  
 Daty Seth 248  
 Dauge Daniel 89  
 Daugherty see Dougherty  
 Daugherty John 31  
 Daugherty William 20  
 Daughety William 163  
 Daught Johannes 235  
 Daught John 126  
 Daught John, Jr., 235  
 Daukstetor see Doekstader  
 Daukstetor Frederick II. 180, 258  
 Dawson Barent 221  
 Davall Samuel 160  
 Davee see Davy, Devee



- Davee Isaac 31  
 Davee John 31  
 Davenport see Devenport, Devin-  
 port, Devonport  
 Davenport Humphrey 31  
 Davenport James 20  
 Davenport John 31, 188, 241  
 Davenport Jonathan 230  
 Davenport Peter 126  
 Davenport Richard, Lt., 125  
 Davenport Thomas 42  
 Davenport William 252, 259  
 Davenport Richard 235  
 Daverix Eliza 105  
 Daves Abraham 98  
 Davice John 94  
 David Abel 61  
 David Adam 176  
 David Henry 42, 136, 163, 192  
 David Hugh 64  
 David I. 142  
 David Isaac 20, 31, 49  
 David John 71, 163, 221  
 David Jonathan 31  
 David Peter 221  
 David William 204  
 Davids David 204  
 Davids Isaac 204  
 Davids John 65, 155  
 Davids William 49, 145, 204  
 Davidson Jehn 192  
 Davidson William 20  
 Davie see Davy  
 Davie Isaac 32  
 Davie John 32  
 Davie Oliver 32  
 Davies see Deavies  
 Davies Abel 134  
 Davies Chapman 49  
 Davies Jephtha 75  
 Davies John 80  
 Davies Joseph 49, 80  
 Davies Nathan 145  
 Davies Nathaniel 269  
 Davies William 80  
 Davin Richard 42  
 Davis see Davice, Davies  
 Davis 183  
 Davis Abel 61  
 Davis Abel, Jr., 134  
 Davis Abraham 98  
 Davis Albert 150  
 Davis Amos 89, 112  
 Davis Anderson 32  
 Davis Andrew 83, 117, 196  
 Davis Andrus 32  
 Davis Benjamin 32, 78, 83, 163,  
 196  
 Davis Caleb 49  
 Davis Chapman 32, 42, 49  
 Davis Cornelius 20  
 Davis Daniel 20, 62, 83, 112, 169,  
 211, 237  
 Davis David 20, 32, 56, 155  
 Davis Dennis 109  
 Davis Ebenezer 123, 269  
 Davis Elias 62, 94  
 Davis Evan 20  
 Davis Ezra 32, 237  
 Davis Frederick 83, 196  
 Davis Gilbard 42  
 Davis George 109, 112, 142, 183  
 Davis Henry 49, 66, 243, 262  
 Davis Herman 32  
 Davis Hezekiah 55  
 Davis Hugh 32  
 Davis Isaac, Capt., 199  
 Davis Isaac 180, 196, 211  
 Davis Jack 94  
 Davis Jacob 56, 229  
 Davis Jacobus 112, 196  
 Davis James 56, 163, 258  
 Davis James, Jr., 180  
 Davis John, Maj., 47  
 Davis John, Capt., 47, 132, 272  
 Davis John, Lt., 122  
 Davis John 20, 32, 42, 49, 56, 62, 75,  
 80, 89, 93, 97, 98, 120, 123, 136,  
 150, 168, 180, 183, 192, 196, 200,  
 211, 219, 237, 248, 255  
 Davis John, Jd., 133  
 Davis John B. 183  
 Davis John C. 262  
 Davis Joseph 49, 75, 163, 176, 188  
 Davis Joshua 32, 49, 168, 255  
 Davis Josiah 269  
 Davis Lemuel 237  
 Davis Matthew, Qr. Mr., 218  
 Davis Matthew 42, 261  
 Davis Matthias 169  
 Davis Nathan 42, 71, 123  
 Davis Nathaniel 256  
 Davis Nicolas 163  
 Davis Patrick 192  
 Davis Patrick 32, 49  
 Davis Paul 139  
 Davis Peter 32, 49, 183, 196, 246  
 Davis Philander 225  
 Davis Richard 20, 32, 49, 66, 163,  
 196, 243  
 Davis Sampson 188  
 Davis Samuel 32, 42, 56, 71, 83, 150,  
 163, 188, 253, 262  
 Davis Squire 131, 142  
 Davis Thomas 49, 163, 180, 192  
 Davis Timothy 169  
 Davis Uriah 243  
 Davis Valentine 83, 262  
 Davis Willem 188  
 Davis William, Lt., 204  
 Davis William 42, 66, 71, 75, 83,  
 93, 112, 150, 163, 169, 192, 196,  
 204, 211, 272  
 Davis William, Jr., 83  
 Davison Alverson 78, 142  
 Davison Andrew 32  
 Davison Barnabas 75  
 Davison Daniel 142  
 Davison Isaac 169, 211  
 Davison James 136, 155  
 Davison John 49, 155, 156  
 Davison Joshua 246  
 Davison M. 158  
 Daviss Richard 32  
 Davisson James 32  
 Davisson John 32, 163  
 Davis John B. 188  
 Davy see Davce, Davie, Deavy  
 Davy Adam 68  
 Davy Thomas 272  
 Davie see Deavy  
 Dawie John 183  
 Dawler George 20  
 Daws Jephtha 75  
 Dawson see Dauson  
 Dawson Daniel 20, 42  
 Dawson John 49  
 Dawson Richard 42  
 Day Aaron 20, 49, 68, 89, 93, 252  
 Day Aaron, Jr. 230  
 Day Aron 32, 75, 112  
 Day Barne. 163  
 Day David 117  
 Day Elkanah, Lt., 134  
 Day Henry 163, 228  
 Day Isaac 49  
 Day Ithamer 163  
 Day John 64, 80  
 Day Jonathan 49, 68, 83  
 Day Lewis 49, 68, 89  
 Day Samuel 236  
 Day Thomas 64  
 Day William 20  
 Daygert William A. 183  
 Dayley John 49  
 Doyo see Deyo  
 Dayo Handrick 264  
 Days Handrick 201  
 Dayton see Baton, Dayton  
 Dayton Benjamin 32  
 Dayton Bennet 49  
 Dayton Bennit 32  
 Dayton Ephram 66  
 Dayton Frederick 66  
 Dayton Hezekiah 136  
 Dayton Jacob 169  
 Dayton Jeremiah 199  
 Dayton John, Capt., 169, 172  
 Dayton John 75, 80  
 Dayton Jonah 228



- Dayton Joseph 94  
 Dayton Samuel 42, 49, 169  
 Dayton Samuel, Jr., 42, 49  
 D'Bushe Anthony 49  
 De [see also without this prefix]  
 Dea Cass Thomas 71  
 Deacey Josiah 236  
 Deacke John 176  
 Deacker Hendrick B. 176  
 Deacon Joseph 64  
 Deael Joseph 241  
 Deak Christopher 230  
 Deak William G. 236  
 Deake Charles 131  
 Deake Charles, Jr., 131  
 Deake Josiah 196  
 Deake William 264  
 Deal George 145  
 Deal Jacob 158  
 Deal Laurence 112  
 Dealeway Jeremiah 78  
 Dealey Joseph 94  
 Dealls John 163, 192  
 Dealls William 192, 201  
 Dealy David 166  
 Dealy Samuel 71  
 Deamass see Dumas  
 Dean see Deen  
 Dean Abraham 83, 262  
 Dean Abram 49  
 Dean Ashbell 66  
 Dean Benjamin 32, 66, 150  
 Dean Caleb 150  
 Dean Ebenezer 71  
 Dean Edward 42  
 Dean Elijah 139, 266  
 Dean Ephraim 211  
 Dean Ezekiel 150  
 Dean Ezra 67, 230  
 Dean Gains 230  
 Dean George 256  
 Dean Gidon 196  
 Dean Gilbert, Capt., 204  
 Dean Gilbert 268  
 Dean Gilbert 217  
 Dean Henry 20, 123  
 Dean Isaac 196, 204, 217  
 Dean Isaac 267  
 Dean Jabez 123, 230  
 Dean James 29, 32, 71  
 Deau Jebediah 163  
 Dean Jedediah 196  
 Dean Jeremiah 248  
 Dean John 145, 150, 204, 230, 267  
 Dean Jonathan 230  
 Dean Jonathan, Jr., 230  
 Dean Joseph 42, 64, 150  
 Dean Moses 67  
 Dean Reuben 71  
 Dean Samuel 20, 42, 204, 237  
 Dean Solomon 67, 204  
 Dean Stephen 136, 155  
 Dean Thomas 204  
 Dean William 20, 211, 238  
 Dean William W. 211  
 Deane Evens 243  
 Deane George 163  
 Deane Isaac 32  
 Deane John 64  
 Deane Samuel 83  
 Deane Solomon 201  
 Dearkis John 192  
 Dease Joel, Lt., 104  
 Deasy James 65  
 Deaton Frederick 49  
 Deavies see Davies  
 Deavies Jacob 176  
 Deavy see Davy, Dawie  
 Deavy John 272  
 Debaun David 138  
 Debbedy Brent 20  
 De Bevoise Charles 89  
 Debie Adam 68  
 DeBlance John 221  
 Debocker John 89  
 Debois see Dubois  
 Debois Christian 136  
 Debois Jacobus 42, 188  
 Debois James 188  
 Debois Johannis 42  
 Debois John 20  
 De Bois John I. 42  
 Debois Lewis 20  
 Debois Samuel 163  
 Debois William 188  
 Deboise Peter 145  
 Debons Math'w 142  
 Deborous Jacob 240  
 DeBow John, Lt., 161  
 Debrouce John 20  
 Debuy Peter 145  
 Decamp Matthew 272  
 De Camp Matthias 20  
 Decay see De Kay  
 Decay Jacob 163, 192  
 Decay Thomas 163  
 Deck Henry 89, 173  
 Decker see Dacker, Docker  
 Decker Abraham 112, 118, 163, 201  
 Decker Abraham, Jr., 201  
 Decker Alazer 264  
 Decker Ambrick 201  
 Decker Andries 133  
 Decker Benjamin 118, 133, 163, 196, 201  
 Decker Benjamin, Jr., 201  
 Decker Benjamin J. 201  
 Decker Benjamin T. 201  
 Decker Broer 112, 231  
 Decker Christopher 32, 56, 112  
 Decker Conradt 118  
 Decker Cornelius 71, 163, 264  
 Decker David 192  
 Decker Elias 163, 201  
 Decker Elisha 201  
 Decker Elizar 201  
 Decker Ephraim 163, 188  
 Decker Ephraim, Jr., 259  
 Decker Evert 192, 201  
 Decker Francis 75, 80  
 Decker Frederick 163, 196  
 Decker Gabl. 163  
 Decker Gabriel, Sr., 163  
 Decker Garrit 163  
 Decker George 49, 118  
 Decker George G. 112  
 Decker Gerard 270  
 Decker Gilbert 163, 230  
 Decker Guysbert 230  
 Decker Hendrick 112  
 Decker Hendrick B. 112  
 Decker Henry 163, 231, 264  
 Decker Isaac 118, 264  
 Decker Isaac 188  
 Decker Isack 192  
 Decker Jacob 62, 78, 89, 118, 163, 264  
 Decker Jacob C. 118  
 Decker Jacob L. 231  
 Decker Jacobus 49, 133, 196  
 Decker James 133  
 Decker James B. 49  
 Decker James B're 133  
 Decker Jeremiah 264  
 Decker Johannis 255  
 Decker Johannis 112  
 Decker John 29, 49, 66, 83, 118, 263  
 Decker John, Jr., 83, 264  
 Decker John G. 201  
 Decker John H. 20  
 Decker Jonathan 49, 163  
 Decker Jores 112  
 Decker Jores J. 112  
 Decker Joseph 261  
 Decker Joshua 163, 264  
 Decker Jurry 201  
 Decker Lawrence I. 118  
 Decker Leonard 133  
 Decker Levy 163  
 Decker Mansasse 201  
 Decker Martin, Lt., 161  
 Decker Martin 32, 56  
 Decker Martinus 192  
 Decker Martines, Lt., 255  
 Decker Martinus 56  
 Decker Michael 32, 49  
 Decker Moses 83  
 Decker Noah 83, 195, 201  
 Decker Peter, Lt., 169  
 Decker Peter 163, 201  
 Decker Peter, Jr., 201





- Decker Petrus 163, 188  
 Decker Philip 204  
 Decker Reuben 145, 264  
 Decker Ruben 190  
 Decker Uriah 83, 201  
 Decker Urias 83  
 Decker Wilhelmus 204  
 Decker William 201  
 Decker Yerry 49  
 De Clark Abraham 20, 42  
 DeClark Jacobus 158  
 Declark James 145  
 DeCline Leonard 80  
 Decoine Edward 145  
 DeCullier James 80  
 Dedascheo Abraham 235  
 Dederick Cato 188  
 Dederick Frederic 112  
 Dederick Gilbert 188  
 Dederick Jacobus 259  
 Dederick Johannes 229  
 Dederick Johannes 259  
 Dederick John 188  
 Dederick Jonathan 188  
 Dederick J. William 259  
 Dederick Lucas 201  
 Dederick Matthew, Capt., 187  
 Dederick Matthew, Lt., 199  
 Dederick Matthew 259  
 Dederick Mindert 259  
 Dederick Nathan 259  
 Dederick Christian 112  
 Dedrick David 184  
 Dedrick Frederic 89  
 Dedrick Harmanus 183  
 Dedrick Jacobus 183  
 Dedrick Johannes 112  
 Dedrick Peter 112  
 Dedrick Thode 80  
 Dedrigh Garrit 248  
 Dedrk John 232  
 Dedrk Wilhelmus 232  
 Deduecher Jacob 246  
 Dedutcher see Dutcher  
 Dedutcher David 241  
 Dee David 204  
 Deeds Piter 240  
 De Eifix Max 180  
 Deen see Dean  
 Deen Gains 117  
 Deen Henry 32  
 Deen Isaac 49  
 Deen John 49  
 Deen Samuel 241  
 Deen William 49, 163  
 Dees John 232  
 Deets John 136  
 De Evert John 98  
 Defendori Jacob H. R. 173  
 Defendorff see Dieendorff  
 Defendorff Henry, Lt., 40  
 Defendorff John 94  
 Deffendori Henry 42  
 Deffendorff Henry, Lt., 17  
 Deffendorff Henry 32  
 Defoe see Devoe  
 Defoe George 32  
 Defoe John 32  
 Deforeest Isaac 94, 221  
 Deforeest Jesse 108, 221  
 DeForeest Phillip 221  
 Deforeest Wouter 221  
 Deforege Reuben 71  
 Deforest Abraham 20  
 Deforest David 227  
 De Forest Derick, Lt., 101  
 De Forest Dirck 102  
 Deforest Dreck 227  
 Deforest Henry 42  
 De Forest Isaac, Capt., 97, 108  
 Deforest Jacob 227  
 De Forest Jesse 102  
 Deforest Reuben 208  
 Defrance see Devrance  
 Defrance John H. 20  
 DeFrees Ebenezer 49, 215  
 Defrees James 192  
 De Frees Reuben 49  
 Defreest Abraham 20  
 DeFreest David 224  
 De Freest David P. 108  
 De Freest Henry 20  
 De Freest Jacob, Capt., 108  
 De Freest John 108  
 De Freest Peter 108  
 De Freest Phillip 108  
 De Gaff Jermi 258  
 Degair Elias 196  
 Degarimo Matthew 126  
 DeGarmo Jab 224  
 Degarmo John 221  
 De Garino Matthew, Capt., 125  
 De Garmo Thewes 98  
 De Garmo Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Degelen James 98  
 Degeler James, Jr., 98  
 Degolan James 89  
 Degolder John 80  
 Degolin Joseph 89  
 Degollian Joseph 98  
 Degollier James 94, 219  
 DeGollier James, Jr., 219  
 DeGraaf Cornelius 223  
 Degraaf Hendrick 188  
 DeGraaf Jesse 223  
 De Graaf Jesse D. 68  
 Degraaf John 188  
 Degraaf John, Jr., 259  
 Degraaf William 188  
 De Graef Emannel 258  
 De Graf Connels 98  
 Degraf Jacobus 240  
 DeGraf Nicola 223  
 De Graff Abraham 98, 120  
 De Graff Andrew 98  
 DeGraff Hendrick 163  
 Degraff Henry 259  
 De Graff Jesse 68, 80, 98  
 Degraff Johannis 259  
 De Graff John 98  
 De Graff John N. 98  
 De Graff John N., Jr., 98  
 Degraff Moses 136, 145  
 Degraff Simeon 136  
 De Graff Simon 98  
 De Graff William 98  
 Degrauf Amanniel, Capt., 179  
 Degrauf Symon 98  
 Degrave see Degroff  
 De Grave Henry 188  
 De Grave John 188  
 De Grave John N. 98  
 Degrave Michael 120  
 De Grave William 188  
 Degraw Cornelius 158  
 Degraw John 158  
 Degraw Luke 158  
 Degraw William 158  
 Degray Thomas 241  
 Degreff John 243  
 DeGroot Elias 120  
 DeGroot Gareit 211  
 DeGroot Henry 120  
 DeGroot Jesse 163  
 DeGroot John 243  
 DeGroot Nicholas 120  
 Degroff see Degrave  
 De Groff Jesse 68  
 De Groff Michael, Ens., 120  
 Degroff Michael 120  
 Degroff Moses 240  
 Degroff Simeon 240  
 Degroff Simon 120  
 DeGroot see DeGrove  
 Degroot Cornelius 232  
 DeGroot Henry 64, 89  
 Degroot Jacob 203, 264  
 DeGroot John 66  
 Degroot Joseph 83, 203, 232  
 DeGroot States 211  
 Degrote Isaac 153  
 Degrote John 155  
 Degrote Joseph 94  
 Degrote Peter 153  
 DeGrove see DeGroot  
 De Grove Adolph 264  
 DeGrove William 71, 145  
 Degrusen Elias 32  
 Degrusha Elias 94  
 Degrushe Elias 20



- Degrusbie Elias 71  
 Degrutia Elias 136  
 De Gullia James 98  
 De Gullia James, Jr., 98  
 De Gullie Joseph 98  
 DeHarsh see DeNarsh, Harshla  
 Deharsh Philip 32, 68, 176  
 Dehart Kahlhazer, Lt., 40  
 Dehue John 211  
 Deisellman Christian 183  
 Deits see Dietz  
 Deits Adam, Ens., 101  
 Dejo see Deyo  
 Dejo Hugh 42  
 DeKay see Decay  
 Dekay Jacobus 261  
 DeKay Nathaniel 256  
 DeKay Thomas 256  
 Dekay Thomas, Jr., 163  
 Deker John 163  
 Dekerson Abraham 32  
 Deknight Jos'h 56  
 Dekyn Leonar 89  
 Delaber see Dilliber  
 Delafever Coenradt 188  
 Delamarter John 42, 56  
 Delamarter William 240  
 Delamater Abraham 118, 204  
 Delamater Abraham A. 188  
 De Lamater Benjamin 248  
 De Lamazer Gloride 112  
 Delamater Henry 89  
 Delamater Isaac 204  
 Delamater Jacob, Lt., 199  
 Delamater Jacob 262  
 Delamater Jacobus 112  
 De Lamater Jeremiah 112  
 Delamater Jeremyses 112  
 Delamater John 20, 42  
 Delamater William 136  
 DelaMcKews John 243  
 Delamater John 256  
 Delamatter see Delimarter  
 Delamatter Abraham C. 188  
 Delamatter Benjamin 89, 238  
 Delamatter C. M., 248  
 Delamatter Cornelius 188  
 Delamatter Cornelius, Jr., 259  
 De Lamater Dirck 112  
 Delamatter Jacob 145  
 Delamatter Jeremiah J. 112  
 Delamatter Martin 248  
 De Lameter Abraham 259  
 Delameter Benjamin 188  
 Delameter Cornelis C. 188  
 Delameter David 188  
 Delameter Johannis 259  
 Delameter John 83, 188  
 Delametter Abraham 243  
 DeLametter Claudius J. 229  
 Delametter David 196  
 De Lametter David, Jr., 259  
 Delametter Isaac 243  
 Delametter Jacob 109  
 DeLametter John 196, 228, 243  
 Delamattor Benjamin 169  
 Delamter Isaac 211  
 Delana Dennis 83  
 Delaney see Dillenaca  
 Delaney Abram 150  
 Delaney John 94  
 De Laney Abraham 75  
 Delaney Abraham 75  
 Delaney Dennis 49, 71, 83, 93  
 Delaney Thomas 65  
 Delano see Delenow, Dilenno, Dil-  
 leno  
 Delano Calvin, Surg., 87  
 Delano Nathan 126  
 Delano Reuben 225  
 Delano Thomas 71, 105  
 Delanoy Abraham 204  
 Delap John 162  
 Delavan see Delevan, Delivan  
 Delavan Dan 267  
 Delavan Daniel, Capt., 74  
 Delavan Daniel, Lt., 144, 211  
 Delavan Daniel 71, 215  
 Delavan Francis 56  
 Delavan Nathaniel, Maj., 214  
 Delavan Samuel, Capt., 210  
 De Lavagne James 248  
 De Lavergne Joseph 248  
 De Lavign see Levine  
 De Lavign Francis 68  
 De Lavigne Francis 71  
 Delaway see Dollaway  
 Delaway Jeremiah 136  
 DeLefever Coenrad 201  
 De Lefever Jonathan 188  
 Delematter James 112  
 Delemature Cor's J. 188  
 De Lemeter Abraham 188  
 De Lemetter Benjamin, Jr., 196  
 De Lemetter Syrus M. 248  
 Delenow Nathan 94  
 Delevan Frs 56  
 Delevan Matthew 268  
 Delevan John 268  
 Delevan Timothy, Lt., 149  
 Delevan Timothy 215  
 Delevan Timothy, Jr., 159  
 Delevier Hendrick 204  
 Delimarter Benjamin 75  
 Delimeter Cornelius I. 188  
 Deline Benjamin, Lt., 179  
 Deline Benjamin 180  
 Deline Isick 180  
 De Line Ryer 89, 180  
 Deliton Benjamin 105  
 Delivan Abraham 150  
 Delivan John 215  
 Delivan Nathan 215, 267  
 Delivan Nathaniel, Maj., 210  
 Delivan Stephen 215  
 Delivan Timothy 252  
 Dell see Dill  
 Dell William 248  
 Dellemetter Jacob 228  
 Dellemont Abraham 98  
 Dellemont Hendrick 98  
 Dellenbag Hendrick 176  
 Dellenbag John 176  
 Dellerick Jacobus 254  
 Dellerick James, Jr., 254  
 Delnan William 248  
 Delmarter Marting 139  
 Delmer Henry, Lt., 63  
 Delond David 89  
 de Long Area 246  
 Delong Daniel 20, 120  
 Delong David 89, 102, 120  
 Delong Elias, Lt., 74  
 Delong Elias 80, 246  
 Delong Ezekiel 20, 120  
 Delong Francis, Lt., 272  
 Delong Jacob 126  
 Delong James, Ens., 116  
 Delong James 230  
 De Long John 68, 246  
 Delong Jonas 156  
 DeLong Joseph 64, 89  
 Delong Nicholas 125  
 Delong Richard 142  
 Dely Henry 65  
 Delyell William 163  
 Demair John 89  
 Demaray Samuel 126, 227  
 Demarest see Damarest, Demorest,  
 Dimerest  
 Demarest David 158, 163  
 Demarest David, Jr., 163  
 Demarest Jacobus 158  
 Demarest Johannes 158  
 Demarest John 232  
 Demarest Nicholas 256  
 Demarest Peter 163  
 Demarest Petrus 158  
 Demarest Samuel 163  
 Demark Christopher 248  
 Demark Gisbert V. 56  
 Demercc David 150  
 Demerclst Cornelus 163  
 Demerest Cornelius 163  
 Demerest David 256  
 Demerest Jacob 163  
 Demerest James 158  
 Demerest John 49  
 Demerest Nicholas 49  
 Demerist Nicholas 32



- Demick Samuel 71  
 Demilt see Demitt  
 Demilt Garret 135  
 Demilt Isaac 120, 136  
 Deming Asial 94  
 Deming Daniel 112  
 Deming John 153  
 Deming Samuel 131  
 Deming Simeon 32  
 Demitt see Demilt  
 Demitt Garret 136  
 Demitt Joseph 32  
 Demmon Jonathan 172  
 Demmon Samuel 145  
 Demos John 163  
 Demond see Demont, Dimond,  
   Dumond, Dymand  
 Demond Isaac 83  
 Demond Marx, Capt., 272  
 Demond Moses 32  
 Demond Peter 83  
 Demond William 32  
 Demont Joseph 20, 42  
 De Mont Mark, Capt., 77  
 Demoray David 126  
 Demoray Davis 126  
 Demoree Nicholas 126  
 Demorest David 256  
 Demorest John 49  
 Demorest Petrus 256  
 Demote Marx 183  
 Demoth see Damuth  
 Demoth Hans Mark, Capt., 272  
 Demott Isaac 163, 264  
 Demott James 201  
 Demott John 68  
 Demott Peter 49  
 DeMott William 66  
 Demount Henjost 20  
 Demout John 78  
 Dempsey Mark 42  
 Dempsey Thomas 83, 243  
 Dempster John 42  
 Depy Luke 221  
 Demsey Thomas 75, 142  
 Denshee Anthony 32  
 Demult Richard 173  
 Demun Cornelius 248  
 Demun John 248  
 Demund see Demend  
 Demuth see Damuth  
 Demuth Dederick 173  
 Demuth Dierich 183  
 Demuth George, Adjt., 182  
 Demuth Haanes, Lt., 182  
 Demuth Hans Mark, Capt., 182  
 Demuth Johannes 259  
 Demuth John 183  
 Demuth Marx 183  
 Den Christopher 192  
 DeNarsh see DeHarsh  
 De Narsh Philip 68  
 Dencker Henry 227  
 Deneger George 56  
 Denemark Stoffel 145  
 Denge Elige 208  
 Dengee Emery 208  
 Denham Samuel 145  
 Denicke see TenEyck  
 Denicke Jacob 252  
 Deniereft Nicholas 49  
 Denilson Isaac 56  
 Dening Ephrim 163  
 Denions William 112  
 Denison Christopher 117  
 Denison Daniel 105  
 Denison Ebenezer 105  
 Denison Jonathan 225  
 Deniston Daniel, Lt., 29  
 Deniston Daniel E., Lt., 47  
 Deniston John 145  
 Deniston William 89  
 Denker Henry, Capt., 108  
 Denker Henry, Jr., 227  
 Denman Isaac 192  
 Denmik Samuel 94  
 Denn Thomas 42  
 Denn William 192  
 Denna Hinnery 192  
 Denneger Matlew 112  
 Denneston Daniel, Lt., 17  
 Denney Charles 142, 145  
 Denney John, Lt., 17  
 Denney Peter 32  
 Denney Richard 145  
 Denning Jacob, Lt., 161  
 Dennis see Dinnis  
 Dennis Ezechael 112  
 Dennis Humphrey 123  
 Dennis John 29, 32, 42, 64, 75  
 Dennis Jonathan, Capt., 141  
 Dennis Joseph 94  
 Dennis Mydert 32, 49  
 Dennis Samuel 131  
 Dennis William 123  
 Dennison Alexander 153  
 Dennison Daniel 20  
 Dennison George, Lt., 40  
 Dennison James, Capt., 104  
 Dennison James 153  
 Dennison Prince 64  
 Dennison Thomas 49  
 Denniss Miner 49  
 Denniston see Danniston, Den-  
   nison, Dinneston  
 Denniston Alexander 192  
 Denniston Charles 102  
 Denniston Daniel, Lt., 47  
 Denniston Daniel 20  
 Denniston George, Adjt., 191  
 Denniston George 261  
 Denniston George I., Lt., 40  
 Denniston James 192, 196  
 Denniston John 192, 201  
 Denniston Thomas 32, 49  
 Denniston William 192  
 Denny James 163  
 Denny Peter 49  
 Denny Samuel 42  
 Denoray James 163  
 Denord Humpfrey 105  
 Denoyelles John 254  
 Densil see Tancill  
 Densil Daniel 68  
 Denton Alexander 208, 211  
 Denton Amos 56  
 Denton Benjamin 169, 248  
 Denton Daniel Capt., 40, 255  
 Denton Daniel 208  
 Denton Isaac 145, 192  
 Denton Israei 248  
 Denton James, Lt., 161, 199  
 Denton James 163, 248, 255, 264  
 Denton John 168, 248, 255  
 Denton Jonas 256  
 Denton Joseph 83, 192, 208, 211,  
   255  
 Denton Josias 248  
 Denton Nath. 163  
 Denton Nathaniel 126, 203  
 Denton Nehemiah 163  
 Denton Nehemial 235  
 Denton Preston 32  
 Denton Samuel 192, 248, 255  
 Denton Stephen 269  
 Denton Thomas 251  
 Denton William 208  
 Deny Nicolas 196  
 Deo see Deyo  
 Deo Hendrick 196  
 Deo Hugh 71  
 Deo John 106  
 Deority William 56  
 Depare Andries 83  
 Depaw Henry 163  
 De Peu Abraham 267  
 Depew see Depeu, Depuy, Dupuy  
 Depew Abraham 32, 156, 208, 254  
 Depew Cornelius 32  
 De Pew Elias 112  
 Depew Francis 32  
 Depew Henry 32, 204  
 DePew Jaclim 196  
 DePew Jacob 196  
 De Pew James 267  
 De Pew John 20, 32, 254  
 Depew Moses I. 196  
 Depew Peter 156, 158  
 DePeyster Gerard 221  
 Depycster William W., Ens., 18



- Depont Bosteon 49  
 De Pont Boston 32  
 Depue Capt., 262  
 Depue Abraham 145, 211  
 Depue Benjamin 196  
 Depue Cornelius 158  
 Depue George 49  
 Depue Henny 211  
 Depue John 158, 211  
 Depue John, Jr., 196  
 Depue Peter 136, 145, 254, 272  
 Depue Elias 56  
 Depuy see Debuy, Depew  
 Depuy Benjamin 192, 262  
 Depuy Benjamin, Jr., 192  
 Depuy Cornelius 196  
 Depuy Cornelius, Jr., 196  
 Depuy Elias, Lt., 199  
 Depuy Elias 163, 262  
 Depuy Ephraim 196  
 Depuy Ephraim, Jr., 196  
 Depuy Jacob 262  
 Depuy Joachim 196  
 Depuy John, Lt., 195  
 Depuy John 83, 192, 262  
 Depuy Joseph 196  
 Depuy Moses, Ens., 161  
 Depuy Moses 192, 196  
 Depuy Moses, Jr., Ens., 195  
 Depuy Moses, Jr., 262  
 Depuy Simon 196  
 Deratt John 42  
 Derbshire see Darbysher  
 Derbshire Daniel 71  
 Derbshire James 71  
 Derby Thomas 49  
 Derbyshire David 71  
 Derevere Hendrick 204  
 Dereviere John 204  
 Deriver Cornelius 203  
 Derivine Henry 204  
 Derk Andoni 207  
 Derlin David 221  
 Derly Philip 71  
 Dermott see Darmot  
 Dermott James 78  
 Dermott Richard 32  
 Dernim Asa 61  
 Dernim Reubin 61  
 Deronde Abraham 158  
 De Ronde Adr 259  
 Deronde Hendrick 158  
 Deronde Henry 158  
 Deronde Henry C. 158  
 Deronde Henry I. 158  
 Deronde Jacob 158  
 Deronde John 254  
 Deronde Matthew 188  
 Deronde Tobias 158  
 De Roshea Anthony 20  
 Derotter George 20  
 Derring Adam 112  
 Derry James 32  
 Derue William 145  
 Derunder Tobias 254  
 De Rusha Anthony 49  
 Derusia Anthony 32  
 Dervoort Sam L. 155  
 Desert John 49  
 De Statsmarn Jean 20  
 Deuce Henry 89  
 Deuce William 145  
 Deuel see Dewel, Duall, Ducl  
 Deuel Benaniwell, Lt., 87  
 Deuel Benjamin 241  
 Deuel Gideon 241  
 Deuel John 241  
 Deuel Joseph 248  
 Deuel Reuben 241  
 Deuel Trustram 248  
 Deuel Willbur 248  
 Deul Robert 248  
 Deussenbere William 252  
 Deussenberry see Dussenberry  
 Deussenberry Moses 150  
 Deussenberry William 150  
 Denzenberry Moses, Jr., 252  
 Devan Cornelius 42  
 Devanport Jonathan 32  
 Devans James 192  
 De Vaults Peter 20, 42  
 Devaults Stephen 42  
 Devee see Davee  
 Devee Henry 42  
 Devee Isaac 94  
 Devee William 42  
 Deven Henry 89  
 Devenpoort Gerrit, Jr., 196  
 Devenport see Davenport  
 Devenport Aldert 255  
 Devenport Benjamin 230  
 Devenport Daniel 20  
 Devenport Gerrit 153  
 Devenport Humphrey 235  
 Devenport Jacob 126  
 Devenport Jacobus, Jr., 262  
 Devenport Jacobus 196  
 Devenport John 20, 183  
 Devenport Robert 163, 201  
 Devenport Thomas 42  
 Deveny Archibald 83  
 Deveraux Elisha 105  
 Deveraux Joseph 68, 75  
 Deveraux Theodorus 89  
 Deverix Jonathan 105  
 Deverixe Joseph 105  
 Devertux John 225  
 Devertux Theadens 105  
 Devery Arent 173  
 Dewew Henry 89  
 Devie Isaac 71  
 Devin Oliver 153  
 Devine see Divine  
 Devine Asher 136  
 Devine John 89, 94  
 Devine Thomas 134  
 Devine William 243  
 Devinport see Davenport  
 Devinport Garret 163  
 Devinport John 163  
 Devinport Oliver 163  
 Devinport Thomas 20  
 Devins Jacobus 201  
 Devis Andrew 83  
 Devo Francis 64  
 Devo John 153  
 Devoot Abraham 120  
 Devoo see Defoe, Devoo, Divoe  
 Devoe Abraham 196  
 De Voe Curnels 253  
 De Voe Daniel, Lt., 204  
 Devoo David 204, 211  
 Devoe Dirick 120  
 Devoe Henry 89  
 Devoe Isaac, Jr., 120  
 De Voe J., 262  
 Devoe Jacob 123  
 Devoe James 204  
 De Voe John, Lt., 107  
 De Voe John 102, 107, 120, 204  
 Devoe John R. 120  
 Devoo Martinus 120  
 Devoe Michael, Capt., 199  
 Devoe Michel 262  
 De Voe Moses 272  
 Devoo Samuel 120  
 Devoo William 120, 145, 204  
 Devol John 153  
 Devonport see Davenport  
 Devonport Jonathan 117  
 Devoo Anthony 71  
 Devoo Samuel 136  
 Devore Abraham 32  
 Devour Abraham 83  
 Devow John 142  
 Devow Peter 211  
 Devowe William 211  
 Devrance see DeFrance  
 Devrance Henry 20  
 Devy Adam 173  
 Dew Francis 49  
 Dewel see Duwel  
 Dewel Benjamin 78  
 Dewel Emanuel 78  
 Dewel Joseph 248  
 Deweld Aswald 262  
 De Wett John T. 188  
 Dewever Abraham 102  
 Dewey Elisha 32  
 Dewey Josiah 236





- Dewitt Aaron 20  
 Dewitt Abraham 230  
 Dewitt Johannes 240  
 Dewitt Johannes, Jr., 240  
 Dewitt John 145  
 Dewitt William 78  
 De Witt A. 262  
 Dewitt Abraham 83, 188  
 De Witt Abraham T. E. 262  
 De Witt Andres 262  
 De Witt Andres 259  
 Dewitt Andries A. 196  
 Dewitt Andries J., Capt., 199  
 De Witt Andries J. 262  
 Dewitt Benjamin 32, 42, 125  
 Dewitt Cornelius 196  
 Dewitt Cornelis 188  
 Dewitt Cornelius 83  
 Dewitt Cornelius D. 83  
 De Witt Cornelius Deputy 262  
 De Witt Egbert, Jr., 196  
 De Witt Egbert W. 94  
 De Witt G. 163  
 DeWitt Garret 163  
 De Witt Henry, Jr., 262  
 De Witt J. R. 261  
 Dewitt Jacob 42, 71, 83, 163, 188  
 Dewitt Jacob I. 196  
 De Witt Jacob J. 94, 183  
 De Witt Jacob T. 196, 262  
 De Witt Jacobus 83, 196  
 Dewitt James 83  
 Dewitt Johannes, Lt., 135  
 De Witt Johannes 188  
 Dewitt John, Esq., 195  
 De Witt John 32, 64, 136, 163, 188, 196  
 Dewitt John, Jr., 83, 259  
 De Witt John A. 163  
 Dewitt John C., Lt., 195  
 De Witt John C. 262  
 Dewitt John I. 196  
 Dewitt John J. 188  
 Dewitt John L., Capt., 187, 199  
 De Witt John L. 71  
 Dewitt Jone 196  
 De Witt Levi, Qr. Mr., 29  
 Dewitt Levi, Capt., 82  
 De Witt Levi 83  
 Dewitt Lucas, Capt., 199  
 De Witt P. 248  
 Dewitt Peter 196  
 DeWitt Peter, Sr., 32  
 DeWitt Peter, Jr., 32, 71  
 Dewitt Peterus 196  
 De Witt R. 262  
 Dewitt Ruben, Lt., 195  
 De Witt Stephen 196  
 De Witt Thomas, Maj., 70, 82  
 De Witt Thomas, Capt., 40  
 Dewitt Thomas, Lt., 199  
 De Witt Thomas 94  
 Dewitt Tjerek 188, 196  
 DeWitt Tjerek C. 188  
 Dewitt Tony 83  
 De Witt William 71, 83, 93, 163, 196, 221  
 De Witt William, Jr., 262  
 De Witt William A. 94, 262  
 Dewkine I. 142  
 Dewolph see Dolph  
 Dewolph Abda 238  
 Dewy Isaiah 126  
 Dexter Jonathan 32  
 Dey Amos 105  
 De Yeae Jacobus 112  
 De Yeae Jacobus, Jr., 112  
 De Yeae Richard 112  
 Deyenbeg Jarvis 159  
 Deyeo see Deyo  
 Deyeo Henry 196  
 Deyeo John 196  
 Deyeo Peter 246  
 Deyes Abraham, Jr., 196  
 Deyes Ezekial 196  
 Deygert see Dygert, Dykert  
 Deygert Hendrick 257  
 Deygert Jost, Capt., 172  
 Deygert Nicholas 173  
 Deygert Nicholas, Lt., 172  
 Deygert Peter S., Maj., 172  
 Deygert Peter S. 176  
 Deygert Petrus J. 176  
 Deygert Pieter H. 257  
 Deygert Rutderph 176  
 Deygert Salvinus 176  
 Deygert Sevrinas H. 176  
 Deygert Soeferinus 176  
 Deyget William 221  
 Deyo see Dayo, Dejo, Deo, Deyeo, Doyo  
 Deyo Abraham 262  
 Deyo Daniel 196  
 Deyo Elias 94  
 Deyo Henry, Jr., 262  
 Deyo Hugh 20, 42  
 Deyo Hugh H. 42  
 Deyo Isaac 196  
 Deyo Jacob 243  
 Deyo John 196  
 Deyo Levi, Ens., 195  
 Deyo Peter, Jr., 243  
 Deyo Simon 196  
 Deyoo Levi 262  
 Deyoo Lukes 262  
 Deyor Peter 109  
 Deyow Erikeal 196  
 Deyoy Abraham B. 196  
 Deyton Edward 243  
 D garmo Mattewes 235  
 Dgurne Mathew 223  
 Dial Phillip 163  
 Diamond Moses 56  
 Diamond Thomas S. 227  
 Diamond William 56  
 Dian Joseph 150  
 Dibbel Daniel 268  
 Dibbell Daniel 217  
 Dibble Henerey 117  
 Dibble Hezekiah 56, 89  
 Dibble Isaiah 169  
 Dibble Jonathan 211, 215, 217  
 Dibble Lewis 248  
 Dibble Nathan 94  
 Dibble Thomas 230  
 Dibel David 241  
 Dibel Joel 241  
 Dibel Joseph 230  
 Dibel Patrick 230  
 Dibel Joel 239  
 Dible Henry 230  
 Dible Henry, Jr., 230  
 Dibley Daniel 211  
 Dibley Solomon 211  
 Dicason John 94  
 Dicerman Joseph 204  
 Dick (colored) 161, 215  
 " Dick " (mulatto) 94  
 Dick Daved 227  
 Dick Dietrick 227  
 Dick Henry 49, 89, 94, 168, 118  
 Dick John 227  
 Dick Nicholas 168  
 Dick Paul 133  
 Dick Paulus 118  
 Dick Thomas 49, 192, 196  
 Dickarson Benjamin 192  
 Dickason John 161  
 Dickason Joseph 196  
 Dickason Lodwick 94  
 Dickens see Dickins, Dikias, Dyckens  
 Dickens Arnold 215  
 Dickens Arnold, Jr., 215  
 Dickens James 32  
 Dickens Mordeai 215  
 Dickens Thomas 217, 268  
 Dickens Thomas, Jr., 268  
 Dickens William 20  
 Dickenson Charles, Capt., 218  
 Dickenson Daniel 32  
 Dickenson Lewis 56  
 Dickenson Versal 56  
 Dickenson Zebulon 123  
 Dieker Charles C. 118  
 Dieker Ephraim 145  
 Dieker Francis 112  
 Dickerson Abraham 49, 134, 169, 261  
 Dickerson Benjamin 49, 196



- Dickerson David 32, 49  
 Dickerson Jehadod 105  
 Dickerson James 89  
 Dickerson Jeduthan 49  
 Dickerson Jeremiah 42  
 Dickerson John 49  
 Dickerson Joseph 123  
 Dickerson Judathan 80  
 Dickerson Nathaniel 172  
 Dickerson Zebulon 123  
 Dickeson Abraham 32  
 Dickeson Gideon 89  
 Dickey Elias 61  
 Dickey James 256  
 Dickinson Charles 270  
 Dickins Peter 32  
 Dickins Samuel 215  
 Dickins Thomas 32  
 Dickinson see Dicason, Dickasen,  
     Dickenson, Dikesson  
 Dickinson Chriser 238  
 Dickinson Daniel, Maj., 122  
 Dickinson Daniel 234  
 Dickinson Ezekael 204  
 Dickinson James 32  
 Dickinson John B. 94  
 Dickinson John H. 136  
 Dickinson Joseph 123  
 Dickinson Samuel 123  
 Dickinson Varsil 32  
 Dickson Judathian 75  
 Dickson see Dixon  
 Dickson Andrew 49, 83, 196  
 Dickson Andrew 192  
 Dickson Daniel 211, 215  
 Dickson David, Capt., 218  
 Dickson Gabriel 49  
 Dickson I. Hanse 142  
 Dickson James 20, 66, 89, 150, 225  
 Dickson John 20, 215, 217  
 Dickson Marchil 272  
 Dickson Marshall 94, 272  
 Dickson Marshal 215  
 Dickson Nathan 49, 215  
 Dickson Richard 49, 89  
 Dickson Robert 32, 66  
 Dickson Theodorus 150  
 Dickson Thomas 270  
 Dickson Walter 112, 228  
 Dickson William 49, 225, 230  
 Didemer George 112  
 Didenore John 112  
 Didenbeck Baltus 173  
 Diedrick Harmanus 156  
 Diefendorff see Defendorff, Dif-  
     fendorff  
 Diefendorff H. Jacob 173  
 Diefendorff Jacob 180, 257  
 Diefendorff Johannes 173  
 Diefendorff John J. 173  
 Diefendorffer Jacob 258  
 Diefendorff John 173  
 Diefendorff John, Jr., 173  
 Diel Jacob, Jr., 248  
 Diel Karrel 248  
 Diel Samuel 145  
 Diel Thomas 196  
 Dieson John 49  
 Dieson Nathan 49  
 Dietrich Dewald 173  
 Dietz see Deets, Deits  
 Dietz Jacobus 236  
 Dietz Johan Jost 129  
 Dietz John, Lt., 128  
 Dietz John 236  
 Dietz Jost 236  
 Dietz William, Capt., 128  
 Dietz William 129  
 Diefendorff Jacob, Capt., 172  
 Dill Anddr 248  
 Dike Samuel 220  
 Dikesson Gideon 56  
 Dikesson see Dickinson  
 Dikesson Am. 163  
 Dikesson Andr. 163  
 Dikesson Boadhed 163  
 Dikins see Dickens  
 Dikins Richard 158  
 Dikins Thomas 158  
 Dilenbeck Baltus 173  
 Dilenbeck Martin 173  
 Dileno see Delano  
 Dileno Nathan 94  
 Diline Willim 180  
 Dill see Dell  
 Dill Caleb 261, 264  
 Dill David 192, 201  
 Dill George 256  
 Dill John 67, 145, 192  
 Dill Nicholas 66  
 Dill Robert 264  
 Dillebagh Martin 176  
 Dillen Moses 255  
 Dillenbach Andrew, Capt., 272  
 Dillenbach Henrich 176  
 Dillenhogh           , Capt., 257  
 Dillencher Wilhelms 224  
 Dilleno see Delano  
 Dilleno Hendrik 98  
 Dillenoea see Delanoy  
 Dilliber John 94  
 Dillimater John 56  
 Dillin John 255  
 Dillin Marthu 255  
 Dillinbach John 176, 257  
 Dillinger John 89  
 Dimarest see Demareat  
 Dimarest Peter 158  
 Dimesa Gerrit 89  
 Dimick Daniel 56  
 Dimick Samuel 83  
 Dimmick Perius 32  
 Dimmick Samuel 145  
 Dimmick Shubal 155  
 Dimmick Shubel 145, 150  
 Dimmnick Samuel 32  
 Dimmis John 32  
 Dimmuck Benjamin 32  
 Dimmuck Samuel 20, 71  
 Dimon Moses 32, 165  
 Dimon William 56  
 Dimond see Demond  
 Dimond Jonathan 49  
 Dimond Math'w 142  
 Dimond Moses 56, 272  
 Dimond William 32, 56  
 Dimons Henry 105  
 Dimoris David 163  
 Dimoriss Peter 163  
 Dinager George 201  
 Diness Mynard 156  
 Diness Patris 231  
 Diness Philip 118  
 Diness Yery 118  
 Dinga Henry 252  
 Dingah Elijah 83  
 Dingar Elijah 208  
 Dinge Samuel 267  
 Dinee Emery 208  
 Dinee John 208  
 Dinee John, Jr., 208  
 Dinger John 211  
 Dinger John, Sr., 208  
 Dinges Hannes 183  
 Dinges Samuel 211  
 Dinghardt Jacob, Lt., 179  
 Dinghmanse William 112  
 Dingman Abraham 20  
 Dingman Adam 20  
 Dingman Casper 109  
 Dingman Garret 228  
 Dingman Gerrardus 20  
 Dingman Gerrit 180  
 Dingman Henry 229  
 Dingman Isaac 109  
 Dingman Jacob 109, 160  
 Dingman Johannes 229  
 Dingman John 20, 180, 228  
 Dingman Peter 180  
 Dingman Rudolvs 229



- Dingman Samuel 89, 180  
 Dingmansa Dolves P. 112  
 Dingmanse Adolfin 112  
 Dingmanse Adolfin, Jr., 112  
 Dingmanse Andsiel 112  
 Dingmanse Hendrick 112  
 Dingmanse Johannis 112  
 Dingmanse Johannis, Jr., 112  
 Dingmanse Peter 112  
 Dings Adam 231  
 Dings Jacob 118  
 Dings John 118  
 Dings Stuffle 112  
 Dingy Eliga 204  
 Dingy Elijah 208  
 Dinjah Elijah 150  
 Dinkler Peter 227  
 Dinneston see Dentiston  
 Dinneston James 264  
 Dinness Adam 231  
 Dinnings Ezra 75  
 Dinnis see Dennis  
 Dinnis Danil 163  
 Dinsah Marcus 266  
 Dinstman Antony 173  
 Dinstman Denis 173  
 Dinston Hugh 221  
 Dinus Jacob 183  
 Dinza John 208  
 Dippet Solomon 238  
 Dirck Anthony 103  
 Dirck William 112  
 Dirks John 163  
 Disberry Thomas 233  
 Disbey Andrew 145  
 Disbrow Andrew 145, 150  
 Disbrow David 150, 155  
 Disbrow Nathan 150  
 Disbrow Nathan, Jr., 150  
 Diskill Nathaniel 66  
 Ditmas Garret 169  
 Dittendori Henry, Capt., 272  
 Divany Archibald 83  
 Divepu Jacobus 201  
 Diver Daniel 196  
 Dives Robert 163  
 Divine see Devine  
 Divine Archibald 83  
 Divine Samuel 264  
 Divins Jacobus 201  
 Divis Abraham 180  
 Divoe David 163  
 Dixon see Dickson  
 Dixon Andrew 75  
 Dixon George 64  
 Dixon Gideon 89  
 Dixon Hezekiah 83  
 Dixon Robert 68  
 Dixon Thomas 75  
 Dixon James 150, 248  
 Dixon Robert 248  
 Dixon Thaddeus 145  
 Dixon William 112  
 Dikom John 231  
 D'Lamater Glonde 112  
 Doan see Done  
 Doan Daniel 241  
 Doan David 236, 239  
 Doan Elnathan 241  
 Doane Daniel, Lt., 139  
 Doane Elnathan 139  
 Dobb John 42  
 Dobbins Daniel 163  
 Dobbins Henry, Lt., 161  
 Dobbins Hugh 71  
 Dobbins Thomas 42  
 Dobbs Daniel 228  
 Dobbs William 20  
 Dobins James 201  
 Doblin Anthony 255  
 Dobois James, Jr., 188  
 Dobs Daniel 109  
 Dobson John 32  
 Docher Jores H. 112  
 Docherty see Dougherty  
 Docherty Cornelius 201  
 Dochstader Frederick 185  
 Docker see Daeker, Decker  
 Docker Cornelius 163  
 Docker Jacob 83  
 Docksey James 192  
 Dockstader see Dachsteter, Dauk-  
   steter, Doucksteter  
 Dockstader Frederick H. 258  
 Dockstader George A. 180  
 Dockstader John H. 180, 185  
 Dockstader Peter 105  
 Dockstater Henry H. 180  
 Dockstater Nicolaus 176  
 Dockstator George 180  
 Dockstader John 173  
 Docksteder Adam 180  
 Docksteder Haniskel 180  
 Docksteder Nicholas H. 180  
 Docksteter Christian 257  
 Docksteter Johannes 257  
 Docksteter Leonhart 180  
 Dockstetter Henrich 180  
 Dockstetter Nicklis, Lt., 179  
 Dockstetter Nicklis 258  
 Dockstetter Nicolas 180  
 Doestatur Nicholas 258  
 Dogd I. 142  
 Dodge Alexander 20, 42  
 Dodge Andrew 68, 75  
 Dudge Daniel 71, 80, 89  
 Dodge Edmund 243  
 Dodge Henry, Capt., 47, 55, 70, 77  
 Dodge Henry, Lt., 47, 55  
 Dodge Henry 42, 243  
 Dodge Nathaniel 204, 208  
 Dodge Richard 32, 56  
 Dodge Samuel, Ens., 29, 47  
 Dodge Samuel 154, 166  
 Dodge Samuel, Jr., Lt., 29, 55  
 Dodge Samuel, Jr., 49  
 Dodge Stephen 49, 83, 145  
 Dodge Wilkie, Capt., 269  
 Dodge Will 155  
 Dodge Zachariah 42  
 Dods Zachariah 42  
 Doe Jonathon 208  
 Doerty Thomas 163  
 Doesbusteed Daniel 208  
 Doge Nathaniel 208  
 Doghorthy Mark 20  
 Doherty Thomas 42  
 Doiau Simon 262  
 Doid Abraham 270  
 Doit Joseph 272  
 Dole James 272  
 Dole John M. 49  
 Dole William 89, 272  
 Dolem 204  
 Doleway Andrew 20  
 Dolf John 145  
 Dolittle see Doolittle  
 Dolittle Hopkins 71  
 Dolittle Timothy 75, 80, 117  
 Dollaueay Andrew 94  
 Dollaway see Dallaway, Dealeway,  
   Delaway, Doleway, Dollyway,  
   Dolway  
 Dollaway Andrew 49  
 Dollaway Jerem 155  
 Dollaway William 155  
 Dolle James 261  
 Dolleway Andrew 71  
 Dolloway Jeremiah 32, 136, 145  
 Dolph see Dewolph Doli  
 Dolph Amos 238  
 Dolph John 118  
 Dolph Jonathan 49  
 Dolph Moses 32  
 Dolphan Thomas 67  
 Dolsen Abraham 163  
 Dolson Abm., Sr., 256  
 Dolson Abraham 256  
 Dolson Isaac 163, 255  
 Dolson Isaac, Jr., 256  
 Dolson Jacob 83  
 Dolson Jacob Mier 264  
 Dolson John 163, 196, 201, 243  
 Dolson Peter, Ens., 29  
 Dolson Theunis 196  
 Dolson Tunes 264  
 Dolton see Dalton  
 Dolton Frederick 29, 32  
 Dolton John 69  
 Dolton Thomas 32



- Dolton William 215  
 Doiway Jeremiaah 83  
 Dom Melger 183  
 Domineck George 163  
 Doming Henry 169  
 Dominick John 129  
 Domae David 150  
 Donaldson Abraham, Jr., 196  
 Donaghe Henry 241  
 Donaghy John 203  
 Donaghy Patrick 20  
 Donalds see Danolds  
 Donalds George 32  
 Donalds James 136  
 Donalds John 208  
 Donaldson see Danoldson  
 Donaldson Abraham 262  
 Donaldson Abraham, Jr., 262  
 Donaldson Frederick 269  
 Donaldson Isaac 32  
 Donaldson James 219, 262  
 Donaldson John 234  
 Donaldson Rt. John 219  
 Donaldson Soutevin 269  
 Donaldson Subbrine 269  
 Donaldson William 262  
 Donally see Donnelly  
 Donalson Isaac 56  
 Donalson Joseph 208  
 Donavan Daniel 192  
 Done see Doan  
 Done Daniel 241  
 Done David 239  
 Done Elnathan 241  
 Done John 211  
 Done Thomas 64, 272  
 Donelson Frederick 218  
 Donelson Jesse 218  
 Donelson Joseph 218  
 Donelson Soverin 218  
 Donely James 272  
 Dongarino Elias 196  
 Donkan Peter 257  
 Donken Peter 257  
 Donalds John 32, 49  
 Donaldson Peter 32  
 Donnel John 89  
 Donnelly see Danelly, Dannelly,  
     Donally, Donaly, Donely  
 Donnelly James 20  
 Donnelly Thomas 264  
 Donnolly William 118  
 Donnovan see Dunavan Dunna-  
     van, Dunnivan  
 Donnovan Daniel 71  
 Donnovan Lewis 264  
 Donovan Daniel 196  
 Donoven John 20  
 Doolittle Hepkins 215  
 Doolg Cornel's I. 223  
 Doolittle see Dolittle, Dulittle  
 Doolittle Daniel 215, 266  
 Doolittle Hackaliah 117  
 Doolittle Joseph, Lt., 214  
 Doolittle Joseph 266, 268  
 Doolittle Lusius 220  
 Doolittle Reuben 215  
 Dop David 185  
 Dop John 186  
 Dopber Robert 180  
 Doppe Johannis 120  
 Doranberagh John 180  
 Doren Alicksander 180  
 Dorf J. E., Jr., 163  
 Dority Francis 20  
 Dority William 32  
 Dorkes John 163  
 Dorkes Jonathan 163  
 Dorlan John 270  
 Dorling see Darling, Durling  
 Dorling Jonathan 248  
 Dorn Abraham 98, 109  
 Dorn David 180  
 Dorn John 20, 180, 223  
 Dorne John 98  
 Dorner Johau 248  
 Doron Jacob 180  
 Dorp Mattias 180  
 Dorrity William 20  
 Dorsey Augustus 269  
 Dorson Daniel 20  
 Dorum Stephen 20  
 Dose Richard 49  
 Dosom Joseph 223  
 Doten William 150  
 Dotey Abner 252  
 Dotey William 94  
 Dotter Benjamin 236  
 Dotton Isaac 211  
 Doty see Doughty, Douty  
 Doty Adam, Jr., 158  
 Doty Asa, Ens., 132  
 Doty Cornelius, Capt., 130  
 Doty Daniel 56  
 Doty Elias 71  
 Doty Elias, Jr., 243  
 Doty Isaac, Lt., 122  
 Doty Isaac 20, 66, 75, 80, 89, 112,  
     161, 230  
 Doty Jacob 126, 156  
 Doty John 32, 49, 105, 232  
 Doty Joseph 112, 227, 238  
 Doty Lazarus 248  
 Doty Ormond 176  
 Doty Peter 126  
 Doty Philip 120  
 Doty Reuben 238  
 Doty Samuel 32, 112  
 Doty Shadewick 75  
 Doty Shadwick 80  
 Doty Stephen 243  
 Douchsteter see Dockstader  
 Douchsteter John 180  
 Doud see Dowd  
 Doud Jesse 61  
 Douden John 42  
 Doney Samuel 145  
 Dougall Thomas 20  
 Doughtarty John 272  
 Doughtaty John 20  
 Doughterty see Daugherty, Doch-  
     erty, Doerty  
 Doughterty Charles 20  
 Doughterty Cornelius 118  
 Doughterty Mark 49  
 Doughterty William 20, 272  
 Doughtistedar Jacob 180, 253  
 Doughty see Doty  
 Doughty David 154  
 Doughty Elias 20, 32, 49  
 Doughty George 49, 248  
 Doughty Isaac 42, 80  
 Doughty James 243  
 Doughty John, Brig. Insp., 63  
 Doughty John., Capt., 63  
 Doughty John 20, 64  
 Doughty Peter 32  
 Doughty Samuel 248  
 Doughty Thomas 248  
 Douglas see Duglas  
 Douglas Alexander 224  
 Douglas George 32  
 Douglas John 102  
 Douglas Thomas 126  
 Douglas William 56  
 Douglass Adam 261  
 Douglass George 20  
 Douglass James 20, 32, 71, 93, 102  
 Douglass John 64, 166, 261  
 Douglass Jonas 20  
 Douglass Jonathan 89, 120  
 Douglass Stephen 264  
 Douglass Waeeler 221  
 Douglass William 20, 42, 65, 102,  
     272  
 Dougless James 201  
 Douly Elias 32  
 Dounatty William 118  
 Dounlap John 131  
 Douty see Doty  
 Douty Benjamin 102  
 Douty Elias 142  
 Douty James 56  
 Douw see Dow  
 Douw Abraham 98  
 Douw Andrew 221  
 Douw Peter W. 97  
 Douw Volkert P. 225  
 Douw Vellert 32  
 Douw Volkert A. 221





- Doyy Cornelius 118  
 Douzenbery Henry 246  
 Dow see Douw  
 Dow James, Lt., 47  
 Dow John D. P. 105  
 Dow Joseph 258  
 Dow Volker 56  
 Dow Volkert 56  
 Dow Vulke 32  
 Dowd see Doud  
 Dowd Isaac 49  
 Dowling I. 142  
 Dowlar George 42  
 Dowler George 20  
 Dowling Andrew 66, 145  
 Downen Cornelius 89, 155  
 Downer Israel 150  
 Downing Andrew 20, 32, 49, 142  
 Downing Cornelius 89  
 Downing John 94  
 Downing Richard 20  
 Downing Roger 235  
 Downis James 42, 62  
 Downis Patrick 20  
 Downs Peter 169  
 Downson Ichabod 126  
 Downy John 71  
 Dowse William 238  
 Dowy Elias 83  
 Dox Isaac 120  
 Dox James 163  
 Dox John 120  
 Dox Peter 89, 112, 221  
 Dox Samuel, Ens., 120  
 Dox Samuel 168  
 Doxey Amos 155  
 Doxey James 192  
 Doxey Stephen 32, 49, 93, 136  
 Doxey Thomas 142  
 Doxley Klark 89  
 Doxy Stephen 71  
 Doyle Charles 188  
 Doyle Hugh 49  
 Doyle John 49  
 Doyle Stephen 180  
 Doyo see Deyo  
 Doyo Abraham 262  
 Doyo Benjamin 262  
 Doyo Christophel 262  
 Doyo Daniel 262  
 Doyo Hendricus 262  
 Doyo Jehannis, Jr., 262  
 Doyo Jonathan 262  
 Doyo Philip 262  
 Doyo Solomon 262  
 Doyoo Daniel 166  
 Doyoo Levi 166  
 Drack John 208  
 Drak Gilbert 268  
 Drake 211  
 Drake Asel 32  
 Drake Benjamin 256  
 Drake Benoni 49  
 Drake Cornelius 264  
 Drake Elijah, Ens., 210  
 Drake Elijah 211  
 Drake Francis 56  
 Drake Gilbert, Lt. Col., 210  
 Drake Gilbert 83, 215  
 Drake Gilbert, Jr., 211  
 Drake Groset 255  
 Drake James 256  
 Drake Jasper, Capt., 210  
 Drake Jasper 211  
 Drake Jeremiah 211  
 Drake John, Capt., 144, 210  
 Drake John, Lt., 150  
 Drake John 150, 211  
 Drake Joseph, Col., 204  
 Drake Joseph, Capt., 204  
 Drake Joseph 192, 211, 255  
 Drake Joshua, Capt., 68, 74  
 Drake Joshua, Lt., 74, 210  
 Drake Joshua 78, 163, 211  
 Drake Josiah 196, 211  
 Drake Richard 169, 172  
 Drake Samuel, Col., 210  
 Drake Samuel 204, 256, 272  
 Drake Uriar, Capt., 264  
 Drake William 66, 145, 196, 201, 211, 255  
 Drake William, Jr., 255  
 Dram Johanas 248  
 Draper Ebenezer 241  
 Draper Gideon 241  
 Draper John 71, 83, 142, 155, 223  
 Draper Joseph 132, 155, 241  
 Draper Nathan 241  
 Draper Reuben 241  
 Dratt John 68  
 Drean Patrick 49  
 Dreasen Abraham 261  
 Dreisselmann Christian 173  
 Drennin Hamilton 32  
 Drenning Hamilton 49  
 Dressen Jonathan 61  
 Dret John 234  
 Drett John 120  
 Drett John, Jr., 120  
 Drew Elijah 153  
 Drew George 32  
 Drew Gilbert 150  
 Drew Isaac 150  
 Drew Joshua 196  
 Drew Josiah 196  
 Drew Oliver 32, 71, 163, 196  
 Drew Samuel 61, 150  
 Drew William 150, 155, 272  
 Drever Frederick 42  
 Drinck Andrew 20  
 Driselmon Christian 89  
 Driskell Cornelius 42  
 Droel John Hendrick 112  
 Drom Jacob 248  
 Drum Andrew 108  
 Drum Jacob 20  
 Drum Peter 94  
 Druning Joha 163  
 Drummond David 32  
 Drummond Griger 32  
 Duack David 257  
 Duall see Deuel, Duel  
 Duall Samuel 49  
 Dubois Joel 243  
 Dubois Joshua, Lt., 199  
 Dubois Methusalem, Ens., 203  
 Dubois see Debois  
 Dubois Abraham 118, 259  
 Dubois Andreas 262  
 Dubois Andrew 163, 196  
 Dubois Adries 201  
 Du Bois Aseph 196  
 Dubois Barent 232  
 Dubois Benjamin, Pay Mr., 119  
 Dubois Benjamin, Capt., 77, 87, 119  
 Dubois Benjamin 232, 246  
 Dubois Benjamin S. 232  
 Dubois Charles 89  
 Dubois Christian, Lt., 135, 144  
 Dubois Christian 240  
 Dubois Christian, Jr., 240  
 Dubois Conradt 196  
 Dubois Cornelius, Lt. Col., 119  
 Dubois Cornelius, Adjt., 82  
 Du Bois Coraelius 71, 93, 135, 145, 153, 232, 259, 262  
 Dubois Cornelius, Jr., Qr. Mr., 199  
 Dubois Daniel 196  
 Dubois Daniel, Jr., 196  
 Dubois David, Capt., 55  
 Dubois David, Lt., 40  
 Dubois David 75, 188  
 Dubois David, Jr., 83  
 Dubois Eleas 240  
 Dubois Elias 243  
 Dubois Gerrit 83, 262  
 Dubois Gideon 136  
 Dubois Hendricus 196  
 DuBois Henry, Capt., 29  
 Dubois Henry 196  
 Dubois Henry S., Capt., 55  
 Dubois Hezekiah 201, 250  
 Du Bois Hiskia 259  
 Dubois Huybartco 232  
 Dubois Isaac 83, 163, 196, 261  
 Dubois Jacob 75, 80, 136, 145, 166, 259  
 Dubois Jacob, Jr., 249  
 Dubois Jacob J. 145



- Dubois Jacobus 166  
 Dubois James 163, 188  
 Dubois James, Jr., 188  
 Dubois Jeremiah 188  
 Dubois Johannes 188  
 Du Bois Johannes, Jr., 259  
 Dubois John 32, 71, 83, 93, 163, 188, 196, 232, 240  
 Dubois Jean, Jr., 232  
 Dubois John I. 188  
 Dubois John J., Lt., 82  
 Du Bois John J. 94, 188  
 Dubois John T. 188  
 Dubois Jonathan 201, 262  
 Dubois Joseph 262  
 Dubois Joshua 259  
 Dubois Junia 243  
 Dubois Koert 136  
 Dubois Laurence 232  
 Dubois Lewis, Col., 77  
 Dubois Lewis 264  
 Dubois Lewis J., Capt., 199  
 Dubois Louis J. 262  
 Dubois Martin 71  
 DuBois Mathew, Capt., 191  
 Dubois Matthew 71, 188, 243  
 Dubois Mattheussen 196  
 Dubois Nath 164  
 Dubois Nathaniel, Ens., 161, 250  
 Dubois Nathaniel 56, 196, 201  
 Dubois Peter 135, 243, 259  
 Dubois Peter, Jr., 243  
 Dubois Robert 188  
 Dubois Samuel 259, 262  
 DuBois Tecunis 136  
 Dubois Thomas 136, 243  
 Dubois Tobias 262  
 Dubois Wessel 164, 166  
 Dubois Wilhelmus 164, 264  
 Dubois Willem 188  
 Dubois William 201  
 Du Bois Zachariah, Maj., 233  
 Duboise Lewis 20  
 Duboys Aadris 201  
 Du Boys Cornelius, Lt., 70, 195  
 Duboys Elias 243  
 Duboys Jacob 166, 240  
 Duboys Jacob T. 136  
 Du Boys James 259  
 Duboys Lewis, Col., 55  
 Duboys Lewis, Capt., 40  
 Duboys Lewis 243  
 Duboys Peter 240  
 Ducker Abraham 49  
 Ducker Abraham 204  
 Ducker David 105  
 Ducker Jacobus 89  
 Ducey Samuel 75  
 Dudley Simeon 117  
 Dudley Simon 32  
 Duel see Deuel, Duall  
 Duel Abraham 248  
 Duel Philip 241  
 Duel Wilber 145  
 Duetcher William 217, 268  
 Duff David 20  
 Duff Jonathan 112  
 Duff Peter 49, 164  
 Duffie John 261  
 Duffield John 164, 196, 201  
 Duffy John 162  
 Dugaart John, Capt., 272  
 Dugin Christopher 166  
 Douglas see Douglas  
 Douglas James 218  
 Douglas William 56  
 Duguid John 32, 49  
 Duigion Patrick 56  
 Duley Abraham, Jr., Lt., 199  
 Duley Philip 71, 248  
 Dulhagin Frederick 20  
 Dulittle see Doolittle  
 Dulittle David 94  
 Dull Christian 188  
 Dullunse Abraham 211  
 Dum Conrad 176  
 Dum Melgert 176  
 Dum Nicholas 176  
 Dum Richard 180  
 Dumas Pierre 64  
 Dumbolton John 123  
 Dumer Abraham 105  
 Dummerist Cornelius 164  
 Dumon Cornelius 142  
 Dumon John, Jr., 188  
 Dumon Peter 259  
 Dumond see Demond  
 Dumond Anthony 259  
 Dumond Cornelius 71, 83, 93, 188  
 Dumond Cornelius, Jr., 188  
 Dumond David 232  
 Dumond Eggbert 188  
 Dumond Egenas 83  
 Dumond Egenos 164  
 Dumord Igenas 188  
 Dumond Isaac 83, 188  
 Dumond Johannes, Jr., 106  
 Dumond John 188  
 Dumond John, Jr., 188  
 Dumond John B. 232  
 Dumond John B., Jr., 232  
 Dumond John D. 196  
 Dumond John H. 94  
 Dumond John P., Fns., 187  
 Dumond John P. 196, 259  
 Dumond Joseph 42  
 Dumond Peter 83, 188, 196  
 Dumond Peter, Jr., 188  
 Dumond Philip 259  
 Dumond William 232  
 Dumont Cornelius 196  
 Dumont John 42  
 Dumont Peter 188  
 Dumont Peter, Jr., 188  
 Du Mott Isaac 201  
 Dun Coenradt 145  
 Dun Henry 123  
 Dun Joseph 264  
 Dun Oliver 94  
 Dun Samuel 238  
 Dun William 264  
 Dunavan John 270  
 Dunbar Amos 75, 80, 83, 158, 164  
 Dunbar Charles 196  
 Dunbar Levinus 221  
 Dunbar Robert 68  
 Dunbar William 32, 49, 78, 83, 108, 221  
 Dunbleser George 164  
 Dunca George 226  
 Duncan George 20  
 Duncan James 20, 32  
 Duncan John, Capt., 272  
 Duncan John 20, 145, 223  
 Duncan John, Jr., 68  
 Duncan Thomas 32, 49, 272  
 Dunckel Frank 173  
 Dunckel George 257  
 Dunckel Hanneckel 257  
 Dunckel Nicholas 173  
 Dunckel Peter 173  
 Dunckell Garrett 173  
 Duncle Nicholas 184  
 Duncle Peter 184  
 Duncomb Dennis 20  
 Dunekin John 155  
 Dunen Samuel 192  
 Dunford Wells 20, 56  
 Dunham see Dunnim  
 Dunham Andres 20  
 Dunham Charles 68, 126  
 Dunham Cornelius 272  
 Dunham Ebenezer 180  
 Dunham Elijah 123, 126  
 Dunham Ephraim 126  
 Dunham Hezekiah, Lt., 122  
 Dunham Hezekiah 123  
 Dunham Holtham, Capt., 87  
 Dunham Holton, Capt., 122  
 Dunham Holton, Lt., 17  
 Dunham John, Lt., 68  
 Dunham John 68, 84, 180  
 Dunham Joseph 131, 145  
 Dunham Samuel 75, 123, 248  
 Dunham Silvanus 123, 234  
 Dunham Solomon 123  
 Dunham Stephen 20  
 Dunham Sylvanus 20  
 Dunham William 248  
 Dunham Israel 20



- Dunivan John 32  
 Dunk Henry 49  
 Dunk John 153  
 Dunkill George 272  
 Dunkin Daniel 215  
 Dunkin David 241  
 Dunkle George 173  
 Dunkle Gerrit 184  
 Dunlap Andrew 32, 272  
 Dunlap J. 56  
 Dunlap James 20, 32, 42, 56, 64, 192, 272  
 Dunlap John 20, 173, 201, 219  
 Dunlap Samuel 61  
 Dunlap Thomas 42, 62, 71, 261  
 Dunlap William 83, 131, 164, 173, 196  
 Dunmore Caesar 49  
 Dunn Alexander 32  
 Dunn Denis 235  
 Dunn Duncan 61  
 Dunn George 192  
 Dunn James 180  
 Dunn Jeremiah 56  
 Dunn Jerimiah 196  
 Dunn John, Ens., 219  
 Dunn John 164, 180, 196  
 Dunn Joseph 20  
 Dunn Phineas 68, 164  
 Dunn Richard 185  
 Dunn Stephen 42  
 Dunn Thomas, Jr., 196  
 Dunn William 192, 196  
 Dunnavan see Donovan  
 Dunnavan John 49  
 Dunnavin Daniel 20  
 Dunnavin Peter 49  
 Dunneven Daniel 83  
 Dunning Daniel 94  
 Dunning James 255  
 Dunning see Dunham  
 Dunning Charles 68  
 Dunning Benjamin 272  
 Dunning David 75, 83, 164  
 Dunning Ebenezer 123, 255  
 Dunning Ephraim 126, 255  
 Dunning Jacob, Lt., 168  
 Dunning Jacob 20  
 Dunning James 123  
 Dunning Jesse 20, 120, 123  
 Dunning John, Lt., 191  
 Dunning John 261  
 Dunning Lewis 123  
 Dunning Linus 123  
 Dunning Michael, Capt., 122  
 Dunning Michael, Lt., 61  
 Dunning Michael 20  
 Dunning Timothy 255  
 Dunnivan see Donovan  
 Dunnivan Anthony 42  
 Dunnivan Daniel 69  
 Dunnivan John 20, 49  
 Dunsbach Philip 118  
 Dunscomb Daniel 240  
 Dunscomb Edward, Capt., 47  
 Dunscomb Edward, Lt., 218  
 Dunscomb Edward 29, 49  
 Dunuss Jacob 183  
 Dupee Abraham 42  
 Dupie Samuel, Ens., 191  
 Dupont Bosteon 49  
 Dupuy See Depew  
 Deputy Brisk 196  
 Duran Francis 32, 49  
 Durand Francis 215  
 Durchs Carl 227  
 Dure John 176  
 Durgen Patrick 20, 78  
 Durgeon Patrick 56  
 Durgey Fidias 75  
 Durham Andrew 192  
 Durham Michael 248  
 Durham Stephen 20  
 Durkee James 239  
 Durkee Solomon 239  
 Durkee Thomas 239  
 Durkir Mathew 20  
 Durlin Danll 164  
 Durling see Darling, Dorling  
 Durling Benjamin 71  
 Durree Charles 169  
 Durter Johan 248  
 Durtwater Daniel 136  
 Durya George 164, 253  
 Duryee Abraham, Jr., 136  
 Duryee Abraham 243  
 Duryee Abraham, Jr., 240  
 Duryee Charles 136  
 Duryee Jacob K. 192  
 Duryee John 243  
 Duryee John, Jr., 243  
 Duryee Stephen, Capt., 154  
 Duryer Abraham 136  
 Dusber Marcus 257  
 Dusenberg Benjamin 264  
 Dusenberry see Deusenberry, Duzenberry  
 Dusenberry Richard 211  
 Dusenberry Charles 145  
 Dusenberry Jarvis 267  
 Dusenberry John 225  
 Dusenberry Jarvis 211  
 Dusenbury, Capt., 149  
 Dusenbury Charles 150  
 Dusenbury Jarvis 150  
 Dusenbury Richard 267  
 Dusenbury William 71, 164  
 Dusinberre Samuel 254  
 Dusenbury Henry 267  
 Duslar Jacob 176  
 Dusler Jacob 173, 186  
 Dusler John 173  
 Dusler Marcus 89  
 Dusler Marx 173  
 Dusler William 176  
 Dutcher see Dedutcher, Dutcher  
 Dutcher Abraham 65, 71, 145, 204  
 Dutcher Abram 150  
 Dutcher Barnes 83  
 Dutcher Barnett 32  
 Dutcher Barnit 136  
 Dutcher Barriek 32  
 Dutcher Benjamin 20  
 Dutcher Bernard 20  
 Dutcher Borni 49  
 Dutcher Christopher 248  
 Dutcher D. 142  
 Dutcher David 20, 71, 136, 155  
 Dutcher Derrick 20  
 Dutcher Elias 246  
 Dutcher Henry 20, 69, 71, 83, 93, 112  
 Dutcher Isaac 158  
 Dutcher Jacob 145, 150  
 Dutcher John 49, 123, 126, 145, 204  
 Dutcher John D. 123  
 Dutcher Lawrence 126  
 Dutcher Mathew 241  
 Dutcher Peter 158  
 Dutcher Rockliff 83  
 Dutcher Ruléf 83, 112  
 Dutcher Simon 142  
 Dutcher Solomon 131  
 Dutcher William 270  
 Dutton, Lt., 87  
 Dutton Isaac 267  
 Duvall see Davall  
 Duvall Edmund, Lt., 77  
 Du Witt Jacob 201  
 Duzenbery Gabriel 225  
 Dwelly Abner 123  
 Dwelly Abner, Jr., 123  
 Dwire Simon 49  
 Dwyre Thomas 32  
 Dybol Ezekiah 32  
 Dybol Zachariah 32  
 Dyckens see Dickens  
 Dyckens Richard 158  
 Dyckens Thomas 158  
 Dycker David 136  
 Dyckert Thabolt 173  
 Dyckman Abraham 158  
 Dyckman Benjamin, Lt., 216  
 Dyckman Benjamin 139, 211  
 Dyckman Garret 204  
 Dyckman Garrett 211  
 Dyckman Jacobus 211  
 Dyckman John 297  
 Dyckman Joseph 20  
 Dyckman Michael, Lt., 79, 82



- Dyckman Richard 66  
 Dyckman Sampson 112  
 Dyckman William 211  
 Dyckman William, Jr., 234  
 Dye Amos 105  
 Dye John 105  
 Dye Peter 225  
 Dyer Ezra 125, 126  
 Dyer James 71, 253  
 Dygart Peter S., Capt., 175  
 Dygart Severinus 69  
 Dygart Sevrinus 173
- E. see A.  
 Eacker Jacob 204  
 Eacklar see Ackler, Ecklar  
 Eackley Jacob 56  
 Eaddy James 49  
 Eading Conrad 170  
 Eadle George 175  
 Eadle Hendrick 176  
 Eagers Julius 89  
 Eager James 42, 71  
 Eager John 192  
 Eager Thomas 261  
 Eager William 192  
 Eaghler Frederick 94  
 Eagins see Agins, Egans, Eggers  
 Eagins Joshua 20, 42  
 Eagles Thomas, Lt., 161  
 Eagleston see Egelston  
 Eagleston Amos 164  
 Eagleston John 32  
 Eaglestone James 32  
 Eagor William 164  
 Eaker George, Jr., 176  
 Eaker Jacob, Qr. Mr., 175  
 Eaker Nicoll 89  
 Eaker Steven 201  
 Eakly Benjamin 150  
 Ealil Peter 270  
 Ealon Elijah 169  
 Ean Ceaser 164  
 Ean James 164  
 Eaply Philip 176  
 Earcher Edward 89  
 Eargesegar John 180  
 Earing Samuel 105  
 Earl David 126  
 Earl John 50  
 Earl Jonathan 164  
 Earl Joseph 112  
 Earl Moses 109  
 Earl Nehemiah 235  
 Earl Wilber 248  
 Earl William 32, 166  
 Earl William, Jr., 109  
 Earle Benjamin 117  
 Earle Joseph 80
- Earles Willeber 248  
 Earll Benjamin 253  
 Earll Daniel, Jr., 131  
 Earll Ezra 253  
 Earll John 253  
 Earll Nathul 236  
 Earll Richard 253  
 Earll Robert 131  
 Earll Samuel 253  
 Earls Daniel 75, 236  
 Early Absolom 243  
 Early Edward 220  
 Early Samuel 42  
 Earnest Jacob 89, 180  
 Earnestpier Joh 20  
 Ears Phillip 164  
 Earvin James 20  
 Easten Jeremiah 192  
 Easterly Thomas 20, 32, 221  
 Easterwood Abel 131  
 Eastman Nathaniel 61  
 Eastman Tiltan 192  
 Easton Bidad 134  
 Easton George 133  
 Easton Henry 20, 42, 50  
 Eastwood Amos 64  
 Eastwood Benjamin 50, 126  
 Eastwood Benjamin, Jr., 126  
 Eastwood Daniel 32, 126  
 Eastwood John 69, 168  
 Eastwood Nathaniel 126  
 Easy William 267  
 Eaton Elezar 180  
 Eatick George 89  
 Eatkens William 173  
 Eaton see Eten  
 Eaton Abel 238  
 Eaton Alexander 164  
 Eaton Eleazer 89  
 Eaton Elezar 238  
 Eaton-Elijah 94  
 Eaton Ephraim, Lt., 87  
 Eaton Ephraim 56, 180  
 Eaton George 20  
 Eaton James 89  
 Eaton Samuel 134
- Eavens John 32  
 Eavrets Daniel 255  
 Eazor James 56  
 Ebebertson Barent 232  
 Eccor Jeremiah 188  
 Eccor Martin 188  
 Eccor Solomon, Jr., 188  
 Eccorsen David 254  
 Echard Solomon 126  
 Eehler John 20  
 Ecker see Acker, Eckerson  
 Ecker Abraham 176  
 Ecker Dennis 102  
 Ecker George, Ens., 175  
 Ecker George 69  
 Ecker Johannes 176  
 Ecker John 185, 258  
 Ecker Jost 129  
 Ecker Lambert 20  
 Ecker Nicholas 89  
 Ecker Nicolas 236  
 Ecker Solomon 166  
 Ecker William 236  
 Eckerd Solomon 248  
 Eckerd Stephan 188  
 Eckersen Dirk 158  
 Eckerson see Acker, Acker~~son~~,  
 Ecker
- Eckerson Cornelius, Lt., 68  
 Eckerson Cornelius 129  
 Eckerson John 129  
 Eckerson Tunis 129  
 Eckerson Tunes 236  
 Eckerson Tunis, Jr., 129  
 Eckert see Ackert  
 Eckert Adam 243  
 Eckert Conrat 248  
 Eckert David 243  
 Eckert Henry 83, 188  
 Eckert Jacob 188  
 Eckert Jeremiah 188  
 Eckert John 248  
 Eckert Marthinus 188  
 Eckert Martinus 164  
 Eckert Peter 126, 243  
 Eckert Peter, Jr., 126





- Eckert Petter 248  
 Eckert Solomon 126, 188  
 Eckert Stephanus 201  
 Eekesen Thomas 236  
 Eckeson Teunis, Jr., 236  
 Eckeson Thomas 236  
 Eekker David 112  
 Ecklar see Aekler, Eacklar  
 Ecklar John 20  
 Eckler , Capt., 257  
 Eckler Christ Sogel 173  
 Eckler Christofiel 173  
 Eckler Ernest 173  
 Eckler Hannes 257  
 Eckler Hanos 173  
 Eckler Heinrich 176  
 Eckler Henry 173  
 Eckler Henry, Jr., 173  
 Eckler Johannes 173  
 Eckler Lenet 173  
 Eckler Leonard 69  
 Eckler Pitter 173  
 Eda Joshua 142  
 Edams Joseah 155  
 Eddens Erem 232  
 Edds Joseph 20  
 Eddy see Edy  
 Eddy John 231  
 Eddy Zephiniah 123  
 Ede Joshua 155  
 Edee Joshua 78  
 Edes Joseph 20, 42  
 Edesell Joseph 78  
 Edgar David 133  
 Edgar William 131  
 Edgarly John 42  
 Edgerly John 20  
 Edget Joel 205  
 Edget John 155  
 Edgett Edward 248  
 Edgit George 50  
 Edick see Eatick, Etig, Ittig  
 Edick Conrat 89  
 Edie Frederick 183  
 Edie James 131  
 Edinger Christopher 145  
 Edmans Matthew 20  
 Edmaston Joseph 230  
 Edmund Robert 123  
 Edmund Samuel 123  
 Edmunds James 230  
 Edmunds John 230  
 Edmunds Matthew 123  
 Edmunds Samuel 153  
 Edmunds Samuel, Jr., 153, 264  
 Edmondston William 164  
 Edmons Samuel 201  
 Edmonstin James 162  
 Edmonsten Robert, Capt., 17  
 Edmonston William 192  
 Edmunds Andrew 234  
 Edmunds Caleb 248  
 Edsall John 164  
 Edsall Philip 164  
 Edsall Richard 94, 256  
 Edsall Samuel 256  
 Edwards Abel 89, 112, 123  
 Edwards Daniel 169  
 Edwards David 50, 56, 169  
 Edwards Gilbert 56, 203  
 Edwards Henry 169  
 Edwards Isaac 169  
 Edwards John 71, 169  
 Edwards Samuel 89, 112, 234  
 Edwards Silas 169  
 Edwards Simeon, Lt., 134  
 Edwards Talmage 248  
 Edwards Thomas 75  
 Edwards Timothy 123  
 Edwards William 32, 69, 169  
 Edwards Edward 32  
 Edwards James 158  
 Edy Joshua 150  
 Eel Nichel 180  
 Eell Megel 258  
 Eeniqie John 98  
 Een Abraham 196  
 Eferaga Alexander 236  
 Effner Joseph 102  
 Efner Henry 120  
 Efner John 120  
 Efner Wilhelmus 120  
 Egail Jo'n 142  
 Eganar William 163  
 Eganor see Eigonor  
 Eganor John 33  
 Egans see Agins, Eagins, Eggers  
 Egans Elijah 32  
 Egans Joshua 42  
 Egars see Agers, Eggers  
 Egars Julius 129  
 Egbert Abraham 268  
 Egberts Anthony 105  
 Egberts Benjamin 105  
 Egberts John 50  
 Egberts Martin 105  
 Egelston see Eagleston, Egleston  
 Egelston Benjamin 112, 118  
 Egelston James, Ens., 149  
 Egelston James 150, 155, 252  
 Egelston Joseph 237  
 Egelston Palants 164  
 Egenbrode John 176  
 Egenbrode Peter 176  
 Egers George 112  
 Eggbert Daniel 32, 56  
 Eggenaer see Eigeneer, Eygenaer  
 Eggenaer Johannes 83  
 Eggenzer Jacobus 83  
 Eggener Jacobus 164  
 Eggers Joshua 20  
 Eggers see Agins, Eagins, Egans,  
 Egars  
 Eggers Elijah 32  
 Egges Samuel 20, 42  
 Eglbertson Gerrit 232  
 Eginas Aaron 112  
 Eginas James 112  
 Egleston Eli 32  
 Egleston Elisha 225  
 Egleston Jesse 238  
 Eglsham John 224  
 Eher Nicholass 176  
 Ehl Christian 173  
 Ehl John 257  
 Ehl Peter 173  
 Ehl William 176  
 Ehle Anthony 173  
 Ehle Harmanus 173  
 Ehle John 173  
 Ehle William 219  
 Ehll Michel 176  
 Ehring John 105  
 Ehts Adam 173  
 Ehts Christopher 173  
 Ehts John Christ. 173  
 Ehts William 173  
 Eigenbrade George 176  
 Eigenbrod Johannes 257  
 Eigenbroot John, Lt., 175  
 Eigeneer see Eggenaer, Eygenaer  
 Eigeneer Frederick 188  
 Eigener Jacob 188  
 Eigener Jacobus 71  
 Eigener Joh's 188  
 Eigener John 188  
 Eigener Peter, Jr., 188  
 Eigener Peter P. 188  
 Eigener William 188  
 Eigeniar Cor's 188  
 Eigenon Frederick 259  
 Eigenon William 259  
 Eigonor see Eganor  
 Eigonor Fredrick 259  
 Eigonor Jacob 259  
 Eigonor Jacobus 188  
 Eighler John 272  
 Eight Abraham 108  
 Eightler John 69  
 Eights Abraham 221  
 Eights M. 97  
 Eignuir Peter D. 188  
 Eiligh Andnes 259  
 Ein Abraham 262  
 Eisenman Stephen 183  
 Eisenlood John, Maj., 272  
 Eison Aaron 20  
 Eives Jonah 61  
 Eivs Phelise 75  
 Ekar George 176



- Eker Nicholas 176  
 Ekerson Derick 158  
 Ekese Thomas, Jr., Maj., 128  
 Ekker see Acker, Ecker, Eckerson  
 Ekleman Jacob 69  
 Ekons Samuel 20  
 Elbertson Martin 225  
 Elbertson William 272  
 Elder Joseph 32, 75, 164, 192, 196  
 Elderkin James 155  
 Eldige Jonathan 155  
 Eldon John 94  
 Eldred Elisha 255  
 Eldred James 131  
 Eldred Robert 120  
 Eldred Thomas 131  
 Eldred William 136, 142  
 Eldredge see Aldridge, Oldrige  
 Eldredge Zenas 248  
 Eldrid Jeremiah 237  
 Eldrid William 237  
 Eldridge Elisha 155  
 Eldridge James 131  
 Eldridge Jonathan 20  
 Eldridge Joseph 20, 109  
 Eldridge Michael 155  
 Eldridge Robert 120  
 Eldridge Thomas 131  
 Eldrige Case 248  
 Elendorfi Debois 173  
 Elias Jacob 112  
 Elicer John 56  
 Eligh Jacob 188  
 Eligh Johannis 188  
 Eligon Abraham, 20  
 Eligon John 20  
 Eliot Andrew 180  
 Eliot Jacob 180  
 Eliot John 217, 258  
 Eliot Henry 32  
 Eliott Archabald 32  
 Eliott Christopher 246  
 Elis James 192  
 Elic David 83, 205  
 Elk John 211  
 Elkenbraugh see Elkinbraeh  
 Elkenbraugh John 109  
 Elkenbraugh Jacob 118  
 Elkenbraugh Philip 118  
 Elkenburgh Peter 60  
 Elker Emmaer 50  
 Elkinbraeh John 109  
 Elkingburgh Peter 32  
 Eikson Samuel 98  
 Ell John 173  
 Elleback Emanuel 42  
 Ellembatz Emanuel 155  
 Ellen Jesse 42, 196  
 Elles Samuel 238  
 Ellet John 134  
 Ellice see Ellis  
 Ellice James 98  
 Ellicks Frederick 102  
 Elling Abraham 112  
 Elling Hendrick 188  
 Elling William 188  
 Elliot see Elliot  
 Elliot Archibald 164  
 Elhot Benjamin, Lt., 154  
 Elliot Benjamin 241  
 Elliot Benjamin, Jr., 241  
 Elliot Christopher 71  
 Elliot Daniel 126  
 Elliot Francis 32, 42  
 Elliot Gideon 94, 241  
 Elliot John 42, 50, 112  
 Elliot John, Jr., Surg's Mate, 40  
 Elliot John, Jr., 42, 50  
 Elliot Jonathan 241  
 Elliot Joseph 180  
 Elliot Nathan 241  
 Elliot Peter 112  
 Elliot Robert 208, 211  
 Elliott , Lt., 149  
 Elliott Abn. 155  
 Elliott Archibald 50  
 Elliott Benjamin, Lt., 108  
 Elliott Christopher 94, 153  
 Elliott Christopher, Jr., 246  
 Elliott Francis 20  
 Elliott James 221  
 Elliott John 20, 32  
 Elliott Joseph, Capt., 111, 117  
 Elliott Joseph 231  
 Elliott Michael 118  
 Elliott Peter 229  
 Elliott Thomas 71, 246  
 Elliott William 231  
 Ellis see Alice, Allis, Flice  
 Ellis Benjamin 20, 238, 264  
 Ellis Charles 232  
 Ellis Christopher 71  
 Ellis Daniel 20, 131  
 Ellis Elijah 139  
 Ellis Henry 136  
 Ellis Jacob 32, 56  
 Ellis Jeneah 267  
 Ellis John 32, 50, 69, 89, 97, 180, 232  
 Ellis Joseph 56  
 Ellis Robert 246  
 Ellis Thomas 139  
 Ellis William 20  
 Ellison see Allison, Elson  
 Ellison Benjamin 164  
 Ellison David 69, 89, 112, 192  
 Ellison Isaac 50, 83  
 Ellison Jacob 248  
 Ellison James 62, 75  
 Ellison Jeremiah 71, 75  
 Ellison John 32, 56  
 Ellison Richard 50  
 Ellison Samuel 75, 83  
 Ellison Thomas 50, 75  
 Ellison William 112  
 Elliss Thomas 20  
 Ellisson Isaac 164  
 Ellisson John 164  
 Ellisson William 164  
 Ellistone John Francis 248  
 Elliot John 211  
 Eilon Jesse 42  
 Elliot Archabel 42  
 Eloi Thomas 83  
 Elliott Christian 142  
 Elliott John 192  
 Ellsworth see Elsworth  
 Ellsworth Aha 240  
 Ellsworth James, Qr. Mr., 141  
 Ellsworth John, Lt., 70  
 Ellwell Ezra 139  
 Ellwell Jabez 150  
 Ellwood Benjamin 173  
 Ellwood Isaac 173, 176  
 Ellwood Richard, Ens., 172  
 Ellwood Richard 257  
 Elmendorph Jacob 94  
 Elmendorfi Coenradt Edward 188  
 Elmendorph Abraham 188, 166, 248  
 Elmendorph Ari, G. 164  
 Elmendorph Auriges 164  
 Elmendorph Benjamin 188, 196  
 Elmendorph Coenradt C. 188, 196  
 Elmendorph Coenradt W. 188, 196  
 Elmendorph Coenraedt J. 250  
 Elmendorph Cornelius C. 248  
 Elmendorph Cornelius J. 259  
 Elmendorph Garrit C. 196  
 Elmendorph Jacob 248  
 Elmendorph Jacobus 259  
 Elmendorph John, Capt., 199  
 Elmendorph Jonathan, Lt. Col., 199  
 Elmendorph Jonathan, Jr., 196  
 Elmendorph Lucas 188  
 Elmendorph Lucas, Jr., 188  
 Elmendorph Peter, Jr., 188  
 Elmendorph Petrus 42, 71, 188, 196  
 Elmendorph Petrus, Jr., 42  
 Elmendorph Samuel 145  
 Elmer 117  
 Elmer Daniel 94  
 Elmer William 256  
 Elmondorph Jacob 108  
 Elmore Ichabod 208  
 Else John, Qr. Mr., 144  
 Elsever Ledwick 248  
 Elsworth Benjamin 234  
 Elsworth Philip 145  
 Elson see Allison, Ellison  
 Elson David 69



- Elswort Rufis 112  
 Elsworth see Alsworth Ellsworth  
 Elsworth Abraham 98  
 Elsworth Ahasserus 136  
 Elsworth Alexander 130  
 Elsworth Benjamin 195  
 Elsworth Ezekel 50  
 Elsworth George 105, 120, 240  
 Elsworth Henry 83, 192, 196  
 Elsworth Isaac 69  
 Elsworth John, Adjt., 32  
 Elsworth John 32, 50, 71, 80, 83, 89,  
   93 150, 164, 196  
 Elsworth John, Jr., 218  
 Elsworth John T. 218  
 Elsworth Joseph 196  
 Elsworth Peter, Capt., 47, 87  
 Elsworth Peter, Lt., 47  
 Elsworth Peter 42  
 Elsworth Peter C., Lt., 47  
 Elsworth Theophilus, Ens., 187  
 Elsworth Verdine 255  
 Elsworth William, Lt., 47  
 Elsworth William, Ens., 195  
 Elsworth William 164, 196  
 Elsworth William, Sr., 93  
 Elsworth William, Jr., 93, 262  
 Elsworth William W. 196  
 Eltenge Reeloff 262  
 Eltergee Michael 158  
 Elting Ab'm 196  
 Elting James 112  
 Elting John 112, 164  
 Elting Thomas 42  
 Eltinge Abraham 105, 229, 262  
 Eltinge Cornelius 262  
 Eltinge Ezekiel 262  
 Eltinge Hendricus, Jr., 262  
 Eltinge Hendrick 188  
 Eltinge Henry 105  
 Eltinge John 105, 188  
 Eltinge Josiah, Jr., 262  
 Eltinge Noah 262  
 Eltinge Peter 138  
 Eltinge Peter, Jr., 183  
 Eltinge Petrus 264  
 Eltinge Thomas 262  
 Eltinge William 188  
 Elvendorf Tobias 173  
 Elverson William 20  
 Elverston Edward 21  
 Elvindhorph Jacobus 164  
 Elvingstone Edward 32  
 Elvison see Elverson, Elviston  
 Elviston William 21  
 Elwell Ezra 155  
 Elwell Isaac 241  
 Elwell Jabez, Jr., 155, 241  
 Elwell Jabez 139, 142  
 Elwell John 139  
 Elwell Tabis, Jr., 139  
 Elwiston Edward 21  
 Elwiston William 21  
 Elwood Isaac 272  
 Elwood Peter 94, 173  
 Elyea see Alyea  
 Elyea Elbert 164  
 Elyea Joseph 164  
 Elyea Samuel 164  
 Elyrah Jacob 188  
 Eman Jacob 180  
 Eman Michel 259  
 Emans Jacobus 136  
 Embie Phillip 176  
 Embler see Ambler  
 Embler Nathaniel 69  
 Emboldy Henry 173, 185  
 Emborg Henry 224  
 Embre John 205  
 Embre John, Jr., 205  
 Embre Joseph, Jr., 205  
 Embre Samuel 205  
 Embrigh Goare 229  
 Emegh Jeremiah 155  
 Emeigh Henry 246  
 Emeigh Henry, Jr., 246  
 Emeigh Nicklus 246  
 Ement Eldert 98  
 Emert Mathew 188  
 Emery Robert 262  
 Emge Fredrich 257  
 Emge Johannes 176  
 Emge Johannes, Jr., 176  
 Emge John 257  
 Emge Phillip 176  
 Emica John G. 42  
 Emigh George 246  
 Emigh Nicholas H. 246  
 Emighery Joh's 188  
 Emingway see Henningway  
 Emingway Samuel 21  
 Emirik Wilhelmus 164  
 Emmens Jacob 243  
 Emmens James 158  
 Emnit Tunis 158  
 Emott William 243  
 Emphe John 176  
 Empie Adam 176  
 Empie Andrew 176  
 Empie Frederick 176  
 Empie Jacob 186  
 Empie John, Lt., 186  
 Empie John 176, 186  
 Empie John, Jr., 176  
 Empie Philip 176  
 Empire Jacob 272  
 Empson Benjamin 201  
 Empson John 201  
 Emrich Adam 112  
 Emrich Frances 112  
 Emrick Hendrick 21  
 Emrich Johannes 188  
 Emrich John 83  
 Emrich Peter 83, 164, 188  
 Emrich Pitter 83  
 Emrich Wilhelmus 188  
 Emrich Wilhelmus, Jr., 164, 188  
 Emrich Adam 112  
 Emrich Francis 112  
 Emrich George 112  
 Emrich Matties 112  
 Emrich Wilhelmus, Jr., 188  
 Emrugh John 188  
 Emson Henry 67  
 Enas Godfrey 231  
 Enderle Michael 262  
 Enderle Peter 196  
 Enderly Peter 262  
 Enders see Anders  
 Enders Jacob 129  
 Enders Johannes 129  
 Enders John, Ens., 128  
 Enders Peter 129  
 Enders William 129  
 Enders Johannes 129  
 Anderson see Anderson  
 Anderson Jacob 112  
 Anderson John 112  
 Anderson Peter 112  
 Eandler Michal 184  
 Ener Peter 180  
 Eney John 180  
 Engals George 75  
 Engel Bitter 236  
 Engel Jacob 236  
 Engell George 118  
 England Benjamin 180  
 Engle George 78  
 Engle William 78  
 Engles James 89  
 English see Inglish  
 English George 71, 83  
 English John, Lt., 82, 191  
 English John 50, 201  
 English Joshua 42  
 English Robert 64, 78  
 English Samuel, Lt., 55  
 English Samuel 42  
 English William 83, 192, 241  
 Engtrum see Ingham  
 Engtrum Humphrey 80, 126  
 Engush John 176  
 Enkerson Jusia 267  
 Ennerly Petrus 196  
 Ennes Peter 262  
 Enness James 136  
 Ennest see Ernest  
 Ennest Cornelious 106  
 Ennest Hartnaia 196  
 Ennest Peter 32, 196  
 Ennest William 71, 196



- Emmie William 98  
 Ennis Cornelius 83  
 Ennis David 32  
 Ennis George 169  
 Ennis Henry 21, 42  
 Ennis James 201  
 Ennis P. 142  
 Ennis Peter 32, 50, 71, 83, 93  
 Ennis William 83  
 Ennist Cornelius 42  
 Ennist James 83  
 Ennis David 32  
 Ensel Ledowik 248  
 Ensign James 164  
 Ensign Lawrence 185  
 Ensil Bertram 98.  
 Ensley Simeon 83  
 Enveigh Wilhelmus 188  
 Eny George 180  
 Eny Godifret 180  
 Enyuren Humphrey 235  
 Eolerj, Willam 234  
 Eosylef Daniel 256  
 Ephram Ebenezer 50  
 Epton Benjamin 32, 50  
 Erah Jonathan 257  
 Erchard Edward 102  
 Ergenbrech John 32  
 Ergie James 112  
 Erichmau Gottfried 176  
 Erkenbergh Fite 118  
 Erksen John 176  
 Erksen see Arkson  
 Erkson Garret 98  
 Erkson Henry 98  
 Erkson William 98  
 Ernest see Ennest  
 Ernest Christ, Lt., 179  
 Ernest Jacob 180  
 Ernest Matthew 188  
 Ernst Frederick 94  
 Ersh Jacob 188  
 Ertzberger Daniel 221  
 Erven James 21  
 Ervine Henry 231  
 Erwen Robert 201  
 Erwin see Irwin  
 Erwin Andrew 21  
 Erwin James 21, 42  
 Erwin John 32, 50  
 Erwin Robert 164  
 Erwin W. 264  
 Erwine David 61  
 Esler Henry, Lt., 157  
 Eslor Henry 254  
 Esmam Aron 230  
 Esmay Thomas, Lt., 107  
 Esmay Thomas 107, 224  
 Esmond Cornelius 245  
 Esmond Isiah 50  
 Esmond James 50  
 Esmond John 32  
 Esselstine Gabriel 112  
 Esselstyn Jacob 89  
 Esselstyn Jacob, Jr., 229  
 Esselstyn see Eyselstyn  
 Esselstyn Abraham 112  
 Esselstyn Andries 112  
 Esselstyn Coenradt 112  
 Esselstyn Isaac 112  
 Esselstyn Jacob 112  
 Esselstyn Jacob, Jr., 112  
 Esselstyn Richard 112  
 Esselstyn Richard, Maj., 111  
 Essmond John 21, 50  
 Esters Benjamin 145  
 Estes Benja 248  
 Estrus Benjamin 142  
 Estter John C. 173  
 Esvet David 131  
 Etch Jacob 78  
 Eten Efrim 180  
 Eten Elezer 180  
 Eten James 180  
 Eten Tomes 180  
 Etig see Edick  
 Etig Gorge 183  
 Etigle Morse 183  
 Ettigh Coenrad 186  
 Etting Peter, Jr., 188  
 Ettinge Abraham 112  
 Ettinge Hendricus 188  
 Ettinge Hendrick 229  
 Ettinge John 112  
 Ettinge Thomas 83  
 Etz Christian 257  
 Etz William 257  
 Eudor Simon 223  
 Euerhite John 21  
 Eumons see Youmans  
 Eumons David 164  
 Evalt Philip 50  
 Evans see Evins  
 Evans Amos 78  
 Evans Benjamin, Capt., 218  
 Evans Ebenezer 120  
 Evans Israel, Chap., 29, 218  
 Evans Jacob 248  
 Evans Jacobus 272  
 Evans John 142, 262  
 Evans Joseph 21, 42, 75, 80, 129  
 Evans Patrick 21  
 Evans Samuel 94, 150  
 Evans Stephen 252  
 Evans Thomas 32  
 Evans Thomas, Sr., 139  
 Evans William 78  
 Evens Edward 94  
 Evens James 108  
 Evens John 133, 155  
 Evens Joseph 270  
 Evens Henry 264  
 Evens Nathan 120  
 Evens Thomas 139, 150  
 Evens Thomas, Jr., 139  
 Evens William 50  
 Everan Martin 21  
 Everet see Averet  
 Everet Ephraim 261  
 Everet George 261  
 Everets Daniel, Jr., 255  
 Everett George 169  
 Everett James 255  
 Everett John 255  
 Everhart John 42  
 Everhile John P. 42  
 Everit Clear 142  
 Everit Francis 50  
 Everit Nehemiah 192  
 Everitt Clear 243, 246  
 Everitt Daniel, Ens., 219  
 Everitt Daniel 168  
 Everitt George 150  
 Everitt Isaac 150  
 Everitt Jacob 75, 83  
 Everitt James 168  
 Everitt John 75  
 Everitt Nehemiah 243  
 Evermore John 158  
 Everouth John 80  
 Evers Thomas 241  
 Eversas Adam 185  
 Eversay Adam 180  
 Everse John 102  
 Eversen John, Jr., 180  
 Everson Adam 185, 258  
 Everson Jacob 248  
 Everson John 185, 248  
 Everstine Francis 42  
 Eversy Evert 102  
 Everts see Averts, Eavrets, Evets  
 Everts Ambrus 83  
 Everts John 112  
 Everts John, Jr., 112  
 Everts Matthew 229  
 Everts Timothy 83  
 Evertsen Barnabas 97  
 Evertsen Bernardus 221  
 Evertsen Evert 102, 108  
 Evertson Henry 221  
 Evertson Thomas 112  
 Every see Avary, Avery  
 Every Abel 153  
 Every Henry 196  
 Every Henry 83  
 Every John 136, 262  
 Every Nehemiah 50, 83  
 Every Nicholas 56  
 Every Robert 262  
 Every Sempel 248





- Eveson John 29  
 Everts Milds 270  
 Eveltts Stephen D. 21  
 Evins Amos 142  
 Evins Andrew 80  
 Evins John 32, 164  
 Evins Moses 32  
 Evins Oliver 142  
 Evins Samuel 89, 126  
 Evret John 192  
 Ewing Benjamin 21  
 Eycleshymer John 235  
  
 F. see P., T. and V.  
 Faairchild Matthew 277  
 Faakes Isaac 105  
 Fack Gerg 235  
 Facton Abraham 211  
 Factor John 32, 56  
 Fadden Abraham Smith, Lt., 144  
 Faden John 78  
 Fagan see Feagan, Fegan  
 Fagan Daniel 264  
 Fairchild Abner 32  
 Fairchild Amos 145  
 Fairchild James 208  
 Fairchild Jesse 21, 42, 248  
 Fairchild Matthew 120  
 Fairchild Nathaniel 155  
 Fairchild Oliver 145  
 Fairchild Stephen 112, 253  
 Fairchilds Ephraim 32  
 Fairin John 56  
 Fairlie James, Lt., 29  
 Fairly James, Ens., 18  
 Fairly William 50  
 Fake Gorg 126  
 Fakes Piter 129  
 Falbush Andrew 98  
 Falbush Jonas 98  
 Falconer John, Ens., 207  
 Falconer John 215  
 Falconer William 60, 252  
 Faleday John 270  
 Falensby Jacobus 105  
 Falensby John 105  
 Faling see Feling  
 Faling Hendrick 257  
 Faling Jacob 176  
 Faling Lips 29  
 Faling Philip 89, 176  
 Falk Jacobus 129  
 Falk Johannis 188  
 Falk Wilhelms 188  
 Falkenburgh see Van Valkenburgh  
 Falkenburgh Abram 188  
 Falkenburgh Joh's 188  
 Falkenburgh see Follenburgh, Van  
     Valkenburgh  
 Falkenburgh Adam 54  
  
 Eycleshymer Peter 126  
 Eyet John 246  
 Eygen Jacobus 259  
 Eygenaer see Eggenaer, Eigeneer  
 Eygenaer Cornelis 188  
 Eygenaer Fredrick 188  
 Eygenaer Jacobus 94, 188  
 Eygenaer John 83, 188  
 Eygenaer Peter 188  
 Eygenaer Petrus, Lt., 187  
 Eygenaer Petrus 259  
 Eygenaer Willem 188  
  
 Falkenburgh Hermon 94  
 Falkenburgh Joseph 94  
 Fall Robert 32  
 Faller Philip 248  
 Falls Samuel 272  
 Falls William 192  
 Falmer John 120  
 Falmsbey Jararn 225  
 Falter Augustus 21  
 Fanaka Abraham 188  
 Fanbramer Peter 145  
 Fancher Abraham 211  
 Fancher David 211, 215  
 Fancher John 205  
 Fanford Obadiah 32  
 Fanning Nathaniel 169  
 Fansher Abram 215  
 Fansher Daniel 215  
 Fansher David, Lt., 214  
 Fansher Elijah 215  
 Fansher Elisha 215  
 Fansher John 50, 208, 215  
 Fansher Joseph 215  
 Fansher Nathaniel 215  
 Fansher Squire 215, 272  
 Fansher William 215, 217, 272  
 Farbus see Forbush, Tarbush  
 Farbus Nichlas 173  
 Farbuss Jacob 257  
 Fardon see Ferdon, Fordon  
 Fardon Abraham 56  
 Fardon Samuel 50  
 Fardon Thomas 240  
 Fargerson James 21  
 Farguson see Ferguson  
 Farguson Guilbert 83  
 Farguson James 89  
 Farguson John 211  
 Farguson Lawrence 65  
 Farguson Samuel 164  
 Farguson William 21, 180  
 Farington Joseph 136  
 Farley Caleb 223  
 Farlies Caleb 98  
 Farly Caleb 98  
 Farmer Josiah 237  
 Farnell Daniel 145  
  
 Eggner Peter P. 188  
 Eggner Petrus, Jr., 188  
 Eggner Peter 259  
 Eyres William 21  
 Eyselstyn see Esselstyn  
 Eyselstyn Jacob 229  
 Eyseman Johannes 183  
 Eyseman Sieffe 183  
 Ezchius Jacob 62  
 Ezelyn James 94  
 Ezkenbreck Peter 248  
 Ezkenbreck Philip 248  
  
 Farnier James, Lt., 161  
 Farnham Asa 69  
 Farnintos Solomon 252  
 Farnsher Squire 272  
 Farnsworth William 227  
 Faro see Fiero  
 Faro Chritien 102  
 Faro David 224  
 Faro Henry 102  
 Faro Patris 102  
 Farr Archibald 243  
 Farr Lent 248  
 Farrel see Ferrel  
 Farrel Daniel 136  
 Farrel Garret 21, 32  
 Farrier Thomas 50  
 Farrington David 42  
 Farrington James 64  
 Farrington Jonas 205  
 Farrington Robert 32, 105  
 Farris see Ferris  
 Farris Aron 89  
 Farris James 201  
 Farrol John 21  
 Fars Christian 180  
 Farster see Forster  
 Farster John 270  
 Farster Martinus 272  
 Fashee David 32  
 Faterly Philip 224  
 Faterly Philip, Jr., 224  
 Faubele Johnas 173  
 Fauck Jacob 21  
 Faugh George, Surg's Mate, 87  
 Faugit Laillac 221  
 Faulkender William, Capt., 261  
 Faulkner James, Lt., 191  
 Faulkner John 83  
 Faulkner William, Capt., 82, 191,  
     195, 272  
 Faulkner William 83, 192  
 Faulknr James 261  
 Fausdieck Samuel 42  
 Faver Robert 164  
 Fawby James 207  
 Fawlor Austin 145  
 Fawster see Foster



- Fawster Samuel 83  
 Fawter Samuel 83  
 Fay see Fey  
 Feabor Joseph 221  
 Feack Johannes 236  
 Feagan see Fagan  
 Feagan William 60, 272  
 Fealay John 21  
 Feanes Michael 176  
 Fearce see Fierce, Tearce, Tearse  
 Fearce Peter B., Capt., 87  
 Feather William 176  
 Featherly see Fetherly  
 Featherly John 32, 102  
 Featherly Thomas 32  
 Feddely Philip 102  
 Feeble John 173  
 Feeck Cornelius, Lt., 128  
 Feeck Cornelius 236  
 Feeck Jacob 129  
 Feeck Nicholas 129  
 Feecks Joseph 208  
 Feek see Peck  
 Feek Benjamin 215  
 Feek Johannes 129  
 Feeke Joseph 208  
 Feeks Pryer 208  
 Feeks Robert 208, 272  
 Feeley see Seley  
 Feeley John 109  
 Feelinck Cornelus 234  
 Feeling see Fehling, Felling  
 Feeling John D. 257  
 Feeling John I. 257  
 Feelis Jacob 183  
 Feely John 109  
 Feer Stephenes 196  
 Feero see Fiero  
 Feero Voluatine 233  
 Fegan see Fagan  
 Fegan Timothy 50  
 Fehling Andreas 173  
 Fehling Jacob 176  
 Feishler George 21  
 Feiuh Conrath 112  
 Felbush Jesse 80, 89  
 Felden Johannes 261  
 Felder Johannes 259  
 Feldhousen Christopher 223  
 Feldhousen John 98  
 Feler Mattice, Capt., 261  
 Felie Johannes 188  
 Feling see Falng  
 Feling Henry 173  
 Feling John 176  
 Felix Philip 56  
 Fell Peter, Maj., 144  
 Felleg Hendrick 257  
 Feller see Fuller  
 Feller Benjamin 259  
 Feller Jacob 168  
 Feller John 248  
 Feller John J. 248  
 Feller Nicholas 168  
 Feller Nicolas 248  
 Feller Peter 248  
 Feller Zacharia 103  
 Fellers Philip 227  
 Felling Dirck 257  
 Felling Hendrick A. 257  
 Felling Henry John 184  
 Felling Henry Nicholas 184  
 Felling Henry T. 257  
 Felling Jacob 173  
 Felling Nicholas 173  
 Felling Nicklas 257  
 Felling Peter 173, 18  
 Felling Philip 78  
 Fello John 188  
 Fellows Abiel 94  
 Fellows John 123  
 Fellows Moses 32  
 Fellows William 61  
 Felly Augustus 21  
 Felmer George 164  
 Felrs Joh's 188  
 Felss Coonrod 211  
 Felt Solomon 32  
 Felte Augustus 21  
 Felte Jacob 259  
 Felten Benjamin 188  
 Felten Jacob 188  
 Felten Johannes, Jr., 188  
 Felten Peter 188  
 Felten Petrus 259  
 Felten Philip 188  
 Felter Henry 268  
 Felter Jacob 188  
 Felter Johannes, Jr., 188  
 Felter John 158, 188, 261  
 Felter John, Jr., 254  
 Felter Mattis, Capt., 161  
 Felter Mattise, Capt., 191  
 Felter Peter 69, 75, 83, 158  
 Felter Petrus 188  
 Felter Philip 188  
 Felter Prommus 261  
 Felter William 158  
 Feltnan John 164, 253  
 Felton John 188  
 Felton John, Jr., 188  
 Felton Lewis 32  
 Felton Peter 56  
 Felton Peterus 188  
 Feltor Gidion 164  
 Fener Robert 164  
 Fenk John 257  
 Fenno Ephraim, Capt. Lt., 270  
 Fenno Ephraim, Capt., 65  
 Fenno Ephraim, Lt., 63  
 Fenton see Finton  
 Fenton Amos 32  
 Fenton Eljah, Ens., 161  
 Fenton Jotham 64  
 Fenton Peter 64  
 Feraga Alexander 237  
 Ferbush see Forbush, Terbush  
 Ferbush Simon 50  
 Ferclon Abraham 50  
 Ferdon see Fardon  
 Ferdon A. 50  
 Ferdon Abraham 56, 243  
 Ferdon John 32, 56  
 Ferdon Samuel 71  
 Ferdon Thomas 50  
 Ferdone Samuel 50  
 Ferguson Thomas 211  
 Fergeson James 56  
 Fergeson John 21  
 Ferguson see Farguson, Fogurson,  
     Forgason, Forgeson, Forguscn,  
     Torgisson  
 Ferguson Benjamin 105  
 Ferguson Caleb 89  
 Ferguson Enos 71  
 Ferguson Gilbert 83  
 Ferguson Hezekiah 89  
 Ferguson Israel 21  
 Ferguson Jacob 109  
 Ferguson James 21, 56, 156, 219  
 Ferguson Jeremiah 71, 156  
 Ferguson Jermiah 105  
 Ferguson John 129, 145, 150, 153  
 Ferguson Lot 266  
 Ferguson Robert 21  
 Ferguson Samuel 32, 50, 201  
 Ferguson Thomas 150, 158  
 Ferguson William 21, 78, 219  
 Ferhone John 136  
 Feris Peter 215  
 Feris Samuel 215  
 Feriss John 145  
 Feriss Silvanus 145  
 Fermain John 98  
 Ferman John 98  
 Fernoo Christian, Jr., 188  
 Fero see Fiero  
 Fero Andris 42  
 Fero John Christean 164  
 Fero Peter, 164, 224, 248  
 Feroes Conroed 164  
 Feroo see Fiero  
 Feroo John C. 188  
 Feroo Peter 188  
 Ferran Cornelle 42  
 Ferrand John, Surg., 157  
 Ferreigh John 42  
 Ferrel see Farrel  
 Ferrel Charles 180  
 Ferrell Daniel 145



- Ferrell John 21  
 Ferrer Daniel 208  
 Ferriss John 83  
 Ferrill Matthew 164  
 Ferrin John 56  
 Ferrington Joseph 135  
 Ferris see Farris, Ferris  
 Ferris Aaron 89  
 Ferris Alexander 83  
 Ferris Benjamin 71, 215  
 Ferris Caleb 211  
 Ferris Conradt 188  
 Ferris Daniel 246  
 Ferris David, Lt., 210  
 Ferris David 211  
 Ferris Ezra 83, 150  
 Ferris Gedion 83  
 Ferris Gould 215  
 Ferris Jacob 240  
 Ferris James 83, 211, 215  
 Ferris John 21, 32, 59, 83, 205, 208, 215, 267, 272  
 Ferris John, Jr., 32, 238  
 Ferris Jonah 50, 208  
 Ferris Jonathan 150, 208, 211, 217  
 Ferris Joseph 50, 246  
 Ferris Joshua 211  
 Ferris Justus 139  
 Ferris Ludowick 59  
 Ferris Peter 66, 225  
 Ferris Reuben, Lt. Col., 149  
 Ferris Richard 211  
 Ferris Samuel 50, 83, 205, 208, 215  
 Ferris Seth 145  
 Ferris Silvanus 268, 272  
 Ferris Sylvanus 82  
 Ferris Thomas 208  
 Ferris Timothy 112  
 Ferris William 145  
 Ferrison Silvanus 71  
 Ferriss Edmund 241  
 Ferriss James 241  
 Ferriss Reed 241  
 Ferriss Silvanus 208  
 Ferriss Warren 241  
 Ferro see Fiero  
 Ferro Stephen 188  
 Ferro William 188  
 Ferry Charles 32  
 Ferry John 21  
 Ferry Omer 42  
 Fersha Dennis 42  
 Fert Jacob 176  
 Fetei Jerry 155  
 Fetherly see Featherly  
 Fetherly John 32  
 Fetherly Thomas 32  
 Fetter Peter 69  
 Fetterly John 78, 173  
 Fetterly John T 73  
 Fetzerman Barnet 42  
 Fey George, Ens., 175  
 Fey George 270  
 Fey George, Jr., 176, 258  
 Fey Jacob 185  
 Fice John 83  
 Fichett Abraham 59  
 Fichter George 21  
 Fick Isaac 270  
 Fidler Godfrey 69  
 Fic George, Jr., 180  
 Fiedler Gottfried 69  
 Fiegenheim Christopher 248  
 Field Benjamin, Jr., 211  
 Field Comfort 241  
 Field Comfort 211  
 Field Gilbert 241  
 Field James 42  
 Field Jesse 139, 145  
 Field John, Col., 139  
 Field Joseph 241, 268  
 Field Nathan 145  
 Field Nemiah 268  
 Field Patrick 21  
 Field Samuel 241  
 Field Solomon 252  
 Field Stephen 252  
 Fields Philip 32  
 Fields Thomas 145  
 Fierce Jonathan 83  
 Fierces Coenraedt 188  
 Fieris Coenradt 83  
 Fiero see Faro, Feero, Fero, Ferro,  
     Ferro, Fieroe, Phero  
 Fiero 188  
 Fiero Abraham 83, 93, 259  
 Fiero Abram 32  
 Fiero Christian 188  
 Fiero Christian, Jr., 188  
 Fiero Han Christian 188  
 Fiero Johan C. 260  
 Fiero Johan Cristejaen C. 260  
 Fiero Johannes 260  
 Fiero John 233  
 Fiero John C. 188  
 Fiero Peter 83, 164, 188  
 Fiero Stephanus, Ens., 187  
 Fiero William 188  
 Fieroe Christian, Lt., 199  
 Fietsel Johannes 188  
 Fiffer William 196  
 Fichter Andrew 234  
 Fileow see Fillow, Philo  
 Fileow Ench 155  
 Fileow Phineas 155  
 Filer Thomas 50  
 Files John 180  
 Files Philip 94, 258  
 Filax Philip 56  
 Filips Ebenezer 196  
 Filka Stephen 112  
 Filkau Bernard 243  
 Filkin Henry 105  
 Filkins Abraham 105  
 Filkins Cornelius 243  
 Filkins Hendrick 225  
 Filkins Henry 225  
 Filkins James 105  
 Filkins Johannes 105  
 Filling John 175  
 Fillow Lin 142  
 Fillow Finus 142  
 Filmore Richard 89  
 Filmore Silas 56  
 Filse Hendrick 258  
 Filton John 188  
 Filty Augustus 21  
 Fin James 252  
 Finca Caleb 231  
 Finch Albert 248  
 Finch Amos 145  
 Finch Charles 42  
 Finch Christian 176  
 Finch Comfort 142, 145  
 Finch David 164  
 Finch Ebenezer 126  
 Finch Eliatham 50  
 Finch Eliathan 145  
 Finch Eliathan 50, 71, 208  
 Finch Fawster 83  
 Finch Gilbert 145  
 Finch Hanvost 176  
 Finch Heziah 164  
 Finch Isaac 248  
 Finch Jabes 255  
 Finch Jabish 161  
 Finch James 164, 192, 268  
 Finch James, Jr., 211  
 Finch John, Lt., 70  
 Finch John 93, 145, 164, 215, 241, 255  
 Finch Jonathan 21, 32, 145, 150, 205, 208, 272  
 Finch Joseph 243  
 Finch Nathaniel, Adjt., 161  
 Finch Nathaniel 150, 272  
 Finch Peter 243  
 Finch Philip 71, 145, 208  
 Finch Reuben 83, 150  
 Finch Ruben 155  
 Finch Samuel 83, 123, 248  
 Finch Silvanus 94  
 Finch Silvanus 145, 150  
 Finch Solomon, Lt., 161  
 Finch Syc. 146  
 Finch Tabus 243  
 Finch William 56  
 Finchley George 272  
 Fincheot Aurent 146  
 Fincheot Cornelius 146



- Finek Andrew 176  
 Finck Andrew, Jr., Capt., 17  
 Finck Andrew, Jr., Lt., 29  
 Finek Christian 176, 272  
 Finek Hanjost 32  
 Finek Hanjost 176  
 Finek John, Capt., 257  
 Finek John, Lt., 175  
 Finek John 176, 236  
 Finck Mattgred 185  
 Finck Peter 129  
 Finek Simeon 225  
 Finek William 129, 257  
 Finck William, Jr., 176  
 Fine Andrew, 32, 180  
 Fine Francis 180  
 Fine Jacob S. 270  
 Fine John 270  
 Fine Reuben 89  
 Finchout Peter 233  
 Finel Edward 32, 123  
 Finger Coenraedt 133  
 Finger John 112, 231  
 Finger Michel 231  
 Finiche Reuben 150  
 Finikin Edward 211  
 Finis Courardt 188  
 Fink Andrew, Jr., Brig. Maj., 87  
 Finkle John 112  
 Finley John 192  
 Finly John 164  
 Finn Anthony 164  
 Finn Ezra 83  
 Finn Henry 95, 221  
 Finn Thomas 21, 56  
 Finney Isaac 112  
 Finney John 21  
 Finny Ward 215  
 Finster John 183  
 Finton see Fenton  
 Finton Amos 32, 59, 146  
 Finton John 164  
 Finton Peter 42  
 Finton Robert 65  
 Firers Coenraedt 188  
 Firkins James 21  
 Firnes Courardt 188  
 Fischer Christoffel 248  
 Fish Abner 75, 123  
 Fish Abraham 125  
 Fish Benjamin 123  
 Fish Caleb 32  
 Fish Ebner 50  
 Fish Elipluz 248  
 Fish Ephraim 123  
 Fish John 234  
 Fish Joseph 142, 146  
 Fish Joshua 123  
 Fish Levi 146  
 Fish Moses 32, 146  
 Fish Nathan, Qr. Mr., 144  
 Fish Nathan, Lt., 204  
 Fish Nathan 150, 205  
 Fish Nicholas, Brig. Maj., 270  
 Fish Nicholas, Maj., 29  
 Fish Pardon 123, 146  
 Fish Scabury 146  
 Fish Sebra 32, 56  
 Fish William 75, 80  
 Fishar Hartmanis 180  
 Fishback Henry 180  
 Fishbock Jacob 186  
 Fishee David 32  
 Fisher see Fischer, Vesscher, Vischer, Visger, Visher, Visscher  
 Fisher Abijah 208  
 Fisher Abraham 126  
 Fisher Adam 126  
 Fisher Alexander 164  
 Fisher Amos 131  
 Fisher Bartholomew 64  
 Fisher Christian 126  
 Fisher Christopher 108  
 Fisher Daniel 146  
 Fisher Daniel, Jr., 146  
 Fisher Darius 95  
 Fisher Elijah 205, 208, 217  
 Fisher Frederick, Col., 179, 272  
 Fisher Frederick 112  
 Fisher George 21, 126  
 Fisher Gilbert 208  
 Fisher Henry 123  
 Fisher Jacob 126, 146  
 Fisher James 50, 205, 241  
 Fisher Jeremiah 136  
 Fisher John, Qr. Mr., 111  
 Fisher John, Capt., 179  
 Fisher John 64, 180, 205, 221, 237  
 Fisher Joseph 208  
 Fisher Joseph, Jr., 208  
 Fisher Nathaniel 150  
 Fisher Nicolas 243  
 Fisher Pounon 234  
 Fisher Samuel 205, 217  
 Fisher Tunis T. 234  
 Fisher William 131  
 Fisk Isaac, Lt., 63  
 Fisk Isaac 64  
 Fisk Jonathan 248  
 Fisk Joseph 105  
 Fisk William 86, 105  
 Fitch Abel 238  
 Fitch Caleb 21  
 Fitch Elias 238  
 Fitch Elisha 75  
 Fitch James 50  
 Fitch John 120  
 Fitch Jonathan 61  
 Fitch Pelatiah, Jr., 239  
 Fitch Samuel 196  
 Fitch William 270  
 Fitcher Coenrad 176  
 Fitchett Francis 243  
 Fitzhirl Jeremiah 164  
 Fitchout John 136  
 Fithian David, Capt., 160, 172  
 Fitzpatrick Peter 186  
 Fitkin Peter 243  
 Fits Gerral Thomas 32  
 Fitzerman Barna 42  
 Fitzgerald Christ'r Miller 50  
 Fitzgerald Edward 261  
 Fitzgerald James 261  
 Fitzgerald Jeremiah 261  
 Fitzgerald John 21  
 Fitzgerald Michael 32  
 Fitzgerald Pattin 233  
 Fitzgerald Thomas 32, 56  
 Fitzgeraldsaid Thomas 56  
 Fitzgibbons James 56  
 Fitzgibbens William 21  
 Fitzjeails William 32  
 Fitzjerrild Jeremiah 182  
 Fitzseaman Bernard 56  
 Fix Pryor 268  
 Flack James 20  
 Flack Peter 173  
 Flack Pitter 183  
 Flagelland Joseph 105  
 Flagg see Flock  
 Flagg Ebenezer 32  
 Flagg John 95  
 Flagler David 146  
 Flagler John 146  
 Flagler Peter 243  
 Flagler Solomon 243  
 Flagler John 64  
 Flaglor James 243  
 Flaglor John 243  
 Flamming see Flemming  
 Flamming Francis 270  
 Flansted William 69  
 Flanburgh Antony 89  
 Flander Hendrick 186  
 Flander Henry 89, 176  
 Flander Jacob 89, 176  
 Flander John 176  
 Flander Tenus 176  
 Flanders James 146  
 Flannigan Daniel 56  
 Flansburg Matthew 107  
 Flansburgh see Flensburgh  
 Flansburgh David 102  
 Flansburgh Deuel 102  
 Flansburgh John 102  
 Flansburgh Matthew, Lt., 101  
 Flansburgh Matthew 80, 224  
 Flansburgh Peter 102  
 Flansburgh William, Lt., 101  
 Flansburgh William 69





- Flansbury Daniel 32  
 Flansbury William 98  
 Flaus Peter 112  
 Fleeman Solomon 75  
 Fleet Alexander 169  
 Flegler Zachariah 136  
 Fletter Mathes 261  
 Fleming Asa 89  
 Flemin Forton 75  
 Fleming Asa 69  
 Fleming George, Capt., 63  
 Fleming Jacob 32  
 Fleming Michael 21  
 Fleming Peter, Capt., 267  
 Fleming William 32  
 Flemming see Flamming  
 Flemming Patrick 59  
 Flensberg Antoney 95  
 Flensburg Daniel 107  
 Flensburg William 107  
 Flensburgh see Flansburgh  
 Flensburgh Daniel 224  
 Flensburgh John 224  
 Flensburgh William, Lt., 107  
 Flensburgh William 224  
 Flener Henry 257  
 Fletcher David 66  
 Fletcher James 21, 42  
 Fletcher John 61, 66, 272  
 Fletcher Lawrence 59  
 Flick Martin 21  
 Flicker John 89  
 Flinn David 83  
 Flin see Flynn  
 Flin Thomas 75  
 Flind Adam, Ens., 172  
 Flind Alexander 173  
 Fling Henry 21, 42  
 Fling Thomas 21, 32  
 Flinn Andrew 21  
 Flinn David 83, 142  
 Flinn John 21, 50, 69  
 Flint Alexander 173  
 Flint Cornelles 173  
 Flint John 173  
 Flint Jonathan 21  
 Flint Nathan 32  
 Flint Nathaniel 238  
 Flint Robert 173  
 Flipsen Hermennes 89  
 Flock see Flagg  
 Flock John 184  
 Flock Peter 183  
 Flood Cilas 50  
 Flood Francis 21, 32  
 Flood John 215, 217  
 Flood Moses 61  
 Flood Timothy 61  
 Floods Alexander 21  
 Florince Thomas 21  
 Flounsburch Anthony 89  
 Flower Benjamin 243  
 Flowers Benjamin 136  
 Flummin Francis 32  
 Flunams Gidion 164  
 Flune John 186  
 Fluno John 56  
 Flyhearty Stephen 21  
 Flynn see Flin  
 Flynn John 56  
 Flynn Patrick 123  
 Flynn Philip 84  
 Flynn John 21, 42, 120  
 Flynn Patrick 136  
 Foght John M., Capt., 77  
 Foght John Morris, Lt., 67  
 Foght John Morris 261  
 Fogurson see Ferguson  
 Fogurson John 84  
 Fogus Christian 75, 80  
 Fokes Robert 42  
 Foland George 188  
 Polard John 270  
 Foleck Johanns 260  
 Folger see Foulger  
 Folger Benjamin 98  
 Folger Thomas 98  
 Folger Thomas 98  
 Folk Johanns 188  
 Folke John George, Surg., 179  
 Folkenburgh see Falkenburgh  
 Folkenburgh Abraham 188  
 Folkert John 173  
 Folknear John 84  
 Follmet William 221  
 Follant Jacob 188  
 Follant Phillip 260  
 Follard John 270  
 Follen Jury 188  
 Follint Jury 188  
 Follerd John 32  
 Follat Charles 221  
 Follat John 126  
 Folliek Thomas 183  
 Folling George 257  
 Folmer see Fulmer  
 Folmer Christian 69, 183  
 Folmer Conrad 183  
 Folmer Conrad 227  
 Folmer Thomas 183  
 Folmer William 183, 227  
 Folmer Zenatus 109  
 Folsbee Jacobas 105  
 Folsbey Jeroen 105  
 Fols Conrad 109  
 Fols Conrath C. 183  
 Fols Georg 183  
 Fols Jacob 183  
 Fols Jost 259  
 Fols Melger 183  
 Fols Peter 183  
 Folsom John 221  
 Fols see Fols  
 Fols Conrad 89, 183  
 Fols Jost 183  
 Foltz Hanjost 272  
 Foltz John Jost 183, 272  
 Foltz Peter, Capt., 272  
 Foltz Peter 259  
 Folyg Peter 173  
 Folz Melger 259  
 Fon Stoffil 176  
 Fonda see Fondey, Fonna, Funday  
 Fonda Abraham, Capt., 87  
 Fonda Abraham 112, 126  
 Fonda Abraham D., Maj., 101  
 Fonda Abraham D. 224  
 Fonda Adam 180, 185  
 Fonda Cornelius 112, 142  
 Fonda David 221  
 Fonda Douw, Ens., 49  
 Fonda Douw 112  
 Fonda Douw I., Ens., 49  
 Fonda Douw J., Ens., 18  
 Fonda Douwe 108  
 Fonda Eldart, Lt., 125  
 Fonda Eldart 126  
 Fonda Gysbort 221  
 Fonda Isaac 108, 234  
 Fonda Isaac D., Ens., 122  
 Fonda Isaac D. 221  
 Fonda Isaac H. 120  
 Fonda Isaac I. 120  
 Fonda Jacob 223  
 Fonda Jacob D., Ens., 122  
 Fonda Jacob D. 102  
 Fonda Jacobus 97, 108, 112  
 Fonda James 221  
 Fonda Jelles, Maj., 223  
 Fonda Jelles, Jr., 223  
 Fonda Jelles A., Adjt., 87  
 Fonda Jelles P. 98  
 Fonda Jellis, Capt., 97, 179, 185  
 Fonda Jellis A., Adjt., 79  
 Fonda Jellis A., Lt., 97  
 Fonda Jeremiah 112  
 Fonda John, Lt., 108  
 Fonda John, Ens., 18  
 Fonda John 89, 105, 180, 185  
 Fonda John, Jr., Ens., 97  
 Fonda John H. 120  
 Fonda John I., Maj., 108  
 Fonda John J. 227  
 Fonda John P., Lt., 108  
 Fonda Lawrence 112  
 Fonda Peter A., Lt., 111, 152  
 Fonda Peter A. 112  
 Foday Isaac, Jr., 221  
 Foday Jacob G. 95  
 Fondey Douw, Ens., 18



- Fondey John, Qt. Mr., 87  
 Fondey John, Jr., Ens., 220  
 Fone Timothy 61  
 Foneyea John 176  
 Fonk William 89  
 Fonna Anthony 21, 42  
 Fonnau Gilbert 211  
 Fontaman Frederick 71  
 Fontfreyde John 221  
 Foor John C. 21  
 Foort Daniel 131  
 Foost John Peter 164  
 Foot Asa 238  
 Foot Darius 95  
 Foot Isaac 66  
 Foot Jennor 61  
 Foot Johan Caspar 42  
 Foot John 84, 89, 93, 112, 146  
 Foot Josiah 32  
 Foot Samuel 117, 146  
 Foot Simeon 75, 89, 93  
 Forbes Alexander 21, 42, 272  
 Forbes James 65, 211  
 Forbes John 1, 6, 227  
 Forbes William 201, 246  
 Forbes William A., Lt., 17  
 Forbes William A. 264  
 Forbes William G. 201  
 Forbosh Abraham 146  
 Forbus Henry 78  
 Forbus John 142  
 Forbus Samuel 146  
 Forbush see Farbus, Ferbush  
 Forbush Alexander 21, 50  
 Forbush Bartholomew 21, 176  
 Forbush Jacob 21  
 Forbush John 257  
 Forbush Johnes 173  
 Forbush Nicholas 32, 257  
 Forbush William 142  
 Force Benjamin 142  
 Force David 21, 42  
 Force Timothy 32, 61, 155, 241  
 Foreits William 201  
 Ford Abijah 238  
 Ford Asher 84, 123  
 Ford Benjamin, Ens., 132  
 Ford Benjamin 32, 230  
 Ford Chilion, Lt., 63  
 Ford Esha 84  
 Ford George 32  
 Ford Isaac 64, 95  
 Ford Jacob, Maj., 116  
 Ford Jacob 129  
 Ford James 149  
 Ford John 21, 126  
 Ford John James 126  
 Ford Nathaniel, Lt., 87, 125  
 Ford Thomas 123  
 Ford Timothy 21, 32  
 Ford William 59, 123  
 Forde Thomas 131  
 Fordham Stephen 169  
 Fordon see Fardon, Ferdon  
 Fordon John 32  
 Foreman Caleb 211  
 Foreman Christian 21  
 Forcn James 42  
 Forest James 164  
 Foresyth William 164  
 Forgason James 22, 89  
 Forgason see Ferguson  
 Forgason Abraham 249  
 Forgason Abram 155  
 Forgason Daniel 180  
 Forgason Gilbert 84  
 Forgason Hazeziel 21  
 Forgason Jeremiah 225, 246  
 Forgason John 150  
 Forgason Samuel 56  
 Forgason Thomas 158  
 Forgason Thomas, Jr., 151  
 Forger Jacobiah 164  
 Forgeron Gilbert 71, 142  
 Forgeron Jeremiah 142  
 Forgeron Samuel 32  
 Forgeson see Ferguson  
 Forgeson Calip 95  
 Forgeson John 146  
 Forgeson John Thomas, Jr., 252  
 Forgeson Samuel 201  
 Forgeson Thomas 252  
 Forgison Gabriel 158  
 Forgison Jeremiah 50  
 Forgison John 158  
 Forgison Peter 120  
 Forgison Samuel 264  
 Forgisson Peter 234  
 Forgonson Daniel 164  
 Forgonson see Ferguson  
 Forgonson James 21, 32  
 Forgonson Robert 42  
 Forgonson Samuel 136, 155  
 Forgonson William 164  
 Fork Daniel 205  
 Fork Isaac 173  
 Format see Furman  
 Forman Aaron 267  
 Forman Gabriel 42  
 Forman Jacob 211  
 Forman John 270  
 Forman Joseph 151, 243  
 Forman William 243  
 Formon Gilbert 211  
 Forneyea John 21  
 Forr John C. 42  
 Forre see Furro  
 Forre Adam 173  
 Forrest Matthew 180  
 Forrest Robert 56  
 Forsbag John 71  
 Forschman George 257  
 Forschman Johannes 257  
 Forsey Josh. 59  
 Forseht William 201  
 Forsee James 205  
 Forshee John 205  
 Forshu William 205  
 Forster see Farster, Foster  
 Forster George 129  
 Forster Jacob 129  
 Forster Joseph 146  
 Forster Nathaniel 32  
 Forster William 32  
 Forster Watson 80  
 Fort Abraham, Capt., 243  
 Fort Abiaham, Lt., 141  
 Fort Abraham 126, 237  
 Fort Abraham J. 126  
 Fort Andres 176  
 Fort Daniel 129, 237  
 Fort Gerret 237  
 Fort Isaac 237  
 Fort Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Fort Jacob 238, 237  
 Fort John 131  
 Fort John 89, 98, 126, 234  
 Fort John D. 68  
 Fort John Isaac 126  
 Fort John J. B. 126  
 Fort John Ja 235  
 Fort Lewis 126  
 Fort Nicholas 120  
 Fort Nicholas, Jr., 120  
 Fort Nicholas S. 234  
 Fort Peter 131  
 Fort Silas 211  
 Fort Simon, Qt. Mr., 120  
 Fortal John 112  
 Forth Daniel 131  
 Fortin Joseph, Lt., 218  
 Fosburgh see Vosburgh  
 Fosburgh Abram 188  
 Fosburgh Jacob 32  
 Fosburgh Peter 50  
 Fostick Samuel 42, 50  
 Fosc Consider 103  
 Foshu John 205  
 Foshua John 215  
 Foshner Henrick 228  
 Foster Anthony 134  
 Foster see Farster, Fawster, Forster  
 Foster Abraham 133  
 Foster Albert 225  
 Foster Asa 169  
 Foster Benjamin 84  
 Foster Benoni 32  
 Foster Caleb 248  
 Foster Chillingworth 241



- Foster Daniel 42  
 Foster David 139, 155  
 Foster David Hains 169  
 Foster Elnathan 264  
 Foster Gilbert 56  
 Foster Jacob 102  
 Foster James 21, 42, 139, 170  
 Foster Jedediah 170  
 Foster Jerem 56  
 Foster John, Lt., 169, 199  
 Foster John 21, 32, 50, 56, 75, 80, 89, 117, 133, 139, 155, 170, 173, 215, 264, 272  
 Foster Jonathan 75, 123  
 Foster John W. 215  
 Foster Moses 173  
 Foster Nathaniel 32, 50, 241  
 Foster Reduce 295  
 Foster Samuci 84, 139  
 Foster Seth 139, 142  
 Foster Thomas 42, 123, 146, 155  
 Foster Vincent 50, 248  
 Foster Wakeman 170  
 Foster William 21, 50, 56, 120, 123, 132, 170, 264, 272  
 Foster David 151  
 Fothergill Hugh 21, 42, 270  
 Fothingill Hugh 21  
 Fougit see Feugit  
 Foukes Adam 258  
 Foulcr Cornelius 32  
 Foulcr Joseph 84  
 Foulger Thomas 98  
 Foulks Robert 21  
 Foulstrow Henry 21  
 Fountain John 42  
 Fountain Stephen 50  
 Fourey Ward 215  
 Foushee Pedro 21  
 Fouston John 175  
 Fowler John 120  
 Fowler Joseph 136  
 Fowler James 211  
 Fowler Solomon 211  
 Fowler Abel 237, 248  
 Fowler Austin 155  
 Fowler Benjamin 248  
 Fowler Caleb 146  
 Fowler Caleb, Jr., 146  
 Fowler Daniel 78, 293  
 Fowler George 32, 71, 93, 131, 133  
 Fowler Gilbert 158  
 Fowler Isaac, Lt., 161, 169  
 Fowler Isaac 131, 155, 212, 264  
 Fowler Jabez 42  
 Fowler Jacob 246  
 Fowler James 21, 180, 188  
 Fowler Jesse 267  
 Fowler John 131  
 Fowler John 264  
 Fowler Joseph 267  
 Fowler Joseph, Jr., 267  
 Fowler Joshua 205  
 Fowler Justus 212  
 Fowler Levy 126  
 Fowler Lewis 158  
 Fowler Martin 212  
 Fowler Marton 205  
 Fowler Mayers 89  
 Fowler Michael 32, 56  
 Fowler Moris 84  
 Fowler Morrel 131  
 Fowler Morris 89  
 Fowler Moses 205, 208  
 Fowler Nehemiah 71  
 Fowler Philip 50  
 Fowler Reuben 212  
 Fowler Richard 170  
 Fowler Samuel 196  
 Fowler Solomon 212  
 Fowler Stephen 164, 192  
 Fowler Theodosia, Ens., 18  
 Fowler Theodosius, Lt., 47  
 Fowler Theodorus, Capt., 47  
 Fowler Theodosius, Capt., 29  
 Fowler William 153  
 Fowles James 42  
 Fowlstroh Henry 21  
 Fox Benjamin 89  
 Fox Charles 95  
 Fox Christian William, Maj., 175  
 Fox Christian William 272  
 Fox Christoffel 257  
 Fox Christopher, Maj., 175  
 Fox Christopher, Capt., 272  
 Fox Christopher W., Capt., 257  
 Fox Consider 105  
 Fox Daniel 176  
 Fox David 254  
 Fox Friederich 183  
 Fox George 78  
 Fox John 183  
 Fox Jonathan 112, 118, 142  
 Fox Joseph 176  
 Fox Jost 257  
 Fox Martin 71  
 Fox Nathaniel 95, 126  
 Fox Oliver 84  
 Fox Oliver, Jr., 139  
 Fox Peter 89, 173, 176  
 Fox Philip 21, 257  
 Fox Samuel 84  
 Fox William, Lt., 175  
 Fox William 105, 173, 176  
 Fox William W. 257  
 Fox Xenophon 146  
 Foy Bartholomew 164  
 Foy David 21  
 Foy Edmond 21  
 Foy Edward 21, 50  
 Foy George 176  
 Foy Patrick 21, 32  
 Foyer Thomas 32  
 Frackle Philip 120  
 Fradenbergh see Fredenbergh,  
 Van Fradenbergh, Van Vraeda-  
 bergh, Vradenbergh  
 Fradenbergh Isaac 102  
 Fradenbergh Petter 21  
 Fradenborough Mathew 32  
 Fradenburce John 126  
 Fradenburg Abraham 89  
 Fradenburg see Fredenbergh,  
 Van Fradenbergh, Van Vraeda-  
 burgh, Vradenbergh  
 Fradenburgh Thomas 95  
 Fradrick Peter 243  
 Fraer Peter 89  
 Frailerbury Abr'm 89  
 Frair see Frear  
 Frair Daniel, Ens., 82  
 Frair Isaac 84, 196  
 Frair John 270  
 Frair Thomas 196  
 Fraiser John 120  
 Frakk Henry 120  
 Frakken Bejenen 196  
 Fralick Jacob 257  
 Fralick see Frelieck, Frillick  
 Fralick Feiter 186  
 Fralick John 50  
 Fralick Philip 248  
 Frame Jacob 196  
 Frame Johannes 196  
 Frammer Michael 32  
 Framuire see Fremire  
 Framuire David 95  
 Fran Elias 153  
 France see Frans  
 France Adam 71, 183  
 France Conrad 21  
 France Conradt 42  
 France Cornelis 188  
 France Cristoffel 102  
 France Jacob 95, 102, 188  
 France Jacob, Jr., 188  
 France Johannes 188  
 France John 84  
 France Joseph 264  
 France Sontuck 95  
 France Wilhelmus 183  
 France Yeust 291  
 Frances Phillip 95  
 Frances William 84  
 Francis, Capt. 87  
 Francis Hendrick 95  
 Francis John 32, 59, 75, 80  
 Francis Phillip 64  
 Francisco Abraham 120  
 Francisco Cornelous 126



- Francisco Derick 126  
 Francisco Dick 126  
 Francisco Henry 32, 125  
 Francisco Jeremiah 126  
 Francisco John 32, 126  
 Francisco John J. 126  
 Francisco Levy 126  
 Francisco Michael 126  
 Francisco Richard 126  
 Francisco Thomas 126  
 Franck Adam 186  
 Franck Heinrich 78  
 Franck Jacob 21  
 Franck Nicholas 227  
 Frank Adam, Surg., 172  
 Frank Adam 180  
 Frank Albart 180  
 Frank Andrew 89, 186, 272  
 Frank David 98  
 Frank Frederick, Capt., 182  
 Frank Henry 32, 69, 180, 183  
 Frank Jacob 272  
 Frank John 183, 272  
 Frank Timothy, Lt., 152  
 Franka Abraham, Lt., 187  
 Franke Michel 50  
 Franke Peter 50  
 Franklair Benjamin 196  
 Franklin Benjamin 146, 241  
 Franklin George 84  
 Franklin James 208  
 Franklin Nathaniel 71, 139  
 Frankling Nathan 95  
 Franks John, Pay Mr., 47  
 Franks Michel 22  
 Franks Michael 50  
 Frans see France  
 Frans Adam 84  
 Frans Coenradt 270  
 Frans Joh's 188  
 Frans Wilhelmus 153, 183  
 Frans William 188  
 Fransisco Michael 235  
 Francisco John 235  
 Fransway John 98  
 Frantz Adam 260  
 Frantz Jacob 146, 260  
 Frantz Sebastian 224  
 Frantz Stoffel 173  
 Frar Gerrit 188  
 Frare Jacob, Jr., 196  
 Frase Isaac 69  
 Fraser see Frazer  
 Fraser Jeremiah 21  
 Fraser Simon 67  
 Frasher John 84, 295, 215  
 Frasher William 192  
 Frasier Dunca 270  
 Frasier Jeremiah 50  
 Frasier William 118  
 Frask James 117  
 Frasier Leivenes 102  
 Frat John 102  
 Fratas John 224  
 Fratle Henry 248  
 Fratinbury Abraham 89  
 Frats Casper 102  
 Frats Jacob 224  
 Frats Nicholas 102  
 Fratts Nicholas 224  
 Fravel Henry 21  
 Frayer see Frear  
 Frayer Abraham 112, 231  
 Frayer Isaac 112  
 Frayer Jacob 231  
 Frayer Jeremiah 201  
 Frayer John 80, 112  
 Frayer Simon 50  
 Frayer Thomas 42, 156  
 Frayer Zebulon 208  
 Frayzer John 120  
 Frazer see Fraser  
 Frazer Daniel 248  
 Frazer Duncan 21  
 Frazer Jeremy 21  
 Frazer John 21  
 Frazier Duncan 219, 272  
 Frazier Jeremiah 21  
 Frazier John 32, 42, 60, 208  
 Frazier Simeon 21  
 Frazier William 205  
 Frealing Jacob 176  
 Freamon Jonathan 117  
 Frear see Frair, Frar, Frayer, Freer,  
 Freyer, Friar, Frier, Fryer  
 Frear —raham, Jr., 155  
 Frear Abraham, Jr., 243  
 Frear Anthony, Lt., 187  
 Frear Baltus 243  
 Frear Hughen 108  
 Frear Jacobus 243  
 Frear John, Col., 141  
 Frear John 243  
 Frear Nathan 243  
 Frear Peter 32, 243  
 Frear Simon 243  
 Frear Simon I. 243  
 Frear Solomon, Jr., 42  
 Frear Thomas 155  
 Freazer Lewis 50  
 Frebach George 176  
 Frebush Mathew 32  
 Frech John 142  
 Fredenbergh see Fradenbergh,  
 Van Fradenbergh, Vredenbergh  
 Fredenbergh Herman 248  
 Fredenbergh James 50  
 Fredenbergh Matthew 153  
 Fredenburgh see Fradenburgh,  
 Van Vredenburgh, Vredenburgh  
 Fredenburgh Abraham 126  
 Fredenburgh Gideon 252  
 Fredenburgh Peter 158  
 Frederick Berant 185  
 Frederick Charles 146  
 Frederick Francis 180  
 Frederick John 21, 42  
 Frederick Mathew 102  
 Frederick Peter 180, 254  
 Freditburgh Isaac 21  
 Freditburgh Mathew 21  
 Freditburgh Peter 21  
 Fredreck Jacob 180  
 Fredrick Abram 158  
 Fredrick Henry 158  
 Fredrick Johannes 32  
 Fredrick John 21  
 Fredrick Phillip 180  
 Fredrick Robert 158  
 Fredrickson John 64  
 "Free Jack" (colored) 164  
 Freebush Matthew 270  
 Freehart Lewis 21  
 Freelet Peter 75  
 Frecland John 21, 32, 42  
 Freeland Robert 95  
 Freeman Daniel 117  
 Freeman Elias 61  
 Freeman Elijah 78, 123  
 Freeman Elisha 21, 123  
 Freeman Gideon 123  
 Freeman Isaac 126  
 Freeman James 123  
 Freeman John 61, 102, 105, 248  
 Freeman Jonas 89  
 Freeman Joseph 189  
 Freeman Moody 61  
 Freeman Nathaniel 32, 50  
 Freeman Obadiah 21  
 Freeman Richard 61, 223  
 Freeman Robert 50, 153, 248  
 Freeman Robert, Jr., 248  
 Freeman Samuel 261  
 Freeman Stephen 21, 123  
 Freeman Thomas 21  
 Freer see Frear  
 Freer Abraham 188, 227, 243  
 Freer Anthony, Lt., 199  
 Freer Benjamin 168, 262  
 Freer Benjamin I. 264  
 Freer Benjamin T. 264  
 Freer Daniel, Lt., 195  
 Freer Daniel 262  
 Freer Daniel, Jr., 262  
 Freer Elisa 294  
 Freer Garret 188  
 Freer Hugo 188  
 Freer Isaac 262  
 Freer Isaac, Jr., 262  
 Freer Jacob 260





- Freer Jacob J. 196  
 Freer Jacob S. 196  
 Freer Jeremiah 188  
 Freer Jeremiah 262  
 Freer Jeremias 188  
 Freer Joannis 264  
 Freer Johannes 188, 262  
 Freer John 84, 201  
 Freer John I. 196  
 Freer Jonas 262  
 Freer Jonathan 188  
 Freer Marnjnus 264  
 Freer Paulus 196  
 Freer Peter 32, 84, 188, 196  
 Freer Petrus 260, 262  
 Freer Samuel 188  
 Freer Social 262  
 Freer Simon 133, 262  
 Freer Solomon 262  
 Freer Thomas 270  
 Freer Verrie, Jr., 262  
 Frees Johannis 188  
 Frehat Joseph 277  
 Frehtag Johann 176  
 Freland George 188  
 Frelich Felte 176  
 Frelich Francis 176  
 Frelich Jacob 168  
 Frelich Jachioh 176  
 Frelich Valentine 176  
 Frelich see Fralick, Frilick, Fro-  
 lich  
 Frelick Joseph, Lt., 29  
 Frelick Stephan 248  
 Freligh Beter 260  
 Freligh Hendrick 188  
 Freligh Hendrick, Jr., 188  
 Freligh Henry P. 260  
 Freligh Isaac 243  
 Freligh Jacob 243  
 Freligh Johannes 243  
 Freligh John 164, 188  
 Freligh Samuel 164, 188  
 Freligh Solomon, Chap., 17  
 Fremain Jonathan 32  
 Fremam Edward 235  
 Fremam Jonathan 32  
 Fremam Richard 186  
 Freming Ahner 270  
 Fremire see Framuire  
 Fremire Michael 33  
 French Abner, Capt., 29, 87  
 French Abner, Lt., 219  
 French Abraham, Capt., 29  
 French Aneset 89  
 French Asel 258  
 French Coonradt 42  
 French Cornelius 260  
 French David 93, 151  
 French Ebenezer 180  
 French Henrich 183  
 French Jacob 21  
 French John 61, 75, 80, 109, 112,  
 134, 238  
 French Jonathan, Lt., 130  
 French Jonathan 237  
 French Joseph 21, 80  
 French Josuf 180  
 French Peter 219  
 French Samuel 75  
 Frenk Henry 180  
 Frer Simon 243  
 Fretcher Conrad 173  
 Fretter John 33  
 Freund Heinrich 227, 264  
 Freund Johannes 228  
 Frey John, Brig. Maj., 270  
 Frey John 257  
 Freyenschiner George 21  
 Freyer see Frear  
 Freyer Charles 270  
 Freyer J. 42  
 Freyer Thomas 42  
 Freys Hendrick 223  
 Freytery J. G. 176  
 Frezone John 105  
 Friar see Frear  
 Friar Joseph 196  
 Friar Powles 196  
 Friar Solomon, Jr., 196  
 Frichert Henry 185  
 Friday Conrad 21  
 Friday Coonradt 42  
 Friddle Esquire 95  
 Fridey Jacob 224  
 Friedenreich Johan Christian  
 221  
 Friensiner George 21  
 Frier see Frear  
 Frier Benjamin 188  
 Frier John 56, 164  
 Frier Nicholas 126  
 Frier Peter 142  
 Frier Samuel 188  
 Frier Simeon 142  
 Friet Michel 102  
 Frig Jacob 258  
 Frig Jacob, Jr., 258  
 Frilick see Fralick, Frelick  
 Frilick Joseph, Lt., 47  
 Frilick Joseph 21  
 Frilock Joseph 218  
 Frim Ezra 84  
 Frimich Mitch 33  
 Frimier see Frymier  
 Frimier John 33  
 Frimper John, Lt., 88  
 Frimyer John 56  
 Frinck Elisha 21  
 Frint Jacob 201  
 Frisbe Philip 238  
 Frisbe Philip, Jr., 238  
 Frisbe William 123  
 Frisbee Edward 21  
 Frisbee Gideon 238  
 Frisbee John 89  
 Frisbee Thomas 95  
 Fritcher Henry 176  
 Fritchett Isaac 262  
 Frits Christian 231  
 Frits William 118  
 Fritsher Conradt 186  
 Fritts William 231  
 Fritz Wellem 231  
 Froelig Jacob 227  
 Progran John 112  
 Froilick Joseph, Ens., 47  
 Frolich see Frelick  
 Frolich Jacob 176  
 Froman Henry 185  
 Froms Phillip 201  
 Fross Stephen 50  
 Frost Benjamin 248  
 Frost David 151  
 Frost Edmond 33  
 Frost Edmund 21  
 Frost Enos 248  
 Frost Henry 248  
 Frost Isaac 243  
 Frost Isaac, Jr., 263  
 Frost Robert 297  
 Frost Samuel 21  
 Frost Thomas 248  
 Frest Thomas, Jr., 155, 248  
 Frost William 153, 215  
 Frost Wright 267  
 Frost Zophe 243  
 Froth James 33  
 Fry see Frey  
 Fry Christopher 21  
 Fry George 89  
 Fry Jacob 176, 186 (2)  
 Fry John, Brig. Maj., 272  
 Frye Benjamin 50  
 Frye Peter 21  
 Fryer see Frear  
 Fryer Isaac 97  
 Fryer Isaac T. 112, 221  
 Fryer John 102, 221  
 Fryer John F. 80  
 Fryer John J. 221  
 Fryer Peter 89  
 Fryer Robert 42  
 Frymer George 129  
 Frymer Johannes 129  
 Frymier see Frimier  
 Frymier David 129  
 Frymier John 129  
 Frymier Michael 129  
 Frymire Michael 60



- Fryor Charles 56  
 Fuks Peter 173  
 Fullington James 120  
 Fullen Michael 21  
 Fullensbe John 225  
 Fullensbe George 225  
 Fullensbe Jacobus 225  
 Fuller see Felier  
 Fuller A., *Qr. Mr.*, 133  
 Fuller Abiel 268  
 Fuller Abner 234  
 Fuller Abraham 180  
 Fuller Aulaniah 255  
 Fuller Beckman 238  
 Fuller Benjamin 75, 230  
 Fuller Daniel 33, 69, 78, 89, 126  
 Fuller David 84, 109, 146, 151, 164  
 Fuller Elijah 61, 212  
 Fuller Elisha 215  
 Fuller Elijah, *Lt.*, 149  
 Fuller Ephraim, *Lt.*, 133  
 Fuller Gershom 107  
 Fuller Hess 230  
 Fuller Isaac 89, 151, 155, 180, 186  
 Fuller Jabiz 215  
 Fuller Jedediah 157, 261  
 Fuller Jephtha 192  
 Fuller Jesse 139  
 Fuller John, 131, 248  
 Fuller Jonathan 125, 134  
 Fuller Jonathan, *Jr.*, 235  
 Fuller Joseph 71, 208, 212, 215  
 Fuller Josiah 33, 50, 89  
 Fuller Mathew 230  
 Fuller Micah 258  
 Fuller Micajah 217, 268  
 Fuller Michel 180, 186  
 Fuller Nathan 268  
 Fuller Nathaniel 123  
  
 G. see C., J and K.  
 Gaakly Adam 261  
 Gaal Jacob 112  
 Gabine John 33  
 Gabrisky see Zabrisky  
 Gadge John 21, 42  
 Gaerdenjer Jacob 225  
 Gaerdenyer Jacob, *Capt.*, 179  
 Gaerranoo Perter 221  
 Gaffin James 131  
 Gage see Gadge, Gaige  
 Gage Alden 75, 139  
 Gage Anthony 139  
 Gage Ebenezer 151  
 Gage Elihu 142, 241  
 Gage George 272  
 Gage Jabez, *Lt.*, 122  
 Gage Jabish 123  
 Gage James 272  
 Gage Jesse 123, 231  
  
 Fuller Peter 66  
 Fuller Robert 151  
 Fuller Simeon 215  
 Fuller Timothy 126  
 Fuller Varsel 89, 123, 238  
 Fuller William 61  
 Fullerton James 120  
 Fullerton John 21  
 Fullerton Robert 224  
 Fullerton William 84  
 Fullin John 56  
 Fullington Alexander 123  
 Fullmer Jacob 120  
 Fullmore Christopher 78  
 Fullmore Jasper 155  
 Fullonsbe John 105  
 Fullon John 270  
 Fulmer see Folmer  
 Fulmer Christopher 89  
 Fulmer George 21  
 Fulmer Jacob 234  
 Fulmer Johannis 120  
 Fulmore Christian 89  
 Fulmore Jasper, *Lt.*, 156  
 Fulton Alexander 33, 164  
 Fulton David 164  
 Fulton Francis 21, 42  
 Fulton Hugh 164  
 Fulton James 261  
 Fulton John 33, 56, 238  
 Fulton Thomas 192  
 Fulton William 42, 165  
 Fulve Thomas 50  
 Fulvia Thomas 33  
 Fulwieser Abraham 120  
 Fun Adam 173  
 Funck Christian 75, 118  
 Funck Jacob 75, 118  
 Funck Junis 231  
  
 Funck Peter 118  
 Funck William 231  
 Funday Cornelius 112  
 Funk Christopher 80  
 Funk William 89  
 Funna Anthony 21, 42  
 Funsay John 257  
 Furbush see Forbush  
 Furdon Thomas 50  
 Furlong Cornelius 50  
 Furman see Forman  
 Furmar Alexander, *Ens.*, 55, 141  
 Furman Benjamin 158  
 Furman Cato 146  
 Furman Gabriel 21, 42  
 Furman Jacob 230  
 Furman John, *Lt.*, 17, 55  
 Furman Joseph 151  
 Furman Miles 208  
 Furman Rafi 158  
 Furman Samuel 59, 71, 146, 151, 243  
 Furmoo William 243  
 Furne Francis 42  
 Furney John 176  
 Furro see Forre, Furry  
 Furro Rudolph 173  
 Furry Adam 173  
 Furschie John 158  
 Fustin Benjamin 270  
 Fux Christoffel 257  
 Fux Hannes 183  
 Fyles George 185  
 Fyirgling John 21  
 Fykes George 176  
 Fykes Philip 176  
 Fyler Seasor 146  
 Fyles George 185  
 Fynos Antona 95  
  
 Gains Francis 105  
 Gains Josiah 84  
 Gaites Michael 21  
 Gake Samuel 42  
 Galasby David 84  
 Galasby James 50, 56  
 Galasby John 84  
 Galaspie James 56  
 Galaspy William 21  
 Galatian James 264  
 Galatian James, *Jr.*, 264  
 Galatian Peter 264  
 Galatton James 201  
 Galaway Thomas 131  
 Galbreath see Colbreath  
 Galbreath Richard 21  
 Gale Abel 255  
 Gale Able 164  
 Gale Abraham 164, 255  
 Gale Benjamin 255



- Gale Choo 255  
 Gale Coe 163, 255  
 Gale Henry 248  
 Gale Heze 261  
 Gale Jesse 255  
 Gale John 78, 84, 255  
 Gale Josiah 243  
 Gale Moses 164, 192  
 Gale Noah 142, 248  
 Gale Peter 255  
 Gale Richard 164, 168, 192, 255  
 Gale Roger 248  
 Gale Samuel 146, 164, 192  
 Gale Stephen 252  
 Gale William 208  
 Galer Robert 267  
 Galger Isaac 173  
 Gail John 33, 42  
 Gail Stephen 205  
 Gallaspy see Gillespy  
 Gallaspy James 272  
 Gallat Roag 234  
 Galiaway James 21, 65  
 Galloway John 21  
 Gallenger Henry 180  
 Gallipser William 126  
 Gallop Jesse 238  
 Gallow Christopher 261  
 Gallow John 153  
 Galloway John 192, 253  
 Gallup Rufus 126  
 Gallup William 126  
 Gallut James 272  
 Galridge Michael 153  
 Galschus Claus 78  
 Gambell see Campbell  
 Gambell Alexander 146  
 Gamble see Canible, Campbell  
 Gamble James 61  
 Gamble Thomas 21  
 Ganes Francis 56  
 Gankins Philip 21  
 Gannon Joseph 164  
 Gano Daniel, Pay Mr., 77  
 Gano Daniel, Capt., 77  
 Gano John, Chap., 55  
 Gano Stephen 254  
 Ganog Markus 151  
 Ganog William 164  
 Ganong Isaac 151  
 Ganong John 151  
 Ganong Marcus 146  
 Ganoshow Peter 21  
 Ganoung Jacob 151  
 Ganse Benjamin 80  
 Gansevoort Conrad, Lt., 57  
 Gansevoort Leonard, Jr., 221  
 Gansevoort Peter, Brig. Gen., 270  
 Gansevoort Peter, Col., 8, 49  
 Gansevoort Peter 221  
 Gansevort Peter 221  
 Gansfield Arnold 233  
 Gansvort Conrad 221  
 Gantly Patrick 50  
 Gantly Peter 21  
 Gantz Francis 154  
 Ganung John 252  
 Ganung Reuben 151  
 Ganyon Abraham 158  
 Garbine John 33  
 Gardaneer Peter H. 109  
 Gardemar William 180  
 Gardeneer see Gaerdenyer, Gordan-  
     near, Gordeneer, Gordineer  
 Gardeneer Hendreck H. 227  
 Gardeneer Samuel 272  
 Gardeneer Andrew 56  
 Gardener Abraham 258  
 Gardener Andrew 21  
 Gardener James 172  
 Gardener Jeroan 229  
 Gardener John 33  
 Gardener Martin 180  
 Gardener Naias 225  
 Gardener Peter 21  
 Gardener Dirck 228  
 Gardener Henry 105  
 Gardener Henry H., Capt., 108  
 Gardener Samuel 21, 142  
 Gardenier Hendreck 225  
 Gardenir Abraham 180  
 Gardenir George 71  
 Garder Samuel 164  
 Gardineer Nicholas 105  
 Gardineer Andrics 56  
 Gardineer Gilbert 21  
 Gardineer Jacob, Capt., 272  
 Gardineer Peter 21  
 Gardineer Samuel 42  
 Gardiner Andrew 42  
 Gardiner David 255  
 Gardiner Henry 225  
 Gardiner Isaac 75  
 Gardiner James 112, 220, 223  
 Gardiner Jeremiah 42, 170  
 Gardiner Jeroan 112  
 Gardiner Nicholas A. 95  
 Gardiner Robert 105  
 Gardiner Samuel 75  
 Gardiner Samuel II. 228  
 Gardiner William 112  
 Gardinier Andrics 33  
 Gardinier Harmanus, Lt., 210  
 Gardinier Hendrick 102  
 Gardinier James 71  
 Gardinier Martyn J. 180  
 Gardinier Matthew 180  
 Gardinier Nicholas 180  
 Gardinier Nicholas T. 180  
 Gardinier Nicolas II. 105  
 Gardinier Samuel 80  
 Gardinier Samuel A. 258  
 Gardinier Tunis 69  
 Gardiner Andrew 33, 231  
 Gardiner Benjamin 105  
 Gardiner Benjamin, Jr., 105  
 Gardner Bennone 105  
 Gardner Benoni 33, 66  
 Gardner David 146, 255  
 Gardner George 62, 120  
 Gardner Godfrey 109  
 Gardner Howland 195  
 Gardner Jacob 21, 33  
 Gardner James 33, 118, 158  
 Gardner Jesse 33, 50  
 Gardner Job 225  
 Gardner John, Capt., 157  
 Gardner John 117, 118  
 Gardner Joshua 225  
 Gardner Levy 21  
 Gardner Peter 21  
 Gardner Samuel 56, 84, 241  
 Gardner Silas 264  
 Gardner Simeon 105, 142  
 Gardner Thomas 21, 66  
 Gardner William 21, 98  
 Gardnier Clark 33  
 Gardon Andrew 50  
 Gareheart Matthew 33  
 Garham William, Lt., 157  
 Garigues John 64  
 Garison Jacob 71  
 Garisson Nathaniel 102  
 Garlack see Gerlack  
 Garlack Adam 257  
 Garlack William 257  
 Garland George 65  
 Garlinghouse John 78  
 Garlinghouse Joseph 84  
 Garlock see Gerlack  
 Garlock Adam 173  
 Garlock Adom 176  
 Garlock Charles 272  
 Garlock George P. 173  
 Garlock Jacob 173  
 Garlock Philip 173  
 Garnau James 84  
 Garmen James 69  
 Garmin James 33  
 Garnee Francis 254  
 Garner Francis 164  
 Garner Lige 264  
 Garner Silas 164  
 Garnet John 42, 66  
 Garo James 104  
 Garnreck William 95  
 Garnryek William 227  
 Garnryek Zacharias 227  
 Garne Samuel 84  
 Garnsey Daniel 248



- Garnsey Ebenezer 227  
 Garnsey John 227, 248  
 Garnsey Joseph 212  
 Garnsey Nathan 248  
 Garnsey Peter 248  
 Garnsey William 212, 215  
 Garrard Elias 212  
 Garrard Isaac 212  
 Garrard Zopher 170  
 Garrason Abraham, Lt. 185  
 Garrason Abraham 258  
 Garrat Samuel 21  
 Garratt Isaac 233  
 Garratt John 233  
 Garratt Simeon 233  
 Garrell John 42  
 Garremo Samuel 120  
 Garret see Gerrit  
 Garret Benjamin 146  
 Garret James 21, 89  
 Garret Samuel 272  
 Garrett George 208  
 Garrett Isaack 146  
 Garrison John 212  
 Garrison William 215  
 Garrison Jonas 253  
 Garrison see Garrison, Gerrison  
 Garrison Abraham 21, 33, 42, 56,  
     71, 126, 155, 158  
 Garrison Abraham, Jr. 158  
 Garrison Dennis 205, 212  
 Garrison Hartshorn 21, 33  
 Garrison Isaac 201  
 Garrison John 33, 71, 84, 93, 112,  
     126, 176, 205, 212, 241  
 Garrison Jenns 84, 164  
 Garrison Joseph, Lt. 154  
 Garrison Joseph 71, 75, 158  
 Garrison Nathaniel, Lt. 204  
 Garrison Peter 21, 66, 71, 158  
 Garrison Reuben 136  
 Garrison Richard, Qr. Mr., 204,  
     272  
 Garrison Richard 264  
 Garrison Samuel 56  
 Garrison Thomas 66, 243  
 Garrison Tunis 205  
 Garrison William 33, 164, 231, 253  
 Garrison Abraham 50  
 Garrison Peter 59  
 Garrit Benjamin 78  
 Garrot Benjamin 42  
 Garsay Peter 254  
 Garsling Peter 180  
 Garter Henry 21  
 Gaits Yohanns 254  
 Garvey see Gearvey  
 Garvey David 42  
 Garvey Francis 33, 71, 84  
 Garvey Thomas 89  
 Garvin Epheram 61  
 Garvy David 60  
 Gasevoort Coenrat 163  
 Gasharis Lewis 264  
 Gasherie Joseph 260  
 Gasper see Gosper  
 Gasper Peter 21  
 Gasser Alver 258  
 Gast Michael 224  
 Gatchin Isaac 236  
 Gates see Gaites, Gattes  
 Gates Floratio, Maj. Gen., 270  
 Gates Jacob 227  
 Gates Jered 105  
 Gates John, Ens., 60  
 Gates John 42, 56, 105, 221  
 Gates Malachi 248  
 Gates Michael 21  
 Gates Nathan 105  
 Gates Nathaniel 50, 105  
 Gates Nicholas, Lt., 223  
 Gates Samuel 75  
 Gates Simon 80, 105  
 Gates Stephen 123  
 Gates William 170  
 Gathman Friedric 257  
 Gattes David 42  
 Gatty John 146  
 Gau John 170  
 Gaudt Benjamin 33  
 Gauf Asel 84  
 Gaufey William 215  
 Gaul Jacob 112  
 Gaul Stephen 146, 151  
 Gaulding Zenus 208  
 Gauler Samuel 66  
 Gauler William 212  
 Gault see Gott  
 Gault Alexander 75, 80  
 Gault Matthew 136  
 Gault Story 69  
 Gauns Frederick 102  
 Gau. Daniel, Lt., 17  
 Gaus John 153  
 Gaus Stephen 64  
 Gause Benjamin 89  
 Gauslin William 136  
 Gault John 69  
 Gay Barnet 243  
 Gay Daniel 146  
 Gay Edward 33  
 Gay Jason 140  
 Gay John 71, 243  
 Gay Timothy 123  
 Gay William 123  
 Gazely James 212  
 Gazlay John 243  
 Gazlay John, Jr., 243  
 Gazlay Jonathan 243  
 Geabs Addeem 21  
 Geocks Thomas 123  
 Gean Shadrick 212  
 Gear John M. 170  
 Gearderman Henry 56  
 Gearvey Francis 75  
 Geason Matthew 71  
 Geaty Robert 136  
 Gedawale Elisha 146  
 Gedons Joseph 155  
 Gedman Gorg 257  
 Gedney Daniel 264  
 Gedney Joseph 264  
 Gee see Goe, Gue  
 Gee Andero 201  
 Gee David 33, 50  
 Gee Ezekiel 33, 50  
 Gee James 252  
 Gee Jeremiaah 201  
 Gee Jno. 136  
 Gee John 33, 50, 56, 155, 201  
 Gee Joseph 188  
 Gee Moses 33, 56, 93  
 Gee Nathaniel 201  
 Gee Thomas, Qr. Mr., 65  
 Gee Thomas 42  
 Geege John 42  
 Geer Benajah 272  
 Geer Squire, Mr., 269  
 Geers Benjamin 21, 50  
 Geesen Matthew 64  
 Geggy John 196  
 Gegory Ruzel 146  
 Gellaspv see Gillespy  
 Gellaspv Matthew 196  
 Gelly Thadeus 173  
 Gelston , Qr. Mr., 47  
 Gelston Hugh 170  
 Gelston William 42, 170  
 Gelt Alexander 239  
 Jenkins see Jenkins  
 Gennciag Benjamin 164  
 Gemess Douw 229  
 Gennings see Ginnings, Jennings,  
     Yennings  
 Gennings Isaac 164  
 Genung see Gonoung  
 Genung Benjamin 21  
 Geolgd Thomas 262  
 Geonovoly Samuel 21  
 George Joshua 33  
 George Robert 21  
 Geraghty Bartholomew 42  
 Geraldeman Henry 56  
 Gerard Benjamin 33  
 Geray Alexander 146  
 Gerdanel John 180  
 Gender Heinrich 176  
 Gerlach Henry 173  
 Gerlack see Garlack, Garlock, Ger-  
     lock





- Gerlack Georg 176  
 Gerlack Gorge 173  
 Gerlack Haas Christian 173  
 Gerlag Adam 176  
 Gerlag Philip 176  
 Gerlay Jacob 257  
 Gerlock Christian 176  
 Gerlock George W. 173  
 Gerlock Nicholas 129  
 Gerlock William G. 176  
 Germain David 146  
 Germain Isaac 21  
 Germaine James 69  
 German David 215  
 German James 71, 146  
 German Job 261  
 Germin James 33  
 Germond Barnardus 243  
 Germond James P. 243  
 Germond John 243  
 Germond Peter 146  
 Germond Peter, Jr., 243  
 Germond Silas 243  
 Gernea Benjamin 75  
 Gernreck Jere 227  
 Gero Daniel 146  
 Geroldaman Henry 56  
 Getow Benjamin 136, 158  
 Gerow Daniel 136  
 Gerow John 264  
 Gerow William 264  
 Gerrard Benjamin 170  
 Gerrard John 170  
 Gerrard Joseph 170  
 Gerrard William 170  
 Gerret see Garret  
 Gerret James 95  
 Garrison see Garrison  
 Garrison Jacob 71  
 Gerritsee Gerrit R. 224  
 Gerritsee Gerrit R., Lt., 101  
 Gersege John 254  
 Gesip Ebenezer 164  
 Getman Christian, Capt., 186  
 Getman Christian 176  
 Getman Conrad 183  
 Getman Frederick 183  
 Getman George 176  
 Getman Johannes 176  
 Getman Peter 176  
 Getman Thomas 176, 186  
 Getman see Gitman  
 Gettman Frederick, Capt., 182  
 Gettman Frederick 176  
 Gettman Frederick, Jr., 183  
 Gettman Petter 183  
 Getty Ebenezer 239  
 Getty Robert 133  
 Gewel I. 142  
 Gewel T. 142  
 Geyer John George 105  
 Ghit Abraham 269  
 Ghose Henry 105  
 Ghose Lourance 238  
 Ghospead Joseph 69  
 Ghroesbeck Johanniss 224  
 Gibbins John 56  
 Gibbon John 56  
 Gibbons John 33, 59  
 Gibbs David 75  
 Gibbs Eliakim 21  
 Gibbs Isaac 75, 237  
 Gibbs John 237, 252  
 Gibbs Samuel, Lt., 272  
 Gibbs Simeon 21  
 Gibson Andrew 42  
 Gibson Colin 221  
 Gibson David 80  
 Gibson David A. 221  
 Gibson James 61, 164  
 Gibson John 33, 50, 89, 142  
 Gibson Robert 50  
 Gibson Thomas 21  
 Gibson William 153, 180  
 Gibson Zachariah, Lt., 74  
 Giddes Hugh 196  
 Gideon Joseph 142  
 Gidney Eleazer 164, 264  
 Gidney Joseph 164  
 Gielwack Michel 155  
 Giers Benjamin 42  
 Giffert Gedion 131  
 Gifford Benjamin 126, 238, 241  
 Gifford Elisha 146, 151  
 Gifford Gershom 126  
 Gifford Giddon 126  
 Gifford Gidion 230  
 Gifford Henry 248  
 Gifford Humphrey 248  
 Gifford Jeremiah 248  
 Gifford John 71, 222, 248  
 Gifford Joseph, Ens., 125  
 Gifford Joseph 75  
 Gifford Justus 242  
 Gifford Rowland 238  
 Gifford Samuel 146, 151, 155  
 Gifford Simeon 248  
 Gifford William 21, 42, 123, 155  
 Gilaspie James 33  
 Gilaspy David 166  
 Gilaspy George 196  
 Gilaspy William 21  
 Gilbert see Guilbert  
 Gilbert Abijah, Capt., 207  
 Gilbert Abijah 268  
 Gilbert Augustus 95  
 Gilbert Benajah 208, 212, 215  
 Gilbert Benjamin, Lt., 17  
 Gilbert Benjamin, Ens., 18  
 Gilbert Ebenezer 195  
 Gilbert Elisha, Capt., 132  
 Gilbert Elisha 51  
 Gilbert Elisha, Jr., 238  
 Gilbert Ephraim 142, 188, 268  
 Gilbert Jacob, Or. Mr., 214  
 Gilbert Jacob, 208, 212, 215  
 Gilbert Jesse 84, 164  
 Gilbert Joel 60  
 Gilbert John 33, 60  
 Gilbert John C. 21  
 Gilbert John W. 80, 248  
 Gilbert Justin 188  
 Gilbert Nathan 268  
 Gilbert S., Capt., 17  
 Gilbert Samuel 21, 42, 248  
 Gilbert Seth 33, 56  
 Gilbert Stephen 268  
 Gilbert Thad 142  
 Gilbert Thomas 238, 239, 248  
 Gilbert William 33  
 Gilbert William I. 65  
 Gilbert William W., Capt., 218  
 Gilbert William W. 248  
 Gilberts Jesper 75  
 Gilcrease Samuel 208  
 Gilcrease Thomas 146  
 Gilchrist see Gillerist  
 Gilchrist Adam, Asst. Com. Gen., 270  
 Gilchrist James 239  
 Gilchrist Samuel 149, 208  
 Gilchrist Thomas 149  
 Gilchrist William 33, 50  
 Gilder Ebenezer 33  
 Gildersleeves Philip 42  
 Gildersleeve 170  
 Gildersleeve Daniel 272  
 Gildersleeve F., Lt., 270  
 Gildersleeve Finch 42  
 Gildersleeve James 136  
 Gildersleeve John 170  
 Gildersleeve Joseph 33, 71, 93, 136, 146  
 Gildersleeve Nathaniel 136  
 Gildersleeve Philip 170  
 Gildersleeve Richard 42, 269  
 Gildersleeve Daniel 166  
 Gildersleeve Finch, Lt., 62, 70  
 Gildersleeve Joseph 33  
 Gile Hennery 89  
 Giles see Gilles, Gillis, Guiles  
 Giles Charles 164, 192  
 Giles Gilbert 126  
 Giles James, Lt., 63  
 Giles John 180  
 Giles Richard 33  
 Giles Samuel 75  
 Giles William 136  
 Gilford Benjamin 71  
 Gill James 21



- Gill John 258  
 Gill William 72  
 Gillas Jacob 104  
 Gillaspv David 201  
 Gillaspv George 146, 164  
 Gillaspv James 42, 50, 146  
 Gillaspv James J. 42  
 Gillaspv Robert 56  
 Gillaspv William 42, 146  
 Gillaspv William, Jr., 42  
 Gillaspv Joseph 66  
 Gillation Jame 164  
 Gilchrist Thomas 208  
 Gillerist John 50  
 Gillerist William 50  
 Gilles see Giles, Gillis  
 Gilles Archibald 239  
 Gilles James 239  
 Gilles Thomas 257  
 Gillespy James 71  
 Gillespy see Gallaspv, Gellaspv,  
   Gilaspy, Gillaspv, Gillispy, Gil-  
   lospie, Giasby, Gaspy  
 Gillespy George 201  
 Gillespy James 201  
 Gillespy James, Jr., 201  
 Gillespy John, Maj., 199  
 Gillespy John 201  
 Gillespy Matthew 261  
 Gillespy Neal 239  
 Gillespy Samuel, Lt., 199  
 Gillespy Samuel 264  
 Gillespy William 264  
 Gillet see Cillet, Gillit, Jillet  
 Gillet Benjamin 64  
 Gillet Beriah 126  
 Gillet Charles 146  
 Gillet Joseph 50  
 Gillet Lemuel 95  
 Gillet Nathan 238  
 Gillet Samuel, Capt., 247  
 Gillet Samuel 238  
 Gillet William, Lt., 161  
 Gillett Abner, Lt., 144  
 Gillett Gardner 238  
 Gillett Gardner, Jr., 238  
 Gillett Joel, Capt., 88  
 Gillgeres John 261  
 Gillikins James 270  
 Gilliland James, Capt., Lt., 67  
 Gilliland James, Capt., 67  
 Gilliland James, Lt., 65  
 Gilliland William 221  
 Gillis see Giles, Gilles  
 Gillis Daniel 164  
 Gillispie Mathew 192  
 Gillispy David 192  
 Gillispy John 192  
 Gillitt Barnabas 146  
 Gillitt John 238, 246  
 Gillitt Nathaniel 238  
 Gillitt Barny 142  
 Gillmore George 131  
 Gillmore James 131  
 Gillmore Wilham 237  
 Gillmore William, Jr., 237  
 Gillo Francis 255  
 Gillospie David 95  
 Gilman Jeremiah 220  
 Gilmor Job 224  
 Gilmor William 21  
 Gilmore see Cilmar, Gullmore, Gil-  
   mor  
 Gilmore Daniel 56  
 Gilmore George, Capt., 130  
 Gilmore Robert 42, 205  
 Gilmore William 131  
 Gilson Hezekiah 67  
 Gilson Samuel 164  
 Gilson Zachariah 75  
 Gilston Philip 244  
 Gilstone John 154  
 Gimblet Peter 33  
 Gincks Thomas 270  
 Ginder Henry 176  
 Ginequint Joseph 95  
 Ginggy John 196  
 Ginnings see Gennings  
 Ginnings John 33  
 Ginnings Richard 255  
 Ginnings Solomon 21  
 Ginnis Peter 21  
 Ginson Richard 64, 78  
 Gipson John 89  
 Gisle Thomas 33  
 Gist Svintrey 248  
 Gittman see Gettman  
 Gittman George, Ens., 186  
 Gittman Peter 186  
 Givans Samuel 56  
 Givens James 195  
 Givens Samuel 203  
 Givens Thomas 95  
 Givct John J. 173  
 Givit Fridrick 173  
 Gladin George 170  
 Glantz John 176  
 Glasbey William 21  
 Glasby see Gillespy  
 Glasby David 71  
 Glasgow Hugh 235  
 Glason Joseph 56  
 Gaspy see Gillespy  
 Gaspy James 33  
 Gaspy John 264  
 Gaspy Mathew 164  
 Glass William 125  
 Glean Anthony 153, 244  
 Glean James 234  
 Glean James, Jr., 244  
 Glean Oliver 244  
 Gleane Oliver, Qr. Mr., 55  
 Gleason see Glason  
 Gleason Joseph 56  
 Gleen Caleb 56  
 Gleeson Thomas 21  
 Glen see Glean  
 Glen Cornelius 221  
 Glen Isack 98  
 Glen Jacob 98  
 Glen John 98  
 Glen John S. 98  
 Glen Robbit 21, 42  
 Glenn George 42  
 Glenney William 21  
 Glennv William, Lt., 39  
 Gleson Joel 69  
 Glexton George 33  
 Glin see Glen  
 Glover Ezekial 172  
 Glover Joseph 172  
 Glover Thomas 33, 50  
 Goart John 69  
 Gobel Joseph 253  
 Goble Benjamin 157  
 Goble George 164  
 Goble Jacob 164  
 Goble John 66  
 Goble Joseph 64, 157  
 Gobobe John 118  
 Goddellow William 136  
 Godiray David 84  
 Godfrey David 164  
 Godfrey Richard 238  
 Godfry David 192  
 Godfry David, Jr., 192  
 Godington William 21  
 Godwin see Goodin, Goodwin  
 Godwin Abraham 56  
 Godwin David 56  
 Godwin Henry, Capt., 55  
 Godwin Henry 60  
 Godwin Joseph 64  
 Godwin William 21  
 Goe see Gee, Gue  
 Goe Thomas 64  
 Goes Derick 109  
 Goes Ephraim 109, 112, 233  
 Goes George 225  
 Goes Isaac, Maj., 109  
 Goes Isaac 228  
 Goes Jantys 228  
 Goes Johanniss 228  
 Goes John, Ens., 109  
 Goes John 233  
 Goes John, Jr., 110  
 Goes John D. 228  
 Goes John M. 238  
 Goes Laurence 110  
 Goes Marthew 228



- Goes Mathaws I. 228  
 Goes Mathies 89  
 Goes Matthew 233  
 Goes Mattuse R. 112  
 Goes Michael 110  
 Goes Nicholas 95  
 Goes Peter 228  
 Goes Tobias 110  
 Goesbeck Nicholas W. 126  
 Goetches Abraham 158  
 Goetheus Henrecus 264  
 Goetchins John 146  
 Goetscheus John, Lt., 254  
 Goetscheus John 158  
 Goetselius Samuel 254  
 Goetschiss Jacob 233  
 Goetschius Abraham 158  
 Goetschius Joseph 254  
 Goetschus Henrocus 201  
 Goewey Andrew 102  
 Goewey Barent 102  
 Goewey Sarret 102  
 Goewey Solomon 102  
 Goewy John 108, 221  
 Goff Anthony 235  
 Goff Ashbel 33  
 Goff Boswell 75  
 Goff Isaac 21  
 Goff John 84  
 Goff Joseph 21  
 Goff Nathan 235  
 Goff Oliver 33, 69, 117  
 Goforth William, Capt., 17  
 Gohnet John 186  
 Gold see Goold, Gould  
 Gold Elijah 75, 80, 146  
 Gold John 33  
 Gold Jonathan 117  
 Gold Walter 84  
 Gold William 50  
 Goldar William 21  
 Golden Amos 212  
 Gold n Elias, Capt., 130  
 Golden Elias 131  
 Golden Isaiah 50  
 Golden John 131  
 Golden Thomas 50  
 Golden William 95  
 Goldlie William 131  
 Goldin Coles 252  
 Goldin Rob 155  
 Goldin William 56  
 Golding Amos 208  
 Golding Amos 151  
 Golding Benjamin 69, 126  
 Golding Jesse 126  
 Golding Thomas 33  
 Goldsmith Caleb 192  
 Goldsmith Elisha 255  
 Goldsmith Ezra 33, 50  
 Goldsmith Jeremiah 67  
 Goldsmith John 50, 170, 172  
 Goldsmith John, Jr., 170  
 Goldsmith Richard 253  
 Goldsmith Stephen 192  
 Goldsmith Thomas 256  
 Goldsmith William 42, 170  
 Goler Samuel 212  
 Goler William 212  
 Golligan Charles 56  
 Gollow John 153, 261  
 Golnack Michael 136, 146  
 Golneck Constin 249  
 Golow Christopher 192  
 Golow John 192  
 Golow Joseph 192  
 Gomer ("Herr") see Gumar, Herkimer  
 Gones see Jones  
 Gones Griffin 56  
 Gones Joseph 56  
 Gones Seth 142  
 Gonoung see Genung  
 Gonoung Jacob 252  
 Good Joseph 112  
 Goodale Benjamin 21  
 Goodale Jonathan 269  
 Goodale Joseph 170  
 Goodall James 33  
 Goodcourage John 21, 42, 61  
 Goodell Titus 220  
 Gooden Robert 142  
 Goodfeller W. 142  
 Goodfellow Moses 33  
 Goodfellow William 136, 151, 155  
 Goodgoin William 153  
 Goodhew Joseph 80  
 Goodhue Joseph 75  
 Goodin see Godwin, Goodwin  
 Goodin George 33, 50  
 Goodman John 212  
 Goodrich , Capt., 61  
 Goodrich Elisha 146  
 Goodrich Ethen 248  
 Goodrich Michael 153  
 Goodrich Samul 248  
 Goodridge Abner 95  
 Goodshead Abner 149  
 Goodspeed Gideon 56  
 Goodspeed Nathaniel 196  
 Goodspeed Hosisa 50  
 Goodspeed Isaac 84  
 Goodspeed Nathaniel 262  
 Goodwin see Godwin, Goodin  
 Goodwin Abraham 33, 56  
 Goodwin George 33, 50  
 Goodwin Henry, Capt., 70, 154  
 Goodwin I. 142  
 Goodwin Joseph 272  
 Goodwin William 21  
 Gooff Joseph 69  
 Goold see Gold, Gould  
 Goold James, Lt., 61  
 Goold Pearl 75  
 Goolden Lewi 56  
 Gooldsmith Jeremiah 21  
 Goose Mathisi 89  
 Goose Nicholas 89  
 Gordannear see Gardenear  
 Gordannear Henry 244  
 Gorden Charles 68  
 Gorden Robert 98  
 Gordenear see Gardenear  
 Gordenear John 21  
 Gorder William 98  
 Gordinear see Gardenear  
 Gordinear Horiemoni 212  
 Gordon Abraham 33  
 Gordon Alexander 61  
 Gordon Charles 221  
 Gordon Cornelius 146  
 Gordon James, Lt. Col., 120  
 Gordon Joseph 98  
 Gordon William 50, 98, 112  
 Goreham Jabez 120  
 Gorge Jacob 231  
 Gorham Jabus 33  
 Gorham Joseph 66  
 Gorman Patrick 21, 33  
 Gorman Richard 21, 50  
 Gorne John 254  
 Gornce Benjamin 158  
 Gornce Elias 158  
 Gornce Isaiah 158  
 Gornce John 158  
 Gornce Stephen 158  
 Gornce Stephen, Sr., 158  
 Gornce Stephen, Jr. 158  
 Gorney John 151  
 Gorney John Js. 254  
 Gornsey William 215  
 Gorrie Henray 175  
 Gorsline see Gosline  
 Gorsline James 95  
 Gorsline Samuel 136  
 Gorsline William 136  
 Gortiy William 66  
 Gortner Peter 183  
 Gorton Peieg 105  
 Gorum Jeans 146  
 Gosline William, Qt. Mr., 135  
 Goslin J. 56  
 Gosline Samuel 56  
 Gosline William 249  
 Gosling Samuel 136  
 Gosling William 139  
 Gosper see Gasper  
 Gosper John 50  
 Gosper Peter 50  
 Goss Oliver 75, 80



- Gossip Jeremiah 164  
 Got William 33  
 Gott see Gault  
 Gott John 112  
 Gott Story 69, 80, 238  
 Gott Story, Jr., 153  
 Gough Isaac 229  
 Gould see Gold. Goold  
 Gould Asa 32  
 Gould Elijah 80, 117, 146  
 Gould James 248  
 Gould Jesse 75, 110, 238  
 Gould John 33, 42, 170, 212, 215  
 Gould Jonathan 117  
 Gould Moses 134  
 Gould Nehemiah 134  
 Gould Thomas 60  
 Gould William 75, 80  
 Gould William Deak 131  
 Gouss Jacob 21  
 Goutéus Joseph 158  
 Govey John 253  
 Graadt Hendrick 112  
 Graadt John 112  
 Graadt Wilhelmus 112  
 Graadts Peter 112  
 Graass Job 158  
 Grace James 21, 42  
 Grace Owan M. 180  
 Graer Joseph 239  
 Grad Christian 257  
 Grady see Greedy  
 Grady Thomas 21  
 Graen John 176  
 Graff Christian 175  
 Graff Isaac 112  
 Graft Jacob 180, 185  
 Graft Philip 75, 80, 89  
 Grag Andrew 98  
 Grag James 98  
 Gragg see Gregg, Grigg  
 Gragg Hezekiah 56  
 Gragge Hughah 157  
 Graham see Grayham  
 Graham Alexander 50  
 Graham Andrew 42  
 Graham Andrew, Jr., 264  
 Graham Charles, Capt., 29  
 Graham Charles, Lt., 47  
 Graham Daniel 196, 264  
 Graham Francis 262  
 Graham George 73  
 Graham Jacobus 71, 196  
 Graham James 52, 71, 84, 146, 164, 201  
 Graham James G. 264  
 Graham James J. 264  
 Graham John, Maj., 17  
 Graham John, Adj't., 144  
 Graham John, Capt., 17, 29, 213  
 Graham John, Lt., 272  
 Graham John 33, 50, 69, 71, 128, 196, 248, 264  
 Graham John C. 264  
 Graham Jonathan 146  
 Graham Lewis 264  
 Graham Morris, Col., 79, 117, 144  
 Graham Morris 248  
 Graham Phasso 196  
 Graham Robert 21, 196, 201, 268, 215  
 Graham Silvanus 196  
 Graham Thomas 164, 201  
 Graham Tony 268  
 Graham William, Lt., 157  
 Graham William 64, 75, 133, 261  
 Graham Wilyham 201  
 Graham Zachariah 56, 84, 262  
 Grams Andrew 33  
 Grams Jacobus 196  
 Grams James 196, 201  
 Grams Moses 33  
 Grams Thomas 196  
 Gram John 176  
 Granatier Jacob  
 Granatier John 129  
 Granbey Richard 95  
 Granger John 33, 50, 89  
 Grans Michael 129  
 Grant Alexander 233  
 Grant Allen 21  
 Grant Benone 21  
 Grant Benoni, Ens., 61  
 Grant Benoni 61  
 Grant Daniel 233  
 Grant E. 249  
 Grant Eleazer, Lt., 29  
 Grant Eleazer 238  
 Grant George 224  
 Grant Jacob 21  
 Grant John 176, 221,  
 Grant Peter 78, 233  
 Granteer Jacob 236  
 Grantt James 233  
 Graogd John 233  
 Graper Ruben 110  
 Grapes Philippo 61  
 Grasfeelt Harry 236  
 Grass George 95  
 Grass Mikele 102  
 Grass Phillith 180  
 Grath John 229  
 Graton Crora 84  
 Grauberger Daniel 108  
 Graudt Hyron 112  
 Graudt Hendrick 112  
 Graudt John 112  
 Graudt Peter 112  
 Graudt Wilhelmus 112  
 Graverat Hanry 221  
 Graves Benjamin 239  
 Graves Born 118  
 Graves Increase 117  
 Graves Jedediah 33, 270  
 Graves John 110, 132  
 Graves Jonah, Capt., 111, 116  
 Graves Jonah 230  
 Graves Joseph 33, 64  
 Graves Josiah, Capt., 116  
 Graves Josiah 50, 75, 230  
 Graves Lewis 33, 233  
 Graves Mark 89, 95  
 Graves Noadiah 112  
 Graves Nediah 89  
 Graves Richard 110  
 Graves Russel 126  
 Graves Seldon 50, 112, 117  
 Graves Stephen, Ens., 116  
 Graves Stephen 239  
 Graves Timothy 80, 238  
 Gravestine Garret 205  
 Gravestine John 205  
 Gray Abraham 196  
 Gray Adam 176  
 Gray Andrew 176, 201  
 Gray Asahel, Lt., 132  
 Gray Asel 258  
 Gray Benjamin 50, 201  
 Gray Colee 238  
 Gray Daniel, Lt., 108  
 Gray David 121, 170, 239  
 Gray Edward S. 239  
 Gray Eliphalet 21  
 Gray Hezekiah 212  
 Gray Hugh 131  
 Gray Isaac 133  
 Gray Jabish 238  
 Gray James, Lt., 108  
 Gray James 21, 50, 69, 105  
 Gray Jeduthun 145  
 Gray John 21, 42, 50, 61, 164, 176, 239  
 Gray John, Jr., 33, 239  
 Gray Jonathan 71  
 Gray Mathva 164  
 Gray Nathaniel 133  
 Gray Oliver 262  
 Gray Philip 21  
 Gray Robert 42, 176, 212  
 Gray Samuel, Adj't., 175  
 Gray Samuel, Lt., 257  
 Gray Samuel 50, 56, 140, 176  
 Gray Silas, Capt., 47, 55, 87  
 Gray Silas 238  
 Gray Stephen 238  
 Gray Thomas 33, 80  
 Gray William 131, 246  
 Grayams William 133  
 Grayham John 57, 133  
 Graw James 21





- Grawborgar Peter 126  
 Greadey Thomas 57  
 Gready see Grady  
 Gready Thomas 33, 57  
 Grean John 140  
 Greatman John 50  
 Greatreaks Silvanus 196  
 Greatsinger Jonathan 164  
 Greaves Thomas 84  
 Greay Adam 176  
 Greay Andreis 176  
 Greay John 176  
 Greay Robert 176  
 Greeg David 57  
 Greeg James 146  
 Green see Graen, Grean, Groen,  
   Groone  
 Green 205  
 Green Abraham 208  
 Green Ambrose 105  
 Green Andrew 212, 215  
 Green Asabel 95  
 Green Asher 248  
 Green Asia 95  
 Green Augustus 110  
 Green Benjamin, Capt., 210  
 Green Benjamin 215, 217, 244, 267  
 Green Benjamin, Jr., 268  
 Green Beriah 33  
 Green Boswart 21  
 Green Bowen 131  
 Green Caleb 78, 140, 142, 146, 244  
 Green Charles 21, 208, 227  
 Green Clark 33  
 Green Daniel, Capt., 254  
 Green Daniel 105, 120, 164, 192  
 Green David 105  
 Green E. 142  
 Green Ebenezer 50, 69, 89, 112, 192,  
   230  
 Green Ezekiel 136, 146  
 Green George 246  
 Green Gilbert 136  
 Green Henry 146, 196  
 Green Inceas 240  
 Green Isaac 71, 78, 136, 140, 235  
 Green Israel 192  
 Green Israel, Jr., 248  
 Green Jacob Marius 196  
 Green James, Ens., 108  
 Green James 59, 75, 80, 93, 97, 135  
 Green James, Jr., 136  
 Green Jeanis 140  
 Green Jehial 71  
 Green Jehiel 215  
 Green Jeremiah 136  
 Green Joab, Lt., 130  
 Green John 33, 71, 75, 131, 136, 192,  
   201, 208, 244  
 Green John, Jr., 192  
 Green Jonathan 227  
 Green Joseph 71, 136, 146, 268  
 Green Joseph, Sr., 136  
 Green Joseph, Jr., 136  
 Green Josiah 272  
 Green Morris 64  
 Green Nathan, Ens., 139  
 Green Nathaniel 252  
 Green Patrick 158  
 Green Peter 21, 33, 71, 84  
 Green Peter (negro) 95  
 Green Peter Maurius 196  
 Green Philip 248  
 Green Richard 164  
 Green Samuel 66, 71, 146, 212  
 Green Silas 21, 33, 80  
 Green Solo 246  
 Green Stephen 136  
 Green Suttin 57  
 Green Sylvester Marius 196  
 Green Thomas 112, 117, 131, 151  
 Green Thomas, Jr., 112  
 Green Timothy 21  
 Green Tobias 146  
 Green William, Lt., 272  
 Green William, Ens., 122  
 Green William 42, 112, 117, 164,  
   201, 205  
 Green Zachariah 272  
 Greene Benjamin 227  
 Greene Charles, Lt., 108  
 Greene Clark 270  
 Greene Jere 235  
 Greene Job 131  
 Greene John 108  
 Greene Joseph 227  
 Greene Luke 108  
 Greene Obadiah 105  
 Greene Perry 227  
 Greene William 267  
 Greenfield Archibald 105, 225  
 Greenfield Benjamin 105  
 Greenfield Bethuel 105, 227  
 Greenfield Enos 227  
 Greenfield James 105, 227  
 Greenfield William 227  
 Greenman Preserved 105  
 Greenman William 225  
 Greenwall Daniel 84  
 Greenwalt Daniel 196  
 Greenwood John 33  
 Greer Chard 126  
 Greer David 50, 164  
 Greer Joseph 75  
 Greffes Thomas 146  
 Greffeth Jeremiah 227  
 Greffeth Seth 227  
 Greffes Genes 275  
 Gregeer John 50  
 Gregg see Gregg, Grigg  
 Gregg Andrew 98  
 Gregg David 33, 57  
 Gregg Henry 253  
 Gregg Hezekiah 57  
 Gregg I., Capt., 40  
 Gregg James, Capt., 17, 40, 272  
 Gregg James 253  
 Gregg Robert 253  
 Gregg Thomas 21, 42  
 Gregg William 153, 253  
 Greggs Evert 89  
 Gregier see Cregier, Crygier  
 Gregory see Grigeory, Grigory,  
   McGregor, McGregor  
 Gregory Benjamin 84, 253  
 Gregory Daniel 151, 208  
 Gregory David 123  
 Gregory Eva 151  
 Gregory Jehiel 50, 268  
 Gregory John, Qr. Mr., 210  
 Gregory John 50, 196, 267  
 Gregory Joseph, Ens., 149  
 Gregory Joshua 146, 151  
 Gregory Josiah, Lt., 149  
 Gregory Josiah 252  
 Gregory Nehemiah 208  
 Gregory Reuben 123  
 Gregory Roswell 146  
 Gregory Rusel 146, 196  
 Gregory Samuel 151  
 Gregory Thomas 151  
 Gregory Timothy 151  
 Gregory Uriah 120  
 Gregory Zekiel 208  
 Greh Robert 176  
 Grem Peter, Ens., 175  
 Grembs Hendrick 176  
 Gremis John 176  
 Gremis Peter, Jr., 176  
 Grene Benjamin 131  
 Grene Jeremiah 131  
 Grenel John, Capt., 40  
 Grenell Thomas, Capt., 269  
 Grenie Benjamin 75  
 Greswill Miles 33  
 Greves Thomas 142  
 Grey Andrew 176  
 Grey John 142  
 Grey Nicholas 33  
 Grey Robert 50  
 Grey Silas 23  
 Grey Thomas 33  
 Griebel Franz 224  
 Griffith Jeremiah 37  
 Griffen see Crippen, Griffes, Gril-  
   fin, Griffin, Grippen  
 Griffen Barney 59  
 Griffen Benjamin 21, 196, 252  
 Griffen Francis 244  
 Griffen Hezekiah 33



- Griffen Isaac 155  
 Griffen Jacob, Lt. Col., 135  
 Griffen Jacob, Jr., 240  
 Griffen James 69  
 Griffen John 252  
 Griffen Joseph 75, 146, 246  
 Griffen Joshua 270  
 Griffen Peter 146  
 Griffen William 89, 155  
 Griffes James 42  
 Griffet Lazarus 151  
 Griffeth Aaron 126  
 Griffeth Abraham 33  
 Griffeth Jeremiah 33  
 Griffeth Jonathan 244  
 Griffeth Joshua 252  
 Griffeth Lazarus 252  
 Griffeth Thomas 270  
 Griffeth William 151, 225  
 Griffethe Eli 239  
 Griffiths Abraham 33  
 Griffice Barne 201  
 Griffin Aaron 33  
 Griffin Alexander 220  
 Griffin Barncy 142  
 Griffin Benjamin 33, 50, 57  
 Griffin Cornelius 136, 248  
 Griffin Ebenezer 75  
 Griffin Isaac 136  
 Griffin Jacob, Lt. Col., 144  
 Griffin Jacob 136, 244  
 Griffin James 33  
 Griffin John 33, 71, 78, 84, 93, 136, 146, 196  
 Griffin Joseph 33, 75, 136, 196  
 Griffin Joshua 33, 57, 136  
 Griffin Matthew 196  
 Griffin Michael 146  
 Griffin Peter 136  
 Griffin Reuben 95  
 Griffin Stephen, Ens., 29, 47  
 Griffing Daniel, Capt., 40  
 Griffing James 42  
 Griffing Jehn 170  
 Griffing Peter 172  
 Griffing Stephen 248  
 Griffis Abner 105, 227  
 Griffis Abraham 33  
 Griffis James 69, 170  
 Griffis Jasper 227  
 Griffis James 233  
 Griffis John 230, 269  
 Griffis Nathaniel 227  
 Griffis Stephen 227  
 Griffith see Greffeth  
 Griffith Abram 252  
 Griffith Done 140  
 Griffith Jeremiah, Ens., 108  
 Griffith John 269  
 Griffith Joshua 151  
 Griffith Nathan 270  
 Griffith Solomon 142  
 Griffith Thomas 66  
 Griffith W. 80  
 Griffith William 123  
 Griffiths Anthony 270  
 Griffiths Barney 21, 272  
 Griffiths Howel 60  
 Griffiths John 65  
 Griffiths Joshua 33  
 Griffiths Samuel 33  
 Griffin Joseph 246  
 Grigeory see Gregory  
 Grigeory R. 145  
 Grigg see Gragg, Gregg  
 Grigg James, Capt., 17  
 Grigg John 120  
 Grigory see Gregory  
 Grigory Daniel 155  
 Grigory Josiah 155  
 Griggs 120  
 Griggs Abraham 120  
 Griggs Evert 120  
 Griggs Jeremiah 33  
 Griggs John 120  
 Griggs Samuel 264  
 Griggs Simon 123  
 Gigs Jeremiah 153  
 Gridelmyer Christian 112  
 Grill Thomas 33  
 Grim Jacob 173  
 Grime Henderick 89  
 Grime Henry 89  
 Grimes John 133  
 Grimes Samuel 21  
 Grimes Shepherd 71  
 Crimsley William 21  
 Grimsly William 42  
 Grindlemyer Christopher 112  
 Grinnel Amasa 50  
 Grippen see Crippen, Griffen  
 Grippen Egbert 89  
 Grisal Jabus 33  
 Grissel Elijah, Jr., 95  
 Griswell Benjamin 61  
 Griswell John 117  
 Griswold David 75, 117, 126  
 Griswold Elisha 230  
 Griswold Francis 243  
 Griswold Jabez 168  
 Griswold Jabez 112, 126  
 Griswold Jehiel 248  
 Griswold Josiah 126  
 Griswold David 80  
 Griswold Ephraim 126  
 Griswold John 120  
 Griswold Miles 80  
 Grite William 21, 42  
 Groat see Groot, Grote  
 Groat Abraham 89, 98  
 Groat Abraham C. 98  
 Groat Andrew 98  
 Groat Cornelius 98  
 Groat Elias 231  
 Groat Hendrick 112  
 Groat Henry, Jr., 112  
 Groat Henry A. 131  
 Groat Henry D. 131  
 Groat Huron 112  
 Groat Hytione 112  
 Groat John 80, 102, 112, 230  
 Groat John N. 112  
 Groat Michael 234  
 Groat Nicholas 230  
 Groat Peter, 111, 112  
 Groat Simon 98  
 Groat Wilhelmus 112  
 Grob John 64  
 Groen Jacob Marius 188  
 Groen Jacob Marius, Jr., 183  
 Groen Peter Marius 188  
 Groen Sylvester Marius 188  
 Groen William Marius 188  
 Groenvout David 84  
 Groesbeck see Ghroesbeck, Goesbeck, Groosebeck, Grousbeck, Grusebeck  
 Groesbeck Anthony 102  
 Groesbeck Garret, Capt., 97  
 Groesbeck Gilbert 102  
 Groesbeck Gysbert 102  
 Groesbeck Herman 126  
 Groesbeck Jacob 89  
 Groesbeck Nicholas 126  
 Groesbeck Nicholas W. 126  
 Groesbeck Peter 126  
 Groesbeck Peter, Jr., 126  
 Groesbeck Peter W. 102, 126, 221  
 Groesbeck William, Lt., 97  
 Groesbeek Cornelius 221  
 Groesbeek David 221  
 Groesbeek John 102  
 Groesbeek John, Jr., 224  
 Groesbeek John D. 221  
 Groesbeek William 221  
 Groot Petrus 272  
 Grof John Powles 235  
 Groff John 126  
 Groff Roswell 267  
 Grogan John 33  
 Grogain John 33  
 Grommon see Grammon  
 Grommon Jacob 126  
 Grommon John 123  
 Grommon Joseph 255  
 Grommon Nathaniel, Ens., 122  
 Grommon Nathaniel 234  
 Groodt Simon 223  
 Groom Edward 223  
 Groom James 121



- Groom Joseph 233  
 Grooms David 121  
 Grooms William 121  
 Groone Peter Morris 188  
 Groone Salvester Mats 188  
 Groone Silvester M. 188  
 Groone William Moris 188  
 Grossebeck Gerrit, Lt. 111  
 Groot see Groat, Grote  
 Groot Abraham 89, 102, 223  
 Groot Amos 98  
 Groot Andrew 89  
 Groot Claus 121  
 Groot Cornelius 121  
 Groot Derick 102, 126  
 Groot Derick A. 121  
 Groot Derick C. 121  
 Groot Dirck P. 223  
 Groot Hezekiah 80  
 Groot Isaac 102  
 Groot Jesse 121  
 Groot John, Capt., 101  
 Groot Nicholas 121  
 Groot Simon 99, 258  
 Groot Simon C. 99  
 Groot William 42  
 Groote William 21  
 Gros John Daniel, Chap., 87  
 Gros Lawrence, Capt., 87  
 Groseman Frederick 42  
 Gross Jacob 158  
 Gross John 21, 272  
 Gross Lawrence, Lt., 186  
 Gross Lawrence 176  
 Gross Peter 64, 158  
 Grossvenor , Col. Dy. Adjt. Gen., 270  
 Grot Abraham 99  
 Grot Abraham A. 99  
 Grot Andrus 89  
 Grot Cornelius 99  
 Grot Lewis 258  
 Grote see Groat, Grote  
 Grote Abraham 223  
 Grote Abraham C. 99  
 Grote William 21, 42  
 Groteclass Gilbert 272  
 Grott Alexander 239  
 Groundfort George 21  
  
 Haak Christopher 110  
 Haasbroek George 84  
 Haasbroeck Jacobus 188  
 Haasbroeck Jonas 195  
 Haase John 248  
 Haasner Jacob 136  
 Haber Jacob 173  
 Haber Johannes 112  
 Haber Johannes 118  
 Haberman Jacob 173  
  
 Habsbeck John W. 235  
 Habsbeck Peter 126  
 Habsbeck Willim 235  
 Grover John 239, 264  
 Grover Stephen 239  
 Growsback Daniel 126  
 Grumman Ephraim 59  
 Grummon see Grommon, Gunman  
 Grummon Ebenezer 215 (2)  
 Grummon Ebenezer, Jr., 268  
 Grummon Ephraim 215  
 Grummon Joseph 42, 168  
 Gruslack Nicholas, Jr., 126  
 Grusbake Nicholas 126  
 Grusebeck Hugh 126  
 Grusebeck Jacob 126  
 Grusebeck William 126  
 Gardner James 57  
 Gue see Gee, Goe  
 Gue David, Lt., 161  
 Gue Isaac 136  
 Gue Joseph 71  
 Guenall James 186  
 Guenall James, Lt., 272  
 Guernsey William 126  
 Gugenheim Daniel 248  
 Gugenheim John 248  
 Guigge William 164  
 Guiggy George 196  
 Guilbert Seth 57  
 Guile Amos 123  
 Guile Benjamin, Lt., 122  
 Guile Daniel 89, 123  
 Guile Joseph 33  
 Guiles see Giles  
 Guiles Henry 89  
 Guillaume Martain 64  
 Guilleo John 21  
 Guillion John 33  
 Guin Michael 59  
 Guin Michel 146  
 Guion David, Lt., 199  
 Guion David 264  
 Guion Isaac, Pay Mr., 63  
 Guion Isaac, Capt., Lt., 53  
 Guion Isaac, Lt., 63, 218  
 Guion Michael 57  
 Gulnack Jacob 136  
 Gulneck Michael 136, 146  
  
 Habner Andrew 176  
 Haborn John 146  
 Haburn William 21, 33, 42  
 Habzinger Carl 108  
 Haacer Abraham 230  
 Hack Fredrick 173  
 Hack George 57  
 Hackerson William 57  
 Hacket Edward 230  
 Hacket Joseph 117  
  
 Gumaer Elias 192  
 Gumaer Jacob 192  
 Gumaer Peter, 2d., 192  
 Gumar see Gomer, Herkimer  
 Gunmar Elias 261  
 Gunmar Ezechial 192  
 Gunmar Jacob 261  
 Gunnee Francis 158  
 Gunman Ephraim 212  
 Gundelwou John 21  
 Gunsal Peter 162  
 Gunsales Manuel 84  
 Gunsalis see Consalus  
 Gunsalis Daniel 192  
 Gunsalis John 102  
 Gunsalis Manuel 192  
 Gunsalis Samuel 192, 201  
 Gunsallus Benjamin 196  
 Gunsalon Samuel 72  
 Gunsalus Daniel 201  
 Gurree Philip 102  
 Gurman Benjamin 80  
 Gurnee Elias 158  
 Gurnee Francis 158  
 Gurnee Isaiah 158  
 Gurnee John 158  
 Gurnee John J. 158  
 Gurnee Stephen 67  
 Gurnee Stephen, Jr., 158  
 Gurschie Edward 89  
 Gutches Abm 158  
 Gutches Joseph 158  
 Gutches Hendriens 201  
 Guth John G. 21  
 Guthne Samuel 255  
 Guthrie Abram 21  
 Gutlich Christian Ernest 21  
 Gutrey John 133  
 Gutridge Samuel 248  
 Guy Edward 59  
 Guy John 75  
 Guy Timothy 75, 123  
 Guyer Lazarus 170  
 Guyre Luke 59  
 Guywitz Frederick 176  
 Gwen Michael 57  
 Gwin Owen 110  
 Gwings Samuel 164  
 Gyer John 165  
  
 Hackett William 65  
 Hackley Ezekial 33  
 Hackley Simeon 238  
 Hackman Thomas 69  
 Hackney George 89, 99  
 Hackney William 64, 259  
 Hackny Joseph 64  
 Hacks James 165  
 Hackstou Jeremiah 246  
 Hadden John 212



- Hadden Joseph 212  
 Hadden Moses, Lt., 217  
 Haddis Moses 207  
 Haddock William 112  
 Hadeley Mosses 84  
 Hader Daniel 261  
 Hader Friedrich 261  
 Hadger John 201  
 Hadger Robert 21  
 Hadlack Samuel 126  
 Hadley see Hadeley, Hadly, Hadley  
 Hadley Bishop 21, 42  
 Hadley Frederick 205  
 Hadley Fredrick 158  
 Hadley George 146, 158  
 Hadley Isaac 69, 72, 75, 159, 205  
 Hadley Jacob 80  
 Hadley Jonathan 134  
 Hadley Joseph 32, 75, 80, 205  
 Hadley Moses 151, 196, 205  
 Hadley Samuel 134  
 Hadley Stephen 159, 205  
 Hadley William 146, 151  
 Hadley William, Jr., 151  
 Hadlock James, Capt., 125  
 Hadlock James 21, 33  
 Hadlock Jonathan 126  
 Hadly Fredrick 201  
 Hadly Isaac 84  
 Haeman Peter 176  
 Haens James 121  
 Haeth Aleyh 131  
 Haff Isaac 170  
 Haff Jacob 146, 228  
 Haff James 170  
 Haff John 146  
 Haff Lawrence, Ens., 135  
 Haffer Jacob 173  
 Hagadorn Jacob 118  
 Hagadorn Christopher 112  
 Hagadorn Harmanus 99  
 Hagal John 180  
 Hagal Magal 180  
 Hagaman see Hageman, Hagerman, Heagaman, Hegamen, Hegerman  
 Hagan Cornelius 246  
 Hagan Hendrick 153  
 Hagan Joseph, Capt., 152  
 Hagan Joseph 153, 244  
 Hagan Nicholas 72, 75, 244  
 Hagan Peter 153  
 Hagen Cornelius 246  
 Hagen Isaac 240  
 Hagan Joseph 272  
 Hagar Andrick 129  
 Hagar Joseph 129  
 Hagary John 21  
 Hagedoom William 118  
 Hagedorn see Hagadorn, Hagedorn  
 Hagedorn Adam 89, 129  
 Hagedorn Bartholomew 89, 129  
 Hagedorn Christoffel 229  
 Hagedorn Dirck 129  
 Hagedorn Henry 121  
 Hagedorn Jacob, Lt., 117  
 Hagedorn Jacob 231  
 Hagedorn Johannes 236  
 Hagedorn John 80, 89, 112, 272  
 Hagedorn Jonas 112  
 Hagedorn Joseph 112  
 Hagedorn Peter 112, 121  
 Hagedorn Samuel 69, 80, 129  
 Hagedorn William 118  
 Hageman , Capt., 141  
 Hageman Francis 136  
 Hageman Henry 240  
 Hageman Jeremiah 136  
 Hageman Peter 136  
 Hager see Hagar, Heager, Heger, Nagar  
 Hager Henry 89  
 Hager John 129  
 Hager Joseph 89  
 Hager Robert 151  
 Hager Thomas 151  
 Hager William 72  
 Hagerman Adrian 121  
 Hagerman Nicholas 21, 121  
 Hagerman William 80, 227  
 Hagerthy John 164  
 Hagerty Enos 66, 272  
 Hagerty Morter 272  
 Hagerty William 123  
 Hagetorn John 129  
 Hagg John 153  
 Hague Cornelius 66  
 Haguman W. 80  
 Hahn Conrad 272  
 Haight see Hait  
 Haight , Capt., 149  
 Haight Aaron 248  
 Haight Abraham 42  
 Haight Benjamin 212, 248  
 Haight Caleb, Capt., 247  
 Haight Ceasar 33  
 Haight Charles 208  
 Haight El Nathan, Jr., 212  
 Haight Jacob, Lt., 207  
 Haight Jager 50  
 Haight John 72, 212, 248, 252  
 Haight Jonathan 267  
 Haight Jonathan, Jr., 267  
 Haight Joseph 65, 212  
 Haight Moses, 3d., 248  
 Haight Moses, 3d., 248  
 Haight Reuben 205  
 Haight Samuel, Capt., 207, 210, 267  
 Haight Samuel 146, 151, 230  
 Haight Samuel, Jr., 145  
 Haight Silas 248  
 Haight Solomon 212  
 Haight Stephen, Lt., 144  
 Haight Stephen 230, 252  
 Haight Thomas, Ens., 18, 39  
 Haight Thomas 42  
 Haight Thomas K. 33  
 Haight Walter 205  
 Hail Daniel 208  
 Hails John 186  
 Haily John 21  
 Hainer see Haner  
 Hainer Conrad 95  
 Hainer Hendrick 176  
 Haines Asa, Lt., 139  
 Haines Benjamin 261  
 Haines Charles 192  
 Haines David 261  
 Haines John 136  
 Haines John Sier 258  
 Haines Samuel 146  
 Hains see Hanes, Haynes  
 Hains Aaron 252  
 Hains Asa 140  
 Hains Benjamin 192  
 Hains David 192, 208  
 Hains Godfrey 240  
 Hains Godfrey, Jr., 240  
 Hains Henry 164, 201  
 Hains John 57, 180, 192, 252  
 Hains John B. 192  
 Hains Joseph 50  
 Hains Samuel 252  
 Hains Saunders 50  
 Hains William 66  
 Haip Hom'y, Jr., 196  
 Hair Amos 136  
 Hairns John 123  
 Haise Thomas 21  
 Hait see Haight  
 Hait Abijah 205, 215  
 Hait Abraham 266  
 Hait Benjamin 215  
 Hait Daniel 205, 266  
 Hait Enoch 215  
 Hait Ezra 266  
 Hait Gideon 215  
 Hait Hershah 215  
 Hait Israel 266  
 Hait Jacob 208, 217  
 Hait Jeremiah 268  
 Hait John 215, 217  
 Hait Jonas 266  
 Hait Jonathan 298, 215  
 Hait Joseph 21  
 Hait Wannah 72  
 Hait Parson 215  
 Hait Phineas 266





- Hait Phimeas 205  
 Hait Silvanus, Jr., 215  
 Hait Thaddeus 208  
 Hait Zerubel 266  
 Haute Abijah 84  
 Hake Frederick 173  
 Haker Jesse 89  
 Hakes Caleb 227  
 Hakes Jesse 89  
 Hakes Nathan 105  
 Hako Fradrick 173  
 Halabut John 192  
 Halbert see Holbert, Hulbert  
 Halbert White 123  
 Halbut Thomas 164  
 Halecomb see Holcomb  
 Halecomb Beriah 105  
 Hale Aaron, Capt., 87  
 Hale Daniel 112  
 Hale John 21, 142  
 Hale Mordica, Surg's Mate, 272  
 Hale Nordica, Surg's Mate, 63  
 Halenbeck see Hallenbeck  
 Halenbeck Albert 224  
 Halenbeck Andries 112  
 Halenbeck Casper 105  
 Halenbeck Dirck 113  
 Halenbeck G. P. Jan 233  
 Halenbeck Hendrick 113  
 Halenbeck Henry 126  
 Halenbeck Jacob 33, 113  
 Halenbeck Jevoaan 113  
 Halenbeck John J. 113  
 Halenbeck John K. 113  
 Halenbeck John W. 113  
 Halenbeck John William 113  
 Halenbeck Matties 113  
 Halenbeck Matties, Jr., 113  
 Halenbeck Michael 113  
 Halenbeck Robert 113  
 Halenbeck Samuel 113, 231  
 Halenbeck William 113  
 Halenbeck Abraham 59  
 Halenbeck William 233  
 Hales Gideon 246  
 Hallet John 61  
 Hallett Moses 201  
 Halfpenny Patrick 60  
 Halinbeck see Hallenbeck  
 Halinbeck Aaron 21  
 Halinbeck Casper 21  
 Haling William 126  
 Haliz Peter 240  
 Hall see Hull  
 Hall 151  
 Hall Amboss 242  
 Hall Benajah 149  
 Hall Benajah 80, 117  
 Hall Benajah, Jr., 84  
 Hall Benjamin 72, 84, 89, 140, 142  
 Hall Benoni 105  
 Hall Boston 72, 84  
 Hall Burges 131  
 Hall Caleb 212  
 Hall Caleb, Jr., 267  
 Hall Charles 21  
 Hall Christian 75  
 Hall Christopher 80  
 Hall Dan 212  
 Hall Daniel 164, 267  
 Hall David 33, 242  
 Hall Elisha 151  
 Hall Ezekiel 234  
 Hall G. 21  
 Hall Gardner 105  
 Hall George 105  
 Hall George William 105  
 Hall Gideon 142  
 Hall Gustner 105  
 Hall Isaac 50, 89  
 Hall Israel 33  
 Hall Jacob 180  
 Hall James 21, 50, 164, 244  
 Hall Jesse 149  
 Hall John, Lt., 159  
 Hall John 33, 42, 84, 99, 140, 146, 151, 164, 180, 185, 208, 212  
 Hall John W. 99  
 Hall Joseph 208, 221  
 Hall Justice 110  
 Hall Levy 121  
 Hall Lynos 33  
 Hall Martin 140  
 Hall Matthew 113  
 Hall Morten 140  
 Hall Nicolas 99  
 Hall Peter 105, 180, 242  
 Hall Reuben 164  
 Hall Robert 72, 78, 84, 93, 261  
 Hall Rowland 105  
 Hall Sainnel 140  
 Hall Simon 21  
 Hall Stephen 164  
 Hall Sylvester 123  
 Hall Talmage, Lt., 272  
 Hall Thomas 131, 151  
 Hall William, Lt., 179  
 Hall William 21, 33, 75, 80, 89, 99, 105, 126, 180, 185  
 Hall Yestus 105  
 Hallack Jeffera 33  
 Hallack Jonathan, Ens., 161  
 Hallack Jonathan 256  
 Hallacy Joseph 242  
 Hallebrant John 21  
 Halleck Jeffrey 75  
 Halleck William 72  
 Halleck William 125  
 Hallenback John 113  
 Hallenbeck Henry, Jr., 39  
 Hallenbeck see Halenbeck, Hal-  
 linbeck, Haulenbeck, Hollen-  
 beck  
 Hallenbeck Casper 233  
 Hallenbeck Daniel, Jr., 126  
 Hallenbeck Garret 89  
 Hallenbeck Isaac 89, 233  
 Hallenbeck Jacob 102, 233  
 Hallenbeck Philip 233  
 Hallenbeck William 231  
 Hallenbeck Jacob 233  
 Hallenbeck John 233  
 Hallenbeck Martin 233  
 Hallenbolt Andrew 176  
 Hallet see Hollet  
 Hallet Jeffrey 72  
 Hallet Jonathan 50  
 Hallet Joseph 164, 264  
 Hallet Moses 42  
 Hallet William 57  
 Hallett George 57, 201  
 Hallett Jonathan, Capt., 29  
 Hallett Josiah, Lt., 74  
 Hallett R. 136  
 Hallett Richard 33  
 Hallett Solomon 57  
 Hallett William 201  
 Halley 95  
 Halley Daniel 126  
 Halley Joseph 126  
 Halley Robin 72  
 Hallieck Jeffery 33  
 Hallieck Jonathan 57  
 Hallieck Jothen 164  
 Halliday see Holliday  
 Halliday David 272  
 Hallister Elisha 136, 238  
 Hallock see Hallack, Halleck,  
 Hallick  
 Hallock Amos 248  
 Hallock Daniel 170  
 Hallock David 157  
 Hallock John 170  
 Hallock Joseph 64, 84  
 Hallock Moses 84  
 Hallock Parshom 244  
 Hallock Peter 170  
 Hallock Richard 170  
 Hallock Thomas 84  
 Hallock William 170  
 Hallock Zachariah 170  
 Hallot William 84  
 Hallstead Joseph, Lt., 125  
 Hallsted David 254  
 Hallsted Henry 159  
 Hallsted Jacob 159  
 Hallsted John 159  
 Hallsted John, Jr., 254  
 Hallsted Jonah 254  
 Hallsted Joseph 255



- Hallsted Michl 215  
 Hallsted Richard 84  
 Hallsted Samuel 84  
 Hallsted Timothy 159  
 Hally see Hawley  
 Hally Noah 164  
 Halmbacke Barnard 221  
 Halmer see Helmer, Holtner  
 Halmer James 72  
 Halmer Lenord 22  
 Halnes Jeremiah 84  
 Halmore Philip 57  
 Hahnbeck Henry 33  
 Halsapel Zachariah 33  
 Halsey see Hoisey, Hulsc  
 Halsey Abraham 33, 50, 170  
 Halsey Daniel 170  
 Halsey David Fithian 170  
 Halsey Ethan 50, 170  
 Halsey Jabas 192  
 Halsey James 170  
 Halsey Job 50, 170  
 Halsey John 33, 257  
 Halsey Matthew 43  
 Halsey Matthew, Jr., 43  
 Halsey Phillip 170  
 Halsey Silas 170  
 Halsey Silvanus 170, 253  
 Halsey Stephen 50, 170, 253  
 Halsey Thomas 33, 50, 170  
 Halsey Timothy 170  
 Halsey William 170  
 Halsey William Rogers 43  
 Halstead see Hallstead, Holstead  
 Halstead Benjamin, Lt., 255  
 Halstead Benjamin 240  
 Halstead Gershom 192  
 Halstead James 234  
 Halstead John 240  
 Halstead Joseph 66  
 Halstead Josiah 196  
 Halstead Thomas 136  
 Halstead Timothy 121  
 Halstead William 136  
 Halsted Benjamin 255  
 Halsted Elijah 268  
 Halsted Jacob 264  
 Halsted James 95  
 Halsted John 254, 264  
 Halsted Josiah 136  
 Halsted Michel 15  
 Halsted Michl 212  
 Halsted Thomas 126, 155, 254  
 Halsted Will 155  
 Halter John 118  
 Halter John, Jr., 118  
 Halter Michael 118  
 Halter Peter 118  
 Haltsapple Johannis 113  
 Ham Beter 231  
 Ham Beter, Jr., 231  
 Ham Casper 248  
 Ham Conrad W. 200  
 Ham Conrad 248  
 Ham Conradt 231  
 Ham Fradrick 248  
 Ham Frederic 231  
 Ham Frittrick 248  
 Ham Jacob 133  
 Ham John 248  
 Ham Thomas 22  
 Haman Benjamin 261  
 Haman Daniel 43  
 Hantan James F. 43  
 Haman John F. 22, 43  
 Hambler Benjamin 151  
 Hambler John 228  
 Hambleton John 50  
 Hambleton William 33, 89  
 Hamblin see Hamlin  
 Hamblin Jesse 117  
 Hamblin Samuel 105  
 Hamblin Seth 110  
 Hamblin Zaccheus 110  
 Hamelen Silvenas 252  
 Hamelin Adam 33  
 Hames John F. 136  
 Hamilton Alexander, Capt., 8, 65  
 Hamilton Hos 238  
 Hamilton James 22, 78, 102, 186  
 Hamilton John, Capt., 133  
 Hamilton John 133, 164  
 Hamilton Patrick, Surg., 132  
 Hamilton Patrick 33  
 Hamilton William 22, 43, 89, 196, 219  
 Hamlet Richard 22  
 Hamleton George 22  
 Hamletton Salvenas 252  
 Hamlin see Hamblin  
 Hamlin Adam 33  
 Hamlin Amos 95  
 Hamlin Asa 95  
 Hamlin Epraim 142  
 Hamlin Peras 132  
 Hamman see Hammond  
 Hamman James, Col., 204  
 Hamman James, Jr., 205  
 Hamman Stats 272  
 Hammel see Hommel, Hummel  
 Hammel John 164  
 Hammel Nathaniel 72  
 Hammen John C. 89  
 Hammer William 33  
 Hammit Nathaniel 78  
 Hammon Chason 50  
 Hammon Daniel 22  
 Hammon Isaac 50  
 Hammon James 64, 270  
 Hammon John 205  
 Hammon T. 64  
 Hammond see Hamman, Hammon, Tammond  
 Hammond Benjamin 123  
 Hammond Daniel 22, 243  
 Hammond Elijah 220  
 Hammond Eliakim 248  
 Hammond John 65, 205, 253  
 Hammond Jonathan 123  
 Hammond Luthan 248  
 Hammond Paul 69, 123  
 Hammond States 205  
 Hammond Stats 252  
 Hammond William 123, 131  
 Hamon Aron 225  
 Hemon John 33  
 Hempugh Peter 80  
 Hamtramck John, Capt., 55  
 Hamtramck John F., Capt., 29  
 Hamtramck John F., Capt., 55  
 Han Jacob 180  
 Han Peter 180  
 Hanar Samuel 248  
 Hanbaragh Abraham 57  
 Hanby John 89  
 Hance Henry 196  
 Hance Willem 188  
 Hancock see Hencock  
 Hancy Fradrick 110  
 Hand Daniel 43  
 Hand David 22  
 Hand David, Jr., 170  
 Hand Ezecl 212  
 Hand Ira 61  
 Hand John, Jr., 170  
 Hand Jonathan 170  
 Hand Joseph 50, 170  
 Hand Josiah 170  
 Hand Nathan 170  
 Hand Nathaniel, Lt., 169  
 Hand Oliver 61  
 Handay Manassa 84  
 Handell John 22  
 Handen John 43  
 Handerson see Anderson  
 Handerson Edward 126  
 Handerson John 105  
 Handerson Samuel 22  
 Handley David 219  
 Handley James 33  
 Handley John 89  
 Handley Mathew 78  
 Handley Thomas 22  
 Handmore John 164  
 Handricks see Hendricks  
 Handricks Johannis 196  
 Handricks Lawrence 196  
 Haner see Hainer  
 Haner Charls 235  
 Haner Christopher 113



- Hæner Jacob 113  
 Hæner John 108, 142  
 Hæner John, Jr., 227  
 Hæner Philip, Jr., 108  
 Hæner Robert 196  
 Hæner Wilhelmus 108  
 Hanczey Hanrey 230  
 Hanes see Hains, Haynes  
 Hanes Caleb, Jr., 95  
 Hanes I. 142  
 Hanes Jacob, Ens., 172  
 Hanes Jacob 224  
 Hanes John 33, 57  
 Hanes Sanders 229  
 Hanesey James 192  
 Harfield David 72  
 Harford see Harford  
 Harford Abraham 215, 217  
 Harford Jeremiah 33  
 Harford Obadiah 22  
 Harford Ozias 272  
 Hangadoren John 142  
 Harie Henry 195  
 Harion Ede 22  
 Haris Moses 205  
 Hankely Thomas 57  
 Hankerson William 57  
 Hankey John 22, 272  
 Hankey John J. 89  
 Hankley Richard 151  
 Hanks Benjamin 105  
 Hanks John 105  
 Hanky Henry 57  
 Hanky John 270  
 Hanley James 33, 50  
 Hanley John 22  
 Hanley John J. 89  
 Hanley Joseph 66  
 Hanly see Heniy  
 Hanly D. 57  
 Hanly David 57  
 Hanly Matthew 156  
 Hanmer David 64  
 Hanmer Francis, Lt., 55  
 Hanmer Francis, Ens., 55  
 Hanmer Geabes 84  
 Hanmer John 192  
 Hanmer Robert 153  
 Hanmor Francis, Qr. Mr., 55  
 Hanmore David 72  
 Hanmore Jabash 84  
 Hanmore Jahez 50  
 Hanmore Jabis 75  
 Hanmore Moses 66, 84  
 Hann see Hunn  
 Hann Conradt 95  
 Hann Thomas 221  
 Hanna Alexander 99  
 Hanna James 154, 180  
 Hanna James D. 72  
 Hanna John 133  
 Hanna Samuel 164  
 Hanna William 146, 180  
 Hannabagar Christian 248  
 Hannaburgh Christyaun 142  
 Hannah James 50, 57, 256  
 Hannah Samuel 201  
 Hannahs William 159  
 Hannahs George 95  
 Hannan William 131  
 Hannawell John 22  
 Hannen Teeter 227  
 Hanner see Henner  
 Hanner Francis, Qr. Mr., 55  
 Hauner John 229  
 Hanner Peter 113  
 Hannes Henry 165  
 Hannes Jacob 89  
 Hannes James 43  
 Hannevan Rice 50  
 Hannigan Joseph 63  
 Hannion David 164  
 Hannions John 84  
 Hannis James 89  
 Hannis William 62  
 Hannot James 57  
 Hannon Alexander 99  
 Hanpaugh Peter 188  
 Hauries William 50  
 Hanrillor Silas 69  
 Hans see Haus  
 Hans James 78  
 Hansbrouek John 196  
 Hanse Jacob 102  
 Hansel George 272  
 Hansen Albert 221  
 Hansen Benjamin 97, 103  
 Hansen David 270  
 Hansen Direk, Capt., 218  
 Hansen Direk 105  
 Hansen Dorick, Lt., 29  
 Hansen Fiektor 180  
 Hansen Henry, Lt., 272  
 Hansen Jacob 146  
 Hansen John S. 221  
 Hansen Nicholas 180  
 Hansen William 72  
 Hanson Arthur 78  
 Hanson Aurt 136  
 Hanson Barent 185  
 Hanson Direk, Capt., 60  
 Hanson John 136, 180  
 Hanson Richard 180, 185  
 Hanson Stephen 240  
 Hansua Jacob 159  
 Hansy Jacob 159  
 Hanton Rufus 75  
 Hanve Zecarias 231  
 Hanyens David 164  
 Hanyon Garret 33, 126, 192  
 Haping David 142  
 Happer Cornelius 164  
 Happer John 50  
 Happle Adam 43  
 Happy George 166  
 Har Abraham 205  
 Harbeck John, Lt., 218  
 Harbeck John 102, 221  
 Harbes Michael 95  
 Harcort John 164  
 Harcourt John 201  
 Harcourt Nathaniel 201  
 Harcus Selah 176  
 Hardeck see Hardick  
 Hardeck Justus 229  
 Hardeck William 229  
 Harden John, Lt., 125  
 Harden John 126, 192  
 Harden Joseph 75  
 Harden Oliver 66  
 Harda Samuel 164  
 Harden Thomas 164  
 Hardenbarrick see Hardenbergh  
 Hardenbarrick Lewis 95  
 Hardenberg Jacobus 260  
 Hardenberg John L. 93  
 Hardenbergh see Hardenbarrick,  
 Hardenbergh  
 Hardenbergh Abraham, Lt., 17  
 Hardenbergh Abraham, Ens., 219  
 Hardenbergh Cornelius 72, 262  
 Hardenbergh Direk 136  
 Hardenbergh Elias 196  
 Hardenbergh Garret 136  
 Hardenbergh Gradus 262  
 Hardenbergh Henderick 43  
 Hardenbergh Isaac, Lt., 161  
 Hardenbergh Jacob 84, 262  
 Hardenbergh Jacob, Jr., 196  
 Hardenbergh Jehannis 160  
 Hardenbergh Johannis A., Lt., 199  
 Hardenbergh Johannis G. 262  
 Hardenbergh John 106  
 Hardenbergh John A., Capt., 195  
 Hardenbergh John C. 196  
 Hardenbergh John L., Adjt., 17,  
 29  
 Hardenbergh John L., Lt., 29,  
 82  
 Hardenbergh Leonard 43  
 Hardenbergh Lewis 164, 188  
 Hardenbergh Nicholas, Lt., 195  
 Hardenbergh Nicholas 264  
 Hardenbergh Peter 188  
 Hardenbergh Philip 262  
 Hardenbrook Garardus, Jt., 152  
 Hardenburgh Derick 146  
 Hardenburgh Johannes, Col., 100  
 Hardenburgh John L., Capt., 70  
 Hardenburgh Nicholas, Lt., 109  
 Hardenharrick see Hardenbarrick



- Harder see Herder  
 Harder Adam 43, 113  
 Harder Jacob P. 113  
 Harder Michal 113  
 Harder Peter 113  
 Hardick see Hardeck, Herdick  
 Hardick Francis 229  
 Hardick Jeroan 229  
 Hardick John F. 229  
 Hardick Peter 229  
 Harditant Zur 72  
 Harding Henry 33  
 Harding James 201  
 Harding Oliver 66  
 Hardle Johannes 185  
 Hardon Thomas 84  
 Hardwick Christian 95  
 Hardy Benjamin 66  
 Hardy David 50  
 Hardy James 61  
 Hardy John 269  
 Hardy Richard 66  
 Hardy Robert 66, 134  
 Hare Daniel 110  
 Hare James 180  
 Hare Peter 99  
 Hare Stephen 228  
 Hare Thomas 228  
 Hares Baltus 246  
 Hares Robert 246  
 Harford see Hanford  
 Harford Ephraim 258  
 Harford Francis 164  
 Harford Pater 215  
 Harford Robert 204  
 Harford Thomas 268  
 Harimanse Philliph, Lt., 144  
 Haring Abraham D. 254  
 Harington Alexander 72  
 Harington William 93  
 Haris George 153  
 Haris Moses 33, 205  
 Hark Daniel 110  
 Harkeman George 89  
 Harker Nathaniel, Lt., 200  
 Harkiner Abram 176  
 Harlam Adam 183  
 Harld Henrey 184  
 Harlow Benjamin 253  
 Harlow Elijah 113  
 Harlow Robert 43  
 Harlow Stephen, Lt., 191  
 Harlow Stephen 261  
 Harlow William 192  
 Harman Jacob 22  
 Harman John 248  
 Harman John Christopher 89  
 Harman Philip 248  
 Harman Rowse 113  
 Harman William 131  
 Harmance see Harimanse, Her-  
 manse  
 Harmance Hendrick 113  
 Harmance John Christian 95  
 Harmance Roger 248  
 Harmancy John 50  
 Harmans Andries, Lt., 144  
 Harmanse Edward 33  
 Harmansea Andrew, Capt., 247  
 Harmen John 260  
 Harmon Elijah 220  
 Harms Jacob 89  
 Harnden John 239  
 Harnden Samuel 239  
 Harnel Samuel 99  
 Harner Nicholas 50  
 Harner Samuel 99  
 Harness Robert 208  
 Harning Lienert 173  
 Harns William 80  
 Harold Henry 60  
 Harold William 126  
 Haroods 205  
 Harow Joseph 239  
 Harp Abraham 84  
 Harp Henry 84, 196  
 Harp John 196  
 Harp Peter 196  
 Harpear William 22  
 Harper Alexander, Capt., 128  
 Harper Archibald 69  
 Harper George 205  
 Harper Gideon 240  
 Harper Godtree 208, 215  
 Harper Godfrey 146  
 Harper James 33, 60  
 Harper John, Col., 68, 184  
 Harper Joseph, Lt. Col., 272  
 Harper Joseph, Maj., 184, 272  
 Harper Joseph, Lt., 68  
 Harper Joseph, Ens., 29  
 Harper Joseph 219  
 Harper Nicholas 252  
 Harper William 33, 50, 272  
 Harper Archibald 180  
 Harpur Robert 244  
 Harren Ellet 131  
 Harren John 131  
 Harres Jaimes 164  
 Harret Thomas 196  
 Harrick see Herrick  
 Harrick Elijah 244  
 Harrick Joseph 142  
 Harrigg Abram 159  
 Harrington see Harington, Her-  
 rington  
 Harrington Abraham 80  
 Harrington Alexander 62  
 Harrington Anthony 33  
 Harrington Ebenezer 33  
 Harrington Isaac 80, 89  
 Harrington James 33  
 Harrington John 62, 69, 75, 80  
 Harrington, William 89, 105, 142  
 Harrington Zachariah 80, 105  
 Harrintan Benjamin 105  
 Harrintan James 105  
 Harriot Israel 66  
 Harriot J. 43  
 Harriot Thomas 43  
 Harrious Hendrick 22  
 Harris see Haris, Harriss, Herris  
 Harris Abijah 50, 208  
 Harris Abaze 105  
 Harris Alpheus 201  
 Harris Asa 238  
 Harris Benjamin 105  
 Harris Cilas 50  
 Harris Cato 33  
 Harris David 22, 33, 50, 69  
 Harris Edward 205  
 Harris Ele 238  
 Harris Eliphalet 75, 80, 117  
 Harris Enoch 212  
 Harris Ephraim 105  
 Harris Evans 50  
 Harris Ezekiel 105, 208  
 Harris George 23, 33, 170, 192, 196  
 Harris George, Jr., 43  
 Harris Hendrick 22  
 Harris Henry 33, 66, 75, 93, 170,  
 195  
 Harris James 66, 105, 164, 196, 264  
 Harris John 33, 165, 164, 192, 248,  
 264  
 Harris Jonathan 201  
 Harris Joseph 105, 140, 244, 272  
 Harris Joshua 78  
 Harris Justice 212  
 Harris Justis, Capt., 266  
 Harris Justus 208  
 Harris Michael 22  
 Harris Minderd 136  
 Harris Moses 33, 50, 133  
 Harris Nicholas 105  
 Harris Neah 80, 142  
 Harris Peter 155  
 Harris Richard 33  
 Harris Robert 225  
 Harris Robert, Lt., 272  
 Harris Robert 208  
 Harris Seth 248  
 Harris Squire 72, 146  
 Harris Stephen 170  
 Harris Thomas 22, 64, 72, 84  
 Harris William 22, 33, 50, 75, 93,  
 146, 151, 205, 208, 240  
 Harris Zach 50  
 Harris Zachariah 22  
 Harris Zebulon 208





- Harrison Daniel 164  
 Harrison Harmanis 180  
 Harrison Hermannus 219  
 Harrison Jacob 62  
 Harrison James 270  
 Harrison John, Capt., 269  
 Harrison Joseph, Capt., 68, 87, 93  
 Harrison Joseph 33  
 Harrison Levi 22  
 Harrison Peter 89, 180  
 Harrison Philip 22, 219  
 Harrison Thomas, Ens., 179  
 Harrison Thomas 67  
 Harrison Tomis 180  
 Harrison William 225  
 Harriss Mendt 155  
 Harriss Richard 22  
 Harriss Silas 43  
 Harrits Jonathan 78  
 Harrow Robert 69  
 Hars Peter 99  
 Harsen Francis 97, 108  
 Harsen George, Lt., 79  
 Harsev William 99  
 Harsford John 99  
 Harsha see Arsha, DeHarsh  
 Harsha Hugh 123  
 Harsha John 133  
 Harsin George 80, 153, 154, 248  
 Harsineise Isaac 136  
 Harskal Jonathan 193  
 Harson George, Lt., 70  
 Harson Harammus 89  
 Harson Harman 89  
 Harson Peter 89  
 Hart Andrew 43, 193  
 Hart Conrad 186  
 Hart Conradt 176  
 Hart Daniel 33, 131, 176, 186  
 Hart Gilbert 43  
 Hart Henry 221, 272  
 Hart Isaac 123, 235  
 Hart James 78, 156  
 Hart Jeremy 123  
 Hart John 170, 176  
 Hart Jonathan 212  
 Hart Michal 139  
 Hart Nehemiah 170  
 Hart Nicholas 121  
 Hart Philip 248  
 Hart Richard 235  
 Hart Samuel 170  
 Hart Thomas 22, 43  
 Hart William 66, 84  
 Hartan Peter 218  
 Hartch Adam 183  
 Harter see Hierter  
 Harter Adam 22, 43  
 Hartford Ephraim 215  
 Hartford Peter 212, 215  
 Hartford Thomas 212, 215, 217  
 Harth Daniel 186  
 Hartick Garrit 113  
 Hartick Joneton 113  
 Hartigh John 22  
 Hartiwick Christian 22  
 Hartman Adam 78, 183, 272  
 Hartness see Harness  
 Hartness Andrew 50  
 Hartnys Andrew 50  
 Hartshorne John 50  
 Hartwell Abraham, Capt., 141, 247  
 Hartwell Thomas 57  
 Hartwick see Hardwick, Hartick,  
     Harwick, Herwick  
 Hartwick John 66  
 Hartwill Abraham, Capt., 247  
 Hartwill Abraham 248  
 Hartwill Ebenezer 142  
 Harty Christopher 33, 57  
 Harven Frederick 244  
 Harver Christian 89  
 Harvey see Hervey  
 Harvey David 59  
 Harvey Elisha, Capt. Lt., 63  
 Harvey Obed, Capt., 247  
 Harvey Obed, Jr., 248  
 Harvey William 22, 43  
 Harvy John 113  
 Harway John 22  
 Harwick Phillip 108  
 Harwood John 57, 153  
 Harwood Thomas 64, 65, 153  
 Hary Phillip 89  
 Hary William 257  
 Hasan John 22  
 Hasbouck T. 260  
 Hasbroek Jonas 196  
 Hasbroeck Jacobus, Lt., 195  
 Hasbrook Cornelius 193  
 Hasbrook Daniel 240  
 Hasbrook George 33, 57  
 Hasbrook Jacob 136, 262  
 Hasbrook Jacob, Jr., 262  
 Hasbrook Joseph, Lt., 195  
 Hasbrook Peter 262  
 Hasbrook Solomon 196  
 Hasbroeck see Haasbroeck, Hass-  
     brook, Hausbruck, Hoesbrock  
 Hasbroeck A., Jr., 260  
 Hasbroeck Abraham, Col., 199  
 Hasbroeck Abraham 260  
 Hasbroeck Benjamin 196  
 Hasbroeck Benjamin, Jr., 262  
 Hasbroeck Benjamin I. 262  
 Hasbroeck Cornelius 264  
 Hasbroeck Daniel 188  
 Hasbroeck David 33, 262  
 Hasbroeck Elias, Capt., 49  
 Hasbroeck Elias 260  
 Hasbroeck Isaac 262, 264  
 Hasbroeck Jacob 262  
 Hasbroeck Jacob, Jr., Capt., 199  
 Hasbroeck Jacobus 262  
 Hasbroeck Jacobus, Jr., 188  
 Hasbroeck Jesusus 262  
 Hasbroeck John, Capt., 195  
 Hasbroeck John 188, 262  
 Hasbroeck John, Jr., 43, 196, 260  
 Hasbroeck Jonathan 188, 264  
 Hasbroeck Jos., Jr., 262  
 Hasbroeck Joseph, Lt. Col., 161  
 Hasbroeck Joseph 262  
 Hasbroeck Joseph, Jr., Adjt., 74  
 Hasbroeck Joseph, Jr., Lt., 161  
 Hasbroeck Josiah, Lt., 195  
 Hasbroeck Petrus, Lt., 199  
 Hasbroeck Severya 196  
 Hasbroeck Solomon 188  
 Hasbroeck Zacharias 262  
 Hascall Jonathan 272  
 Hase Doekter 99  
 Hase John 146  
 Hase Nathan 105  
 Hasel Conrad 123  
 Hasel Counwest 123  
 Haselmen John, Capt., 175  
 Hasen Aron 151  
 Hasmen Moses 134  
 Haskins see Hoskins  
 Haskins Benony 64  
 Haskins Joel, Lt. 144  
 Haskins Joel 248  
 Haskins William 136  
 Hasleton John 61  
 Hasner Jacob 136  
 Hass John 89  
 Hass Nicholas 164, 196  
 Hassbrook George 57  
 Hassien John 142  
 Hassun John 33  
 Hastens Jonathan 61  
 Hastings Ebenezer 66  
 Hastings Hugh, State Historian, 13  
 Haswell John 224  
 Haswell Joseph 107  
 Hatch Cradius 142  
 Hatch Elijah 230  
 Hatch Henry 230  
 Hatch James 89, 230  
 Hatch John 230  
 Hatch Joseph, Capt., 134  
 Hatch Joseph 78  
 Hatch Josiah 220  
 Hatch Matthew 89  
 Hatch Oliver 78  
 Hatch Samuel 95, 230  
 Hatch Solomon 72  
 Hatch Thomas, Lt., 116  
 Hatch Thomas 117



- Hatch Timothy 43  
 Hatch William 69, 113  
 Hatchins William 33  
 Hatfield see Hatfield  
 Hatfield Abraham 217  
 Hatfield Daniel 212  
 Hatfield Joshua 205, 212  
 Hatfield Moses, Maj., 266  
 Hathaway John 131  
 Hathers Thomas 272  
 Hathorn John, Col., 161  
 Hathorn John 256  
 Hathy Fredrick 201  
 Hatley Frederick 201  
 Hatman Daniel 156  
 Hatrick William 236  
 Hatt Frederick 50  
 Hatt Jacob 121  
 Hatter John 118  
 Hatter Michael 118  
 Hatter Peter 118  
 Hattling Robert 154  
 Hattis Thomas 22  
 Hatton Jacob 43  
 Hatton Robert 240  
 Hatton William 208  
 Hatz Peter 183  
 Hatzel George 129  
 Haub John 258  
 Hauck Beter 231  
 Hauck Henrick 129  
 Hauff John 22  
 Haugedorn John 89  
 Haugedorn Samuel 89  
 Haughton Stephen 233  
 Haugudom Samuel 69  
 Hawkins Samuel 50  
 Haul Elisha 151  
 Haulenbeck Jacob, Lt. 125  
 Haulenbeke Garrit 89  
 Hauli James 157  
 Hauli Silas 157  
 Haurinus William 258  
 Haus see Hans  
 Haus Adam 173  
 Haus Benjamin 105  
 Haus Elias 257  
 Haus Hendrick 89  
 Haus Henrick 173  
 Haus Peter 173  
 Hausbuck Joshua 84  
 Hause see House  
 Hause Adam 176  
 Hause William 159  
 Hausman see Houseman  
 Hausman John 89  
 Hauss George 176  
 Hauss Simon 257  
 Haut Jesse 51  
 Hauter Isaac 201  
 Hauver Antren 113, 229  
 Hauver Christian 244  
 Havart John 272  
 Havell David 164  
 Haven Christian 89  
 Haven Constant 170  
 Haven Isaac 43  
 Haven John 22  
 Havenner John 146  
 Havens see Heavens, Heevens  
 Havens Benjamin 89  
 Havens Daniel 43  
 Havens Darius 89  
 Havens Isaac 33  
 Havens John 123, 172  
 Havens Joseph 22, 43  
 Havens Peleg 123  
 Havens Peter 57  
 Havens Thomas 75, 80, 89, 93  
 Havens William, Lt., 40, 47  
 Havens William 33  
 Haver see Hover  
 Haver Abraham 244  
 Haver Andres 113  
 Haver Andrew 113  
 Haver Christian 113, 118  
 Haver Hirnen 231  
 Haver Johannis 118  
 Haver John 243  
 Haver Peter 118  
 Havery Reuben, Jr., 215  
 Haviland Benjamin, Jr., 242  
 Haviland Ebenezer, Surg., 29  
 Haviland Ebenezer 272  
 Haviland Isaac, Jr., 242  
 Haviland Peleg 242  
 Haviland Thomas 242  
 Haviland William 225  
 Havilish Michael 33  
 Havin Peter 244  
 Havins see Havens  
 Havinser Torc 180  
 Havar Peter 229  
 Havel Aaron 22  
 Hawerman Jacob 176  
 Hawes see Haws  
 Hawes James, Lt., 264  
 Hawes John 95  
 Hawes Joseph 22  
 Hawhey Richard 57  
 Hawk Christopher 110  
 Hawk Frederick 78  
 Hawk George 33, 123, 186  
 Hawk John Baron 136  
 Hawke John Wain 22  
 Hawkens Isaac 212  
 Hawkens Stephen 84  
 Hawkey Henry 33, 57  
 Hawkey Richard 33, 57  
 Hawkey Richard P. 272  
 Hawking Thomas 84  
 Hawkings Alexander 170  
 Hawkings Eleazer 170  
 Hawkings Gershom 170  
 Hawkings John 170  
 Hawkings Jonas 170  
 Hawkings Zophar 170  
 Hawkins see Hankins  
 Hawkins 121  
 Hawkins Adone 123  
 Hawkins Arthur 121  
 Hawkins Daniel 113, 117  
 Hawkins David 50, 104  
 Hawkins Edward 123  
 Hawkins Isaac 22  
 Hawkins James 146, 151, 155, 164, 201, 264  
 Hawkins John 22, 33  
 Hawkins Joseph 151  
 Hawkins Noah 50  
 Hawkins Ruben 95  
 Hawkins Samuel 146, 151, 155, 268  
 Hawkins Stephen 69  
 Hawkins Thomas 84, 164  
 Hawkins William 264  
 Hawkins Zachariah 50  
 Hawkins Zopher 33, 50  
 Hawks —athan 205  
 Hawks John 170  
 Hawley see Hally, Holley, Holly  
 Hawley Abner, Capt., 111, 116  
 Hawley Benjamin 33  
 Hawley Daniel 117  
 Hawley Ezekiel 217, 266, 268  
 Hawley Henry 146  
 Hawley Ichabod 61  
 Hawley James 89, 113  
 Hawley Matthew 238  
 Hawley Samuel 33  
 Hawley Seth 270  
 Hawley William 113  
 Hawley Zadock 33, 80, 113, 117  
 Haws Edward 61  
 Haws John 89  
 Haws Patrick 267  
 Haws Pelatiah 212  
 Haws Pelatiah, Jr., 212  
 Haws Seth 212, 267  
 Haws Solomon 212  
 Haws William 84  
 Hawxburst Thomas 208  
 Haxstone Benjamin 238  
 Haxstun John 238  
 Hay Ann Hawk, Col., 157  
 Hay James 33  
 Hay Nathaniel 72  
 Hay William 75, 131  
 Hayburn John 126, 155  
 Haycock John 22, 43  
 Haycock Richard 164



- Hayden Alphens 140  
 Hayden Samuel 268  
 Haydon Hosea 22  
 Hayer Georg 183  
 Hayes see Hays  
 Hayes Lt., 210  
 Hayes Abraham 268  
 Hayes Caleb 268  
 Hayes Freegift 215  
 Hayes Isaac 215, 217, 268  
 Hayes James 208, 242  
 Hayes Jesse 205, 215  
 Hayes John 33  
 Hayes Josiah 208, 215  
 Hayes Nathaniel 205, 215  
 Hayes Samuel 64  
 Hayes Stephen 208, 215  
 Hayes Thomas 23, 186, 208, 215  
 Hayes Thomas A. 208  
 Hayet Elias 75  
 Hayle Francis 126  
 Hayle Saunders 229  
 Haymer Peter 113  
 Haynes see Hains, Hanes  
 Haynes Calep 242  
 Haynes David 208  
 Haynes Frederick 256  
 Haynes George 186  
 Haynes Joseph 50  
 Haynes Pardon 126  
 Haynes Thomas 22  
 Hayney Henry 176  
 Haynor Willihalmus 227  
 Hayns Asa 242  
 Hayns Abraham 215  
 Hays Benjamin 208, 225  
 Hays Caleb 215  
 Hays Henry 215  
 Hays James 193, 215  
 Hays Jesse 84  
 Hays John 33, 215  
 Hays Nathaniel 33, 84, 208, 242  
 Hays Stephen 22  
 Hays William 22, 151  
 Hayse Abraham 212  
 Hayse Nathaniel 212  
 Hayston Joseph 159  
 Hayt see Hayet, Height, Hoyt,  
 Hoyt, Hyat  
 Hayt Abel 215  
 Hayt Abijah 215  
 Hayt Abram 215  
 Hayt Caleb 215  
 Hayt Gideon 217  
 Hayt Hezekiah 208  
 Hayt Jachim 215  
 Hayt Jacob, Jr., 268  
 Hayt Jakin 208  
 Hayt Jesse 268  
 Hayt Jonathan 208  
 Hayt Major 266  
 Hayt Nathan 215  
 Hayt Rice 215  
 Hayt Silas 215  
 Hayt Uriah 215  
 Haytt Caleb 248  
 Haytt Miller 95  
 Haytt Stephen 252  
 Hazard James 50  
 Hazard Joshua 75, 238  
 Hazard Raymond 22  
 Hazard Samuel 140  
 Hazelton see Haselton, Heazelton  
 Hazelton David 151  
 Hazen see Hasen  
 Hazen Caleb, Ens., 140  
 Hazen Caleb 151  
 Hazen Eleazer 151  
 Hazen Ezekiel 269  
 Hazen Moses, Col., 63  
 Hazen Moses 151  
 Hazerd James 33  
 Heaber John 176  
 Heacock see Haycock, Hecock,  
 Hecock, Hickcock  
 Heacock John 155  
 Head Briton 78, 84  
 Head George, Capt., 247  
 Head John 248  
 Head Joseph 75  
 Headeach Daniel 176  
 Header Stephen 95  
 Headin James 193  
 Headley Isaac 164  
 Headley Moses 196  
 Headow Moses, Lt., 211  
 Heady Marcus 201  
 Heaguman Dennice 237  
 Heagaman John 244  
 Heager Peter, Lt., 128  
 Heager Peter 129  
 Heagley Seth 121  
 Heaks John 230  
 Heamstreadt Direk 102  
 Hean Frederick 64  
 Heard David 22  
 Heard Phineas 253  
 Heart John 61  
 Hearter Christopher 57  
 Heartness Andrew 50  
 Heartt Nehemiah 244  
 Heath Benjamin 61  
 Heath Daniel, Lt., 130  
 Heath Daniel 131  
 Heath Daniel, Jr., 131  
 Heath Elijah 131  
 Heath Jacob 237  
 Heath James 89  
 Heath Jesse 134  
 Heath Joseph 131  
 Heath Josiah 33, 89, 186  
 Heath Samuel 131  
 Heath Simeon 69, 131  
 Heath Stephen 80, 131  
 Heath Timothy 131  
 Heath W., Maj. Gen., 270  
 Heath Winslow 75, 131  
 Heathercock David 22  
 Heathel George 236  
 Heaton William 84  
 Heathway Jon'a 75  
 Heaveland John 140  
 Heaton William 84  
 Heavens see Havens  
 Heavens Joseph 22  
 Heavens Peter 33  
 Heavlish Michael 33  
 Heazeltine David 151  
 Heazelton Daniel 151, 252  
 Hebard Benjamin 248  
 Hebard Reuben 146  
 Hebard Robert 248  
 Hebbard see Hibbard, Hubbard  
 Hebbard Abel 43  
 Hebbard John 270  
 Heberd Priine 78  
 Hebjisen Martin 221  
 Hebmore John 33  
 Hebrissen Martin 183  
 Hebzenger Michael 89  
 Hebzinger John 89  
 Heckle Robert 159  
 Heckman see Hickman  
 Hecock David, Capt., 139, 141  
 Hececk David 242  
 Hececk Job 242  
 Hececk John 242  
 Heceock Noah 140  
 Heceocks John 140  
 Hector Frederick 268  
 Heddon see Hadden  
 Hedden John 212  
 Hedding Marcus 248  
 Hedding Moses 217  
 Heddon Abraham Smith, Capt., 210  
 Heddrington Joseph 99  
 Hedgee Evert 84, 164, 197  
 Hedger Evert 84  
 Hedger John 164, 201  
 Hedger Joseph 151  
 Hedger Robert 252  
 Hedger Samuel 197  
 Hedger Thomas 205  
 Hedger Wilhelmus 201  
 Hedger William 164  
 Hedgers Dayton 22  
 Hedgers Samuel 84  
 Hedges see Hodges  
 Hedges Christopher 170  
 Hedges Daniel, Capt., 169, 172  
 Hedges Eleazer 170



- Hedges Elias 43  
 Hedges Elihu 170  
 Hedges Job 170  
 Hedges Jonathan 170  
 Hedges Nathan 50, 170  
 Hedges Timothy, Jr., 170  
 Hedget Abraham 99  
 Hedgac John 201  
 Hedrengton Joseph 99  
 Hedry Robert 261  
 Hedson William 253  
 Heermans Henry 240  
 Heacock Guiles 89  
 Heemapse Edward 201  
 Heemstraat Dirk, Ens., 101  
 Heemstraet Jacob 102  
 Heemstraet John 102  
 Heemstrat David 121  
 Heemstrat Dirick 121  
 Heemstrat Isaac 102  
 Heemstrat Philip 102  
 Heemstreet Charles 224  
 Heens Henrick 236  
 Heens Jacob 236  
 Heer Casper 176  
 Heeremans Henry 136  
 Heermans Andries 146  
 Heermans John 146  
 Heermance see Harmanse  
 Heermance Andrew, Lt., 141  
 Heermance Andrew C. 146  
 Heermance Evens 146  
 Heermance Evert 146  
 Heermance Jacob 142  
 Heermance Jacob J., Lt., 141  
 Heermance Jacob J. 248  
 Heermance John 89, 149  
 Heermans see Hermans  
 Heermans Andrew 248  
 Heermans Andries, Capt., 144  
 Heermans Andries 240  
 Heermans Edward 260  
 Heermans Israel 102  
 Heermans Jacob 260  
 Heermans John 136, 248  
 Heermans Philip 248  
 Heermans Abraham 183  
 Heermans Andrew N. 248  
 Heermans Andries P. 248  
 Heermans Edward 84, 164, 189, 197  
 Heermans Handrick 248  
 Heermans Hendrick 113  
 Heermans John, Lt., 141  
 Heermans John 186  
 Heermans Nicholas 248  
 Heermans Peter 248  
 Heermans Simon 248  
 Heermans Wilhelmus 248  
 Heermansse Andrew P., Lt., 79  
 Heermansee Jacob H., Lt., 79  
 Heerway Charles 173  
 Hees Henrick 257  
 Hees Johannes 170  
 Heevens Justice 72  
 Heferlich Carl 236  
 Heferlich Jacob 236  
 Heferlon Jacob 235  
 Heffermen John 164  
 Hegaman John 113  
 Hegamen Peter 136  
 Hegby Jacob 205  
 Heger see Hager  
 Heger Adam 129  
 Heger Jacob, Capt., 128  
 Heger Jacob 236  
 Heger Peter 236  
 Heger Robert 151  
 Heger Samuel 164  
 Hegerman Thomas 193  
 Heggens Ebenezer 208  
 Height see Hayt  
 Height Abraham 43  
 Height Richard 84  
 Height Stephen 22  
 Heiner Jacob, Jr., 234  
 Heins Henry, Jr., 236  
 Heintz Andries 176, 257  
 Heirs Phelix 75, 159  
 Heirmanse Jacob 113  
 Heiser Petrus 118  
 Heisser Petrus 231  
 Heisser Uriel 231  
 Heitzrath Johannes 231  
 Heleomb Retart 230  
 Helden Benjamin, Jr., 242  
 Heldenbrand Coomrad, Jr., 238  
 Heldenbrand John 238  
 Heldenbrand Wendel 102  
 Heldredg Richard, Jr., 113  
 Helipen Harmen 212  
 Heliker John 136, 205  
 Hellebolt Andrew 176  
 Hellebolt Dennis 176  
 Hellebould Tunis 176  
 Hellegas Conrad 170  
 Hellegas Peter 176  
 Hellegass Peter 186  
 Hellem Robert 208  
 Heller see Hiller  
 Heller Jacob 107  
 Heller John 183  
 Heller Nicholas 22  
 Heller William 235  
 Hellicas Baltus 113  
 Hellicas Christian 113  
 Hellicas Frederick 113  
 Hellicas Iodewick 113  
 Helling William 235  
 Helling William, Jr., 126  
 Hellister William 197  
 Hellit Francis 43  
 Hellmer Henrick 176  
 Hellmer John 176  
 Helm Abraham 262  
 Helm Charles W. 64  
 Helm Daniel 84, 197  
 Helm Jonas 113  
 Helm Peter 113  
 Helm Peter, Jr., 113  
 Helm Simon 197  
 Helman George 259  
 Helme William 250  
 Helmer see Halmner, Hellmer, Helmore, Helmer  
 Helmer Adam, Lt., 77, 144  
 Helmer Adam 78, 176  
 Helmer Anyost 22  
 Helmer Frederick 183, 272  
 Helmer Frederick A. 183  
 Helmer George, Lt., 182, 272  
 Helmer Godfried 186  
 Helmer Henyost 99  
 Helmer Johan Jost 113  
 Helmer John 22, 33, 50, 93, 146, 173, 180, 257, 272  
 Helmer John, Jr., 22  
 Helmer John Dedrick 22  
 Helmer John G. 173  
 Helmer John Jost 22  
 Helmer Joseph 173  
 Helmer Jost 173  
 Helmer Lenerd 176  
 Helmer Peter 146  
 Helmer Philip, Capt., 175  
 Helmer Philip 22, 183, 257  
 Helmer Phinehas 253  
 Helmer Richard 22  
 Helmer William 256  
 Helmerd Lenerd L. 176  
 Helmes see Holmes  
 Helmes H. 22  
 Helmes John 69, 142  
 Helms Vincent 261  
 Helmore John 175  
 Helms Anselm 253  
 Helms Daniel 193, 197  
 Helms Vincent 193  
 Helms William 164  
 Helmbak Robert, Jr., 229  
 Helsenbolt Denes 257  
 Helts Frederick 22  
 Heltz Lawrence 146  
 Helwig John 170  
 Helmingway see Emingway  
 Hemingway Samuel 22, 104  
 Hemminway Isaac 22  
 Hempstead Nathaniel 155  
 Hempsted Nathaniel 140  
 Hensted Thomas 172





- Hemstraat William 102  
 Hemstrat see Heamstreadt, Hem-  
 straat  
 Hemstrat Derrick 224  
 Hemstrat Dirick 224  
 Hemstreet David 234  
 Hemstreet Jacob 234  
 Henber Frederick 164  
 Henbrown Chrislop 212  
 Henckley Gersham 105  
 Hencock Thomas 269  
 Hend George 249  
 Hender Frederick 22, 43  
 Hender Joseph 75  
 Hendericks Wansor 57  
 Hendericks Peter 89  
 Henderickson Peter 95  
 Henderson Alexander 59, 75, 133  
 Henderson Bamp 84  
 Henderson David 61, 239  
 Henderson Edward 126  
 Henderson Elisha 22, 43  
 Henderson James 239  
 Henderson Patrick 22, 43  
 Henderson Robert 164  
 Henderson Samuel 22, 33  
 Henderson Thomas 155, 244  
 Henderson William 22, 33, 272  
 Hendert John 183  
 Hendick Johannis 260  
 Hendrick France 260  
 Hendrick John 229  
 Hendrick Peter 99  
 Hendricks see Handricks, Hen-  
 dereks, Hendericks, Hendrix,  
 Hendryx  
 Hendricks Bartel, Lt., 87  
 Hendricks Bartell 133  
 Hendricks Bartle, Lt., 117  
 Hendricks Jacob 189, 250  
 Hendricks John 113, 189  
 Hendricks Lawrence 197  
 Hendricks Peter 89  
 Hendricks Philip 189  
 Hendrickse Peter 197  
 Hendrickson Cornelius 22  
 Hendrickson Hendrick 189  
 Hendrickson Jacob 142, 201  
 Hendrickson Jacobus 159, 197  
 Hendrickson Johannes 238  
 Hendrickson Johannis 189  
 Hendrickson John 57, 75, 80, 159  
 Hendrickson Petrus 197  
 Hendrickson Stephen, Capt., 243  
 Hendrickson Stephen 154  
 Hendrikson John 57  
 Hendrix Henry, Jr., 254  
 Hendrix Jacob 189  
 Hendrix James 254  
 Hendrix John's 189  
 Hendrix John 254  
 Hendrixson Elias 262  
 Hendrixsen Elias, Jr., 262  
 Hendrixson Jacob 189  
 Hendrixson Jacobus 262  
 Hendrixson John 189  
 Hendrixson Philip 189  
 Hendry David 22  
 Hendry Robert 270  
 Hendrye Benjamin 113  
 Hendryx Abraham 238  
 Hendryx Abraham, Jr., 238  
 Hendryx Melnzer 238  
 Hendyx Nathaniel 238  
 Hencwell Rice 126  
 Henford Obadiah 22  
 Heniman Leonard 61  
 Heniman Moses 61  
 Heninger Henry V. 126  
 Heniras Aaron 261  
 Henjericklick Johan 33  
 Henkerson W. 57  
 Henkey John 22  
 Henkly Josiah 155  
 Henly see Hanly  
 Henly David 22  
 Henman Zachariah 140  
 Henn Marks 180  
 Henneker Emanuel 168  
 Hennekey Manuel 57  
 Henner see Hanner  
 Henner Conrad 227  
 Henner Johannes 227  
 Henner John 168  
 Henner Peter 272  
 Henner Philip 227  
 Hennesey see Hanezey  
 Hennesey John 50  
 Kenney Charls 126  
 Henneseysee John 33  
 Hennicuin Elisha 72  
 Henning John C. 22  
 Hennion see Kenyon  
 Hennion Emanuel 227  
 Hennion John 69, 75, 84  
 Hennis James 197  
 Henry Jesse 153  
 Henrick Nathan, Capt., 111  
 Henrick Philip, Ens., 168  
 Henry Andrew 173  
 Henry Brewster, Capt., 157  
 Henry David 50  
 Henry Elick 142  
 Henry Ephraim 105  
 Henry Hugh 69  
 Henry Jacob 113  
 Henry James 65  
 Henry Joel 95  
 Henry John 99, 164  
 Henry John, Jr., 223  
 Henry Joseph 131  
 Henry Michael 43  
 Henry Nathaniel, Capt., 87  
 Henry Nathaniel, Lt., 17, 218  
 Henry Robert 75, 146, 221, 238  
 Henry Robert, Jr., 221  
 Henry Wells 33  
 Henry William 129  
 Hensburgh Dirck 234  
 Henselpeck Coenr't 168  
 Henson Daniel 221  
 Henson Nathaniel 33  
 Henune Oliver 237  
 Henyn David 252  
 Heoman Peter 176  
 Heppel Adam 33  
 Hepworth Daniel 65, 272  
 Heracer Emanuel 142  
 Herall Henry 66, 262  
 Herchner Jost 183  
 Herckmer Abraham 183  
 Herd see Hurd  
 Herd David 242  
 Herd Joseph 22  
 Herdenbergh see Hardenbergh  
 Herdenbergh Gerardus, Capt., 199  
 Herdenbergh Jonathan, Lt., 195  
 Herdenbergh Lewis 72  
 Herdenborgh John A., Capt., 82  
 Herder see Harder  
 Herder Adam 113  
 Herder Benjamin 113  
 Herder Daniel 212  
 Herder George 113  
 Herder Henric, Capt., 182  
 Herder Jacob 117  
 Herder Jacob, J., 113  
 Herder Jacob I., 113  
 Herder Jacob J., 113  
 Herder Jacob P., 113  
 Herder John, Ens., 117  
 Herder John 110, 113, 118, 183  
 Herder Jores 113  
 Herder Lorens 183  
 Herder Michael J. 113  
 Herder Michael M. 229  
 Herder Michel 113, 118  
 Herder Michel, Jr., 113  
 Herder Nicholas 113  
 Herder Niklas 182  
 Herder Peder 252  
 Herder Peter 113  
 Herder Petrus 118  
 Herder Phillip 118  
 Herder William 229, 252  
 Herder William, Jr., 229  
 Herdick see Hardick  
 Herdick Abraham 113  
 Herdick Francis, Jr., 113  
 Herdick Franck 113



- Herdick Gerrit 113  
 Herdick Jacob 113  
 Herdick Jacob F., 113  
 Herdick Jeroan 113  
 Herdick John 113  
 Herdick John F. 113  
 Herdick Jonathan 113  
 Herdick Justice 113  
 Herdick Peter 105, 113  
 Herdick Peter, Jr., 113  
 Herdick William 105, 113  
 Herdick William, Jr., 105, 113  
 Herdick William L. 113  
 Heremans Hendrickus 249  
 Herenton George 242  
 Herenton Jacob 242  
 Herenton Moses 266  
 Hergher Godlick 105  
 Hergoman Nicholas 72  
 Herington Isaac 33  
 Herington John 105  
 Herinton John 225  
 Herkimer John 183  
 Herkimer see Gomer, Gunnar,  
 Harkimer, Herchmer, Herckmer  
 Herkimer Abraham 176  
 Herkimer George 99, 183  
 Herkimer Gerg 176  
 Herkimer Hendick, Capt., 270  
 Herkimer Nichol 176  
 Herkimer Nicholas, Brig. Gen., 270  
 Herkimer Nicholas 183  
 Herman , Capt., 247  
 Herman Jacob 235  
 Herman Joseph 159  
 Herman Lemuel 137  
 Hermance Andres 113  
 Hermance Andrew G. 249  
 Hermance Jacob 113  
 Hermance John 50  
 Hermans see Heermans  
 Hermans Edward 33, 50  
 Hermans Jacob 249  
 Hermans John 90  
 Hermans Simen 146  
 Hermans see Harmanse, Har-  
 manse, Heermance, Hermance,  
 Hoermance, Hurmanse  
 Hermans Abraham 197  
 Hermans Jacob 197  
 Hermanssee Edward 50  
 Hermanssee John, Capt., 79  
 Hermas John 249  
 Heroy Charles 252  
 Heroy Clauson 252  
 Heroy Isaac 252  
 Herr David 201  
 Herrad Thomas 95  
 Herrald Henry 43  
 Herrell James 261  
 Herrick see Harrick  
 Herrick Amos 50  
 Herrick Benjamin 249  
 Herrick Daniel, Capt., 132  
 Herrick Daniel 90, 258  
 Herrick Elijah, Capt., 141, 144  
 Herrick Elijah 72, 244  
 Herrick Elijah, Jr., 244  
 Herrick George 110  
 Herrick Israel 244  
 Herrick Istiel 142  
 Herrick Johannus 105  
 Herrick Jonathan 72, 146  
 Herrick Joseph 75, 153, 244  
 Herrick Leonard 249  
 Herrick Micaiah 170  
 Herrick Nathan, Lt. 132  
 Herrick Nathan 238  
 Herrick Rufus, Lt. Col., 152  
 Herrick Rufus, Capt., 47  
 Herrick Rufus 249  
 Herrick Rufus, Jr., 249  
 Herrick Samuel 50  
 Herrick Stephen 153, 249  
 Herrick Stephen, Jr., 249  
 Herrick William 50, 244  
 Herriman Moses 134  
 Herriman Philip 134  
 Herring Benjamin, Ens., 18, 40, 65  
 Herring Henry 176  
 Herring Hercules 84  
 Herring Isaac 159  
 Herring Jacob 33  
 Herring John 185, 258  
 Herring John, Sr., 180  
 Herring Robert 60  
 Herring Solomon 80  
 Herrington see Harrington, Her-  
 ington  
 Herrington Abraham 105  
 Herrington Alexander 197  
 Herrington Benjamin 33, 105  
 Herrington Isaac 90, 105  
 Herrington James 105, 146  
 Herrington John 50, 146, 164  
 Herrington Moses 189  
 Herrington Nathaniel 105, 123  
 Herrington Reuben 84  
 Herrington William 90  
 Herrington Zacharia, Lt., 104  
 Herrinton Moses 201  
 Herrinton Peter 239  
 Herris see Harris  
 Herris Henry 75, 84  
 Herris Noah 84  
 Herron Eliot 75  
 Herron James 129  
 Herron James, Jr., 129  
 Herron Robert 129  
 Herrune John 237  
 Herteel John 43  
 Herter see Harter  
 Herter Adam 22  
 Herter Frederick, Jr., 183  
 Herter Lawrence 183  
 Herter Lorens 183  
 Herter Lorens F. 183  
 Herter Lorens N. 183  
 Herter Lorens P. 183  
 Herter Nicolas 183  
 Herter Nicolas F. 183  
 Herter Philip 183  
 Herter Philip F. 183  
 Hertiss Andreas 170  
 Hervey see Harvey  
 Hervey John 65  
 Hervey Phillips 90  
 Hervey William 22  
 Hervy Peter 155  
 Herway David 108  
 Herwey Coenraet 108  
 Herwick see Hartwick  
 Herwick Coenraet 108  
 Herwick Philip 220, 227  
 Herwick Yoost 108  
 Hies Conrat 183  
 Hesler Morten 183  
 Hesom John 57  
 Hess Augustinus 183, 272  
 Hess Christian 95, 146, 176, 183  
 Hess Christopher 140  
 Hess Conrad 183  
 Hess Daniel 176  
 Hess Fridrich 257  
 Hess Fridrik 183  
 Hess George 78, 173, 183  
 Hess Henry 173, 176  
 Hess Johannes 272  
 Hess John 90, 176, 183  
 Hess Michel 113  
 Hess Nicholas 197  
 Hess Robert 197  
 Hessam John 57  
 Hesse Henry 64  
 Hesse John, Capt., 175  
 Hesser Martin 270  
 Hessum John 33  
 Hester Lawrence 78  
 Hetfield see Hatfield  
 Hetfield Moses, Maj., 161, 266  
 Hetfield Kobard 242  
 Hetty Coenradt 66  
 Heuckly Isaac 155  
 Heur George 224  
 Heusted Nathaniel 64  
 Heuth Joshua 173  
 Heverland John 140  
 Heverlin John 102  
 Hevington William 43  
 Hevinlow Isaac 238



- Heward Edward 153  
 Hewet Benjamin 33  
 Hewett Edmund 33  
 Hewey Garret 221  
 Hewins Joseph 90  
 Hewitt Arthur 33, 117  
 Hewitt Asa 123  
 Hewitt Benjamin 43, 197, 264  
 Hewitt Edmond 142  
 Hewitt Edmund 105  
 Hewitt Gideon 142  
 Hewitt James 105  
 Hewitt Oliver 105  
 Hewitt see Huit  
 Hewitt James 69  
 Hewitt Joseph 78  
 Hewitt Samuel 78  
 Hews see Hughes  
 Hews Henry 57  
 Hews James 22  
 Hews William 57  
 Hewson see Hughson  
 Hewson Casparus 221  
 Hewson Daniel 221  
 Hewsten David 227  
 Heydenbergh Sybrant 113  
 Heydorn Christoffer 113  
 Heyer see Hoyer, Hyer, Hyre  
 Heyer Alexander 43  
 Heyer George 183  
 Heyer George Frederick 183  
 Heyer Hartman 197  
 Heyer Jacob 22  
 Heyer Peter 183  
 Heyer William 218  
 Heyner Philip, Jr., 108, 220  
 Heyner Wilhelmus 108  
 Heyney Frederick 176  
 Heyntz William 173  
 Heyser see Hyser  
 Heyser Hendrick 113  
 Heyser Hendrick, Jr., 113  
 Hyser Henry 118  
 Heyser Jacob, Sr., 118  
 Heyser Jacob, Jr., 118  
 Heyser Peter 118  
 Heysser John 90  
 Hgaboom: Janies 90  
 Hiat see Hyat  
 Hiat Abraham, Lt., 154  
 Hiat Roger 121  
 Hibbard see Hebbard, Hubbard  
 Hibbard James 33  
 Hibbard Reuben 146  
 Hibbee James 164  
 Hibberd Samuel 66  
 Hibbert Elisha 123  
 Hibbird John 33  
 Hibbird Joseph 208  
 Hibner Mikel 212  
 Hichecock John 205  
 Hicheox Giles 90  
 Hick Jacob 270  
 Hickey George 184  
 Hickey John 43  
 Hicklin William 22  
 Hickman John 102  
 Hickman Michael 80  
 Hickman Thomas 60  
 Hickcock William 252  
 Hiccox see Heacock, Hicheox  
 Hicks see Hix  
 Hicks Benjamin, Capt., 17  
 Hicks Benjamin 146, 235, 244  
 Hicks Daniel 126  
 Hicks Edward 240  
 Hicks George 105  
 Hicks Jacob 33, 43, 50, 66, 155, 156  
 Hicks Jesse, Lt., 218  
 Hicks John 72, 84, 93, 136, 230  
 Hicks Joseph 33, 62, 90, 244  
 Hicks Joshua 136  
 Hicks Lewis 33  
 Hicks Mordecai 249  
 Hicks Nathaniel 142, 155  
 Hicks Samuel 121  
 Hicks Thomas, Capt., 120  
 Hicks Thomas, Ens., 18  
 Hicks Thomas 105, 126, 223  
 Hicks W. 142  
 Hicks William 244  
 Hicks Zachariah 170  
 Hickson James 124  
 Hicky George 173  
 Hicky Michal 173  
 Hiddy James 22  
 Hide see Hyde  
 Hide Henry 201  
 Hide Thomas 22, 43  
 Hids Daniel 90  
 Hier Jacob 22  
 Hiet Henry 33  
 Hievard Hendrick 43  
 Hiff Andrew 208  
 Higbe Nehemiah 239  
 Higbee Charles 220  
 Higbee Flemmen 234  
 Higbee Flemming 136  
 Higbee James 164  
 Higbee Jonas 170  
 Higbee Lemuel 136  
 Higbee William 155  
 Higbey Samuel 22  
 Higbie Jacob 252  
 Higbie James 164  
 Higbie Stephen 170  
 Higbie William 252  
 Higby Daniel 43  
 Higby Elnathan 57  
 Higby Feimin 121  
 Higby Flimmewill 136  
 Higby Jacob 84  
 Higby John 22, 121  
 Higby Lemuel 136  
 Higby Lewis 121  
 Higby Samuel 33, 50  
 Higday George 205  
 Higen Eskel 208  
 Higen Eben 208  
 Higgans Jonathan 43  
 Higgens see Higen  
 Higgens Ebenezer 212  
 Higgens Joseph 208, 212  
 Higgens Nathaniel 66  
 Higgins Archibald 22, 33  
 Higgins Ebenezer 146, 151  
 Higgins Enoch 90  
 Higgins Gabriel, Lt., 207  
 Higgins Gabriel 208, 266  
 Higgins Jonathan 33, 272  
 Higgins Joseph 146, 268  
 Higgins Moses 50, 208  
 Higgins Samuel 22, 57  
 Higgins Thomas 22, 33, 66, 123  
 Higgins Thomas, Jr., 140  
 High Benjamin 50  
 High William 75  
 Higher Alexander 33  
 Higher Garrit 43  
 Highly Seth 69  
 Hight Stephen 113  
 Higley Daniel 113  
 Higley Kozel 33  
 Higley Seth 33  
 Higney Joseph 78  
 Hike John 50  
 Hildebrand Johan 224  
 Hildenbrand Wendel, Lt., 101  
 Hildredth Elijah 22  
 Hildreth Joshua 170  
 Hildreth Luther 170  
 Hille Coonrad 43  
 Hill 136  
 Hill —bert 155  
 Hill Aaron 249  
 Hill Allen 237  
 Hill Amos 69  
 Hill Andrew, Maj., 79, 135  
 Hill Antiney 155  
 Hill Asa 272  
 Hill Asse 50  
 Hill Aza 33  
 Hill David 43  
 Hill Ebenezer 22, 105  
 Hill Edmond E. 66  
 Hill Elezer 227  
 Hill Elijah 33  
 Hill Eliphelet 43  
 Hill George 201, 242  
 Hill Henry 22, 43



- Hill Isaac 146  
 Hill James 164, 205, 206, 212, 264  
 Hill John 22, 43, 126, 145  
 Hill John, Jr. 126  
 Hill Joshua 57, 208, 212  
 Hill Lemuel 270  
 Hill Luke 235  
 Hill Nathan 84  
 Hill Nathaniel 73  
 Hill Nicholas 22, 43  
 Hill Noah 252  
 Hill Obadiah 66  
 Hill Peter 261  
 Hill Reuben 90  
 Hill Rexum 242  
 Hill Samuel 22, 90, 105  
 Hill Solomon 33  
 Hill Thomas 33, 50, 131, 151  
 Hill Uriah, Qr. Mr., 135  
 Hill William 33, 50, 126, 146, 157, 170, 201  
 Hill William, Jr., 252  
 Hillaman Nicholas 159  
 Hillebrandt John 107  
 Heller see Heller  
 Heller Jacob, Ens., 272  
 Hillhouse John 84  
 Hillicker Harman 267  
 Hillman Nicholas 72  
 Hillor see Heller  
 Hills Asa 90  
 Hills Christopher 129  
 Hills Ebenezer, Lt., 17  
 Hills George 129  
 Hills John 78  
 Hillsinger John 90  
 Hillsinger Michael 90  
 Hillts John 176  
 Hils Georg 183  
 Hils Hannes 183  
 Hilsinger Jacob 129  
 Hilsinger John 129  
 Hilsinger Michael 129  
 Hilsinger Peter 129  
 Hilsinger John 69  
 Hilt George N. 183  
 Hilten Jacob W. 113, 221  
 Hilten Peter 102  
 Hiltel Robert 221  
 Hilton Derrick 221  
 Hilton Jacob R. 97  
 Hilton John 220, 272  
 Hilton Jonathan, Lt., 87  
 Hilton Jonathan 80, 97, 123  
 Hilton Joseph 136  
 Hilton Peter 123  
 Hilton Richard, Ens., 122  
 Hilten Richard 123, 221  
 Hilton William 22  
 Hiltz Frederick 22  
 Hiltz John 183  
 Hiltz Steffel, Jr., 29  
 Hiltzinger August 236  
 Hiltzinger Michael 129  
 Hiltz Georg 183  
 Hiltz George, Jr., 183  
 Hiltz George G. 183  
 Hiltz George N. 183  
 Hiltz Gotfrid 183  
 Hiltz Hannes 183  
 Hiltz Laurence 146, 183  
 Hiltz Nicolas 183  
 Hiltzinger Michael 80  
 Hime: William 173  
 Himes see Hymes  
 Himes Frederick 197  
 Himes Joseph 59  
 Himilan Adam 33  
 Himlin Adam 90  
 Hinckley Elkanah 78, 149  
 Hinckley Gershom 235  
 Hinckley Gershom, Jr. 105  
 Hinckley Reuben 149  
 Hinckom Ehga 156  
 Hindersass John Georg 105  
 Hinds James 164  
 Hinds Solomon 225  
 Hiner Samuel 249  
 Hines see Hynes  
 Hines Andrew 173  
 Hines Daniel 90  
 Hines George 90, 221  
 Hines James 72, 84  
 Hines John 32  
 Hines San'ler 113  
 Hines Thomas 22, 272  
 Hines William 22  
 Hink John 272  
 Hinkley see Henckley, Henckly, Hinckley, Honckley  
 Hinkley Elkanah 146  
 Hinkley Gershom 80  
 Hinkley Joshua 66  
 Hinkley Josiah 140  
 Hinkley Paul 105  
 Hinkley Thomas 50, 57  
 Hinman Zachariah 146, 242  
 Hinman Abr'm 189  
 Hinner's Aron 193  
 Hinsdale George 238  
 Hipe Jacob 22  
 Hipp Abraham 57  
 Hird Leonard 180  
 Hiscroft Adam 231  
 Hiser Martinus 146  
 Hissot Hindrick 231  
 Hissam John 50  
 Hinstead Thaddeus 90  
 Histed Edward 234  
 Hitchcock see Hitchcock  
 Hitchcock Abner 238  
 Hitchcock Abner, Jr., 238  
 Hitchcock Brampton 66  
 Hitchcock David 205  
 Hitchcock James 22  
 Hitchcock John 33, 50  
 Hitchcock Joseph 155  
 Hitchcock Lyman, Maj. and Mu. Mr., 87  
 Hitchcock Phineas 238  
 Hitchcock Stephen 123  
 Hitchcock Zenas 90  
 Hitchcock Zina 237  
 Hitchcock Samuel 33  
 Hitchis Benjamin 149  
 Hitchman John 95  
 Hitsman John 220, 236  
 Hitt Dennis 72, 212  
 Hitt Garard 212  
 Hitt Henry 212  
 Hitt Jarvard 212  
 Hitzman Hendrick 129  
 Hix Joseph 33  
 Hix William 126  
 Hnye Charles 113  
 Hoag Elijah 257  
 Hoag Jeremiah 242  
 Hoag Moses 249  
 Hoag Nehemiah 246  
 Hoag Russel 237  
 Hoaksly see Huxley  
 Hoaksly James 22  
 Hoard David 69, 705  
 Hoard George 105  
 Hoard Isaac 105, 142, 227  
 Hoard Nathan 105  
 Hoard Samuel 105  
 Hoard Simeon 105  
 Hoareford Jesse 22  
 Hobart Joseph 75  
 Hobart Peter 157  
 Hobbie Daniel, Capt., 125  
 Hobbs see Hubbs  
 Hobbs Samuel 90  
 Hobby Caleb 217  
 Hobby David, Maj., 207  
 Hobby Jonathan 208  
 Hoberen Caspar 249  
 Hobasen Henry 105  
 Hoch Georg 180  
 Hochstorf Jacob 224  
 Hochstrasser Christian 183  
 Hochstrasser Jacob, Lt., 79  
 Hochstrasser Jacob 221  
 Hochstrasser Jacob, Jr., Lt., 87  
 Hochstrasser Jacob, Jr., 153  
 Hochstrasser Baltus 95  
 Hochstaling John 75  
 Hock Rudolph 78  
 Hockley see Huxley





- Hocks Jonathan 84  
 Hocks Jotham 267  
 Hocksey Frederick 105  
 Hocksey William 105  
 Hockstrasser see Hoggstrasser  
 Hockstrasser Baltis 102  
 Hockstrasser Jacob 102  
 Hockstrasser Paul 102  
 Hodg Curtes 237  
 Hodg John 238  
 Hodg John, Jr., 238  
 Hodge Abraham 22, 136  
 Hodge Daniel 75, 80  
 Hodge David 22  
 Hodge Isaac 153  
 Hodge Israel 72  
 Hodge James 22, 215  
 Hodge John 75  
 Hodge K. 142  
 Hodge Ralph 84, 244  
 Hodge Samuel 164  
 Hodge Solomon 131  
 Hodge Stephen 22  
 Hodge William 164  
 Hodges see Hedges, Hoges  
 Hodges Abraham 180, 180  
 Hodges Benjamin 126  
 Hodges Curtis 131  
 Hodges Daniel 131  
 Hodges David 22, 219  
 Hodges Ezekiel 126  
 Hodges Ezekiel, Jr., 126  
 Hodges Isaac 126  
 Hodges Israel 84  
 Hodges James 208  
 Hodges Joseph 50  
 Hodges Joshua 131  
 Hodges John 126  
 Hodges Samuel, Capt., 130  
 Hodges Samuel 131  
 Hodgeson George 75, 80  
 Hodgkins Joseph 220  
 Hodgson George 90  
 Hodlat Samuel 126  
 Hodler see Hudler  
 Hodler Peter 269  
 Hodler Solomon 189  
 Hodlor Solomon 62  
 Hodnet Richard 270  
 Hoece Tademas 140  
 Hoeg Nathan 155  
 Hoel Jeremiah 164  
 Hoel John, Jr., 264  
 Hoeman Peter 176  
 Hoems Solomon 105  
 Hoener Mardines 227  
 Hoemans Abraham 260  
 Hoese Aront 233  
 Hoese Matthew 233  
 Hoesen John H. 228  
 Hofcoot John 246  
 Hoff Abraham 155  
 Hoff Bastian 50  
 Hoff David 66, 261  
 Hoff Gershom 254  
 Hoff Henry H. 50  
 Hoff John 78  
 Hoff Michael 260  
 Hoff Richard 180  
 Hoff Richard, Jr., 180  
 Hoff William 50  
 Hoff William, Jr., 113, 208, 231  
 Hoffman see Hootman, Hufman  
 Hoffman A. 249  
 Hoffman Abr 260  
 Hoffman Abraham, Lt., 187  
 Hoffman Anthony A. 244  
 Hoffman Charles, Ens., 135  
 Hoffman Charles 155  
 Hoffman Daniel 136, 146  
 Hoffman David 43  
 Hoffman George 110  
 Hoffman Hanrick 231  
 Hoffman Henry 231  
 Hoffman Jacob 113  
 Hoffman Jacobus 146  
 Hoffman Johan Nicoll 113  
 Hoffman John 264  
 Hoffman Martin 244  
 Hoffman Matthias 231  
 Hoffman Michel 113  
 Hoffman Nicholas 146  
 Hoffman Patrus 142  
 Hoffman Robert 244  
 Hoffman Zacha Jr., 264  
 Hoffman Zacharias 249, 264  
 Hoffmans Aaron 270  
 Hoffmen Zacharis 249  
 Hofford Elijah 33  
 Hofford Jesse 33  
 Hoffstader Christian 183  
 Hoffsteter Christian 257  
 Hofman Aaren 22  
 Hofman Adam 262  
 Hofman Andrew 22  
 Hofman Evert 264  
 Hofman John 201  
 Hofman Ycaey 240  
 Hofrath Johannes 227  
 Hof's William 118  
 Hoitrasser Jacob 129  
 Hogaboom Bartholama 146  
 Hogaboom Bartholomew 136  
 Hogale Abraham 126  
 Hogan Daniel 228  
 Hogan Edward 136, 146  
 Hogan George, Capt., 107  
 Hogan Gorge 224  
 Hogan Henry, Lt., 97  
 Hogan James 164  
 Hogan Jarivan, Capt., 101  
 Hogan John 33  
 Hogan Julian, Lt., 107  
 Hogan Path 146  
 Hogan Patrick 22, 43, 272  
 Hogan Roger 22  
 Hogan William 110  
 Hogarty Bernard 50  
 Hogeboom Johannes 230  
 Hogeboom see Hogboom,  
 Hoogeboom, Mogeboom  
 Hogeboom , Capt., 230  
 Hogeboom Bartholomew 113  
 Hogeboom Cornelius, Capt., 111, 239  
 Hogeboom Cornelius 113  
 Hogeboom Dirck 105  
 Hogeboom Jacob 245  
 Hogeboom Jaems 230  
 Hogeboom James, Lt., 111  
 Hogeboom James 113  
 Hogeboom Jeremiah 113  
 Hogeboom Johannes 113  
 Hogeboom John 102, 230, 246  
 Hogeboom Lawrence 230  
 Hogeboom Peter 69, 113, 230, 246  
 Hogeboom Peter, Jr., 229  
 Hogeboom Richard, Lt., 111  
 Hogeboom Richard 230  
 Hogeboom Samuel 102  
 Hogeboom Stephen 113, 230  
 Hogeboom Tobyas 113  
 Hogel Barnabas 237  
 Hogel Cornelius 131  
 Hogel Edward 108  
 Hogel John 126  
 Hogel Peter 131  
 Hogeland Abraham, Ens., 135  
 Hogeland Abram, Lt., 144  
 Hogen William 224  
 Hogenkamp Gysbert 159  
 Hogenkamp John, Capt., 157  
 Hogenkamp John M., Capt., 157  
 Hoges see Hodges  
 Hoges Carter 131  
 Hoges Daniel 131  
 Hoges Ezekiel 131  
 Hoges Isaac 131  
 Hogg John 105  
 Hoges Daniel 126  
 Hoggstrasser see Hockstrasser  
 Hoggstrasser Jacob 97  
 Hoggeling Tennis 260  
 Hogh Johannes 224  
 Hogh Peter 249  
 Hoghboom Bartholomew 225  
 Hoghkerk John, Lt., 219  
 Hoghland see Hooghland  
 Hoghland John 254  
 Hoghland William 159  
 Hoggstrasser Jacob, Ens., 97



- Hoghtailing Abraham 142  
 Hoghtalen John 136  
 Hoghtaling see Houghtaling  
 Hoghtaling Henry 113  
 Hoghtaling Jacob 113  
 Hoghtaling John 75, 80  
 Hoghtaling Storm 102  
 Hoghtaling Teunis 75, 80  
 Hoghtaling William 43, 72  
 Hoghteeling Thomas 107  
 Hoghteeling William 197  
 Hoghteling Andrew 233  
 Hoghteling David 224  
 Hoghteling Garret 224  
 Hoghteling Henry 233  
 Hoghteing Koenradt 233  
 Hoghteling Matthee 224  
 Hoghteling P. 260  
 Hoghteling Richard 233  
 Hoghteling Theunis 224  
 Hoghteling Thomas 233  
 Hogil Jacob 108  
 Hogil Nicholas 108  
 Hogins Benjamin 126  
 Hogins Daniel 134  
 Hogins Edward 146  
 Hogland John 67  
 Hogle Francis 126  
 Hogle John 22  
 Hogoboom Christian 180  
 Hogoboom Dirik, Capt., 179  
 Hogoboom Jacob 90  
 Hogoboom James 90  
 Hogoboom John 180  
 Hogoboom Peter 180  
 Hogstrasse Paul 224  
 Hlogstrasser Paul 221  
 Hoptain John 240  
 Hohl Johannes 264  
 Hoisel Nathaniel 57  
 Hoisington Job, Maj., 134  
 Hoy see Hayt, Hoyt, Hyat  
 Hoyt Daniel 208  
 Hoyt Ezra 208  
 Hoyt Israel 208  
 Hoyt Jacob 208  
 Hoyt Job 30  
 Hoyt Jonathan 215  
 Hoyt Nathaniel 215  
 Hoyt Phineas 208  
 Hoyt Silvanus 50  
 Hokwell Levi, Capt., 108  
 Holbert see Halbert, Huibert  
 Holbert Aaron 22, 43  
 Holbrock Daniel 237  
 Holburt John 256  
 Holcomb see Halcomb, Helcomb  
 Holcomb Beriah 33  
 Holcomb Isaac 238  
 Holcomb Josiah 225  
 Holcomb Mathew 33  
 Holcomb Return 201  
 Holcomb Zephaniah 113  
 Holdenbergh Abraham 180  
 Holdredg Abraham 230  
 Holdredge Thomas 235  
 Holdren Daniel 78  
 Holdridg Abraham 270  
 Holdridge see Heldredg  
 Holdridge Amasa 33, 90, 230  
 Holdridge Amesiah 90  
 Holdridge John 33  
 Holdridge Richard 33  
 Holdron Andries 150  
 Holdsberger Adam 90  
 Hole James 33, 63  
 Holembiek Matthias 113  
 Holens John 146  
 Holenbeck Jacob 78  
 Holester Isaac 201  
 Holester Nathaniel 57  
 Holet George 57  
 Holet N. 57  
 Holey Bebasable 164  
 Holiday Henry 69  
 Holister Pleasant 208  
 Holister Wilha 262  
 Holkens James 33  
 Holkins Samuel 146  
 Holl John 201  
 Hollabard Jesse 80  
 Holladay Jehn 140, 228  
 Holladay William 208, 212  
 Holland James 105  
 Holland John 131, 159  
 Holland John C. 228  
 Holland John H. 66  
 Holland Shelly 64  
 Holland Thomas 159  
 Hollaway Joseph 140  
 Hollay Samuel 22  
 Hollembeck John W. 229  
 Hollenbach William, Lt., 132  
 Hollenback Mical 229  
 Hollenbeck see Halenbeck, Hal-  
 lenbeck, Hokenbeck, Hollon-  
 beck  
 Hollenbeck Dirrick 229  
 Hollenbeck Michel 105  
 Hollenbeck Samuel 113  
 Hollenbecke John V. 229  
 Hollenbeck Henry 95  
 Hollenbeck Jacob 33  
 Hollister John 249  
 Hollet see Hallet  
 Hollet 203  
 Hollet Solomon 57, 264  
 Hollet William 57, 201  
 Hollett Moses 201  
 Holley see Hawley  
 Holley Benjamin 22, 43  
 Holley Daniel 126, 151, 230  
 Holley Henry 146  
 Holley Israel 256  
 Holley Jesse, Capt., 266  
 Holley John 57  
 Holley Joseph 146  
 Holliday see Halliday  
 Holliday Henry 113  
 Holliday John 140  
 Holliday Suncon 140  
 Hollinbake Anthony 221  
 Hollingbaker William 233  
 Hollister see Hellister, Holester  
 Hollister Benjamin 249  
 Hollister Isaac 201  
 Hollister Josiah 121  
 Hollister Lazarus 121  
 Hollister Nathaniel 57  
 Hollister Samuel 80  
 Hollister Smith 75, 80, 117  
 Hollister William 197, 201  
 Hollit William 95  
 Hollumback William 238  
 Hollobard Jesse 75  
 Hollonbeck Killion 230  
 Hollonbeck Richard 230  
 Holloway James 57  
 Holloway Joseph 50, 246  
 Holly see Hawley  
 Holly Isrral 164  
 Holly Jesse, Lt., 207  
 Holly John 50, 249  
 Holly Josiah 249  
 Holly Noah 256  
 Holly Samuel 33, 50  
 Holly William 62, 72, 164  
 Holly William, Jr., 256  
 Holly Zadock 90  
 Holmbeck Samuel 229  
 Holmer see Halmner, Helmer  
 Holmer David 208  
 Holmer Peter 266  
 Holmes see Humes, Homes  
 Holmes Abijah 208  
 Holmes Abraham 105  
 Holmes Adam 249  
 Holmes Alkany 142  
 Holmes Anthony 72  
 Holmes Asa, Ens., 117  
 Holmes Art 50, 113, 201, 218, 231  
 Holmes Beacher 208  
 Holmes Becker 50, 208  
 Holmes Pen 142  
 Holmes Caleb 121, 123  
 Holmes Daniel 78  
 Holmes Daniel, Jr., 50  
 Holmes David 151  
 Holmes Elkannah 146  
 Holmes Esa, Ens., 111



- Holmes Ezra 231  
 Holmes George 238  
 Holmes Gilbert 266  
 Holmes Isaac 136, 217  
 Holmes Jabez 238  
 Holmes James, Col., 47  
 Holmes James 50, 72, 146, 208  
 Holmes Jedediah 75  
 Holmes Jeremiah 205, 208  
 Holmes John 33, 50, 69, 84, 142, 215, 217, 230, 272  
 Holmes Jonathan 208, 212  
 Holmes Joseph 146, 151, 153, 212  
 Holmes Nathan 50, 146  
 Holmes Nathaniel 231, 242  
 Holmes Obadiah 33  
 Holmes Orsamus 61  
 Holmes Peter 57  
 Holmes Reuben 164, 208, 212, 231  
 Holmes Richard 266  
 Holmes Rozel 90  
 Holmes Rubin 205  
 Holmes Samuel 205, 208, 212  
 Holmes Stephen 24, 208  
 Holmes Thomas 34, 50  
 Holmes Tonahen 249  
 Holmes William 136  
 Holms Abner 249  
 Holms Daniel 31  
 Holms David 22  
 Holms Ezekiah 34  
 Holms Ichabod 249  
 Holms Jacob 249  
 Holms James 249  
 Holms Jedediah 90, 113  
 Holms Jesse 57  
 Holms John 34  
 Holms Joseph 140  
 Holms Nathan 208  
 Holms Nathaniel 208  
 Holms Roswell 90  
 Holms Samuel 22  
 Holms Thomas 34  
 Holubake Isaac 90  
 Holsappel see Halsappel, Haltsappel, Hultsappel, Houshapple  
 Holsappel William 113  
 Holsapple Johannes 113  
 Holsapple Johannes, Jr., 113  
 Holsapple John 113  
 Holsapple William 113  
 Holsapple Zachariah 60  
 Holsapple Zacharias 34  
 Holsey see Halsey  
 Hoisey Zephaniah 193  
 Holslander Adam 95  
 Holstead see Halstead  
 Holstead Edward 159  
 Holstead Joseph 66  
 Holstead Thomas 84  
 Holsted Edmond 159  
 Holsted Ezekiel 90, 126  
 Holsted James 95  
 Holsted Joseph 197  
 Holsted Josiah 197  
 Holsted Stephen 267  
 Holsted Thomas 126  
 Holt William 72  
 Holsapple John, Jr., 113  
 Holslandery Adam 72  
 Holtzer John 34  
 Homan Benjamin 193  
 Homan John 50, 72, 193, 197  
 Homan Joseph 170  
 Homan Joshua 72  
 Homan Phineas 170, 193  
 Homand Ebenezer 212  
 Homans John 84  
 Home Casper 43  
 Homel John 249  
 Homer Francis 84  
 Homer Joshua 75, 80  
 Homes Abraham 105  
 Homes Jedediah 80  
 Homes Jeremiah 208  
 Homes Nathaniel 72  
 Homes Reubin 201  
 Homes William 136  
 Hommel see Hammel, Hummel  
 Hommel Abraham 84, 164, 189  
 Hommel Hermanus 84, 189  
 Hommel Johannes 260  
 Hommel Johannes, Jr., 260  
 Hommel Jurrie 189  
 Hommel Jurrie, Jr., 189  
 Hommel Martin, Lt., 82, 187  
 Hommel Petrus 189  
 Hommel Martin, Lt., 161  
 Homs Stephen 208  
 Honekley Gershom 105  
 Hond Thomas 131  
 Hone William 43  
 Honeyall Mathias 140  
 Honeywell see Hunewill  
 Honeywell Israel, Capt., 204  
 Honeywell John 22, 43  
 Honeywell Rice 126  
 Honsse Tunis 136  
 Honsfield George 176  
 Honsen John 136  
 Honsinger see Hunsinger, Hunsicker  
 Honsinger Frank 142  
 Hood Adam 231  
 Hood James 221  
 Hood John 72, 84, 93, 225, 262  
 Hood William 197  
 Hoofcoot Nicholas 246  
 Hoofman see Hoffman  
 Hoofman Aaron 62  
 Hoofman Adam 249  
 Hoofman Harman 249  
 Hoofman Nicholas 249  
 Hoog Thomas Andrew 228  
 Hoogeboom Bartholomeus 136  
 Hoogeboom Peter 270  
 Hooghkirk John, Lt., 17  
 Hooghkirk John 221  
 Hooghtalin William, Jr., 189  
 Hooghtaling James 167  
 Hooghteling Conraat 233  
 Hooghteling John 167  
 Hooghteling Philip, Maj., 187  
 Hooghteling Phillip, Capt., 199  
 Hoogkirk M., 97  
 Hoogland see Hoghland  
 Hoogland Derick 136  
 Hoogland Jeronimus, Capt., 67  
 Hoogland Jeronimus, Adj., 218  
 Hoogland John 159  
 Hoogland William 136  
 Hoogstrasser Jacob 108  
 Hoogtalen John 136  
 Hoogtaling Wilhelmus, Jr., 189  
 Hooker Gilbert 95  
 Hooker John 50  
 Hooks , Capt., 101  
 Hoole John 201  
 Hoop Isaac 227  
 Hooper Jacob R., 22, 43  
 Hooper John 121  
 Hooper Robert R., 22, 43  
 Hooper Stephen 121, 123  
 Hooper William 126  
 Hoopole George 99  
 Hoornbeek see Hornbeck  
 Hoornbeek Cornelius 84  
 Hoornbeek Gideon 197  
 Hoornbeek Cornelius 197  
 Hoornbeek Petrus 107  
 Hoornbeek Philip, Cr. Mr., 195  
 Hoornbeek Benjamin 84  
 Hoornbeek Benjamin, Jr., 197, 262  
 Hoornbeek Cornelius 262  
 Hoornbeek Ephraim 84  
 Hoornbeek Isaac 107  
 Hoornbeek Jacob, Lt. Col., 195  
 Hoornbeek Jacob, Capt., 199  
 Hoornbeek Jacob 262  
 Hoornbeek Jacob, Jr., 197  
 Hoornbeek Jacob D., Ens., 195  
 Hoornbeek Jacob D. 167  
 Hoornbeek Joel 197  
 Hoornbeek Johannes 197  
 Hoornbeek Lowerens 197  
 Hoornbeek Philip, Ens., 200  
 Hoornbeek Philip 197  
 Hoornbeek Samuel 197  
 Hoornbeek Warner 197  
 Hoos Nicholas 90, 233



- Hoose Peter 105  
 Hootmaker Adam 173  
 Hoover , Capt., 175  
 Hoover Isaac 78  
 Hoover Jacob 173  
 Hop Thomas 133  
 Hope Thomas 22, 34, 272  
 Hoper Samuel 57  
 Hopkins , Col., 270  
 Hopkins , Capt., 61  
 Hopkins Benjamin 146  
 Hopkins Berry 130  
 Hopkins Daniel 95  
 Hopkins David 133  
 Hopkins Eli 50  
 Hopkins Ely 151  
 Hopkins Frederick 105, 146  
 Hopkins Freeman 257  
 Hopkins Gardner 61  
 Hopkins Garner 193  
 Hopkins Henry 239, 242  
 Hopkins Isaac 133, 249  
 Hopkins Isaiah 151  
 Hopkins James 50, 133  
 Hopkins Jeremiah 151  
 Hopkins Joel 126  
 Hopkins John 140  
 Hopkins Joley 255  
 Hopkins Jonathan 151  
 Hopkins Jonathan, Jr., 151  
 Hopkins Joseph 151  
 Hopkins Noah 34, 105  
 Hopkins Reuben 255  
 Hopkins Robert 75, 133  
 Hopkins Roswell, Col., 144  
 Hopkins Roswell 219  
 Hopkins Roswell, Jr., Sarg., 144  
 Hopkins Samuel 22, 133, 170  
 Hopkins Solomon, Lt., 144, 149  
 Hopkins Stephen 95  
 Hopkins Stephen A., 12, 244  
 Hopkins Thacher 155  
 Hopkins Thatcher 151  
 Hopkins Thomas 84, 99, 151  
 Hopkins William 22  
 Hople George 90  
 Hopelt Francis 224  
 Hopp Abraham 22, 43  
 Hopp Thomas 113  
 Hoppell John 22  
 Hoppen Ruard 159  
 Hopper Cornelius 164  
 Hopper Edward 164  
 Hopper Henry 272  
 Hopper John 34, 50, 24, 99, 164, 272  
 Hopper Lambert 164  
 Hopper Paul 159, 164  
 Hopper Peter 34, 57  
 Hopper Samuel 50  
 Hoppin Daniel 170  
 Hopping David 80  
 Hopping Ebraham 22  
 Hopping Henry 43  
 Hopping Joseph 43  
 Poppole John 22  
 Horan Phanton 34  
 Horan Phanton 60  
 Horck John, Jr., 118  
 Hord see Hurd  
 Hord Isaac 252  
 Hord Isaac, Jr., 252  
 Hordenharrick see Hardenbarrick  
 Horis Ezekiel 212  
 Horn Jams 180  
 Horn John 102  
 Horn Mattis 180  
 Horn Phanton 60  
 Horn Phenton 164  
 Hornback Deniel 126  
 Hornbeck see Hoornbeck  
 Hornbeck Henry 57, 197, 205  
 Hornbeck John, Capt., 70  
 Hornbeck Cornelius, Jr., 197  
 Hornbeck Ephram 201  
 Hornbeck Samuel 197  
 Horne Mathias 219  
 Horneback Ephreham 34  
 Horner Francis 66  
 Horner George 22  
 Horner John 270  
 Horning Adam 173  
 Horning Dederick 173  
 Horning Dedrick, Lt., 172  
 Horning Dedrick, Jr., 257  
 Horning George 173  
 Horning John 173  
 Horning Lanert 173  
 Hornung Burent 186  
 Horse Uriah 164  
 Horsekins Joel 249  
 Horser George 249  
 Horsford see Hosford  
 Horsford Ithamer 50, 117  
 Horsford Jesse 22, 272  
 Horsford John 99  
 Horsford Joseph 34  
 Horsford Reuben 223  
 Horsford Samuel 69  
 Horsmer George 22  
 Horsuer Jacob 136  
 Hortain Silas 57  
 Horton Thomas 151  
 Hortigh Andrew 186  
 Hortin Jacob 193  
 Horton Ambrose, Capt., 47  
 Horton Barnabas, Jr., 253  
 Horton Barrabas 256  
 Horton Benjamin 172  
 Horton Caleb 205, 217  
 Horton Calvin 170, 172  
 Horton Christopher 34  
 Horton D., 142  
 Horton Daniel 208, 212  
 Horton David, Lt., 169  
 Horton David 59, 146, 172, 193, 252  
 Horton David, Jr., 261  
 Horton Fradrick 161  
 Horton Frederick 50  
 Horton George 146  
 Horton Gilbert 136  
 Horton Isaac 34, 43, 253  
 Horton Israel 164  
 Horton Jacob, Lt., 154  
 Horton James 159, 164, 172  
 Horton Jason 255  
 Horton Jeremiah 75, 164  
 Horton John 62, 164, 193, 205, 212  
 Horton Jonathan, Maj., 204  
 Horton Jonathan, Capt., 217  
 Horton Joseph, Capt., 135  
 Horton Joseph 139, 146, 193, 212  
 Horton Joseph P., 136  
 Horton Joshua 136, 164  
 Horton Lemuel 105  
 Horton Levy 105  
 Horton Madhuas 156, 240  
 Horton Matthias J., 136  
 Horton Michael, Capt., 111  
 Horton Nehemiah 212  
 Horton Peleg 146  
 Horton Peter 136  
 Horton Samuel 75, 80, 84, 146, 255  
 Horton Silas 193  
 Horton Stephen 212  
 Horton Thomas, Capt., 157, 255  
 Horton Thomas 22, 34, 72, 93, 157, 205, 208, 238  
 Horton Thomas, Jr., 151  
 Horton Tuthill 157  
 Horton William 34, 78, 90, 113, 157, 205, 253, 255, 267  
 Horton William, Jr., 212  
 Horton Zachariah 164  
 Horton Zacharias 164  
 Horup Cahil 208  
 Horup Justus 208  
 Horup Zekial 208  
 Hosar Simon 228  
 Hosbroek Benjamin 201  
 Hose John 126  
 Hoser Thomas 34  
 Hosford see Horsford  
 Hosford Ithamer 22  
 Hosford Joseph 34  
 Hosford Samuel 95  
 Hoser Stephen 136  
 Hosher Thomas 142  
 Hosier see Hozier  
 Hosier Hendrick 34  
 Hosier John 67





- Hosier Thomas 22, 72, 93  
 Hosken Joseph 131  
 Hoskier Lawrence 72  
 Hoskin Joseph 252  
 Hoskins see Haskins, Horsekins,  
   Huskins  
 Hoskins Thomas 22, 34  
 Hoskins William 34  
 Hoskis Benmony 84  
 Hosmer John 34  
 Hosport Samuel 50  
 Hosuer John 57  
 Hothalm James 78  
 Hockiss William 34  
 Houck see Huick, Huyck  
 Houck Georg 224  
 Houck Hendrick 224  
 Houck Henry 64  
 Houck Jacob 224  
 Houck William 142  
 Houck William J. 105  
 Houff John 22  
 Hough see Huff  
 Hough Andrew 249  
 Hough John 34  
 Hough Zephaniah 90, 113  
 Houghbloom Jacob 34  
 Houghland Ali, Lt., 141  
 Houghtale Isaac 249  
 Houghtaling see Hochtaling,  
   Hoghtaling, Hooghtaling  
 Houghtaling Cornelius 260  
 Houghtaling Dirk 113  
 Houghtaling Harmon 249  
 Houghtaling Jacob 131  
 Houghtaling Jeremiah 189  
 Houghtaling John 189, 210, 249  
 Houghtaling John, Jr., 260  
 Houghtaling Thomas, Capt., 119  
 Houghtaling Thomas 189  
 Houghtaling Wilhelm T. 189  
 Houghtaling Willem T. 189  
 Houghtaling William F. 189  
 Houghnall Storm 224  
 Houghton see Haughton  
 Hovick Hendrick 224  
 Hovus Zephaniah 34  
 Hourn Matthew 258  
 Hous Harman 173  
 Hous John 22  
 House see Hause, Howes  
 House Adam 176  
 House Anthony 34  
 House Christian, Capt., 175  
 House Christan 22  
 House Conrad 272  
 House Cornelius 66, 69, 75, 84, 159  
 House Elias 176, 186  
 House Fredrick 176  
 House George 90, 173, 186  
 House Harman 176  
 House Henry 34, 57, 90, 272  
 House Jacob, Lt., 219  
 House Jacob 22, 50, 173, 186  
 House Jesse 69  
 House Johanjost 186  
 House Johannes 257  
 House John 22, 43, 126, 141, 159,  
   173, 186  
 House John George 99  
 House Jonathan 61  
 House Joseph, Capt., 172  
 House Joseph 173  
 House Jost C. 173  
 House Laphariah 34  
 House Nathaniel 230  
 House Nicholas 173  
 House Peter 69, 99, 173, 186  
 House Peter A. 270  
 House Richard 159  
 House Rinard, Sr., 159  
 House Rinard, Jr., 159  
 House Seth 72, 75  
 House Thomas 117  
 House William 84  
 House Yost 257  
 House Zachariah 50  
 Houseman see Hausman, Houst-  
   man  
 Houseman John 90  
 Houser Andrew 43  
 Houser Henry 69, 159  
 Houser John 272  
 Houser Peter 272  
 Houshapple Zacharias 118  
 Houson Ezekzer 215  
 Housten James 261  
 Houstman George 43  
 Houston George 261  
 Houston James, Capt., 199  
 Houston John, Lt., 17  
 Houston Joseph 164, 261  
 Houston Nathaniel 64  
 Houston Zebulon 164, 261  
 Housworth Michael 34  
 Howard Adam 118  
 Howdy James 43  
 Howzer John 57  
 Howenbergh see Van Hooeven-  
   bergh, Van Howenbargh  
 Hover see Haver  
 Hover Johannes 185  
 Hover John 258  
 Hover Philex 75, 80  
 How Baxter, Capt. Lt., 63  
 How David 90, 121  
 How Garret 140  
 How Isaac 121  
 How Jesse 90, 121, 151  
 How John 43, 78, 146, 151  
 How Lebbus 252  
 How Libeous 51  
 How Samuel 90, 113  
 How Silvanus 205, 208  
 How Thomas 146  
 How Titus 95  
 Howat Lemuel 57  
 Howard Amos 225  
 Howard Benjamin 105, 249  
 Howard Eben. 67, 258  
 Howard Edward 153, 242  
 Howard Elisha 249  
 Howard Enos 75, 80, 90, 113  
 Howard Ezekiel 164  
 Howard James 43  
 Howard Jantthon 105  
 Howard Jesse 90, 123  
 Howard John 105  
 Howard Jonathan 142, 225, 238  
 Howard Joseph 136, 146  
 Howard Josiah 105  
 Howard Matthew 126, 244  
 Howard Nathan 105  
 Howard Peter 256  
 Howard Randal 22  
 Howard Richard 146, 159  
 Howard Stephen 242  
 Howard William 22, 78, 256  
 Howber Felix 90  
 Howe Ebenezer 208  
 Howe John 34, 51  
 Howe Silas 51  
 Howe Timothy 72, 84  
 Howe William 155  
 Howe Zephaniah 34  
 Howel Frederick 146  
 Howel Isiah 84  
 Howel Jesse 69  
 Howel John 151, 164  
 Howel Nathan 164  
 Howel Paul 157  
 Howel Phemis 164  
 Howel Samuel 43, 57  
 Howel William 146  
 Howell 51  
 Howell Aaron 22, 43  
 Howell Benjamin 253  
 Howell Charles 253  
 Howell David, Capt., 169, 172  
 Howell David 164, 170, 256  
 Howell Edward 43, 170, 253  
 Howell Edmund 170  
 Howell Ezra 164  
 Howell George 31, 51, 57, 164  
 Howell George R., State Archivist,  
   13  
 Howell Gilbert 164  
 Howell Ezekiah, Jr., 253  
 Howell Isack 256  
 Howell J. 60



- Howell James 170, 256, 261  
 Howell Jehiel 51, 170  
 Howell Jeremiah 264  
 Howell Joel 60  
 Howell John, Lt., 161  
 Howell John 170, 255  
 Howell Jonathan 170  
 Howell Josiah, Capt., 169, 172  
 Howell Josiah 78  
 Howell Joshua 255  
 Howell Lemuel 34, 43, 57  
 Howell Matthew 170, 255  
 Howell Matthew, Jr., 170  
 Howell Moses 170  
 Howell Nathaniel, Lt., 169  
 Howell Paul 253  
 Howell Seth 34, 51  
 Howell Siles 205  
 Howell Stephen 43, 193  
 Howell Theophilus 255  
 Howell Vanson 129  
 Howell William 170  
 Howell Zephaniah 272  
 Hower Nicholas 185  
 Howes see House  
 Howes Daniel 151  
 Howes Job 151  
 Howes John 146, 252  
 Howes Moody, Sr., 252  
 Howes Moody, Jr., 151  
 Howes Moody 155  
 Howes Samuel 90  
 Howes Seth 75, 252  
 Howes Thomas 117, 146  
 Howes Zephaniah 34  
 Howit John 164  
 Howkey Henry 57  
 Howland see Houghland  
 Howland Israel 242  
 Howland James 242  
 Howland Jeremiah, Dr., 249  
 Howland Obadiah 242  
 Howland Prince 242  
 Howland Samuel 242  
 Howland William 242  
 Howley James 90  
 Howley Zadak 34  
 Howlin Obediah 142  
 Howling Samuel 242  
 Hows Plutiah 212  
 Howse Henry 57  
 Howser Jacob 218  
 Hoxie Frederick 227  
 Hoxsie William 227  
 Hoy Richard 133  
 Hoy William 140  
 Hoyer see Heyer  
 Hoyer George 110, 183  
 Hoyer George Frederick 102  
 Hoyer Gorg Friedrich 183  
 Hoyer Isaac 215  
 Hoyer Peter 69, 183  
 Hoyer Peter H. 224  
 Hoyes Thomas 215  
 Hoyet Henry 69  
 Hoyney Fredrick 186  
 Hoyney George 186  
 Hoyrot Adam 231  
 Hoyt see Hayt, Hoyt, Hoyet, Hyat  
 Hoyt Abijah 146, 215  
 Hoyt Abner 268  
 Hoyt Abraham 268, 212  
 Hoyt Benjamin 215  
 Hoyt Ceaser 34  
 Hoyt Elijah 72  
 Hoyt Enoch 146, 268, 212, 215  
 Hoyt Gideon 212  
 Hoyt Hezekiah 215  
 Hoyt Jachim 215  
 Hoyt Jacob 212, 215  
 Hoyt Jacob, Jr., 215  
 Hoyt Jakin 268  
 Hoyt Jeremiah 215  
 Hoyt Jesse 212, 215  
 Hoyt John 105, 215, 249  
 Hoyt Major 212  
 Hoyt Michael 155  
 Hoyt Person 215  
 Hoyt Ric 268  
 Hoyt Silas 212, 215  
 Hoyt Silvanus 298, 215  
 Hoyt Silvenus 212  
 Hoyt Thomas 22  
 Hoyt Thomas, Jr., 51  
 Hozier see Hoster  
 Hozier J. 57  
 Hozer Conrad 224  
 Hrkiman George 110  
 Hubart Joseph 193  
 Hubbard see Hebbard, Hibbard  
 Hubbard 51  
 Hubbard Abel 51  
 Hubbard Adam 22  
 Hubbard Caleb 22  
 Hubbard David 110  
 Hubbard Ezekiel 51, 146  
 Hubbard Jeremiah, Ens., 132  
 Hubbard John 51  
 Hubbard Joseph 155, 193  
 Hubbard Prince 72  
 Hubbard Richard Steers 170  
 Hubbard Rosel 43  
 Hubbard Samuel 69, 170  
 Hubbard William 69, 113  
 Hubbard John, Lt., 60  
 Hubbard John 90  
 Hubbel James 170  
 Hubbel Richard 95  
 Hubbell see Hubble, Hubble.  
 Huble  
 Hubbell Isaac, Capt., 65  
 Hubbell Isaac 22  
 Hubbell Jabez 121  
 Hubbell Jesse, Lt., 88  
 Hubbell Nehemiah 123  
 Hubbell Peter 215  
 Hubbard John 90  
 Hubbard Joseph 75  
 Hubbard Reuben 78  
 Hubbert John 34  
 Hubbil Matthew 126  
 Hubbil Richard 72  
 Hubbill Gershom 72  
 Hubble Abijah 121  
 Hubble Daniel 126  
 Hubble Ethamour 69  
 Hubble Gershom 95  
 Hubble Isaac, Lt., 218  
 Hubble Ithamer 90, 126  
 Hubble Richard 95  
 Hubbs see Hobbs  
 Hubbs Alexander, Lt., 104  
 Hubbs Alexander 180, 226  
 Hubbs Charles, Lt., 179  
 Hubbs Charles 180  
 Hubbs Jacobus 170  
 Hubbs James 170  
 Huber Henry, Capt., 182  
 Huber Jacob 51  
 Huber Johannes 239  
 Huber John 183  
 Huberson Benjamin 80  
 Hubert John 51  
 Huble Jonathan 126  
 Hubly David 298  
 Hubs Samuel 258  
 Huchings Absalom 208  
 Huchins Ebenezer 57  
 Huddlor Salomon 189  
 Hudler see Hodler  
 Hudler Nicholas 34  
 Hudler Solomon 75  
 Hudleston George 249  
 Hudleston Nicolas 249  
 Hudleston William 249  
 Hudman Charles 51  
 Hudson Nicholas 34  
 Hudson see Hutson  
 Hudson 51  
 Hudson Asa 142, 249  
 Hudson Bernard 22  
 Hudson Ebenezer 170  
 Hudson Edward 99  
 Hudson Ephraim, Lt., 101, 107  
 Hudson Ephraim 224  
 Hudson George 80  
 Hudson Henry 170  
 Hudson John, Lt., 88  
 Hudson John 22, 43, 170  
 Hudson John, Jr., 170



- Hudson John Fred. 176  
 Hudson Jonathan 189  
 Hudson Moses 224  
 Hudson Nathaniel, Esq., 169  
 Hudson Richard 75  
 Hudson Samuel 170  
 Hudson William 22, 90  
 Huegenin Peter, Lt., 109  
 Husted Silas, Capt., 79  
 Huey James 197, 204  
 Huff see Hough  
 Huff Abraham 22, 255  
 Huff Angel 136  
 Huff Frederick 253  
 Huff Gamaliel 155  
 Huff Gershom 159  
 Huff Henry 164  
 Huff I. 142  
 Huff John 22, 170, 255  
 Huff Joseph 270  
 Huff Lawrence 136  
 Huff Robert 43  
 Huff William 22, 51, 255  
 Huffman Aaron 22  
 Huffman Abr'm 189  
 Huffman Andrew 22  
 Huffman Augustus 113  
 Huffman Charles 240, 244  
 Huffman Daniel 136, 146  
 Huffman Hermanes 159  
 Huffman Jacob 113  
 Huffman John 51  
 Huffman Nicolas 201  
 Huffnagel Christian 176  
 Huffnagell Christian 272  
 Huffner Hendrick 43  
 Huffstader Christian 22  
 Humm'n see Hoffman, Hofman  
 Human Gabriel 51  
 Human John 164, 201  
 Humagal Christian 22  
 Huggan John 75  
 Huggans Robert 239  
 Huggans William 239  
 Huges James 22  
 Huggins James 43  
 Hughan John 72, 80, 99  
 Hughes see Hews  
 Hughes Evart 201  
 Hughes James M., Maj., 68, 77  
 Hughes John 22, 51  
 Hughes Joseph 22  
 Hughes Michael 22  
 Hughes Mies 244  
 Hughes Thomas 22  
 Hughes Timothy, Capt., 60  
 Hughes Timothy, Lt., 218  
 Hughes William 201  
 Hughs William 57, 115  
 Hughson see Hewson  
 Hughson Gabriel 136  
 Hughson Jeremiah 151, 212  
 Hughson John 136  
 Hughson Nathaniel 34  
 Hughson Robert 252  
 Hughson Walter 240  
 Hughson William 51, 135  
 Hughstead David, Lt., 103  
 Hughsted see Husted  
 Hughsted Noah 205  
 Hughsted Thomas 208  
 Hughy James, Lt., 152  
 Hugoon John 80  
 Hugshan Nathan 90  
 Huguenin David 110, 113  
 Hugas James 221  
 Huice Elisha 255  
 Huick see Houck, Huyck  
 Huick Henry 102  
 Huick Marten 113  
 Huick Nicholas 80  
 Huit see Hewitt  
 Huit Arthur 117  
 Huit Daniel 43  
 Huiver Felix 129  
 Hukman Michael 80  
 Huls Benjamin 270  
 Hulbert see Halbert, Holbert,  
 Hurlbert  
 Hulbert Aaron 22, 43  
 Hulbert John, Capt., 40  
 Hulbert Peter 164  
 Hulburt William 61  
 Hule Daniel, Lt., 141  
 Hulin John 142  
 Hulin Wolton 246  
 Huing John, Jr., 246  
 Huling Walter 155  
 Hull see Hall  
 Hull Abraham 95  
 Hull Charles 258  
 Hull Daniel, Lt., 108  
 Hull Daniel 108  
 Hull David 22, 121, 123  
 Hull Eliphalet 123  
 Hull Ezekiel 264  
 Hull Hezekiah, Lt., 108  
 Hull Hezekiah 108  
 Hull Isaac 90, 208, 215  
 Hull Justus 142, 227  
 Hull Nathan 75  
 Hull Nathaniel 197, 201  
 Hull Nathaniel, Jr., 43, 264  
 Hull Peter 27  
 Hull Samuel 43, 57, 197, 201, 238  
 Hull Seth 34, 123  
 Hull Seton 123  
 Hull Stephen 215  
 Hull William 22, 34  
 Huiler Simon 113  
 Hully Arthur 43  
 Hulebarker Addein 180  
 Hulse see Halsey  
 Hulse Daniel 164  
 Hulse David 170  
 Hulse Jacob 164  
 Hulse James 255  
 Hulse John 193  
 Hulse Joshua 256  
 Hulse Peter 240  
 Hulse Richard 170  
 Hulser John 43, 186  
 Hulst Peter 126  
 Hults David 212  
 Hultsapple see Holsappel  
 Hultsapple Johanns, Jr., 113  
 Hultsapple William 113  
 Haltz Nichlas 259  
 Hume William 146, 153  
 Humfrey Cornelius 244  
 Humfrey Henry, Capt., 144  
 Humfrey Henry 136, 249  
 Humfrey James, Lt., 141  
 Humfrey James 240  
 Humfrey Thomas 142  
 Humfrey William, Col., 141  
 Humfrey William 146, 246  
 Hummel see Hammel, Hommel  
 Hummel Abraham 84, 189  
 Hummel George, Jr., 189  
 Hummel Harman 189  
 Hummel Harman, Jr., 189  
 Hummel Harmanis 189  
 Hummel Harmanis, Jr., 189  
 Hummel Johannes 95  
 Hummel Johannes, Jr., 95  
 Hummel Jerry, Lt., 199  
 Hummel Jerry 189  
 Hummel Peter 189  
 Hummil Martinus 260  
 Humphrey Nicholas 249  
 Humphrey Thomas 205  
 Humphrey Nicholas 249  
 Humphre Alexander 57  
 Humphrey see Humfrey, Humphry,  
 Umphrey  
 Humphrey Alexander 57  
 Humphrey Benjamin 129  
 Humphrey Charles 104, 261  
 Humphrey Cornelius, Col., 270  
 Humphrey David 193  
 Humphrey Emry 75  
 Humphrey George 193  
 Humphrey James, Capt., 40, 191,  
 255  
 Humphrey James 57, 107  
 Humphrey John 51, 129  
 Humphrey Oliver 261  
 Humphrey Samuel 51, 57, 249  
 Humphrey Thomas 249, 249



- Humphrey William 193, 242, 255  
 Humphrey William, Jr., 242  
 Humphreys David 22  
 Humphreys James 146  
 Humphries Alexander 34  
 Humphris John 69  
 Humphry Alexander 34  
 Humphry Charles 193  
 Humphry Evans 126  
 Humphry Ezra 110  
 Humphry Henry, Capt., 247  
 Humphry James 34, 125, 129, 261  
 Humphry John 34, 129  
 Humphry Oliver 193  
 Humphry Samuel 161  
 Humstead Elias 189  
 Hun Harmen 221  
 Hun Thomas, Lt., 97  
 Hun Thomas 221  
 Hun Thomas D. 221  
 Hundemont Henry 102  
 Huner Jacob 230  
 Hunewill Mathew 140  
 Hungerford Daniel 22, 219  
 Hungerford Elisha 107  
 Hungerforth Daniel 43  
 Hunn see Hann, Hun  
 Hunn Dinik 221  
 Hunn Thomas 97  
 Hunn William, Capt., 97  
 Hunsdon Allen 133  
 Hunsdon John 133, 146  
 Hunsinger Frederick 244  
 Hunt Aaron 72  
 Hunt Abel 240  
 Hunt Alson 268  
 Hunt Amasa 126  
 Hunt Arnold 205  
 Hunt Benjamin 43, 179  
 Hunt Daniel 75, 80  
 Hunt David, Adj., 144  
 Hunt David, Qr. Mr., 79  
 Hunt David 34, 51, 57, 69  
 Hunt Delallah 252  
 Hunt Eden, Qr. Mr., 79, 272  
 Hunt Edward 242  
 Hunt Elish 205  
 Hunt Elven 131  
 Hunt Emery 126  
 Hunt George 123  
 Hunt Gibourd 215  
 Hunt Gilbert 159, 215  
 Hunt Gilbourt 266  
 Hunt Gilliad 159  
 Hunt Grilead 43  
 Hunt Jacob 205, 217, 267  
 Hunt Jesse 151, 155, 268  
 Hunt John 57, 66, 203, 244  
 Hunt Jonathan 298  
 Hunt Joseph 159  
 Hunt Joshua 34, 57  
 Hunt Jotham 242  
 Hunt Obiah 212  
 Hunt Palathia 118  
 Hunt Philip 205, 268  
 Hunt Prince 34  
 Hunt Robert 295  
 Hunt Ruben 159  
 Hunt Samuel 150, 205, 237, 249  
 Hunt Solomon 51, 267  
 Hunt Stephen, Lt., 144  
 Hunt Stephen 235  
 Hunt Theophilus 51  
 Hunt Thomas, Adj., 214, 268  
 Hunt Thomas, Capt., 70  
 Hunt Thomas, Lt., 29, 47  
 Hunt Thomas 72, 123, 131, 140  
 Hunt Thomas, Jr., 205  
 Hunt Timothy 180  
 Hunt Ward 212  
 Hunt William 34, 155  
 Hunt Zeba 238  
 Hunter Capt., 207  
 Hunter Andrew, Qr. Mr., 132  
 Hunter Andrew 238  
 Hunter Archebel 201  
 Hunter Benjamin 51  
 Hunter David 121  
 Hunter Ebenezer 72  
 Hunter Elijah, Lt., 47  
 Hunter Elijah 268  
 Hunter Ezekiel 51, 57, 161  
 Hunter Frederick 208  
 Hunter George 234  
 Hunter James, Lt., 191  
 Hunter James 34, 57, 78, 90, 264  
 Hunter John Capt., 191  
 Hunter John, Lt., 49, 255  
 Hunter John, Ens., 122  
 Hunter John 84, 90, 123, 133, 205, 224, 261, 264  
 Hunter Jonathan 22, 43, 51, 105  
 Hunter Matthew, Lt., 161  
 Hunter Moses 75  
 Hunter Robert, Capt., 82  
 Hunter Robert, Lt., 161  
 Hunter Robert 84, 123, 164, 261  
 Hunter Samuel 123  
 Hunter Stephen 264  
 Hunter Thomas 43  
 Hunters Robert 252  
 Huntley Thomas 34  
 Huntington Asa 220, 228  
 Huntington Jery 61  
 Huntley Benjamin 61  
 Huntley Bethuel 34  
 Huntley Thomas 34  
 Huntly Solomon 90  
 Huntly William 117  
 Hutton John 57  
 Tuntriss James 134  
 Huntsicker George 168  
 Huntsicker George 220  
 Huper Stephen 123  
 Huppol France 102  
 Hurd see Herd, Hird, Hord  
 Hurd Alen 249  
 Hurd Daniel 257  
 Hurd Ebenezer 242  
 Hurd Ebenezer, Jr., 242  
 Hurd Elijah 22, 34  
 Hurlbert see Hulbert  
 Hurlbert Jesse 117  
 Hurlbert Elijah 238  
 Hurlbert Thomas, Lt., 132  
 Hurlbut Jesse 80  
 Hurlbutt Stephen 272  
 Hurley Anthony 22  
 Hurley Arthur 22, 43  
 Hurley James 43  
 Hurleigh John 22  
 Hurly Elisha 131  
 Hurly James 34, 156  
 Hurnace Jacob J., Lt., 79  
 Hursie Thomas 69  
 Hurst Thomas 123  
 Hurtock John 22  
 Hurton William 84  
 Hus Casper 118  
 Huse John 193  
 Huskins Asel 72  
 Huson see Huston  
 Huson Aron 151  
 Huson Robert 151  
 Huson William 51  
 Husraet Adam, Capt., 117  
 Huss John 120  
 Husted David 249  
 Husted , Capt., 247  
 Husted Thomas 212  
 Husted see Heusted, Hiestead,  
 Huested, Hughsted  
 Husted , Capt., 247  
 Husted Abraham 249  
 Husted Caleb 249  
 Husted David, Capt., 108  
 Husted David Lt., 104  
 Husted David 225  
 Husted Ebenezer 249  
 Husted Ebenezer, Jr., 249  
 Husted Edward 123  
 Husted Germond 249  
 Husted Jabos 212  
 Husted James, Capt., 168  
 Husted James 215  
 Husted John 249  
 Husted Jonathan 95  
 Husted Joseph 249  
 Husted Peter 146  
 Husted Silas, Capt., 247





- Husted Silas 249  
 Husted Thaddens 99, 215  
 Husting James 126  
 Hustis Joseph 252  
 Hustis Robert 252  
 Huston see Hewsten, Huson  
 Huston Daniel 113  
 Huston James 126  
 Huston Jeremiah 252  
 Huston John 22  
 Huston Silvenis 22  
 Hutchason Jeremiah 55  
 Hutchens A. 142  
 Hutchens Absolum 208  
 Hutchens Benjamin 146  
 Hutchens Essel 84  
 Hutchenson Nathan 64, 95  
 Hutchens Edward 22  
 Hutches John 95  
 Hutchin George 197  
 Hutchings Amos, Capt., 55  
 Hutchings Amos 159  
 Hutchings Gabriel 51  
 Hutchings Isaac 249  
 Hutchings Jacob 136, 142  
 Hutchings John 155  
 Hutchings Solomon 230  
 Hutchins see Hatchins, Huchirs  
 Hutchins Asa 61, 84  
 Hutchins Benjamin 136  
 Hutchins Ebenezer, Surg., 55  
 Hutchins Ezekiel 84  
 Hutchins Jacob 77  
 Hutchins Jedidiah 22  
 Hutchins John 22, 64  
 Hutchinson Benjamin 80  
 Hutchinson Ebenezer, Surg's  
   Mate, 55  
 Hutchinson Ebenezer 57  
 Hutchinson John 134  
 Hutchens Absalom 146  
 Hutchenson Edward 180  
 Hutchison William 90  
 Huting Absolum 208  
 Huly Thomas 34  
 Humacher Adam 176  
 Hutton Richard 212  
 Hutsal Nicholas 34  
 Hutson see Hudson  
 Hutson John 159  
 Hutson John, Jr., 43  
 Hutson Richard 193  
 Hut John 22, 75, 80  
 Hutter William 205  
 Hutton Andrew 22  
 Hutton Christopher, Adj't., 40  
 Hutton Christopher, Lt., 29, 40,  
   87  
 Hutton Christopher 34  
 Hutton John 146, 159  
 Hutton Jonathan 123  
 Hutton Robert 22  
 Hutton Timothy, Lt., 87, 101  
 Hutton William 84  
 Huxley see Hoaksly  
 Huxley James 22, 43  
 Huxley John 43  
 Huyck see Houck, Huick, Huyck  
 Huyck Andries 228  
 Huyck Burger 228  
 Huyck Burger D. 110  
 Huyck Burger I. 110  
 Huyck Burger T., Ens., 109  
 Huyck Burger T. 228  
 Huyck Casper, Capt., 111  
 Huyck Casper 113  
 Huyck Henry 105  
 Huyck Hendrick 105  
 Huyck Johannes 113  
 Huyck John 228, 233  
 Huyck John, Jr., 110  
 Huyck John A. 110  
 Huyck Nicholas 75, 89, 105  
 Huyck Peter 126  
 Huyck William 105  
 Huyks Joseph 34  
 Huyler James 219  
 Huyser George 231  
 Hyat see Hays, Hiat, Hoyt, Hoyt  
 Hyatt Thomas 205  
 Hyatt Abraham, Lt., 47  
 Hyatt Abraham 22, 34, 51, 252  
 Hyatt Alphen 34  
 Hyatt Alpheus 34  
 Hyatt Alvan 34, 64, 151  
 Hyatt Eben 146  
 Hyatt Eleven 84  
 Hyatt Elias 75, 84, 146, 151, 212  
 Hyatt Elish 208  
 Hyatt Ezekiel, Lt., 210  
 Hyatt Ezekiel 217  
 Hyatt Henry 34  
 Hyatt James 267  
 Hyatt John, Lt. Col., 210  
 Hyatt John, Capt., 210  
 Hyatt John 212  
 Hyatt John, Jr., 267  
 Hyatt Joshua 267  
 Hyatt Minal 34  
 Hyatt Miman 151  
 Hyatt Nathan 246  
 Hyatt Samuel 249  
 Hyatt Smaiah 151  
 Hyatt Solomon 212, 252  
 Hyatt Stephen 151  
 Hyatt Zeph 207  
 Hyck Abraham 118  
 Hyck John B. 118  
 Hyde see Hide  
 Hyde Diah 205  
 Hyde Ebenezer, Lt., 61  
 Hyde Elihu 230  
 Hyde Eliphalet 235  
 Hyde Thomas 22  
 Hydenburgh Sybrant 99  
 Hycat Abraham 269  
 Hyer see Heyer, Hoyer  
 Hyer Alexander 22, 43  
 Hyer Garret 43, 221  
 Hyer Jacob 22  
 Hyer John 65  
 Hyer Peter 69  
 Hyer Walter 136, 218, 238  
 Hyer William 97, 244  
 Hyet Henry 270  
 Hyet Joseph 43  
 Hyett Henry 60  
 Hyett Steve 155  
 Hyle Conrad 43  
 Hyle James 270  
 Hymbach Peter 189  
 Hyme Conrad 22  
 Hyme Cornelius 72  
 Hynes see Himes  
 Hynes Joseph 51  
 Hym Frederick 75, 80  
 Hym Solomon 105  
 Hynard Michael 208  
 Hynder Elijah 270  
 Hyne Hartman 43  
 Hyne Philip 84  
 Hynes see Himes  
 Hynes Hendrick 43  
 Hynes Thomas 22  
 Hyney George 176  
 Hynis Benjamin 126  
 Hynpagh Peter 84  
 Hynpa's Peter 180  
 Hynper John 239  
 Hyre see Heyer  
 Hyre Alexander 270  
 Hyre Jacob 22  
 Hyres Abraham 228, 270  
 Hyser see Heyser  
 Hyser Henry 51  
 Hyser John 69, 90  
 Hyser Martin 183  
 Impson Benjamin 197  
 Impson Elias 51  
 Impson Robert 51  
 Iker Johannes 69  
 Imik Johannes 118  
 Innons James 159



- Inuson Benjamin 201  
 Indian [usually a description]  
 Indian Anthony 90  
 Indian Jeffrie 95  
 Indian Nicholas 90  
 Indian Stephy 22  
 Indian Thomas 51  
 Indien Ceser 212  
 Ingalls Elibu, Lt., 144  
 Ingalls Elibu 51, 249  
 Ingdell Jonathan 212  
 Ingels James 90, 105  
 Ingels Samuel 105  
 Ingensk Daniel 123  
 Ingersol —plicas 155  
 Ingersol John 22, 205  
 Ingersol Jonathan 208  
 Ingersoll Daniel 123  
 Ingersoll Jesse 123  
 Ingersoll Jonathan 266  
 Ingersoll Josiah 217, 267  
 Ingersoll Philip 123  
 Ingerson John 72, 215  
 Ingersull John 215  
 Ingham see Engrum  
 Ingham George 95  
 Ingham Humphrey 90  
 Ingles George 80, 84  
 Inglis John 193  
 Inglis William 193  
 English see English  
 English George 95  
 English John 51  
 English, Samuel, Lt., 55  
 Ingolt Johannes 129  
 Ingosal John 212  
 Ingoson John 22  
 Ingraham Benjamin 238  
 Ingraham John 238  
 Ingraham Justus 72  
 Ingraham Samuel 238  
  
 J. see G. and Y.  
 Jabely Jacob 22  
 Jabine John 34  
 Jabwain John 34  
 Jaclen Henue'bd 164  
 Jack Esquire 84  
 Jack Thomas 02  
 Jackes Thomas 254  
 Jackin Daniel 201  
 Jackin Samuel 51  
 Jackling Freeman 84  
 Jackling Truman 205  
 Jackson Alexander 164  
 Jackson Andrew 123  
 Jackson Archibald 22, 43  
 Jackson Benjamin 255  
 Jackson Daniel 255  
 Jackson David 179  
 Jackson Ebenezer 90  
 Jackson Efrom 244  
 Jackson Elias 238  
 Jackson Enoch 164  
 Jackson Ephraim 168  
 Jackson Francis 22, 34, 43  
 Jackson George 146, 164  
 Jackson George H. 168, 255  
 Jackson George Hamilton, Lt., 40  
 Jackson Hanibal 84, 164  
 Jackson Heliance 230  
 Jackson Henry 164  
 Jackson Hyland 156  
 Jackson Isaac 113, 230  
 Jackson Jacob 238  
 Jackson James 72, 113, 117, 156,  
 164, 238, 244  
 Jackson James, Jr., 251  
 Isaacs Aaron, Jr., 170  
 Isaacs Isaac 22, 43  
 Isaacs Samuel 215  
 Isaacs Samuel B. 208  
 Isaacs Samuel 126  
 Isdawy James 80  
 Isden John 69  
 Isdle John 121  
 Iseman John 159  
 Ismond Isah 241  
 Ismond Jaems 230  
 Israel Aaron 51  
 Israel John 205, 252  
 Itig Georg 183  
 Itig Marek 183  
 Ittick George L. 110  
 Ittig see Edick, Etig  
 Ittig Christian 183  
 Ittig Coenradt 146  
 Ittig Conrath 183  
 Ittig Frieterich 183  
 Ittig George 146, 258  
 Ittig Goerg 90  
 Ittig Jacob 183  
 Ittig Jacob J. 183  
 Ittig Michael, Capt., 182  
 Ittig Michael 224  
 Itting Conrat 110  
 Ively John 126  
 Iver Frederic: 272  
 Ivery Helms 164  
 Ivery Henry 197  
 Ivery James 272  
 Ivorey Jacobus 34  
 Ivorey James 34  
 Ivoris John 270  
 Ivory Helms 197  
 Ives Ephraim 84  
 Ives Grigery 72  
 Iwagles Narthew 256  
  
 Jackson Jesse 270  
 Jackson John, Capt., 161  
 Jackson John 75, 255, 267, 269  
 Jackson Joseph 90, 136, 186, 272  
 Jackson Lemon 153  
 Jackson Lyman 69  
 Jackson Micael 34  
 Jackson Michael 255  
 Jackson Patten, Lt., 55  
 Jackson Patten 254  
 Jackson Richard 153, 170, 240, 255  
 Jackson Robert 57, 113, 156, 230  
 Jackson Samuel 170, 212, 238  
 Jackson Silas 193  
 Jackson Theo., Jr., 228  
 Jackson Thomas 34, 51  
 Jackson Thomas F., Adjt., 67  
 Jackson Thomas F., Lt., 67



- Jackson Thophilas 132  
 Jackson William, Capt., 47  
 Jackson William 34, 57, 164, 230,  
   235, 255, 261  
 Jackson William, Jr., 230  
 Jacob Henry 173  
 Jacob Lewis 227  
 Jacobie Bastian 75, 80  
 Jacobs —uha 205  
 Jacobs Abie 66  
 Jacobs Abraham 146, 208  
 Jacobs Bastian 118  
 Jacobs Cornelius 67, 146, 205  
 Jacobs Israel 217  
 Jacobs John 22, 34, 60, 113  
 Jacobs Philip 249  
 Jacobs Uriah 66  
 Jacobs William 272  
 Jacobson Cornelius 67  
 Jacobson Evert 102  
 Jacobus John 22  
 Jacocks Benjamin 244  
 Jacocks Benjamin F. 244  
 Jacocks Francis 241  
 Jacokx David 249  
 Jacox Bowras 164  
 Jacson Richard 164  
 Jadin Joseph 126  
 Jaeger see Juger, Yager  
 Jaeger John 244  
 Jager Hendrick 113  
 Jaggar Abraham 170  
 Jagger Abraham 43  
 Jagger David 193  
 Jagger Jeremiah 170  
 Jagger Matthew 170  
 Jaicocks Frances 153  
 Jaimkens Anthony 90  
 Jakedays George 123  
 Jakeway Asael 90  
 Jakways Daniel 146  
 Jamerson William 51  
 James Ebenezer 34, 51  
 James Henry 121, 123  
 James John 57  
 James Joyce 34  
 James Nathaniel 121  
 James Richard 51  
 James Robert 123  
 James William 34, 223, 272  
 Jameson Thomas 72  
 Jamison Alexander 22  
 Jamison Robert 269  
 Jane Israel 215  
 Jane John 72  
 Jane Jocham 51  
 Jane Samuel 164  
 Janea Christian 176  
 James David 118  
 Janon John 267  
 Jansan Matthew H. 95  
 Janse Abraham 215  
 Janse Roelif 105  
 Jansen Benjamin 146  
 Jansen Cornelis 262  
 Jansen Cornelius 164  
 Jansen Cornelius, Jr., 260  
 Jansen Cornelius J., Capt., 40  
 Jansen Cornelius T., Capt., 17  
 Jansen Cornelius T., Lt., 40  
 Jansen Daniel 262  
 Jansen Dirck, Maj., 117  
 Jansen Frederick 43  
 Jansen Hendricus 262  
 Jansen Jacobus 201  
 Jansen Johannis 129  
 Jansen John T. 95  
 Jansen Johs. T. 264  
 Jansen Jonathan T., Lt., 70  
 Jansen Joseph 129  
 Jansen Joshua T., Lt., 82  
 Jansen Mathew 95, 260, 262  
 Jansen Matthew, Capt., 191, 199  
 Jansen Matthew, Jr., Capt., 272  
 Jansen Matthew, Jr., 264  
 Jansen Nicholas 201  
 Jansen Robert 34  
 Jansen Thomas 72, 264  
 Jansen Thomas, Jr., 72  
 Jansen Thomas H. 262  
 Jansen Tunis 197  
 Jansen Zacharyas 264  
 Jansing Robert 34  
 Janson Hendrick 129  
 Janson Johannis, Lt. Col., 199  
 Janson Johannis, Jr., 204  
 Janson Johannis J. 153, 260  
 Japh Jacob 189  
 Japle Jacob 189  
 Japle Johanniccle 260  
 Jaqua see Taqua  
 Jaqua Asahel, Ens., 152  
 Jaques David 193  
 Jaqueways George 123  
 Jaquez Thoma 131  
 Jaquist John 34  
 Jared Samuel 208  
 Jarepenning John 136  
 Jarman David 51, 215  
 Jarman James 197  
 Jarow Daniel 136  
 Jarowe Benjamin 130  
 Jarsey Henry 244  
 Jarsey Richard 244  
 Jarvice Joseph 22  
 Jarvis Bill 227  
 Jarvis Francis 72  
 Jarvis Joseph 170  
 Jarvis Nathaniel 34, 51, 170  
 Jarvis Seth 170  
 Jarvis Thomas 51  
 Jatraten Ruben 253  
 Jay Augustus 84, 260  
 Jay David 51  
 Jay Frederick 244  
 Jay John 51, 164  
 Jay Moses 57  
 Jaycocks see Jacocks, Jecocks  
 Jaycocks Thomas 142  
 Jayne John 252  
 Jayne Daniel 253  
 Jayne Matthias 84  
 Jayne Robert 170  
 Jayne Samuel 256  
 Jayne Shadiack 170  
 Jean John 151  
 Jean Matthew 84  
 Jecocks Bowers 165  
 Jecocks Gershom 72  
 Jedd Jonathan 151  
 Jee John 57  
 Jefferies Thomas 123  
 Jeffers John 34  
 Jeffers Kobert 235  
 Jefferson Thomas 123  
 Jeffrey John 43  
 "Jeffrie" (Indian) 95  
 Jeffries John 51, 219  
 Jeffriss John 34  
 Jellet William, Lt., 191  
 Jemmission William 212  
 Jen David 270  
 Jencks Thomas 249  
 Jennings Edmon 121  
 Jenkin Ennis 43  
 Jenkings Thomas 57  
 Jenkins see Jaimkens, Jinkins  
 Jenkins Anthony 99, 110  
 Jenkins Ezekiel 72  
 Jenkins Gideon 246  
 Jenkins James 62  
 Jenkins Jedediah 246  
 Jenkins John 162  
 Jenkins Jonathan 227  
 Jenkins Nathaniel 151  
 Jenkins Samuel 151  
 Jenkins Solomon 151  
 Jenks Joseph 249  
 Jenks Thomas 22  
 Jenne Christian 189  
 Jennes David 113  
 Jennes see Genness, Jennis  
 Jennings see Gennings, Ginnings,  
   Jinnings, Yennings  
 Jennings Benjamin 165  
 Jennings Elnathan 43  
 Jennings Jesse 124  
 Jennings Luke 22  
 Jennings Samuel 261  
 Jennings Silvanus 170



- Jennings Solomon 22  
 Jennings Stephen 72, 170  
 Jennings Thomas 170  
 Jennings Zebulon 170  
 Jennis Samuel 153  
 Jennyks Hendrick 159  
 Jerfers Edward 159  
 Jermaine James 84  
 Jermin James 75  
 Jero Daniel 146  
 Jerome see Jerroms  
 Jerome Jason 96  
 Jerrel Samuel 133  
 Jerroms Jansen 90  
 Jersey see Jarsey  
 Jersey Peter 159  
 Jersey Richard 72  
 Jervis Isaiah 170  
 Jerwillinger see Terwilliger  
 Jerwillinger Jerean 137  
 Jessey Jeremiah 255  
 Jessey Juas 129  
 Jessup Ebenezer 165  
 Jessup Isaac 170, 253  
 Jessup Jonathan 208  
 Jessup Zebulon 43, 170  
 Jett Michael 34  
 Jettle Ezra 99  
 Jeul Stephen 253  
 Jeulse Stephen 253  
 Jewel Ezekiel 146  
 Jewel John 95, 205  
 Jewell see Joui, Jouel, Juell  
 Jewell Abraham 137  
 Jewell George 137, 146, 240  
 Jewell Herman 146  
 Jewell Jacob 252  
 Jewell John 137  
 Jewell Joseph, Lt., 161  
 Jever Jedediah 61  
 Jewet John 155  
 Jewett Caleb 57  
 Jewitt Alpheus 78  
 Jewitt John 146, 235  
 Jayne William 51  
 Jillet see Gillet  
 Jillet Joseph 51  
 Jillett John 193  
 Jillon P. 51  
 Jimison Thomas 75  
 Jims John 208  
 Jinkings Arie 159  
 Jinkins Jerry 142  
 Jinkins Philip 34  
 Jinnin Edmund 121  
 Jinnings Hazakiah 43  
 Jinnings Jonathan 43  
 Jinson Richard 84  
 Jinson Robert 34  
 Joal Ebenezer 147  
 Joarn Samuel 244  
 Joce David 34  
 Joens William 105  
 John Francis 22  
 John Jeremiah 22  
 John Peter 159  
 Johnes Seth 57  
 Johnes Thomas 170  
 Johns Abraham 153  
 Johns Griffin 57  
 Johns Jacob 34  
 Johns Samuel 34  
 Johns Silas 51  
 Johns Thomas 51  
 Johns Timothy 215  
 Johns William 173  
 Johnsen Aurter 165  
 Johnsen Richard 201  
 Johnson see Johnson, Jonson  
 Johnson , Col., 270  
 Johnson Abraham 22, 57, 105, 197, 201, 264  
 Johnson Alexander 57, 142  
 Johnson Andris 258  
 Johnson Andrew 84, 180  
 Johnson Andrew, Jr., 84  
 Johnson Andrew 185  
 Johnson Benjamin 69, 90, 197  
 Johnson Benjamin (col'd) 84  
 Johnson Daniel 34, 43, 57  
 Johnson David 22, 34, 66, 51, 193, 197, 203  
 Johnson Derick 90  
 Johnson Edon 131  
 Johnson Edward 43  
 Johnson Elijah 80  
 Johnson Elisha 34  
 Johnson Ezekiel 242  
 Johnson Ezekile 242  
 Johnson George, Lt., 29  
 Johnson George 102, 193, 253  
 Johnson Gisbert 159  
 Johnson Guy, Col., 9  
 Johnson Henry 228  
 Johnson Isaac 51, 65, 95, 116, 197  
 Johnson Jacob 66, 84  
 Johnson James, Lt., 29, 70  
 Johnson James 34, 51, 137, 146, 155, 233  
 Johnson Jehial 61  
 Johnson John, Capt., 17  
 Johnson John 43, 51, 57, 64, 75, 78, 90, 93, 102, 167, 119, 123, 126, 134, 146, 153, 159, 165, 180, 197, 219, 238, 242, 272  
 Johnson John, Jr., 150  
 Johnson John, Sir, 8, 9  
 Johnson Jonathan 165, 197  
 Johnson Joseph, Qr. Mr., 157  
 Johnson Joseph 51, 57, 142, 254  
 Johnson Josiah 22, 74, 93, 126, 146  
 Johnson Justus 34  
 Johnson Levi 205  
 Johnson Martin, Lt., 65  
 Johnson Martin 65  
 Johnson Michael 57  
 Johnson Moses 34, 242  
 Johnson Nehemiah 142  
 Johnson Nicholas 22, 165  
 Johnson Paul 146  
 Johnson Peter 34, 75, 80, 110, 197  
 Johnson Philip 60  
 Johnson Prince 34, 57  
 Johnson Richard, Ens., 161  
 Johnson Richard 34, 72, 256, 263  
 Johnson Richard, Jr., 165  
 Johnson Robert 146, 180  
 Johnson Rufus 235  
 Johnson Ruliph 180  
 Johnson Sabin 155  
 Johnson Samuel, Capt., 218  
 Johnson Samuel 51, 64, 78, 90, 146, 205, 256  
 Johnson Shubael 22  
 Johnson Shubal 80  
 Johnson Solomon 221  
 Johnson Stephen 215, 246  
 Johnson Thomas 34, 72, 108, 117, 137, 146, 159, 165  
 Johnson Timothy 146, 212, 215  
 Johnson Uriah 51  
 Johnson William 22, 34, 51, 64, 102, 131, 165, 218  
 Johnson William, Sir, 9  
 Johnson Witter, Lt., 88  
 Johnson Zaer 165  
 Johnston Abner 117  
 Johnston Abraham 57  
 Johnston Arthur 201  
 Johnston Benjamin 51, 64, 90, 93  
 Johnston Daniel 43, 57  
 Johnston David 95, 249  
 Johnston Alexandria 197  
 Johnston Hugh 258  
 Johnston Jacobus 201  
 Johnston James, Qr. Mr., 55  
 Johnston James, Capt., 29  
 Johnston James, Ens., 55  
 Johnston James 34, 227, 264  
 Johnston Jeremiah 221  
 Johnston John, Capt., 55  
 Johnston John, Lt., 161  
 Johnston John 22, 57, 90, 159, 212, 224  
 Johnston Joseph 140  
 Johnston Josiah 34  
 Johnston Michael 264  
 Johnston Peter 173  
 Johnston Philip 90





- Johnston Richard 186, 201  
 Johnston Robert, Capt., 49, 218  
 Johnston Robert 34, 137, 145, 193  
 Johnston Samuel 34, 51  
 Johnston Thomas 151, 165  
 Johnston William, Capt. Lt., 270  
 Johnston William 78, 84, 176, 197, 227, 244  
 Johnston Witter 180  
 Johnstone Robert 240  
 Johnstones I. 142  
 Johnson David 193  
 Johnson Nicholas 22  
 Joice see Joyce  
 Joice David 34  
 Joice James 272  
 Joinen Jonathan 165  
 Jolley Henry 113  
 Jolls Thomas 225  
 Jolly Hugh 224  
 Jolly James 102  
 Jolly Richard 22  
 Jolly William 22  
 Jonck Jacob 80  
 Jones see Gones, Yones  
 Jones 205  
 Jones —lias 155  
 Jones —msa 205  
 Jones Abraham 62, 75, 215  
 Jones Ambors 165  
 Jones Amos 105, 151  
 Jones Ananias 151  
 Jones Asa 84, 217  
 Jones Augustus 165, 193  
 Jones Benjamin, Lt., 217  
 Jones Benjamin 84, 159, 170  
 Jones Cornelius 205  
 Jones Cornelius 165  
 Jones Cornelius, Jr., 256  
 Jones Daniel 249  
 Jones David 22, 34, 43, 51, 84, 93, 137  
 Jones Ebenezer 34, 149, 215, 261  
 Jones Ebenezer, Jr., 238  
 Jones Ebenezar 197  
 Jones Edward 22, 159  
 Jones Elias 140  
 Jones Elicom 43  
 Jones Elisha 170  
 Jones Ephraim 140  
 Jones Esquire 212  
 Jones Evan 22, 34  
 Jones Evans 51  
 Jones Ezekiel 34  
 Jones Ezra 22, 34  
 Jones George 212  
 Jones Griffin 34, 57  
 Jones Harmanus 90, 180  
 Jones Harmon 258  
 Jones Henry 105, 264  
 Jones Isa 212  
 Jones Isaac 69, 72, 75, 84, 140, 142, 146, 159  
 Jones Ivens 34  
 Jones Jacob 22, 34, 51, 159  
 Jones James, Lt., 104  
 Jones James 22, 51, 84, 105, 180  
 Jones Jeremiah 43, 84, 155, 170  
 Jones John 34, 51, 64, 153, 159, 212  
 Jones John, Jr., 212  
 Jones Jonas 75, 159  
 Jones Joseph 34, 43, 57, 62, 75, 140, 159, 241  
 Jones Joshua 244  
 Jones Levi 146  
 Jones Levy 140  
 Jones Moses, Capt., 152  
 Jones Moses, Lt., 132  
 Jones Moses 238  
 Jones Nathan 142, 155, 165  
 Jones Nathaniel 43  
 Jones Nehemiah 140, 151  
 Jones Noel 227  
 Jones Obadiah 170  
 Jones Paul, Lt., 169  
 Jones Peter 34  
 Jones Philip 103  
 Jones Ransom 146  
 Jones Reuben 238  
 Jones Richard 78, 90, 165, 180, 258  
 Jones Robert 57, 142, 165  
 Jones Roger 105, 142, 227  
 Jones Ruben 34  
 Jones Rufus 142  
 Jones Samuel, Capt., 161 (2)  
 Jones Samuel, Ens., 132  
 Jones Samuel 34, 140, 238, 249, 272  
 Jones Seth 34, 43, 142  
 Jones Shadrick 43  
 Jones Silvenus 268  
 Jones Simeon 84  
 Jones Simon 22  
 Jones Squire 51  
 Jones Stephen 123, 242, 264  
 Jones Steven 153  
 Jones Thomas 22, 34, 43, 51, 57, 64, 140, 170, 264  
 Jones Theophilus 242  
 Jones William 22, 43, 75, 80, 90, 154, 159, 184, 225  
 Jonk Jacob 90  
 Jonsen Dan'tt 165  
 Jonsing Abraham 90  
 Jonson Daniel 72  
 Jonson Eveart 224  
 Jonson Isaac 228  
 Jonson John 201, 228, 235, 253  
 Jonson Nehemiah 242  
 Jonson Peter 228  
 Jonson Shepherd 159  
 Jonson Shoin 246  
 Jonson Silas 231  
 Jonsons William 22  
 Jonston Edin 61  
 Jonston Edward 22  
 Jonston John 61  
 Jonston James 22  
 Joory see Jurry  
 Joory John 57  
 Joery William 57  
 Joost Benjamin 107  
 Jordan see Jurdon, Yordan  
 Jordan Adam 173, 184  
 Jordan Caspar 176  
 Jordan Casper 173, 184  
 Jordan Casper L. 173  
 Jordan Gasper 173  
 Jordan George 173, 176, 184  
 Jordan Johannes 257  
 Jordan John 173, 184, 272  
 Jordan John Peter 173  
 Jordan Michael 84  
 Jordan Nicholas 173, 272  
 Jordan Peter 123  
 Jordan Robert 22  
 Jordan James 67  
 Jordan John 155  
 Jordan John P. 174  
 Jordan Peter 174  
 Jordan Thomas 22  
 Jore David 34  
 Jorean William 113  
 Jorgh Michael 118  
 Joseph Peter 22  
 Joseph Reuben 22  
 Josilin Zebediah 84  
 Joslen Henry 228  
 Joslen John 231  
 Joslen William 105  
 Joslin Anthony 146  
 Joslin Henry 110  
 Jost 78  
 Jouel John 205  
 Joung Jeremiah 189  
 Joy Albartus 165  
 Joy Amos 75, 80  
 Joy Joseph, Lt., 74  
 Joy Joseph 80  
 Joy Samuel 51  
 Joyce see Joice  
 Joyce George 221  
 Joyce James 34  
 Jubb Negro 113  
 Juddard H. 142  
 Judd Benjamin 238  
 Judd Ebenezer, Ens., 104  
 Judd Ebenezer 155  
 Jueld John 22  
 Juger see Jaeger



- Juger Jacob 176  
 Juger John 176  
 Juger Jonathan 238  
 Juit Caleb 57  
 Julai Zacharial 146  
 Junian David 183  
 Jump Amos 212, 215, 217  
 Jump Gilbert 215  
 Jump Reuben 212, 215  
 Jump William 208, 215, 272  
 June Abraham 72, 75  
  
 K. see C. and G.  
 Kaach John 186  
 Kabler Reuben 22  
 Kably Michael 34  
 Kader Adam 34, 51  
 Kader John 34, 51  
 Kady John 22  
 Kag see Caghey  
 Kag Anris 236  
 Kaghaatsko Nicholas 270  
 Kahlertow Cornelius 270  
 Kahoon Samuel 159  
 Kain Adam 165  
 Kain Francis 165, 265  
 Kain James 201  
 Kain John 57, 165  
 Kain Paul H. 118  
 Kain Richard 200  
 Kain Robert 265  
 Kaktotow Cornelius 270  
 Kaldar Jacob 249  
 Kallam see Kellem  
 Kallam Reuben 23, 143  
 Kalley George 177  
 Kanady see Canady, Kennedy  
 Kanady James 237  
 Kanady Joseph 215  
 Kanady William 215  
 Kanallie John 63  
 Kanallie Patrick 63  
 Kane Cornelius 201  
 Kane James, Lt., 209  
 Kane John 151  
 Kane Thomas 270  
 Kane William 102, 110  
 Kanceday see Kennedy  
 Kanceday John 59  
 Kanceday Samuel 99  
 Kenedy Henry 69  
 Kenedy John 121  
 Kenedy Thomas 121  
 Kanely Patrick 23  
 Kandy John 129  
 Kanker see Canker  
 Kanker Nicoles 205  
 Kanker Peter 168  
 Kannady Alexander 59  
 Kanneday John 34  
  
 June Ezra 151, 208  
 June Israel 215  
 June John 72  
 June Joshua 208  
 June Stephen 51  
 Junis William 235  
 Jung see Joung, Young, Yung  
 Jung Jacob 174  
 Jung Jacob, Jr., 177  
 Jung Ludwig 177  
 Jung Thommes 174  
  
 Kannedy Josiah 126  
 Kannel John C. 99  
 Fanshel Samuel 253  
 Kantwh Nicholas 270  
 Kaok Joseph 234  
 Kappelye Isaac 137  
 Karcher see Kerker  
 Karcher Conrad 224  
 Karcher Heinrich 224  
 Karcher Jacob 224  
 Karin William 186  
 Karle see Korle  
 Karle George 183  
 Karley George 189  
 Karnaghen Charles 165  
 Karner see Carner, Kerner  
 Karner Andrew 197  
 Karnes George 23  
 Karp Thomas 66  
 Karr see Carr, Kerr  
 Karr Jonathan 126  
 Karr Mark 23, 43  
 Karr William 84  
 Kartright see Kortright  
 Kartright Henry 180  
 Kartwright Henry 34  
 Kaselman Bertel 177  
 Kask Joseph 234  
 Kasler see Casler  
 Kasler John 90  
 Kasselman see Casselman, Castelman, Castleman, Keasselman  
 Kasselman Johannes 177  
 Kasselman Johannes 59  
 Kasselman John, Capt., 186  
 Kasselman John 186  
 Kast Frederick 183  
 Kastelman Johannes 257  
 Katcham see Ketchum  
 Katcham Joseph 34  
 Kater see Cater, Keater, Keator, Keter  
 Kater Jacob, Jr., 197  
 Kater James 23, 43  
 Kater Wilhelmus 23  
 Kating Thomas 66  
 Kattor Abram 183  
 Kauter Isaac 261  
  
 Jung Yohn 253  
 Jungijo Jacob 174  
 Junter Silas 34  
 Jurdon Jonathan 61  
 Jurdon William 113  
 Jurrie Hans 189  
 Jury see Joory  
 Jurry John 180  
 Jursey Richard 72  
 Juruill Franses 159  
 Juxley William 231  
  
 Kayatshe Nicholas 270  
 Kayser see Keyser  
 Kayser Johannes, Capt., 175  
 Kayser Abraham 129  
 Kayser Johannes 129  
 Keaber John 177  
 Keady Daniel 23  
 Keater William 165  
 Keaffer William 51  
 Kearish Frederick 23  
 Kearn see Kern  
 Kearn John 177  
 Kearny see Kenney, Kerney  
 Kearny Thomas 272  
 Keasselman John, Jr., 177  
 Keasselman Peardle 177  
 Keater Abraham 189, 203  
 Keater Johannes 260  
 Keater John 189  
 Keating Isaac 155  
 Keating Robert 34  
 Keating William 165  
 Keator see Kater  
 Keator Benjamin 263  
 Keator Benjamin F. 146  
 Keator Cornelius 84, 197  
 Keator Cornelius, Jr., 197  
 Keator Frederick 263  
 Keator Gideon 72  
 Keator Jacob 165, 263  
 Keator Jacob N. 165  
 Keator Jacob T. 153, 263  
 Keator John 84, 146, 263  
 Keator John C. 165  
 Keator John P. 197  
 Keator Margart 263  
 Keator Nicholas 263  
 Keator Petrus 43  
 Keator Petrus I. 197  
 Keator Samuel 197  
 Keator Thomas 263  
 Keator Wilhelmus 43  
 Keator William 84, 146, 165, 263  
 Keator William, Jr., 197  
 Keatter William N. 197  
 Keaughy Matthew 64  
 Keble John Jurey 113  
 Kable Peter 113



- Keeth Job 165  
 Kedar Adam 34  
 Kedar John 34  
 Keddar Stephan 34  
 Keder Stephen 51  
 Keech James 186  
 Keech James 186  
 Keech Jorge 180  
 Keef Arthur 23  
 Keef Con 57  
 Keef William 23  
 Keefe Arthur 51  
 Keefer William 51  
 Keeffe Daniel 105  
 Keel Samuel 197  
 Keelen Teabud 23  
 Keeler Aaron 215  
 Keeler David 51, 215  
 Keeler Ebenezer 51, 268, 268  
 Keeler Ezra 126, 225  
 Keeler Ezra, Jr., 155  
 Keeler Frederick 34, 60  
 Keeler Isaac, Lt., 214, 266, 272  
 Keeler Isaac 123, 268  
 Keeler Isaiah 69, 123  
 Keeler Jeremiah 215  
 Keeler John 23, 72, 189  
 Keeler Nathan 268  
 Keeler Nathaniel 212, 215  
 Keeler Obadiah 215  
 Keeler Paul 268  
 Keeler Phinehas 215  
 Keeler William 62  
 Keeling Adam 215  
 Keelner James 57  
 Keelman Jacob 180  
 Keelor Edward 62  
 Keen Henry 212  
 Keen Jacob 193  
 Keener Christian 43  
 Keeney Roger 117  
 Keenor Christopher 43  
 Keehart Caleb 118  
 Kees Henrick 177  
 Kees John 69  
 Keesley Paul 57  
 Keetch James 258  
 Keeth John 24  
 Kefely Felte 23  
 Keffar William 165  
 Keffe Daniel 225  
 Keffler see Kiefer  
 Keffler Baltus 260  
 Keffler Battije 189  
 Keffler Lorraine 189  
 Keffler William 189  
 Keffler William, Jr., 189  
 Keife Arthur 270  
 Keifer see Kiefer  
 Keifer Lawrence 197  
 Keiff Andrew 151, 205  
 Ketffer Lowrans 260  
 Keiltz Peter 177  
 Keisbergh Christian 43  
 Keisslae see Kesler  
 Kentch William, Lt., 199  
 Keith Jacob 180  
 Keitule Benjeman 131  
 Kelar Frederick 270  
 Keleh John 23  
 Keleh Nicholas 23  
 Kelder Abraham 99  
 Kelder Hendrick 110, 113  
 Kelder Hendrickes 197  
 Kelder Henry 185  
 Kelder John 185  
 Kelder Joseph 197  
 Kelder Jost 113  
 Kelder William 113, 263  
 Kelly John 197, 249  
 Kelly Jonathan A. 151  
 Kell Nicolas 180  
 Kellam see Kallam, Kellum  
 Kellam Kenben 43  
 Kellam Robert 268  
 Keller Jacob 174  
 Kelley Robert 269  
 Kellee Jeremiah 146  
 Kellenburgh Isaac, Jr., 189  
 Keller Anders 177  
 Keller Andras 174  
 Keller Andres, Jr., 174  
 Keller Andrew 184  
 Keller Christian 227  
 Keller Felix 174, 177  
 Keller Gasper 174  
 Keller Henrich 229  
 Keller Jacob 180, 257  
 Keller Jacob R. 174  
 Keller James 57  
 Keller Johannes 258  
 Keller John 23  
 Keller Kasher 177  
 Keller Nicholas 23  
 Keller Nicolaus 183  
 Keller Peter 177  
 Keller Solomon 272  
 Keller Willem 229  
 Kelley see Kalley, Kelly, Kiley,  
     Killey  
 Kelley Abraham 61  
 Kelley Barney 220  
 Kelley Daniel 113  
 Kelley David 140  
 Kelley Dennis 51  
 Kelley Eleazar 69  
 Kelley Isaac 51  
 Kelley James 57  
 Kelley John 61, 151, 165, 167, 220  
 Kelley Jonathan 146  
 Kelley Jidah 151  
 Kelley Michel 165  
 Kelley Moses 134  
 Kelley Patrick 43, 84  
 Kelley Peter 165  
 Kelley Robert 34, 43, 51  
 Kelley Shubel 140  
 Kelley Silvanus 151  
 Kelley Thomas 43, 177  
 Kelley Z. 62  
 Kellion Conradt 43  
 Kellogg Joseph 61  
 Kellogg see Callogg  
 Kellogg Aaron, Capt., 132  
 Kellogg Abner, Lt., 116  
 Kellogg Azor 121  
 Kellogg Benjamin 242  
 Kellogg Elphaler 90  
 Kellogg Elphaler, Jr., 121  
 Kellogg Stephen 95  
 Kellom Samuel 61  
 Kells Hendrick 113  
 Kells Henry 227  
 Kells John 113  
 Kellsy Israel 244  
 Kellum Jesse 170  
 Kellum Obadiah 170  
 Kelly Abram 165  
 Kelly Barny 34  
 Kelly Carpenter 159  
 Kelly Coenrod 34  
 Kelly Daniel 159  
 Kelly David 23, 238  
 Kelly Dennis 60, 159  
 Kelly Dennis 72  
 Kelly Edmund 34  
 Kelly George 177  
 Kelly Henry 69, 90  
 Kelly Hugh 23  
 Kelly Isaac 72, 84  
 Kelly John 34, 43, 64, 227  
 Kelly Jonathan 140, 142  
 Kelly Joshua 34, 57  
 Kelly Maurice 51  
 Kelly Morris 34  
 Kelly Morris 51  
 Kelly Patrick 23  
 Kelly Peter 34, 180  
 Kelly Philip 23  
 Kelly Reuben 140  
 Kelly Robert 34, 51, 224  
 Kelly Shubel 155  
 Kelly Silvanus 34  
 Kelly Stephen 170  
 Kelly Sylvanus 72  
 Kelly Sylvanus 140  
 Kelly Thomas 150, 174  
 Kelly William 137  
 Kelly Zehedee, Ens., 150  
 Kelme Lemuel Jones 23  
 Kelmer Dirck 231



- Kelmer John 174  
 Kelmer Wellem 231  
 Kels Johannes 229  
 Kelsch John, Sr., 183  
 Kelsch John, Jr., 183  
 Kelse John 90  
 Kelsey see Killsey  
 Kelsey Benjamin 34, 43, 60  
 Kelsey Ebenezer 34  
 Kelsey John 72, 197  
 Kelsey Jonas 263  
 Kelsey Nathaniel, Lt., 199  
 Kelsey Nathaniel 265  
 Kelsh John 23  
 Kelsh Nicholas 23  
 Kelso Benjamin 80  
 Kelso Henry 193  
 Kelson Phineas 34  
 Kelton Thomas 66  
 Kells C. 23  
 Keltz Coenradt 146  
 Keltz Nicholas 23  
 Kely James 263  
 Kemble Isaac 57  
 Kempe W. 254  
 Kempel John 80  
 Kempton Obadiah 57  
 Kenady Josep 215  
 Kendrick Thomas 23, 57  
 Kenedey David 212  
 Kener Christian 23  
 Kennady James 34  
 Kennady James, Jr., 237  
 Kenneday Robert 180  
 Kennedy see Canady, Kanady, Kaneday  
 Kennedy Dennis 57  
 Kennedy George 121  
 Kennedy Henry 137  
 Kennedy James 180  
 Kennedy John 34, 51, 99, 223, 256  
 Kennedy Robert 23, 121  
 Kennedy Samuel 99, 186  
 Kennedy Thomas 121  
 Kenner Jonathan 51  
 Kenner Samuel 227  
 Kenney see Kearny, Kenny, Kerney, Kinne, Kinney, Kinny  
 Kenney Charles 51  
 Kenney Ebenezer 249  
 Kenney Ebenezer, Jr., 249  
 Kenney Henry 146  
 Kenney Jese 51  
 Kennion William 34  
 Kenny Amous 90  
 Kenny Charles 34, 51  
 Kenny John 43, 64  
 Kenny Thomas 272  
 Kent Isaac 34  
 Kent Jacob 23  
 Kent James 244  
 Kent Moses 149  
 Kent Thomas 43, 57, 75, 203  
 Kentfield George 61  
 Kentor Richard 95  
 Kenyon see Kennion, Keynon, Kinyon, Kunnian  
 Kenyon William 34  
 Kepp see Kip  
 Kepp Abraham 57  
 Kepple see Kipple  
 Kepple John 23  
 Kerby see Kirby  
 Kerby Stephen 208  
 Kerby Thomas 23  
 Kerfer Henry 23  
 Kerhoon Samuel 159  
 Kerk see Kirk  
 Kerk George 23  
 Kerk Gerrit N. 167  
 Kerker see Karcher  
 Kerker Henry 102  
 Kerker Jacob 102  
 Kerker Yedlock 105  
 Kerkwin Thomas 252  
 Kerlach Henry 174  
 Kerlach Nicholas 189  
 Kerlack Adam 184  
 Kerlack George 184  
 Kerley Albert 151  
 Kern see Kearn, Kirn, Kurn  
 Kern Beades 177  
 Kern John 146, 177  
 Kern Michael 177  
 Kernaghan Alexander 193  
 Kernaghan Charles 193  
 Kernaghan James, Lt., 191  
 Kerner see Carner, Karner  
 Kerner Andrew 95  
 Kerner Frederick 102  
 Kerner Jacob 102  
 Kerner John 227  
 Kerner Phillip 227  
 Kerney see Kearny, Kenney  
 Kerney Thomas 64  
 Kernoeker Andrew 95  
 Kerr see Karr  
 Kerr Abner 23  
 Kerr Anthony 23  
 Kerr Henry 23  
 Kerr James 23  
 Kerr Mark 23  
 Kerrilly Daniel 157  
 Kershaw John 34, 146  
 Kershon Isaac 137  
 Kersted see Kierstead  
 Kersted James 218  
 Kersteed John 189  
 Kersted Wilhelms 189  
 Kerrtem Jesse 34  
 Keslar Haramannis 254  
 Kesler see Kasler, Keslor, Kessler, Kicsler, Kislor  
 Kesler Hannes 183  
 Kesler John 90  
 Kesler Nicholas 95, 146, 183  
 Kesler Thomas 184  
 Keslor Peter 72  
 Kesslaer Johannes 186  
 Kessler Conrat 183  
 Kessler Jacob John 183  
 Kessler John 183  
 Kessler Adam 90  
 Kessler Constatin 177  
 Kessler Jacob 183  
 Kessler Jacob, Jr., 259  
 Kessler Jacob J. 183  
 Kessler John 184  
 Kessler John P. 183  
 Kessler Johney 183  
 Kessler Joseph 177, 183  
 Kessler Melger 183  
 Kessler Melgert 177  
 Kessler Peter 174  
 Kesles Thomas 174  
 Ketch John 23  
 Ketcham Alexander, Lt., 40  
 Ketcham Benjamin 234, 253  
 Ketcham Carl Isaac, Lt., 169  
 Ketcham Carl 203  
 Ketcham Daniel 43, 126, 140, 170  
 Ketcham David 60  
 Ketcham Ephraim 180  
 Ketcham Hoel 165  
 Ketcham Isaac 246  
 Ketcham James 193  
 Ketcham Jesse 117, 170  
 Ketcham John 51, 57, 84, 170, 212, 253, 261, 272  
 Ketcham Jonas 126  
 Ketcham Joseph 34, 193, 246, 253  
 Ketcham Joshua 246  
 Ketcham Joshua, Jr., 170  
 Ketcham Nathaniel 165  
 Ketcham Philip 43, 193, 253  
 Ketcham Samuel 51, 126, 165, 253  
 Ketcham Samuel, Jr., 253  
 Ketcham Solomon 269  
 Ketcham Stephen 170  
 Ketcham Thomas 246  
 Ketcham Timothy 246  
 Ketcham Titus 137  
 Ketcham Zophar 253  
 Ketchell see Kitchel  
 Ketchem John 34  
 Ketcher John 62  
 Ketchum see Cetchem, Citchim, Ketcham, Ketcham, Kitcham, Kitchum  
 Ketchum Abijah 126, 238





- Ketchum Azariah 165  
 Ketchum Benjamin 90  
 Ketchum Daniel 242  
 Ketchum Isaac 238  
 Ketchum James 126  
 Ketchum Jesse 230  
 Ketchum Joel 69, 90  
 Ketchum Jonathan 113  
 Ketchum Joshua 66  
 Ketchum Lues 242  
 Ketchum Nathaniel 90, 238  
 Ketchum Phillip 165  
 Ketchum Samuel 256  
 Ketchum Stephen 113  
 Ketchums Hezekiah 249  
 Ketter Jacob 197  
 Ketter Jacob F. 197  
 Ketter Petrus 197  
 Ketter Samuel 197  
 Keenan Christopher 270  
 Kets see Kilts  
 Keys Conrad 23  
 Kent Richard 23  
 Kettel Daneal 223  
 Kettil Daniel 113  
 Kettle Nicholas, Ens., 18  
 Keas George 90  
 Keyler Ebenezer 165  
 Keynon Robert 51  
 Keyser see Cayser, Cyser, Kayser,  
     Kiser, Kysar, Kyser  
 Keyser Abraham 43  
 Keyser Barent 177  
 Keyser Edward 270  
 Keyser Ephraim 201  
 Keyser Hanjost 177  
 Keyser Henry 23, 177  
 Keyser John 23, 57  
 Keyser John, Jr., Lt., 29  
 Keyser Michael 177  
 Kickam Solomon 146  
 Kickem Solomon 151  
 Kickfer William 84  
 Kidd Alexander, Capt., 149  
 Kidd Alexander, Lt., 191  
 Kidd Alexander 23, 242  
 Kidd James 193  
 Kidd Robert 193  
 Kidder Epharim, Jr., 230  
 Kidder Stephen 69  
 Kiddy James 23  
 Kiddly John 23  
 Kidman , Capt., 259  
 Kidney Jacob 221  
 Kidny Jacobus 244  
 Kiefer see Keifer, Keifer  
 Kiefer Baltis 189  
 Kieffer William, Jr., 189  
 Kieffer Lawrence 189  
 Kieffer William 189  
 Kiehr Paulus Heinrich 231  
 Kiel Robert 261  
 Kiepp Conn 57  
 Kier Tennis 66  
 Kierstead see Kersted  
 Kierstead John 189, 249  
 Kierstead Wilhelmus 189, 260  
 Kiersted Luke 233, 260  
 Kiersted Wilhelmus 197  
 Kieser Andrew 57  
 Kieslar Harrmannis 254  
 Kieslar Philip 159  
 Kiesler see Kesler  
 Kiesler K. 159  
 Kiesley Paul 57  
 Kiff Andrew 208  
 Kiff John 51, 126  
 Kiffer William 189  
 Kilburn James 193  
 Kilburn Zacheus 23  
 Kile James 212  
 Kiles Conrad 177  
 Kiley see Kelley  
 Kiley Heinrich 177  
 Kiley Henry 180  
 Kill Christopher 64, 90, 146  
 Killam Silas 84  
 Killer John 23  
 Killer Nicholas 23  
 Killey see Kelley  
 Killey Benjamin 165  
 Killey Daniel 113  
 Killey David 84  
 Killey Dennis 84  
 Killey Jaramiah 146  
 Killey John 151, 165  
 Killey Judah 151  
 Killey Reuben 140  
 Killey Silvenas 140  
 Killey Silveny 34  
 Killey Silvenus 151  
 Killey Zebedee 151  
 Killie Thomas 257  
 Killip Alexander 23  
 Killmore Phillip 113, 230  
 Killogh Benjamin 117  
 Killonar Simon 249  
 Kills Peter 177  
 Killsey see Kelsey  
 Killsey Ebenezer 69  
 Killy John 108  
 Killy Thomas 174  
 Kilmore George 113  
 Kilmore Hendrick 113  
 Kilpatrick Samuel 146, 165  
 Kils Conrad 177  
 Kils John 23  
 Kils Peter 177  
 Kilse John 165  
 Kilsey , Capt., 141  
 Kilsey Ebenezer 105  
 Kilsey John 51  
 Kilsey Thomas 197, 203  
 Kilts see Kets, Kitts  
 Kilts Adam 177  
 Kilts Conrad 23  
 Kilts Conrad 177  
 Kilts Johannes 185  
 Kilts Nicholas 177  
 Kilts Peter 177  
 Kilts Peter N. 177  
 Kilts Philits 177  
 Kilts Phillip 177  
 Kiltz Georg 183  
 Kiltz Laurants 183  
 Kim George 177  
 Kimball Jesse 238  
 Kimbark Frederic 261  
 Kimbark Matthew 261  
 Kimbarrack Matthew 201  
 Kimbary Mathew 201  
 Kimber Peter 255  
 Kimber Samuel 255  
 Kimberley John 95  
 Kimberly John 95  
 Kimbercock George 265  
 Kimble see Cimble  
 Kimble William 165  
 Kimbouk Fradrik 153  
 Kime Lourance 142  
 Kimmans John 146  
 Kimmie Jacob 224  
 Kimmey Isaac 256  
 Kimon Robert 23  
 Kineaid see Kinkade  
 Kineaid William 23  
 Kind William 34, 186  
 Kiner William 69  
 King Aaron 43  
 King Abel 238  
 King Abel, Jr., 238  
 King Abraham 170  
 King Adam 64, 65  
 King Alexander 170  
 King Aric 159  
 King Barzilla 151  
 King Bazley 151  
 King Benjamin 172  
 King Caleb 140  
 King Charles 113  
 King Clayman 201  
 King Clement 193  
 King Conrad 113  
 King David 151  
 King Ebenezer 230  
 King George 66  
 King Gudcon, Capt., 111, 132  
 King Gudcon, Lt., 29  
 King Gilbert 179  
 King Heuman 151



- King Heiman, Jr., 151  
 King Henry 249  
 King Hezekiah 131, 142  
 King Isaac 95, 265  
 King Israel 131  
 King Jacob 65, 75, 155, 159  
 King James 95, 208, 239  
 King Jeremiah 43, 172, 197  
 King Joel 43  
 King John 23, 34, 43, 75, 80, 93, 165, 172, 177  
 King John, Jr., 255  
 King Jonathan 43, 172  
 King Joshua 212  
 King Leonard 90, 129, 272  
 King Martin 165  
 King Moses 238  
 King Mosetom 267  
 King Myrick 140  
 King Nathaniel 140, 142  
 King Nicholas 193, 201  
 King Obadiah 151, 257  
 King Philip 34  
 King Reuben 34, 61, 69, 272  
 King Richard 155, 265  
 King Samuel, Lt., 191  
 King Samuel 170  
 King Solomon, Ens., 130  
 King Solomon 237  
 King Stephen 151, 165, 193, 249  
 King Thomas 62, 90  
 King Walter 159, 261, 272  
 King William 23, 34, 51, 84, 93, 137, 165, 227  
 King William, Jr., 237  
 King Yacob 254  
 Kingham John 255  
 Kingham Thomas 193  
 Kingsland Nathaniel 23  
 Kingsland Philip, Q1. Mr., 161  
 Kinkade see Kincaid  
 Kinkade Moses 165  
 Kinkade William 34  
 Kinkead Crownridge 95, 185, 258  
 Kinler Nicholas 23  
 Kinnaday John 34  
 Kirne see Kenney  
 Kirne Cyrius 227  
 Kirne Jesse 110, 153, 249  
 Kirne Nathaniel 230  
 Kirne Roger, Capt., 152  
 Kirne Roger 230  
 Kinnear John 255  
 Kinnear John, Jr., 255  
 Kinnear Robert 221  
 Kinnen William 34  
 Kinner James 165  
 Kinner John 165  
 Kinner John, Jr., 165  
 Kinner Jonathan 34, 51  
 Kinney see Kenney  
 Kinney Amos 50  
 Kinney Charles 21, 51  
 Kinney Elijah 51  
 Kinney James 34  
 Kinney Jese 42  
 Kinny see Kenney  
 Kinny Charles 43  
 Kinny Roger 34  
 Kinscom Elisha 156  
 Kinsela Joseph 223  
 Kinsham Frederick 34  
 Kinsley James 57  
 Kinsley Joseph 99  
 Kinter Nicholas 23  
 Kinyon see Kenyon  
 Kinyon Comfort 249  
 Kinyon Enoch 230  
 Kinyon John 244  
 Kinyon William 34  
 Kip see Kepp, Ship, Skip  
 Kip 142  
 Kip Abraham, Capt., 247  
 Kip Abraham 146  
 Kip Abraham I. 244  
 Kip Abraham Jacob 249  
 Kip Abraham R. 146  
 Kip Abram 249  
 Kip Andrew 249  
 Kip Archibald 57  
 Kip Arent 249  
 Kip Aurent 146  
 Kip Benjamin 168, 220  
 Kip Garret 270  
 Kip Henry H. 265  
 Kip Ignas, Lt., 125  
 Kip Igness 72, 146  
 Kip Isaac 249  
 Kip Jacob 249  
 Kip Jacob J. 249  
 Kip Jacob Johnmiss 249  
 Kip Jacob John B. 249  
 Kip Jacobus, Capt., 247  
 Kip Jacobus 249  
 Kip Jan Batist 249  
 Kip John 95, 137, 146  
 Kip John A. 249  
 Kip Lodewick 126  
 Kip Mathew 43  
 Kip Moses 43  
 Kip Peter 66  
 Kip Petrus 146  
 Kip Racliph 146  
 Kip Rulif 249  
 Kip Rulif John B. 249  
 Kipp Abraham 34, 137  
 Kipp Amos 34  
 Kipp Frank 142  
 Kipp Henry 155  
 Kipp James 34  
 Kipp Matthew 155  
 Kipp Moses 34  
 Kipp Peter 155  
 Kipple see Kepple  
 Kipple George 90  
 Kirberger Philip 57  
 Kirby see Kerby  
 Kirby Thomas 23  
 Kircum Solomon 151  
 Kirk see Kerk  
 Kirk George 23  
 Kirk Joseph 43  
 Kirkandle Solomon 165  
 Kirkem Seth 155  
 Kirkland William 23  
 Kirkpatrick Samuel 197, 201  
 Kirkun Solomon 146  
 Kirn see Kern  
 Kirn Beadus 257  
 Kirn Michael 34  
 Kirn William 34  
 Kisard Richard 34  
 Kiscoe see Cisco  
 Kiscoe Andrew 208  
 Kiser see Keyser  
 Kiser Isaac 263  
 Kiser John 57  
 Kislor see Kesler  
 Kislor Hermanus 159  
 Kisner William 69  
 Kissner William 257  
 Kitcham see Ketchum  
 Kitcham Abraham 34  
 Kitcham John 43  
 Kitcham Joseph 34  
 Kitcham Samuel 43  
 Kitchel Mathew 23, 64  
 Kitchen Richard 201  
 Kitcher John 72  
 Kitchum see Ketchum  
 Kitchum Daniel 126  
 Kitman Edward 30  
 Kitnee Patrick 249  
 Kitredge Nathaniel 134  
 Kitrick William 236  
 Kitchim William 126  
 Kittel John 105, 238  
 Kiteman Joss 249  
 Kittle see Cittle  
 Kittle Adam 69, 99  
 Kittle Henry 84, 197, 225  
 Kittle Joachim 90  
 Kittle John 110, 113  
 Kittle Nicholas 105, 110  
 Kits see Kilts  
 Kits George 90  
 Kits Jacob 185  
 Kits John 180  
 Kits John, Jr., 180  
 Kizer Andrew 57



- Kizer John 57  
 Klaerwater Daniel 43  
 Klapper see Clapper  
 Klapper Frederick 229  
 Klapper Hendrick 229  
 Klapper Jerry 229  
 Klaurwater Thomas 263  
 Klein Adonijah 62  
 Klein Joseph 102, 120  
 Klein William 69  
 Klepsadle see Clapsattle  
 Kline see Cline, Clyn, Klyn  
 Kline Anthony 113  
 Kline Conrad, Capt., 117  
 Kline Henry 113  
 Kline Jacob 118, 165, 201  
 Kline John 140, 180  
 Kline Jonas 201  
 Kline Martin 180  
 Kline Peter 118  
 Kling Ludwig 174  
 Klier John 23  
 Klock see Clock  
 Klock Adam, Lt., 272  
 Klock Adam 177  
 Klock George G. 177, 257  
 Klock Hendrick 177  
 Klock Hendrick J. 177  
 Klock Henry 257  
 Klock Henry, Sr., 177  
 Klock J. 43  
 Klock Jacob, Col., 175  
 Klock Jacob 257  
 Klock Jacob Conrad, Lt., 257  
 Klock Jacob H. 177  
 Klock Jacob I., Ens., 18  
 Klock Johannis I. 257  
 Klock John 177  
 Klock Joseph 177  
 Klock Jost 177  
 Klock Severinus, Capt., 175  
 Klow see Clow  
 Klow Francis 228  
 Klow Hendrick 228  
 Klow Mathew 228  
 Klukman Frederick 99  
 Klum see Clum  
 Klum John, Capt., 144  
 Klum John 249  
 Klump Zachariah 137  
 Klyn see Kline  
 Klyn John 84  
 Klyn Nicholas 221  
 Klyne Jacob 146  
 Klynman Thomas 165  
 Knaap Aaron 57  
 Knap see Nap  
 Knap Aaron 23, 272  
 Knap Abel 272  
 Knap Amos 249  
 Knap Benjamin 75, 159  
 Knap Caleb 34  
 Knap Charles 105  
 Knap Daniel 165, 252  
 Knap Ebenezer 105  
 Knap Ephraim 75  
 Knap Gabriel 151  
 Knap Henry 105  
 Knap Jared 159  
 Knap James 69, 159, 272  
 Knap Jeremiah 159  
 Knap Jerred 254  
 Knap Joel 205  
 Knap John 255  
 Knap Jonathan 256  
 Knap Jonas 159  
 Knap Joseph 72, 159, 165, 261, 267  
 Knap Josiah 249  
 Knap Joshua 165  
 Knap Lebbeus 159  
 Knap Lucius 239  
 Knap Mathew 23  
 Knap Moses 165  
 Knap Nathaniel 84, 255  
 Knap Reuben 225  
 Knap Samuel 66, 159, 249, 256  
 Knap Thomas 249  
 Knap William 165, 177, 255  
 Knapp Abel 159  
 Knapp Abraham 95, 208  
 Knapp Benjamin 34, 43, 151  
 Knapp Caleb 34, 165  
 Knapp Charles, Ens., 161  
 Knapp Daniel 34, 151  
 Knapp David 212  
 Knapp Elijah 43  
 Knapp Henry 99  
 Knapp Isaac 34, 110, 232  
 Knapp Israel, Capt., 149  
 Knapp Jabez 255  
 Knapp James 34  
 Knapp Jeremiah 43, 146  
 Knapp Joel 146  
 Knapp Jonathan, Lt., 204  
 Knapp Jonathan 205  
 Knapp Joseph 165, 212, 272  
 Knapp Joshua 215  
 Knapp Moses 215  
 Knapp Nathaniel 146  
 Knapp Peter 267  
 Knapp Phinehas 249  
 Knapp Shadrack 137  
 Knapp Shadrack 72  
 Knapp Siles 69, 159, 208, 267  
 Knapp William 43, 99, 238  
 Knapp Zephaniah 193  
 Knapping Jeremiah 34, 43  
 Knausz Johannes 174  
 Knautz Johannes 257  
 Knautz John 174  
 Kneeland Benjamin 238  
 Knelly John 53  
 Knickerbocker Andrew 34  
 Knickerbocker John 146  
 Knickerbocker Lawrence 146  
 Knickerbocker Benjamin, Jr., 249  
 Knickerbocker Hermanis 249  
 Knickerbocker James 249  
 Knickerbocker John, Col., 125  
 Knickerbocker John, Jr., 235  
 Knickerbocker Lourance 249  
 Knickerbocker Philip, Ens., 117  
 Knickerbocker Philip 231  
 Knickerbocker Benjamin 249  
 Knieskern see Kniskern  
 Knieskern Jacob 129  
 Knieskern Johannes 129  
 Knieskern Peter 174  
 Knieskerug Henry 236  
 Knifer Jacob 156  
 Kniffen Amos 34, 57, 151  
 Kniffen Andrew 268  
 Kniffen Ebenezer 267  
 Kniffen Israel 249  
 Kniffen John 147  
 Kniffen Jonathan 137  
 Kniffen Reuben 208  
 Kniffen Samuel 151  
 Kniffin Benjamin 215  
 Kniffin Gilbert 212  
 Kniffin Jacob 159  
 Kniffin John 165, 203  
 Kniffin Nehemiah 57  
 Knifin John 201  
 Knight see Night  
 Knight Burchard 269  
 Knight John 23  
 Knight Nicolas 253  
 Knight Richard 269  
 Knight William 34  
 Knights Lucias 34  
 Knickerbocker Herman 34  
 Kniskern see Knieskera  
 Kniskern Hendrick P. 129  
 Kniskern Henry 129  
 Kniskern Jacob 270  
 Kniskern Peter 129  
 Kniskern Tunis 129  
 Kniver Jacob 137  
 Kniver William 57  
 Knock Thomas 165  
 Knognard John 142  
 Knolten Ephraim 263  
 Knolton Daniel 201  
 Knostable Egbert 263  
 Knott Nathaniel 151  
 Knoulton Elijah 105  
 Knout Jacob 95  
 Knouts George 174  
 Knoutz John 34



- Knowlton Daniel 265  
 Knowlton Ephraim 105  
 Knowlton John 123  
 Knowlton Robert 105  
 Knowlton Thomas 225  
 Knox Abraham 215  
 Knox Frederick 90  
 Knox George 193, 272  
 Knox Henry, Gen. and U. S. Sec'y  
   of War, 7  
 Knox John 268  
 Knox Joseph 90, 215  
 Knox Robart 215  
 Knox Thomas 197, 201  
 Koch Andrew 147  
 Koch Beadus 177  
 Koch Johannes 272  
 Koch John, Lt., 175  
 Koch John 177  
 Koch John Henry 72  
 Koch Jost 183  
 Koch Rudolph, Capt., 175  
 Koch Rudolf, Jr., 177  
 Kock Casparus, Jr., 177  
 Kocks Bowers 256  
 Kedler Solomon 189  
 Koel Henry 34  
 Koemer Johannes 174  
 Koenig Johannes 129  
 Koenig Migel 129  
 Koenig Stoffel 129  
 Koening Leonard 129  
 Kogben Peter, Lt., 40  
 Kogh Hezekiah 126  
 Kohler Leonard 147  
 Koile David 43  
 Kolb John 57, 90, 147, 272  
 Kole see Coal, Cole  
 Kole Jacob P. 147  
 Kole Petrus 197  
 Kele Philip 34  
 Kole Simon P. 147  
 Koll John 90  
 Konklin see Conkling  
 Konklin Joseph 34  
 Konover Godiry 57  
 Konrat see Conrat  
 Konrat Henrich 236  
 Konstable see Constable, Kostable  
 Konstable Gerrit 84  
 Konstable John 153  
 Konstaple Hendrick 260  
 Koock see Coock  
 Koock Rudolf 177  
 Koock William 189  
 Kool see Cool  
 Kool Abraham 147, 260  
 Kool Elias 147  
 Kool Gerrit 113  
 Kool Isaac 142  
 Kool Jacob 147  
 Kool Simon 147  
 Koole Teunis 34  
 Koomer Aaron 75  
 Koon see Cocu  
 Koon Jeremiah 123  
 Koon Peter 246  
 Koons see Coons  
 Koons Adam 142  
 Koons Nicholas 246  
 Koons Samuel 239  
 Koonts Nicholas 142  
 Koonts Nicholas, Jr., 135  
 Korey see Corey  
 Korey Benjamin 184  
 Korl see Carl, Corl, Karle  
 Korl George 23  
 Korl Savcrines 23  
 Korning Adam 174  
 Kortrecht Lowranse 197  
 Kortreght Abraham 263  
 Kortreght Benjamin 263  
 Kortreght Louwerens, Jr., 197  
 Kortreght Matheus 263  
 Kortreght Silvester 43  
 Kortright see Cartwright, Kart-  
   right  
 Kortright Abraham 153  
 Kortright Benjamin, Capt., 195  
 Kortwright Moses, Capt., 161  
 Kosakrans Zacharias 263  
 Kose Daniel 123  
 Kostable see Konstable  
 Kostable William 84  
 Kough John 257, 272  
 Krack Godlieb 43  
 Krak see Crak  
 Krak Godlip 23, 43  
 Kramer see Cramer, Kremer  
 Kramer John 177  
 Kranck see Cranek, Kronck  
 Kranck Henry 270  
 Krane see Crane  
 Krane William 34  
 Krans see Crans, Krantz  
 Krans Henry 201  
 Kraas Michel 183  
 Krans Peter 249  
 Krane Henry 265  
 Krants Henry 258  
 Krantz see Crants, Crantz, Krans  
 Krantz Henrich 183  
 Krath Wilhelmus 113  
 Kraus Hannes 257  
 Krause see Crause  
 Krause Lenard 177  
 Krauss Lenard 257  
 Krauston Joseph 215  
 Krawet Henrich 231  
 Krays Johannes 177  
 Kreams Hendrick 177  
 Kreim Jacob 183  
 Krembs Henry 177  
 Kremer see Kramer  
 Kremer Gotfrey 177  
 Kremer Johannot 186  
 Kremer Johannes 257  
 Kremer John 147  
 Krens John 177  
 Kress John 34  
 Kretsinger Jacob 174  
 Kretzer Leonard 177, 186  
 Krieler Baltus 129  
 Kring Johannes 177  
 Kring John 257  
 Kring John Louck 177  
 Kring Ludwick 186  
 Krinn Benjamin G. 197  
 Krinn Hendrick B. 197  
 Kriseler John 129  
 Krisler see Criselar  
 Krister Hendrick 113  
 Krisler John 129  
 Kroat John 57  
 Krock William 267  
 Krockhyte John 108  
 Krom see Krum  
 Krom Abraham 260  
 Krom Benjamin 165, 189  
 Krom Benjamin, Jr., 43  
 Krom Catharina 260  
 Krom Christopher 34  
 Krom Cornelius 260  
 Krom Cornelus 263  
 Krom Dirck 153  
 Krom Henry 84  
 Krom Henry B. 189  
 Krom Jacob 189, 197  
 Krom Jacob D. 197  
 Krom Johannis H. 263  
 Krom John 197  
 Krom John J. 263  
 Krom Marthins 263  
 Krom Reuben 197  
 Krom Simon 84, 263  
 Krom Simon C. 84  
 Krom Solomon 263  
 Krom William 165, 197  
 Krom Yan 263  
 Kronck see Cranek, Cronck, Cronk,  
   Kranek, Kronk  
 Kronck Gerret 67  
 Kronck Isaac 212  
 Kronckhite Abraham 186  
 Kronckhyt Daniel 212  
 Kronk James 137  
 Kronckheit John 90  
 Kronkhit John 228  
 Kronckhite see Cankright, Cronk-  
   hite, Krockhyt, Kronckhite





- Kronkhite James, Capt., 210  
 Kronkhite James 212  
 Kronkhite John 23  
 Kronkhite Patrick 23  
 Kronkite Geradiss 252  
 Kroom William 34  
 Kroom Hendrick 189  
 Kroom Jacob 197  
 Kroom William 197  
 Kros Johannes 189  
 Krose Moses 185  
 Kross see Cross  
 Kross Leonard 260  
 Kroug Leonard 165  
 Kroum Johannis, Jr., 197  
 Krous see Crouse  
 Krous Jacob 34  
 Krous Leonard 189  
 Krouse Jost 177  
 Kroust Jost 177  
 Krows Johannes 260  
 Krum see Cronm, Crum, Krom  
 Krum Benjamin 75, 80, 84  
  
 La— see Le—  
 Laap see Leap  
 Laap Andries 113  
 Laap George 113  
 Laap Thomas 113  
 Labdon Daniel 177  
 Labingston John 225  
 Laccess Samul 189  
 Lacey Hugh 219  
 Lacey Philip 34  
 Lachry John 60  
 Lackey Hugh 23  
 Lackie James 66  
 Ladau Nathaniel 214  
 Ladd Joseph 23, 43  
 Ladde Johannes 185  
 Laddow Ambrose 270  
 Ladeau Daniel 137  
 Laden Ambrois 66  
 Ladeu Nathaniel 137  
 Ladeu Oliver 137  
 Ladew Abraham 137, 270  
 Ladicu , Capt., 270  
 Ladine John 69  
 Ladoo John 51, 69  
 Ladow John 51  
 Ladu Oliver 240  
 Ladua William 137  
 Ladue see Lawdue, Leddoe, Ledew  
 Ladue Abraham, Ens., 135  
 Ladue Peter 137  
 Ladue William 147  
 Lae Joseph 153  
 Laenseng Jacob 221  
 Lafaver Johannis 197  
 Lafaver John A. 197  
  
 Krum Hendric W. 189  
 Krum Hendrick 203  
 Krum Hendrick B. 189  
 Krum John 84, 254  
 Krum John, Jr., 254  
 Krum John G. 197  
 Krum Peter 147, 159  
 Krum Simon 197  
 Krum William 84  
 Ksniffin Amos 155  
 Kuehner George 229  
 Kule Johannes 186  
 Kuffen James 51  
 Kugler Mathew 221  
 Kuhl Philip 177  
 Kuhn Peter 108  
 Kullum Robert 263  
 Kulman Henry 185  
 Kun Mark, Ens., 117  
 Kunnian Benjamin 23  
 Kuran Michael 183  
 Kurn see Kern  
 Kurn Carl 177  
  
 Lafaver Nathaniel 263  
 La faver Noah 75  
 Lafaver Philip 197  
 Laferty John 270  
 Lafever Jonathan 189  
 Laffelar Martines 258  
 Laffelar Martines, Jr., 258  
 Lafferjea Tunis 205  
 Lafferty John 23  
 Lafieur John 64  
 Lafing John 23  
 Lafonton Phineas 64  
 Laframboise Jacques 60  
 Lafter John 43  
 Lagrang Conrad 224  
 Lagrang Isaac 102  
 Lagrange Arie 221  
 Lagrange Christian 102  
 Lagrange Jacob 102  
 Lagrange Jellis 224  
 Lagrange Omie 224  
 Lagransc Isack 224  
 Lahy Morgan 269  
 Laight Lodewick 212  
 Lain see Lane  
 Lain Alexander 99  
 Lain Jeremiah 212  
 Lain John 34  
 Lain William 57, 84, 255  
 Laine Jacob 155  
 Laine Samuel 84  
 Laing John 123  
 Lair Adam 201  
 Lake Abraham 131  
 Lake Benjamin 121, 155  
 Lake Christopher 131  
  
 Kurne Charley 177  
 Kuykendall see Cuykendal  
 Kuykendall William 84  
 Kuyper Theunis 159  
 Kwen Warran 223  
 Kyler see Cuyler  
 Kyler Nicholas 183  
 Kyppe see Cuyper  
 Kypper Theunis 254  
 Kyrk William 201  
 Kysar see Keyser  
 Kysar Andrew 57  
 Kysar see Chysar, Keyser  
 Kyser Edward 34  
 Kyser Hanvost 177  
 Kyser Hendrick 177  
 Kyser Henry 23  
 Kyser Joseph 34  
 Kyser Michael 177  
 Kysinger Philip 43  
 Kyte John 165  
 Kyte Thomas 270  
  
 Lake Daniel 242  
 Lake Garct 126  
 Lake Henry 131, 142  
 Lake Henry, Jr., 131  
 Lake James 244  
 Lake John 78, 84  
 Lake Joshua 57, 72, 84  
 Lake Nicholas 131  
 Lake Nicholas, Jr., 131  
 Lake Stephen 142, 151  
 Lake William 90  
 Lakely John B. 34  
 Lalancet John 43  
 La Lancit John 23  
 Lalefferty Stephen 34  
 Lally John 90  
 Lalmatier Abraham 179  
 Lauareaux John 255  
 Lamarux Isaac 253  
 Lamb 212  
 Lamb Abraham 217  
 Lamb Alexander 159  
 Lamb Arthur 34  
 Lamb Caleb 242  
 Lamb Daniel 142  
 Lamb David 105, 142, 147  
 Lamb Isaac 51  
 Lamb Jacob 159  
 Lamb James 165  
 Lamb Jehial 147  
 Lamb John, Col., 63  
 Lamb John 34, 126, 242  
 Lamb Joseph 23, 155  
 Lamb Joshua 51  
 Lamb Martin 159  
 Lamb Patrick 212



- Lamb Pomp 34, 159  
 Lamb Samuel 197  
 Lamb William 129  
 Lambart David 43  
 Lamber Adam 249  
 Lamberdson Lambert 205, 212  
 Lambert Abraham 23, 43, 205  
 Lambert Cornelius 51, 151, 205  
 Lambert David 34  
 Lambert George 174  
 Lambert Henry, Lt., 204  
 Lambert Henry 205  
 Lambert John 23, 34, 43, 99  
 Lambert Jonathan 208  
 Lambert Joseph 51  
 Lambert Lambert 205  
 Lambert Moses 43  
 Lambert Peter 90, 174, 177  
 Lambert Peter, Sr., 174  
 Lambert Peter, Jr., 174  
 Lamberth William 205  
 Lamberts Cornelius 147  
 Lambertson Simon 34  
 Lambson Thomas 23  
 Lamen Frances 133  
 Lamendyck Cor's 189  
 Lamendyck John 189  
 Lamon George 90  
 Lamon John 229  
 Lamont see Limont  
 Lamont Archibald 230  
 Lamont Archy 80  
 Lamont Daniel S., U. S. Sec'y of War, 8  
 Lamont Isaac 253  
 Lamore Isaac 253  
 Lamoureux John 253  
 Lamoureux Joseph 165  
 Lamoureux Luke 165  
 Lampert Peter 174  
 Lampford Peter 257  
 Lampford Peter, Sr., 186  
 Lampford Peter, Jr., 186  
 Lampfort George 257  
 Lamphear Amos 105  
 Lampher Levi 123  
 Lamphier John 72, 78  
 Lampier Francis 23  
 Lampkin Thomas 131  
 Lampman see Lempinen  
 Lampman Henry 272  
 Lampman Jacob 227  
 Lampman Nicholas 233  
 Lampman Peter 177  
 Lampmen Peter 126  
 Lampyer see Lamphier  
 Lampyer Francis 43  
 Lamser Isaac 126  
 Lamson Thomas 235  
 Lamuelzer William 252  
 Lanard Isaac 126  
 Lanard Thomas 126  
 Lancaster David 165  
 Lancaster Samuel 90  
 Lance John 90  
 Lanks George 270  
 Land Gelden 228  
 Land George 113  
 Land Goerg P. 228  
 Land Jeremi 113  
 Land Jeremiah F. 113  
 Lander Daniel 57  
 Lander Ebenezer 57  
 Lander Edward 23  
 Landers Ebenezer 57  
 Landers Jabez 105  
 Landers Jesse 105  
 Landes Peter 257  
 Landman John, Capt., 108  
 Landon Benjamin 23  
 Landon James 165  
 Landon Jonathan, Maj., 144  
 Landon Jonathan 249  
 Landt Felter, Lt., 109  
 Landt Frederick 113  
 Landt George 113  
 Landt Jeremiah 113  
 Landt Johannes 113  
 Landt Johannes, Jr., 113  
 Landt Johannes L. 113  
 Landt John, Jr., 113  
 Landt Lawrence 113  
 Landus Ebenezer 75, 80  
 Lane see Lain  
 Lane 155  
 Lane Abraham 212  
 Lane Alexander 90  
 Lane Amos 212  
 Lane Benjamin 197  
 Lane Daniel 72, 180  
 Lane Doxe 212  
 Lane Elisha 212  
 Lane George, Capt., 144, 149, 154  
 Lane George 201  
 Lane Gilbert 137  
 Lane Gilbert, Jr., 137  
 Lane Henry 159  
 Lane J. 142  
 Lane Jacob 137, 180  
 Lane Jeremiah 34, 51, 72, 93, 249  
 Lane Jesse 137  
 Lane Johannis 246  
 Lane John 34, 142  
 Lane Joseph 137, 147, 153, 212  
 Lane Joshua 72, 137  
 Lane Nathan 151  
 Lane Nathaniel 212  
 Lane Peter 212  
 Lane Reuben 208  
 Lane Samuel 72  
 Lane Solomon 165, 212  
 Lane Stephen 212  
 Lane Thomas 23, 147  
 Lane William 34, 57, 64, 72, 78, 93, 137, 147, 201  
 Lane William, Jr., 137  
 Laners Eliphaz 244  
 Lanes Frederick 95  
 Lang James 23  
 Lang Joseph D. 126  
 Lang Robert, Qr. Mr., 210, 272  
 Lang Robert 267  
 Lang S. 270  
 Langdon Ananias 43  
 Langdon Benjamin 34, 75, 151  
 Langdon James 252  
 Langdon John, Lt., 154  
 Langdon John 242  
 Langdon Jonathan 137  
 Langdon Richard 253  
 Langdon Samuel 57, 205  
 Langendyck Cornelius 84  
 Langendyck John 189  
 Langendyck Cornelis 189  
 Langin Berjam 147  
 Langin William 31  
 Langler James 75  
 Langley George 203  
 Langjahr see Longyear  
 Langjahr Jacob 260  
 Langunan Abraham 156  
 Langyaer Johannis 260  
 Langyan William 189  
 Langyare Christian 189  
 Langyear see Longyear  
 Langyear William 84  
 Lanning Jacob 257  
 Lanjaar Christopher 189  
 Lanjaar Willem 189  
 Lank Henry 249  
 Lankman Jacob 229  
 Lankman Mical 235  
 Lankman Peter 235  
 Lannee Philip 34  
 Lannen Rechart 180  
 Lanord Robart 208  
 Lanphar Joshua 230  
 Lanpher John 23  
 Lanpher see Lamphier, Lampyer  
 Lanpher John 95, 147  
 Lansen William 105  
 Lansengh Obadiah 225  
 Lansing see Lanson, Lonsing  
 Lansing Abraham 224, 227  
 Lansing Abraham A., Ens., 97  
 Lansing Abraham G. 99, 221  
 Lansing Christopher, Qr. Mr., 101  
 Lansing Christopher 102, 221  
 Lansing Cornelius, Capt., 108  
 Lansing Cornelius 99, 108



- Lansing Everent W. 78  
 Lansing Evert 43  
 Lansing Garret 123, 224  
 Lansing Garret G., Ens., 18  
 Lansing Garret G. 123  
 Lansing Garret J. 235  
 Lansing Gerrit G., Ens., 49  
 Lansing Gerardus 221  
 Lansing Gerrit 23, 99  
 Lansing Gerrit, Jr., 234  
 Lansing Gerrit G. 222  
 Lansing Gerrit G., Qr. Mr., 97  
 Lansing Henry 97, 121, 125  
 Lansing Henry J. 102  
 Lansing Horpert 227  
 Lansing Isaac, Lt., 97  
 Lansing Isaac 121  
 Lansing Jacob, Capt., 74  
 Lansing Jacob, Lt., 101  
 Lansing Jacob, Jr., Col., 97  
 Lansing Jacob A. 235  
 Lansing Jacob F. 224  
 Lansing Jacob I. 102  
 Lansing Jacob J., Capt., 101  
 Lansing Jacob John, Judge Advocate, 270  
 Lansing Jacob John, Capt., 79  
 Lansing Jacob John 222  
 Lansing Jacob T., Capt., 97  
 Lansing John 71, 90  
 Lansing John, Jr., 222  
 Lansing John A. 222  
 Lansing John C. 99  
 Lansing John E., Adjt., 104  
 Lansing John G., Lt., 218  
 Lansing John G. 99  
 Lansing John S. 210, 222  
 Lansing Obediah, Lt., 104  
 Lansing Peter 214  
 Lansing Rutgers 234  
 Lansing Thomas 108, 222  
 Lansing Tunis 224  
 Lansing Abraham A. 222  
 Lansing Cornelius 227  
 Lansing Evert 90  
 Lansing Garret 219  
 Lansing Garret T. 121  
 Lansing Gerrit Jobs 223  
 Lansing Hendrick 95  
 Lansing Hudro 224  
 Lansing Isaac G. 222  
 Lansing Jacob C. 222  
 Lansing Jacob H. 102  
 Lansing Jacob J. 102, 222  
 Lansing Jeremiah 222  
 Lansing John 99, 224  
 Lansing John C. 99  
 Lansing John E. 225  
 Lansing John G., Lt., 29  
 Lansing John G., Jr., Adjt., 179  
 Lansing Levines 237  
 Lansing Levinis F., Capt., 101  
 Lanson Garrit 142  
 Lanson John 84  
 Lanson William 84  
 Lant Jury 113, 142  
 Lantman see Landman  
 Lantman Peter 238  
 Lantman Peter, Jr., 238  
 Lantz 183  
 Lany William, Jr., 137  
 Lape John 174  
 Lape Jury 118  
 Lape Thomas 118, 227  
 Lapham Jonathan 249  
 Lapham Pazy 249  
 Lapham Reuben 249  
 Lapham Solon 249  
 Lapish John 62  
 Laport Jehn 43  
 Lapowl Johan's 197  
 Lapp Daniel 184  
 Lapper Jacob 272  
 Lapper John 180  
 Lappies William 108  
 Lappius Daniel 78, 174  
 Laquire Abraham 147  
 Larabee Elias 34  
 Larabee Elias 51  
 Laraby Elisha 51  
 Laranas Gideon 123  
 Laraway Isaac 57, 102  
 Laraway Levinus 102  
 Larcy John 147  
 Lard William, Lt., 179  
 Lard William 99  
 Larey see Learey  
 Larey Cady 34  
 Larned Henry 80  
 Larnes John 212  
 Laroc Henry 256  
 Laroy see Leroy  
 Laroy Francis 197  
 Laroy John 142, 244  
 Laroy John, Jr., 43  
 Laroy Simeon 165  
 Laroy Simion 197  
 Laroy Trop 197  
 Larraabe Richard 228  
 Larraby Elias 69  
 Larrance Samuel 242  
 Larraway Jacob 90  
 Larrey J. 147  
 Larris Joseph 240  
 Larry Jno. 137  
 Larue Samuel 249  
 Larvey Elisha 113  
 Larvy William 113  
 Larway Peter 189  
 Lary John 63  
 LaSalle Jacque 64  
 Lasan Thomas 218  
 Lascelles Edward 212  
 Lasher see Leasher, Leshier  
 Lasher Adam 233  
 Lasher Conradt B. 118  
 Lasher Garret 118  
 Lasher Garret, Jr., 118  
 Lasher Garrit 177  
 Lasher Gavoet 177  
 Lasher G. B. 118  
 Lasher Jacob 23  
 Lasher Johannes 118  
 Lasher Johannes, Jr., 118  
 Lasher Johannes J. 118  
 Lasher John, Col., 218  
 Lasher John 113, 177, 231  
 Lasher Philip 118  
 Lasher Samuel 151  
 Lasher William 118  
 Lashier Abraham 51  
 Lasly John 67  
 Lason Joseph 147  
 Lassing George 72, 95  
 Lastwood Abel 131  
 Lasure Samuel 147  
 Latemor Benjamin 57  
 Latemore Roger 23  
 Lates Jems 57  
 Latham David 126  
 Latham John 51  
 Lathers see Leathers  
 Lathers Ezekiel 23  
 Lathrop Ebenezer 75  
 Lathrop Lebbus 75  
 Latimore Benjamin 57  
 Latimore Roger 57  
 Latley Morgan 269  
 Latson James, Jr., 155  
 Latta Moses 64  
 Latta William 102  
 Lattamore Thomas 43  
 Lattemor Benouy 265  
 Lattemore Benjamin 165  
 Lattemore Francis 121  
 Lattemore John 121  
 Lattemore Rogers 84  
 Lattemore Rogger 203  
 Lattemore Thomas 137  
 Lattimer Ebenezer 249  
 Lattimore see Lattimore  
 Lattimore Francis 69  
 Lattimore Roger 57, 72, 201  
 Lattin Ambrose 137  
 Lating Jacob 265  
 Laubay Carl 148  
 Laubay Jacob 118  
 Laucks Adam 177  
 Laucks Adam A. 177  
 Laucks Andreas 129



- Laucks George 177  
 Laucks Henry W. 177  
 Laucks Jacob 177  
 Laucks John 177  
 Laucks Peter 258  
 Laucks Piter 177  
 Laucks William 177  
 Laughaday John 90  
 Laughlin Barnard 23  
 Laughlin Hugh 155  
 Laughlin James 78, 201  
 Laughre John 90  
 Lauding William 270  
 Laun David 249  
 Launsbury Epenetus 208  
 Launt George F. 229  
 Laurance Nathaniel 269  
 Laurence Alexander 72  
 Laurence Oliver, Lt., 63  
 Laurence William 57, 95, 105  
 Lau er Samuel 205  
 Laux see Loux  
 Laux Conrad 177  
 Laux Dietrick 177  
 Laux Hendrick 177  
 Laux Jacob 177  
 Laux Peter 177  
 Laver Courath 177  
 Laverick Gabriel 66  
 Lavere Anthony 121  
 Laverty John 25  
 Lavett John 34  
 Laveway Jacob 90  
 Lavey John 23  
 Lavoy Petrus 244  
 Law John 133  
 Law Thomas 238  
 Lawder William 60  
 Lawcar Mikael 225  
 Lawder Edward 34  
 Lawdue Ambres 151  
 Lawell Abraham 23  
 Lawer Courath 177  
 Lawer John 258  
 Lawlavour John 84  
 Lawis David 180  
 Lawjong Andrew 244  
 Lawler Martin 65  
 Lawless John 249  
 Lawless Martin 105  
 Lawn George 23, 34  
 Lawsberry James 208  
 Lawrence , Ens., 185  
 Lawrence Andrew, Lt., 154  
 Lawrence Andrew T. 153  
 Lawrence Clark 249  
 Lawrence Daniel, Lt., 55  
 Lawrence George S. 34  
 Lawrence Isaac 57  
 Lawrence Jacob 57, 265  
 Lawrence John 155  
 Lawrence John, Jr., 246  
 Lawrence Martin 249  
 Lawrence Samuel 215  
 Lawrence Samuel, Jr., 215  
 Lawrence Uriah 249  
 Lawrence Judah M. 117  
 Lawraway Isaac 95  
 Lawrence see Larrance, Laurence,  
   Lawrance  
 Lawrence Alexander 64  
 Lawrence Andrew, Lt., 40  
 Lawrence Andrew 154  
 Lawrence Augustin 244  
 Lawrence Augustine 154  
 Lawrence Benjamin 34, 43, 57, 67,  
   254  
 Lawrence Caleb, Lt., 207  
 Lawrence Cornelius 244  
 Lawrence David 159  
 Lawrence George 75, 159  
 Lawrence Gideon 123  
 Lawrence Isaac 23, 142, 205  
 Lawrence Jacob, Lt., 161  
 Lawrence Jacob 23, 34, 57, 244  
 Lawrence John, Lt., 47  
 Lawrence John 51, 105, 118, 137,  
   154, 201, 244  
 Lawrence Jon 242  
 Lawrence Jonathan, Capt., 67, 82  
 Lawrence Jonathan 268  
 Lawrence Jonathan, Jr., Capt., 68, 74  
 Lawrence Jos. 254  
 Lawrence Joseph 84, 117, 244  
 Lawrence Judah Morris 230  
 Lawrence Mathew 23  
 Lawrence Oliver 142  
 Lawrence Peter 60, 118, 225  
 Lawrence Richard, Lt., 68, 74, 82  
 Lawrence Richard 142  
 Lawrence Samuel, Capt., 210, 214  
 Lawrence Samuel 72, 147  
 Lawrence Stephen 242  
 Lawrence Thomas, Lt., 218  
 Lawrence Thomas 205  
 Lawrence Uriah 51  
 Lawrence W. 51  
 Lawrence William 201, 244  
 Lawrence William, Jr., 57, 265  
 Lawsin Mathew 142  
 Lawsin Peter 142  
 Lawson Christopher 34  
 Lawson George 43, 84  
 Lawson Isaac 155, 212  
 Lawson Jacob 66  
 Lawson John 244  
 Lawson Lawrence 72, 212  
 Lawson Matthew 75, 84  
 Lawson Matthew P. 244  
 Lawson Peter 267  
 Lawson Samuel 84, 205, 268, 212  
 Lawson Simon 244  
 Lawyer Abraham 129  
 Lawyer Adam 72  
 Lawyer Augustus 244  
 Lawyer Christopher 34  
 Lawyer David 129  
 Lawyer Jacob, Ens., 148  
 Lawyer Jacob 129  
 Lawyer Jacob J. 235  
 Lawyer Johannes J., Lt., 128  
 Lawyer Johannes L. 129  
 Lawyer Johannes J. 236  
 Lawyer Lambert 80, 129  
 Lawyer Lawrence 129  
 Lawyer Lorence 236  
 Lawyer Nicholas 129  
 Lawyer Peter 129  
 Lawyer William 43  
 Lay Joseph 238  
 Lay Reuben 238  
 Laybath Abraham 23  
 Laybolt Jacob 201  
 Layer Christopher 35  
 Laylor Jesse 215  
 Layton William 35  
 Lazaar Abraham 256  
 Lazaar Cornelius 256  
 Le— see La—  
 Leach Christopher 66  
 Leach Ephraim 230  
 Leach John 43  
 Leach Joseph 242  
 Leach William 212  
 Leahy William 69  
 Leak J. 51  
 Leak Joshua 57  
 Leak William 69  
 Leake see Leck, Leek  
 Leake Ephraim 234  
 Leake Stephen 249  
 Leaman Archibald 80  
 Leaman George 233  
 Leaman Jacob 233  
 Leamen Matthew 233  
 Lean Daniel M. 231  
 Lean John 142  
 Lean John M. 231  
 Lean Joseph 137  
 Leaning Jacob 177  
 Learord John 47  
 Leap see Leap, Leyp  
 Leap John 168  
 Leap Samuel 227  
 Leaplink John 23  
 Learey see Larey  
 Learey Cadey 35  
 Learns Ira 95  
 Lerray John 147  
 Leature Samuel 205





- Leary John 35  
 Leasher Garnet 177  
 Leaster Michael 43  
 Leasur Samuel 84, 208  
 Leather Christian 177, 186  
 Leather Ezekiel 23  
 Leather Johannes 186  
 Leather John 177  
 Leather William 35  
 Leathers see Lathers, Loather  
 Leathers Ezekiel 186  
 Leavens Joseph 240  
 Leaverage Benjamin 212  
 Leavy John 137  
 Leawrance Richard 51  
 Leayeraft George, Lt., 63  
 Leayeraft John, 2d., Lt., 269  
 Leayeraft William, Lt., 63  
 Leayeraft William 159  
 Leayted William 269  
 Leek Johan Hangerick 35  
 Leek Philip, Ens., 210  
 Lecky Hugh 23  
 Ledder Christian 177  
 Ledder John 177  
 Leddo Ambros 151  
 Ledean William, Sr., 137  
 Lederer Christian 258  
 Lederer John 258  
 Lederer John, Jr., 258  
 Ledew Daniel 240  
 Ledue Daniel 137  
 Ledyard Benjamin, Maj., 17, 47  
 Lee Abijah 212  
 Lee Andrew, Lt., 63  
 Lee Benjamin 95, 238  
 Lee Daniel 23, 35  
 Lee David 23  
 Lee Dorcas 212  
 Lee Elijah 217, 267  
 Lee Enos 212  
 Lee Ephraim 35, 113  
 Lee Ezra, Lt., 132  
 Lee Israel 113  
 Lee James 43, 51, 227  
 Lee James, Jr., 227  
 Lee Japath 51  
 Lee Jephthah 66  
 Lee Jephthah 193  
 Lee Joel 117  
 Lee John 126, 212, 272  
 Lee John, Jr., 212  
 Lee Jonathan 62, 72, 75, 80, 93, 137, 147, 153, 193  
 Lee Joseph 66, 153  
 Lee Joseph, Sr., 267  
 Lee Joseph, Jr., 267  
 Lee Marvil 272  
 Lee Robert 23  
 Lee Seth 51, 161, 165  
 Lee Solomon 193  
 Lee Thomas, Capt., 55, 77, 154  
 Lee Thomas, Lt., 47  
 Lee Thomas 43  
 Lee William 35, 51, 89, 153, 212, 233  
 Lee Zephth 84  
 Leech Christopher 270  
 Leek see Leake  
 Leek Abraham 43  
 Leek Philip 217  
 Leek William 129  
 Leekwa Lodewick 102  
 Leelman Jacob 102  
 Leeman Archibald 75  
 Leeree Joel 208  
 Lees James, Capt., 63  
 Lees Martin 23, 43  
 Leeson Joel 69  
 Leester Guy 66  
 Leets David 180  
 Leeve Phillip 174  
 Leewes David 258  
 Lefavour Andries 197  
 Lefavour Noah 197  
 Lefever see Lavefer, Loiover  
 Lefever Abraham 263  
 Lefever Andries 263  
 Lefever Andris, Jr., 263  
 Lefever Conrad 189  
 Lefever Daniel 263  
 Lefever Isaac 263  
 Lefever Jacob 263  
 Lefever Joannis 263  
 Lefever John 165, 263  
 Lefever Jonathan 197, 260  
 Lefever Matthew, Lt., 199  
 Lefever Matthew 263  
 Lefever Nathan 263  
 Lefever Noah 80  
 Lefever Peter, Jr., 263  
 Lefever Petres 263  
 Lefever Philip 263  
 Lefever Simeon, Lt., 199  
 Lefever Simon, Capt., 259  
 Lefever Solomon 165, 197  
 Lefevor Matthew 197  
 Lefevre John 197  
 Lefferts Isaac 154  
 Leffingwell Christopher, Capt., 269  
 Lefoy Abraham 69, 75, 84  
 Lefoy Thomas 159  
 Left John 23  
 Lefurgy Peter 205  
 Lefver Noah 165  
 Leget Abraham, Ens., 55  
 Legg Cornelius 269  
 Legg John, Jr., 189  
 Legg Samuel 72, 189  
 Legges James 113  
 Legges Tobyas 113  
 Legget Abraham, Lt., 55  
 Legget Ebenezer 205  
 Legget Elijah 205  
 Legget Gabriel 205  
 Legget Jacobus 229  
 Legget James 229  
 Legget Lue 80  
 Legget Thomas 268  
 Legget William 84, 147, 205, 215  
 Leggett Abraham 155  
 Leggett Gabriel 212  
 Leggett Isaac 267  
 Leggett James 267  
 Leggett Tobias 229  
 Leggett Lue 75  
 Leghtam John 137  
 Legit Tobies 113  
 Leigh William 69  
 Lehman Willm 233  
 Leib Niel Geo. 227  
 Leihheat John 90  
 Leinson John 84  
 Leinson William 84  
 Leip Johannes 257  
 Leipe John L. 174  
 Leithal Abraham 183  
 Leleneet James 43  
 Lelly Toyn 177  
 Lemon Jacob 233  
 Lemley Jacob 231  
 Lemley Solomon 231  
 Lemmon Alexander 43  
 Lemmon William 66  
 Lemnery Solomon 118  
 Lemon Alexander 23, 43  
 Lemon Archibald 75  
 Lemon Archibald 80  
 Lemon John 75, 80, 156  
 Lemon William 113, 230  
 Lempien Abrm. 126  
 Lemptinck John 272  
 Lemsn William 268  
 Lemnyan John, Jr., 197  
 Lenard Thomas 235  
 Lenardson James 189  
 Lenardson John 189  
 Lenardson Timothy 180, 185  
 Lenard Robert 72  
 Lenci Godtree 165  
 Lenderman Cornelius 201  
 Lenes Jacob 253  
 Lenington Thomas 57  
 Lemmon John 249  
 Lemnard Isack 126  
 Lemnard Tomes 126  
 Lennes William 180  
 Lennington Thomas 43, 218  
 Lennox Samuel 43  
 Lemny Philip 23, 35  
 Lenord Isaac 235



- Lenox see Linox  
 Lenox James 253  
 Lenox John 258  
 Lent see Lint  
 Lent Abraham, Capt., 135  
 Lent Abraham 123, 126, 135, 212, 217  
 Lent Abraham, Jr., 137  
 Lent Abraham A. 155  
 Lent Abraham J. 265  
 Lent Abram 35  
 Lent Albert 212  
 Lent David 267  
 Lent Dennis, Lt., 204  
 Lent Elias 35  
 Lent Enos 57  
 Lent Enus 197  
 Lent Harinos 267  
 Lent Hercules 267  
 Lent Harcuious 43  
 Lent Harmones 212  
 Lent Hendrick 51, 123, 272  
 Lent Henry 35, 90, 212  
 Lent Henry J. 234  
 Lent Hercules 69  
 Lent Hercules 23, 84, 156  
 Lent Isaac 57, 205, 212, 249  
 Lent Jacob 35, 51, 72, 123, 159, 212  
 Lent James 84, 155  
 Lent John 108, 159, 212, 234  
 Lent John L. 212  
 Lent Lug 212  
 Lent Matthew 212  
 Lent Moses 23, 43, 156  
 Lent Peter 155  
 Lent Philip 126  
 Lent Tobs 212  
 Lent Tunis 212  
 Lent William 212  
 Lentner George 174  
 Lentz Jacob 177, 183  
 Lentz John 183  
 Lentz John, Jr., 183  
 Lentz Peter 183  
 Lenuell Robert 126  
 Leonard see Lanord, Lenard, Lenard, Lincrd, Lionard  
 Leonard Constant 165  
 Leonard David 51, 222  
 Leonard Edward 35, 51  
 Leonard Elijah 99  
 Leonard George 165  
 Leonard Henry 43, 193  
 Leonard John, Lt., 101, 167  
 Leonard John 224  
 Leonard Robert 23, 43, 147, 151, 208  
 Leonard Silas 57  
 Leonard Thomas 23  
 Leonard William, Capt., 218  
 Leopard John 51  
 Leper Hendrick 257  
 Lepert Fredrick 174  
 Lephard John 95, 177  
 Lepling John 43  
 Leppard John 35  
 Lepper Frederick 69, 147, 177, 186  
 Lepper John 35, 51  
 Lepper Wiand\*95, 177  
 Leppert Jacob 258  
 Lequiere Abraham 137  
 Leran John 153  
 Leree Silvanis 255  
 Lerhry Johann Casper 272  
 Lerner Philip 69  
 Leroc Simeon 263  
 Leroy see Laroy  
 Leroy Daniel, Lt., 79  
 Leroy Daniel 75, 249  
 Leroy Francis 137, 197  
 Leroy Henry 23, 72  
 Le Roy Jacob 249  
 Lctroy Mickel 263  
 Leroy Peter 137  
 Leroy Robert 75  
 Leroy Rop 197  
 Leroy Simon 137, 197  
 Lerrue Cryner B. 165  
 Lerrue Henry 165  
 Lerue Creynes 256  
 Lerus I. 142  
 Lerue Jacobus 256  
 Lerye William 137  
 Leschr Gerred 177  
 Leshler see Lasher  
 Leshler Bastian, Ens., 117  
 Leshler Bastian 118  
 Leshler Conradi 147  
 Leshler John 177  
 Leskem Nathaniel 261  
 Leskem Samuel 261  
 Lester see Leaster, Leester, Lister, Luyster, Lyster  
 Lester Allen 201, 203  
 Lester David 242  
 Lester James 239  
 Lester James, Jr., 239  
 Lester Jason 228  
 Lester John 35  
 Lester Thomas 23  
 Lestrangle Samuel 23, 35  
 LeSurgy see Lefurgy  
 Letahers Ezekiel 23  
 Letchen James 244  
 Letese James, Jr., 105  
 Letson Rebart 227  
 Letson William 244  
 Lettimore Daniel 61  
 Letts see Litz, Lotts  
 Letts Abraham 75  
 Letts David 72, 78  
 Letts Evert 57  
 Letty William 35  
 Leup Adam 267  
 Leury Joshua 225  
 Lewis Abraham 229  
 Levan Francis 57  
 Lever John 180  
 Leveraga Samuel 51  
 Leverage William 51  
 Leveridge Benjamin 267  
 Leveringson Robt. 235  
 Leveroe Robeard 165  
 Leverse Douw 102  
 Leverse Levenus 121  
 Leverse Levinas 227  
 Leverse Lyrenus 224  
 Leverse Mattew 102  
 Leverse Peter 224  
 Leverse William 237  
 Leversy Lebinis 102  
 Leves Hendery 165  
 Levey Jacob 51  
 Levey Michael 102, 174  
 Levine see DeLavign  
 Levine Francis 69  
 Levines John 212  
 Levinus Thomas 212  
 Levy see Lewy  
 Levy Henderick 147  
 Levy Jacob 35, 142  
 Levy John 105  
 Levy Michael 272  
 Lewee John 23  
 Lewers Williams 193  
 Lewes see Lecwes  
 Lewes Ebumiser 69  
 Lewes Galop 72  
 Lewes Lockert 23  
 Lewes Nathan 235  
 Lewes Samuel 235  
 Lewes William 99  
 Lewey John 23  
 Lewis see Leuwis, Lewes, Luis  
 Lewis Abel, Jr., 227  
 Lewis Abraham 113, 227, 244  
 Lewis Adam 180  
 Lewis Augustus 227  
 Lewis Benjamin 165  
 Lewis Charles 61  
 Lewis Christopher So. 131  
 Lewis Cornelius 165, 201  
 Lewis Daniel 208, 249  
 Lewis David, Jr., 180  
 Lewis Ebenezer 99  
 Lewis Elijah 95  
 Lewis Elsa 95  
 Lewis Felix 81, 142  
 Lewis Frederick 180  
 Lewis Gil 142  
 Lewis Gilbert 84, 244



- Lewis Hendrick 80, 147, 258  
 Lewis Henry, Ens., 179  
 Lewis Henry 23, 51, 57, 222  
 Lewis Ichabod 255  
 Lewis Isaac 60, 75, 238  
 Lewis Israel 249  
 Lewis Jabesh 84  
 Lewis Jabez 51, 161  
 Lewis Jabish 256  
 Lewis Jacob 80, 249, 253  
 Lewis James 23, 35, 66, 69, 75, 84, 147, 159, 227, 253  
 Lewis Jesse 35  
 Lewis John 23, 78, 99, 105, 180, 201, 205  
 Lewis Joseph 23, 237, 249  
 Lewis Lenoard B. 244  
 Lewis Leonard 35, 249  
 Lewis Lewis 147  
 Lewis Lockard 23  
 Lewis Lockart 43  
 Lewis Micaiah 265  
 Lewis Mor 222  
 Lewis Morris 244  
 Lewis Nathan 35  
 Lewis Peter 23, 43, 113, 246  
 Lewis Phineas 108  
 Lewis Reuben 80  
 Lewis Richard 35, 43, 201, 246  
 Lewis Robert 84, 102, 131  
 Lewis Robert, Jr., 224  
 Lewis Ruben 131  
 Lewis Samuel, Capt., 214  
 Lewis Samuel, Lt., 17, 40  
 Lewis Samuel, Ens., 49, 214  
 Lewis Samuel 51, 165, 170, 201, 215  
 Lewis Solomon 253  
 Lewis Stephen 240  
 Lewis Thomas, Qr. Mr., 150  
 Lewis Thomas 43, 65, 155, 244  
 Lewis William 23, 35, 62, 165, 180, 265  
 Lewis Zadok 43, 265  
 Lewizell Nicholas 272  
 Lewman Peter 23  
 Lewry Batt 95  
 Lewy John 25  
 Leybold Jacob 265  
 Leyd Richard 180  
 Leyli Simon 174  
 Leyneburgh S. J. 229  
 Leyp see Leap  
 Leyp Adam, Capt., 172  
 Leypert Jacob 180  
 Lhaser Samuel 231  
 L'Hommedieu Benj., Jr., 179  
 L'Hommedieu Ephraim 170  
 L'Hommedieu Grover 170  
 L'Hommedieu Henry 170  
 L'Hommedieu Hudson 170  
 L'Hommedieu John 170  
 L'hommedieu Malford 51, 170  
 L'Hommedieu Samuel, Capt., 169, 172  
 Libbey Joseph 62  
 Libble Thomas 90  
 Licit William 269  
 Liddel John 180, 219  
 Liddle Charles 95  
 Lidel William 161  
 Lieman Clement 233  
 Liewry Jacob 186  
 Light George, Capt., 49  
 Light Henry 151  
 Light James 23  
 Light John 35, 51  
 Light Josiah 84, 205, 208  
 Light Lemuel 23, 35, 51  
 Light Lodwick 208  
 Light William 137  
 Light Woolsey 137  
 Lighthody Gabriel 165  
 Lighthal Nicholas 183  
 Lighthall see Lithali, Lythall  
 Lighthall Abraham 23, 99, 259  
 Lighthall Abraham W. 99  
 Lighthall George 99, 183  
 Lighthall James 23, 43, 223  
 Lighthall John 23, 219  
 Lighthall Lancaster 23, 43  
 Lighthall Nicholas 99  
 Lighthall William, Lt., 61  
 Lighthall William, Ens., 61  
 Lighthall William 62, 223  
 Lighthart Barnabas 90  
 Lighthart Daniel 23  
 Lighheart Barney 123  
 Like Henry 35, 60  
 Lilley John 51  
 Lilley James 267  
 Lilley John 261  
 Lilly Abner 123  
 Lilly James 65  
 Limbaker John 23, 43  
 Liment Archibald, Jr., 117  
 Limont see Lamont  
 Limont John 117  
 Lin George 165  
 Linch see Lynch  
 Linch John 51  
 Linch Laurence 51  
 Linch Lawrence 84  
 Linch William 23, 35  
 Linck John 249  
 Linck John, Jr., 249  
 Linck William 231, 249  
 Lincoln Hosea 222  
 Lincoln Isaiah 149  
 Lincomptter Michael 180  
 Linderbeck John 137  
 Linderman Cornelius 147, 265  
 Linderman Jacob 265  
 Linton James 35  
 Lindsay David 140  
 Lindsay Duncan 239  
 Lindsay George 254  
 Lindsey Abraham 23  
 Lindsey Hugh 64  
 Luegar John 23  
 Linerd Henry 75  
 Lines Ebenezer 66  
 Lines Hosea 51  
 Lines Michael 272  
 Lines Michel 84  
 Liniger John 23  
 Link Hanr 249  
 Link Henry 23, 51  
 Link John 180  
 Link William 113  
 Linkenfelter Mical 258  
 Linkleten James 159  
 Linkletter James 159  
 Linn Aaron 23, 142  
 Linn David 249  
 Linn George 201  
 Linnager John 219  
 Linney Philip 35  
 Linnington Timothy 147  
 Linox John 180  
 Linsey Abiahm 23  
 Linsay Staves 72  
 Lint see Lent  
 Lint Elias 55, 75  
 Lint Georg 174  
 Lint Henry 90  
 Lint Isaac 84  
 Lint Jacob 64  
 Lint James 64  
 Lint Philip 23  
 Lints Gorg 174  
 Lintz John 272  
 Lion Hosea 51  
 Lions see Lyons  
 Lions Abel 84  
 Lions Barny 84  
 Lipe Adam, Lt., 184  
 Lipe Adam 257  
 Lipe John 93, 174, 184  
 Lipe John, Jr., 174  
 Lipling John 43  
 Liscomb Isaac 51, 170  
 Liscomb John 193  
 Liscomb Samuel 51  
 Lisk Benjamin 157  
 Liskum Samuel 72  
 List John 23  
 Lister see Lester  
 Lister Ailon 201  
 Lister Frederick 120  
 Lister John 35



- Litch Rulif 201  
 Litchall Abraham 183  
 Lits Daniel 260  
 Lits Evert 201  
 Lits Rulif 201  
 Lits Willem 189  
 Litson William 227  
 Littall A. 23  
 Littar James 105  
 Littel John, Capt., 179  
 Littel Thomas 99  
 Littell Eleakin, Master, 269  
 Little see Ly'e  
 Little Benjamin 60  
 Little David 90  
 Little Francis 84, 255  
 Little Henry 102  
 Little James 66, 147, 165, 253, 255  
 Little John, Capt., 161 (2), 272  
 Little John 102  
 Little Peter 43  
 Little Stephen 75, 80, 105  
 Little Timothy 253  
 Little William, Ens., 133  
 Little William 43, 51, 75, 80, 105, 255  
 Littlejohn Duncan 99  
 Littlejohn John 43  
 Littlejone John 23  
 Litts Abraham 75, 165  
 Litts David 84  
 Litts John 74, 197  
 Litts William 260  
 Litz see Letts, Lotts  
 Litz Evert 57  
 Liverse Levinus 108  
 Livingston Abraham, Capt., 60, 87  
 Livingston Alexander 239  
 Livingston Beckman 244  
 Livingston Dick 51  
 Livingston Francis 239  
 Livingston G. 343  
 Livingston Gilbert 154  
 Livingston Gilbert J., Capt., 70, 74, 82  
 Livingston Gilbert R., Lt., 49  
 Livingston Gilbert R., Ens., 18  
 Livingston H., Jr., 244  
 Livingston Henry, Col., 117  
 Livingston Henry, Lt. Col., 70  
 Livingston Henry 244  
 Livingston Henry B., Col., 47  
 Livingston Jacob 35, 60  
 Livingston James, Col., 60  
 Livingston James 244  
 Livingston John 239  
 Livingston John, Jr., 239  
 Livingston Neh 239  
 Livingston Richard, Lt. Col., 60  
 Livingston Richard 51, 75, 80, 90, 93  
 Livingston Robert H., Lt., 63, 79  
 Livingston Wm. S., Lt. Col., 270  
 Livingston William Smith, Maj., 218  
 Livingstone Gilbert J., Lt., 29  
 Livurgis Peter 205  
 Liwes Bloomes 249  
 Loyd see Loyd  
 Loyd Elisha 72  
 Loyd James 51  
 Loyd John, Lt., 47  
 Loyd John 249  
 Lump Thomas 186  
 Loader see Loder, Lowder  
 Loader Daniel 35, 43  
 Loader William 35  
 Loadman Sam 233  
 Loanis John 51  
 Leather William 35  
 Lobby John 35  
 Lobdele Sylvanus 105  
 Lobdell Darius 249  
 Lobdell Ebenezer 268  
 Lobdell Ebenezer, Jr., 268  
 Lobdell Jacob 215  
 Lobdell John 215  
 Lobdell Joseph 258  
 Loce see Loose  
 Loce Peter 105  
 Locharty John 272  
 Locheron John 62  
 Lock Ephraim 268  
 Lock John 51, 64, 95  
 Lock Nicholas 219  
 Lock Philip 23  
 Lockard David 147  
 Locke Nicholas 131  
 Locke Nicholas, Jr., 131  
 Lockert Lewis 43  
 Lockhart Hugh 23  
 Lockhart William 65  
 Locknut John 147  
 Locksul John 23  
 Lockward Isaac 265  
 Lockwood Amos 153  
 Lockwood Anson 23  
 Lockwood Azariah 51  
 Lockwood Benjamin 72  
 Lockwood Caleb 165  
 Lockwood Daniel 147, 215  
 Lockwood David 147, 208, 215, 265  
 Lockwood Deriah 238  
 Lockwood Ebenezer 147, 151, 215  
 Lockwood Ephraim, Capt., 210, 214  
 Lockwood Gilbert 267  
 Lockwood Henry 140, 265  
 Lockwood Hezekiah 51, 212, 215  
 Lockwood Isaac 84  
 Lockwood Isaiah 197  
 Lockwood Israel 51  
 Lockwood Jacob 212, 215  
 Lockwood James 163, 238  
 Lockwood Job 72, 215  
 Lockwood John 57, 72, 170  
 Lockwood Jonathan 51  
 Lockwood Joseph 217, 268  
 Lockwood Joseph, Jr., 215  
 Lockwood Josiah 57  
 Lockwood Moses 72, 84, 208, 272  
 Lockwood Nathan 51, 208, 212, 213  
 Lockwood Nathaniel 208  
 Lockwood Peter 151  
 Lockwood Keuben 51, 208, 215, 255  
 Lockwood Samuel, Capt., 63  
 Lockwood Samuel 215  
 Lockwood Silas 64  
 Lockwood Silvenes 252  
 Lockwood Solomon 140  
 Lockwood Timothy 84  
 Lodar Daniel 57  
 Lodwick Henry 105  
 Loden Pettit 72  
 Loder see Loader, Lowder  
 Loder , Lt., 210  
 Loder John 215, 217  
 Loder Jonathan, Capt., 214  
 Loder Jonathan 266  
 Loder Peter 270  
 Loder Pettit 72, 215  
 Loder Samuel 35  
 Loder William 60  
 Lodewick John 195  
 Lodovick Peter 51  
 Loe William 153  
 Loes see Lous  
 Loesey see Loose  
 Loesey Peter 105  
 Loeson Laurance 51  
 Loewenstein Pieter 224  
 Lofberry Isaac 35  
 Loff David 69  
 Lofovor John 197  
 Lofovor Matthew 167  
 Loft John 23  
 Logan John 249  
 Logan Samuel, Maj., 55, 70  
 Logan Thomas 23  
 Logan Christopher 64  
 Logg Samuel 200  
 Loggan Joseph 240  
 Lohner Bastian 227  
 Loik Philip 23  
 Loins see Loons  
 Loins Hosea 35  
 Loins Michael 43  
 Loman George 90  
 Loman Peter 23  
 Lombaker John 23  
 Lombard Thomas 269





- Lomesby Ephenetus 238  
 Lomex see Lumux  
 Lomex Charles 265  
 Longendyck Cor's 189  
 Lomis Jacob 126  
 Lomis Job 126  
 Lomiss Seth, Jr., 238  
 Lomus Jacob 35  
 Lonard John 165  
 Lonas John 90  
 London 62  
 London Edon 84  
 Lones Adam 108  
 Lones Bastian 108  
 Long Adam 102  
 Long Andrew 23  
 Long Edward, Capt., 133  
 Long Edward 133  
 Long Elias D. 23  
 Long George, Lns., 109  
 Long Hendrick 177  
 Long John 224  
 Long Nicholas 129  
 Long William 69  
 Longbottom Jacob 170  
 Longbottom Samuel 170  
 Longley John 23  
 Longley Thomas 218  
 Longwall David 268  
 Longwill John 165  
 Longworth Isaac 51  
 Longyear see Langjahr, Langyear  
 Longyear Andries 57  
 Longyear Jacob 57  
 Longyear William 165, 260  
 Lonis John 93  
 Lonkes Nicholas 23  
 Lonpart Jacob 69  
 Lonsing Abraham 99  
 Lents John 84  
 Loney Christopher 260  
 Loofborrow Isaac 35  
 Looke see Luke  
 Looke Solomon 224  
 Loomes Peter 23  
 Loomis see Lomis, Lummes, Lummis  
 Loomis Andrew 113  
 Loomis John 118  
 Loomis Josiah 230  
 Loomis Seth 238  
 Loomis Timothy 201  
 Loomsberry Stephen 268  
 Loop Bastian 113  
 Loop Christian 113  
 Loop Christopher 153  
 Loop Conrad 102  
 Loop Henry, Ens., 130  
 Loop Martin 113, 131  
 Loop Peter 113  
 Loop Peter, Jr., Lt., 87  
 Loop Peter, Jr., 142  
 Looper Abraham 43  
 Looper Amos 43  
 Looper James 51  
 Loose see Loco, Lotsey, Losee,  
     Losey, Lucey, Lusee  
 Loose F. 43  
 Loosee Paul 43  
 Loosie Jacob 23  
 Loper Abraham 51, 170  
 Loper David 43  
 Loper James 170  
 Loper John 170  
 Lord see Lard  
 Lord Benjamin 35, 60  
 Lord Ephraim 238  
 Lord John 50  
 Lord Jonathan 60  
 Lord Joseph 50  
 Lord Timothy 35, 90, 238  
 Lorens Isaac 151  
 Lorensay Nathan 153  
 Lorenz Peter 231  
 Loring Benjamin 66  
 Lorneberg Christian 240  
 Lose John 153  
 Loseaux Augustin, Capt., 60  
 Losee Abraham 137, 246  
 Losee Abraham L. 137  
 Losee George 246  
 Losee Jacob 137  
 Losee James 249  
 Losee John 147  
 Losee John A. 137, 147  
 Losee Simeon 137  
 Losee Simon 249  
 Losell Joshua 249  
 Losen M. 265  
 Losey Paul 43  
 Losie Francis 142  
 Losier Oliver 66  
 Losing Peter 43  
 Lossee Channy 246  
 Lossen And 155  
 Lossen Richard 155  
 Lossene Nicholas 246  
 Lossey Jacob 35  
 Lossing see Lassing  
 Lossing Lawrence 43  
 Lossing Matthew 72  
 Lossing Nicholas 246  
 Lossing Peter Q. 155  
 Lot John 249  
 Lot Philip B. 249  
 Lot Philip P. 249  
 Lothrop Ebenezer 89, 117  
 Lothrop Icabod 35  
 Lothrop Josiah 113, 238  
 Lothrop Lebius 76  
 Lothrop Melataiah 238  
 Lothrop Melataiah, Jr., 238  
 Lothrop Nathaniel 249  
 Lothrop Simon, Ens., 111  
 Loter Jacob 228  
 Lot John 113  
 Lotridge William 102  
 Lottridge Thomas 222  
 Lotts see Letts, Litz  
 Lotts Conrad 165, 201  
 Lotts Jacob 95  
 Louchee Jacob 35  
 Louck Henry 89  
 Louck Henras 249  
 Louck Peter, Jr., 189  
 Louckas Peter 23  
 Loucks Andrew 23  
 Loucks Hendrick 43  
 Loucks Henry 177  
 Loucks Jeremiah 129  
 Loucks John 23, 238  
 Loucks Jost 23  
 Loucks Matthew 23  
 Loucks Peter 35, 174  
 Loucks William 177  
 Louden William 43  
 Loudon Samuel 165  
 Loudon William 23  
 Loughren Hugh 23  
 Louie Albert 84  
 Louis John 23  
 Louke George 235  
 Louks see Loux  
 Louks Hendrick 43  
 Louks William 272  
 Lonn John 84  
 Lounsberg Phineas 249  
 Lounsberry see Launsbury, Lawns-  
     berry, Lovnsberry, Lunsberry  
 Lounsberry John 35  
 Lounsberry Nathan 66  
 Lounsberry Nehemiah 266  
 Lounsbury Edw. 263  
 Lounsbury Edward, Capt., 29  
 Lounsbury Richard 263  
 Lounsbury Josiah 208  
 Lounsbury Gideon 215  
 Lounsbury John 57  
 Lounsbury Joseph 295  
 Lounsbury Joshua 208  
 Lounsbury Stephen 208  
 Louray Thomas 268  
 Loud Joel 215  
 Lourey Alexander 43  
 Lourey Joel 268  
 Lourey Peter 268  
 Lous Michael 95  
 Lous Michael, Jr., 95  
 Lous William 95  
 Lousbary John 35



- Louw Abraham 189  
 Louw Abraham, Jr., 260  
 Louw Abraham D. 95  
 Louw Benjamin 165, 260  
 Louw Benjamin, Jr., 263  
 Louw Cornelius 189, 265  
 Louw David 263  
 Louw Jacob 263  
 Louw Jacob G. 265  
 Louw James 261  
 Louw Jehue 263  
 Louw John C. 197  
 Louw Jonathan 261  
 Louw Peter 260, 261  
 Louw Peter G. 265  
 Louw Solomon 263  
 Louw see Laux, Louks  
 Loux Adam 177  
 Loux Cor's 189  
 Loux George 186, 258  
 Loux Hendrick 23, 43  
 Loux Leon 177  
 Loux Jost 174  
 Loux Nicholas 43  
 Loux Peter W. 189  
 Loux William 147, 177  
 Love Davis 23, 44  
 Love John 51  
 Love Michael 35  
 Love William 51  
 Lovebury Jonathan 205  
 Lovejoy Andrew 51, 99, 113, 117, 156  
 Lovejoy Benjamin 113  
 Lovejoy Daniel 90  
 Lovejoy John 23  
 Lovejoy Mathew 153  
 Lovejoy Nathan 156  
 Lovejoy Nathaniel 153  
 Lovel John 90  
 Loveless Benjamin 126  
 Loveless Elisha 126, 147  
 Loveless Jeremiah 126  
 Loveless John 235  
 Loveless Joseph 155  
 Loveless Joshua 147  
 Loveless William 151  
 Loveis George 51  
 Lovelis Jeremiah 51  
 Lovell Alexander 201  
 Lovell Jost Minard 201  
 Lovely see Lovlet  
 Lovely Francis 44  
 Lovett John 153  
 Lovette John 35  
 Lovitt John 57  
 Lovjoy Nathan 35  
 Lovlet see Lovely  
 Lovlet Francis 64  
 Low see Louw
- Low , Capt., 141  
 Low Aaron 244  
 Low Abraham 189  
 Low Abraham A. 189  
 Low Abraham C. 189, 197  
 Low Abraham E. 189  
 Low Abraham P. 260  
 Low Benjamin, Lt., 199  
 Low Cornelius 189, 197  
 Low Ephraim 260  
 Low Frederick 189  
 Low Jacob 195, 201, 244  
 Low Jacob G. 44  
 Low Jacobus 189  
 Low James 23, 165, 193  
 Low Jehue 197  
 Low Jno. 137  
 Low Johannis 189, 197  
 Low John, Lt., 87  
 Low John 23, 35, 72, 80, 84, 90, 91, 105, 129, 137, 197, 222  
 Low John C. 189  
 Low John I., Lt., 74  
 Low John I. 260  
 Low John J., Qr. Mr., 161, 187  
 Low John J. 197  
 Low Lawrence Gras 174  
 Low Peter 165, 189, 193, 244  
 Low Petrus 263  
 Low Ryner 265  
 Low Samuel 165, 197  
 Low Simeon 263  
 Low Tjerek 189  
 Lowceer Petter 225  
 Lowcey Paul 44  
 Lowder see Loader, Loder  
 Lowder William 60  
 Lowdon William 44  
 Lowdor William 23  
 Lowdy John 193  
 Lower Casper 105  
 Lower Henry 23  
 Lower Jacob 23  
 Lower Michael 105  
 Lowree William 249  
 Lowery John 78  
 Lowman see Loman  
 Lowman Peter 23, 44  
 Lown Johannis 239  
 Lown Johannis, Jr., 249  
 Lowne Johans 95  
 Lownsberry Nathaniel 51  
 Lownsbery Thomas 249  
 Lownsbery Joshua 205  
 Lowre John 242  
 Lowree William 51  
 Lowrey Joel 215  
 Lowrey Thomas 215, 266  
 Lowrons Simeon 244  
 Lowry see Lourey, Loweree
- Lowry John 35  
 Lowry Tobias 159  
 Lows Francis 246  
 Loyal Edward 44, 60  
 Loyd William 69  
 Loyde Daniel 180  
 Lozley Oliver 66  
 Lu Asahel 235  
 Lua William 73  
 Luca John 35  
 Lucas David 131  
 Lucas Israel 147  
 Lucas John 126  
 Lucas Jonathan 64  
 Lucas Jonathan Budd 72  
 Lucas Nathaniel 131  
 Lucas William 72, 215  
 Lucas William Budd 272  
 Luce Israel 80, 238  
 Luce Marvil 272  
 Lucey see Loose  
 Lucey Eleazer 57  
 Luellherd Frederick 23  
 Luck John 270  
 Luckey George, Adjt., 161  
 Luckey George 165  
 Luckey James 76  
 Luckey Samuel 137  
 Luckkey Jesse 165  
 Luckys Johannis 76  
 Lucky George 84  
 Lucky Rober. 72  
 Lucky Samuel 84  
 Lucia John 23  
 Luey Baris 95  
 Lucey Eleazer 41  
 Luddington see Luttington  
 Luddington Elisha 76, 147  
 Luddington William 72  
 Luddow Ambrose 66  
 Ludenton Elisha, Jr., 147  
 Ludenton Henry, Col., 149  
 Ludenton Steapen 137  
 Ludibock John 64  
 Ludington Comfort, Capt., 154  
 Ludington Elisha 80  
 Ludington Stephen 137, 155  
 Ludinton Comfort 151  
 Ludlam George 44, 170  
 Ludlam Jeremiah 170  
 Ludlam Nathaniel 265  
 Ludlam Parsons 176  
 Ludlam Steplen 44  
 Ludlam William, Capt., 160  
 Ludlow David 23  
 Ludlow Henry 113  
 Ludlow Henry, Jr., 113  
 Ludlow Samuel 23  
 Ludlow William 60  
 Ludlow William H. 113



- Ludlum Benjamin 255  
 Ludlum Daniel 35, 44, 51  
 Ludlum Isaac 255  
 Ludlum John 35, 51  
 Ludlum William 168  
 Lueman John 165  
 Lues William 272  
 Lufberry Abraham 63  
 Lufberry Jonathan 51  
 Luff Nicholas 76  
 Lugar Christ 23  
 Luick Andrew 76  
 Luicks Abraham 76  
 Luicks Johannis 76  
 Luicy John 165  
 Luik George 121  
 Luiks Abraham 80  
 Luiks Andrew 80  
 Luiks Johannis 80  
 Luis Grawdus 142  
 Luis James 35  
 Luis William 261  
 Luke see Looke  
 Luke Clary 131  
 Luke Coenradt 224  
 Luke James 126  
 Luke John 84, 142  
 Luke Philip, Capt., 107  
 Luke Solomon 102, 107  
 Lukky Jeffy 72  
 Luks P., 217  
 Lull Nathan 76, 80  
 Lumas Andrew 80  
 Lumis Daniel 105  
 Lummis see Loomis  
 Lummis Andrew 76, 80  
 Lumrass Write 35  
 Lummis Ezekiel 90  
 Lumux see Lomex  
 Lumux Joseph 165  
 Lundelton, Capt., 270  
 Luner Philip 69  
 Lunsberry Edward, Ens., 200  
 Luny William 110  
 Luord Josiah 137  
 Lupton 51  
 Lupton David 170  
 Lupuye John 151  
 Luquer Abraham 147  
 Lure Philip 174  
 Lurzdemann Simon 174  
 Lus Michel 142  
 Lus William 142  
 Luse Robert 23  
 Lusee see Loose  
 Lusee E. 51  
 Lusee Eleazer 57, 265  
  
 M—ah Josiah 35  
 Maap John 99  
  
 M—ah Josiah 35  
 Maaterstock John 76  
 Mab John 121  
  
 Mab Robert 90  
 Mab Thomas 121  
  
 Lynch Peter 118  
 Lynch William 23  
 Lyne Jonas 165  
 Lyne Mathew 220  
 Lyney John 23  
 Lynsen John 265  
 Lynt Dennis 267  
 Lyon Alven 212  
 Lyon Asa 44  
 Lyon Benjamin 208, 217, 267  
 Lyon Caleb, Jr., 215, 268  
 Lyon David, Capt., 17  
 Lyon David, Lt., 207  
 Lyon Ebenezzer 23  
 Lyon Esreal 205  
 Lyon George 126  
 Lyon Gilbert, Capt., 207  
 Lyon Henry 170  
 Lyon Israel 208  
 Lyon James, Lt., 199  
 Lyon James 212, 266  
 Lyon John 44, 208, 212  
 Lyon Joseph 23, 44  
 Lyon Justas 208  
 Lyon Moses 208  
 Lyon Nathaniel 69  
 Lyon Noah 215  
 Lyon Peter 208  
 Lyon Roger 208  
 Lyon Samuel 133, 208, 212, 217  
 Lyon Thomas, Lt., 272  
 Lyones James 126  
 Lyons see Lions, Loins  
 Lyons 212  
 Lyons Abel 84  
 Lyons Amaziah 76, 80  
 Lyons Caleb 215  
 Lyons David 35, 246  
 Lyons Hosea 35  
 Lyons James 23, 155  
 Lyons Michael 35, 72, 272  
 Lyons Nathaniel 90  
 Lyons Samuel 159  
 Lyons Thomas 197  
 Lyonson William 35  
 Lysle John 23  
 Lyster Garret 137  
 Lythall Abraham 99  
 Lythall Abraham W. 99  
 Lythall William 99  
 Lytle David 99  
 Lytle Isaac 135  
 Lytle Robert 133  
 Lytle William 23, 133  
 Lyttle William 147  
 Lytze George, Lt., 40



- Mabb John 90  
 Mabe David 257  
 Mabe John 159  
 Mabe Joseph 257  
 Mabee Abraham 270  
 Mabee Cornelius 99  
 Mabee Jacob 165  
 Mabee Jeremiah 159  
 Mabee John 99  
 Mabee John, Jr., 99  
 Mabee John Peter 159  
 Mabee Peter 99, 180  
 Mabee Tobias 51  
 Mabey Peter 212  
 Mabic see Maibe, Maybir, Meebe  
 Mabic Abraham 159  
 Mabic Albert 99  
 Mabic Arent 99  
 Mabic Casparus 159  
 Mabic Cornelius 99, 159  
 Mabic Harmanus, Capt., 179  
 Mabic Harmanus 258  
 Mabic John 99  
 Mabic John J. 99  
 Mabic Patrick 99  
 Mabic Peter 99, 159  
 Mabic Peter Charles 159  
 Mabic Yeast 159  
 Mabis Arent 99  
 Maby Cornelius 99  
 Maby Tobias 240  
 Mc [see also without this prefix]  
 McAdam Hugh 102  
 McAfee John 57  
 McAlester William 51  
 McAlistcr Michael 251  
 McAllister William 35  
 McAlpin William 23  
 McAnanny John 44  
 McAnany John 57  
 McAntier Thomas 99  
 McAntiere Alexander 35  
 McArder Duncan 177  
 McArder John 177  
 McArter John 193  
 McArter Robert 133  
 McArthur Alexander, Lt., 55  
 McArthur see McCarthy, McErth-  
 wer  
 McArthur , Lt., 70  
 McArthur Alexander, Capt., 55  
 McArthur Alexander 93, 230  
 McArthur Arbut 118  
 McArthur Charles, Lt., 111, 116  
 McArthur Charles 95, 230  
 McArthur Daniel 189  
 McArthur Donald 180  
 McArthur Duncan 23, 180  
 McArthur John, Lt., 117, 199  
 McArthur John 23, 35, 57, 117  
 McArthur John N. 231  
 McArthur John P. 118  
 McArthur Neal 193  
 McArthur Thomas 57  
 McAulay Aulay 242  
 Macaulay Charles 51  
 McAulay Oliver 195  
 McAuley see McCauley  
 McAuley John 237  
 McAuley Robert 44  
 McAuley William 131  
 McAvey John 240  
 Mcbane Giles 35  
 McBane John 99, 152  
 McBorney William 201  
 McBride Archable, Ens., 191  
 McBride Francis 107, 272  
 McBride James, Capt., 161, 191  
 McBride James 41, 66, 234, 261  
 McBride John, Capt., 77  
 McBride John, Lt., 82  
 McBride John 44, 123, 137  
 McBride John, Jr., 123  
 McBride Samuel B. 234  
 McBride William 35, 66  
 McCabe Benjamin 147, 151  
 McCaby Edward 137  
 McCaffety James 51  
 McCain William 165  
 McCale Benjamin 151  
 McCalf Nicholas 105  
 McCail Benajah 238  
 McCall Robert 113  
 McCalla see McCally  
 McCallan Thomas 84  
 McCalley Alexander 35  
 McCallister Hamilton 239  
 McCallome James 99  
 McCallon Thomas 193  
 McCallum John 95, 180  
 McCally Hugh 23  
 McCalough Alaugh 193  
 McCamble David 165  
 McCambly David 165  
 McCamly David, Capt., 161  
 McCantly John 261  
 McCane Joseph 165  
 McCane Robert 165  
 McCane William 256  
 McCanel Alexander 99  
 McCanen Robert 165  
 McCann Cornelius 72  
 McCann James 83, 165  
 McCann Mich. 23  
 McCannel John 165  
 MacCarler Thomas 252  
 McCarney Stephen 35  
 McCarrol Joseph 23  
 McCart James 44  
 McCartee Phelix 35  
 McCarter John 133, 261  
 McCarter Peter 159  
 McCarter Robert 239  
 McCarter Samuel 239  
 McCartes John 99  
 McCarty Dunkou 174  
 McCarty John 174  
 McCarty see McArthur  
 McCarty Daniel 23  
 McCarty Moses 123  
 McCarty Isaac 35  
 McCarty see Carty  
 McCarty Dennis 23, 44, 51  
 McCarty Hugh 76  
 McCarty Isaac 35  
 McCarty James 35  
 McCarty John 35, 57, 99, 230  
 McCarty Thomas 57  
 McCarty William 99  
 McCauley see McAuley, McCaw-  
 ley  
 McCauley Charles 51, 69  
 McCauley James 23  
 McCaulley Robert 69  
 McCavy Edward 155  
 McCavy Martin 263  
 McCawley Hugh 23  
 McCay see McKay  
 McCay 270  
 McCay Alexander 44, 64, 197, 272  
 McCay Alexander, Jr., 201  
 McCay James 80  
 McCay John 72, 165, 189  
 McCeal John, Lt., 210  
 McCeald Nathan 212  
 McCevers James 23  
 McCew James 99  
 McChain James 267  
 McChain John 205  
 McCharlesworth John 35, 51  
 McChasney Hugh 102  
 McChain John 131  
 McChesney William 23  
 McChesney John 23, 102, 121  
 McChesney Joseph 102  
 McChesney Robert 227  
 McChesney Samuel 99  
 McChesney Semul 27  
 McChucking Thomas 155  
 McCine David 35  
 McClaghen James 165  
 McClaghen Peter 165  
 McClaghry James, Col., 191  
 McClaghry James 261  
 McClaghry John 165  
 McClain see McLean  
 McClain John 51  
 McClain Robert 208  
 McClallen James 69  
 McClallen Robert 222





- McClalten Thomas, Lt., 218  
 McClane Daniel 23  
 McClane John 84  
 McClanning John 44  
 McClannon John 57  
 McClarien David 51  
 McClarning John 57, 72  
 McClaughlin Bernard 23  
 McClaghrey James, Lt., 191  
 McClaghrey John, Lt., 55  
 McClaghry John, Lt., 29  
 McClaghry John, Ens., 55  
 McClaghry John 193  
 McClaghry Matthew 133  
 McClaghry Richard 131  
 McClaghry Thomas 237  
 McClave William 126  
 McClea Hugh 165  
 McClean see McLean  
 McClean 270  
 McClean Anthony 23  
 McClean Cornelius 121  
 McClean Daniel 208  
 McClean Donald 66  
 McClean Hector 95, 118  
 McClean Hugh 265  
 McClean John 23, 35, 44, 57, 189,  
 193, 219, 252  
 McClean Neal 35, 51  
 McCleary Daniel, Lt., 133  
 McCleary Daniel 133  
 McClean John 189, 201  
 McClees, Lt., 141  
 McClees Peter 153  
 McClellen see McKlennen  
 McClellan Thomas, Lt., 49  
 McCleneland John 252  
 McClenon William 253  
 McClintock John 72  
 McClockin Joseph 78  
 McCloghry James 261  
 McClong John, Adjt., 130  
 McClosky Peter 35  
 McClotham Joseph 193  
 McClothery Matthew 133  
 McClochan Robert 201  
 McClood see McKlood  
 McClood Alexander 84, 205, 220  
 McClood Daniel 23  
 McClood John 66  
 McClover Joseph 165  
 McClougen James 197  
 McClough Joseph 23  
 McClow Joseph 51  
 McClue William 64  
 McCluer William 72, 165  
 McClughan Robert 201  
 McClughen Robert 197  
 McCumpha Thomas 75  
 McClund Samuel, Qr. Mr., 61  
 M lung John, Ens., 18  
 McCung John 237  
 McClure Moses 23, 57  
 McClure William 35, 84  
 McCnut Samuel 99  
 McCo— Mathias 219  
 McCollicm Robert 201  
 McColister William 51  
 McCollaghan Thomas 84  
 McCollam Findlay 180  
 McCollam Matt 193  
 McCollam Samuel 62  
 McCollan Thomas 85  
 McCollein John 51  
 McColester Walter 57  
 McColey Hugh 78  
 McCollister Archable 90  
 McCollom Alexander 236  
 McCollom Daniel 236  
 McCollom James 85, 246  
 McCollom Thomas 265  
 McCollough see McOlough  
 McCollough Andrew 23  
 McCollum James 85  
 McCollum John 35, 185, 186  
 McCollum Malcom 51  
 McCollum Matthew 165  
 McCollum Samuel 165, 197  
 McCollum William 165  
 McColly Hugh 23  
 McColm —mes 155  
 McColm James 99  
 McColm John 69  
 McColm Robert 201  
 McColm Samuel 23  
 McColm Thomas 165  
 McColough John 201  
 McColum John 51  
 Maccolum Malcom 170  
 McColum Ruben 23  
 McComin John 23  
 McCon John 165  
 McConel John 165  
 McConley Philip 165  
 McConnck Matthew 165  
 McConnel Hugh 23  
 McConnel John 197  
 McConnel Jonathan 62  
 McConnel Phillip 165, 256  
 McCoanel William 23  
 McConnell Eli 235  
 McConnell George 235  
 McConnell Hugh, Adjt., 77  
 McConnell John 261  
 McConnell Thaddeus 235  
 McConnelly Hugh 41  
 McConnels Matthew 165  
 McConnely John 193  
 McConail Hugh 78  
 McConnoly Hugh 23  
 McCoomick John 35  
 McCord 205  
 McCord Alexander 60  
 McCord Andrew 193  
 McCord James 165, 193  
 McCord John 165, 197, 201  
 McCord Robert 205  
 McCord Samuel 261  
 McCord William 23, 44, 246  
 McCormac Bryan 23  
 McCormic John 23  
 McCormick James 23, 44, 72, 161  
 McCormick John 219  
 McCormick Maxel 151  
 McCormick Thomas 44  
 McCorn Edward 57  
 McCoughan Andrew 123  
 McCoughan Robert 201  
 McCowan Duncan 78  
 McCowen see McKown  
 McCowen James 105  
 McCowen John 165  
 McCoy see McKay  
 McCoy Alexander 23, 44  
 McCoy Charls 121  
 McCoy Daniel 35, 64, 72, 93, 147  
 McCoy George 23  
 McCoy James 23, 44, 76, 80  
 McCoy John 76, 80, 90, 93, 129, 212  
 McCoy John, 1st., 129  
 McCoy John, 2d., 129  
 McCoy William 23, 121, 133  
 McCracken John 51  
 McCracken Joseph, Maj., 17, 47,  
 272  
 McCrackea William 24  
 MacCrady James 177  
 McCracken David 259  
 McCracken Joseph 133  
 McCracken William 239  
 McCrane Robert 165  
 McCraney William 72  
 McCraney William 8  
 McCray John 35  
 McCray Samuel 121  
 McCrea John, Col., 122  
 McCready see McGrady, McRadey  
 McCready David 121  
 McCready James 246  
 McCreat Samuel 121  
 McCreary Alexander 193  
 McCreary John, Ens., 219  
 McCreary John 197  
 McCreary Robert 147, 197  
 McCready James 137, 246  
 McCredy William 180  
 McCredy Charles 142  
 McCredy James 142  
 McCredy James, Jr., 155  
 McCreery Alexander 165



- McCreery John 201  
 McCreery Robert 201  
 McCreery John 165  
 McCreery Robert 165  
 McCuchen Thomas 165  
 McCudgeon Robert 137  
 McCue James 197, 201  
 McCue Samuel 121  
 McCuebank John 231  
 McCully Alexander 113  
 McCuliom Samuel 24  
 McCullom William 201  
 McCullough Andrew 51, 155  
 McCullough John 64  
 McCully see McCally  
 McCune see McKeane, McKewn  
 McCune Richard 64  
 McCune William, Lt. 29  
 McCurdey John 165  
 McCurdy Archibald 165, 193  
 McCurdy Daniel 165  
 McCurdy James 265  
 McCurdy John 201  
 McCurdy Robert 265  
 McCure Duncan 165  
 McCutchen John 165  
 McCutchen Robert 147, 155, 165  
 McCutcheon Thomas 44  
 McDanel James 165  
 McDaniel see McDonald  
 McDaniel Cornelius 76, 249  
 McDaniel Daniel 24, 72  
 McDaniel Henry 90  
 McDaniel Hugh 253  
 McDaniel James 44  
 McDaniel John 35, 44, 51  
 McDaniel Michael 24, 35  
 McDaniel Randle 35  
 McDaniell Thomas 249  
 McDannel Daniel 85  
 McDanniall Nathaniel 231  
 McDanold Annanias 95  
 McDanold John 239  
 McDanold Ronald 35  
 McDarmont James 99  
 McDarmouth James 99  
 McDavitt Henry 24  
 McDawel William 193  
 McDermet Cornelius 270  
 McDermid James 99  
 McDermont Lawrence 201  
 McDermet Cornelius 24, 44  
 McDermot Francis 57  
 McDole George 90  
 McDole John 35, 51  
 McDoll John 51  
 McDoual Alexander 199  
 McDonal John 233  
 McDonald see McDaniel  
 McDonald  
 McDonald Alexander 44, 269  
 McDonald Colin, Ens., 117  
 McDonald Colle 231  
 McDonald Cornelius 147  
 McDonald Daniel 24, 44, 85, 272  
 McDonald Donald 24, 44, 272  
 McDonald Dinecom 269  
 McDonald Edward 80, 131  
 McDonald Hugh 24  
 McDonald James, Qr. Mr., 207  
 McDonald James 24, 35, 57, 66, 72, 165, 180  
 McDonald John 24, 35, 51, 57, 64, 147, 161, 185, 244  
 McDonald Michael 24, 35, 51  
 McDonald Nicholas 180  
 McDonald Peter 35  
 McDonald Reynold 35  
 McDonald Roland 35  
 McDonald Thomas 57  
 McDonald William 24, 265  
 McDonaids James 212  
 McDonaids Michael 121  
 McDonall Patrick 35  
 McDonnald John 186  
 McDonnals Thomas 147  
 McDonnel John 185  
 McDonnell William 197  
 McDonnell James 24  
 McDonol Annias 64  
 McDonold Edward 76  
 McDormet Cornelius 24  
 McDormit Cornelius 44  
 McDormot Henry 24  
 McDougal Alexander 44  
 McDougal Daniel 253  
 McDougal Dougal 57  
 McDougal Alexander 165  
 McDougall Alexander 197, 236  
 McDougall D. 51  
 McDougall Duncan 99  
 McDougall James 24  
 McDougall John 24  
 McDougall Patrick 222  
 McDougall Ranald T., Lt. 17  
 McDougall William 244  
 McDougle Hugh 197  
 McDowal Ben 24  
 McDowal Daniel 201  
 McDowal William 51  
 McDowel George 90  
 McDowel Henry 165  
 McDowel James 165, 261  
 McDowel John 35, 51  
 McDowel Mathew 261  
 McDowel Thomas 193  
 McDowell Alexander 265  
 McDowell James 193  
 McDowell John 255  
 McDowell Jonathn. 201  
 McDowell William 165  
 McDowle Daniel 197  
 McDuffee Angus 95  
 McDuffee Daniel 244  
 McDuffie Angus 231  
 McDugal Dugle 57  
 MacDugal Duncan 201  
 McDugle Alexander 72  
 McDugle Daniel 35  
 McDugle William 24  
 McEarley John 99  
 McElley John 51  
 McElroy James 24  
 McElvannon Barney 197  
 McElvin David 201  
 McElwain William 95  
 McElwin David 165  
 McEnis Daniel 165  
 McEntach William 51  
 McEntosch John 24  
 McEnty Michael 193  
 McErthwer see McArthur  
 McErthwer Alexander 201  
 McEuen Cornelius 72  
 McEuen John, Qr. Mr., 62  
 McEuen John, Ens., 62  
 McEuen Malcom 244  
 McEuen Cornelius 76  
 McEune Cornelius 76  
 McEveeny Archibald 261  
 McEver Daniel 193  
 McEvers Daniel 35, 261  
 McEvers John 51  
 McEwan Duncan 44  
 McEwen Cornelius 80  
 McEwen Duncan 78, 197  
 McFadden James 151  
 McFall Patrick 110  
 McFairley William 51  
 McFale Henry 113  
 McFall David 51  
 MacFall Hendrick 118  
 McFall Henry 231  
 MacFall Neal 118  
 McFall Patrick 60, 118  
 McFall Paul 24, 272  
 McFall Paul 35  
 McFall Robert 113, 118  
 McFarding Gabriel 265  
 McFarding James 205  
 McFarlan R. 222  
 MacFarland Hosea 24  
 McFarland James 133  
 McFarland James, Jr., 239  
 McFarland John 24, 44, 133  
 McFarland William 133  
 McFarlin Andrew 64, 99  
 McFarlin Hasser 24  
 McFarlin John 24  
 McFarlad Andrew 99



- McFarling see McFarling  
 McFarling Andrew 76, 189  
 McFarling Hosier 35  
 McFarling Thomas 24  
 McFarling William 35  
 McFarthing James 212  
 McFarthing Gabriel 267  
 McFerdon Robert 249  
 McFerling John 99  
 McFie Alexander 174  
 McFitzgerald Christopher 85  
 McForthing Gabriel 212  
 McGan Peter 105  
 McGaragh John 193  
 McGarybee Edward 24  
 McGauche Edward 24  
 McGee see McKee, Magee  
 McGee George 90  
 McGee William 90, 123  
 McGee James 24, 76, 113  
 McGee John 85, 102  
 McGee Samuel 85  
 McGee William 90, 123  
 McGees James 65  
 McGenoris Robert 99  
 McGerrhie Edward 24  
 McGibbons Peter 105  
 McGill John 90, 118  
 McGill Patrick 237  
 McGilles Hugh 51  
 McGilori Fergus 51  
 McGinis Daniel 24  
 McGinly James 24  
 McGinnes Arthur 66  
 McGinnes William 197  
 McGinney James 65  
 McGinnis Alexander 263  
 McGinnis Jacob 113  
 McGinnis John 24, 44, 220  
 McGinnis Peter 133  
 McGinnis Robert 99  
 McGinnis Stephen 24  
 McGinny James 35  
 McGlaghlin William 44  
 McGlashen Robert 185  
 McGlaughlin John 24, 197  
 McGlaughlin Neal 35  
 McGomery John 35  
 McGonegal Robert 230  
 McGonegal John 230  
 McGonegall Thomas 230  
 McGoraghey John 113  
 McGorzhey John 222  
 McGorrah John 165  
 McGough James 153  
 McGowan James 126  
 McGowan Jeremiah 35  
 McGowin Duncan 51  
 McGown see McKown  
 McGown Andrew 270  
 McGown Archibald 44  
 McGown John 193  
 McGown Robert 78  
 McGrady Robert 219  
 McGrigor -- union 155  
 McGraw Alexander 44  
 McGraw Christopher 180  
 McGraw Daniel 180  
 McGraw Dennis 180  
 McGraw James 35, 57, 272  
 McGraw John 24, 180  
 McGraw Patrick 60  
 McGraw William 180  
 McGray John 269  
 McGready James 51  
 McGriegler Daniel 24  
 McGregory see Gregory  
 McGregory Daniel 35  
 McGriger John 24  
 McGrigor Duncan 185  
 McGroone Peter 189  
 McGuigan Michael 24  
 McGuin Abraham 44  
 McGuire Abraham 44  
 McGuire Daniel 85, 165  
 McGuire Hugh 85, 147  
 McGuire James 44  
 McGunney James 35  
 McGurhey Edward 24  
 McGurly Edward 90  
 McGurly Robert 90  
 McGurshie Robert 90  
 Machan Robert 147  
 McHarg John 225  
 McIlench William 222  
 McHenry John 197  
 Machin Thomas, Capt., 29, 63  
 McHisnay Joseph 102  
 Machisne Henry 102  
 Machisne Joseph 102  
 Machoney James 147  
 McHunter Hugh 165  
 McHurter James 72  
 McHurlton Hugh 165  
 McIlveen David 201  
 McIlwain David 201  
 McInsbry Thomas 76  
 McInstry see McKinstry  
 McIntem Elihu 237  
 McIntire Barnabus 210  
 McIntire Bernard 24  
 McIntire Duncan 231  
 McIntire John 118, 185  
 McIntire Phineas 44  
 McIntire Phinias 24  
 McIntire Thomas 24  
 McIntosh see McEntach, Mc-  
   Entosch  
 McIntosh Andrew 80  
 McIntosh E. 249  
 McIntosh John 24, 44, 57, 80, 121  
 McIntosh John, Jr., 80  
 McIntosh Simon 249  
 McIntosh William 51, 222  
 McIntyler Alexander 35  
 MacIntyre James 151  
 McIntyre William 99  
 Mek-- William 233  
 Mack Balth 60  
 Mack Johannis 85, 197  
 McKaby Dennis 137  
 McKain William 165  
 Mackarell Joseph 24  
 McKarney Stephen 35  
 McKay see McCay, McCoy,  
   Mackey, McKey  
 McKay -- 270  
 McKay Alexander 24 (2), 64  
 McKay Alexander A. 24  
 McKay John 201  
 McKay John, 1st., 129  
 McKay John, 2d., 129  
 McKay John A. A. 24  
 McKay William 24, 126, 165  
 McKeal Adam 35  
 McKean Robert, Capt., 17, 219  
 McKee see McGee  
 McKee John 57  
 McKee Michael 51  
 McKee Samuel 129  
 McKee Thomas 62, 72, 76, 80, 165,  
   193, 197  
 McKee Thomas, Jr., 95  
 McKee William 35  
 McKeeby Darius 137  
 McKeeby Dennis 240  
 McKeeby Matthew 263  
 McKeel John 212, 217  
 McKeel Michael 24  
 McKeele Adam 35  
 McKeeley Edward 137  
 McKeeley John 240  
 McKeen Robert, Capt., 272  
 McKeen Samuel 90, 272  
 McKelby William 240  
 McKellop Alexander 24  
 McKelly William 137  
 McKervey Daniel 258  
 McKenney Alexander 186  
 McKenney Daniel 189  
 McKenney John 24  
 McKennie Joseph 80  
 McKenny Charles 35  
 McKenny Charles, Jr., 270  
 McKenny James 24, 35  
 McKenny John 35, 185  
 McKenny Matthew 201  
 Mackeny I. 142  
 McKeny Michael 57  
 McKenzy Malcolm 62  
 McKenzie Alexander 72 260



- McKenzie John 44, 66, 260  
 McKenzie Malcolm 24  
 McKenzie Neal 44  
 McKerney Stephen 35  
 McKerque Duncan 185  
 McKessock Thomas 193  
 McKesson John 272  
 McKeeue Joseph 165  
 McKever James 117  
 McKew John 66  
 McKewa James 24  
 Mackey see McKay, Macky  
 Mackey Alexander 85, 102, 165, 201  
 Mackey Alexander, Jr., 201  
 McKey Alexander, Jr., 265  
 Mackey Charles 203, 205  
 Mackey Jesse 85  
 Meekey John 85, 165  
 Mackey John A. 24  
 McKey Joseph 57  
 Mackey Thomas 44  
 McKey William 57 (2), 165, 265  
 McKie James 131, 224  
 McKie Samuel 99  
 McKiel Adam 51  
 McKiel John 147  
 McKillip Thomas 131  
 McKillip Alexander 24  
 McKillip Archibald 25  
 McKillip Daniel 35  
 McKillip John, Capt., 130  
 McKillip John 174  
 McKillip William 123  
 McKillips Abraham 66  
 McKim John 35, 44  
 Mackin see Machin, Matchin  
 McKinley Charles 272  
 McKinley Joseph 142  
 McKinley see McGinly  
 McKinley Archibald 24  
 McKinney see McGinny  
 McKinney Arthur 261  
 McKinney Arthur, Jr., 261  
 McKinney Charles 35  
 McKinney John 185  
 McKinney Joseph 80  
 McKinney William 64  
 McKinny John 65  
 McKinsey John 197  
 McKinsey James 57  
 McKinstry Charles, Lt., 116  
 McKinstry Charles 230  
 McKinstry David, Lt., 111, 116  
 McKinstry John, Lt. Col. 87  
 McKinstry John, Maj. 111  
 McKinstry John, Capt., 272  
 McKinstry Thomas, Capt., 74, 77  
 McKinstry Thomas, Lt., 116  
 McKinstry Thomas 250  
 McLinsy Alexander 169  
 McKinzie see McKenzie  
 McKlian Cornelis 234  
 McKlennen Andrew 147  
 McKlound Alexander 85  
 Mackly Felix 186  
 McKneal John 24  
 McKneel John 44  
 McKnight see McNight  
 McKnight David 239  
 McKnight George, Lt., 133  
 McKnight John 121, 239  
 McKnight Thomas 121  
 Macknod James 177  
 McKnot Jimmie 50  
 McKong Mathew 165  
 McKown see McCowen, McGown  
 McKown Duncan 57  
 McKown Hezekiah 165  
 McKown James 24, 44, 57, 105  
 McKown John 44  
 McKown Robert 219  
 McKoy see McKay  
 Mackrill Richard 51  
 McKue James 147  
 Macky John 167, 265  
 Macky Jurion 265  
 McLackler John 201  
 McLain Anthony 24  
 McLain Hugh 51  
 McLane John 24  
 McLaning John 72  
 McLannan James 235  
 McLaughlen John 165  
 McLaughlin see McGlaughlin  
 McLaughlin Bernard 24  
 McLaughlin John 24, 201  
 McLaughlin Patrick 253  
 McLaughlin Peter 261  
 McLaughlin William 44, 222  
 McLauton James 134  
 McLay William 165  
 McLeal Charles 35  
 McLean see McClain, McClean,  
     McKlain, McLain, McLave  
 McLean 270  
 McLean Allen 64, 66  
 McLean Angus 62  
 McLean Daniel 66, 212  
 McLean John, Lt., 150  
 McLean John 35, 57, 66, 131, 252  
 McLean Neal 35  
 McLeel John 212  
 MacLeen John 260  
 McLees James 142  
 McLees Peter 142  
 McLockin William 165  
 McLoni's Jury 174, 230  
 Macios William 76  
 McLoud Alexander 155  
 McLout Alexander 129  
 McLoy William 193  
 McLroy Cornelius 165  
 McMahan Michael 219  
 McMahan Michael 24  
 McManes Hugh 24  
 McMannars Roger 253  
 McManness Michael 137  
 McMannus William 69  
 McMannos John 253  
 McMannus Robert 35  
 McMannus William 51  
 McManus Hugh, Lt., 108  
 McManus Hugh 185, 217  
 McManus William 24  
 McMarlin William 99  
 McMarlinger Duncan 185  
 McMartlen Duncan 185  
 McMartin William 99  
 McMaster Alexander 44  
 McMaster David, Capt., 179  
 McMaster David 258  
 McMaster Hugh 180, 272  
 McMaster James, Lt., 179  
 McMaster James 35, 78, 180, 193,  
     197  
 McMaster John 62, 85  
 McMaster Robert 99, 180  
 McMaster Thomas 180  
 McMasters Alexander 24  
 McMichael Alexander 99  
 McMichael Daniel 99  
 McMichael James 110  
 McMichael John 44  
 McMichael Robert, Lt., 97  
 McMichal James 99  
 McMichel Ebenezer 99  
 McMichel John 133, 193  
 McMichen Peter 99  
 McMiching John 35  
 McMickei James 99  
 McMickel John 85  
 McMickell John 24  
 McMicken Ebenezer 51  
 McMickl Danil 99  
 McMickle Ebenezer 99  
 McMickon John 223  
 McMiele Ebenezer 165  
 McMillan John 230  
 McMillian Mathew 193  
 McMillian William 255  
 McMillin William 165  
 McMollin Charles 113  
 McMullan Hugh 195  
 McMullen Daniel 105  
 McMullen John 201  
 McMullen William 197  
 McMunn James 197  
 McMunn John 165, 193, 197  
 McMunn William 72  
 McMurdays John 219





- McMurdy James 35  
 McMurray James 227  
 McMurray Robert 239  
 McMurray Thomas 224  
 McName William 85  
 McNamee Charles 35  
 McNamee William 72  
 McNameil John 85  
 McNarnily Jacob, Ens., 211  
 McNarne William 85  
 McNaughton see McNorton  
 McNaughton Alear 239  
 McNaughton Petar 181  
 McNay James 137  
 McNeal see McKneal, McKneel,  
     McNeel, McNeil  
 McNeal Adam 35  
 McNeal Charles 35, 51  
 McNeal Edward, Lt., 161, 192  
 McNeal Edward 261  
 McNeal Henry 44, 137  
 McNeal Jacobus, Lt., 169  
 McNeal John 24, 44, 57, 153, 197  
 McNeal Neal 126  
 McNeally Patrick 85  
 McNeas Clark 193  
 McNeas George 193  
 McNeel Henry 142  
 McNeel John 265  
 McNeely Archibald 222  
 McNeely David 193  
 McNeely Robert 261  
 McNees Alexander, Ens., 133  
 McNeil —ry 155  
 McNeil Archibald 121, 239, 249  
 McNeil Charles 51  
 McNeil James, Lt., 169  
 McNeil John 24, 35, 239, 249  
 McNeil Thomas 51  
 McNeil William 121  
 McNeill James 228  
 McNelley Henry 261  
 McNely Henry 165  
 McNes Daniel 193  
 McNight George 133  
 McNight Robert 147  
 McNish see McNorsh  
 McNish Alexander 272  
 McNish Andrew 239  
 McNish Clerk 193  
 McNish George 261  
 McNitt Alexander, Capt., 133  
 McNitt Alexander 147, 239  
 McNitt Andrew 239  
 McNitt Daniel 133  
 McNitt David 133  
 McNitt John 69, 133  
 Maenod Jeanas 183  
 McNorsh Alexander 133  
 Mc Norton Peter 258  
 McNoughty Michael 212  
 McNutt James 99  
 McNutt Alexander 76  
 McNutt James 183  
 McNutt Samuel 99  
 McOlister Alexander 51  
 McOough see McCollough  
 McOulugh William 249  
 Macomber Archer 249  
 Macord John 201  
 McPeak Dennis 35, 60  
 McPhaile Patrick 110  
 McPherson Daniel 76, 147  
 McPherson Lawrence 51  
 McPhye John 222  
 McQuarter see McWhorter  
 McQuarter William 24  
 McQueen James 99  
 McQuier Daniel 165  
 McQuier James 99  
 McQuin Philip 24, 44  
 McQuow , Capt., 77  
 McKadey William 181  
 McKannels Owen 24  
 McKeas Alexander 165  
 McRennee Charles 35  
 McRobert John 76  
 McRoy Epraim 78  
 McShosen Peter 151  
 McSine Daniel 35  
 McSwainy Daniel 85  
 McSwaney Daniel 193  
 McSweeney Daniel 72  
 McSweeney Daniel 197  
 McSweeney Daniel 165  
 McTaggart James 181  
 McTarlring James 64  
 McTassel Peter 151  
 McThurston John 244  
 MeVa Bomabs 165  
 MeVaguilien Peeter 174  
 MeVain Benjamin 165  
 MeVain Daniel 185  
 MeVandocre Mink (negro) 95  
 MeVane Daniel 90  
 MeVany Philip 57  
 MeVaughn Benjamin 157  
 MeVay John 44  
 MeVeagh James 165  
 MeVaugh Benjamin 165  
 MeVew Alexander 261  
 MeVey John 165  
 MeVey Daniel 90  
 MeWaters James 131  
 MeWaters John 165  
 MeWay Daniel 165  
 MeWethy James 239  
 MeWethy Silas 133  
 McWhorter James 85  
 McWhorster John 51  
 McWhorter see McQuarter, Mc-  
     Worter  
 McWhorter Jams 239  
 McWhorter John 165  
 McWhorter Matthew 239  
 McWhorter Thomas 78, 165  
 McWhorton James 78  
 McWilliams John 90  
 McWilliam James 24  
 McWilliams James 75  
 McWilliams John 90, 165  
 McWorter James 165  
 Mace see Mase  
 Mace Gideon 165  
 Mace William 126  
 Maceoth Arlen 151  
 Mad Coll William 35  
 Madden Owen 44  
 Maderstock Adam 189  
 Madfall Neal 113  
 Madison Samuel 24  
 Madris James 85  
 Maersel Gerrret M. 102  
 Maffet John 147  
 Maffett John 80  
 Maffite John 147  
 Mait John 24  
 Mairus Albert 249  
 Magaken John 235  
 Magee see McGee, Megee  
 Magee , Capt., 74  
 Magee James, Pay Mr., 79  
 Magee James, Capt., 79  
 Magee James 65, 131, 249  
 Magee John 69, 76, 105, 159, 237  
 Magee Peter, Lt., 17, 40, 141  
 Magee Peter, Ens., 40  
 Magee Peter 189  
 Magee Peter, Jr., 189  
 Magee Samuel 153, 189  
 Magee William 62, 237  
 Magere Joseph 212  
 Magey Peter 76  
 Magy Mathe 228  
 Magie John 85  
 Magleinen Johannes 252  
 Maglen Johannes 231  
 Magrager Duncan 62  
 Mahaleu Hugh 129  
 Mahan Patrick 24, 44  
 Mahane Patrick 51  
 Mahannan see Bohanner  
 Maharnan Robert 121  
 Mahanne Cain 44  
 Maharey Willem 249  
 Mahauncy Jacob 123  
 Maher Levy 147  
 Mahew Peter 270  
 Mahon John 24  
 Mahonc James 51



- Mahoney Jacob 123  
 Mahoney James 72  
 Mahoney John, Ens., 122  
 Mahony Cornelius 51  
 Mahoon James 151  
 Mahu Peter 35  
 Mai Heinrich 174  
 Maibe Tobias 151  
 Maier Abraham 113  
 Mailes Charles 99  
 Main James 227  
 Main Robert 51  
 Main William 99, 121, 165  
 Maizer Stephen 205  
 Maines Charles 72  
 Maines James 95  
 Maines Mathew 44  
 Mainis Francis 193  
 Mains John 261  
 Maitis John 270  
 Maitor John 24  
 Major James 137  
 Major Stevilas 165  
 Makaive Matthew 197  
 Makefee William 90  
 Maker Nathaniel 44  
 Maker Peleg 249  
 Maker Solomon 24, 44, 151  
 Makes Josepa 170  
 Makey Alexander 265  
 Makk Johannis 263  
 Makraback Dyke 51  
 Malat Richard 90  
 Malay James 35  
 Malcom William, Col., 74  
 Malcom William 261  
 Malcomb , Capt., 79  
 Malery David 62  
 Mafey John 108  
 Malford David 201  
 Malker John 255  
 Mall Alexander 60  
 Mallack D. 60  
 Mallad Andrew 24  
 Mallarce Nathaniel 62  
 Malleray Samuel 117  
 Malleson Timothy 105  
 Mallet John 66  
 Mallery see Mullory  
 Mallory Jonathan N. 35  
 Mallow Thomas 44  
 Malloy see Molloy  
 Malloy Thomas 105  
 Malls A. 60  
 Malone see Melone  
 Malone John 24, 65  
 Malony see Melony, Molony,  
 Mulony  
 Malony Daniel 66  
 Malony John 85
- Maloon John 99  
 Maloy John 51, 105  
 Malties —m'l 155  
 Mambt Willem 181  
 Man George 159  
 Man Jacob 102  
 Man James 69  
 Man Michael 35  
 Mance Christopher 153  
 Mance John 201  
 Manchester Elias 24  
 Manchester Jeremiah 230  
 Manck Johannes 257  
 Mandege John 239  
 Mandego Peter 230  
 Manderback John 183  
 Manderis Hendrick 127  
 Mandevil Cornelius 193  
 Mandevil David 193  
 Mandevil John 193  
 Mandeville Matthew 89  
 Mandevill David 218  
 Mandevill John 253  
 Mandevill Matthew 89  
 Mandeville Francis 253  
 Mandeville Hendrick, Capt., 125  
 Mandeville Henry 165  
 Mandeville Jacob 253  
 Mandeville John, Lt., 211  
 Mandeville John 127, 212  
 Mandeville Michael 253  
 Mandeville Stephen 208  
 Mandeville Mathew 229  
 Mandigo Jeremiah 156  
 Mandiville Matthew 113  
 Mandkler Danes 231  
 Mandovel Mathew 76  
 Mane Henry 105  
 Mane Jeremiah 105  
 Mane Matthew 44  
 Mane Richard 270  
 Mane Sebens 151  
 Manec R., Capt., 169  
 Maner Salvus 151  
 Manes Isaac 24  
 Maney Wines 244  
 Mangam Daniel 205  
 Manger Lawrence 105  
 Mangus Mowris 270  
 Manhart John 62  
 Maning Benjamin 165  
 Maning Stephen 220  
 Manley John 131, 244  
 Mann Jacob 129, 222  
 Mann Peter, Jr., 129  
 Mann Solomon 80  
 Mann William 129  
 Manna Bariabas 157  
 Mannen Edward 99  
 Mannery William 137,
- Manness Hugh M. 181  
 Manning Charles 244  
 Manning Gabriel 244  
 Manning John 244  
 Manning Stephen 35  
 Manning Thomas 244  
 Manuel Doctor 113  
 Mannon John 99  
 Manord Elisha 208  
 Manord Isiah 208  
 Manord John 298  
 Manrose Elijah 35  
 Manross Jesse 35  
 Manrow John, Lt., 154  
 Manrow Joseph, Jr., 215  
 Manrow Justice 155  
 Manrow Nathan 215  
 Manrow Sela 209  
 Mans Jacob 224  
 Mans John J. 110  
 Mansord Simon 123  
 Mansey Nathan 24  
 Mansfield Samuel, Capt., 63  
 Mansfield Thomas 64, 123  
 Mantanye Jacobus 54  
 Mantanya Peter 35  
 Mantle Frances 113  
 Mantle Wynant 113  
 Manuel Andrew 24  
 Manuel Isaac 44  
 Manvell Arocan 242  
 Many James 165  
 Manyer Laurence 105  
 Mapes see Mopes  
 Mapes Benjamin 253  
 Mapes Bethuel 85  
 Mapes David 255  
 Mapes Henry 72, 76, 80, 85, 165,  
 193  
 Mapes Henry, Jr., 72  
 Mapes James 76, 80, 165  
 Mapes John 51  
 Mapes Jonah 165  
 Mapes Jonathan 249  
 Mapes Phineas 24  
 Mapes Phineas 62  
 Mapes Samuel 193  
 Mapes Smith 193  
 Mapes Stephen 85  
 Mapes William 165, 193, 255  
 Mapps Stephen 57  
 Mara Patrick 24  
 Marble Ephraim 35  
 Marble Sampson 95  
 March Marcius 80  
 March Stephen 177  
 Marchant Abel 142, 147  
 Marchant Able 51  
 Marche Anthony 24  
 Marchel see Marshall



- Marchel Benjamin 142  
 Marchel Fradrick 224  
 Marchel Michael 224  
 Marchell Daniel 113  
 Marcheus Elijah 151  
 Marcius C. 137  
 Marcle Dirk 99  
 Marcle Henry 21  
 Marcle Johannes 85  
 Marcle Samuel 197  
 Marcus Stephen 227  
 Marcy Griffen 242  
 Mardia Godop 249  
 Mareel Michael 102  
 Marhill Daniel 113  
 Marian Francis 35  
 Marick see Marricle  
 Marick David, Capt., 149  
 Marick David 252  
 Marick Isaac 151  
 Marick John 252  
 Maricle Samuel 270  
 Marienes Jeremiah 225  
 Marienes William 246  
 Marinas Jeremy 129  
 Marines George 24  
 Marinus William 272  
 Marinus Abraham 177  
 Marinus George 102, 105  
 Marinus Jeremiah 102, 105  
 Marinus Jury 105  
 Marinus William 102, 105  
 Maris Robert 189  
 Maritt Caleb 209  
 Marius Jacob 66  
 Marjason Frederick 24  
 Mark G. 51  
 Merk George 57  
 Mark Isaac 105  
 Mark Johannes 85  
 Markee John 24  
 Markel Barrant 263  
 Markel Jacob 263  
 Markel James 57  
 Markel Michael 102  
 Markell Benjamin 197  
 Markell Henry 147  
 Markes George 57  
 Markill William 272  
 Markins Thomas 269  
 Markland John 218  
 Markle Frederick 263  
 Markle Frederick, Jr., 263  
 Markle John 85  
 Markle Matthew 99  
 Marks Abolab 51  
 Marks Confort 105  
 Marks Ebenezer 105  
 Marks George 72  
 Marks George 72  
 Marks Holiab 57, 140  
 Marks Jesse 69  
 Marks John 226  
 Marks Joseph 105  
 Markul Johannes 189  
 Marlat Michael 181  
 Marlatt Abraham 181  
 Marlatt Gideon, Adjt., 179  
 Marlatt Gideon 181  
 Marlatt John 181  
 Marlatt Mark 185  
 Marlatt Thomas 181, 258  
 Marlett Gideon, Ens., 179  
 Marlin J. 35  
 Merling Deliverance 52, 63  
 Merling Isaac 35  
 Marly John 35  
 Marony Alexander 24  
 Marony Florence 24  
 Marquart Jacob 244  
 Marquart Jeremiah 244  
 Marquart Johan Jury 249  
 Marquart Johannes 249  
 Marquart Peter 244  
 Marr James 52  
 Marray Warren 52  
 Marrener William 270  
 Marrick Abel 127  
 Marricle see Marick  
 Marricle Anthony 24  
 Marricle Henry 24  
 Marricle Samuel 24  
 Marrisat Jacob 72  
 Marrikel William 99  
 Marron P. 57  
 Marroy William 127  
 Mars Robert 189  
 Marsa Andrew 209  
 Marsail John 110  
 Marsalis John 223  
 Marsden Humphrey 24  
 Marsee Andrew 140  
 Marseelis Richard 223  
 Marselius Andrew 222  
 Marsel Garret 222  
 Marselis John 99, 185  
 Marselis see Merselis  
 Marselis Ahasweras 99  
 Marselis Ahasweras G. 223  
 Marselis Arent G. 223  
 Marselis Garret 24  
 Marselis Gerrit G. 222  
 Marselis Gisbet 223  
 Marselis Isaac, Capt., 179  
 Marselis John 99  
 Marselius Nicholas, Capt., 97  
 Marsellus John 99  
 Marselus Ahasweras 223  
 Marselus Alexander 80  
 Marselus Gilt 99  
 Marsh see Mash  
 Marsh Benjamin 52  
 Marsh David 235  
 Marsh Elnathan 140  
 Marsh Ephraim 24, 127  
 Marsh Ephraim, Jr., 270  
 Marsh John, Ens., 18  
 Marsh John 24, 127  
 Marsh Samuel 70, 80  
 Marsh Thomas 57  
 Marsh William 127, 233  
 Marshal Amon 52  
 Marshal Anthony 268  
 Marshal John 235  
 Marshal Simeon 24  
 Marshal Stephen 249  
 Marshal Zaccheus 242  
 Marshall see Martial, Marshall  
 Marshall Abraham 123  
 Marshall David 193  
 Marshall Elisha, Capt., 29, 87  
 Marshall Elisha, Lt., 152  
 Marshall Enos 110  
 Marshall Henry 72, 165, 197, 215  
 Marshall James 52, 205  
 Marshall Jeremiah 197, 201  
 Marshall John 197  
 Marshall Joseph 215  
 Marshall Mead 272  
 Marshall Peter 35  
 Marshall Robert 24, 55, 57  
 Marshall Simeon 123  
 Marshall Thomas 24  
 Marshall William 147  
 Marshal Elisha 127  
 Marshal Simeon 90, 231  
 Marshal Zaccheus 242  
 Marshall Anton. 212, 215  
 Marshall Anthony 215  
 Marshall Josiah 147  
 Marsial John 189  
 Mars Stephen 238  
 Marsten James 44  
 Marses Jonathan 24  
 Marston Aurt 137  
 Marston Ephraim, Lt., 169  
 Marta David 142, 147  
 Marce Nicholas 113  
 Marten Aert 137  
 Marten Frederick 238  
 Marten James, Capt., 139  
 Marten John 201  
 Marten Joseph 189  
 Marten Nicholas 113  
 Marten Peter 137  
 Marten Robert 174, 226  
 Martense Adrian 137  
 Martenstock Peter 209  
 Marth Pect 197  
 Marthis Henry 127  
 Marthis Peter 57



- Martial James 83  
 Martial William 95  
 Martian Philip 272  
 Martin Aaron 237  
 Martin Adam 239  
 Martin Alexander 35, 177  
 Martin Ahmerinus 63  
 Martin Amasa 90  
 Martin Archibald 52, 78, 85  
 Martin Charles 99, 193  
 Martin Cor's B. 189  
 Martin Daniel, Capt., 144  
 Martin David 165, 265  
 Martin Elemeul 142  
 Martin Ezekiah 137  
 Martin George 242, 249  
 Martin Gershom 137  
 Martin Hendrick 165  
 Martin Henry 127  
 Martin James 52, 105, 165, 246  
 Martin Jeremiah 127, 137  
 Martin John, Lt., 133  
 Martin John 24, 64, 65, 133, 147, 193, 254  
 Martin John W. 181  
 Martin Joh's B. 189  
 Martin Joseph 127, 165, 189, 239  
 Martin Michael 52  
 Martin Moses, Capt., 17  
 Martin Moses 239  
 Martin Nathan 127  
 Martin Nicalaus 229  
 Martin Peter, Lt., 125  
 Martin Peter 127  
 Martin Peter M. 184  
 Martin Philip 177, 181, 272  
 Martin Robert 69, 117, 147  
 Martin Roleit 147  
 Martin Samuel 52, 165  
 Martin Thomas 35, 72, 76, 78, 93, 108, 127, 137, 165  
 Martin William, Lt., 40, 218  
 Martin William 113, 235, 253  
 Martine Daniel, Lt., 216  
 Martine Daniel 267  
 Martine James 151  
 Martine John 159  
 Martine John, Jr., 205  
 Martine Samuel 151, 205  
 Martine William, Lt., 144  
 Martine William 272  
 Martler Peter 24  
 Marling Daniel, Capt., 204  
 Marling David 205  
 Marling Isaac 35, 271  
 Marling Peter 205  
 Marton Ephraim 270  
 Marell Henry 24  
 Marvin see Mervin, Murven  
 Marvin Benjamin, Capt., 47  
 Marvin Benjamin, Lt., 40  
 Marvin Elier 253  
 Marvin Elihu, Lt. Col., 157  
 Marvin Elihu 41, 150  
 Marvin Elihu, Jr., 253  
 Marvin Ephraim 170  
 Marvin Jesse 253  
 Marvin John 212  
 Marvin Joseph, Surg., 218  
 Marvin Matthew 35, 44, 168  
 Marvin Moses 44  
 Marvin Nathan 253  
 Marvin Nathan, Jr., 253  
 Marvin Seath 44  
 Marvin Seth, Capt., 161  
 Marvin Seth 253  
 Marvin Stephan 52  
 Marvin Uriah 165  
 Marvin William 234  
 Marvins Jared 123  
 Masden Humphrey 24  
 Mase see Mace  
 Mase Abraham 246  
 Mase Joseph 246  
 Maseles John 99  
 Mash see Marsh  
 Mash Elnathan 140  
 Mash Ephraim 24  
 Mash John 127, 140  
 Mash Thomas 57  
 Mash William 127  
 MASHANAN James 72  
 MASHIEL John 181  
 Maskel Adam 249  
 Mason Francis 52, 64, 142  
 Mason George 24  
 Mason Gerard 269  
 Mason Jacob 181  
 Mason James 44, 64  
 Mason Jeremiah 185, 209  
 Mason Jerred 131  
 Mason John 64, 90, 181  
 Mason Joseph 65  
 Mason Thomas 35, 52, 272  
 Masoner John 258  
 Masson Francis 57  
 Masson Thomas 35  
 Mastin Thomas 72  
 Massy Andrew 78, 146  
 Masten see Mastin, Maston, Mostoen  
 Masten Aart 244  
 Masten Abraham 165, 189, 201  
 Masten Abraham, Jr., 189, 197  
 Masten Abraham A. 189  
 Masten Aert 137  
 Masten Art 201  
 Masten Benjamin 166  
 Masten Cornelius, Capt., 199  
 Masten Cornelius 165  
 Masten Cornelius B. 165, 189, 197  
 Masten Cornelius C. 189, 197  
 Masten Daniel 44, 85, 153, 186  
 Masten Elisha 244  
 Masten Ezekiel 147, 201  
 Masten Hendrick 189  
 Masten Henry 165  
 Masten James 44  
 Masten Johannes B. 197  
 Masten Johannes B. 189  
 Masten Johannes C. 189  
 Masten Johannes F. 189  
 Masten John C. 197  
 Masten Jonathan 201  
 Masten Joseph 85, 197  
 Masten Matthew, Capt., 199  
 Masten Matthew 165, 201  
 Masten Matthew, Jr., 265  
 Masten Robert 99, 197  
 Masters Alexander 270  
 Masters Corncius, Capt., 161  
 Masters Daniel 35, 85, 153, 201  
 Masters Joh's 165  
 Masters Jonathan 24, 52  
 Masters Joseph 165, 189  
 Masters Richard 165  
 Masters William 76, 127  
 Masthers James 45  
 Mastin Daniel 35, 189  
 Mastin Ezechiel 137  
 Mastin George 121  
 Mastin James 95  
 Mastin Peter 244  
 Mastis Joseph 57  
 Maston Ephraim 272  
 Maston Ezekiel 155  
 Maston George 121  
 Maston John 201  
 Maston Joseph 57  
 Maston Matthew 85  
 Mastor George Peter 24  
 Mataconnun Benjamin 95  
 Matany James 57  
 Matcher Lodewick 162  
 Matchin Thomas, Capt., 29, 65  
 Materstock Johannes 189  
 Materstock Jacob 189  
 Materstock Johannes 189  
 Materstock Peter 189  
 Mather Frederic G. 14  
 Mathers Ebenezer 193  
 Mathers James 35, 193, 272  
 Mathers John 44  
 Mathers Luke 209  
 Matherson August 35  
 Matherwson Warren 99  
 Mathes James 233  
 Mathews David 239  
 Mathews James 24  
 Mathews Justice 142, 155





- Mathews Justus 57  
 Mathews Luke 209  
 Mathews Micol 267  
 Mathews Peter 44, 57  
 Mathews Samuel 159  
 Mathews Stephen 267  
 Mathews Willm 239  
 Mathors Joseph 212  
 Matise Nicholas 236  
 Matlack Daniel 60  
 Matleg Caleb 44  
 Matieg Daniel 44  
 Matlock Caleb 44  
 Matlock Daniel 272  
 Matrat Francis 24  
 Matrat Gidion 24  
 Matt Ezekiel 197  
 Mattemen William, Lt., 144  
 Matterson Daniel 133  
 Matterstock see Mutterstock  
 Matterstock Adain 189  
 Matterstock Joh's 202  
 Matterstock John 189  
 Mattes Johannes 236  
 Matteson David 227  
 Matteson Warren 90, 227  
 Matthees Jacob 257  
 Matthew James 85  
 Mattheyman William, Lt., 47  
 Matthews Amasa 193  
 Matthews Clark 121  
 Matthews Ebenezer 220  
 Matthews Henry 52, 127  
 Matthews Jabez 95  
 Matthews Jacob, Lt., 172  
 Matthews James 35, 253  
 Matthews John 58, 238  
 Matthews Joseph 267  
 Matthews P. 60  
 Matthews Peter 72  
 Matthewson A. 62  
 Matthewson Angus 60  
 Matthias Hendrick 272  
 Matthias Jacob, Lt., 184  
 Matthias John 224  
 Mattice Abraham 129  
 Mattice Cocraed 129  
 Mattice Elias 129  
 Mattice Frederick 129  
 Mattice George 90, 129  
 Mattice Henrich 129  
 Mattice John 129  
 Mattice John, Jr., 129  
 Mattice John H. 129  
 Mattice Joost 129  
 Mattice Nicholas 129  
 Mattice Nicholas F. 129  
 Mattison Aaron 53  
 Mattison Daniel 134  
 Mattison David 168  
 Mattoom John 270  
 Mauer Jacob 189  
 Mauer Johannes 229  
 Maul Friedrich 113  
 Maul Jacob 229, 249  
 Maul Johannes 229  
 Maul John 113  
 Maul John, Jr., 229  
 Maures Petrus 233  
 Maurr John 209  
 Mauterstock Jacob 165  
 Mauer Nicklas 183  
 Maver Johas 249  
 Mawris Samuel 197  
 Maxfield James 137  
 Maxim Adonijah 35  
 Maxsam Benjamin 147  
 Maxwell Anthony, Lt., 62  
 Maxwell Cornelius 24, 44, 52  
 Maxwell William 44  
 May Anthony 254  
 May Daniel 35, 153  
 May Elias 269  
 May Hendrick 35  
 May Henry 24  
 May John 226  
 May John William 127  
 Maya— Joseph 219  
 Mayall Joseph 80  
 Maybe Jacob 256  
 Maybee John 186  
 Maybee Peter 76, 151, 252  
 Mayberry Richard 44  
 Maybee see Mabie  
 Maybee Jesper 159  
 Maybus Leonard 44  
 Mayby David 174  
 Mayby Joseph 174  
 Mayel Matthias 183  
 Mayer see Moyer  
 Mayer Christopher 227  
 Mayer Conrad 231  
 Mayer David 95  
 Mayer Dewalt 177  
 Mayer Frederick 183  
 Mayer H. Henry 174  
 Mayer Henry 147, 183  
 Mayer Jacob 174, 181, 249  
 Mayer Jacob, Jr., 181  
 Mayer Jacob S. 174  
 Mayer Johannes 118  
 Mayer John, Ens., 182  
 Mayer John 147, 183, 273  
 Mayer Joseph 147, 183  
 Mayer Lewis 90  
 Mayer Mates 183  
 Mayer Michel 183  
 Mayer Nicholas 183  
 Mayer Peter 143  
 Mayfeld John 80  
 Mayhew Peter 35  
 Mayhue Ebenezer 142  
 Mayhue Levi 142  
 Maynard Lijja B. 209  
 Maynard Elisha 209  
 Maynard Israel 270  
 Maynard John 266  
 Maynard Stephen 299  
 Maynor Josiah 170  
 Mayston Robert 99  
 Mazer Abraham 151  
 Mazer John 226  
 Mazure Christian 24  
 Mead see Meed  
 Mead \_\_\_\_\_, Lt., 144  
 Mead Aaron 215  
 Mead Abner 151, 268  
 Mead Abraham 215, 242  
 Mead Arnos 249  
 Mead Andrew 209, 212, 215, 217  
 Mead Aron 131  
 Mead Bille 151  
 Mead Calvin 215  
 Mead Daniel 212, 215  
 Mead David 53, 137, 215  
 Mead Duncan 63  
 Mead Ebenezer 85, 212  
 Mead Edward 267  
 Mead Eli 76, 80, 151, 228  
 Mead Enoch, Adj., 217  
 Mead Enoch 215  
 Mead Etlan 212  
 Mead Ezekiel 147, 209  
 Mead Halsey 215  
 Mead Henry 215  
 Mead Hezekiah, Capt., 149  
 Mead Hezekiah 252  
 Mead Isaac 76, 80, 151  
 Mead Isaiah 147  
 Mead Israel 78, 249  
 Mead Israel, Jr., 249  
 Mead Jacob, Ens., 149  
 Mead Jacob 252  
 Mead James 151, 209  
 Mead Jehiel 35  
 Mead Jesse 215  
 Mead Joel, Capt., 141  
 Mead Job 249  
 Mead Job, Jr., 249  
 Mead Joel, Capt., 149  
 Mead Joel 159, 252  
 Mead John 4, 249  
 Mead Jonah 215  
 Mead Jonathan 60, 249  
 Mead Joseph 249  
 Mead Joseph 85, 205, 212, 252  
 Mead Joshua 295, 209, 212  
 Mead Josiah 209  
 Mead King 142, 249  
 Mead Levi 215



- Mead Libbeus 273  
 Mead Libbeus 214  
 Mead Louis 270  
 Mead Marsel 205  
 Mead Marshall 85, 147, 212, 215  
 Mead Marshal 72  
 Mead Mortchet 205  
 Mead Mortat 85  
 Mead Moses 85, 151  
 Mead Nathan 35, 249  
 Mead Nathaniel L., 116  
 Mead Nathaniel 249  
 Mead Nehemiah 127, 244  
 Mead Noah 127  
 Mead Paschel 205  
 Mead Richard 64  
 Mead Selah 212  
 Mead Silas 95  
 Mead Silas, Jr., 268  
 Mead Smith 209  
 Mead Stephen 212, 215  
 Mead Thaddeus 257  
 Mead William, Surg., 17  
 Mead William 235  
 Mead Zachariah 121  
 Mead Zebibedich 268  
 Mead Zebuiin 122  
 Mead Zelek 215  
 Meads Joseph 127  
 Meagher Ichabod 25  
 Meaker Daniel 52  
 Meaker Robert 117  
 Meaks John 252  
 Meales Matthew 64  
 Meals Charles 99  
 Means Charles 85  
 Mearnas Thomas 69  
 Mears Daniel 255  
 Mears Thomas 181  
 Measal Peter 24  
 Meashureall Cornelius 147  
 Mebie Juitter 99  
 Mechem Ellis 238  
 Medcalf William 24  
 Meddagh Aurt 137  
 Meddagh Gores, Jr., 263  
 Meddock John 35  
 Mederne Laurens 231  
 Medew Lewis 137  
 Medge Daniel 238  
 Medlar Aure 136  
 Medler Aaron 244  
 Medler Christian 52  
 Medler Christopher 52, 66  
 Medock Peter 165  
 Meebe Peter 76  
 Meebie Albert 99  
 Meed Ezekeel 52  
 Meed Jeremiah 137  
 Meed Lewis 72  
 Meed William 212  
 Meeker see Meaker, Meker  
 Meeker John 44  
 Meeker Nathaniel 44  
 Meeker Solomon 24, 44  
 Meeker Uzel 24  
 Meeker Uzuul 52  
 Meeks John 252  
 Meeks Joseph 159  
 Meer John 50  
 Meerit Ames 113  
 Meershell Anthony 217  
 Meesy Benjamin 52  
 Mefoy James 159  
 Megarr James 24  
 Mege Peter 76  
 Megee John 159  
 Meger William 137  
 Megere James 44  
 Meggey Samuel 153  
 Meggs Seth 24, 35, 113  
 Megrigrer Jzaniel 35  
 Megrorty Patrick 197  
 Meier Matthew 174  
 Meinger Timothy 90  
 Meikel John 267  
 Meikel Michael 267  
 Mekell John 217  
 Meker Robert 250  
 Meker Silas 165  
 Mekes Joseph 159  
 Mekimme Isaac 165  
 Melangdon Benjamin 147  
 Melb John 99  
 Melborn John 165  
 Melborn Robert 165  
 Melcher Paul 44  
 Melcher Paulis 35  
 Melderberger Oliver, Lt., 218  
 Meldown Daneal 197  
 Melius Anthony 113  
 Mellen Henry 222  
 Meller John 187  
 Mellon Charles 24  
 Mellow Thomas 44  
 Melone John 181  
 Melony John 24  
 Meloy J. 62  
 Meloy James 193  
 Meloy William 197  
 Melshire Paul 44  
 Menbeth James 270  
 Mence Christopher, Jr., 44  
 Mendeveil John 127  
 Menema Benjamin 58  
 Menema Daniel, Surg., 17, 29  
 Menema John 137  
 Mener A. 205  
 Menkalar Cor's 189  
 Menkial Johannes 189  
 Menn James 69  
 Mennon Robert 24  
 Menoma John 147  
 Menrouy Florus 35  
 Menter Robert 151  
 Mentis Christopher 153  
 Mentz John 262  
 Meradeth Peter 24  
 Mercer Alexander 99  
 Merchall Robert 35  
 Merchant George 222  
 Merehopt Truman 249  
 Mercier William, Capt., 269  
 Mercin William 229  
 Merckel Dewait 177  
 Merckel Hanes 236  
 Merckel Henrich 235  
 Merckel Jacob 129  
 Merckel John 129  
 Merckel Nicholas 129  
 Merckel Peter 177  
 Merckel Philip 129  
 Mercker Henrich 129  
 Mercker William 99  
 Merkle Jacob 85  
 Mercy Andrew 78  
 Mereness John 257  
 Merenis George 129  
 Merewise Jacob 35  
 Merg Daniel 222  
 Merical Dirick 99  
 Mericale Jacob 58  
 Merick Benjamin 140  
 Merick John 151  
 Merile Jacob 95  
 Merit John 252  
 Merit Silvanus 209  
 Merritt Abraham 212  
 Merritt Andrew 268  
 Merritt John 215  
 Merritt Joseph 137  
 Merjerson Thomas 140  
 Merkel Benjamin 263  
 Merkel Elias 197  
 Merkel Johannes 189  
 Merckel Devel 258  
 Merkill Benjamin 197  
 Merkill Jacob 177  
 Merkill Richard 177  
 Merkle Frederick 197  
 Merkle James 58  
 Merkle John 85  
 Merkle Lau 253  
 Merky Max 118  
 Merony Alexander 270  
 Merral John 24  
 Merrel Morris 127  
 Merret John 299  
 Merriam Ezekiah 95  
 Merriam Francis 35



- Merrick see Merick, Myrick  
 Merrick Benjamin 147  
 Merrick Done 155  
 Merrick Isaac 151  
 Merrick Seth 44, 151  
 Merrick Stephen 121  
 Merrick Thomas 123  
 Merricle see Mericale  
 Merricle Henry 24  
 Merricle Samuel 44  
 Merrifew John 263  
 Merrill John 24  
 Merrill Joseph 52  
 Merrill Moses 137  
 Merrill, Capt., 270  
 Merriman Titus 85, 147  
 Merritt Abraham 76  
 Merritt Amos 76, 267  
 Merritt Daniel 295  
 Merritt Ebenezer 52, 76, 85, 147  
 Merritt Gilbert 242  
 Merritt Jeremiah 80  
 Merritt John 58  
 Merritt Luke 52, 215  
 Merritt Moses 127  
 Merritt Stephen 24, 113  
 Merritt Thomas 114  
 Merritt see Merrit, Mirrit  
 Merritt Caleb 265  
 Merritt David 105  
 Merritt Ebenezer 80  
 Merritt George 202  
 Merritt Humphery 265  
 Merritt James 265  
 Merritt Jeremiah 35  
 Merritt John 153  
 Merritt Josiah 265  
 Merritt Luke 147  
 Merritt Thomas 166, 265  
 Merritt William 64  
 Merry Benjamin 52  
 Merselas Egsbert 99  
 Merselas Henry 99  
 Merselis see Marselis  
 Merselis Henry 222  
 Merselius Arent 99  
 Merselius Gysbert 99  
 Merselius John 99  
 Merselles John J. 273  
 Merselous Hendrick 99  
 Merselous John 99  
 Merselus Alexander 99  
 Merselus Garret 24  
 Mershal Anton 215  
 Mershal Henry 215  
 Marshall see Marshall  
 Marshall William 14  
 Merten John Michael 263  
 Mertz Christopher 153  
 Mervin see Marvin  
 Mervin Gerard 123  
 Mervin John 127  
 Mervin Malkica 69  
 Mervin Mathew 35  
 Meryer Philip 234  
 Meser John 131  
 Mesick Fite 114  
 Mesick Hendrick 114  
 Mesick Henry J. 114  
 Mesick Jacob J. 114  
 Mesick John 114  
 Mesick John J. 114  
 Mesick Peter 114  
 Mesick Peter J. 114  
 Mesick Thomas 114  
 Mesier Abraham, Lt., 218  
 Mesier Abraham 240  
 Messenger Andrew 156  
 Messenger Oventon 170  
 Messenger Uriah 24  
 Messer Abiel 62  
 Messer William 35  
 Messerve George 267  
 Meston Ezekiel 147  
 Mestin Aurt 137  
 Metcalf see MadCalf, Medcalf  
 Metcalf William 35, 58  
 Methers James 35  
 Mets Henry 181  
 Metzger John 52  
 Meurinus William 181  
 Mewttin David 166  
 Meyer see Myer.  
 Meyer Abraham 137  
 Meyer Benjamin 147  
 Meyer Christiaan 189  
 Meyer Christian, Ens., 119  
 Meyer Decobald 177  
 Meyer Deowald 177  
 Meyer Frederiek 114, 153  
 Meyer Friderick 118  
 Meyer Henrick 174  
 Meyer Henrick S. 174  
 Meyer Henry 168  
 Meyer Jacob, Lt., 273  
 Meyer Jacob 159, 174  
 Meyer Jacob R. 174  
 Meyer James 137  
 Meyer Johan Henrick 174  
 Meyer Johannes 177, 231  
 Meyer John 177  
 Meyer Moses 270  
 Meyer Percival 102  
 Meyer Peter 137, 231  
 Meyer Peter, L. 189  
 Meyer Solomon 174  
 Meyer Theobald 177  
 Meyer Willem 260  
 Meynder Hendrick 233  
 Meynderse Barent, Lt., 161  
 Meynema John 240  
 Meyer Abraham 85  
 Meyer Henrick 257  
 Meyer Tunes 85  
 Meyrs Abraham, Jr., 85  
 Meyrs Henry 85  
 Mezemer John 95, 224  
 Micars Green 209  
 Miederich Michel 257  
 Michael John 261  
 Michael Simcon 231  
 Michael Henry 185  
 Michel Anthony 229  
 Michel Charles 227  
 Michel Edward 35  
 Michel George 35  
 Michel Henry 114  
 Michel Jacob 114  
 Michel Nuboiaos 105  
 Michel Samuel 62  
 Michel Willem 229  
 Michells Thomas 24  
 Michels Anthony 114  
 Michels Joseph 85  
 Michels Wilham 166  
 Michelvany Phillip 58  
 Mickel John 189  
 Mickel Jurian 106  
 Mickle Frederick, Jr., 197  
 Mickle John 185  
 Middagh Abraham 197  
 Middagh Aert 147  
 Middagh Aurt 137  
 Middagh Claudea 197  
 Middagh Daniel 72  
 Middagh George 44, 197  
 Middagh Jacobus 240  
 Middagh James 137  
 Middagh Joh's 197  
 Middagh Martin, Jr., 197  
 Middah Martin 263  
 Middle Christian 69  
 Middlebrook Michael 121  
 Middlebough Aert 147  
 Middleton Benjamin 106  
 Middle John 219  
 Midgley Joseph 64, 72  
 Midler Christopher 52, 69  
 Mieler Jacob 166  
 Mielon Francis 64  
 Miels Bennajah 137  
 Miels Noah 137, 147  
 Mier Cornelius 159  
 Mier, John 174, 227  
 Mier Peter 238  
 Miers Henry 249  
 Miers Jacob 44  
 Miers John 105, 261  
 Mighel Nathan 238  
 Mighel William 114



- Migkeil Nathaniel, Lt., 111  
 Mike John 24  
 Mikels William 261  
 Milagen Robert 58  
 Milard John 58  
 Milbourn Andrew 166, 202  
 Milburn John 85  
 Milchpough Jacob 166  
 Milden Daniel 35  
 Mildridge Thomas 35  
 Miidun Daniel 147, 167  
 Miler John C. 174  
 Miler Peter 90  
 Miles Anthony 114  
 Miles Benjamin 78  
 Miles Elnathan 66  
 Miles Jeremiah 106  
 Miles John, Capt., Lt., 63  
 Miles John 24, 44, 137, 155, 242, 273  
 Miles Noah 137, 155  
 Miles William 80, 90, 93  
 Milham Jacob 249  
 Milham John 114  
 Milham Symon 249  
 Miligan John 166, 193  
 Miligan Robert 58  
 Miliken Alexander 166, 193  
 Milires Willem 231  
 Milk Benjamin 235  
 Milk Job 249  
 Millage Thomas 78  
 Millar Christopher 265  
 Millar Elisha 58  
 Millar Jacobus 166  
 Millar James 131  
 Millar John 24, 52, 166, 265  
 Millar Robert 131  
 Millard Daniel 24  
 Millard Henry 58  
 Millard Nathaniel 76  
 Millard Robert 123  
 Millard Stephen 127, 242  
 Millegan Robert 58  
 Millege John 62  
 Millen John 166  
 Miller see Muller  
 Miller , Capt., 74  
 Miller Aaron 253  
 Miller Abijah 209  
 Miller Abner 266  
 Miller Abraham 85, 202, 205, 209, 212, 253  
 Miller Adam 181, 231  
 Miller Alexander 24, 72, 166  
 Miller Amos 76, 255  
 Miller Andreas 227  
 Miller Andrew, Capt., 161, 191  
 Miller Andrew, Lt., 108  
 Miller Andrew 90, 93, 166  
 Miller Andries 114  
 Miller Arra 85  
 Miller Bangamin 231  
 Miller Barent 168, 222  
 Miller Barnet 265  
 Miller Barnhart 265  
 Miller Benjamin, Surg., 217  
 Miller Benjamin 35, 52, 266, 268  
 Miller Casper 24, 110  
 Miller Christopher, Lt., 17  
 Miller Christopher 80, 114, 121  
 Miller Christyaan 147  
 Miller Conrad 177  
 Miller Conrad 174  
 Miller Cornelius 209, 249  
 Miller Daniel 24, 209, 253  
 Miller David 24, 35, 44, 65, 147, 166, 170  
 Miller Deonyceons 184  
 Miller Dionysius 174  
 Miller Dirk 114  
 Miller Dirk, Capt., 138  
 Miller Ebenetus 151, 205  
 Miller Ebenezer 209, 212  
 Miller Ebenezer, 3rd., 209  
 Miller Edward 166, 193  
 Miller Eleazer 90  
 Miller Elias 193, 265  
 Miller Elijah 58  
 Miller Elisha 35  
 Miller Emerus 209  
 Miller Enos 209  
 Miller Ephenetus 212  
 Miller Epenetus 209  
 Miller Ezekiel 170  
 Miller Ezra 85, 137  
 Miller Fette 183  
 Miller Fradrick 249  
 Miller Frederick 52, 114, 181  
 Miller Gadiree 244  
 Miller Garret 174, 177  
 Miller Gasper 209  
 Miller George 52, 72, 85, 90, 93, 181, 209  
 Miller Gideon 209  
 Miller Gideon 212  
 Miller Gilbert 209  
 Miller Godfrey 155  
 Miller Hackaliat 209  
 Miller Hans 202  
 Miller Hendrick 147  
 Miller Hendrick 108  
 Miller Heinrich 183  
 Miller Henry, Capt., 175  
 Miller Henry 24, 44, 76, 80, 215, 230, 258  
 Miller Herman 168  
 Miller Hezekiah, Lt., 204, 207, 266  
 Miller Hezekiah 209  
 Miller Huntine 170  
 Miller Increase 209  
 Miller Isaac, Lt., 207  
 Miller Isaac 209, 212, 227  
 Miller Jack 52  
 Miller Jacob 35, 44, 102, 121, 133, 142, 209, 212, 229, 242, 249, 265  
 Miller Jacob, Jr., 209  
 Miller Jacob A. 114  
 Miller Jacobus 69, 85, 202, 219, 261  
 Miller James, Lt., 207  
 Miller James 35, 69, 90, 93, 121, 137, 166, 181, 202, 209, 212, 244, 253, 261, 273  
 Miller James, Jr., 209  
 Miller Jeremiah 80, 102, 166, 114, 121, 209  
 Miller Jeremiah C. 114  
 Miller Jeremiah J. 114  
 Miller Jesse 52  
 Miller Jezekiah 209  
 Miller Jellis 181  
 Miller Joel 170  
 Miller Johan 181  
 Miller Johannes 186, 197, 261  
 Miller Johannis 183, 258  
 Miller John, Lt., 169  
 Miller John 35, 52, 58, 76, 80, 85, 102, 166, 169, 110, 121, 131, 147, 155, 166, 174, 177, 193, 202, 209, 212, 231, 240, 244, 253, 268, 273  
 Miller John, Sr., 183  
 Miller John, Jr., 44, 183, 202, 215, 266  
 Miller John A. 215  
 Miller John C., Lt., 211  
 Miller John C. 217  
 Miller Jonas 118, 231  
 Miller Jonathan 110, 209, 267  
 Miller Jonathan, Jr., 209  
 Miller Joseph, Lt., 207  
 Miller Joseph 85, 209  
 Miller Joshua 121, 166, 242  
 Miller Josiah, Capt., 207  
 Miller Josiah 35, 209, 215, 217  
 Miller Justus 52, 273  
 Miller Lemuel 209  
 Miller Levi 44  
 Miller Lewis 52, 249  
 Miller Ludwick 44  
 Miller M. 62  
 Miller Marteinis 231  
 Miller Matthew 118  
 Miller Moses 205  
 Miller Nathan 41, 170, 212, 215, 217  
 Miller Nathaniel 200  
 Miller Nicholas 24, 209  
 Miller Nicolaus 183  
 Miller Peleg 52, 170  
 Miller Peter 24, 44, 52, 72, 90, 93, 114, 166, 205, 209





- Miller Philip 64, 137, 177, 185, 197,  
     222, 246, 258  
 Miller Pitter 257  
 Miller Richard 209  
 Miller Robert 62, 134  
 Miller Samuel 66, 72, 102, 114, 177,  
     205, 209, 215, 261  
 Miller Samuel A. 114  
 Miller Silas, Lt., 207  
 Miller Silas 206  
 Miller Solomon 209  
 Miller Solomon 155  
 Miller Stephen 114  
 Miller Thaddeus 209  
 Miller Thomas 24  
 Miller Tiez 231  
 Miller Timothy, Ens., 207  
 Miller Timothy 209  
 Miller Titus 209  
 Miller Valentine 183  
 Miller Waterbury 266  
 Miller William, Ens., 161  
 Miller William 44, 52, 62, 72, 76, 90,  
     114, 147, 170, 197, 209, 212, 253,  
     256, 261, 265  
 Miller William O. 270  
 Miller Zadoc 69  
 Miller Zebelin 166  
 Miller Zephaniah 44, 52  
 Millerd Edy 123  
 Millerd Eleazer 123  
 Millerd Jaddiah 123  
 Millerd Joshua 242  
 Millerd Nathaniel 123  
 Millerd Robert 234  
 Millerd Solomon 151, 235  
 Millerd Timothy 235  
 Millers Minnega 242  
 Milles James 217  
 Milles Jesse 52  
 Milles John 43  
 Milless Adam 231  
 Millet Felix 78  
 Millet Jonathan 76  
 Millet William A. 114  
 Milligan see Milligan, Mulligan  
 Milligan Nathaniel, Lt., 275  
 Milligan Robert 58, 72, 78, 93, 123  
 Milliken Alexander 166, 193  
 Milliken Hugh 193  
 Milliken James, Capt., 195, 273  
 Milliken James 193  
 Milliken John 197  
 Millman John 235  
 Millman John, Jr., 127  
 Millen Alexander 202  
 Millner Thomas 24  
 Millor Ezra 193  
 Millor Henry 183  
 Millor Solomon 209  
 Millot Ferreal 64  
 Milloy Alexander 181  
 Mills —on 205  
 Mills Alexander 24, 219, 273  
 Mills Amos 67  
 Mills Andrew 35, 52  
 Mills Benajah 137  
 Mills Benijah 140  
 Mills Christopher 230  
 Mills Cornelius 186  
 Mills Daniel, Capt., 17, 29, 47  
 Mills Daniel 193, 244  
 Mills David 44, 197, 202  
 Mills Henry 44  
 Mills Israel 179, 212  
 Mills Jacob 193, 209  
 Mills James 52, 147, 209, 265  
 Mills Jedidiah 170  
 Mills Jesse 249  
 Mills John 24, 78, 134, 147, 193,  
     209, 212  
 Mills John, Jr., 212  
 Mills Johnam 58  
 Mills Jonas, Jr., 170  
 Mills Jonathan 85, 166, 193  
 Mills Joseph 209, 212  
 Mills Josiah 209, 217  
 Mills Nathaniel, Lt., 111  
 Mills Nathaniel 44  
 Mills Peter, Capt., 67  
 Mills Reuben 209  
 Mills Robert 137  
 Mills Samuel 35, 85, 244  
 Mills Solomon 85, 209  
 Mills Timothy 123  
 Mills Titus 151, 209, 212  
 Mills William 170  
 Mills William C. 140  
 Mills Zephaniah, Lt., 210, 217  
 Millsbaugh Abraham 202, 265  
 Millsbaugh Isaac 205  
 Millsbaugh Jacob 265  
 Millsbaugh John 197  
 Millsbaugh William 64  
 Milnsy Daniel 239  
 Milmine John 233  
 Milor Samuel 76  
 Milroy Alexander 238  
 Milroy John 62  
 Mils Chris 99  
 Mils Isaac 228  
 Milsbaugh Jacob 166  
 Milsbepough Matthew 166  
 Milsbough Benjamin 166  
 Milsbough Jacob 166  
 Milsbough Mathu 166  
 Milsbough Abraham 167  
 Milsbough Adam 193  
 Milsbough Benjamin 193  
 Milsbough Cristia 76  
 Milsbaugh Fredrick 202  
 Milsbaugh Isaac 202  
 Milsbaugh Jacob 193  
 Milsbaugh John 64, 273  
 Milsbaugh Jonathan 193  
 Milsbaugh Mathias 44, 197  
 Milsbaugh Matthew 202  
 Milsbaugh Philip 193  
 Milsbaugh Philip, Jr., 193  
 Milsbaugh Tice 193  
 Milspaw Christopher 62  
 Milspough Mattichia 202  
 Milton Henry 109  
 Milton John 35, 109, 197, 220  
 Milton Robert 78  
 Milwain, Thomas 102  
 Minama Benjamin 58  
 Minchal Isaac 102  
 Mineclear John 231  
 Minders Abraham 222  
 Mindjerse, Capt., 270  
 Mindersick Frederick 80  
 Mineael Jacob 58  
 Mineck see Minick  
 Mineck Henry 24  
 Miner Albert 295  
 Miner Amos 106  
 Miner Moses 24  
 Miner William 238  
 Ming Edward 24  
 Mingas David 72  
 Mingas Morris 24  
 Mingas Moses 24  
 Mingos Moses 62  
 Mingo Merting 35  
 Mingo William 147  
 Mingos Harcnimus 52  
 Mingos Morris 270  
 Minick Barnhart 24, 44  
 Minick Hendrick 44  
 Minie Christopher, Jr., 44  
 Mink Chrs., Jr., 166  
 Mink Johannes 52  
 Minkalar Cornelius 189  
 Minkelar Cornelius 266  
 Minkelar Harmanus 189  
 Minklar Jacob 118  
 Minkler Esaac 102  
 Minkler Tunes 231  
 Minks John 35, 52  
 Minnen Robert 44  
 Minner James 147, 205  
 Minnes Peter 227  
 Minnin Thomas 85  
 Minroo George 41  
 Minroth John, Capt., 161  
 Minthorn John 202, 256  
 Minthorn Nathaniel 72, 165  
 Mintz Christ 265  
 Mipe John 24



- Mirch George 242  
 Mire Hendricus, Ens., 200  
 Mire Stephen 189  
 Mire Tobias, Lt., 199  
 Mires John 52, 76, 131  
 Mires Stephen 123  
 Mires William 72  
 Mirick Abel 121  
 Mirick Thomas 123  
 Mirrit Amos 117  
 Mirrit Gilbert 130  
 Mirrit Thomas 202  
 Mirtine John 205  
 Misera John 95  
 Mish John 227  
 Mitchell James 58  
 Mitchals Hugh 99  
 Mitchell Ensign 24, 35  
 Mitchel George 52  
 Mitchel James 35, 110, 255  
 Mitchel James, Jr., 110  
 Mitchel John M. 102  
 Mitchel Joseph 24, 35  
 Mitchel Robert 69, 121  
 Mitchel Samuel 52  
 Mitchel William 52  
 Mitchell Andrew, Maj., 120  
 Mitchell David 64  
 Mitchell Edward 24  
 Mitchell George 24, 155  
 Mitchell Hugh 24  
 Mitchell James 24, 52  
 Mitchell John 166  
 Mitchell Jones 256  
 Mitchell Joseph 58, 85  
 Mitchell Martin 35  
 Mitchell Peasant 24  
 Mitchell Richard 35  
 Mitchell Robert 44  
 Mitchell Samuel 35  
 Mitchell Uriah 244  
 Mitchell Vincent 24  
 Mitchell William 265  
 Mitchell William, Jr., 205  
 Mitchil David 35  
 Mix Stephen 66  
 Mix Timothy, Lt., 63  
 Mixer Daniel 44  
 Mizner John 224  
 Moak see Moke  
 Moak Gerardus 273  
 Moak Jacob 102  
 Moak John 102  
 Moass John 99  
 Mcb John 90  
 Mofs Peers 60  
 Mobyor Timothy 166  
 Moeck see Moak  
 Moevel Mathew 80  
 Modian James 69  
 Mody Andrew 270  
 Moe Abraham 121, 147  
 Moe Ezra 246  
 Moe Husted 121  
 Moe Isaac 155, 252  
 Moe Jacob 121  
 Moer Morten 209  
 Moer Robert 166  
 Moes William 151  
 Moet Coenradt 110  
 Moet Johannis 110  
 Moffat Alexander 66  
 Moffat Isaac 253  
 Moffat John 80, 253  
 Moffat Samuel 193  
 Moffat Thomas 253  
 Moffat William 253  
 Moffatt John L., Lt., 191  
 Moffat William 193  
 Moffet Alexander 265  
 Moffet Hosea, Lt., 104  
 Moffet John 166  
 Moffet William 35  
 Moffett Samuel 244  
 Moffitt Eber 226  
 Moffitt Hosea 226  
 Mogar Caleb 137  
 Mogeboom Slocum 228  
 Moger James 215  
 Moger Lemuel 212, 268  
 Moger Nicholas 131  
 Moger Simmons 209  
 Moger Theophilus 265  
 Moger William 137  
 Mohr Christian 249  
 Moke see Moak  
 Moke Francis 107  
 Moke Gerardus 35, 60  
 Moke John 107  
 Moker Conrad 106  
 Molatt Ishmil 35  
 Molay John 24  
 Molby Thomas 219  
 Mole Philip, Jr., 202  
 Mole Robert, Fns., 195  
 Moles Peeres 90  
 Moll Abraham 226  
 Moll Isaa 106  
 Moll Jacobus 233  
 Moll Jacobus 106  
 Moll Mindart 106  
 Moll Mynard 226  
 Moll Walter 106  
 Molloy see Malloy, Meloy, Milloy  
 Molloy John 35  
 Molloy Thomas 90  
 Moloay John 110  
 Moloay Thomas 80  
 Moloay William 44  
 Molter Jacob 183  
 Molter Peter 24, 183  
 Moltzbach Johannis 261  
 Momenday David 24  
 Monstrate Steven 185  
 Monnell James 72  
 Monck John, Jr., 174  
 Moncrei Charles 58  
 Moncrief Charles 193  
 Moncrief Hugh 239  
 Moncrief William 134  
 Monday see Munday  
 Monday James 35  
 Monday William 24  
 Mondon John 35  
 Monell James 261  
 Monell William 253  
 Monet Anges 255  
 Money —lum 205  
 Money Absalom 85  
 Money Absolum 147  
 Money Ambiset 24  
 Money John 85  
 Money William 52  
 Monfoort see Munfort  
 Monfoort Adrian 240  
 Monfoort Albert 137  
 Monfoort Domenicus 137  
 Monfoort Elbert, Jr., 137  
 Monfoort John 137  
 Monfoort John C. 137  
 Monfoort Peter 137, 147  
 Monfoort Peter, Jr., 147, 240  
 Monfoort Peter T. 240  
 Monfort Elbert 137  
 Monfort John P. 137  
 Monger see Munger  
 Monger Benjamin 24  
 Monger Bouten 24  
 Monger Joseph 35  
 Monger Timothy 90  
 Monger William 137  
 Mongomire Elijah 147  
 Mongomry Eshable 114  
 Monics John 80  
 Monjan Alexander 255  
 Monke John 174  
 Monnal George 114  
 Monnel James 193  
 Monnell David, Lt., 191  
 Monnell David 261  
 Monnell Robert, Lt., 273  
 Monrief Charles 197  
 Monroe see Monrow, Munro  
 Monroe Alexander 220  
 Monroe David 170  
 Monroe Jesse 69  
 Monrow Alexander 44  
 Monrow Nathan 127  
 Monrow Seely 215  
 Monrow Seley 209



- Monson George 137  
 Montanie Peter 85  
 Montanier Peter 85  
 Montanye see Mantanye, Montanya, Mountanye  
 Montanye Benjamin 137  
 Montanye John 76, 83, 159  
 Montanye John T. 240  
 Montanye Peter 72  
 Montanyee James 58  
 Montayne Peter 35  
 Monterief Charles 44  
 Montek William 181  
 Montgerie John 90  
 Montgomery see Mongomry, Mungomery  
 Montgomery Alexander 110  
 Montgomery Ezekiel 114, 238  
 Montgomery Hugh 35  
 Montgomery James 24, 35, 249  
 Montgomery John 90  
 Montgomery Richard, Maj. Gen., 273  
 Montgomery Robert 260  
 Montgomery Elijah 249  
 Montgomry Peter 181  
 Montieth see Munteith  
 Montieth James 58  
 Montonya John 76  
 Montross James 212  
 Moody Andrew, Capt., 63  
 Moody James 52  
 Moody John 52  
 Mool see Mull  
 Moon Abraham 95  
 Moon Benajah 227  
 Moon Bennony 106  
 Moon Daniel 227  
 Moon David 114  
 Moon Jacob 90, 121, 181  
 Moon Jeremial 106  
 Moon John, Lt., 104  
 Moon John 106, 142  
 Moon Matthew 35, 69  
 Moon Paul 114  
 Moon Peleg 227  
 Moon Richard 114  
 Moon Robert 227  
 Moon Thomas 227  
 Moon William 121  
 Moonay William 58  
 Moore James 174  
 Mooney Abraham 72  
 Mooney Absalom 147  
 Mooney Absolon 58  
 Mooney Barney 273  
 Mooney William 24, 52, 58  
 Moonfort Albert 240  
 Moony Thomas 124  
 Moony William 35  
 Moor Andrew 249  
 Moor Charles 35  
 Moor Daniel 64  
 Moor Francis 64  
 Moor Frederick 43  
 Moor Gideon 234  
 Moor Hose 123  
 Moor Jacob 147, 202, 231  
 Moor James 66, 99, 134  
 Moor John 44, 58, 76, 237  
 Moor Marten 228  
 Moor Martin 72, 202, 209  
 Moor Nathan 253  
 Moor Nicholas 144, 249  
 Moor Noadiah 238  
 Moor Peres 90  
 Moor Peter 90, 118  
 Moor Petrus 231  
 Moor Philip 118, 147  
 Moor Robert 44  
 Moor Samuel 44  
 Moor William 193  
 Moor Zebulon 35  
 Moore see More  
 Moore Abraham 24  
 Moore Alpheas 123  
 Moore Benjamin, Jr., 255  
 Moore Charles 35, 123  
 Moore Daniel 85, 229  
 Moore David 255, 261  
 Moore Ephraim 80  
 Moore Ezra 134  
 Moore Fairbank 134  
 Moore Fairbenk, Jr., 134  
 Moore Francis 224  
 Moore Frederick 24, 44, 52  
 Moore Gideon 123  
 Moore Hadmial, Ens., 168  
 Moore Henry 170, 222, 253  
 Moore Jacob 58, 90, 249  
 Moore James, Capt., Lt., 65  
 Moore James, Lt., 134, 144  
 Moore James, Ens., 18  
 Moore James 193, 226, 246  
 Moore Johanais 231  
 Moore John 24, 44, 52, 99, 147, 226, 239, 253, 261, 265  
 Moore John A. 110  
 Moore Joseph 52, 76  
 Moore Joshua 222  
 Moore Kadmich 253  
 Moore Levi 244  
 Moore Marcus 24  
 Moore Marten 212  
 Moore Martin 72, 147  
 Moore Paul 114  
 Moore Peter 253  
 Moore Peterus 249  
 Moore Philip 24, 249  
 Moore Phineas 123  
 Moore Pliny, Adj., 87  
 Moore Pliny 24  
 Moore Poulis 142  
 Moore Reuten 123  
 Moore Richard 24  
 Moore Robert 24, 52, 193  
 Moore Thomas 24, 35, 44, 52, 72, 85, 166, 170  
 Moore William, Lt., 87, 97  
 Moore William 24, 50, 72, 93, 99, 134, 166, 193  
 Moores Ezra 62  
 Moores Hezekiah 80  
 Moores Thomas 78  
 Moorewise Daniel 24  
 Mooney Gideon 123  
 Moorhouse Samuel 215  
 Moorison James 257  
 Mootley Abner 35  
 Moos Pitner Rufus 174  
 Moot Conrath 110  
 Moot Henry 35  
 Moot Johannis 110  
 Moot Joseph 249  
 Moot Noah 35  
 Moot Robert 80  
 Mopen James 215  
 Mopes Fredrick 147  
 Mopps Frederick 72  
 Mor Christian 231  
 Moran William 69, 142  
 Morancy Joseph 64  
 Morcraft William 44  
 Mordoch Archibald 58  
 Mordock Zimri 142  
 More see Moore  
 More Abraham 147  
 More Conrad 181  
 More Daniel 85  
 More David 193  
 More George 166  
 More Jacob 24  
 More John, Ens., 144  
 More John 35, 58, 93, 181, 193  
 More Martin 24, 52  
 More Nathan 193, 197, 253  
 More Nathan, Jr., 193  
 More Peter 228  
 More Robert 52  
 More Samuel 255  
 More Thomas 24, 52, 85, 90  
 More William 151, 193  
 Moredock - sahel 220  
 Moredock Zerak 249  
 Morehouse Isaac 242  
 Morehouse see Moorhouse, Morehouse, Murchouse  
 Morehouse Andrew, Col., 139  
 Morehouse Benjamin 216  
 Morehouse George 121



- Morehouse Isaac 147  
 Morehouse John 155  
 Morehouse Joshua 166  
 Morehouse Reuben 78  
 Morehouse Samuel 155  
 Morehouse Stephen 149, 147, 155  
 Morehouse Thomas 78  
 Moreign Alex 52  
 Morel Jonathan 131  
 Mores Hezekiah 76  
 Mores Samuel 263  
 Morewise Jacob 35, 44, 58, 60  
 Morey see Mery  
 Morey Elisha 110  
 Morey Elisha, Jr., 110  
 Morey Jonathan 234  
 Morey Loirip 155  
 Morey Roger, Jr., Lt., 141  
 Morey Samuel 110  
 Morey Silas, Lt., 104  
 Morey Thomas 24, 123  
 Morfey Henry 174  
 Moriort Peter 155  
 Morgan James 155  
 Morgan, Consider 142  
 Morgan David 72, 76, 159  
 Morgan James 24, 220  
 Morgan John 24, 170, 185  
 Morgan Joseph 35, 58  
 Morgan Reuben 155  
 Morgan Seth 72  
 Morgan Skiff 35, 95  
 Morgan Thomas 166, 212  
 Morgan William 35  
 Morgan William J., Col. and Dy.  
   State Comptroller, 13  
 Merger John 185  
 Morgan David 44  
 Morhous Andrew 242  
 Morhouse James 246  
 Morhouse Reuben 242  
 Morris Archibald 58  
 Morris Eliza 151  
 Morris Jacobus 263  
 Morrison —bald 155  
 Morrison James 261  
 Morrison John 237, 261  
 Morrison John, Jr., 237  
 Morrison Robert 265  
 Morrison Samuel 237  
 Morrison William 231  
 Morrison Daniel 166  
 Morl John 237  
 Morley James 36  
 Moroney Florence 24  
 Morpeth William 52, 267  
 Morphet John 166  
 Morphet William 36  
 Morr Joseph 226  
 Morrill William 166  
 Morrel Isaac 270  
 Morrel James 52, 212  
 Morrel Jesse 52  
 Morrel John 36, 52, 85, 131  
 Morrel William 62  
 Morrels Isaac 35  
 Morrell Abraham 140  
 Morrell Benjamin 269  
 Morrell Isaac 36  
 Morrell Jacob 269  
 Morrell James 261  
 Morrell John 192  
 Morrell Joseph, Ens., 18  
 Morrell Robert 36  
 Morrel Samuel 222  
 Morrel Thomas 99  
 Morrell William 24, 52, 80  
 Morrill 205  
 Morrill Benjamin 209  
 Morrill Jacob 209  
 Morrill John 36  
 Morrill Joseph, Ens., 49, 47  
 Morrill William 270  
 Morris see Meris, Mowris  
 Morris , Gen., 270  
 Morris Abraham 205  
 Morris Arthur 197  
 Morris David 159  
 Morris Duncan 76  
 Morris Duncem 166  
 Morris Ebenezer 76, 80  
 Morris Edmund 44  
 Morris Edmund 24  
 Morris Edward 52  
 Morris Elijah 72, 147  
 Morris Harvey M., 241  
 Morris Isaac 24  
 Morris Jacob 95  
 Morris James 24  
 Morris John 36, 62, 78, 85, 114, 147,  
   166, 263  
 Morris Judg 114  
 Morris Lewis R., Ens., 29  
 Morris Matthew 36  
 Morris Nicholas 90, 111  
 Morris Peter 147  
 Morris Richard 114  
 Morris Robert 52, 66, 85, 114, 189  
 Morris William, Lt., 63  
 Morris William 72  
 Morrison Robert, Surg's Mate, 55  
 Morrison see Moorison, Morisson,  
   Morrison  
 Morrison Adward 76, 80  
 Morrison Daniel 44, 58, 193  
 Morrison Duncan 52, 76  
 Morrison Edward 24, 80, 221  
 Morrison Hugh 24, 76  
 Morrison James, Ens., 130, 135  
 Morrison James 131, 193, 232  
 Morrison James, Jr., 239  
 Morrison John 131, 193  
 Morrison Jonathan 76  
 Morrison Nicholas 90, 229  
 Morrison Richard 44, 166  
 Morrison Robert 85, 263  
 Morrison Samuel 131  
 Morrison Thomas 44, 64, 231  
 Morrison William 109, 166  
 Morrison David 36  
 Morrison John 166  
 Morrison Richard 24  
 Morrison Lewis 95  
 Morrison Richard 44  
 Morrow Andrew 24  
 Morrow James 129  
 Morrow Patrick 44, 58  
 Morroy James 90  
 Morry Patrick 58  
 Mors Conradt 261  
 Mors John 244  
 Mors Joshua 60  
 Morse Benjamin 202  
 Morse Ephraim, Capt., 270  
 Morse John 52, 134  
 Morse Joseph 137  
 Morse Josiah 78, 249  
 Morse Phil 155  
 Morse Rufus 72  
 Morse William 151  
 Mortain Robert 117  
 Morten Samuel 151  
 Mortimer James 66  
 Mortise Adriaan 137  
 Morton , Capt., 149  
 Morton Elisha 249  
 Mory Caleb 249  
 Mory Elisha 114  
 Mory Hazzar 265  
 Mory Joseph 246  
 Mory Joshua 246  
 Mory Roger, Jr., 246  
 Mory Samuel 228  
 Mory Stephen 249  
 Mosa Andrew 268  
 Moseley Jonathan 235  
 Moseman Marcus, Capt., 207  
 Moseman Peter 209  
 Mosecme Peter 266  
 Moser Daniel 234  
 Moser Joseph 76  
 Moses John 216  
 Moses Joseph 76  
 Mosh John 140  
 Mosler Abner 78  
 Mosher Amon 268  
 Mosher Cornelius 72  
 Mosher Daniel 131, 246  
 Mosher David 123, 242  
 Mosher Elijah 246





- Mosher Hezekiah 24, 131  
 Mosher Isaac 268  
 Mosher Jalesh, Jr., 237  
 Moshei Jabez 131  
 Mosher Jabez, Jr., 131  
 Mosher James 216  
 Mosher John 44, 52, 209, 273  
 Mosher Lemuel 216  
 Mosher Nicholas 24, 131  
 Mosher Peter 249  
 Mosher Philip 249  
 Mosher Samuel 249  
 Mosher Seth 85  
 Mosher Simeon 209  
 Mosher William, Qr. Mr., 207  
 Mosher William, Lt., 204, 266  
 Mosher William 209  
 Moshier see Musher  
 Moshier David 131  
 Moshier Jobiah 140  
 Moshier Jonathan 110  
 Moshier Nicholas 89  
 Moshier Thomas 90  
 Moshuell Isaac 140  
 Mosier Hugh 44  
 Mosier Joseph 121  
 Mosier William, Lt., 82  
 Mosier William 147  
 Mosman Maseno 212  
 Mosman Peter 212  
 Moss Benjamin 202  
 Moss Charlie 72  
 Moss Daniel 24  
 Moss David 36, 52  
 Moss Ebenezer 24  
 Moss Isaac 24, 76  
 Moss John 244  
 Moss Josiah 90  
 Moss Simeon 123  
 Moss Simon 69  
 Moss Stephen 24  
 Moss Timon 69  
 Moss Timothy 62  
 Mosten Joseph 189  
 Mostoon Robert 223  
 Mosuce Nicholas 81  
 Mosure Abner 83  
 Mosure Ruben 44  
 Mott Charis 159  
 Mott Ebenezer, Qr. Mr., 70  
 Mott Ebenezer, Lt., 55  
 Mott Ebenezer 227  
 Mott Ezekiel 62  
 Mott Gershom, Capt., 63, 218  
 Mott Henry, Lt., 154  
 Mott Henry 44, 116, 154  
 Mott Isaac 39  
 Mott Jacob 44, 76, 140, 142, 159  
 Mott Jeremiah 106, 110  
 Mott Jesse 249  
 Mott John 58, 241, 249  
 Mott Joseph 44, 81, 140, 212, 244, 249  
 Mott Mordica 159  
 Mott Noah 30  
 Mott Robert 76, 81  
 Mott Salvenas 159  
 Mott Samuel 24, 44, 233, 249, 244  
 Mott Simeon 238  
 Mott Thomas 24, 44, 140, 212  
 Mott William, Capt., 154  
 Mott William 147, 242  
 Mott William, Jr., 149  
 Motterstock John 260  
 Motts Joseph 78  
 Mouer Albur 205  
 Mouer Henderick 147  
 Mouir John 166  
 Moul Frederick 114  
 Moul Jacob, Jr., 147  
 Moul John, Jr., 114  
 Moul Robert, Ens., 200  
 Mould Christopher 193  
 Mould Johans 261  
 Meale Christopher 261  
 Moule Frederick 249  
 Moule Philip 202  
 Moull Jacob 114  
 Moull Johannis 114  
 Moulton Cato 52  
 Moulton Josiah 52  
 Moulton William, Lt., 17, 29  
 Moulton William 52  
 Mount Andrew 147  
 Mount Henry 36  
 Mount James 239  
 Mount Joseph 181  
 Mount Richard, Ens., 29  
 Mount Samuel 76, 81, 181  
 Mount Thomas 52  
 Mountain Andrew 147, 159  
 Mountain Nehemiah 166  
 Mountanic Peter 85  
 Mountanye Jacobus 24  
 Mounts Richard 24  
 Moure David 155  
 Mourehouse Joseph 121  
 Mouries Jacob 189  
 Mouries Johannis, Jr., 189  
 Mouris Daniel 197  
 Mouris Petrus 197  
 Mours Samuel, Jr., 197  
 Mousier Jacob 189  
 Mow James 52  
 Mowal Frederick 114  
 Mowal Johannis 114  
 Mowal Johannis, Jr., 114  
 Mowel Jacob 114  
 Mowel John, Jr., 114  
 Mower Parent 118  
 Mower Barrant 181  
 Mower Conrat 258  
 Mower George 99, 181  
 Mower Hendrick 258  
 Mower Henry 181  
 Mower Peter 99, 258  
 Mowett James 95  
 Mowris Daniel 44, 273  
 Mowris Henry 263  
 Mowris Peter 263  
 Mowris Petrus 85  
 Mowris Samuel 85  
 Mowris Samuel, Jr., 263  
 Moy Christian Jon 224  
 Moy Heinrich 224  
 Moy Johannis 224  
 Moyr see Mayer  
 Moyer David 99, 174  
 Moyer Fradrick 114  
 Moyer Frederick 183  
 Moyer Henry 183  
 Moyer Hendrick 114  
 Moyer John 174  
 Moyer Joseph 183  
 Moyer Margeris 183  
 Moyer Peter 183  
 Moylan, Col., 67  
 Mt Soan John 36  
 Muche Johannis 24  
 Muelrelvany Philip 58  
 Muelle John 121  
 Mucklow Joseph 52  
 Mude Ebenezer 238  
 Mudge Abraham 36  
 Mudge Aaron 238  
 Mudge Ebenezer 81, 90, 114, 232  
 Mudge Jarvis, Lt., 29  
 Mudge Jerves 238  
 Mudge Michael 110  
 Mudge Ruben 117  
 Mudin Matthew 227  
 Muthin James 153  
 Muir John 224  
 Muir William 102, 197  
 Mulberry Peter 226  
 Mulberry Oliver 230  
 Mulborn John 165  
 Mulford see Malford  
 Mulford David, Col., 172  
 Mulford David 170  
 Mulford Eliche 170  
 Mulford Ezekiel, Capt., 169  
 Mulford Ezekiel 24  
 Mulford Jeremiah 244  
 Mulford Job, Qr. Mr., 47  
 Mulford Job 249  
 Mulford John 170  
 Mulford Jonathan 170  
 Mulford Matthew 170  
 Mulford Samuel 52, 170, 249



- Mulholland James 44  
 Mulholland James 24  
 Mulineaux William 66  
 Mulks Benony 197  
 Mull Jacobus A. 226  
 Mullan William 58  
 Mullen John 24, 263  
 Mullen Michal 202  
 Mullen Patrick 85  
 Mullen William 36, 58  
 Muller see Miller  
 Muller Amos 76  
 Muller Christopher, Capt., 74, 79  
 Muller Christopher, Lt., 17  
 Muller Christopher 114  
 Muller Cornelius 114  
 Muller Cornelius C. 114  
 Muller Cornelius C. S. 114  
 Muller Cornelius H. 114  
 Muller Cornelius J. 114  
 Muller Cornelius Johannis 114  
 Muller Cornelius R. 114  
 Muller Cornelius S. 114  
 Muller Derreck 229  
 Muller Dirck 114  
 Muller Dirik 129  
 Muller Fretireck 114  
 Muller Garret 227  
 Muller Hei-drek 229  
 Muller Henry 114  
 Muller Hesses 114  
 Muller Jacob 102, 114  
 Muller Jacob, Jr., 99, 114  
 Muller Jacob C. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah, Lt., 74, 79  
 Muller Jeremiah 114  
 Muller Jeremiah C., Capt., 273  
 Muller Jeremiah C., Ens., 18  
 Muller Jeremiah C. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah C. S. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah J. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah Johannes, Capt., 111  
 Muller Jeremiah T. 114  
 Muller Jeremiah W., Jr., 114  
 Muller Jeremy C. 114  
 Muller Jeremiyah L. 229  
 Muller Joachim, Lt., 111  
 Muller Jocham 114  
 Muller Joghim 229  
 Muller Johannis 114  
 Muller Johannis C. 114  
 Muller John 85, 102, 106, 153, 183, 228  
 Muller John J. 116  
 Muller Killian 114  
 Muller Killyaem 229  
 Muller Lendert 235  
 Muller Leonard 227  
 Muller Michal 202  
 Muller Nicholas 106  
 Muller Peter 24, 114  
 Muller Stephen 114, 142, 220  
 Muller Stephen C. 114  
 Muller Stephen H. 114  
 Muller Stephen I. 114  
 Muller Stephen J. 114  
 Muller Thomas 227  
 Muller William 114, 209  
 Muller William C. 114  
 Mulbner Moscs 36  
 Mulley Thomas 90  
 Mulligan see Milligan  
 Mulligan Robert 124  
 Mullin John 36  
 Mullin Richard 205  
 Mullin William 36  
 Mulliner John 203  
 Mulliner Moses 36, 52  
 Mullingen Philip 24  
 Mullen John 44  
 Mullory Jeremiah John 114  
 Mullory William 127  
 Mulock Jesse 255  
 Mulony William 24  
 Mulray John 99  
 Multer Jacob 183  
 Multer Peter 24  
 Multer Piter 183  
 Mumford James 24, 36, 147  
 Mumford P. 142  
 Mumford Robson 127  
 Mun Paulics 114  
 Muncey John, Lt., 273  
 Muncy Nathaniel 24  
 Munceff William 239  
 Munday see Monday  
 Munday David 24  
 Munday Elijah 212  
 Munday James 36, 52  
 Munday William, Lt., 29  
 Mundebein Johan 222  
 Munden John 36, 60  
 Munford James 202  
 Munfort Adrian 137  
 Munger see Monget  
 Munger Benjamin 124, 240  
 Munger John 240  
 Munger Philip 124  
 Munger Samuel 124  
 Munger Timothy 124  
 Montgomery John 58  
 Munie Jacob 129  
 Munn Benjamin 52  
 Munn Israel 121  
 Munnil James 166  
 Munro see Monroe  
 Munro Alexander 35, 44  
 Munro Joseph 216  
 Munro Samuel 127  
 Munroe Alexander 24  
 Munroe Nathan 298  
 Munroe Peter 52  
 Munrose Elijah 24, 36  
 Munrow Joseph 268  
 Munrow Justice 147  
 Munse Daniel 238  
 Munsee Daniel 114  
 Munsey Nathaniel 24  
 Munson John, Lt., 133  
 Munson Nathaniel 134  
 Munson Titus 127  
 Murteith James 58  
 Murreba Hannes 183  
 Muray John 223  
 Mureh George 140  
 Merck William 140  
 Murden John 273  
 Murdock see Mordock  
 Murdock James 166  
 Murdock Moses 36  
 Murdock Semen 249  
 Murdough Lackey 202  
 Murdorph Gorge 181  
 Murdough Lackey 72  
 Murdough Lecky 197  
 Murey Bartley 24  
 Murfe John 52  
 Murfey Thomas 81  
 Murfy Edward 58  
 Mergelroydt Joseph 114  
 Murgittroyd Joseph 229  
 Murn Muhel 52  
 Murphey Thomas 177  
 Murphey Daniel 24  
 Murphey Peter 44  
 Murphey Samuel 114  
 Murphy Daniel 52  
 Murphy Edward 24  
 Murphy Henry 174, 273  
 Murphy James 52  
 Murphy John 64, 102  
 Murphy Peter 60  
 Murphy Robert 85, 209, 216  
 Murphy Thomas 72, 76, 85, 93, 147, 174  
 Murphy Timothy 69, 126  
 Murray see Muray, Murry  
 Murray Alexander 90  
 Murray Andrew 224  
 Murray Angus 227  
 Murray Bartley 44  
 Murray Bartly 24  
 Murray Daniel 238  
 Murray David 181  
 Murray Ezra, Lt., 132  
 Murray George 24, 261  
 Murray Isaac 36  
 Murray Jack (negro) 95  
 Murray James 24, 44, 155



- Murray Nathan 36  
 Murray Nicholas 69  
 Murray Peter 69  
 Murray Reuben, Lt., 109  
 Murray Thomas 177  
 Murray William 24, 36, 44, 69  
 Murry James 90, 121  
 Murry John 95, 99  
 Murry Reaben 238  
 Murry Thomas 102  
 Murven Stephen 227  
 Murry Ezra 238  
 Murry William 235  
 Muscer Thomas 233  
 Muschat David 237  
 Muschet James 227  
 Musher Thomas 223  
 Mushet John 237  
 Mushet William 131  
 Mushier George 233  
 Musher Thomas 233  
 Musner John 181  
 Mustey John 64  
 Musta Mathew 24  
 Mute William 36, 44  
 Mutry James 25  
 Mutancomin see Matancomin  
 Mutter Peter 25  
 Mutz Johannes 72  
 Myall Joseph 69  
 Myer see Meyer, Myre  
 Myer Abraham 65, 137, 147, 159, 189  
 Myer Adolph 137  
 Myer Benjamin 142, 147, 189  
 Myer Benjamin, Jr., 189  
 Myer Christian 189  
 Myer Christopher 220  
 Myer Christ'r Grind'r 52  
 Myer Cornelis 109, 189  
 Myer Cornelius 95  
 Myer Courright 189  
 Myer Daniel 159  
 Myer David 72  
 Myer Eph 156  
 Myer Ephraim 166, 189  
 Myer Frederick 44  
 Myer Garret 159  
 Myer Hendericus 189  
 Myer Henry, Ens., 172  
 Myer Henry 72, 114, 142, 189, 227  
 Myer Jacob, Lt., 182  
 Myer Jacob 85, 137, 177, 231, 249, 254  
 Myer James, Lt., 70  
 Myer James 197  
 Myer Jeams 159  
 Myer Johannes, Jr., 189  
 Myer John, Ens., 254  
 Myer John 85, 137, 224, 227, 269  
 Myer John, Jr., 137  
 Myer John Dikman 137  
 Myer John Henry 270  
 Myer Josaph 183  
 Myer Lewis 78  
 Myer Lodewick 90  
 Myer Matthias 174  
 Myer Michel 183  
 Myer Moses 36  
 Myer Peter 78, 85, 137, 189  
 Myer Peter, Jr., 189  
 Myer Peter B. 189  
 Myer Peter L. 166, 189, 197  
 Myer Peter T. 189  
 Myer Petrus 260  
 Myer Petrus, Jr., 260  
 Myer Philip 85, 224  
 Myer Samuel 197  
 Myer Stephan 189  
 Myer Stephanus 260  
 Myer Stephen, Jr., 189  
 Myer Thunis 189  
 Myer Tobias, Lt., 187  
 Myer William 72, 85, 137, 166  
 Myer William, Jr., 166, 189, 197  
 Myers see Myres  
 Myers Abraham 78, 85, 93, 137  
 Myers Adolph 246  
 Myers Andrew 159  
 Myers Andries 102  
 Myers Benjamin 85  
 Myers Chr'st 166  
 Myers David 36, 52, 69, 72, 93  
 Myers Dewel 174  
 Myers Frederick 25, 44, 90  
 Myers George 181  
 Myers Henry 25, 109  
 Myers Jacob 44, 85  
 Myers James 254  
 Myers Jeremiah 166  
 Myers John, Lt., 123  
 Myers John, Ens., 157  
 Myers John 78, 81, 85, 90, 97, 159, 166, 174, 236  
 Myers Lodewick 78  
 Myers Michael 185, 197, 273  
 Myers Michal 153  
 Myers Michel 166  
 Myers Peter 181, 218  
 Myers Philip 85, 102  
 Myers Teunis 260  
 Myers William 85  
 Myers Zach 52  
 Mygatts Thomas 249  
 Myles Benajah 147  
 Myles John 147  
 Mynderse Fredrick 222  
 Mynderse see Meyndersee, Min-  
     derse  
 Mynderse Abraham 76  
 Mynderse Frederick 27, 165  
 Mynderse Harman 76  
 Mynderse Harmen 99  
 Mynderse Herman 81  
 Mynderse Jacobus 223  
 Mynderse John, Capt., 97  
 Mynderse John 90  
 Mynderse John R. 99  
 Mynderse Laurence 99  
 Mynderse Myndert 260  
 Mynderse Petrus 260  
 Mynderseick Frederick 81  
 Mynderseon Frederick 220, 226  
 Myndersy Petrus, Lt., 199  
 Myndnbach Johannes 185  
 Mynheer John 81  
 Myors John 166  
 Myre Henry 174  
 Myre John 174  
 Myres Jacob 25  
 Myres John 65  
 Myres John, Jr., 95  
 Myrick see Merrick  
 Myrick John 151  
 Myrick Joshua, Capt., 149  
 Myrick Seth 44, 151  
 Myrriek Benjamin 140  
 Mysener John 102  
 Nanes Joseph 185  
 Nangle Frederick 44  
 Nanning John 99  
 Nanny David 256  
 Nap see Knapf  
 Nap Jonathan 153  
 Nap Joseph 72  
 Napp Isaac 270  
 Napp James 168  
 Nail John 67  
 Naile John 114  
 Nainy Samuel 202  
 Nairen James 209  
 Nairn James 147, 209  
 Nairon James 85  
 Nall John 263  
 Name Abraham 90  
 Names Abraham 121



- Narley Mathus 25  
 Narn Richard 223  
 Narn Samuel 223  
 Narnil John 36  
 Nase John 249  
 Nash Azor 121  
 Nash David 149  
 Nash John 118, 121  
 Nash Samuel 121  
 Natelbery James 216  
 Nathan Reace 60, 85  
 Nathan Rece 99  
 Natrup Joel 244  
 Naughten Josiah 238  
 Naughten Solomon 238  
 Naughten William 238  
 Naunanneeknauk David 95  
 Naunantonike Jacob 95  
 Navarro Israel 265  
 Nave John 181  
 Naviring —es 205  
 Nayson Benjamin 62  
 Nayson Edward 62  
 Neal see Neel  
 Neal Henry 52  
 Neal Jeremiah 25  
 Neal Josiah 165  
 Neal Math 193  
 Neal William 205  
 Neally John 258  
 Neally Matthew 99  
 Neally Samuel 137  
 Near see Neer, Neher, Neir  
 Near Carl 109  
 Near Charles 109, 142, 249  
 Near George 127  
 Near John 109  
 Neard Christopher 99  
 Nearing see Vearing  
 Nearing James 35, 209  
 Neas George 36  
 Neass Jerry 197  
 Nebby Michael 25  
 Nebor Michael 36  
 Necolls Eshraim 242  
 Nede Peter 263  
 Neder John 52  
 Neeby Michael 36  
 Needen John 118  
 Neekles Josiah 212  
 Neel Jarry 167  
 Neel John 64  
 Neeley Rolatte 137  
 Neelson Eli 209  
 Neelson W. 52  
 Neely see Nely  
 Neely Abraham, Capt., 62, 273  
 Neely Abraham 197  
 Neely Andrew, Ens., 191  
 Neely Edward 193  
 Neely Henry, Lt., 161, 191  
 Neely John 193  
 Neely John, Jr., 193  
 Neely Matthew, Lt., 191  
 Neely Samuel 249  
 Neely Thomas 193  
 Neely Thomas, Jr., 261  
 Neely William 261  
 Neepes Abraham 137  
 Neer Charles 114, 147  
 Neer Henry 114  
 Neer Jacob 114  
 Neer John 114  
 Neer Jost 147  
 Neer Zacharies 147  
 Negro [usually a description]  
 Negro Andrew 269  
 Negro Jubb 113  
 Negroe William 58  
 Nehemiah see Nemiah  
 Nehemiah John Henry 95  
 Nehemire John Henry 270  
 Neher Bauid 227  
 Neher Carl 229  
 Neher Charles 109, 249  
 Neher Frans 249  
 Nehr 177  
 Nehr Friederich 249  
 Nehr Friederich, Jr., 249  
 Nehr Henry 229  
 Nehr Jacob 229  
 Nehr Johannes 229  
 Neiger John 99  
 Neilson see Nelson  
 Neilson Allen 25, 44  
 Neilson Ele 270  
 Neilson John 124, 212  
 Neilson Thomas 52  
 Neilson William 58  
 Neimer George 258  
 Neirn James 72  
 Neker Tobias 267  
 Nelegar James 244  
 Neles Cris John 174  
 Neles Ludwig 258  
 Neles Rowerd 174  
 Neles Willem 174  
 Nellass Robert 95  
 Nellerger Joseph 222  
 Nelles Andreas 177  
 Nelles Christian 174, 258  
 Nelles DeWalt 258  
 Nelles George 174  
 Nelles Gerry 174  
 Nelles Gorg 177  
 Nelles Henrick 174  
 Nelles Henry 174, 177  
 Nelles Henry N. 174  
 Nelles Johannes 258  
 Nelles John 174  
 Nelles Joseph 177  
 Nelles Lodowick 177  
 Nelles Peter 177  
 Nelles Philes 258  
 Nelles Philius 177  
 Nelles William 174, 177  
 Nelley John 181  
 Nellies Gerry 174  
 Nellis Christian 186  
 Nellis Henry 174  
 Nellis Henry, Jr., 270  
 Nellis Jacob 174, 273  
 Nellis Joseph 177  
 Nellis Lodowick, Lt., 175  
 Nellis Robert 270  
 Nellis William 186  
 Nells George 177  
 Nellson Allen 25  
 Nellson Francis 153  
 Nellson John 239  
 Nellson Reuben 153  
 Nelme Lemuel Jones 25  
 Nelson see Neelson, Neilson  
 Nelson Absalom 72, 151  
 Nelson Absolom 76, 81, 147  
 Nelson Allen 44  
 Nelson Caleb 44  
 Nelson Charles, Capt., 61  
 Nelson Eli 209  
 Nelson Elijah 151  
 Nelson Francis, Lt., 144  
 Nelson Francis 244  
 Nelson Francis, Jr., 244  
 Nelson Frank 142  
 Nelson Gilbert 252  
 Nelson James 72, 252  
 Nelson John, 25, 66, 72, 85, 127, 205, 209, 212, 216, 252  
 Nelson Jonathan 106, 219  
 Nelsen Joseph 134  
 Nelson M. 147  
 Nelson Martin 161  
 Nelson Paul 137, 147  
 Nelson Reuben 244  
 Nelson Reuben, Jr., 244  
 Nelson Roger 252  
 Nelson Thomas 52, 58, 64  
 Nelson William 58, 267  
 Nely see Neely  
 Nely Andrew, Ens., 161  
 Nely Edward 166  
 Nely John 166  
 Nemiah John Henry 44  
 Nemire John 22  
 Nemire John Henry 44  
 Nere Charles 250  
 Nerkele Christyan 224  
 Nerveelen Gideon 154  
 Nesbit Joseph 25  
 Nesbitt Robert 291





- Nesch Schims 183  
 Nesler Conrad 121  
 Nesler John 121  
 Nest Johannes 185  
 Nestall Peter 64  
 Nestel Andrew 177  
 Nestel George 95, 177  
 Nestel Gotlib 177  
 Nestel Henry 177  
 Nestel Martin 177  
 Nestel Mearty, Jr., 177  
 Nestel Peter, Capt., 63  
 Nestel Peter, Lt., 63  
 Nestel Richard 90  
 Nestell see Nistle  
 Nestell George 64, 69  
 Nestell Martin 64  
 Nestle Christian 109  
 Nestle George 90, 273  
 Nestle Gotlib 177  
 Nestle Gotlib 258  
 Netherly John 174, 184  
 Netherly John, Jr., 184  
 Netherly John H. 174  
 Netherly John I. 174  
 Nettleton Amos 137  
 Neukeuk Charles 189  
 Neur Jost 250  
 Neuton John 122  
 Nevels John 44  
 Neves W. 52  
 Neviam James 271  
 Nevius John 239  
 Nevit John 66  
 New Peter 114  
 New Simeon 114  
 New Simon 229  
 Newberg Eddy 242  
 Newberg Joseph 242  
 Newberg Joshua 242  
 Newbergh John 44  
 Newberry see Nubery  
 Newberry Edy 166  
 Newbery John 255  
 Newbury Samuel 172  
 Newcom John 36  
 Newcomb Adonijah 235  
 Newcomb Christian 250  
 Newcomb Cyrenius 244  
 Newcomb Daniel 147  
 Newcomb James 36, 64, 127, 147  
 Newcomb Daniel 154  
 Newcomb Kimer 36, 38  
 Newcomb Simon 244  
 Newcomb Thomas 36, 147  
 Newcomb Daniel 154  
 Newcomb Zacheus 154  
 Newel Edward 60  
 Newel James 60  
 Newel Joseph 147  
 Newel Asa 124  
 Newell Chaney 90  
 Newell Ebenezer 124  
 Newell Oliver, Lt., 83  
 Newell Seth 91  
 Newell Simeon Capt., 87  
 Newill Joseph 142  
 Newkerck Cornelias, Capt., 259  
 Newkerck Matthew, Jr., 197  
 Newkerck see Nukerck, Nukerk  
 Newkerck Adrian 265  
 Newlerk Aron 197  
 Newkerck Benjamin 85, 183, 189  
 Newkerck Benjamin C 263  
 Newkerck Garrit C. 181  
 Newkerck Gerrit 263  
 Newkerck Henry 197  
 Newkerck Isaac 85, 197  
 Newkerck Jacob 85, 233  
 Newkerck Jacobus 263  
 Newkerck Jno 260  
 Newkerck John, Capt., 201  
 Newkerck John 69, 85  
 Newkerck Myndert 36, 153  
 Newkerck Philip 260  
 Newkirk , Capt., 161  
 Newkirk Abraham 181  
 Newkirk Adam 153, 193, 261  
 Newkirk Charles, Capt., 187  
 Newkirk Charles, Lt., 29  
 Newkirk Gerritt, Lt., 179  
 Newkirk Hendrick 193  
 Newkirk Isaac 72  
 Newkirk Jacob, Lt. Col., 191  
 Newkirk Jacob 69, 166  
 Newkirk John, Capt., 191  
 Newkirk John 261  
 Newkirk Mindert 76  
 Newkirk Samuel 166  
 Newkirk Thomas 91  
 Newlerk Garret 181  
 Newland Israel 124  
 Newland Joseph 124  
 Newland Rial 124  
 Newlin Michael 252  
 Newman see Numan  
 Newman Abner 209  
 Newman Abraham 52  
 Newman Benjamin 124  
 Newman Caleb 216  
 Newman Charles 102, 222  
 Newman Ezekiel 209  
 Newman Henry 102  
 Newman Isaac 106, 217  
 Newman Isack 216  
 Newman Jacob 209, 246  
 Newman James 212, 216, 217  
 Newman Jeremiah 53, 151, 269  
 Newman Jonas 266  
 Newman Jonathan 58, 85, 205, 209, 216  
 Newman Joseph 36, 151  
 Newman Joshua 52, 142, 250  
 Newman Moses 242  
 Newman N. 52  
 Newman Nathaniel 212, 217, 242  
 Newman Peter 212, 216  
 Newman Platt 205, 209  
 Newman Samuel 216  
 Newman Scudder 253  
 Newman Scuder 193  
 Newman William 28, 44, 72, 170  
 Newnor Zebulun 147  
 Newson Robert 166  
 Newton Robbart 193  
 Newton Abner 166  
 Newton Benjamin 91  
 Newton Charles 137, 246  
 Newton George 197  
 Newton Peter 64  
 Newton William 36, 44  
 Newtown Jonathan 25  
 Niccols Robert 212  
 Nichols Caleb 166  
 Nichols Epraim 155  
 Nichols , Col., 271  
 Nicholas David 109  
 Nicholas Eli 69  
 Nicholas John 36, 58  
 Nicholas Thomas 36  
 Nichold Benjamin 166  
 Nicholls George 25  
 Nicholls John 58  
 Nichols Silas 91  
 Nicholls Stephen 36  
 Nichols see Niccols, Nickells  
 Nichols Abraham 209  
 Nichols Asa 36  
 Nichols Benjamin 166  
 Nichols Daniel 209  
 Nichols Eli 271  
 Nichols Eliakim 250  
 Nichols Giusham 271  
 Nichols Isaac, Lt., 60, 218  
 Nichols Isaac 156  
 Nichols James 52  
 Nichols John, Capt., 191  
 Nichols John Sr., 227  
 Nichols Jonas 76  
 Nichols Jonathan 227  
 Nichols Joseph 242  
 Nichols Richard 93  
 Nichols Silas 142  
 Nichols Simeon 166  
 Nichols Simon 44  
 Nichols Sisson 166  
 Nichols Stephen 58  
 Nichols Thomas 36, 81  
 Nichols William 64, 81, 193  
 Ni-bolson Charles 167  
 Nicholson Daniel 193



- Nicholson John, Col., 218  
 Nicholson John 261  
 Nicholson Jonathan 197  
 Nicholson Thomas, Lt., 55, 218  
 Nicholson Thomas 193  
 Nicholsonse James 149  
 Nicholson Thomas 36  
 Nickals John 91  
 Nickason Eliphas 25  
 Nickells Stephen 26  
 Nickels Abel 216  
 Nickels Nathaniel 209  
 Nickels William 212  
 Nickerson Archibald 36  
 Nickerson Aron 151  
 Nickerson Eliphalet 155  
 Nickerson Issachar 147, 151  
 Nickerson Issacher 242  
 Nickerson J. 30  
 Nickerson James 140  
 Nickerson Joshua 147  
 Nickerson Justia 147  
 Nickerson Malfort 133  
 Nickerson Seth 212  
 Nickerson Thomas 20, 140, 151  
 Nickerson Thomas, Jr., 149  
 Nickerson Uriah 151  
 Nickle Nicholas 106  
 Nickles Asa 235  
 Nickles William 76  
 Nicklison Israel 127  
 Nickoll Asa 127  
 Nickoll William, Sr., 193  
 Nickolls John 36  
 Nickolls Jeremiah 216  
 Nickols Isaac 52  
 Nickols Jesse 216  
 Nickols Thomas 216  
 Nickols Thomas, Jr., 216  
 Nicmeyer John Henry 72  
 Nicolaeas John 85  
 Nicole John, Capt., 161  
 Nicole Leonard, Ens., 161  
 Nicoll Benjamin, Jr., 170  
 Nicoll Francis 102  
 Nicoll Isaac, Col., 271  
 Nicoll Isaac 255  
 Nicoll James, Col., 271  
 Nicoll Leonard D., Capt., 191  
 Nicoll Nicholas 114  
 Nicoll Robert 170  
 Nicoll William 166  
 Nicolls Robert 41  
 Nicolls Simon 258  
 Nicolls Stephen 170  
 Nicolls Thaniel 209  
 Nicolls Thomas 155  
 Nicols Abram 205  
 Nicols Benjamin 212  
 Nicols Edward, Lt., 17  
 Nicols Eliachim 117  
 Nicols Joseph 44  
 Nicols Siles 95  
 Nicols Simon 52  
 Nicols William 202  
 Nicolson Andrew 60  
 Nicolson John Capt., 49  
 Nicolson Jon 166  
 Nicolson Jonathan 44  
 Nicolson Thomas, Lt., 60  
 Nicolson Thomas 44  
 Niel John 25  
 Niel Thomas 25  
 Niels Benjamin 166  
 Niclson John 66  
 Nier Casper 91  
 Nierson Johannes, Lt., 161  
 Niekerk Conradt 260  
 Nifer Jacob 137  
 Night see Knight  
 Night Nicholas 157  
 Nigh William 36  
 Nights Aaron 246  
 Nikeson Thomas 155  
 Nikols Nathan 163  
 Niles Jonathan, Capt., 104  
 Niles Jonathan, Lt., 104  
 Niles Jonathan 206  
 Niles Joseph 238  
 Niles Nathar 69, 226  
 Niles Nathaniel 209  
 Niles Robert 166  
 Niles Samuel 229  
 Niles Simeon 227  
 Niles Stephen, Capt., 104  
 Niles Stephen 226  
 Nilliken Alexander 166  
 Nimham Aaron 95  
 Nimham Daniel 95  
 Nimham Isaac 16  
 Nimham John 95  
 Nimham Isaac 95  
 Nipper John 52  
 Nisbit Joseph 25  
 Nisbey Christopher 97  
 Nisheinst Johan 224  
 Nistle see Nestell  
 Nistle Peter 94  
 Nitzley Gerret 129  
 Niven William 85  
 Niver William 58, 185  
 Nives Johannes 231  
 Nives Marks 221  
 Nixon Josse 99  
 Nobel Jabez 103  
 Noble Caleb 65  
 Noble Cornelius 44  
 Noble Gabriel 30  
 Noble Lyman 72  
 Nobles Jabez 255  
 Nobles John 131  
 Noblit John 269  
 Noehr Jeri 250  
 Noehr Johannes 250  
 Noeys William 36  
 Nengard John 147  
 Neger John 52  
 Nohr Josep 259  
 Nois William 36  
 Nokes John 127  
 Nol Christian 72  
 Nolan Zephaniah 232  
 Nolds E. 62  
 Nolgert John 174  
 Nollister Benjamin 153  
 Nolton Daniel 166  
 Nolton Abner 166  
 Nonne Brooke Benjamin 166  
 Noof Bartholomew 257  
 Noor Peres 91  
 Nooncy Thompson 114  
 Nooncy Zebulon 147  
 Noonin Zebulon 250  
 Noorstrant Peter 249  
 Noorstrant George 155  
 Noorstrant John 137  
 Noorstrant Peter 137  
 Noortshant Peter 155  
 Nootnagle Frederick 147  
 Norback Philip 220  
 Noris James 166  
 Noris Shadrac 166  
 Norris Ezra 151  
 Norris Henry 156  
 Norris Isaac 44  
 Norris James 63, 170  
 Norris John 222  
 Norris Samuel 244  
 Norris Stephen 65  
 Norse George 25  
 Norstrand Cornelius 137  
 Norstrand Jacobus 137  
 Norstrand John 56  
 Norstrand James 52  
 Norrien Samuel 124  
 North Benjamin, Lt. 213  
 North Daniel 263  
 North J. V. 58  
 North John 44  
 North Robert 244  
 North Samuel 203  
 North Thomas 238  
 Northon Henry 25  
 Northrop Ebenezer S. T. 44  
 Northrop Javed 169  
 Northrop Nathaniel 250  
 Northrop Stephen 147  
 Northrop Thaddeus 121  
 Northrop Wilson 121  
 Northrup B. John 250



- Northrup Eli 85  
 Northrup Abijah 216  
 Northrup Daniel 166, 216  
 Northrup David 112  
 Northrup Eh 205, 216  
 Northrup Isaac 212, 216  
 Northrup Isaac, Jr., 209, 212, 268  
 Northrup Joel 209, 213, 216  
 Northrup John 216  
 Northrup Joseph 252  
 Northrup Needham 166  
 Northrup Nicholas 166  
 Northrup Samuel 214  
 Northrup Stephen 216  
 Northrup Thaddeus 21  
 Northrup Joseph 166  
 Northrup Thomas 216  
 Northwear George 25  
 Norton Abel 53, 156  
 Norton Caleb 250  
 Norton Calvin 52  
 Norton Christophel 109  
 Norton David 131  
 Norton George 25, 36, 52, 170  
 Norton Henry 25, 273  
 Norton Isaac 36, 268  
 Norton James 124  
 Norton Jedediah 64  
 Norton John 25, 235  
 Norton Jonathan 237  
 Norton Joneton 131  
 Norton Nathaniel, Capt., 47  
 Norton Nathaniel, Lt., 49  
 Norton Peter 137, 147  
 Norton Richard 142  
 Norton SeLa 230  
 Norton Sebe 156  
 Norton Sible 52  
 Norton Silas 58  
 Norton Simon 250  
 Norton Stephen 81
- O' [see also without this prefix]  
 Oabeley Thomas 85  
 Oakes Ephraim 41  
 Oakes John 41  
 Oakes Simon 170  
 Oakey see O'Kie  
 Oakey Abraham 58  
 Oakley Caleb 205  
 Oakley Cornelius 147, 269  
 Oakley Elijah, Lt., 139  
 Oakley Isaac 205, 217  
 Oakley Isaac, Jr., 209  
 Oakley James, Lt., 77, 82  
 Oakley Jesse 246  
 Oakley John, Ens., 204  
 Oakley John 205  
 Oakley Jonathan 38, 91  
 Oakley Miles, Lt., 47
- Oakley Nehemiah 246  
 Oakley Robert 151  
 Oakley Stephen 127  
 Oakley Thomas 85, 255  
 Oakley Timothy 151  
 Oakley William 267  
 Oakly Jehn 36  
 Oakly Jonathan 36, 58  
 Oakly Myles 205  
 Oakly William 213  
 Oakman Presoine 78  
 Oaks John 213  
 Oar William 25, 107  
 Oarchard Thomas 69  
 Oasten Phillip 95  
 Oates James 140  
 Oathout Tilman 36  
 Oats James 155
- Nouler Abraham 250  
 Novell James 121  
 Newe Lewis 36, 76  
 Nowel Lewis 36  
 Nowell Lemuel 58  
 Nowell Thomas 36  
 Nox Thomas 202  
 Noxen Paseo 249  
 Noxon Benjamin 143  
 Noxon Peter 246  
 Noxon Robert 244  
 Noxon Simon 240  
 Noyes see Noeys, Nois  
 Noyes John 114  
 Noyes Nathan 238  
 Nuan Frederick 114  
 Nubery Joseph 140  
 Nuble Justis 197  
 Nucom Thomas 52  
 Nukemb Kenner 58  
 Nukerck Ch. 260  
 Nukerck Coenradt, Jr., 260  
 Nukerck Hendrick 153  
 Nukerck Jacob 181  
 Nukerk see Newkerck, Newkerk  
 Nukerk Benjamin 260  
 Nukerk Charles, Capt., 29  
 Nukerk Cornelis 260  
 Nukerk: Cornelius C. 260  
 Nukerk Gerrit, Lt., 87  
 Nukerk John, Maj., 179  
 Null Christian 95  
 Null John 153  
 Numan Jonas 209  
 Numan Jonathan 58  
 Nunk Henry 36  
 Nutter William 25  
 Nye Seth 127  
 Nye Silvenus 250  
 Nyx Cornelius 44
- Oblenis Albert 254  
 Oblenis Henry 159  
 Oblenis Peter 159  
 Oblenis Hendrick 254  
 O'Bradley Daniel 72  
 O'Bradly Daniel 85, 202  
 O'Brian Andrew 25  
 O'Brian John 219  
 O'Brian John, Jr., 219  
 O'Brian Levis 102  
 O'Brian Lodowick 102  
 O'Brian Morger 205  
 O'Brian Patrick 250  
 O'Brian Thomas 219  
 O'Brian: Cornelius 91, 110  
 O'Brien James 52  
 O'Brien John 30, 159, 193, 197  
 O'Brien Morgan 85



- Obrient John 44  
 Obrine Cornelius 25  
 O'Brien Paul 52  
 O'Bryan John 25, 267  
 O'Bryan Thomas 25  
 Obryent James 250  
 O'Cain Edward 202  
 O'Cain Jeremiah 25  
 O'Case Edward 143  
 Occerman Elijah 36  
 Occurman William 36, 254  
 Ochenback Peter 102  
 Oehmoody Jacobus 85  
 Ocinbach Peter 224  
 Ockerman see Ackerman, Occurman  
 Ockerman Casparus 155  
 Ockerman Deavid 159  
 Ockerman William 36  
 Oekingback Peter 224  
 O'Conner see Cenner, Connor  
 O'Connoley James 44  
 Odal John 151  
 Odall Amors 151  
 Oddle Abiather 85  
 Odeal Jonas 106  
 Odel Abraham 267  
 Odel Amos 151  
 Odel Gersham 106  
 Odel Gershom 127  
 Odel Jacob 205  
 Odel James 244  
 Odel Jonas 131  
 Odel Simeon 227  
 Odel Simon 166  
 Odel William 56  
 Odell see Odal, Odel, Odie  
 Odell Augusten, Capt., 108  
 Odell Augustin 227  
 Odell David 166, 238  
 Odell Gershom 143  
 Odell Isaac 151, 205, 213  
 Odell Jacob 213  
 Odell James 153  
 Odell John 151  
 Odell Jonas 143, 227  
 Odell Jonathan 72, 213, 250  
 Odell Joseph 244  
 Odell Joseph, Jr., 244  
 Odell Nathan 213  
 Odell Peter 213  
 Odell Tomkins 261  
 Odell Uriah 242  
 Odell William 106, 213  
 Oederkerk Frederick 127  
 Odilda William 157  
 Odle Aaron 147  
 Odle Abiather 143  
 Odle Amos 252  
 Odle Isaac 151, 252  
 Odle James, Lt., 108  
 Odle Jesse 166  
 Odle John, Lt., 79  
 Odle John 166  
 Odle Jonathan 76, 85, 93, 197, 202  
 Odle Joshua 25  
 Odle Nathaniel 159  
 Odle Richard 25, 72, 213  
 Odle Stephen 166  
 Odle Tomkins 41  
 Odlum Digby, Lt., 17, 218  
 O'Donaghy Patrick 25  
 Oestrande Cornelis 137  
 O'Farrel Michael 25  
 O'Farrel Michal 168  
 O'Fertl Michel 85  
 O'Ferrel Amherst 124  
 O'Ferrol Michael 72  
 Ogden Benjamin 137, 151  
 Ogden Daniel 25, 186, 258  
 Ogden Daniel, Sr., 181  
 Ogden David 36, 52, 181  
 Ogden Edm 242  
 Ogden Gilbert 209  
 Ogden Humphrey 242  
 Ogden John 36, 52, 99, 209  
 Ogden Jonathan 52  
 Ogden Joseph 72, 137, 242  
 Ogden Nathan 242  
 Ogden Richard 147  
 Ogdon John 36  
 Ogdon Jonth 227  
 Ogenpact Benjamin 107  
 Ogilsvie John 52  
 Ogston John 219  
 Ogstrander Peter 52  
 Ogt Georg 183  
 O'Hara James 63  
 Oharra Cain 60  
 Oharro Mathew 65  
 Ohlen Henry G. 44  
 Ohlin Henry G. 25  
 Ohn Jacob 174  
 Ohr Jacob 257  
 Ohrendorph Frederick, Sr., 183  
 Ohrendorph Frederick, Jr., 183  
 Ohrendorph George 183  
 Ohrendorph Peter 183  
 Oin Abraham 158  
 Okeley Stephen 127  
 Olkey Gilbert 267  
 O'Kie see Oakley  
 O'Kie A. 52  
 O'Kie Martin 72  
 Okla Thomas 143  
 Olazvughton John 271  
 Olcott William 62  
 Oleutt Isaac 72  
 Olden Daniel 52  
 Oldfield George 85  
 Oldham John 44  
 Oldrige see Aldridge, Eldredge  
 Oldrige Daniel 166  
 Oldrige Robert 166  
 Olds Gilbert 95  
 Olds James 239  
 Olen Henry G. 25  
 Olendorf see Ullendorf  
 Olendorf Leonard 25  
 Olendorph Leonard 44  
 Olendorph Samuel 25  
 Olevor Aront 224  
 Olevor John 224  
 Olver John, Jr., 224  
 Oley Christopher 222  
 Olford Alexander 62  
 Oline Benjamin, Lt., 179  
 Oliphant William 25, 44, 58  
 Olive Love 58  
 Oliver see Olevor, Oliver  
 Oliver David 193  
 Oliver Drew 36  
 Oliver James 263  
 Oliver John 102, 107  
 Oliver Samuel 166  
 Oliver Thomas 44, 64, 85, 193  
 Oller Peter 127  
 Olman Frederick 91  
 Olmendorff Leonard 44  
 Olmstead see Omsted, Ulnstead, Umsted  
 Olmstead Ebenezer 140, 155  
 Olmstead John 36  
 Olmstead Mr. 250  
 Olmsted Daniel 121  
 Olmsted Eben 242  
 Olmsted Ebenezer 147  
 Olmsted Elijah 143  
 Olmsted Ezekiel 250  
 Olmsted Hezekiah 209, 216, 250  
 Olmsted James 216  
 Olmsted Nathan 216, 217  
 Olmsted Nathaniel 238, 268  
 Olmsted Nehemiah 25, 36, 238  
 Olmsted Samuel, Ens., 111  
 Olmsted Stephen 250  
 Olmsted William 238  
 Olmsted William, Jr., 238  
 Olmstor Neal 231  
 Olthousen Nicholas 110  
 Olver Hazard 238  
 Olver John 102  
 O'Mara Henry, Capt., 219  
 Omberman Cornelius 36  
 Omens Daniel 91  
 Omsted Aron 69  
 Omsted Gideon 78  
 Omsted Gidian 127  
 Omsted James 268  
 Omsted Judson 131  
 Onck Jacob 102





- Onderkirk Myndert 25  
 Onderdonck Abraham 159  
 Onderdonck Adrayon 159  
 Onderdonck Adriaance 159  
 Onderdonck Albert 159  
 Onderdonck Andrus 159  
 Onderdonck Aren 159  
 Onderdonck Daniel, Lt., 157  
 Onderdonck Elbert 254  
 Onderdonck Garret 159  
 Onderdonck Isaac 159  
 Onderdonck Jacob, Capt., 157  
 Onderdonck James 159  
 Onderdonck Ram 254  
 Onderdonck Thomas 159  
 Onderdonk see Underdonck  
 Onderdonk , Capt., 82  
 Onderdonk Garret 147  
 Onderdonk Henry 159  
 Onderdonk Isaac 76  
 Onderdonk Thomas 76, 147  
 Onderdonck Abraham 52  
 Onderdonck Angris, Lt., 157  
 Onderdonck John 159  
 Onderlee John 131  
 O'Neal James 110  
 Oneal John 44  
 O'Neal Thomas 52  
 O'Neil Charles 25  
 O'Neil James 25  
 O'Neil John 110  
 Onele John 25  
 Onger Frederick 102  
 O'Niel Charls 106  
 O'Niel John 36  
 Onsar Abraham 205  
 Oosterhaude Hendrick 189  
 Oosterhoudt William 260  
 Oosterhoudt Benjamin 189, 263  
 Oosterhoudt Cornelius 36  
 Oosterhoudt Ezekiel 85, 166  
 Oosterhoudt Gysbert 75  
 Oosterhoudt Harman 263  
 Oosterhoudt Hendricks 72  
 Oosterhoudt Henriccus P. 198  
 Oosterhoudt Isaac 44  
 Oosterhoudt Jacob 189  
 Oosterhoudt Jacobus 189, 263  
 Oosterhoudt James 189  
 Oosterhoudt John 189  
 Oosterhoudt Kryne, Jr., 263  
 Oosterhoudt Martinus 198  
 Oosterhoudt Peter 31, 189  
 Oosterhoudt Peter, Jr., 189  
 Oosterhoudt Petrus 189  
 Oosterhoudt Petrus L. 189  
 Oosterhoudt Samuel 189, 198  
 Oosterhoudt Tennis 189, 198  
 Oosterhoudt Tunis's 72  
 Oosterhoudt Willem 189  
 Oosterhout see Costerhoudt, Ooster-  
 hout, Oosterhout  
 Oosterhout Benjamin 198  
 Oosterhout Cornelius 198  
 Oosterhout Cornelius, Jr., 198  
 Oosterhout Ezekiel 198  
 Oosterhout Hendricks 198  
 Oosterhout Hendrick 198  
 Oosterhout Henry 107  
 Oosterhout John 260  
 Oosterhout Joseph 189  
 Oosterhout Kryne 160  
 Oosterhout Petrus, Lt., 199  
 Oosterhout Petrus 263  
 Oostorhout Aldert 72  
 Oostrander see Ostrander  
 Oostrander Cornelius 114  
 Oostrander Hendrick 114  
 Oostrander Jacobus 114  
 Oostrander Jonatan 265  
 Ootesohoudt Peter P. 25  
 Oothoudt Tilman 36  
 Oothout see Oathout, Oouthout  
 Oothout Abraham, Capt., 97  
 Oothout Henry 102  
 Oothout Volkert 102  
 Opherl Michel 85  
 Opple see Apple  
 Opple Henry 224  
 Opright see Upright  
 Opright Malaicah 202  
 Oproght George 202  
 Orborn John 143  
 Orer Elbert 205  
 Orchard Edward 69, 222  
 Orchard John 147  
 Orchard Thomas 91  
 Orcher Edward 91  
 Orcut John 66  
 Orcutt James 239  
 Orden Joseph 240  
 Order Peter V. 69  
 Ordway John 220  
 Ore Jacob 91  
 Orendorf Daniel 91  
 Organ Cornelius 209  
 Orin Robert 147  
 Orlep Williu 102  
 Orloch Frederick 224  
 Orlog Wilham 102  
 Oriogh Frederick 102  
 Orlope Fradrick 102  
 Orlope Henry 102  
 Ornell Daniel 2274  
 Ornes George 155  
 Orr Baltis 25, 44  
 Orr Daniel 36, 53  
 Orr David 250  
 Orr Robert, Jr., 250  
 Orr William 25, 52, 230  
 Orrendorph Fridrick 259  
 Orsborn Corn'l 143  
 Orsborn Daniel 166  
 Orsborn Ezekel 44  
 Orsborn Israel 166  
 Orser Abraham 266  
 Orser Aiter 205  
 Orser Isaac 205  
 Orser Solomon 205  
 Orsher Onies 91  
 Orsor Abraham 52  
 Orsor Edward 52  
 Orsor Jonas, Capt., 264  
 Orsor Niccles 205  
 Orsor Nicholas 147  
 Ortlob Willem 224  
 Orton Thomas 132  
 Orvis Gersham 36  
 Orvis Waightstill 36  
 Osband John 134  
 Osben Daniel 58  
 Osbern Richard 137  
 Osborn Jehn 205, 269  
 Osborn see Ansburn, Orsborn,  
 Osben, Osburn  
 Osborn Aaron 44  
 Osborn Abraham 52, 176  
 Osborn Benjamin 159  
 Osborn Cesar 58  
 Osborn Cornelius 44, 170, 240  
 Osborn Daniel 202  
 Osborn Danvers 205, 273  
 Osborn David 250  
 Osborn David, Jr., 250  
 Osborn Denvis 151  
 Osborn Doct 137  
 Osborn Ezekiel 149  
 Osborn Isaac 220, 250  
 Osborn James 137  
 Osborn Jeremiah 66  
 Osborn John, Lt., 254  
 Osborn John 85, 159  
 Osborn Joseph 170  
 Osborn Josiah 44  
 Osborn Peter, Surg., 79  
 Osborn Peter, Surg's Mate, 74  
 Osborn Peter 81, 137, 147, 155  
 Osborn Richard 137, 265  
 Osborn Roger, Lt., 157  
 Osborn Samuel 137  
 Osborn Smith Stratton 170  
 Osborn Stephen 240  
 Osborn William 159  
 Osborne Henry 52  
 Osborne Stephen, Lt., 135  
 Osburn Aaron 25  
 Osburn D. 52  
 Osburn Daniel 58  
 Osburn James 170  
 Osburn John 205, 209, 213, 216



- Osburn Joseph, Capt., 217  
 Osburn Nathaniel 36  
 Osburn Richard 240  
 O'Schaunasse see Chaunesee,  
 Schaunasee  
 Osgood see Ausgood  
 Osgood Aaron 239  
 Osgood Siles 239  
 Osgood Thomas 220  
 Osman Jacob 170  
 Osman John 65  
 Osman Jonathan 170  
 Osmur John 25  
 Osterhoudt Abraham 189  
 Osterhoudt Benjamin 189  
 Osterhoudt Edward 189  
 Osterhoudt Henry 198, 202  
 Osterhoudt John, Capt., 111  
 Osterhoudt Peter 189, 202  
 Osterhoudt Petrus, Lt., 187  
 Osterhoudt Tounis 85  
 Osterhoudt Tannis 260  
 Osterhout see Oosterhout  
 Osterhout Abraham 189  
 Osterhout Elias 85, 260  
 Osterhout Ezekiel 85  
 Osterhout Gideon 130  
 Osterhout Gilbert 36  
 Osterhout Henry 36, 76, 85, 93  
 Osterhout Isaac 25, 44  
 Osterhout Jeremiah 236  
 Osterhout John, Capt., 104  
 Osterhout John 114, 183, 224  
 Osterhout Jonathan 72  
 Osterhout Peter, Lt., 259  
 Osterhout Peter 44, 58, 85  
 Osterhout Petter P. 260  
 Osterhout Samuel 189  
 Osterhout Teunis, Jr., 85  
 Osterhout William 189  
 Osterhout Elias 189  
 Osterman Christian 219, 258  
 Osteroth Johannes 183  
 Osterout Gilbert 52  
 Osterout Peter 153  
 Osterroth Friedrich 177  
 Ostertout John 183  
 Ostram Barzet 250  
 Ostran John, Jr., 137  
 Ostrand David, Capt., 141  
 Ostrande Arent 114  
 Ostrande Hendrick 109, 114  
 Ostrande Hendrick, Sr., 113  
 Ostrande Isaac 109  
 Ostrande Jacobus 114  
 Ostrande John 109  
 Ostrande Philip 114  
 Ostrande Wilhelmus 114  
 Ostrander see Oestrande, Og-  
 strander, Oostrander, Oustrander
- Ostrander Aaraud 229  
 Ostrander Aaron, Capt., 109  
 Ostrander Aaron 114, 226  
 Ostrander Abraham 127, 226  
 Ostrander Adam 36, 69, 106  
 Ostrander Andrew 106  
 Ostrander Benjamin 118  
 Ostrander Christophel 202  
 Ostrander Christopher 265  
 Ostrander Cornelius 137  
 Ostrander Daniel 166  
 Ostrander David, Capt., 191, 199  
 Ostrander David, Lt., 161  
 Ostrander David 265  
 Ostrander Geideyon 260  
 Ostrander Gerret 106  
 Ostrander Hannires 260  
 Ostrander Harmanis 265  
 Ostrander Hendrick 114, 224  
 Ostrander Henry, Lt., 101  
 Ostrander Henry 52, 58, 76, 81, 106,  
 107, 137, 143, 166, 189  
 Ostrander Henry, Jr., 114, 229  
 Ostrander Hubbert 260  
 Ostrander Huybert 260  
 Ostrander Isaac 106  
 Ostrander Jacob 202, 226  
 Ostrander Jacobus 85, 147  
 Ostrander James 52, 189  
 Ostrander Johannes 260  
 Ostrander John, Adjt., 79  
 Ostrander John, Lt., 70, 74, 82, 93,  
 104  
 Ostrander John, Ens., 219  
 Ostrander John 70, 118, 127, 166,  
 226, 250, 265  
 Ostrander John A. 226  
 Ostrander Johntise 127  
 Ostrander Jonathan 106  
 Ostrander Marcus 265  
 Ostrander Moss 85  
 Ostrander Peter 44, 52, 106, 127  
 Ostrander Peter William 25, 44  
 Ostrander Petrus 265  
 Ostrander Samuel 189  
 Ostrander Teunis 85, 102  
 Ostrander Thomas, Lt., 40, 82, 154  
 Ostrander Wilhelmus 114, 265  
 Ostrander William, Lt., 199  
 Ostrander William 81, 198, 222  
 Ostrant Aldert 85  
 Ostrom Barant 250  
 Ostrom David 250  
 Ostrom Denel 244  
 Ostrom Gilbert 147  
 Ostrom Henry, Capt., 101  
 Ostrom Henry 250  
 Ostrom Jacob 244  
 Ostrom John 102, 137, 228, 244  
 Ostrom John D. 244
- Ostrom Rulif 102, 250  
 Ostrom Rulof 244  
 Ostrom Rulcf, Jr., 244  
 Ostrom Simon 250  
 Ostrom Ruloff 109  
 Ostrum Gilbert 143  
 Ottermark John B. 184  
 Ottarris William 85  
 Otter Isaac 25, 219  
 Otter John 85  
 Otter Nathan 58  
 Otterman James 72  
 Otterson And 240  
 Otterson Andrew 147  
 Otto Frantz 129  
 Otto Gottlieb 129  
 Oudekerk Johannes 222  
 Oudekerk John 222  
 Oudekerk Isaac 102  
 Oudekerk Andrew 224  
 Oudekerk Arent 99  
 Oudekerk Jacob 102  
 Oudekerk John 95, 102  
 Oudekerk Peter 102  
 Oudekerk Peter P. 102  
 Oudekerk Toukel 224  
 Oudekerk Abraham 227  
 Oudekerk Cornelius 224  
 Oudekerk Isaac 224  
 Oudekerk John, Lt., 97  
 Oudekerk Tackle 102  
 Oudeskerk Andrew 102  
 Oudeskerk Myndert 25  
 Oumerman Derick 85  
 Ouslin Thom 155  
 Ousterhout see Oosterhout  
 Ousterhout Frederick 271  
 Ousterhout Henry 263  
 Ousterhout Hermanus 85  
 Ousterhout Jacobus 260  
 Ousterhout Peter 36  
 Oustrander see Ostrander  
 Oustrander Henry 2, 1  
 Ousterkerk B. 224  
 Outerman Jacob 174  
 Outerman James 72  
 Outerman Stephen 193  
 Outhouse Israel 58  
 Outhout see Oothout  
 Outhout Myndert 224  
 Outhout Sander 227  
 Outhout Silvester 36  
 Outnhok John 102  
 Ouout John 227  
 Outwater Daniel 137  
 Ove Will, Lt., 116  
 Owendriff Conrad 174  
 Ovensants Philip 106  
 Oventon James 170  
 Oventon John 170



- Overbagh Abraham 233  
 Overbagh Isaac 233  
 Overbagh Jereniah 78, 233  
 Overbagh Johannes 233  
 Overbagh John, Jr., 91, 233  
 Overbagh Peter J. 233  
 Ovrhiser Courod 246  
 Overocker Adam 127  
 Overocker George 127  
 Overocker Jacob 127  
 Overocker Martin 246  
 Overocker Michel 127  
 Overocker Michel, Jr., 235  
 Overpagh Abram, Lt., 119  
 Overpagh John 91  
 Overpaw John 76  
 Overpoch Jeremiah 233  
 Overton Aaron 172  
 Overton James 193  
 Overton Joel 170  
 Overton Nathaniel 170  
 Overt Isaac 76  
 Oviatt Ebenezer 271  
 Oviatt Isaac 131  
 Oviats James 62  
 Ovrbagh Petrus 233  
 Owen Abel 36  
 Owen Amasa 193
- Owen Anenius 143  
 Owen Daniel 36, 44, 62  
 Owen David 193  
 Owen Eleazer 193  
 Owen Epenetus 121  
 Owen Israel 256  
 Owen John 202, 255  
 Owen John D. 72, 265  
 Owen John Ostrom 240  
 Owen Jonathan, Lt., 161, 191  
 Owen Jonathan 95, 252  
 Owen Jonathan, Jr., 193  
 Owen Joseph 67, 95  
 Owen Joseph, Jr., 209  
 Owen Joshua 193  
 Owen Moses 52  
 Owen Mowberry 36  
 Owen Nathaniel 193  
 Owen Nathaniel, Jr., 261  
 Owen Oliver 193  
 Owen Silvanus 62  
 Owen Solomon 78, 193  
 Owen Sylvanus 134  
 Owen Thaddeus 95  
 Owen William 253  
 Owens Abernatus 121  
 Owens Amasa 72, 193
- Owens Ameziah 52  
 Owens Anning 256  
 Owens Barnabus, Lt., 29  
 Owens Benjamin 85  
 Owens Daniel 25, 44  
 Owens David 58, 85  
 Owens Ebenezer, Capt., 161  
 Owens Eleazer 193, 273  
 Owens Elisha 52, 69  
 Owens Isaac 36, 78, 93  
 Owens James 95  
 Owens Jeremiah 217  
 Owens Jesse 151  
 Owens John 85, 226, 255  
 Owens John Duns 95  
 Owens Jonathan 261  
 Owens Moses 36  
 Owens Owen 219  
 Owens Robert 143  
 Owens Terrence 25, 52  
 Owens Thaddeus 72  
 Owens Thomas 44  
 Owens Uriah 25, 44  
 Owen John 193  
 Owens Benjamin 202  
 Oxburger John 162  
 Oxten John 36
- P. see B. and F.  
 Paba Ernst 174  
 Pabody Aaron 238  
 Pabody U. Briggs 114  
 Pace Henry 91  
 Pack see Peck  
 Pack I. 143  
 Packin Andrew 170  
 Paddock Isaac 252,  
 Paddock Jonathan 242  
 Paddock Thomas 242  
 Padder John 36  
 Paddock Benjamin 250  
 Paddock Daniel 72, 244  
 Paddock David 151  
 Paddock Henry 109  
 Paddock Isaac, Lt., 47  
 Paddock Job 169  
 Paddock John 25, 91, 244  
 Paddock Jonathan, Maj., 139  
 Paddock Jonathan 244  
 Paddock Judah 151  
 Paddock Levi 127  
 Paddock Levy 44  
 Paddock Nathan 140  
 Paddock Nathaniel 252  
 Paddock Peter 72, 137, 143, 151  
 Paddock Seth 151  
 Paddock Seth, Jr., 252  
 Paddock Silas 252  
 Paddock Stephen 151  
 Paddock William 240
- Paddock Job 127  
 Padget James, Ens., 108  
 Padget James 227  
 Paddock Henry 143  
 Padrick John 36  
 Padrow Dennis 25  
 Page Amos 127  
 Page Dudley 222  
 Page Jacob 134  
 Page Jonah 213  
 Page Samuel 102, 121  
 Page William 134  
 Paig Christopher 239  
 Pain Benjamin 172  
 Pain Brinton, Maj., 245  
 Pain Ceazar 85  
 Pain Daniel 36  
 Pain David 95, 230  
 Pain Francis 62  
 Pain John 129, 170, 253  
 Pain Jonathan 44  
 Pain Joseph 205  
 Pain Paul 44  
 Pain Silas 52, 170  
 Pain Thomas 95  
 Paine see Payne  
 Paine Brinton, Lt. Col., 77  
 Paine Brinton, Maj., 144  
 Paine Brinton 250  
 Paine Daniel 110  
 Paine David 250  
 Paine Elihu 250
- Paine Ichabod, Jr., 147, 250  
 Paine Isaac 170  
 Paine John 91  
 Paine Joseph 273  
 Paine Joshua 250  
 Paine Samuel 147  
 Painter Edward, Lt., 109  
 Painter Edward 25, 44, 228  
 Painter Frederick 25  
 Painter Philip 102  
 Painter Thomas 110  
 Pake Garret 220  
 Pake John 58  
 Palden John 217  
 Palding see Paulding, Polding  
 Palding John 205  
 Palding Joseph 205  
 Palen Ezekiel 246  
 Palen Gilbert 246  
 Palen Hendrick 137  
 Palen Henry, Jr., 240  
 Palen Peter 137  
 Palfreman William 44  
 Palfrey William, Pay Mr. Gen., 271  
 Paling Peter 137  
 Pall James 102  
 Paller Jacob 233  
 Pallier Joseph 233  
 Palm Hendrick 137  
 Palmarter Benony 237  
 Palmateer Isaac 44  
 Palmater Michael 198



- Palmatier William 85  
 Palmatur John 244  
 Palmenteer William 63  
 Palmentur Isaac N. 244  
 Palmer Aaron 85, 205, 206  
 Palmer Abraham 250  
 Palmer Abraham 250  
 Palmer Amaziah 52, 81, 91, 121  
 Palmer Amos 250  
 Palmer Benjamin 147  
 Palmer Beriah 121  
 Palmer Caleb 252  
 Palmer David, Capt., 47  
 Palmer David 127, 233, 250  
 Palmer David, Jr., 268  
 Palmer Elias, Ens., 18  
 Palmer Elias 234  
 Palmer Elijah 230  
 Palmer Elisha 216  
 Palmer Fenner 127  
 Palmer Gamaliel 230  
 Palmer Garsham 127  
 Palmer George, Ens., 18  
 Palmer George 234  
 Palmer Gideon 166, 216  
 Palmer Henry 72, 193  
 Palmer Isaac 52  
 Palmer Jabish 25  
 Palmer James 52, 147  
 Palmer Jerard 124  
 Palmer Jeremiah 131  
 Palmer Jesse 147, 216  
 Palmer John, Lt., 125  
 Palmer John 76, 81, 114, 117, 124, 147, 235, 268  
 Palmer Jonathan 36, 52, 159, 166, 235  
 Palmer Joseph 95, 147, 254  
 Palmer Joseph, Jr., 250  
 Palmer Joshua 271  
 Palmer Levi 213  
 Palmer Micah 250  
 Palmer Nathan 127  
 Palmer Nathaniel 127, 269  
 Palmer Nicholas 147  
 Palmer Nickolous 140  
 Palmer Noah 233  
 Palmer Ooadiah 216  
 Palmer Othniel 124  
 Palmer Peter 250  
 Palmer Samuel 230, 250  
 Palmer Silas 52  
 Palmer Silvester 230  
 Palmer Smith 209  
 Palmer Solomon 72, 233  
 Palmer Stephen 113, 117  
 Palmer Sylvanus 143  
 Palmer Tand 124  
 Palmer Thomas, Ens., 108  
 Palmer Thomas 209  
 Palmer Uriah 250  
 Palmer, William 140, 202  
 Palmer Zabut 209  
 Palmerton see Parmerton  
 Palmerton Joshua 121  
 Palmerton Thomas 58, 85  
 Palmeteer Isaac 25  
 Palmeteer John 85  
 Palmeteer William 121  
 Palmeter Abraham 198  
 Palmeter Frances 231  
 Palmeter John 36  
 Palmeter Joshua 121  
 Palmetier Isaac 121  
 Palmetier John 107  
 Palmetier Petrus 137  
 Palmetier Thomas 166  
 Palmetier William 95  
 Palmitear John 36  
 Palmiteer William 202  
 Palmiteir John 52  
 Palmitier Benjamin 117  
 Palmitier Joseph 36  
 Palmmer Gilbert 117  
 Palmmer James 117  
 Palmor Nathan 242  
 Palmor William 242  
 Palpeman William 44  
 Palsperger John 177  
 Pamiteer Henrey 198  
 Pan Moses 166  
 Pangborn Beeby 25  
 Pangborn Noah 25  
 Pangborn Samuel 25  
 Pangbourn John 52  
 Pangbourn William 36, 52  
 Pangburn John 36, 52  
 Pangburn Jonathau 25  
 Pangburn Richard 107, 224  
 Pangburn Samuel 66  
 Pangburn William 52, 107, 224  
 Pangnut John 147  
 Pantanier Lewis 263  
 Panter Jacob 78  
 Panter Ulrich 181  
 Papono John 166  
 Papono William 166  
 Papping Daniel 36  
 Par Matthias 36  
 Parce Daniel 151  
 Parce Nicholae 233  
 Parcels Peter 81  
 Parcels John 269  
 Pardee David, Capt., 214  
 Pardee David 213, 268  
 Pardee John 216  
 Pardee Joshua 268  
 Pardee Nathan 216  
 Pardee Nathaniel 213  
 Pardee Silas 114  
 Pardee Thomas 147  
 Pardon Thomas 137  
 Pardy Nathaniel 52  
 Pardy Silas 36  
 Pardy Samuel 147, 216  
 Pare Daniel 232  
 Parce David 127  
 Parent Jacob 213  
 Parent Levi 213  
 Parent Nathaniel 52  
 Pareols Peter 76  
 Pares Anthony 271  
 Paresonus James 58  
 Parger Conrat 229  
 Pargret Samuel 85  
 Parham William 95  
 Parigo see Perigo  
 Parigo Uzal 72  
 Paris see Parris  
 Paris Anthony 66  
 Paris Isaac, Pay Mr., 68  
 Paris Isaac, Lt., 175  
 Paris Isaac 258  
 Parish see Parrish  
 Parish Cyprian 36, 72  
 Parish Daniel 147  
 Parish Ephraim 72  
 Parish John 118  
 Parisoneous J. 52  
 Parisonier James 58  
 Park Daniel 271  
 Park Ebenezer 250  
 Park Elijah, Lt., 144  
 Park Elijah 250  
 Park J. 62  
 Park John 52, 151, 223  
 Park Joseph 147  
 Park Robert 52  
 Park Smith 238  
 Park Timothy 25  
 Park William 193  
 Parke Daniel 124  
 Parke Jehiel 124  
 Parke Joseph 238  
 Parke Nathan 238  
 Parke Oliver 238  
 Parke Squire 238  
 Parkele Jacob 102  
 Parker Amasa 62  
 Parker Andrew 109  
 Parker Benjamin 166  
 Parker Caleb 127  
 Parker Daniel 44  
 Parker Ebenezer 36, 52  
 Parker Edmond 66  
 Parker Edmund 41  
 Parker Edward 25, 36, 44  
 Parker Elijah 134  
 Parker Elisha 25, 58, 91  
 Parker Henry 250





- Parker Ichabod, Lt., 133  
 Parker Isaac 25, 159  
 Parker Jackson 66  
 Parker Jacob 102, 159  
 Parker James 25, 36, 85  
 Parker John 25, 159  
 Parker Jonathan 127  
 Parker Joseph 52, 137, 147  
 Parker Nathaniel 23, 137, 147, 155, 239  
 Parker Peter 159  
 Parker Richard 25  
 Parker Richard, Jr., 25  
 Parker Richard J. 25  
 Parker Robert 69, 91  
 Parker Reuben 91  
 Parker Samuel 36  
 Parker Timothy 44, 106, 154  
 Parkhoff see Perkhoff  
 Parkhoff Frederick 44  
 Parkhoof Frederick 25  
 Parkhurst Phineas 134  
 Parkle Jacob 102  
 Parkly Michael 102  
 Parks Amasaiah 124  
 Parks Amos 193  
 Parks Andrew 155, 220  
 Parks Art 261  
 Parks Daniel 76  
 Parks David 95  
 Parké Ebenezer 44  
 Parks Ezra 238  
 Parks John 25, 36, 52, 63, 155  
 Parks John y<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 155  
 Parks Jonah 44  
 Parks Jonas, Lt., 144  
 Parks Jonas 250  
 Parks Jonathan 250  
 Parks Nathaniel 147  
 Parks Oliver 76  
 Parks Samuel 85, 117, 147  
 Parks Timothy 44, 81  
 Parks Whiten 250  
 Parks William 44, 52, 203  
 Parلمان Johannis 166  
 Parlinan John 265  
 Parmerton Abijah 78  
 Parn Robert 256  
 Parnet see Barnet  
 Parnet Claude Joseph 64  
 Paroch Peter 76  
 Paronnis James 58  
 Parr John 239  
 Parr Moses 95  
 Parrash Azariah 155  
 Parre Casper 233  
 Parre John 233  
 Parris Nathanael 273  
 Parrish Azariah 117  
 Parrish Cypria 147  
 Parrish Daniel 147, 151  
 Parrish John 85, 239  
 Parrish Jonathan 242  
 Parrish Josiah 239  
 Parrish Josiah, Jr., 239  
 Parrish Silas 151, 155, 273  
 Parrish Uriah, Lt., 139  
 Parry John 36  
 Parry Richard 25  
 Pars Jonathan 193  
 Parsall Devenport 205  
 Parse Benjamin 127  
 Parse Daniel 151  
 Parsel Jeremiah 189, 202  
 Parsel William 159  
 Parsell Johannes 159  
 Parsell John 159  
 Parsells Matthew 52  
 Parshal David 85, 166  
 Parshal James 78  
 Parshall David 261  
 Parshall James 52, 170, 256, 261  
 Parshall John 166, 170, 193  
 Parshall Jonathan 193  
 Parshall Phineas 255  
 Parshell James 174  
 Parshel James 44  
 Parson Isaac 44  
 Parsons see Persens  
 Parsons Charles, Capt., 17  
 Parsons Charles, Lt., 29  
 Parsons Charles 52  
 Parsons Elisha 36  
 Parsons Henry 124  
 Parsons Peter 76  
 Parsons Samuel 64, 170  
 Parsons Zachariah 269  
 Parsonus James 26  
 Partial John 76  
 Partrick Robert 106  
 Partrick Robert, Jr., 106  
 Partridge John 81  
 Parve Daniel 118  
 Parve Jonathan 72  
 Pasavile John 62  
 Pasolee Gya 129  
 Pass Christopher 162  
 Pass Jonathan 85  
 Pass Lodwick 102  
 Passage George, Lt., 68, 87  
 Passage George 69  
 Passage George, Jr., 99  
 Passage Joseph 95  
 Passinger Andrew 162  
 Patchin Zebulon 114, 238  
 Patchin Isaac 129  
 Patchin Jabez 121  
 Patchin Jesse 238  
 Patchin Samuel 69, 121  
 Patchin Squire 121  
 Patchin Walter 95  
 Patchin Zachariah 121  
 Patee Zephaniah 62  
 Paten see Patten, Potan, Poten  
 Pater Elisha 166  
 Pater Francis 181  
 Paterson Abraham 250  
 Paterson Hezekiah 60  
 Paterson James 25, 226  
 Paterson John 258  
 Paterson Jonathan 63  
 Paterson Joseph 166  
 Paterson Josiah 228  
 Paterson Robert 131  
 Paterson Samuel 261  
 Paterson Simon 52  
 Paterson Thomas 25, 58  
 Paterson William 58, 63, 131  
 Pathen Ebenezer 25  
 Patting Henery 137  
 Patks Jonah 58  
 Patks William 58  
 Patmor Henry 265  
 Patmor Henry, Jr., 265  
 Patmor John 265  
 Patrick see Padrick, Partrick, Pattrick  
 Patrick Ebenezer 124  
 Patrick James 91, 114  
 Patrick Joshua 124  
 Patrick Matthew 91, 106  
 Patrick Robert 25, 124  
 Patrick Thomas 114  
 Patrick William 124  
 Patrick William, Jr., 124  
 Patrik Frederick 232  
 Patta Robert 213  
 Pattan Edward 25  
 Patten James 203  
 Patten Jonathan 124  
 Pattengell Oliver 239  
 Patterson see Paterson, Pattison  
 Patterson Abijah 137, 249  
 Patterson Abin 143  
 Patterson Adam 121, 131, 220  
 Patterson Alexander 166  
 Patterson Andrew 235  
 Patterson Asa 76, 81  
 Patterson Edward 25  
 Patterson Ezecl 85  
 Patterson George 62  
 Patterson Hezekiah 36  
 Patterson Israel 85  
 Patterson Jacob 114, 239  
 Patterson James 25, 44, 58, 72, 85, 114, 193  
 Patterson John, Dr., 114  
 Patterson John 25, 36, 44, 66, 114, 239  
 Patterson John, Jr., 239



- Patterson Joseph 25, 239  
 Patterson Levi 239  
 Patterson Michael 153, 198  
 Patterson Moses 189  
 Patterson Richard 114  
 Patterson Robert 127, 233  
 Patterson Samuel 193, 198  
 Patterson Thomas 99, 129, 261  
 Patterson William 25, 45, 198, 265  
 Pattersons Jonathan 63  
 Patteson Adam 181  
 Patteson Josiah 238  
 Patteson Oliver 99  
 Pattis John, Capt., 130  
 Pattis William 127  
 Pattison Daniel 228  
 Pattison Edward 230  
 Pattison James 265  
 Pattison John, Lt., 133  
 Pattison Michael 36, 85, 147, 263  
 Pattison Michael, Jr., 153, 263  
 Pattison Moses 263  
 Pattison Thomas 85  
 Pattison William 198  
 Patton Edward 267  
 Patton James 64, 193  
 Patton Joseph 235  
 Patton Robert 235  
 Patton William 261  
 Patrick William, Jr., 234  
 Pattson Adam 131  
 Pattson Thomas 124  
 Pattson William 127  
 Patty Ezekiel 170  
 Patty James 170  
 Paul Arthur 25, 62  
 Paul James 147, 159  
 Paul Joseph 52  
 Paul Robert 62  
 Paul William 25, 58  
 Paulay Benjamin 91  
 Paulden Levi 271  
 Paulding see Balding, Baulding,  
 Palding, Poulding  
 Paulding Cornelius 159  
 Paulding Garret 159  
 Paulding Henry 58  
 Paulding John 147, 151, 205, 267  
 Paulding John, Jr., 295  
 Paulding Jonathan H., Maj., 204  
 Paulding Joseph 205, 267  
 Paulding Levy 271  
 Paulding Nehemiah 114  
 Paulding Peter, Ens., 204  
 Paulding Thomas 209  
 Paulding William 205, 267  
 Paulis John 58  
 Pauly Jacob 174  
 Pavy John 30  
 Pawling Albert, Col., 82  
 Pawling Albert, Lt., 40  
 Pawling Cornelius St., 250  
 Pawling Henry, Capt., 29, 70, 82, 93  
 Pawling Henry, Lt., 55  
 Pawling Henry 147  
 Pawling John 85  
 Pawling John, Jr., 250  
 Pawling Levi, Col., 195  
 Pawn Chance 72  
 Paxton Edward 64  
 Payen Barnabas 250  
 Payer John 91  
 Payn Daniel 114  
 Payne see Pain, Paine  
 Payne Elisha 250  
 Payne Ezra, Qr. Mr., 144  
 Payne James William, Lt., 17  
 Payne John 91  
 Payne Paul 170  
 Payne Peter 170  
 Payne Richard 25  
 Payne Samuel, Capt., 220  
 Payne Stephen 228  
 Payner Peter 36  
 Payson Isaac 228  
 Peabody see Pabody  
 Peabody Isaac, Capt., 132  
 Peace Isaac 151  
 Peach Jacob 166  
 Peacock 155  
 Peacock Hugh, Lt., 74  
 Peacock Thomas 261  
 Peak see Peck, Peck  
 Peak Chris 91  
 Peak Christian, Lt., 88  
 Peak Garret 81  
 Peak Harmanus 223  
 Peak Hendrick 223  
 Peak Jacobus C. 223  
 Peak Jacobus H., Lt., 223  
 Peak Jesse 99, 223  
 Peak William 25  
 Peake Christopher 238  
 Peake Jonathan 238  
 Peaker Adolt 177  
 Peaker Philip 177  
 Pearce see Pierce  
 Pearce Arikomks 237  
 Pearce Benjamin 235  
 Pearce David 237  
 Pearce Isaac 151  
 Pearce Jonathan 72  
 Pearce Levi 106, 127  
 Pearce William, Capt., 70, 139, 144  
 Pearce William 242  
 Pearsall George 244  
 Pearce Jacobus 234  
 Pearce James 121  
 Pearce John 25, 121  
 Pearce Richard 121  
 Pearce see Peersye, Percy  
 Pearce Isaac 110  
 Pearce Jonathan, Capt., 47, 82, 93  
 Peas Matthew 170  
 Peas Nathaniel 25  
 Pease see Peese  
 Pease Abner 69, 91, 166  
 Pease Asa 78, 91, 238  
 Pease Conrad 25  
 Pease George 166  
 Pease Hancyst 25  
 Pease John 25  
 Pease Nathaniel 45  
 Peaslee Isaac 242  
 Peaslee Jephthah 242  
 Peaslee John 242  
 Peat John 268  
 Peatt James 213  
 Peatt Jeams 216  
 Peatt Lemuel 268  
 Peatt Lewis 216  
 Pebe Simeon 124  
 Peavin , Col., 271  
 Peck see Pack, Peak, Peck  
 Peck Aaron 209  
 Peck Abijah 209, 216  
 Peck Abraham 109  
 Peck Adonijah 95  
 Peck Akes 223  
 Peck Arent 99  
 Peck Benjamin 209, 216  
 Peck Cornelius 99  
 Peck Daniel 99  
 Peck David 209  
 Peck George 154  
 Peck Henry 99  
 Peck Hiel 271  
 Peck Jacob, Lt., 77  
 Peck Jacobus 99  
 Peck James, Lt., 77  
 Peck James J. 99  
 Peck Jesse 99  
 Peck John 35, 58, 99, 239  
 Peck Joseph 137, 147  
 Peck Joshua 268  
 Peck Lewes 99  
 Peck Nathan 52  
 Peck Oliver 137  
 Peck William 25, 62  
 Peckbarn John 99  
 Peckeman Andrew 259  
 Peckwill William 218  
 Pedder John 36  
 Pederrick Abijah 216  
 Pedery Marx 183  
 Pediruk Abijah 268  
 Pedri Ditrich 183  
 Peebles Hugh 121  
 Peck see Peck  
 Peck Arent 99



- Peeck Christopher 99  
 Peeck Cornelius 99  
 Peeck Cornelius C. 99  
 Peeck Gerrit 109  
 Peeck Harmanus 99  
 Peeck Harmanus II. 99  
 Peeck Harmanus J. 99  
 Peeck Henry H. 99  
 Peeck Jacobus 99  
 Peeck Jacobus H. 99  
 Peeck John 99  
 Peeck John J. 99  
 Peeck Joseph 99  
 Peeck Lewis 99  
 Peed Daniel 64  
 Peek see Feek. Peak, Peck, Peeck  
 Peck Christopher 91, 99  
 Peck Cornelius 223  
 Peck Daniel 99  
 Peck Garret 273  
 Peck Jacobus, Lt., 97  
 Peck Jacobus Veeder 99  
 Peck James 223  
 Peck James J. 99, 223  
 Peck John 58  
 Peck John L. 223  
 Peck Joseph 99  
 Peck Lewis 99  
 Peck Moses 95  
 Peeke John J. 99  
 Peeler Jacob 36  
 Peelor Jacob 91  
 Peen John 25  
 Peers Christian 102  
 Peers John 25, 209  
 Peersyc Isaac 110  
 Peese David 238  
 Peese William 238  
 Peet Abraham 155  
 Peet's Michel 76  
 Peifer Jacob 183  
 Peir John Ernest 271  
 Peirce Joseph 36  
 Peirce Thomas 52  
 Peirhouse Johannes 273  
 Peirson 52  
 Peirson Isaac 45  
 Peirson James 63  
 Peirson John 45, 63, 121  
 Peirson Joseph 265  
 Peirson Samuel 250  
 Peiter John 258  
 Pck Jacobes 223  
 Pelgri Hendrick 45  
 Pelham Eli 78  
 Pelham Elisha 78, 147  
 Pelham John 216  
 Pelham Joseph 209  
 Pell David T. 242  
 Pell John 25, 52  
 Pell Philip 64, 151, 242  
 Pell Philip, Jr., 268  
 Pell Roger 213  
 Pell Samuel, Capt., 29  
 Pell Samuel Treadwell, Lt., 47  
 Pellam Francis 36, 147  
 Pellam Joseph 216  
 Pellem Elisha 213  
 Pellem John 213  
 Pellem Joseph 213  
 Pellenger Adam 78  
 Pellet John, Jr., 235  
 Pelletreau John 170  
 Pellham Joseph 273  
 Pellinger Joseph 177  
 Pells Evert 244  
 Pells Evert H. 244  
 Pells Gerrit 102  
 Pells Hendrick 244  
 Pells Hendrick, Jr., 244  
 Pells Henry 45  
 Pells John 244  
 Pells William 244  
 Pellum Abijah 147  
 Pellum Elisha 216  
 Pelse —hn 155  
 Pelse —oen 155  
 Pelton Benjamin, Capt., 29  
 Pelton Benjamin, Lt., 17  
 Pelton Daniel 213  
 Pelton Gideon 193  
 Pelton Phillip 151  
 Pelts Evert 143  
 Peltz Hendrick 45  
 Peltz Henry 45  
 Peltze Evert 85  
 Pemberton Thomas 36  
 Pembrook David 66  
 Pembrook David, Jr., 66  
 Pembrook James 66  
 Pembrook W. 52  
 Pembrook William 58, 72, 202, 203, 265  
 Peinderson John 52  
 Penmet Michal 198  
 Penbrook William 85, 95, 265  
 Pental Jonathan 242  
 Pendle Jonathan 52  
 Pendleton Solomon, Lt., 219  
 Pendleton Solomon 222  
 Penear John 85  
 Penear Peter 36  
 Peney George 242  
 Penfield Isaac 76, 81, 117  
 Penfold William 147  
 Penil Moses 76  
 Pennear Peter 52  
 Pennear William 271  
 Pennell Robert 239  
 Penney Ammiel 149  
 Penney John 52, 149  
 Penney Jonathan 58  
 Penney William 149  
 Pennington William, Lt., 65  
 Pennoyer Isaac 267  
 Pennoyer James, Adj't., 210  
 Pennoyer Jesse 52  
 Pennoyer John, Jr., Adj't., 111  
 Pennoyer Joseph 213  
 Penny Edward, Lt., 139  
 Penny James 202  
 Penny John 72, 147, 202  
 Penny Jonathan 36  
 Penny Joseph 265  
 Penny Stephen 202  
 Penoyer Amos 147  
 Penoyer Israel 52  
 Penoyer Joseph 250  
 Penoyer William 255  
 Pensil Peter 202  
 Penton Amos 52  
 Penny David 153  
 Peoples Hugh, Qr. Mr., 120  
 Pepper John 58  
 Perau John 25  
 Percal Cornelis 189  
 Perce David 127  
 Perce Joel 106  
 Perce John 143, 237  
 Perce William, Capt., 154  
 Perce Wilham, Jr., 155  
 Percey Ephraim 258  
 Perchase Joseph 45  
 Percival Stephen 134  
 Percy see Parce, Parse, Pearsee,  
     Perce, Perse, Pieicy  
 Percy David 166  
 Percy Ephraim 181  
 Percy John, Capt., 87  
 Perda Jonathan 209  
 Peresonias Jacobus 45  
 Peresonius James 263  
 Peresonias Jacobus 85  
 Pergret Samuel 85  
 Periall Cor's 189  
 Perie Benjamin 106  
 Perigo see Parigo  
 Perigo Usual 25, 36, 93  
 Perine Daniel 185  
 Perine David 185  
 Perine Isaac, Ens., 139  
 Perine Isaac 237  
 Perker Andrew 109  
 Perkhoff see Parkhoff  
 Perkhoff Frederick 21, 45  
 Perkoff Hendrick 45  
 Perkins see Berkins, Parkins  
 Perkins Christopher 124  
 Perkins Daniel 220  
 Perkins Ebenezer, Lt., 199



- Perkins Ebenezer 198  
 Perkins Elijah 140  
 Perkins Goddam 198  
 Perkins James 25  
 Perkins John 66  
 Perkins Jordan 198  
 Perkins Joseph 25  
 Perkins Oliver 124  
 Perkins Samuel 263  
 Perkins Thomas 52  
 Perkins Valentine 263  
 Perkins Zophar 153, 263  
 Perkney Lewis 76  
 Perksmith Englers 45  
 Perlee Edmund 52  
 Perlee Edmund, Pay Mr., 144  
 Permer Jacob 91  
 Perree Daniel 129  
 Perrie Johannis 159  
 Perrise Josiah 239  
 Perry see Pery  
 Perry Aaron 131  
 Perry Absalom 127  
 Perry Amos 250  
 Perry Daniel 95  
 Perry David 52, 69, 78, 91, 93, 193,  
     198, 265  
 Perry Edmund 170  
 Perry Jacobus 159  
 Perry James 147  
 Perry James, Jr., 213  
 Perry John 73, 131, 147, 193  
 Perry Jonathan, Capt., 47  
 Perry Joseph, Lt., 159  
 Perry Josiah 166  
 Perry Nathanael 250  
 Perry Obadiah 147  
 Perry Rowlen 131  
 Perry Samuel 73, 140, 147  
 Perry Seth, Lt., 104  
 Perry Simeon 140  
 Perry Thomas 250  
 Perry Urin 159  
 Perry William 25, 36  
 Perse Cornelius 189  
 Perse Isaac 151  
 Perse John 25  
 Persell Jacob 159  
 Persell Jeremiah 189  
 Persell Paul 159  
 Persell Peter 76  
 Persen Cornelius 189  
 Persen Garrit 233  
 Persen Jacobus 260  
 Persen Johannis, Lt., 187  
 Persen Johnnis 166  
 Persen John 189, 233  
 Persen John J. 189  
 Persen Matthew 189  
 Persey Cor's 189  
 Pershall James 52  
 Persley Joseph 295  
 Perslow Henry 76, 81, 189, 198  
 Person Silas, Capt., 161  
 Persons see Parsons  
 Persons Henry 124  
 Persons John, Lt., 119  
 Persons John 52  
 Persons Moses 155  
 Personus James 38  
 Perth Henrich 230  
 Pertsman Hendrick 260  
 Perveer James 202  
 Pery John 124  
 Pery St. George T. 250  
 Pery Simon 242  
 Perzen John, Jr., 233  
 Pesausie John 183  
 Peshamis John 166  
 Petcher Peter 147  
 Peter Felix 127  
 Peter Godlip 91  
 Peters Abel 244  
 Peters Andrew 131  
 Peters George 244  
 Peters Hewlett 244  
 Peters John 25, 36, 45, 147  
 Peters Joseph 131, 177, 181  
 Peters Joseph, Jr., 181  
 Peters Matthew 124  
 Peters Simeon 91  
 Peters Simon 45, 69, 91  
 Peters Smith 244  
 Peters Thomas 269  
 Peters William, Ens., 29  
 Peters William 244  
 Peterson see Petterson, Pitterson  
 Peterson Alexander 58, 198  
 Peterson Barnabas 36  
 Peterson Benjamin 110  
 Peterson Harmanus 99  
 Peterson Herman 99  
 Peterson Hermon, Jr., 223  
 Peterson Isaac 97  
 Peterson John 45, 85, 91, 102, 205,  
     222, 239  
 Peterson Peter 69  
 Peterson Philip 110  
 Peterson Simeon 52  
 Peterson Simon 273  
 Petet Ebenezer 137  
 Pettitt Thomas 271  
 Petibone Danial 198  
 Petrey John Marx 183  
 Petri Cunrath 118  
 Petri Daniel 183, 273  
 Petri Haryost 273  
 Petri Jacob 183  
 Petri Johannes 183  
 Petri Joseph 183  
 Petri Marcus 273  
 Petri Richard, Lt., 273  
 Petrie Conrad C. 118  
 Petrie John 273  
 Petrie Marx 183  
 Petrie William, Surg., 68  
 Petry see Pity  
 Petry Diterich 183  
 Petry Jacob, Ens., 182  
 Petry Jacob 25  
 Petry John 183  
 Petry John M. 183  
 Petry Jost 183  
 Petry William, Surg., Sg., 108, 172  
 Petson Andrew 149  
 Pettengall John 258  
 Pettengell John 181, 273  
 Petterson Andrew 220  
 Petterson Benjamin 114  
 Petterson Charles 99  
 Petterson John 36  
 Petterson Oliver 99  
 Petterson Thomas 99  
 Pettes Asa 131  
 Pettes Matthew 124  
 Pettet James 246  
 Pettet John 237  
 Pettet Samuel 36  
 Petteye Asa 131  
 Pettibonc Daniel 263  
 Pettice David 66  
 Pettie Abel 271  
 Pettigo Daniel 198  
 Pettigall Samuel, Capt., 273  
 Pettigell Henry 181  
 Pettigell Jacob 181  
 Pettigell Joseph 181  
 Pettigell Samuel 181  
 Pettigell William 181  
 Pettit Abraham 52  
 Pettit Daniel 52  
 Pettit David 137, 147  
 Pettit Jabez 66  
 Pettit Jacob 95, 143  
 Pettit John, Capt., 139  
 Pettit John 91  
 Pettit Micajah 131  
 Pettit Samuel 25, 52  
 Pettit William 25  
 Petton Philip 151  
 Petty James, Jr., 170  
 Pettys David 234  
 Penlay Benjamin 91  
 Pever Cornelius 205  
 Pew Abraham 36, 209  
 Pew Francis 36  
 Pew Henry 36  
 Pew John 36, 110  
 Pewlis John 58  
 Phanton James 69





- Pharis Levi 124  
 Phelps see Phillips  
 Phelps Abner 147  
 Phelps Amos 91  
 Phelps Barret 237  
 Phelps Daniel 237  
 Phelps David 85, 147, 232  
 Phelps Ebenezer 35, 69  
 Phelps Elihu 238  
 Phelps Elijah 76  
 Phelps Elisha 124, 237  
 Phelps Israel 25, 36  
 Phelps James, Lt., 134  
 Phelps James 238  
 Phelps John 114  
 Phelps Jonah 117  
 Phelps Jonathan 25  
 Phelps Shadrick 202  
 Phelps Timothy 131  
 Phelton Lewis 271  
 Pheres Michael 174  
 Phenix Abraham 189  
 Phenix James F. 263  
 Phenix Matthew 35  
 Phenix Michael 177  
 Phenix Robert 45, 58  
 Phenton Amos 147  
 Phero Christopher 102  
 Philbrook Eliphalet 52  
 Phile George 185  
 Phileps Abraham 181  
 Philes Henry 181  
 Philhama Jurden 76  
 Philip Adam 114  
 Philip Christian 114  
 Philip David 76, 81, 114  
 Philip Fredrick 238  
 Philip George 114  
 Philip Hendrick W. 114  
 Philip John, Capt., 109  
 Philip John H. 114  
 Philip Michael 109  
 Philip Pelnis 110  
 Philip Peter 110  
 Philip Ralph 240  
 Philip Rebous 232  
 Philip Wilhelmus, Capt., 111  
 Philip Wilhelmus 229  
 Philip William 114  
 Philip William, Jr., 114  
 Philip David 36  
 Philiph Joshua 36  
 Phillips see Phelps  
 Phillips Abner 91  
 Phillips Abraham 183  
 Phillips Adam 114  
 Phillips Amos 91  
 Phillips Christian 114  
 Phillips David 36, 79  
 Phillips Ebenezer 69, 114  
 Phillips Francis 131  
 Phillips Henry 181  
 Phillips Isaac 91  
 Phillips Jacob 91  
 Phillips Jacobus 69  
 Phillips James 102, 137, 177, 273  
 Phillips John 102, 228, 240  
 Phillips Joseph 102, 140  
 Phillips Joshua 36, 58, 140  
 Phillips Othniel, Lt., 68  
 Phillips Philip 91, 181  
 Phillips Ralph, Jr., 137  
 Phillips Roelof 137  
 Phillips Rulof 240  
 Phillips Samuel 36, 85  
 Phillips Thomas 99  
 Phillips William 137, 185, 229  
 Phillips William C. 137  
 Philipse Hen 155  
 Philipse James 69, 181  
 Philipse John 219, 258  
 Philipse Philip 258  
 Philipse Volkert 181  
 Phillip Adam 143  
 Phillip Christeana 114  
 Phillip Christyan 143  
 Phillip Hendrick 114  
 Phillip Hendrick H. 114  
 Phillip Jacob, Capt., 111  
 Phillip Jacob 114  
 Phillip Jacob, Jr., 111, 114  
 Phillip Jacob H. 114  
 Phillip Jacobus 229  
 Phillip Wilhelmus 114  
 Phillip Wouter 25  
 Phillips Abraham 137  
 Phillips Amasa 95  
 Phillips Amaziah, Lt., 116  
 Phillips Anthony 106  
 Phillips Christian, Jr., 118  
 Phillips Christopher 118  
 Phillips Christopher, Jr., 118  
 Phillips Daniel 159  
 Phillips David 52, 137, 147, 253  
 Phillips Ebenezer, Lt., 210  
 Phillips Eli 159  
 Phillips George, Lt., 111  
 Phillips Gilbert 159  
 Phillips Henry 137  
 Phillips Isaac 69, 73, 238  
 Phillips Isrel 95  
 Phillips Jacob 181  
 Phillips Jacobus 137  
 Phillips James 73  
 Phillips John 95, 118, 181  
 Phillips Jonathan 52  
 Phillips Joseph 216  
 Phillips Lewis 131  
 Phillips Moses, Maj., 161, 191  
 Phillips Peter 118  
 Phillips Philip 186, 213  
 Phillips Samuel 78, 205, 213  
 Phillips Shadrick 124  
 Phillips William 25, 45, 181, 240  
 Phillips Zacharias 250  
 Phillipsa Harmanis 181  
 Phillipsa John 181  
 Philmore Sirius 121  
 Philo see Fileow, Phile  
 Philps Ebenezer 36  
 Philipsa Christian 25  
 Phinney Isaac 114  
 Phippin Joseph 134  
 Phraner William 64  
 Phullick David 147  
 Phyer Andrew 183  
 Phyer Jacob 183  
 Pichtell Jacob 114  
 Pichtell Thomas 114  
 Pichtell Thomas, Jr., 114  
 Pichtol Henry 36  
 Pickard see Rickerd  
 Pickard Adolph 273  
 Pickard Conrad 177  
 Pickard Cunrad 174  
 Pickard Jacobus 177  
 Pickard John, Qr. Mr., 172, 273  
 Pickerd Adolph 95, 174  
 Pickerd Jacobus 257  
 Pickerd Jolu 177, 186  
 Pickerd Nicholas 174, 219, 224  
 Pickering Richard 25  
 Pickert Adolph 177  
 Pickert Conradt 174  
 Pickert George 174  
 Pickert John, Ens., 172  
 Pickes John 181  
 Pickings Peter 209  
 Picket Job 250  
 Picket Joseph 250  
 Pickla Clark 131  
 Pickle Henry 52  
 Pickle John Henry 52  
 Pierce John 69  
 Pier Jacob 250  
 Pier John 250  
 Pier John Ernest 25  
 Pierce see Pearce, Peirce  
 Pierce , Capt., 149  
 Pierce Benjamin 127  
 Pierce David 127  
 Pierce Ephraim Ens., 179  
 Pierce Isaac 252  
 Pierce John 114  
 Pierce Norris 127  
 Pierce Pelatiah 259  
 Pierce Richard 137  
 Pierce Thomas 52, 240  
 Piercy Jonathan, Lt., 17  
 Pierpoint John 65



- Piers John 271  
 Pierson see Peirson  
 Pierson 52  
 Pierson Abraham 176  
 Pierson David, Capt., 169  
 Pierson Elias 170  
 Pierson Howel 157  
 Pierson Isaac 170  
 Pierson James 159  
 Pierson Job 170  
 Pierson John 63, 171  
 Pierson Josiah 253  
 Pierson Lemuel 171  
 Pierson Zachariah 171  
 Pifer Adam 147, 166  
 Pifer Fedreck 166  
 Pifer Hendrick 202  
 Piggie Henry 25  
 Piggs Richard 52  
 Pigner Tise 174  
 Pike Amasa 171  
 Pike Ezra 106, 147  
 Pike Jarvis 76, 81, 147  
 Pike Jesse 147  
 Pike John 36  
 Pike William 114  
 Pilgrett Henry 25  
 Pilgrum Morris 166  
 Piller Henerick 250  
 Pillford William 64  
 Pillgret Hendrick 45  
 Pilling John 65  
 Pillow John 45  
 Pinckney Jonathan 45  
 Pinder Edward 232  
 Pindle Jonathan 155  
 Pine John 209, 246  
 Pine Josh 166  
 Pine Philip 137  
 Pine Robert 137  
 Pine Samuel 213  
 Pine Silvanus 137  
 Pine Thomas 137, 147  
 Pine Timothy 73  
 Pine William, Capt., 139  
 Pinear Peter 36  
 Pinfield Isaac 76, 81  
 Pinfold William 151  
 Pink Jacob 147  
 Pinkerton James 233  
 Pinkne Lewis 76  
 Pinkney Briggs 267  
 Pinkney David 205  
 Pinkney Ezekiel 244  
 Pinkney Frederick 151  
 Pinkney Gilbert 267  
 Pinkney Isariel 151  
 Pinkney Jonathan 25, 45, 151  
 Pinkney Luis 151  
 Pinkney Thomas 217, 267  
 Pinton Peter 45  
 Piny Edward 45  
 Pinyard William 52  
 Pipar Elder 78  
 Piper Antooore 183  
 Piper Isaac 151  
 Piper Jost 183  
 Piper Lewis 25, 45  
 Piper Thomas 62  
 Pippinger Abraham 25  
 Pitcher Benjamin 140  
 Pitcher Godlip 69  
 Pitcher Isaac 114  
 Pitcher John 250  
 Pitcher Jonathan, Lt., 116  
 Pitcher Jonathan 36  
 Pitry Hancost 177  
 Pitt Abraham 45  
 Pitt Ephraim 76, 244  
 Pittee David 66  
 Pitter William 25  
 Pitterson Oliver 95  
 Pittman John 45  
 Pixley Clark 95  
 Pixley David, Lt., 61  
 Pixley Elijah 230  
 Pixley John 26  
 Pixley Jona 202  
 Pixley Nathaniel 230  
 Pixley William 202  
 Pixly Eli 45  
 Pixly Squire 36  
 Place Christopher 52  
 Place Fremen 209  
 Place James 52  
 Place Uriah 205, 209  
 Place William 202, 203  
 Plan John 213  
 Plank Adam 181  
 Plank Henry 58  
 Plank John 181  
 Plank Jury 233  
 Plank Michael 114  
 Plank Nicholas 52  
 Plant John 213  
 Plantiss Andrew 166  
 Planton Andrew 166  
 Plants John 185  
 Plantz Johannis 177  
 Plantz Jury 233  
 Plapper Christian 36, 177  
 Plase Freeman 205  
 Plase Janceman 209  
 Plass Coenradt 114  
 Plass Freeman 85  
 Plass Hendrick 143  
 Plass Henry 109  
 Plass Johannis 114  
 Plass Michel 52  
 Plass Peter 118  
 Plass Peter M. 118  
 Plass Uriah 209  
 Platner Hendrick 114  
 Platner Henry, Capt., 111  
 Platner Jacob 114  
 Platner John 25  
 Platner Mark 232  
 Plato see Platto  
 Plato Thomas 45  
 Plats George 184  
 Platt Alexander 163  
 Platt Amos 171  
 Platt Arthur 171  
 Platt Beneni 271  
 Platt Caleb 147  
 Platt Charles, Lt., 154  
 Platt Charles 246  
 Platt Daniel 269  
 Platt Ebenezer 171  
 Platt Eliphalet 147, 244  
 Platt George 166  
 Platt Henry 250  
 Platt Israel 250  
 Platt Jeremiah 171  
 Platt John 151, 250  
 Platt Jonathan, Capt., 47  
 Platt Nathaniel, Capt., 169  
 Platt Nicholas 271  
 Platt Richard 151  
 Platt Stephen, Jr., 250  
 Platt Zepha, Jr., 240  
 Platt Zephaniah, Col., 152  
 Plauto James 185  
 Plauto Thomas 25, 45  
 Platts John 250  
 Platz Peter 232  
 Platz Willem 248  
 Plough Niceholes 36  
 Pleas Peter 52  
 Pleas Maurice 246  
 Plets George 174  
 Plimley Henry 25  
 Plimley William 52  
 Ploegh Hendrick 85  
 Ploegh Hendrick H. 95  
 Ploegh Teunis 189  
 Plogh F. 60  
 Plogt Wilhelmus 244  
 Plosser Peter 52  
 Plough see Ploegh, Plugh  
 Plough Dennis 25, 36  
 Plough Hendrick 189  
 Plough Hendrick, Jr., 95  
 Plough Henry 58, 76, 93, 189  
 Plough Henry, Jr., 73  
 Plough Jochiam 45  
 Plough Nichlas 95, 174  
 Plough Samuel 45  
 Plough Teunis 60  
 Plough Teunis 189



- Plough William Helimus 153  
 Plowman Christopher 25  
 Plugh —Ilanus 155  
 Plugh Dennis 219  
 Plugh Hendrick 73  
 Plum John 81, 91, 238  
 Plum John M. 81  
 Plum Stephen 36, 273  
 Plumb Amariah 95  
 Plumb Caleb 95  
 Plumb Samuel 58  
 Plumb Stephen 52, 273  
 Plumley Henry 25  
 Plumley Jonathan 73  
 Plummer David 220  
 Plummer Ezra 36  
 Plumsted James 203  
 Plumsted Joseph 202  
 Plumsted Nathaniel 45, 166  
 Plunes John 174  
 Plunt David 114  
 Plunt Henry 114  
 Plunt John 114  
 Plymit Benoni 147  
 Poalk John 64  
 Poast Eldad, Jr., 134  
 Pocknett John 36  
 Poeknot John 36  
 Poorman Derick, Ens., 258  
 Poff George 25  
 Pohn William 213  
 Poimer Peter 52  
 Poinear Peter 36  
 Point 155  
 Polamater John 52  
 Polaniteer Peter 198  
 Polascy Anthony 254  
 Polasker Anthony 159  
 Polden William 73  
 Polding Thomas 209  
 Polfer Andreas 250  
 Polfer Pider 250  
 Polhamas John 265  
 Polhamals John 205  
 Polhamus see Poulhamus  
 Polhaus —dan 155  
 Polhaus Abraham 150  
 Polhamus Cornelius 156  
 Polhamus Daniel 35, 189  
 Polhamus Ealdert 241  
 Polhamus George 254  
 Polhemus Am: 159, 254  
 Polhemus Jehon 159  
 Polhemus Theodoras 147, 254  
 Poll Andries 228  
 Pollard David 76  
 Pollard Thomas 36, 52  
 Polley Hugh 96  
 Polley William 155  
 Pollock William 137, 147  
 Polloom Tice 137  
 Polly Hugh 52, 166  
 Polman Selter 36  
 Polmanter Thomas 181  
 Polmateer John 181  
 Polmateer William 181  
 Polmeteer Peter 155  
 Polntune John 244  
 Polver see Pulver  
 Polver Jacob 118  
 Polver John 232  
 Polver Philip 232  
 Polwer Wennes 250  
 Pond Chance 73  
 Pond Samuel 52  
 Ponthali Adam 103  
 Pentiner Henry 198  
 Pool Anthony 166  
 Pool George Jurian 166  
 Pool Garit G. 166  
 Pool Garret 166  
 Pool Henry 166  
 Pool James 166  
 Pool John 166  
 Pool Matthew 166  
 Pool William 69, 73, 76, 85  
 Poole Thomas 244  
 Poole William 64  
 Pooler Joseph 155  
 Poppino see Papono  
 Poppino Daniel 166  
 Poppino John, Maj., 161  
 Poppino John 256  
 Poppino Richard 256  
 Poppino William 166  
 Popple William 85  
 Porch Andrew 69, 76, 85  
 Forday John 205  
 Fordy Obediah 217  
 Porter Andrew, Capt., 63  
 Porter David, Lt., 149  
 Porter David 151  
 Porter Elijah 131  
 Porter Elisha 25  
 Porter Felix 127  
 Porter John 235  
 Porter Jonathan, Lt., 210  
 Porter Nathan 235  
 Porter Nathaniel 25  
 Porter Peter 235  
 Porter Reubin 232  
 Porter Timothy 235  
 Porter Thomas 193, 265  
 Possasy Henry 169  
 Post see Poast  
 Post 52  
 Post Abraham 159, 189, 252  
 Post Abraham A. 189  
 Post Abram, Jr., 202  
 Post Absalom 155  
 Post Anthony, Capt., 67  
 Post Benjamin 167, 224  
 Post Cornelius 36, 45, 69, 85, 189  
 Post Daniel 159  
 Post Elias 223  
 Post Garrit 166  
 Post Hendrick 85  
 Post Hendrick, Jr., 95  
 Post Henry 36, 35, 151, 166  
 Post Henry, Jr., 189  
 Post Isaac 85, 159, 189  
 Post Isaac, Jr., 189  
 Post Isaac Abraham 159  
 Post Israel 244  
 Post J. 143  
 Post Jacobus 85, 189, 256  
 Post Jacobus, Jr., 166  
 Post Jan 260  
 Post Jeremiah 171  
 Post John 159, 189, 256  
 Post John, Jr., 189  
 Post Joseph 137, 213  
 Post Marte, Jr., 189  
 Post Marteinus 260  
 Post Marteynus 189  
 Post Martin 85, 189  
 Post Martin, Jr., 73, 189  
 Post Nathaniel 252  
 Post Peter, Lt., 187, 199  
 Post Peter 256, 260  
 Post Petrus 260  
 Post Richard 45, 103  
 Post Samuel 52, 85, 133, 189  
 Post Wilhelmis 133, 147  
 Post William, Jr., 118  
 Post Zebulon 58, 193  
 Postis Garrot 166  
 Potan Matthew, Lt., 68  
 Potten Matthew, Ens., 40  
 Potten Matthew 222  
 Pote- France 185  
 Potman see Pottman, Putnam  
 Potman Aaren 181  
 Potman Adam 181  
 Potman Arent 177  
 Potman Cornelius 258  
 Potman Francis, Ens., 179  
 Potman George 181  
 Potman John 202  
 Potman Rechr, Ens., 179  
 Potman Hendrik 181  
 Potos see Potan, Potten  
 Potts Martin, Jr., 73  
 Potter Daniel 137  
 Potten Rowland 124  
 Potter Aaron 166, 193  
 Potter Allen 124  
 Potter Edward 166, 202  
 Potter George 52



- Potter Gilbert 155, 213  
 Potter Isaac 36  
 Potter John, Ensl., 104  
 Potter John 226  
 Potter Jonathan 124  
 Potter Joseph 227, 265  
 Potter Lemuel 230  
 Potter Nathaniel, Lt., 195  
 Potter Nathaniel 124  
 Potter Peter 217  
 Potter Robert 217  
 Potter Roland 69  
 Potter Rowland 106, 143  
 Potter Samuel 25, 36, 131, 155, 213  
 Potter Simeon 124  
 Potter Thomas 124  
 Potter William 52  
 Pottice Assa 131  
 Pottman Victor 258  
 Potter Gideon 117  
 Potts David 216  
 Potts George 232  
 Potts Thomas 216  
 Poular John 52  
 Poulding Keoger 205  
 Poulding Thomas 205  
 Poulhamus Handrick 159  
 Poulhamus Theodoros 159  
 Poulson Michael 25, 45  
 Poust Cornelius 185  
 Povey Joseph 25  
 Powell Jonathan 235  
 Powel Joseph 219  
 Powel Thomas 60  
 Powel Vinson 52  
 Powell William 131, 269  
 Powell Abraham 147  
 Powell Charles, Lt., 172  
 Powell Charles 224  
 Powell Elisha 36  
 Powell Jonathan 127  
 Powell Richard 127  
 Powell Sam 36  
 Powell Seth 36  
 Powell Stephen 36  
 Powell Thomas 36, 127, 273  
 Powell Truman 230  
 Powell William, Lt., 130  
 Powell William 64, 127, 237  
 Powells Elisha 244  
 Power Jacob, Jr., 133  
 Power Moses 69  
 Power Nicholas, Lt., 117  
 Power Nicholas, Jr., 123  
 Powers Charles 39, 91  
 Powers James 60, 166, 239  
 Powers John 131  
 Powers Moses 239  
 Powers Nicholas 62  
 Powers William 238  
 Powlson Michael 45  
 Poyton James 271  
 Prague Seth 58  
 Pratt see Bratt  
 Pratt Bill 114  
 Pratt Caleb 238  
 Pratt Chalker 36, 45  
 Pratt Charles 25  
 Pratt David, Lt. Col., 116  
 Pratt David 230  
 Pratt Elisha 238  
 Pratt James 216  
 Pratt Joel, Capt., 29  
 Pratt Joel 230  
 Pratt John 45, 66  
 Pratt Joshua 238  
 Pratt Josiah 134  
 Pratt Obadiah 238  
 Pratt Robert 81, 114  
 Pratt Samuel 117  
 Pratt William 36, 78, 114  
 Pray Ephraim 242  
 Pray Joseph 242  
 Pray Nathan 242  
 Preason Abraham 213  
 Prebble Samuel 66, 218  
 Prebell Joseph 58  
 Preble Samuel 25  
 Prentiss Daniel 181  
 Prentiss Joseph, Lt., 179  
 Preshler Abraham 52  
 Preshler William 52  
 Presler Abraham 85  
 Presler John 198  
 Presler Matthew 265  
 Pressler Jonathan 198  
 Preston Asa 238  
 Preston Benjamin 75, 45, 52  
 Preston David 131  
 Preston Ebenezer 212  
 Preston Ebenezer, Jr., 242  
 Preston Isaac 114  
 Preston J. 64  
 Preston John 131, 198  
 Preston Jonathan 25, 36, 273  
 Preston Levi 238  
 Preston Othniel 25, 45, 153  
 Preston Samuel 131  
 Preston Thomas 66  
 Preston William 69, 131  
 Prett Jacob 25  
 Prett John 181  
 Prevost Reech 121  
 Prevost Alexander 121  
 Preyer Jasper 58  
 Priam Michal 58  
 Pribbell Joseph 58  
 Price Adam 25, 45, 186  
 Price Benjamin 15  
 Price Daniel 129  
 Price David 81  
 Price Ebenezer 147, 151  
 Price Elijah 66, 106  
 Price George 91, 174  
 Price James 25, 39, 151  
 Price Jesse 258  
 Price John, Maj., 97, 101  
 Price John, Capt., 111  
 Price John 58, 93, 127, 177, 193  
 Price John, Jr., 127  
 Price Jonathan 127  
 Price Joseph 166, 203  
 Price Nathaniel 66  
 Price Robert 45, 153  
 Price Samuel 127  
 Price Timothy 78, 114  
 Price William 69  
 Prichard Thomas 36  
 Pride J. 52  
 Pride James 58, 198  
 Pride John 244  
 Pride Peter 166  
 Prim Azariah 52  
 Prime see Pruyn  
 Prime David 181  
 Prime Hendreck 258  
 Prime Henry 181  
 Prime John 91  
 Prime John F. 222  
 Prime Kimble 36  
 Prime Michael 25, 58  
 Prime Peter 52, 258  
 Prime Peter 181  
 Prime Samuel, Jr., 95  
 Primer Ludwig 91  
 Primley Henry 25  
 Primm Peter 52  
 Primmer Jacob 227  
 Primmer John 227  
 Primmer Joseph 226  
 Primmerie John 227  
 Prince Campbell 36  
 Prince David 131  
 Prince Jesse 258  
 Prince Job 131  
 Prince Jonathan 124  
 Prince Joseph 45  
 Prince Kemble 36  
 Prince Kemple St  
 Prince Kimbell 76  
 Prince Negro (colored) 91  
 Prince Richard 73  
 Prince Thomas 172  
 Prindle Benjamin 253  
 Prindle David 253  
 Prindle Enos Jones 64  
 Prindle Joel 62, 124  
 Prindle Joseph 45  
 Prindle John 25  
 Prime see Pruyn





- Prine Luis 181  
 Prine William 25  
 Printup Joseph 258, 263  
 Printup Josop, Lt., 179  
 Printup William 181  
 Prior Abner 36  
 Prior Abner William 52  
 Prior Barak 209  
 Prior Joseph 209  
 Pritchard Eleazathan 36  
 Pritchard Isaac 36  
 Prister Christian 235  
 Prister Conrad 250  
 Proba Peter 250  
 Prober George 232  
 Proctor Robert 25  
 Pronk Ephraim 233  
 Prope George 143  
 Proper Baltes 232  
 Proper Frederick 25, 110  
 Proper Fredrick, Jr., 133  
 Proper George 232  
 Proper James 106  
 Proper Kshultjes 232  
 Proper Peter 81, 106  
 Prose Abraham 73  
 Prose Benjamin 62  
 Prosser Benjamin 242  
 Prosser Ichbd 242  
 Prosser John 258  
 Prosser Joshua 242  
 Prossor Philip 25  
 Proston Isaac 36  
 Prouth Degory 25, 45  
 Provoost see Hrevost  
 Provoost Robert, Jr., Pay Mr., 29  
 Provoost Robert, Jr., Ens., 29  
 Pruime John 181  
 Prusnar Christian 69  
 Prust Martin 143  
 Pruy see Bruyn, Prime, Prine,  
 Pruy Casparus 222  
 Pruy Christopher 97  
 Pruy Francis F., Lt., 179  
 Pruy Francis S. 237  
 Pruy Francis 258  
 Pruy Handrich 258  
 Pruy Jacob 97  
 Pruy Jacob J. 222  
 Pruy John 106, 181  
 Pruy John F. 222  
 Pruy John J. 222  
 Pruy Louise 258  
 Pruy Reynier 97  
 Pruy Rynier 109  
 Pruy Samuel 99, 222  
 Pruyne Henry 181  
 Pryer Jasper 58  
 Pudney see Putney  
 Pudney Cornelius 137  
 Pudney Francis 137, 155  
 Pudney James 36, 58 (2), 85, 166  
 Pudney John 137  
 Pudney Richard 95  
 Pudney Thorn 25, 36, 91, 93  
 Pudny Francis 25  
 Puff John 160, 193  
 Puff Peter 166  
 Pugit James 109  
 Pugsley Tolman 205  
 Pugsley James 250  
 Pugsley Samuel 213  
 Pugsly Edward 250  
 Pugsly Samuel 250  
 Pugsly Toloman 205  
 Pugsly William 250  
 Pulaman Salter 36  
 Puller Wendall, Jr., 271  
 Pullis John 36  
 Puller John 58  
 Puller Richard, Capt., 269  
 Pullick John 137  
 Pullick William 137  
 Pullis John 58  
 Pullman Salter 36  
 Pullmor Johanas 232  
 Pullock William 147  
 Pulver see Polier, Polver, Puffer  
 Pulver Henry, Capt., 117  
 Pulver Jacob 232  
 Pulver John 232  
 Pulver Mantain 232  
 Pulver Nathan 237  
 Pulver Wandel, Lt., 117  
 Pulver Wandel 118  
 Pulver Wandle, Lt., 231  
 Pulver William 232  
 Pumpshin Daniel 36  
 Punderson John, Lt., 70  
 Punderson John, Ens., 47  
 Punderson John 147  
 Purchase Taberd 91  
 Purchase Thomas 124  
 Purday Esrael 295  
 Purday James 265  
 Purden Edward 118  
 Purdy Abraham, Lt., 210  
 Purdy Abraham 155, 216  
 Purdy Alvan, Lt., 210  
 Purdy Alvin 267  
 Purdy Anthony 205  
 Purdy Daniel, Lt., 214  
 Purdy Daniel 16  
 Purdy Daniel, Jr., 268  
 Purdy David 58, 216  
 Purdy Deliverance 216  
 Purdy Deliverance, Jr., 216  
 Purdy Ebenezer 124, 250, 268  
 Purdy Elisha 137, 265  
 Purdy Francis 209, 240  
 Purdy Gilbert 137  
 Purdy Henry 267  
 Purdy Isaac 209  
 Purdy Israel 209, 213  
 Purdy Jacob 217  
 Purdy Jacobus, Capt., 207  
 Purdy James 66, 147, 151, 213  
 Purdy Jesse 95, 209  
 Purdy John 85, 216, 265  
 Purdy Jonathan 147, 209, 216, 217, 273  
 Purdy Joseph 137, 213, 216  
 Purdy Josiah 78, 147  
 Purdy Nathaniel 137  
 Purdy Nathan 166  
 Purdy Obediah, Lt., 211  
 Purdy Peter 127, 166, 265  
 Purdy Samuel 147, 213  
 Purdy Silas 265  
 Purdy Silvanus 213  
 Purdy Simeon 267  
 Purdy Simon 209  
 Purdy Solomon, Lt., 210  
 Purdy Solomon 205  
 Purdy Solomon, Jr., 213, 273  
 Purdy Stephen 140  
 Purdy Stephen 248, 216  
 Purdy Thomas 209  
 Purdy William 203, 267  
 Purkinis Thomas 269  
 Purkiss Thomas 269  
 Purnet Patrick 166  
 Purwagnor Solomon 269  
 Pury David 242  
 Putman Aaron 99, 258  
 Putman Arent 99  
 Putman Arent L. 99  
 Putman Aron C. 223  
 Putman Aron L. 99  
 Putman Cornelius 99, 185, 258  
 Putman Cornelius I. 99  
 Putman Cornelys, Jr., 181  
 Putman David 25, 177, 181  
 Putman Factor 181  
 Putman Fredrick 181  
 Putman Hanry 181  
 Putman Hendrick 258  
 Putman Jacobus 181  
 Putman John 99, 121, 166, 181, 230  
 Putman Joseph, Ens., 18  
 Putman Lewis 181  
 Putman Lodivick 181  
 Putman Salter 36  
 Putman Tunis 223  
 Putman Victor 181  
 Putman William 36, 52, 181  
 Putnam see Putman, Putnam  
 Putnam Asaph 62  
 Putnam David 62, 91  
 Putnam Ephron 62



- Putnam Gerritt Capt., 68, 87, 179  
 Putnam Henry 202  
 Putnam Israel, Gen., 271  
 Putnam John 202  
 Putnam Jonas 36, 235
- Qollinger Henry 174  
 Quackenbush Abraham, Lt., 179  
 Quack Frederick 103  
 Quack Gradus 99  
 Quack Isaac 103  
 Quack Jacob 103  
 Quack John 181, 224  
 Quack Petar 181  
 Quack Willem 181  
 Quackenbos Aba S. 258  
 Quackenbos Riner 159  
 Quackenboosh Gerardus 220  
 Quackenboosh John G. 220  
 Quackenboosh John J. 220  
 Quackebos Adrian 103  
 Quackenbos Cornelius 25  
 Quackenbos Daniel 118  
 Quackenbos Garret 118  
 Quackenbos Gerardus 99  
 Quackenbos Henry, Col., 107  
 Quackenbos Hunter Socy. 174  
 Quackenbos James 76  
 Quackenbos John, Capt., 17  
 Quackenbos John 99  
 Quackenbos Peter 222  
 Quackenbos Reynard 159  
 Quackenbos Rinar 159  
 Quackenboss Abram 159  
 Quackenboss Benjamin 45, 66  
 Quackenboss Henry 222  
 Quackenboss Isaac 174, 223  
 Quackenboss John 258  
 Quackenboss John P., Adjt., 101  
 Quackenboss John P. 222  
 Quackenboss Myndert 238  
 Quackenboss Nicholas, Lt., 258  
 Quackenboss Peter 257  
 Quackenboss Walter 222  
 Quackenbus Harman 127  
 Quackenbush Abraham, Jr., 181, 254
- Quackenbush Adrean 222  
 Quackenbush Benjamin 235  
 Quackenbush David 174, 181, 185  
 Quackenbush Garret 103  
 Quackenbush Gerardus 62  
 Quackenbush Gose 127  
 Quackenbush Hunter 257  
 Quackenbush Isaac 181  
 Quackenbush Jacob 25, 121, 224  
 Quackenbush Jacobus 62  
 Quackenbush Jeremiah 174  
 Quackenbush Jeremy 257  
 Quackenbush Jerrmyay 258  
 Quackenbush John 25, 235  
 Quackenbush MeW., Lt., 179  
 Quackenbush Myndert W., Lt., 179  
 Quackenbush Nanan 258  
 Quackenbush Nicholas 222, 258  
 Quackenbush Reniar, Sr., 254  
 Quackenbush Rinear 254  
 Quackenbush Sylvant 235  
 Quackenbush Vincent, Lt., 179  
 Quackenbuss John G. 181  
 Quackenbuss Peter 103  
 Quackinboss Nicholas 181  
 Quackinboss Peter 258  
 Quackinbush Abraham 148, 258  
 Quackinbush Gradus 121  
 Quackinbush James 159  
 Quackinbush Thunus 237  
 Quain Peter 25  
 Quakenbush Peter 174  
 Quan Ephraim 58  
 Quan John 137  
 Quant Frederick 69  
 Quant Henry 52  
 Quant Fradrick 103  
 Quartors Silvenus 253  
 Quawkenboss Jacob 36  
 Quakanbus Tuenes 134
- Raadt Anbries 114  
 Raadt Coccratit 114  
 Raadt Hendrick 114  
 Raadt Philip 114  
 Rabal George 25  
 Rabby Michael 36  
 Rabimon Isaiah 253  
 Rabold Georg 183  
 Raby Deae 108  
 Race see Reese  
 Race Benjamin 118  
 Race Charles 25  
 Race Daniel 106
- Race Ephraim 58, 114, 118  
 Race Henry 114  
 Racket 52  
 Racket Absalom K. 172  
 Racket Neah 52, 172  
 Radcliff John 118  
 Radcliff William, Capt., 144  
 Radenaer Jacob 174, 273  
 Radenbergh Peter 25  
 Radiker Henry 202  
 Radinour Jacob 174  
 Radley Cornelius, Jr., 244  
 Radley Jacob 91
- Radley John 113  
 Radley William 269  
 Radliff Peter 103  
 Radluff Peter 224  
 Radly Jacob 76, 81  
 Radly John 76, 81  
 Radly Rikert 224  
 Radman Michel 198  
 Radon Patrick 216  
 Radtoick John 216  
 Rady James 36  
 Raes Jonathan 114  
 Raff see Ruf
- Queen Christopher 25, 45  
 Queen Henry 106  
 Queen Owen 106  
 Quercan Joshua 254  
 Quick Abraham 58, 81, 265  
 Quick Andrew 209, 216  
 Quick Benjamin 166  
 Quick Cornelius 36  
 Quick George 85  
 Quick Herdricus 198  
 Quick Jacob 36, 85, 255  
 Quick Jacobus 198  
 Quick Jacobus, Jr., 263  
 Quick John 85, 165, 216, 255, 273  
 Quick Lewis 166  
 Quick Peter 196, 265  
 Quick Philip 263  
 Quick Thomas 166  
 Quigley George 45  
 Quigley Thomas, 1st, Lt., 269  
 Quigly George 166  
 Quimby Stephen 91  
 Quimby Enos 250  
 Quimly Nathaniel 166  
 Quin Michel 62  
 Quin Owen 60  
 Quin Patrick 25  
 Quin Thomas 271  
 Quin William 91  
 Quimby Stephen 91  
 Quinded David 52  
 Quim Thomas 36, 52  
 Quinn William 25  
 Quithot James 228  
 Quithot John 228  
 Quithot Stephen 110  
 Quollenger Gosper 174  
 Quollinger Andrew 174  
 Qury Alexander 166



- Raff Cristoffel 163  
 Raff John 224  
 Rafter William 205  
 Ragan William 25  
 Ragen Jeremiah 205  
 Rager Gabral 127  
 Ragon Thomas 140  
 Rahea Deric 45  
 Raigins William 52  
 Raimond Benjamin 52  
 Rain James, Jr., 202  
 Rainey David 202  
 Rainey Jeremiah 52  
 Rainey John 155  
 Rainey Samuel 202  
 Rains John 25  
 Rainy David 166  
 Rainy Jeremiah 58  
 Rair John 25  
 Raisner Jacobus 177  
 Rakikotow Cornelius 271  
 Ralee Shedad 256  
 Ralf George 246  
 Ralf Johannis 114  
 Rajay Denye 202  
 Rajay Simon 202  
 Rajie David 45  
 Rajie David 25  
 Rajie John 25  
 Ralphin George 78  
 Ralson Solomon 224  
 Ralyea David 263  
 Ramag John 134  
 Ramage James 239  
 Ramage John 239  
 Rament William 114  
 Ramer Frederick 147  
 Ramis James 52  
 Ramond Seth 39  
 Ramsen see Remsen  
 Ramsen Abraham 159  
 Ramsen Auri 159  
 Ramsen Christephet 235  
 Ramsen Garret 159  
 Ramsen Henry 58  
 Ramsey see Remsy, Remsey,  
 Kumsy  
 Ramsey Adam 25  
 Ramsey James 153  
 Ramsey Jones 58  
 Ramson George 159  
 Ramson Henry 36  
 Ramson Jacob 35, 58  
 Ramson Jacobus 168  
 Ramson James 36, 58  
 Ramson Auri 171  
 Rancier John 25  
 Randal Jonathan 227  
 Randal Matthew 109  
 Randal Nathaniel 91, 110  
 Randall see Randell, Randle, Ron-  
 dale, Rundale, Rundell, Rundle  
 Randall Benjamin, Capt., 168  
 Randall Benjamin 227  
 Randall David, Lt., 168  
 Randall David 227  
 Randall Henry 36  
 Randall Joshua 227  
 Randall Nathaniel 52  
 Randall Stephen, Lt., 168  
 Randals Hugh 148  
 Randel Henry 36  
 Randel I. 143  
 Randel Jeremiah 66  
 Randel John 35  
 Randel Joseph 252  
 Randell Benjamin 91  
 Randell Henry 25, 45  
 Raadell Joseph 69  
 Randels Joseph 36  
 Randle Elias 124  
 Randle Henry 25, 45  
 Randle Jeremiah 66  
 Randle Matthew 91  
 Randle Matthias 58, 78, 91  
 Randle Moses 52  
 Randle Seth 53  
 Randle Thomas 25  
 Randles Andrew 239  
 Randol David 209  
 Randol John 216  
 Randolph see Rundolph  
 Randolph Benjamin 216  
 Randolph Christopher 25  
 Rauer Samuel 256  
 Rauer William 166  
 Rauey John 53  
 Rauger Samuel 45  
 Raniad Naniad 76  
 Ranser Christian 127  
 Rank Cornelius 202  
 Rank John 168  
 Rank Philip 166, 202  
 Rankel John C. 103  
 Rankens James 25  
 Rankin George 256  
 Rankin James 25  
 Rankins Daniel 25  
 Rankins James, Jr., 78  
 Rankins Thomas 25  
 Rankle John 124  
 Rannels see Reynolds  
 Rannels Abijah 45  
 Rannels Benjamin 76  
 Ranny Daniel 134  
 Rano Symon 36  
 Ranod William 166  
 Ranoids Benjamin 216  
 Ranrod Solomon 216  
 Ransen Henry 205  
 Ransier George 53, 151, 174  
 Ransier John 25  
 Ranson Barzeal 95  
 Ranson: Ephraim 237  
 Ranson Harry 85  
 Ranson Henry 58, 85  
 Ranson Jacob 36, 58  
 Ranson James 36, 58, 73, 95  
 Ranson Jonathan 237  
 Ranson Joseph 153, 265  
 Ranson Peleg, Capt., 195  
 Ranson Peleg 263  
 Ranson Thomas 235  
 Ranson Barezillia 73  
 Ranson Henry 209  
 Ranson Joseph 273  
 Ransur John 25  
 Ransur William 25  
 Rantsier Andrew 137  
 Rapalgee John 137  
 Rapalje Daniel, Lt., 152  
 Rapalje Jacques, Capt., 218  
 Rapelee Isaac 137  
 Rapp George 36  
 Rappelye see Kappelye  
 Rappolt George 25  
 Rapsel Frederick 177  
 Rasbach Frederick 259, 273  
 Rasbach Johannes 259  
 Rasbach John 183  
 Rasbach Marx 259  
 Raseo John 259  
 Rase Cornelius 271  
 Rasper Frederick 91  
 Rassque Ab'm 205  
 Rater Melger 258  
 Rath Adam 118  
 Rath Coenrad 114  
 Ratihouever Geoffrey 273  
 Rattower George 174  
 Ratnower Jacob 174  
 Rattenam George 91  
 Rattenaur see Rottinower  
 Rattenaur Jacob 177, 273  
 Rattle Joseph 91  
 Ratton William 205  
 Raudt Andries 114  
 Raudt Hendrick 114  
 Rauer Samuel 166  
 Raut Adam 114  
 Raut Andrew 114  
 Raut Conrad 114  
 Raut Philip 114  
 Ravelia Lewis 25  
 Rawley Jabez 81  
 Ray Caleb 66  
 Ray Charles 53  
 Ray Clement 246  
 Ray Daniel 85  
 Ray Isaac 35, 148



- Ray James 25, 36, 250  
 Ray John 124, 220  
 Ray Martin, Lt., 156  
 Ray Michael 25  
 Ray Nathaniel 234  
 Ray Patrick 238  
 Ray Raysal 76  
 Ray Richard 222  
 Ray Robert 222  
 Ray Roswell 124  
 Ray Simon 166  
 Ray Stephen 250  
 Ray Thomas 250  
 Ray Thomas, Jr., 250  
 Ray William 45, 91, 127  
 Ray Zachariah 124, 148  
 Ray Zacharius 91  
 Ray Zacheus 91, 234  
 Raybolt see Rappolt  
 Rayer Daniel 137  
 Rayley James 36  
 Raymond see Raimond, Rainond,  
     Raymond  
 Raymond Eben 151  
 Raymond Ebenezer 151, 265  
 Raymond Enoch 209  
 Raymond Ephraim 266  
 Raymond Francis 64  
 Raymond James 53, 209, 216  
 Raymond James, Jr., 209, 217  
 Raymond John 209  
 Raymond Land 216  
 Raymond Nathan, Ens., 120  
 Raymond Samuel 253  
 Raymond Sands, Lt., 207  
 Raymond Sands 209, 216, 217  
 Raymond Sands, Jr., 205, 209  
 Raymond Seth 271  
 Raymond Thadeus 151  
 Raymond Thomas 209, 213  
 Raymond Uriah 140  
 Raymond William 114  
 Raymonds Sands 85  
 Raynold John 36  
 Raynolds see Reynolds  
 Raynolds Ephraim 213  
 Raynolds George 124  
 Raynolds Gilbert 216  
 Raynolds John 209, 227  
 Raynolds Moses 151  
 Raynor see Peigner  
 Raynor Daniel 137  
 Raynor Ichabod 53, 171  
 Raynor Joseph 171  
 Raynor Josiah 171  
 Raynor Stephen 171  
 Raynor William 166, 171  
 Raynord William 166  
 Rayrdon Patrick 205  
 Rays see Keese  
 Rays John 229  
 Rays Phillip 229  
 Rays Yonathan, St., 229  
 Rays Yonathan, Jr., 229  
 Rea Benjamin 58  
 Rea Hugh 117  
 Rea Mat 265  
 Rea Matthew, Jr., 202  
 Rea Stephen 202  
 Reack Geret 250  
 Reack William 250  
 Read Alphas 69  
 Read Brian 36  
 Read David 148  
 Read Frederick 76  
 Read Jacob 151  
 Read James 25, 45, 213  
 Read John 58, 91, 177  
 Read Leonard 76  
 Read Peter 159  
 Read Samuel 85  
 Read Stephen 202  
 Read Thomas, Ens., 29  
 Read Thomas 269  
 Read William 36, 85  
 Reader Jacob 53  
 Reader Josiah 159  
 Readey James 36  
 Ready John 60  
 Reagle Daniel 124  
 Reais Daniel 91  
 Realey James 36, 273  
 Realya Simon 202  
 Realyea Simon, Jr., 265  
 Reanolds Jacob 148  
 Reany David 25, 202  
 Rear John 25  
 Rearden Timothy 25  
 Rease see Reese  
 Rease Adam 258  
 Rease Jacob 258  
 Reasnor James 174  
 Reasoner David 246  
 Reasoner Peter 246  
 Reathbean Jeckira 237  
 Reave James 166  
 Reber Ands 258  
 Rehtmeyer see Richtmeyer  
 Rehtmeyer Hermanns 189  
 Rehtmeyer Coenrad 190  
 Rehtmeyer George 190  
 Rehtmeyer George, Jr., 190  
 Rehtmeyer Johannis 190  
 Rehtmeyer Jerry W. 190  
 Rehtmeyer Peter 190  
 Reckhow Abraham 66  
 Recol John 166  
 Record Wilmot 45  
 Recorde Wetmore 115  
 Redder Evert D. 124  
 Redding Frances 25  
 Reddout David 254  
 Reddiger Hendrick 198  
 Redliff John 97  
 Redman David 166, 265  
 Redman John 36, 60  
 Redman Michael 205  
 Redwood Prince 25, 91  
 Redy Charles 181  
 Ree Daniel 114  
 Reebsumen Francis 186  
 Reebsumen Johannes 186  
 Reece Martin 25  
 Reed , Capt., 247  
 Reed —ohn 155  
 Reed Aaron 155  
 Reed Archer 267  
 Reed Brian 36  
 Reed Cara 230  
 Reed Conrad 181  
 Reed Daniel 62  
 Reed Eliakim 230, 250  
 Reed Elias 124  
 Reed Elijah 250  
 Reed Ezra 250  
 Reed Frederick 76, 152  
 Reed Garret 45, 250  
 Reed George 53  
 Reed Isaac 205  
 Reed Jacob, Capt., 63  
 Reed Jacob, Lt., 63  
 Reed Jacob 140  
 Reed Jacobes 256  
 Reed James 25, 53, 85, 148, 205  
 Reed John 25, 36, 53, 58, 152, 153,  
     193, 198, 218, 244  
 Reed Joseph 25, 30, 250  
 Reed Kitchel 230  
 Reed Leonard 76  
 Reed Moses 166, 193  
 Reed Nathaniel 25, 36  
 Reed Phinchas 250  
 Reed Samuel 45, 148, 152  
 Reed Simeon 230  
 Reed Simon 148  
 Reed Thomas 25  
 Reede John, Lt., 63  
 Reeder Charles 193  
 Reeder Hendrick 177  
 Reeder John 103, 253  
 Reeder Joseph 58  
 Reeder Josiah 253  
 Reeder William 166  
 Reemer George 25  
 Rees Benjamin 110, 232  
 Rees Cornelius 232  
 Rees Ephraim 232  
 Rees George 224  
 Rees Hendrick 114  
 Rees Hendrick, Jr., 114





- Rees John 114  
 Rees Jonas 114  
 Rees Jonathan 114  
 Rees Jonathan, Jr. 114  
 Rees Jonathan II. 114  
 Rees Jonathan J. 114  
 Rees Jonathan W. 114  
 Rees Martinus 25  
 Rees Philip 114  
 Rees Samuel, Capt., 179  
 Rees Thomas 114  
 Rees William 114  
 Reese see Race, Rays, Rease, Rees,  
     Reis, Reiss, Reese  
 Reese George 103  
 Reese Philip 103  
 Reesoner David 143  
 Reeve           , Capt., 47  
 Reeve Andrew 209  
 Reeve Daniel 73, 253  
 Reeve Daniel, Jr., 253  
 Reeve Elias 260  
 Reeve Elijah 261  
 Reeve Elijah, Jr., 261  
 Reeve Elisha 260  
 Reeve Ely, Jr., 193  
 Reeve Ishmael 171  
 Reeve Israel 273  
 Reeve James, Ers., 172  
 Reeve James 171  
 Reeve James, Jr., 273  
 Reeve Jonathan 171  
 Reeve Joshua 253  
 Reeve Luther 53, 171  
 Reeve Nathaniel, Jr., 193  
 Reeve Obadiah 171  
 Reeve Paul, Capt., 169  
 Reeve Selah 265  
 Reeve Stephen, Jr., 171  
 Reeve William 121, 124, 171  
 Reeves see Reives, Reves  
 Reeves Barnabas 171  
 Reeves Daniel 45  
 Reeves Israel 53  
 Reeves James, Jr., 161  
 Reeves Nathaniel 76  
 Reeves Paul 271  
 Reeves Purr, Jr., 171  
 Reeves Purryer 171  
 Regel Godtray 183  
 Reghinre see Richtmeyer  
 Reghinre Johannis 69  
 Reguaw Isaac 85  
 Regnier Peter, Lt. Col., 29  
 Regnier Pierre, Lt. Col., 47  
 Reguaw Abraham 143  
 Rehern Joseph 127, 273  
 Reichart David, Jr., 250  
 Reichert Jacob 250  
 Reid Daniel 229  
 Reid John 36, 255  
 Reider Johannis 198  
 Reighter John 198, 202  
 Reigner see Raynor  
 Reigner Ichrbod 171  
 Reilay see Riley  
 Reilay John, Capt., 220  
 Reilly see Riley  
 Reilly James 273  
 Reily Thomas 25  
 Rein John 66  
 Reishardt George 129  
 Reinhardt Mattiee 129  
 Reinhardt William 129  
 Reinhart see Rhyhart, Rinehart,  
     Rynhart  
 Reinhart George 255  
 Reinhart William 95  
 Reinhardt Willem 74  
 Reins John 66  
 Reis John 95, 99, 124  
 Reis John, Jr., 124  
 Reisdinf Gerge 232  
 Reise Jonas 143  
 Reiss Johannes 257  
 Reiss Matt 117  
 Reives Nathaniel 53  
 Reikman Harmanes 202  
 Relay Henry 64, 244  
 Relay Lewis 25  
 Relay Robert 244  
 Reldert Jakob 99  
 Reley James 273  
 Kelgen Jonathan 114  
 Reiman John 228  
 Reiman Peter 228  
 Relye Dene 166  
 Relyea see Ralyea  
 Relyea Dene 202  
 Relyea Dene T. 202  
 Relyea John 78, 85, 202, 263  
 Relyea Peter 103  
 Relyea Simeon 85  
 Relyea Simon 85, 166  
 Rena Jacob 148  
 Remah George 183  
 Reman John 91  
 Remaw John 91  
 Remer see Romer  
 Remer Jacob 174  
 Remer John 174  
 Remer Martin 174  
 Remesnyder John 177  
 Reminton Joseph 255  
 Remise John 185  
 Remsen see Ramsen  
 Remsen Aart 254  
 Remsen Abraham 271  
 Remsen Aris 65  
 Remsen Aurt 159  
 Remsen Jacobus 36  
 Remsen Johannes 159  
 Remsen John 159  
 Remsen Tunis 166  
 Remson Herre 168  
 Remy Hendrick 103  
 Ren Solomon 213  
 Renard William 81  
 Renau Peter 246  
 Renda Nathel 228  
 Rendal Henry 45  
 Rendel Reuben 238  
 Rendolf Nathaniel 25  
 Renekel Lawrence 273  
 Renex Andrew 69  
 Renins Samuel 181  
 Renler Lawrence 127  
 Rennals John 73  
 Renne Coral 45  
 Renne John 250  
 Renne Peter 250  
 Rennells James 36  
 Rennels see Reynolds  
 Rennels Isaac, Jr., 95  
 Rennels Joel 238  
 Renner George 95  
 Rennex see Reynex, Rynax, Rynex  
 Rennex Hendrick 223  
 Renrix William 25, 45  
 Renny Jesse 53  
 Reno Simeon 36  
 Reynolds see Reynolds  
 Reynolds John 62  
 Reynolds Lusia 118  
 Reynolds William 228  
 Renslaer J. 229  
 Renshout John 73  
 Renton Jonas 229  
 Renx Andro 99  
 Reonalds Isaac 25  
 Reply Hezekiah 81  
 Reputa James 205  
 Requa see Reguaw  
 Requa           , Capt., 79  
 Requa Isaac, Adjt., 74  
 Requa Isaac, Capt., 74  
 Requa Isaac, Lt., 204  
 Requa Isaac 205  
 Requa James 152  
 Requa James, Jr., 152  
 Requa John 273  
 Requa Joseph, Lt., 74  
 Requa Joseph 152  
 Requaw Abraham 205  
 Requaw Daniel 205  
 Requaw Gabriel, Capt., 204  
 Requaw Gabriel 213, 252  
 Requaw Isaac, Adjt., 266  
 Requaw James 205, 252  
 Requaw James, Sr., 205



- Requa James, Jr., 205  
 Requa John 205  
 Requa Joseph 205  
 Requa Samuel 207  
 Requist Jacob 25  
 Rerenhout George 209  
 Rerguire Conrad 45  
 Resacker John P. 69  
 Resco Theophilus 268  
 Rese Samuel 258  
 Reseco John 216  
 Resner George, Lt., 257, 273  
 Resque John 216  
 Resson Henry 76  
 Reston William 37  
 Restyne John 103  
 Resue John 129  
 Retchey Charles 25  
 Reton Peter 85  
 Retong William 205  
 Reuben Moses 57  
 Reugg Benjamin 95  
 Revelea Esela L. 25  
 Revelea Lewis 25  
 Revenson John Peter 174  
 Revera John 66  
 Revere John 65  
 Revere Cornelius 205, 267  
 Reves Elisha 85  
 Reves Lawrence 166  
 Revel James 152  
 Rex James 25  
 Rexford Edward, Lt., 111  
 Rexford Ensign 91  
 Rexford Joseph 91  
 Rexford Joseph, Jr., 91  
 Rexford Samuel, Lt., 132  
 Rexford Samuel 37  
 Rey Simon 166  
 Rayer John 37  
 Rayer John 185  
 Reyla Jacob 103  
 Reyley Jacobus 99  
 Reyley James 271  
 Raymond Isaac 53  
 Reynard John 25  
 Reyner Francis, Lt., 179  
 Reynex John 223  
 Reyring Jacob 25  
 Reynold Benjamin 213  
 Reynold John 250  
 Reynold William 255  
 Reynolds see Baynells, Rannels,  
     Raynolds, Rennels, Renolds,  
     Ronnels, Rustalds, Runnels  
 Reynolds—Hardson 155  
 Reynolds Alijah 25, 145  
 Reynolds Abraham 159  
 Reynolds Andrew 137  
 Reynolds Austin, Lt., 210  
 Reynolds Benjamin 159, 216, 273  
 Reynolds Benoni 124, 148  
 Reynolds Briggs 53  
 Reynolds Caleb 148  
 Reynolds Clodus 253  
 Reynolds Daniel 265  
 Reynolds David 53, 148, 166, 253  
 Reynolds Ebenezer 53  
 Reynolds Eli 53  
 Reynolds Elias 124, 148  
 Reynolds Eliphalet 37  
 Reynolds Era 143  
 Reynolds Ezra 148, 263  
 Reynolds Ferris 268  
 Reynolds George 124  
 Reynolds Gilbert 216, 217  
 Reynolds Henry 166  
 Reynolds Hugh 239  
 Reynolds Israel 171  
 Reynolds James 53  
 Reynolds Jared 250  
 Reynolds Jeremiah 127  
 Reynolds Jesse 155, 209  
 Reynolds Jessop 209  
 Reynolds Joel 148, 238  
 Reynolds John, Lt., 116  
 Reynolds John 37, 45, 53, 124, 209  
 Reynolds Jonah 209, 238  
 Reynolds Jonathan, Lt., 111  
 Reynolds Jonathan 117, 273  
 Reynolds Joseph 37, 106, 234, 246  
 Reynolds Joshua 216  
 Reynolds Lewis 114  
 Reynolds Michael 45  
 Reynolds Moses 238  
 Reynolds Nathan, Lt., 271  
 Reynolds Nathaniel, Lt., 214  
 Reynolds Nathaniel 213, 263  
 Reynolds Nathaniel, Jr., 271  
 Reynolds Shubal 78, 148  
 Reynolds Stephen 73, 78, 250  
 Reynolds Sutton 246  
 Reynolds Thomas 234  
 Reynolds Timothy 37, 53  
 Reynolds Titus, Lt., 217  
 Reynolds Titus 263  
 Reynolds Valentine 209  
 Reynolds William 216, 227, 250, 273  
 Reyon Daniel 227  
 Rhoad Richard 148  
 Rhoad Jacob 152  
 Rhoad William 121  
 Rhoad Richard 153  
 Rhoad Richard 152  
 Rhoades Isaac 152  
 Rhoades John 58  
 Rhoads see Rhoads, Rodes  
 Rhoads Isaac, Jr., 152  
 Rhoads John 58  
 Rhoads Joseph 58  
 Rhoads Thomas 193  
 Rhoads Cornelius 58  
 Rhoads John 37, 152  
 Rhoads Joseph 37  
 Rhoads Richard 55, 148, 152  
 Rhyne Richard 166  
 Rhyne Timothy 148  
 Rlynhart Johannes 155  
 Riall Peter 143  
 Riar George 127  
 Ribbons David 153  
 Ribley Michael 37  
 Ribsoner William 174  
 Riccord George 143  
 Rice Asa, Capt., 134  
 Rice David 69, 131, 239  
 Rice Edward 152  
 Rice Ezekiel 53  
 Rice Isaac 73  
 Rice John 69, 73, 85, 124, 127,  
     174, 273  
 Rice John, Jr., 124  
 Rice Jonas, Lt., 74  
 Rice Jonas 76  
 Rice Phenixas, Ens., 116  
 Rice Samuel 16, 45, 53, 152  
 Rice Seth 76, 127  
 Rice William St., 121  
 Rieely David 165  
 Rich Henry 37, 53  
 Rich John 62  
 Rich William 76  
 Richard Abraham 265  
 Richard Daniel 198  
 Richard Edward 78  
 Richard Gilbert 37  
 Richard Jacob 177  
 Richard John 269  
 Richard Moses 148  
 Richard Nathaniel 73, 85, 202  
 Richard Philip 37, 58  
 Richards see Richeards  
 Richards Benjamin 166  
 Richards David 53, 152  
 Richards Edward 62  
 Richards Eliphelut 166  
 Richards Enrah 85  
 Richards Ezra 37, 73, 152  
 Richards Gilbert 37, 58  
 Richards Jacob 148  
 Richards James 155  
 Richards John 53, 91  
 Richards Moses 152  
 Richards Moses, Jr., 148, 252  
 Richards Nathan 166  
 Richards Nathaniel 198  
 Richards Peter 25  
 Richards Philip 37, 58, 252, 273  
 Richards Richard 252  
 Richards Samuel 25



- Richards Simon 25  
 Richards Thomas 152  
 Richardson Alexander 45, 58  
 Richardson Bazilla 37  
 Richardson George 91  
 Richardson Isaac 25, 91, 149, 143  
 Richardson James 127  
 Richardson Jonathan 62, 181  
 Richardson Joseph 114  
 Richardson Josiah, Lt. 87  
 Richardson Josiah 95  
 Richardson Robert 25, 64, 273  
 Richardson William 60, 78, 93, 143  
 Richarson James 91  
 Richarson William 91  
 Riche Elipheli 166  
 Riche Henry 37  
 Richenson James 127  
 Richerson William 27  
 Richerdson Isaac 147  
 Richeson Thomas 147  
 Richey see Ritchie  
 Richey Jeremiah 271  
 Richey John 58  
 Richie Charles 271  
 Richinson Joseph 117  
 Richison William 235  
 Richley Andrew 199  
 Richley Jacob 199  
 Richman Harramanis 202  
 Richman John 37  
 Richmon George 110  
 Richmond Abijah 81  
 Richmond Benjamin 37, 91, 129  
 Richmond Conrad 110  
 Richmond Edward 117  
 Richmond James 81  
 Richmond John 37, 73  
 Richmond Josiah 58, 75  
 Richmond Silas 91  
 Richmond Silvester 91, 230  
 Richmond Simeon 119  
 Richmond Stephen 230  
 Richter see Righter  
 Richter Henderick 148  
 Richter John 129  
 Richter Michael 236  
 Richter Nicholas 129, 177  
 Richter Nicolaus 273  
 Richter Willem 250  
 Richtmeyer see Rehtmeyer, Rehtmyre, Richtmeyer, Richtmyer, Rightmire  
 Rightmire Wreghtmire  
 Richtmeyer Christian 129  
 Richtmeyer George 236, 260  
 Richtmeyer Jacob 129  
 Richtmeyer Johannes 91  
 Richtmeyer John George 129  
 Richtmyer Frederick 233  
 Richtmyer George, Capt., 128  
 Richtmyer Johannes 199  
 Richtmyer Peter 233  
 Rickar Abraham, Capt., 29  
 Rickard Cenrate 235  
 Rickard Conrod 127  
 Rickard Jacob 186  
 Rickart George 129  
 Rickart John 127  
 Rickel Christian 183  
 Reckely Clark 131  
 Ricker see Ryker  
 Ricker Hendrick 91  
 Ricker Jeremiah 58  
 Rickerd see Pickard  
 Rickerd Bartholomew 177  
 Rickerd Lodowick 177  
 Rickerson Abednego 244  
 Rickerson Rowland 246  
 Rickert see Rykert  
 Rickert Gorg 236  
 Rickert Jacob 69  
 Rickert Jacobus 177  
 Rickert Johannes 129  
 Rickert Lodowick 177  
 Rickert Ludwig 177  
 Rickert Marcus 129  
 Rickert Nicholas 129  
 Rickey Alexander 265  
 Rickey Andrew 193  
 Rickey Brice 166  
 Rickey Jeremiah 37  
 Rickey John 166  
 Rickhorn Abraham 64  
 Rickhow Abraham 25  
 Rickle Andrew 199  
 Ricklen Andris 232  
 Rickle John 185  
 Rickman Abraham 78  
 Ricknen Hermanus 202  
 Rickord John 235  
 Richtmyer George William 260  
 Ricky Jeremiah 58  
 Ricmond Semion 25  
 Ridder Frederick 95  
 Ridder George 124  
 Riddle George 124  
 Riddle John 64, 73  
 Riden Timothy 58  
 Rider see Reyder, Ryder  
 Rider Benjamin 166, 198  
 Rider Christopher 149, 148  
 Rider Conrad 159  
 Rider David 149  
 Rider George 25, 45  
 Rider Jesse 171  
 Rider Job 246  
 Rider John 37, 81, 149, 152, 213, 250  
 Rider Josiah 129  
 Rider Reuben 242  
 Rider Robert 250  
 Rider Simeon 149  
 Rider Simeon, Jr., 149  
 Rider William 76, 81  
 Ridick Philip 166  
 Riding Timothy 58  
 Ridout David 25  
 Riebsoneen Johannes 257  
 Riebsomer Matteys 174  
 Ried John 58  
 Rieesdorph Petrus 259  
 Riely Charles 45  
 Riema Georg 183  
 Riema John 183  
 Riema John, Sr., 183  
 Riemer Johan George 75  
 Riezdorph Jacob 229  
 Rieselers John Peter 222  
 Rieston William 58  
 Rifenbergger Hendrick 114  
 Rigel Frederick 183  
 Riggs Daniel 37, 53, 216  
 Riggs Josiah 216  
 Righter Joseph 37  
 Right Daniel 137  
 Right David 166  
 Right John 129  
 Right Solomon 153  
 Right Thomas 129  
 Rightenbergh Addam 76  
 Righter see Richter  
 Righter Hendrick 236  
 Righter Nicholas, Capt., 175, 273  
 Righter Nichlos 236  
 Rightmier John 91  
 Rightmire see Richtmeyer  
 Rightmire Henry 91, 273  
 Rightmyer Johannes 185  
 Rihes Henry, Jr., 91  
 Rilley Jacob 199  
 Rimmond Cyrus 244  
 Riker Abraham, Lt., 47  
 Riker Henry 159, 181  
 Rikert Johannes 250  
 Rikert John 177  
 Riks Peter 252  
 Rile James 73  
 Riley see Reilay, Reilly, Reyley, Rily, Kyley  
 Riley James 25, 37  
 Riley John, Lt., 108  
 Riley John 45, 69  
 Riley Philip 69  
 Riley Sylvester 37  
 Rilja see Ralje  
 Rill Samuel 152  
 Rillaman Jacob 58  
 Rily Peter 258  
 Rilya David 45  
 Rilyea Dono 263  
 Rima see Rema, Riema



- Rimo Johannes 273  
 Rima Johannis, Jr., 183  
 Rina John, Sr., 183  
 Riner Hannes 183  
 Rines Henry 209  
 Rimplf George 241  
 Rimplf Jacob 244  
 Rindas John 76  
 Rinder Christian 25, 45  
 Rinders James 13  
 Rinders John 73, 76  
 Rinehart William 91  
 Rines I. 143  
 Rines John 76  
 Ring Coenratt 114  
 Ring Johannis 250  
 Ringsdorph Phillip 113  
 Rinnalds David 140  
 Kinnings John 250  
 Riards Clodius 166  
 Rinyens Samuel 181  
 Rip Rulcf 148  
 Ripenbergh see Rypenbergh  
 Ripenbergh Adam 45  
 Ripenberiger George 95  
 Ripinbalk Adam 76  
 Ripley Asa 91  
 Ripley Piram 91  
 Riply David 66  
 Ripney John 62  
 Rippley John 58  
 Risdale William 45  
 Risdall William 25  
 Risdorf George 118  
 Rise John 99  
 Risedorpf Jacob 114  
 Riselbuck Abraham 232  
 Riser Isaac 76  
 Rises John 76  
 Risle James 209  
 Rissley David 66  
 Ristea William 37  
 Ristin William 58  
 Ristine John 224  
 Riston William 53  
 Ritchanson James 91  
 Ritcherds Simon 25  
 Ritchie see Richey  
 Ritchie Alexander 53  
 Ritchie Charles 25  
 Ritchie Isaac 53  
 Ritenbergh Addam 193  
 Ritenbergh Aron 193  
 Ritenbergh George 85  
 Ritter Andrene 129  
 Ritter Christian 129  
 Ritter Jacob 58  
 Ritter Johannes 273  
 Ritter John 129  
 Ritter Moses 26, 37  
 Ritterman Jacob 58  
 Ritzma Rudolphus 271  
 Ritzman Johannes 177  
 Rivers Adam 267  
 Rivers Joseph 26  
 Riverson John Peter 174  
 Rivet Samuel 26  
 Roach William 37, 73  
 Roackaffelter Petris 229  
 Roader Jacob 53, 186  
 Roads see Rhoads  
 Roads Cornelius 168  
 Roads Jacob 53  
 Roads John 124, 166, 252, 265  
 Roads Joseph 37  
 Roads Noah 45  
 Roads Richard 252  
 Roads William 124  
 Roase James 185  
 Roase John, Jr., 190  
 Roase Jonathan 58  
 Rob John 177  
 Robards Caleb 37  
 Robards Ezekiel 124  
 Robards Purchase 124  
 Robards William 124  
 Robarts Ezekiel 271  
 Robarts Jonathan 37  
 Robarts Warren 37  
 Robb Aaron 73  
 Robb George 91  
 Robbards Benjamin 155  
 Robbens James 91  
 Robberds John 91  
 Robberts John 81  
 Robberts Jehn W. 76  
 Robbeson Isaac 226  
 Robbeson Isaiah 165  
 Robbins Charles 91  
 Robbins Daniel 117  
 Robbins David 153  
 Robbin Joseph 253  
 Robbins Lewis 73  
 Robbins Thomas 114  
 Robbins William 114  
 Robbison Isaac 85  
 Robbison William 85  
 Kol-elind James 259  
 Robennire Christian 26  
 Robenson Asakar 152  
 Robenson Benjamin 166  
 Robenson Issachar 124, 235  
 Robenson John 209  
 Robenson Whector 250  
 Roberts Edman 53  
 Roberts Elias 269  
 Roberson Abraham 227  
 Roberson Charles 91  
 Roberson Jesse 85  
 Roberson John 37  
 Roberson John D. 114  
 Roberson Lewis 73  
 Roberson Robert 37, 181  
 Robert Benjamin, Jr., 149  
 Robert Daniel 193  
 Robert Jacob 26  
 Robert John 271  
 Robert John 21, 76  
 Roberts see Robards, Robarts, Robberds, Robberts, Robberds, Robert  
 Roberts Amos 53, 209  
 Roberts Benjamin 140  
 Roberts Caleb 37  
 Roberts Daniel 193, 198, 246  
 Roberts Ezekiel, Lt., 74  
 Roberts Ezekiel 69  
 Roberts Gilbert 198  
 Roberts Isaac 124  
 Roberts James 37, 73  
 Roberts James A., Comptroller, 13, 15  
 Roberts John 53, 69, 73, 81, 91, 198  
 Roberts Jonathan 37  
 Roberts Peter 114, 152, 155  
 Roberts Thomas 26  
 Roberts Warren 45  
 Robertson see Robinson  
 Robertson Abraham 109  
 Robertson Archibald 131  
 Robertson Benjamin 193  
 Robertson Daniel 58  
 Robertson George 110, 265  
 Robertson James 53, 58, 76, 118, 232  
 Robertson Jeremiah 91  
 Robertson Jesse 159  
 Robertson John 60, 62, 85, 166, 185, 209, 273  
 Robertson Levy 95  
 Robertson Nathaniel 78  
 Robertson Peter 95, 252  
 Robertson Richard 26  
 Robertson Robert 26, 124  
 Robertson Solon 256  
 Robertson William 26, 66, 81, 91, 93, 131  
 Robeson George 58, 181  
 Robeson Isais 252  
 Robeson John 66, 205, 209  
 Robeson Robert 58  
 Robichaux James, Capt., 60  
 Robijson Edmund 171  
 Robin (colored) 72, 166  
 Robins Aaron 26, 65  
 Robins Daniel 37, 76, 81, 93  
 Robins Ebenezer 148  
 Robins Elijah 78  
 Robins Evans 53  
 Robins Evens 127  
 Robins Ezra 81





- Robins Henry 114  
 Robins John 26  
 Robins Joseph 159  
 Robins Josina 144  
 Robins Jube 64  
 Robins Timothy 81  
 Robins Valentine 65  
 Robins William 124  
 Robinson see Robbeson, Rob-  
 bison, Robenson, Robertson,  
 Robesen, Robison  
 Robinson Alexander 58  
 Robinson Andrew 45, 53, 143, 155  
 Robinson Archibald, Ens., 130  
 Robinson Benjamin 58, 226  
 Robinson Charles 76, 124  
 Robinson Clugghorn 250  
 Robinson D. 53  
 Robinson David 64, 171, 252  
 Robinson Ebenezer, Maj., 149  
 Robinson Ebenezer 73, 148  
 Robinson Edmund 60  
 Robinson Edmund 37  
 Robinson Ezra 76, 81  
 Robinson George 37, 45, 58, 110  
 Robinson Hector 81, 91, 117  
 Robinson Isaac 100  
 Robinson Issachar 37, 64, 152  
 Robinson J. 259  
 Robinson James, Ens., 117  
 Robinson James 29, 37, 45, 53, 58,  
 118  
 Robinson Jeremiah 91  
 Robinson Jesse 69, 76  
 Robinson John, Lt., 149  
 Robinson John 26, 37, 45, 60, 66,  
 156, 166, 272, 282, 261  
 Robinson Jonas 137  
 Robinson Jones 156  
 Robinson Joseph 266  
 Robinson Lambert 67  
 Robinson Levi 95  
 Robinson Lewis 73, 156  
 Robinson Matthias 53  
 Robinson Nathan 131  
 Robinson Peter 53, 62, 76, 81, 152  
 Robinson Richard, Ens., 130  
 Robinson Richard 26, 45  
 Robinson Robert 58  
 Robinson S. M., Capt., 199  
 Robinson Sully 205  
 Robinson Stephen 37, 143  
 Robinson Thomas 154  
 Robinsen William 37, 81, 85, 131,  
 193, 203, 261  
 Robison Andrew 156, 166  
 Robison Charles 121  
 Robison Ebenezer 148  
 Robison I. 200  
 Robison Isaac 262  
 Robison Isaiah, Jr., 263  
 Robison Jacobus 95  
 Robison James, Capt., 199  
 Robison James 58, 73, 85, 93, 232  
 Robison Jeremiah 110  
 Robison Johannes, Ens., 200  
 Robison John 99, 265  
 Robison Joseph 181  
 Robison Josiah 198  
 Robison Thomas 58  
 Robisson Richard 234  
 Robisson Robert 26  
 Robisson Silas, Lt., 161  
 Robley Michael 37  
 Rocaster John 45  
 Roebaugh Robert 114  
 Rocefeller J—ndr. 193  
 Roch Peter 222  
 Rochery James 26  
 Rodman Jacob 232  
 Rock Hezekiah 37  
 Rock Samuel 37  
 Rock William 73, 78  
 Rockafeller William 232  
 Rockfella Christian 193  
 Rockfella Henry 193  
 Rockfella John 193  
 Rockefeller see Roackaffoller  
 Rockefeller Christian 261  
 Rockefeller Diel, Capt., 111  
 Rockefeller Diel, Capt., 117  
 Rockefeller Diel, Jr., 118  
 Rockefeller Direk, Capt., 117  
 Rockefeller Henrich 261  
 Rockefeller Peter, Lt., 111  
 Rockefeller Philip, Adjt., 117  
 Rockefeller Simeon 118  
 Rockefeller Simon 232  
 Rockefeller William 232  
 Rockefeller William, Lt., 117  
 Rockefeller William 91  
 Rockifellow John 166  
 Rockill Jonathan 256  
 Rocks William 37  
 Rockwell Benjamin 268  
 Rockwell Ebenezer 53  
 Rockwell Enos 73  
 Rockwell Job 216  
 Rockwell Jonathan 166  
 Rockwell Nathan 216  
 Rockwell Nathan, Jr., 209  
 Rockwell Nathan H. 216  
 Rockwell Nehemiah 268  
 Rockwell Samuel 193  
 Rockwell Simeon 21, 69, 124  
 Rockwell Stephen 149  
 Rockwell Symon 69  
 Rockwell William 205, 209  
 Rockwell Enos 148  
 Rockwell Benjamin 209  
 Rockwill Jobe 209  
 Rode Petter 232  
 Rodes see Rhoads  
 Rodes Hope 166  
 Rodes Richard 64  
 Rodes Tennis, Jr., 255  
 Rodgers Hugh 131  
 Rodgers James 85, 131  
 Rodgers Justus 159  
 Rodgers Owen 53  
 Rodgers Samuel 45, 174  
 Rodgers Thomas 214  
 Rodman John 230  
 Rodman Joseph 26, 117  
 Rodman Thomas 114, 117  
 Rods John 152  
 Rods William 124  
 Roe see Row  
 Roe Benjamin 137, 148  
 Roe Benjamin, Jr., 156, 249  
 Roe Daniel, Capt., 47  
 Roe Daniel 137  
 Roe David 137, 198  
 Roe Ebenezer 114  
 Roe James, Qr. Mr., 199  
 Roe James, Lt., 187, 203  
 Roe John 53, 64, 166, 202, 255  
 Roe Jonas 236  
 Roe Jonas, Jr., 256  
 Roe Lemon 53  
 Roe Lyman 37  
 Roe Michael 56  
 Roe Nathaniel, Capt., 255  
 Roe Nathaniel 168, 256  
 Roe Nathaniel, Jr., 255  
 Roe Samuel 193, 250  
 Roe Silleman 53  
 Roe Simon 53  
 Roe Timothy 256  
 Roe William 148, 152, 249, 255  
 Roef Michael 64  
 Roelotson Abraham 181  
 Roeror William Justus 259  
 Roes John 78  
 Roese Jacob 198  
 Roß Aaron 85, 214  
 Roß Christopher 73, 213, 224  
 Roß Daniel 230  
 Roß Frederick 193  
 Roß Henry 213  
 Roß Humphrey 267  
 Roß John 163  
 Roß Philip 121  
 Roß Samuel 216  
 Roß Aaron 53  
 Rogars Joseph 166  
 Roge William 134  
 Rogen Michael 76  
 Rogor Michael 76  
 Roger Moses 255



- Rogers see Rodgers, Roghers  
 Rogers Abraham 171  
 Rogers Abraham, Jr., 171  
 Rogers Allan 265  
 Rogers Allen 26  
 Rogers Amos 216  
 Rogers Ananias 166  
 Rogers Caleb 171  
 Rogers Daniel 76, 124, 213  
 Rogers Ezekiel 143  
 Rogers George 91, 109  
 Rogers Hezekiah 240, 246  
 Rogers Hugh 95  
 Rogers Hughes 134  
 Rogers Isaac 250  
 Rogers Jacob 91, 124, 269  
 Rogers James 62, 85, 134, 198  
 Rogers James, Jr., 45  
 Rogers Jarvis 171  
 Rogers Job 171  
 Rogers John 85, 171, 181, 244  
 Rogers John, Sr., 53  
 Rogers John, Jr., 53  
 Rogers Jonathan 261  
 Rogers Joseph, Jr., 226  
 Rogers Joseph 73, 85, 124, 137, 226  
 Rogers Joshua, Capt., 210  
 Rogers Joshua 269  
 Rogers Lewis 266  
 Rogers Micah 137  
 Rogers Michael 76, 81, 137  
 Rogers Mikel 250  
 Rogers Moses 78, 193  
 Rogers Nathaniel 249  
 Rogers Othaniel 114  
 Rogers Owen 53  
 Rogers Phillip 234  
 Rogers Phillip, Jr., Lt., 122  
 Rogers Platt 137, 148  
 Rogers Reuben 81, 148  
 Rogers Robert 137, 193  
 Rogers Rubin 76  
 Rogers Samuel 62, 181, 198  
 Rogers Solomon 193  
 Rogers Stephen 45, 171  
 Rogers Topping 171  
 Rogers Uriah 137  
 Rogers William, Capt., 159, 172, 269  
 Rogers William, Ens., 214  
 Rogers William 53, 62, 73, 134, 171, 172 (2), 193, 213  
 Rogers Zephaniah, Capt., 169  
 Rogers Zupha 246  
 Roges Samuel 181  
 Roggen Francis T. 260  
 Roghers William 172  
 Rognale Gabriel 213  
 Roirck John George 250  
 Rojinborough George 227  
 Rolb John Capt., 77  
 Roldman Joseph 117  
 Role Samuel 26  
 Roli John 114  
 Rolitts John 143  
 Roll Henry 137  
 Rolier Andrew 177  
 Rollins William 64  
 Rolo James 131  
 Roio Walter 131  
 Rolph Benjamin 171  
 Roman Peter 103, 127  
 Rombough Ausmus 181  
 Rome William 114, 218  
 Romer see Remer  
 Romer —, Jr., 156  
 Romer Aaron 73, 76, 81, 85, 93  
 Romer Aron 143  
 Romer Benjamin 53  
 Romer Hendrick 205, 213  
 Romer Hendrick, Jr., 205  
 Romer Henry 148, 152  
 Romer James 69, 148, 205  
 Romer John 137  
 Romer Peter 53  
 Romer William 45  
 Romeyn Theodorus F. 181  
 Romien Abraham 106, 181  
 Romier Nicholas 181  
 Romine Caspaurus 240  
 Romine John 45  
 Romine Theodorus F., Qr. Mr., 179  
 Romney John 81  
 Romsey Jesse 85  
 Romyne — as 156  
 Ronald Henry 166  
 Ronalds Henry 166  
 Ronck Cornelius 265  
 Ronck John G. 265  
 Rondale Wilham 166  
 Rondles Abraham 216  
 Roneous Jonathan 174  
 Roney John 95  
 Ronk John 202  
 Ronkel John 224  
 Ronnels Elias 124  
 Ronneis Thomas 124  
 Ronnin John, Jr., 174  
 Ronols John 58  
 Ronyon Samuel 129  
 Rood see Rude  
 Rood Abijah 230  
 Rood Ezra 78  
 Rood William 26  
 Roof see Russ  
 Roof John, Capt., 172  
 Roof John 174, 202  
 Roole John 257  
 Roolek Joseph 26  
 Roola Jacob, Jr., 148  
 Roome Benjamin 53  
 Roomer Benjamin 37  
 Roomer Hendrick 53  
 Roomer Henry 205  
 Roomer William 26  
 Roop John 91  
 Roop Michael 64  
 Roop Peter 91  
 Roorback J. 222  
 Roorback Robert 114  
 Roorey William 186  
 Roos Abraham 166  
 Roos Avart 202  
 Roos Evert, Jr., 202  
 Roos Jacobus, Capt., 199  
 Roos John 202  
 Roos Lemuel 45  
 Roos Peter A. 202  
 Roosa see Rooste, Rosa, Rose  
 Roosa Aaron 37  
 Roosa Abraham 37, 85, 261  
 Roosa Albert 26  
 Roosa Aldert, Lt., 70, 82  
 Roosa Aldert 85, 148, 202  
 Roosa Andries 263  
 Roosa Cornelius 193  
 Roosa Derick 202  
 Roosa Egbert 198  
 Roosa Evert 85, 265  
 Roosa Jacob 37, 45, 85, 260, 263  
 Roosa Jacob J. 263  
 Roosa Johannes 85  
 Roosa John, Ens., 195  
 Roosa John 85, 148, 263  
 Roosa John, Jr., 190  
 Roosa John E. 166  
 Roosa Jonathan 37  
 Roosa Peter, Capt., 199  
 Roosa Peter, Lt., 161  
 Roosa Peter 153  
 Roosa Petrus 260, 265  
 Roosa Richard 85  
 Roosa Wilhelmus 263  
 Roosa William 85  
 Roosakrans James, Jr., 169  
 Roose Abraham 198  
 Roose Aldert 193  
 Roose Evert 166, 202  
 Roose Jacob 58, 193  
 Roose James 76  
 Roose Jonathan 58  
 Roosakrans Jacobus 85  
 Roosevelt see Rosevelt  
 Roosevelt Cornelius C., Ens., 13  
 Rosevelt Isaac 250  
 Rosevelt Nicholas 222  
 Root Asa 121, 124  
 Root Ashel 106, 110  
 Root Christian 177  
 Root David 110, 132  
 Root Denison 65, 124



- Root George 45  
 Root Joseph 37  
 Root Joshua 117  
 Root Josiah 127  
 Root Moses 117  
 Root Nicholas 117  
 Root Stephen 121, 124  
 Root Timothy, Lt., 134  
 Root William 159  
 Roper George 232  
 Ropp George 177  
 Roppolt George 26  
 Rorapough Robert 114  
 Rorcom Solomon 152  
 Rordon Porcick 85  
 Rosick Bearney 129  
 Rorigh Kasper 129  
 Rosa see Roosa. Rose  
 Rosa Aaron 45  
 Rosa Abraham 73, 76  
 Rosa Adert 78  
 Rosa Aldert 45  
 Rosa Coraelius 235  
 Rosa Dirck 73  
 Rosa Evert 193  
 Rosa Hendrick 263  
 Rosa Henry 233  
 Rosa Isaac 99  
 Rosa Isaac A., Lt., 47  
 Rosa Jacob 37, 193  
 Rosa Jacobus, Capt., 273  
 Rosa John 76, 81, 235  
 Rosa John E. 166  
 Rosa John T. 99  
 Rosa John W. 263  
 Rosa Petrus, Lt., 199  
 Rosa Sagariea, Jr., 263  
 Rosa Storme 91  
 Rosa Thames 263  
 Rosa Tuns 166  
 Rosa Wilhelmus 263  
 Rosa William, Lt., 191  
 Rosa Zacharius 263  
 Rosacran Hendricus 198  
 Rosacrance I. 143  
 Rosacrance Jacobus 263  
 Rosakrans Fredrick 263  
 Rosakras Fredrick 156  
 Rosakrause Henk 166  
 Rosakvance Caesar 58  
 Roschmen Jacob, Lt., 117  
 Roschrans Peter 156  
 Rose see Roosa, Rosa  
 Rose Abraham, Lt., 169  
 Rose Abraham 37  
 Rose Abraham, Sr., 166  
 Rose Abraham Jr., 166  
 Rose Albert 26, 43  
 Rose Andreas 232  
 Rose Andrew 25, 37, 53  
 Rose Andrew A. 118  
 Rose Ary 156  
 Rose Benjamin 127  
 Rose Betts 106  
 Rose Cornelius 127  
 Rose Daniel 106  
 Rose David 171  
 Rose Elias 96  
 Rose Evert, Jr., 202  
 Rose Jacob 37, 85, 91, 159, 193  
 Rose James 37, 69, 76, 85, 148  
 Rose John 26, 37, 99, 103, 106, 121, 127, 131, 159, 202, 219  
 Rose Jonathan 53, 58  
 Rose Lemuel 171  
 Rose Nathaniel 106  
 Rose Ore 106  
 Rose Peter 37  
 Rose Richard 85  
 Rose Robert 166  
 Rose Samuel 26, 193, 224  
 Rose Thomas 45  
 Rose Wiat 106  
 Rose William 261, 263  
 Roseboom Abraham 222  
 Roseboom Barent, Qr. M., 68  
 Roseboom Barent 114  
 Roseboom Bart 222  
 Roseboom Dirck 222  
 Roseboom Hendrick 222  
 Roseboom Jacob, Capt., 97  
 Roseboom John, Lt., 97  
 Roseboom John 223  
 Roseboom Mynd 222  
 Rosecrane Jacobus 198  
 Rosecrans Dirk 216  
 Rosecrans John 198  
 Rosecranse Jacob, Ens., 161  
 Rosecrantz George 177  
 Rosed Storm 91  
 Rosel John 174  
 Rosefalt Jacob 127  
 Rosekrance Depue 58  
 Rosekrance James, Maj., 49  
 Rosekrans see Roseekrans, Rosa-  
 krans  
 Rosekrans Benjamin, Lt., 135  
 Rosekrans Benjamin 137  
 Rosekrans Cornelius 85  
 Rosekrans Dirck 85, 249  
 Rosekrans Frederick 249  
 Rosekrans Hendrick 262  
 Rosekrans Hendrick W. 202  
 Rosekrans Jacob, Capt., 55  
 Rosekrans Jacob 265  
 Rosekrans James, Capt., 47, 55  
 Rosekrans James 58, 263  
 Rosekrans John 137, 202  
 Rosekrans Nicholas 177  
 Rosekrans Peter 137  
 Rosekrans Thomas 137, 148  
 Rosekrans Wilhelmus 202  
 Rosekrans William 202  
 Rosekrans Zacharius 153  
 Rosekrans Dupic 58  
 Rosekrants Jacobus, Ens., 209  
 Rosekrantz Nicolaus 183  
 Rosekrons John 128  
 Rosesbergh John 224  
 Roosevelt see Roosevelt  
 Roosevelt John 251  
 Rosevelt Joseph 159  
 Rositer Charles 26  
 Rosliver Paul 69  
 Rosman see Roszman  
 Rosman Adam 53, 232  
 Rosman Bastean 114  
 Rosman Coenraedt 26  
 Rosman Coenraedt I. 133  
 Rosman Fitt 232  
 Rosman Frederick 26  
 Rosman George, Jr., 114  
 Rosman Hendrick 202  
 Rosman Henry 53, 75  
 Rosman Philip 26, 53  
 Rosman Samuel 118, 259  
 Ross see Rossi, Russ  
 Ross , Maj., 271  
 Ross Aaron 53, 85  
 Ross Amarel 242  
 Ross Benjamin 124  
 Ross Charles 58  
 Ross Daniel 124, 263  
 Ross Finley 64, 85, 202  
 Ross Harmaues, Lt., 117  
 Ross John 37, 45, 58, 69, 103, 131  
 Ross Joseph 37  
 Ross Nathaniel 53  
 Ross Simeon 26  
 Ross Walter 131  
 Ross William 53, 78, 202, 227  
 Ross Zebulon 242  
 Rossa Teunis 198  
 Rossel Kosel 121  
 Russell Lodewick 190  
 Russell Ludwig 202  
 Russell Thomas 53  
 Rossi see Ross, Russ  
 Rossi H., Lt., 231  
 Rossiter Charles 26  
 Roszman see Roszman  
 Roszman Adam 118  
 Roszman Henry 81  
 Rost Henry 190  
 Rotch James 131  
 Rotchery James 20  
 Rotc Christian 85  
 Rotc Henry 95, 232  
 Rotc Thomas 95  
 Roth see Rath



- Roth Adam 118  
 Roth Benjamin 131  
 Roth John 174  
 Roth Nicholas 232  
 Roth Thomas 129  
 Roth William 166  
 Rotheart George J. 45  
 Rott Gorg 232  
 Rott Henry 209  
 Rettinewer George 91  
 Rorble Hendrick 103  
 Rouce Benjamin 190  
 Rough Conrad 53  
 Roughing James 131  
 Roukraus Dircel 135  
 Roupert George 259  
 Rourk Mathew 26  
 Rous Harman 114  
 Rous Jacob 166  
 Rous John, Jr., 233  
 Rouse see Bouse, Rowse  
 Rouse Balus 166  
 Rouse Frederick 166  
 Rouse Harmanas 229  
 Rouse Jacob 127  
 Rouse John, Capt., 144  
 Rouse John 127, 233  
 Rouse Jonathan 127  
 Rouse Nicholas 127  
 Rouse Thomas 45  
 Rouse France 224  
 Rouss Frederick 224  
 Row Benjamin 190  
 Row Johannes 260  
 Rowenworoc William 95  
 Rowth George 216  
 Row see Roe  
 Row Anthony 26  
 Row Antonio 37  
 Row Bastian 250  
 Row Conrad 250  
 Row D. 143  
 Row David 198  
 Row Frederick 232  
 Row Gahart 250  
 Row Garrit 250  
 Row Hendrick 114  
 Row Henry 250  
 Row James 26  
 Row John 53, 114, 250  
 Row Joseph, Ens. 122  
 Row Michael 152, 250  
 Row Nathaniel 166  
 Row Nicholas 250  
 Row Peter 232, 250  
 Row Philip 250  
 Row Philip, Jr., 250  
 Row Seely M. 216  
 Row Simon 53  
 Row Stephen 26  
 Row Track 232  
 Row Willhalמוש 233  
 Row Wilhelmus 260  
 Row William 114  
 Row William, Jr., 233  
 Rowan James 239  
 Rowan John 239  
 Rowe Abner 62  
 Rowen John 134  
 Rowland see Ruland  
 Rowland Daniel 26  
 Rowland John 76, 81, 117  
 Rowland John, Jr., 114, 117  
 Rowland Judah 238  
 Rowland Luke 85  
 Rowland Marvin 138  
 Rowland Oliver 127  
 Rowland Phillip 53  
 Rowland Robert 153  
 Rowland Samuel 110, 127  
 Rowland Thomas 53, 226  
 Rowlee Abel 246  
 Rowlee Daniel 143, 250  
 Rowlee Heman, Lt., 161  
 Rowlee Heman 256  
 Rowlee Jabish 91  
 Rowlend Seth 238  
 Rowley Aaren, Jr., 91  
 Rowley Aron 91  
 Rowley Constant 166  
 Rowley Daniel 37  
 Rowley Isaac 265  
 Rowley Jabesh 117  
 Rowley Jabish 76, 81  
 Rowley John 114  
 Rowley Judah 238  
 Rowley Maurice, Ens., 111  
 Rowley Nathan 143  
 Rowley Nathaniel, Lt., 29, 111, 125  
 Rowley Reuben, Lt., 132  
 Rowley Richmond 238  
 Rowley Samuel 62, 91  
 Rowley Samuel Ham 91  
 Rowley Seth 45, 69, 91, 93  
 Rowley Subil 73  
 Rowley Thomas 45  
 Rowley Timothy 26, 95, 106, 250  
 Rowley Weeks 143  
 Rowly Nathaniel 238  
 Rowly Reuben Lt., 104  
 Rows Johannes 233  
 Rowse Cocuradr 110  
 Royal Peter 37  
 Roysse Silas 220  
 Rubblee James 252  
 Rubenget Philip 58  
 Rubison William 81  
 Ruerr Daniel 64  
 Rucel John 193  
 Ruckerstice John 26  
 Rudall William 26  
 Rudd Bezaleel, Lt., 144  
 Rudd Bezaleel 250  
 Rudd Gideon 220  
 Rudd Zebbalo 250  
 Rude see Rood  
 Rude Eli 91  
 Rude William 26  
 Rudgard Daniel 265  
 Rudolph Christian 25  
 Rudolph Christopher 23  
 Rudolph David 66  
 Rudolph Henry 37  
 Rue Joseph 250  
 Rue Joseph, Jr., 121  
 Ruff see Raff  
 Ruff Adam 37  
 Ruff David 64  
 Ruff Henry 209  
 Ruff Johannes 257  
 Ruff John 193, 174  
 Ruff Jonathan 66, 91  
 Ruff Michael 177  
 Ruff Samuel 213, 216  
 Ruffe John, Capt., 257  
 Ruger John 37  
 Ruger Frances 124  
 Ruger Gideon 127  
 Ruger John 198  
 Ruger Joseph 124  
 Ruger Moses 124  
 Rugg Silas 171  
 Rukhogh Stoffel 250  
 Rukhouse Abraham 66  
 Ruland see Rowland  
 Ruland Feinjaman 213  
 Ruland David 171  
 Ruland Jehiel 53  
 Ruland John 171, 213  
 Ruland Luke 171  
 Ruland Thomas 26, 45, 269  
 Ruland Zopher 171, 213  
 Rull John 266  
 Rulofson Lowroe 259  
 Rultrege Jacob 58  
 Rumage John 134  
 Rumblow Thomas 66  
 Rumlur Thomas 45  
 Runna George 143  
 Rumney John 81, 91  
 Rumney John G. 91, 121  
 Runny Assa 255  
 Rump Christian 166, 202  
 Rump Henry 45, 202  
 Rumpass George 26  
 Rumsey see Ramsey  
 Rumsey Assa 255  
 Rumsey David, Adjt., 120  
 Rumsey David, Capt., 129  
 Rumsey David 121, 156





- Rumsey Eria 166  
 Rumsey James 153, 240  
 Rumsey Jesse 76, 81  
 Rumsey John 209  
 Rumsey Jonas 58, 73, 166  
 Rumsey Moses 165  
 Rumsey Nathan 85  
 Rumsey Nathaniel 66  
 Rumsey Phineas 253  
 Rumsnider see Remesnyder  
 Rumsnider Henry 258  
 Runald Moses 152  
 Runalds see Reynolds  
 Runalds Austin 213  
 Runals David 156  
 Runals James 26  
 Runcel Handric 103  
 Runchal John 103  
 Runcle Henry 224  
 Rundal Jabus 209  
 Rundale David 250  
 Rundel —ham 205  
 Rundel —nes 206  
 Rundel Charles 209  
 Rundel David 206  
 Rundel Elnathan 85  
 Rundel Ezra, Jr., 216  
 Rundel Jared 250  
 Ruple William 58  
 Rundell see Randall  
 Rundell David 209  
 Rundell Ezra 268  
 Rundell Ezra, Jr., 268  
 Rundell Jesse 209  
 Rundell John 216, 266  
 Rundell Joseph 256  
 Rundell Richard 271  
 Rundle see Randall  
 Rundle Able 58  
 Rundle Abraham 85, 148  
 Rundle David 53, 85  
 Rundle Elnathan 73  
 Rundle Henry 26  
 Rundle Richard 209  
 Rundle Syrus 85  
 Rndolph David 66  
 Rune James 166  
 Runells James 156  
 Runels James 253  
 Runels William 728  
 Runey James 250  
 Runian Benjamin 26  
 Runnel Able 37  
 Runnelds Benjamin 159  
 Runnel Eliphalet 37  
 Runnells Jonathan 156  
 Runnells Stephen 37  
 Runnells see Reynolds  
 Runnells Alajah 53  
 Runnells Andrew 138  
 Runnells Benjamin 76  
 Runnells Daniel 95, 250  
 Runnells David 140  
 Runnells Eliphalet 37  
 Runnells Ezra 148  
 Runnells I. 143  
 Runnells John 76  
 Runnells Jonathan 219  
 Runnells Joseph 53, 148  
 Runuels Silas 76  
 Runnells Stephens 250  
 Runnells William 157  
 Runnins John, Sr., 174  
 Runnins John, Jr., 174  
 Runnions Benjamin 26  
 Runnolds Timothy 37  
 Runo Simeon 37  
 Runo Simon 73  
 Runoids Nathaniel 217  
 Runs Adam 229  
 Runs Jacob 229  
 Runyans John 181  
 Runyens Henry 181  
 Ruport Adam 185  
 Ruport D. 185  
 Runnids Joseph, Capt., 141  
 Rury Henry 181  
 Rury William 181  
 Rusco see Rasco, Resco, Reseco  
 Rusco David 171  
 Rusco John 209, 216  
 Rusco Nathaniel 171  
 Rusco Noah 216  
 Rusco Samuel 216  
 Rusco Theophilus 216  
 Rusco Thomas 216  
 Ruse Abraham 271  
 Ruse Henry 166  
 Ruse Jacob 181  
 Ruse James 148  
 Rusell Thomas 58  
 Rush Fredrick 156  
 Rush George 62  
 Rush John 152  
 Rushill Robert 252  
 Rusko Samuel 233  
 Rushony Thomas 233  
 Ruskill Marlain 45  
 Ruso Frederick 103  
 Ruso Samuel 209  
 Ruso Thomas 209  
 Russ see Roof, Ross  
 Russ Hermanus 118  
 Russ Johannes, Capt., 175  
 Russ Johannes P. 232  
 Russ John, Capt., 172  
 Russ Nathan 95  
 Russ Samuel 118  
 Russ Stephen 216  
 Russel Abraham 213  
 Russel Alexander 198  
 Russel Benjamin 101  
 Russel James 91, 152  
 Russel John 66, 152, 216  
 Russel Jonathan 37  
 Russel Ludwigh 199  
 Russel Robert 152, 242  
 Russel Roland 140  
 Russel Rowlins 78  
 Russel Samuel 238  
 Russel Thomas, Lt., 149  
 Russel Thomas 37, 58  
 Russel William 202  
 Russell see Rosfell, Rusfle  
 Russell Abraham 206  
 Russell Benjamin 91  
 Russell David 171  
 Russell Dirck 114  
 Russell Ebenezer 239  
 Russell Hugh 58  
 Russell James 26, 37, 58, 69  
 Russell John 26, 206  
 Russell Jonathan 53, 171  
 Russell Joseph 26, 45  
 Russell Oliver 45  
 Russell Samuel, Ens., 132  
 Russell Solomon 64  
 Russell Thomas 58, 252  
 Russell Timothy 206  
 Russell William 37, 58, 226  
 Russigue Abraham 53  
 Russe Alexander 166  
 Russe Jonathan 37  
 Russe Thomas 37  
 Russe W. 53  
 Russe William 58  
 Russman see Rossman  
 Russman Conrad 91  
 Russman George 114  
 Russman Jurrey 114  
 Russman Sebastian 114  
 Rust George 177  
 Ruston William 58  
 Rutan Peter 45  
 Rutgers Anthony, Capt., 269  
 Rutgers Henry, Dy. Mtr. Gen., 271  
 Ruth Adam 118  
 Rutton William 213  
 Rutter Johannes 250  
 Rutty Zebulon 131  
 Ruyens Phillip 118  
 Ryan Christopher 124  
 Ryan Daniel 26  
 Ryan Dennis 26  
 Ryan Duncan 91  
 Ryan Edward 110  
 Ryan J. 26  
 Ryan James 65  
 Ryan John 37, 66, 86, 124



- Ryan Lewis 65  
 Ryan Michael, Lt., 17  
 Ryan Patrick 45  
 Ryan Robert 26, 45  
 Ryan Thomas 26, 65, 273  
 Ryan Timothy 216  
 Ryan William 110  
 Rybsom William 257  
 Ryce Peter 138  
 Ryceel Peter 138, 148  
 Ryckman Cornelius 99  
 Ryckman Frederick 106  
 Ryckman Gerrit 97  
 Ryckman Gerrit, Qr. Mr., 97  
 Ryckman Gerrit 106  
 Ryckman John 223  
 Ryckman Philip 254  
 Ryckman Wilhelm, Lt., 17  
 Ryckman Wilhelm, Ens., 18  
 Ryder see Rider  
 Ryder Benjamin 86, 168  
 Ryder Caleb 138  
 Ryder Frederick 64  
 Ryder George 26  
 Ryder John 37, 86, 143  
 Ryder Stephen 171  
 Ryder William 254  
 Ryder Zenous 140  
 Ryer 266
- S. see C.  
 S— Ephraim 45  
 Sabens Billings 140  
 Sabin Asa 242  
 Sabin Burch 242  
 Sabin Elijah 156, 242  
 Sabin Lionel 242  
 Sabin Stephen 109  
 Sabin Timothy 242  
 Sabins Asa 242  
 Sabins Joshua 143  
 Sacie David 99  
 Sacket James 209  
 Sacket Peter, Adj., 47  
 Sacket Prime 86  
 Sacket Richard 212  
 Sacket Samuel, Capt., 47  
 Sackett 266  
 Sackett —n 209  
 Sackett Ananias 138  
 Sackett Benjamin 37, 69, 106  
 Sackett Daniel, Lt., 74  
 Sackett Ezekiel 250  
 Sackett James 209, 242  
 Sackett John 69, 109, 149, 152, 209, 253  
 Sackett John M., Capt., 79  
 Sackett Jones 209  
 Sackett Richard, Capt., 82, 144, 149, 204, 207
- Sackett Richard 86  
 Sackett Richard, Sr., 213  
 Sackett Solomon 152, 209  
 Sackitt Samuel 250  
 Sacknor John 174  
 Sackrider see Zachrider  
 Sackrider Moses 240  
 Sacks Jacob 233  
 Saddler John 37  
 Sadler John 60  
 Sadler William 166  
 Sadlor John 86  
 Saeril Jeremias 266  
 Safford Jonathan 76  
 Sage Allen 53, 238  
 Sage Selah 143  
 Sageman Jacob 202  
 Sager see Seager  
 Sager David 230  
 Sager Gerrit 224  
 Sager John 26  
 Sager Malachiah 166  
 Sager Malachy 202  
 Sager Stotts 26  
 Saghe Abraham 289  
 Sagor John 53  
 Sailer Abraham 263  
 Said see Shades  
 Sailer Zachus 26  
 Sailer Jacob 26
- Rynder Christopher 45  
 Rynder James 70  
 Rynders see Kinders  
 Rynders Evert 250  
 Rynders Jacob 76  
 Rynders James 26, 156  
 Rynders John 26, 81  
 Rynders William 81  
 Ryndert John 153  
 Rynds see Rynders  
 Ryne Lawrence 114  
 Ryness Abraham 138  
 Ryness Andrew 138  
 Ryness John 138  
 Rynex Andrew 99  
 Rynex John 99  
 Rynhard William 91  
 Rynhart George 26  
 Rynis John 99  
 Rynix Richard 99  
 Rynus John 86  
 Ryon John 127  
 Rypenbergh see Ripenbergh  
 Rypenbergh Adam 232  
 Rypenbergh Johannes 232  
 Rypenbergh Jurice 232  
 Ryring Jacob 26  
 Rysedorph George 148  
 Rysen John 114
- St. Anthony 81  
 St. Clair see Sinclair  
 St. Clair George 66, 86  
 St. John 58  
 St. John Abijah 209  
 St. John Adam 86, 202  
 St. John Ebenezer 265  
 St. John Ezra 234  
 St. John Gideon 95  
 St. John John 216  
 St. John John Manor 255  
 St. John Joseph 86  
 St. John Josiah 265  
 St. John Matthew 166, 265  
 St. John Moses, Capt., 297  
 St. John Moses 209, 213  
 St. John Noah 168, 202, 203  
 St. John Samuel 153, 202  
 St. John Tedious 37  
 St. John Tediis 99  
 St. John Thomas 140  
 St. John Joseph 86  
 St. Johns Noah 45  
 St. Lawrence George 26, 37, 53  
 St. Leger Barry, Col., 9  
 Sakit Joseph 250  
 Salbael Jacob 115, 118  
 Salbael Johannes 115  
 Salbael Johannes 118  
 Salbeck Philip 118



- Salbag Haugrist 177  
 Salbagh Thomas 118  
 Salbock John 232  
 Salisbury Gideon 76  
 Salisbury Joseph 91  
 Saler John 65  
 Salje Henrik 129  
 Saller see Sailer  
 Salisbury see Salisbury, Solsberry  
 Salisbury , Capt., 199, 203  
 Salisbury Barent Staats, Capt., 17  
 Salisbury Francis, Lt., 119  
 Salisbury Gasper 26  
 Salisbury Gideon 81  
 Salisbury Henry 273  
 Salisbury John, Capt., 132  
 Salisbury John 26  
 Salisbury Joseph 26, 81  
 Salisbury Lawrence 78  
 Salisbury Silvester 190  
 Salisbury Sylvester 110  
 Salisbury Wessel, Lt., 119  
 Salkeld Isaac 148  
 Salkill Isaac, Lt., 87  
 Salkill Isaac 78  
 Sallee Andrew 26  
 Salls Samuel 238  
 Sally John 110  
 Sally Thomas 110  
 Salmann Will 228  
 Salmon 53  
 Salmon Absalom 53  
 Salmon Jesse 238  
 Salmon John 242  
 Salmon John, Jr., 242  
 Salmon Jonathan 172  
 Salmon Joshua 172  
 Salmon William 66  
 Salmoud John 218  
 Salmoud William 26  
 Salsar Mical 159  
 Salsberry Johanns 112  
 Salsberry Sylvester, Lt., 199  
 Salsbury Joseph 26  
 Salsbucy Richard 237  
 Salsbury Benannuel 230  
 Salsbury see Salisbury, Salsbury,  
   Selbery  
 Salsbury —idion 117  
 Salsbury Barent Staats, Lt., 17  
 Salsbury Cornelius V. 26  
 Salsbury Harmonus 106  
 Salsbury John 110, 131, 238  
 Salsbury Joseph 106, 107, 224, 229  
 Salsbury Laurence 106  
 Salsbury Lucas 106  
 Salsbury Nathan 263  
 Salsmon Henry 258  
 Salspury Gideon 91  
 Saltes James 103  
 Saltman John 177  
 Saltmarsh William 91, 238  
 Saltmarsh William, Jr., 238  
 Saltmask William 91  
 Salts Benjamin 103  
 Saltsman George 177, 186  
 Saltsman George, Jr., 186  
 Saltsman Henry 177  
 Saltsman Jane D. 26  
 Saltsman John 26  
 Saltsman Peter 26  
 Salasbury Wesseli 233  
 Salyar Mical 254  
 Salyea see Selyea  
 Salyea Henry 81, 106  
 Salyer Edward 159  
 Salyer William 159  
 Salyer Zaccheus 26, 53  
 Samamins Joseph 198  
 Samboorn Nathaniel 127  
 Samenous Johannis 198  
 Samunds Jacob 156  
 Sammans Jacob, Lt., 185  
 Sammans William 229  
 Sammel William, Capt., 264  
 Sammis David 171  
 Sammis Ebenezer 171  
 Sammis Joseph 171  
 Sammis Nathaniel 171  
 Sammis Philip 171  
 Sammis Platt 171  
 Sammis Timothy 171  
 Sammis William 171  
 Saramon Cornelius 148  
 Saramon Jacob 205  
 Saramon Jacobus 265  
 Saramon Johannis 198  
 Saramon Mathais 205  
 Saramon Matthew, Jr., 265  
 Saramon Samson, Ens., 185  
 Saramon Teunis 265  
 Sarmons Cornelius 37, 86, 202  
 Sarmons Ephrehan 37  
 Sarmons Frederick 181  
 Sarmons George 37  
 Sarmons Jacob, Lt., 87  
 Sarmons Jacob 86, 127, 185, 202  
 Sarmons John 166, 198  
 Sarmons Matthew 45, 202  
 Sarmons Matthew, Jr., 202  
 Sarmons Thomas 86, 181  
 Sarmons Tunis 202  
 Sarmonere Frederick 181  
 Sample Robert 166  
 Sampson Abner 140  
 Sampson Ezekiel, Lt., 67  
 Sampson George 73, 152  
 Sampson Isaac 37, 53  
 Sampson Henry 67  
 Sampson Isaac 58  
 San Moses 110  
 Sanborn see Samboorn  
 Sanborn John 62  
 Sand Christian 236  
 Sander Henrik 174  
 Sanders Isaac 228  
 Sanders John 37, 91, 99, 193, 198,  
   209  
 Sanders John, Jr., 243  
 Sanders Robert 26, 37, 66, 273  
 Sanders Wat 91  
 Sanders Wat, Jr., 91  
 Sanderson James 53  
 Sandford Abraham 171  
 Sandford Benjamin 45, 171  
 Sandford Daniel 37, 53, 171  
 Sandford David Howell 171  
 Sandford John, Capt., 169, 172  
 Sandford John 37, 53  
 Sandford Lewis 171  
 Sandford William 58  
 Sandres Nathan 228  
 Sands Benjamin 244  
 Sands Cornwell 233  
 Sands George 244  
 Sands John 213  
 Sands Ohniel 267  
 Sands Robert 230  
 Sands Samuel 209  
 Sands Stephen 206  
 Sanford Daniel 53  
 Sanford David 166  
 Sanford Ezra 166  
 Sanford John 166  
 Sanford William 227  
 Sangh Peter 20  
 Sanlati Moses 69  
 Sanniaker Fredrick 198  
 Sansabaugh see Sincapagh  
 Sansabaugh Adam 261  
 Sansabaugh Crist 261  
 Sansabaugh Henry 261  
 Sansabaugh Jacob 261  
 Sansabough Adam 205  
 Sansc Parnel 224  
 Sant Solomon 229  
 Santosal Aberham 132  
 Santford John 26  
 Santon William 138  
 Sanyen Garris 138  
 Sartin Thomas 45  
 Sarabey Elias 271  
 Sargason William 37  
 Sargent see Sergeant, Serjeant  
 Sargent William 273  
 Sargent Wile 193  
 Sarles Elijah 213  
 Sarles Richard 213, 266  
 Sarles William 206  
 Sarley James 209



- Sarlls James 209  
 Sarlls John 209  
 Sarlls Lot 266  
 Sarlls Richard 209  
 Sarlls Thaddeus 209, 216, 268  
 Sarlls William 209  
 Sarls Nathaniel 156  
 Sarls Rhuben 244  
 Sarls Seely 266  
 Sarls Thomas 169  
 Sarmerhorn Cornelius 143  
 Sarne Jolel 152  
 Saron Philip 181  
 Sarring Amos 115  
 Sartin James 37  
 Sartine James 273  
 Sarts John 209  
 Sarven Garret 254  
 Sarvent Jacob 254  
 Sarvis Frederick 181  
 Sarvis Richard 181  
 Sassi Thomas 45  
 Sasson Thomas 124, 198  
 Satan Jonathan 193  
 Satchwell William 198  
 Saterley John 166  
 Saterly Joseph 76  
 Satin Ease 166  
 Sattally Richard 53  
 Satterlee William, Adjt., 61  
 Satterly John 58, 253  
 Satterly Josiah 171  
 Satterly Nathaniel 253  
 Satterly Samuel 213  
 Satterly William 252  
 Sattely Sylvter 234  
 Satturly Samuel 171  
 Satz John P. 258  
 Sauer Denmes 232  
 Sautfield John 148  
 Saults Solomon 26  
 Saunders Isaac 110  
 Saunders John 37, 91, 156, 268  
 Saunders Robert 26  
 Saunders Wait 81  
 Saupers David 121  
 Savage James 134  
 Savage Joel 91  
 Savage Joseph, Capt., 63  
 Savage Richard 26, 61  
 Savage Thomas 134  
 Savage William 238  
 Saver James 160  
 Sowers Isaac 65  
 Saws James 209  
 Sawson Isaac 213  
 Sawyer Benjamin 235  
 Sawyer David 239  
 Sawyer Jonathan 37  
 Sawyer Nodiah Graves 239  
 Sax see Sacks, Sox  
 Sax Jacob 45  
 Sax Johannes 235  
 Sax John 198  
 Sax Peter 190, 198  
 Saxberry William 26  
 Saxston George 62  
 Saxton —n 206  
 Saxton Ebenezer 37, 109, 117, 143  
 Saxton Gershom 81, 124  
 Saxton Gilbert 53  
 Saxton James 115  
 Saxton John 86  
 Saxton Manson 230  
 Saxton Noble 153  
 Sayer , Lt., 47  
 Sayer Daniel 166  
 Sayer Jacob 237  
 Sayer James 253  
 Sayer Jonathan 253  
 Sayer Lambert 91  
 Sayer Robert 26  
 Sayer Stephen 193, 253  
 Sayers Benjamin 148, 256  
 Sayers James 166  
 Sayles Ahab 124  
 Sayles Ezekiel 124  
 Sayles Jacob 124  
 Sayles John 124  
 Sayles Mordeai 124  
 Sayles Silvanus 124  
 Sayles Stephen 124  
 Sayr Benjamin 166  
 Sayre Abraham 171  
 Sayre Ebenezer 253  
 Sayre James 45  
 Sayre Jedidiat, Jr., 256  
 Sayre Job 166  
 Sayre John 256  
 Sayre Jonas 166  
 Sayre Joshua 45, 198  
 Sayre Lewis 166  
 Sayre Matthew, Lt., 169  
 Sayre Seley 166  
 Sayre Stephen 171  
 Sayre Thomas 166  
 Sayres John, Capt., 161  
 Sayres Thomas, Lt., 161  
 Sayres Stephen 193  
 Says Nathaniel 53  
 Scaden Alexander 166  
 Scaden Andrew 166  
 Scaden William 166  
 Scatts James 37  
 Scandlin James 26  
 Scanger Thomas 166  
 Scanlon Matthias 76  
 Scantling Jeremiah 53, 81  
 Scapmus Derick 198  
 Scarbory William 91  
 Scarbory William 181  
 Scarscadden Robert 202  
 Scates Bartholomy 193  
 Scates James 53  
 Scatt Jacobus, Lt., 135  
 Scavon Mills 193  
 Seel Israel 253  
 Seerberaw William 219  
 Seerrin Amos 115  
 Sel— see Sh—  
 Schaaf Henrich 121  
 Schack John C., Ens., 119  
 Schaefer Johannis T. 129  
 Schaefer Lampert 129  
 Schaefer Marcus, Jr., 129  
 Schafer see Shafer  
 Schafer Adam 129  
 Schafer Hendrick 273  
 Schafer Jacob 129  
 Schafer Johannes 129  
 Schafer John 129  
 Schafer Marthines 236  
 Schafer Pitter 236  
 Schaffer Henrich 177  
 Schaffer John 177, 181  
 Schaffer Nicholas 259  
 Schahan Jeremiah 271  
 Schaeck Jonathan 81  
 Schais James 27  
 Schall see Schell  
 Schall George 91, 177  
 Schall Hendrick 184  
 Schall John, Lt., 175  
 Schall John 91, 184  
 Schall Matthyas 184  
 Schance Jeremiah 271  
 Schanck Rutloff 240  
 Schank William 91  
 Schanklin Jeremiah 76  
 Schapmis William 199  
 Shearaiy Pet 7 110  
 Shearnehone John 250  
 Sharp see Sharp  
 Sharp Conrad 103, 222  
 Sharp George, Capt., 108  
 Sharp Gysbert 228  
 Sharp Jacob 110  
 Sharp John 110  
 Sharp Laurence P. 110  
 Sharp Lawrance 115  
 Sharp Martinus, Lt., 108  
 Sharp Matthew, Lt., 108  
 Schart Adam 26  
 Schaunsee see Chalansee  
 Scheat Andouly 174  
 Scheeber Johannes 177  
 Scheeler John 103  
 Scheefter Peter 103  
 Scheehan Jeremiah 26





- Schcier see Shafer  
 Scheier Adam 174  
 Scheier Christian 129, 227  
 Scheier Debal'd 129  
 Scheier Deme's 129  
 Scheier Hendrick 129  
 Scheier Johannes 236  
 Scheier John 129  
 Scheier Joost 129  
 Scheier Marcus 129  
 Scheier Peter 129  
 Scheier Peter, Jr., 129  
 Scheier Tenes, Jr., 129  
 Scheffer David 250  
 Scheffer Jacob 177  
 Scheffer John F. 250  
 Scheit Peter 78, 177  
 Scheley Martin 127  
 Schell see Schall, Shell  
 Schell Christian 129, 184  
 Schell Fredrick 95  
 Schell Jacob F. 129  
 Schell Johannes 184  
 Schell Jost 129  
 Schellenbergh George 26  
 Schellenger Isaac 171  
 Scheller John 95  
 Schelling Daniel, Jr., 171  
 Schelling Jacob 171  
 Schermerhorn Jacob H. 106  
 Schermerhorn Garret 100  
 Schenck see Schanck, Schink  
 Schenck Abraham, Maj., 152  
 Schenck Abraham, Capt., 154 (2)  
 Schenck Abraham 240  
 Schenck Daniel, Ens., 135  
 Schenck Daniel 138  
 Schenck Georg 185  
 Schenck Gysbert 240  
 Schenck Philip 138  
 Schenck Reuben 240  
 Schenck Roeioff 138  
 Scheneman Hendrick 91  
 Scheneman Henry 91  
 Schenk Peter A. 153  
 Schepmoes John 190, 198  
 Schepmoes William 190, 198, 250  
 Schermerhorn Cornelius 106  
 Schermerhorn Jacob I. 106  
 Schermerhorn John 91  
 Schermerhorn Samuel 106  
 Schermerhoorn Reyer 226  
 Schermerhoorn Sinnen 106  
 Schermerhoorn William 223  
 Schermerhorn Abraham 223  
 Schermerhorn Andrew 100  
 Schermerhorn Andries 100  
 Schermerhorn Arent 100  
 Schermerhorn Barnardus 100  
 Schermerhorn Bartholomew 100  
 Schermerhorn Cornelius 148, 233, 246  
 Schermerhorn Daniel, Capt., 104  
 Schermerhorn Daniel 226  
 Schermerhorn Fran'c, Ens., 97, 223  
 Schermerhorn Garrit 223  
 Schermerhorn Hendrick 233  
 Schermerhorn Henry J. 100  
 Schermerhorn Jacob, Capt., 97  
 Schermerhorn Jacob, Lt., 104, 104  
 Schermerhorn Jacob 100, 100, 100, 219, 226, 233  
 Schermerhorn Jacob C., Maj., 104  
 Schermerhorn Jacob J. 100, 226  
 Schermerhorn Jacob R. 106  
 Schermerhorn Jacobus 223  
 Schermerhorn Johannes 233  
 Schermerhorn John 100, 115, 230, 233  
 Schermerhorn John, Jr., 115  
 Schermerhorn John J., 100, 229  
 Schermerhorn John W., Capt., 104  
 Schermerhorn John W. 226  
 Schermerhorn Luke 106  
 Schermerhorn Maus 223  
 Schermerhorn Nicholas 100  
 Schermerhorn Philip 106, 226  
 Schermerhorn Reijer 100  
 Schermerhorn Richard 100  
 Schermerhorn Robert 244  
 Schermerhorn Ryer 100  
 Schermerhorn Rykert 100  
 Schermerhorn Samuel 226  
 Schermerhorn Symon 100  
 Schermerhorn William 115  
 Schermhorn Reyer A. 223  
 Schermore Hendrick 226  
 Scheutt Abraham H. 232  
 Scheyer Jacob 37  
 Scheyler John 91  
 Schieb Georg Friderick 185  
 Schieff Georg 184  
 Schiely Martin 174  
 Schiffer Peter 273  
 Schiley William 103  
 Schimmel Francis 174  
 Schink John H. 265  
 Schinke George 259  
 Schinke George, Jr., 259  
 Schism John 232  
 Schitt Solomon 190  
 Schrivd see Smith  
 Schmid Friederich 184, 238  
 Schmidt Friedrich 259  
 Schmidt Henrick 257  
 Schmit see Smith  
 Schmit Adam 184  
 Schmit Anton 91  
 Schmit Frederick 184  
 Schmit George 184  
 Schmit Hendrick 91  
 Schmit John 184  
 Schmit Jost 184  
 Schmit Peter 184  
 Schmit Petrus 118  
 Schmit Zacharias 118  
 Schaeck George 174  
 Schneider Comat 232  
 Schneider see Schneyder, Shnyder, Sneider, Snider, Snyder  
 Schneider Henrick 229  
 Schneider Michael 174  
 Schneider Philip 250  
 Schnel Adam, Jr., 177  
 Schnell see Snell  
 Schnell Adam 177  
 Schneyder Adam 250  
 Schneyder George 153, 289  
 Schneyder Jacob, Lt., 172  
 Schneyder John 250  
 Schneyder Ludwig 129  
 Schnyder Ludwig 118  
 Schnyder Jacob 257  
 Schnyder Ludwig 103  
 Schoeldes Jacob 236  
 Schoeldes Matters 236  
 Schoeldes Matters, Jr., 236  
 Schoeldes Willen 236  
 Schoemaker see Schoonmaker  
 Schoemaker Nicolas 100  
 Schoemaker Petrus 190  
 Schoonmaker Hendrick, Jr., 115  
 Schoonmaker Henry 115  
 Schoonmaker John 107  
 Schofield see Scofield  
 Schofield 206  
 Schofield —lisa 206  
 Schofield Enos 209  
 Schofield Henry 148  
 Schofield James 209  
 Schofield Jesse 209  
 Schofield John 209  
 Schofield Jonathan 166  
 Schofield Samuel 53  
 Schofield Silas 53  
 Schofield Smith 53, 148  
 Schoeldes Carend 232  
 Scholefield Arnel 233  
 Scholl Henyost, Lt., 175  
 Scholl Johan Jost 106  
 Scholman George 129  
 Scholus Hendrick 115  
 Schonnaler Rudolph 223  
 Schonover Benjamin 78  
 Schonover James 78  
 Schonover Peter 150  
 Schenter Andrew 150  
 Schonter Hugh 121



- Schoolcraft see Schoulercraft, Schulcraft, Schulgrait, Shoolcraft  
 Schoolcraft Adam 132  
 Schoolcraft Christian 132  
 Schoolcraft Christopher 132  
 Schoolcraft Jacob 129  
 Schoolcraft Johannes 69  
 Schoolcraft John 26, 103  
 Schoolcraft John, Jr. 103  
 Schoolcraft Lawrence, Adjt., 128  
 Schoolcraft Peter 76, 81, 91  
 Schoolcraft Peter 91  
 Schoolcraft William 129  
 Schoolcraft Lawrence 29, 103, 236  
 Schoonmaker Henry 37  
 Schoonmaker Michael 233  
 Schoonmaker Samuel 190  
 Schoonhoven see Scoonover  
 Schoonhoven James 121  
 Schoonhoven Thomas 76  
 Schoonmaiker Neh's 190  
 Schoonmaker see Schoonmaker, Schumaker, Schoonmaker Schumacher, Shewmaker, Shoemaker, Shumaker, Skoonmaker  
 Schoonmaker Abraham, Adjt., 199  
 Schoonmaker Abraham 202  
 Schoonmaker Benjamin 198  
 Schoonmaker Cherk 224  
 Schoonmaker Coffey 58  
 Schoonmaker Cornelius 198  
 Schoonmaker Daniel 168  
 Schoonmaker Daniel, Jr., 263  
 Schoonmaker David 190  
 Schoonmaker Edward, Capt., 187  
 Schoonmaker Edward 76, 81, 166, 190  
 Schoonmaker Edward E. 166, 190  
 Schoonmaker Egebeit, Capt., 199  
 Schoonmaker Egbert 260  
 Schoonmaker Egbert, Jr., 190  
 Schoonmaker Egbert C. 190  
 Schoonmaker Frederick, Capt., 195  
 Schoonmaker Frederick 263  
 Schoonmaker Frederick, Jr., Lt., 200  
 Schoonmaker Hendrick 260  
 Schoonmaker Hendrick, Capt., 187  
 Schoonmaker Henry 37, 58  
 Schoonmaker Hezekiah 73  
 Schoonmaker Hisakia 190  
 Schoonmaker Isaac 73, 198, 202  
 Schoonmaker Jacob 198, 202  
 Schoonmaker Jacob Dewitt 198  
 Schoonmaker Jacobus 263  
 Schoonmaker James 166  
 Schoonmaker Jan 225  
 Schoonmaker Jochem, Capt., 195  
 Schoonmaker Jochem 253  
 Schoonmaker Jochem, Jr., 203  
 Schoonmaker Jochem D. 198  
 Schoonmaker Johannes 190, 198  
 Schoonmaker Johannes, Jr., 190  
 Schoonmaker John 89, 148  
 Schoonmaker John E. 190, 198  
 Schoonmaker Lodewyck 198  
 Schoonmaker Martin 80, 198  
 Schoonmaker Martius 198  
 Schoonmaker Nicholas 190  
 Schoonmaker Peter 73  
 Schoonmaker Petrus, Lt., 200  
 Schoonmaker Petrus 198  
 Schoonmaker Samuel 153  
 Schoonmaker Simon 263  
 Schoonmaker Thark 190  
 Schoonmaker Thark, jr., 190  
 Schoonmaker Thomas 181, 198  
 Schoonmaker Thomas, Jr., 263  
 Schoonmaker Tjink 190  
 Schoonmaker Wilhelmus 198, 202  
 Schort Peter 260  
 Schort Peter, Jr., 260  
 Schot Joseph 181  
 Schoten John 132  
 Schothman James 209  
 Schots Johann 232  
 Schoudt Coenradt 115  
 Schoulercraft Cobus 132  
 Schoulen 143  
 Schoumhover Peter 138  
 Schouten see Scouten, Showten  
 Schouten Andrew 249  
 Schouten Cornelius 138, 148  
 Schouten Daniel 240  
 Schouten Darrick 121  
 Schouten E. 143  
 Schouten Ephraim 138  
 Schouten Henry 53  
 Schouten John, 53, 138, 148  
 Schouten Simon 138, 148  
 Schouten Simon S. 240  
 Schouten William 138  
 Schouter Cornelius 138  
 Schouter Jacob 121  
 Schouter Johannes 121  
 Schouten Johannes 240  
 Schram Frederick 233  
 Schram Frederick, Jr., 233  
 Schram Jurry 233  
 Schram William 232  
 Schrambling see Scrambling  
 Schrambling Dewald 181  
 Schramling Henry 181  
 Schreeder see Schreuder  
 Schreeder John J. 26  
 Schreeder John Joachim 45  
 Schreiber Johan 237  
 Schreiber Steffen 174  
 Schramling Peter, Lt., 186  
 Schriener Lodewick 26  
 Schriver see Schryver, Scriber, Scrivenor, Scriver, Shriver  
 Schriver Enrick 260  
 Schriver Henry 244  
 Schriver Jacob 37, 58  
 Schriver Jacob N. 53  
 Schriver Johannes 190  
 Schriver John 244  
 Schriver Martin 202  
 Schriver Peter 26  
 Schroder Philipp 236  
 Schrom Joh 228  
 Schruder John J. 45  
 Schryber Albertus 190  
 Schryber Martinus 190  
 Schryber Stephan 190  
 Schryer Nicholas 127  
 Schryver Albartus 250  
 Schryver Bartle 143  
 Schryver Christopher 45  
 Schryver Christyan 26  
 Schryver Frederick 244  
 Schryver Martin 230  
 Schryver Peter 244  
 Schtephen Dieder 261  
 Schudt Peter 115  
 Schulcraft Peter 129  
 Schuld't Johannes 111  
 Schuldye John, Jr., 177  
 Schuldys John 177  
 Schuler Lorentz, Lt., 179  
 Schuler Lorentz 181  
 Schulgrait John 91  
 Schuls Henrich 177  
 Schuls Jacob 177  
 Schult see Shuld't  
 Schult Casparus, Lt., 111  
 Schult Casparus 232  
 Schult Henrich 115, 229  
 Schult Johannes 229  
 Schult Johannes 111  
 Schult William 232  
 Schultbeis Johannes 177  
 Schultheiss Georg 177  
 Schults John 240  
 Schultz see Shultz  
 Schultz Abraham, Lt., 135, 144  
 Schultz Abraham 148  
 Schultz Casparus, Lt., 117  
 Schultz Christopher 66  
 Schultz Hendrick 177  
 Schultz Jacob 177  
 Schultz John 29, 45, 177  
 Schultze William 91  
 Schults John 250  
 Schult John 177  
 Schumacher John 184  
 Schumacher Stoffel 184  
 Schuneman Henrick 236  
 Schupp Nicolaus 177



- Sekar Martin G. 233  
 Seburdt John 205  
 Selaurter John 245  
 Schut 121  
 Schut Christian 73, 159  
 Schut Frederick 53  
 Schut Isaac 118  
 Schut James 53, 138  
 Schut Johannes 240  
 Schut Solomon 118, 190  
 Schut Teanis 53  
 Schut Wilhem 184  
 Schut William 118  
 Schuter Abraham 229  
 Schuts Joseph 181  
 Schutt see Scheutt, Shutt  
 Schutt Abraham 95, 138, 202, 232  
 Schutt Abraham H. 271  
 Schutt Alexander 121  
 Schutt Andrus 271  
 Schutt Christian 86  
 Schutt Frederick 37, 85  
 Schutt H. 202  
 Schutt Hendrick, Jr., 271  
 Schutt Isaac 271  
 Schutt John, Capt., 135  
 Schutt John, Jr., 138  
 Schutt Joseph 138, 148  
 Schutt Solomon 86  
 Schutt Stephen 138, 148  
 Schutt Teunis 138  
 Schutt Timothy 37  
 Schutt William 91  
 Schutt William, Jr., 91  
 Schawird George Waldermayer  
     259  
 Schuyler see Sheyler, Schyler  
 Schuyler Abraham, Lt., 97  
 Schuyler David 91, 174  
 Schuyler David, Jr., 91  
 Schuyler Dirck, Ens., 29  
 Schuyler Dirck 91, 97  
 Schuyler Jacob 174  
 Schuyler John 91, 129  
 Schuyler John Jehu 91, 174  
 Schuyler John S. 227  
 Schuyler Nicholas, Surg., 63  
 Schuyler Nicolas 174  
 Schuyler Peter, Maj., 29  
 Schuyler Peter 103  
 Schuyler Peter P. 174  
 Schuyler Peter S., Lt., 101  
 Schuyler Phi P. 225  
 Schuyler Philip 103, 273  
 Schuyler Philip P., Col., 101  
 Schuyler Reuben 109, 103, 222  
 Schuyler Simon 129  
 Schuyler Stephen J. 227  
 Schuyler Stephen John, Col., 103  
 Schuyler William 273  
 Schwob Michel 185  
 Schyler David, Jr., 174  
 Seidmore Abner 124  
 Seidmore Hoppar 124  
 Seidmore John 124  
 Seidmore Solomon 124  
 Salkirk James 37  
 Seism Peter 115  
 Sekenk Peter 153  
 Scofield Ceazar 86  
 Scofield Moses 86  
 Scofield see Schofield  
 Scofield , Capt., 210  
 Scofield Abner 76  
 Scofield Amos 213, 216, 217  
 Scofield David 166, 209, 216  
 Scofield Deliverance 216  
 Scofield Ebenezer, Capt., 214  
 Scofield Ebenezer, Lt., 207, 210  
 Scofield Elisha 86, 216  
 Scofield Elnathan 216  
 Scofield Ephraim 252  
 Scofield Ezre 152  
 Scofield Gideon 213, 216  
 Scofield Henry 73, 216  
 Scofield Hezekiah 166, 256  
 Scofield James 198  
 Scofield John 265  
 Scofield Jonas 216  
 Scofield Joseph 213, 216  
 Scofield Joshua 166  
 Scofield Josiah 216  
 Scofield Michel 213, 216  
 Scofield Peter 213, 216  
 Scofield Silas 206, 209  
 Scofield Silvanus 95, 138  
 Scofield Silvanus 26  
 Scofield Smith 209, 213, 216  
 Scofield William 216  
 Scoonover see Schoonhoven  
 Scoonover Cor'l 166  
 Scoonover Joseph 86  
 Scott Joseph 181  
 Scott Maat 117  
 Scot Abraham 235, 242, 250  
 Scot Benjamin 69  
 Scot Stephen 127  
 Scot Thades 166  
 Scot Walter 138  
 Scot William 225  
 Scott see Scutt  
 Scott Alexander 53, 76, 166  
 Scott Andrew 45  
 Scott Archibald 73, 166, 193  
 Scott Benjamin 127  
 Scott Cornelias 91, 230  
 Scott David 169  
 Scott Edward 26, 37  
 Scott Elijah, Lt., 207, 210  
 Scott Elijah 53  
 Scott Fedrick 166  
 Scott Henry 53, 91, 166, 230  
 Scott James 37, 53, 78, 115, 121,  
     156, 181, 193, 202, 244, 257, 273  
 Scott John, Capt., 221  
 Scott John, Lt., 97, 111  
 Scott John 37, 45, 53, 64, 76, 110,  
     132, 148, 295  
 Scott Jonathan 250  
 Scott Joseph 181  
 Scott Simon, Jr., 250  
 Scott Steven 132  
 Scott Thaddy 256  
 Scott Thomas Co. 127, 148, 253  
 Scott Timothy 37, 45, 150  
 Scott William 37, 45, 53, 65, 70, 81,  
     110, 115, 148, 193, 202  
 Scouten Josiah 186  
 Scoulen Esaias 174  
 Scoulen H. 53  
 Scoulen Posseos 174  
 Scouten see Schouten  
 Scouten Andrew 138  
 Scouten Andris 138  
 Scouten Ephraim 138  
 Scouter Hendrick 58  
 Scouter Johannes 138  
 Scouten John 138  
 Scouten Simon 138  
 Scouter William 138  
 Scouton Henry 58  
 Scovill Silvanus 26  
 Seranton Marchen 121  
 Seranton Merchan 69  
 Scrapper George 103  
 Sercede: Jehn J. 26  
 Scrembling see Schrambling,  
     Schrenning, Shrumbling  
 Serembling Henry 184  
 Scrembling David 184  
 Scriber see Schriver  
 Scriber Christian 45  
 Scriber Peter 45  
 Scribner Aaron 78, 121  
 Scribner Abel 127, 132  
 Scribner Abel, Jr., 127  
 Scribner John 69, 127  
 Scribner Jonathan 73  
 Scribner Nathaniel, Capt., 149  
 Scribner Nathaniel 152, 242  
 Scribner Samuel 127, 132  
 Scribner Seth 171  
 Scribner Thaddeus 91, 121  
 Scribner Thomas 91  
 Scribner Zadock 78, 127  
 Scribner Zephaniah 216  
 Scrine James 27  
 Scrinert Stephen 66  
 Scriven Thomas 227  
 Scrivener see Schriver



- Scrivener Zadock 26  
 Scriver see Schriver  
 Scriver Christian 53  
 Scriver Christopher 26  
 Scriver Henry 53  
 Scriver John 244  
 Scrier Peter 37  
 Seryer Albertus 150  
 Seryer Stephen 150  
 Scryver Albartus 148  
 Scryver Marten 190  
 Scudder Alexander 15  
 Scudder Edmund 45  
 Scudder Fzekiel 96  
 Scudder Henry, Lt. 169  
 Scudder Jacob 273  
 Scudder John 58  
 Scudder Nathaniel 213  
 Scudder Timothy, Jr. 171  
 Scudder William, Lt. 17  
 Scudder William, Ens., 219  
 Scuttis James 37  
 Sculthorp John 37  
 Scut John, Capt., 131  
 Scutu see Scott  
 Scutt Abraham 127, 148  
 Scutt Dennis 138  
 Scutt James 226  
 Scutt Joseph 138, 148  
 Scutt Peter 152  
 Scutt Solomon 76, 86  
 Scutt Solomon, Jr., 69  
 Scutt Stephen 148  
 Scutt William 53, 119, 233  
 Scyriver John 190  
 Sdell Henrick 222  
 Sea see See  
 Sea Abraham 124  
 Sea David 124  
 Sea Hannanus 124  
 Seaber John W. 174  
 Seaberry John 45  
 Seabree John 76  
 Seabrin Frederick 26  
 Seabury Cornelius 78  
 Seabury John, Jr., 76  
 Seabury Joseph 244  
 Seacord Andrew 148  
 Seacraft William 148  
 Seacy Wilhelmus 100  
 Seager see Sager  
 Seager John 26  
 Seager Peter 225  
 Seager Staats 20  
 Seager Thomas 26  
 Seaker Philip 177  
 Seel Johan 235  
 Seal John 127  
 Sealey Joseph 53, 124  
 Sealey Silvenos 213  
 Sealy see Seelye  
 Sealy Joseph 37  
 Sealy Matthew 127  
 Sealy William 140  
 Seaman Caleb 244  
 Seaman Calub 159  
 Seaman Daniel 45  
 Seaman David 241  
 Seaman Ephraim 58  
 Seaman Henry 213  
 Seaman Isaac 45, 209  
 Seaman J. 45  
 Seaman Jacob 148  
 Seaman John 148  
 Seaman Joseph 159  
 Seaman Micha 45  
 Seaman Moses 53  
 Seaman Powlis 150  
 Seaman Willett 148  
 Seamans Daniel 267  
 Seamans Ephraim 45  
 Seamans Henry 267  
 Seamans Isaac 45  
 Seamen Harmenis 166  
 Seamons see Simmons  
 Seamons John 76, 159  
 Seamons Paul 160  
 Seamons Robert 267  
 Seamons Silvanus 67  
 Seamor Abraham 58  
 Seamore Henry 26  
 Searding Abraham 255  
 Searing Daniel 242  
 Searle George 237  
 Searles Thomas 45  
 Searls Thomas 45  
 Sears see Siears, Siers  
 Sears Abraham 124  
 Sears Alliten 76  
 Sears Benjamin 140, 251  
 Sears Benjamin, Jr., 242  
 Sears Elathan 261  
 Sears Ell'ah, Lt., 149  
 Sears Elnathan 166  
 Sears Enoch 140  
 Sears Francis 37, 58  
 Sears John 76, 166  
 Sears Joseph, Ens., 191  
 Sears Joshua 261  
 Sears Lawrence 202  
 Sears Nathan 198  
 Sears Peter 140  
 Sears Samuel 124, 261  
 Sears Selah 78  
 Sears Seth 140  
 Sears Seth, Jr., 140  
 Sears Stephen 140, 148  
 Sears Sunderland 121  
 Sears Thomas, Lt., 139  
 Sears Willard 134  
 Sears William S. 261  
 Seart Jacob 177  
 Seaton Rufus 53  
 Seaton William, Lt., 104  
 Seaton William 109  
 Seaver see Seever, Sever  
 Seaver John 96  
 Seaver Jonathan, Lt., 108  
 Seaward see Seward  
 Seaward Aaron 238  
 Seaward Jedediah 238  
 Seber Henry 273  
 Sebery John 143  
 Sebie William 166  
 Sebo Harry 110  
 Sebrew John 76  
 Sebring Cornelius 138, 228  
 Sebring Isaac, Or. Mr., 135  
 Sebring Isaac 133  
 Sebring Lewis 110  
 Secars James 254  
 Secars John 58  
 Secau Benjimen 160  
 Secaur Jacob 160  
 Secaur James 160  
 Secaur Jonas 69  
 Secaur Samuel 160  
 Secaus Jonas 86  
 Secor Andrew 160  
 Secor Benjamin 160  
 Secor Daniel 160  
 Secor Isaac 45, 160  
 Secor Isaac I. 160  
 Secor Jacob 160  
 Secor James 45, 160  
 Secor James E. 160  
 Secor Jonas 86, 100  
 Secor Samuel 160  
 Secor Warner 213  
 Secord Isaac 138  
 Secord Josiah 138  
 Sedore Isaac 148, 266, 267  
 Sedore John 27  
 See see See  
 See Abraham 266  
 See David 148, 266, 267  
 See Isaac 266  
 See Isaac, Jr., 266  
 See James 266, 217  
 See James, Sr., 266  
 See John 266  
 Seeber Adolph, Ens., 273  
 Seeber Conrad 177  
 Seeber Henry 185, 257  
 Seeber Jacob, Adjt., 172  
 Seeber Jacob, Capt., 219  
 Seeber Jacob 174, 184  
 Seeber Jacob William, Capt., 273  
 Seeber John, Lt., 172  
 Seeber John 91, 174, 177





- Seeber John W. 94  
 Seeber William, Col. and Lt., 273  
 Seeber William, Lt., 172  
 Seebraait Jacob 236  
 Seeds George 37, 53  
 Seeger Edward 105  
 Seeger Gerrit 225  
 Seeger Gerrit I. 107  
 Seeger Gerrit S. 107  
 Seeger John 26  
 Seeger John S. 103  
 Seeger Peter 103  
 Seel Israel 253  
 Seelbach see Sulbach  
 Seelbach Gerrit 258  
 Seelbach Johannes 477  
 Seelee Lodwick 148  
 Seeley David 132  
 Seeley Ebenezer 132  
 Seeley John 78, 121, 256  
 Seeley Nathaniel, Jr., 216  
 Seeley Stephen 121  
 Seeley Thaddeus 101  
 Seely Bezaleel 261  
 Seely Bezaleel, Jr., 194  
 Seely Bezalile 255  
 Seely Caleb 166  
 Seely Ebenezer 253  
 Seely Eli, Sr., 209  
 Seely Eli, Jr., 209  
 Seely Elijah 194  
 Seely Ephraim 26  
 Seely Gideon, Capt., 210, 217  
 Seely Gideon 268  
 Seely Gideon, Jr., 216  
 Seely Israel 194  
 Seely James 148  
 Seely John 166  
 Seely John, Jr., 253  
 Seely Jorlah 253  
 Seely Josiah, Jr., 253  
 Seely Lewis 64  
 Seely Michael 273  
 Seely Nathaniel 216  
 Seely Nehemiah, Capt., 133  
 Seely Nehemiah 121  
 Seely Samuel 153, 194  
 Seely Silas 216  
 Seely Silvanus 45, 373  
 Seely Sylvanus 143  
 Seely Thaddeus 209  
 Seelye see Seely, Seeley, Seely,  
   Seley, Sely, Zielle  
 Seelye David 132  
 Seelye Ebenezer 237  
 Seemon George 250  
 Seemon William 250  
 Seemore Abraham 37  
 Seers Joshua, Esq., 191  
 Seers Moses 37  
 Seeton Willard 37  
 Seever Sunderland 121  
 Seevey Joseph 26, 45  
 Seifer Fredrick 250  
 Seifer Hendrick 250  
 Seifer Jost 250  
 Seifridge Edward 132  
 Segar David 115  
 Segendorph Adam, Lt., 117  
 Segendorph Adam 119  
 Seger Evatt 69  
 Segger Fredrick 186  
 Segger John 107  
 Seggar John 26  
 Segor Malacthia 202  
 Seiele Coenraet 198  
 Seiner Isaac 184  
 Seimour Abraham 58  
 Selden Richard 166  
 Selea Mathias 236  
 Seley John 110  
 Seley Joseph 209  
 Seley Thedas 209  
 Selfridge John 26, 132  
 Selfridge Oliver 132  
 Selfridge William 26, 237  
 Selkirk James 37, 60  
 Selleck see Sellut, Silleck  
 Selleck Darling 216  
 Selleck Gershom 217  
 Selleck Nathan 216  
 Sellers Michael 37  
 Selley Samal 167  
 Sellut Frederick 209  
 Selover Andw 233  
 Selover Isaac 78  
 Selvester John 148  
 Sely Eli, Capt. 210  
 Sely Sam'l, Jr., 167  
 Sely Thaddeus 273  
 Sely Thaddeus 213  
 Sely Wilham 167  
 Selyea see Sclyea  
 Selyea Lewis 26  
 Semall Anthony 45  
 Semans Samuel (colored) 167  
 Semans Willet 209  
 Semister John 91, 238  
 Semmon Charles 250  
 Semon Antras 229  
 Semon David 244  
 Semons see Simons  
 Semons Wheel nos 96  
 Semons Wilhelmus 227  
 Senior William 234  
 Semore Abraham 37  
 Semore Henry 26  
 Senp Johann 279  
 Semple Hugh 181  
 Semple Robert 198  
 Semple Samuel 181  
 Sene Abraham 217  
 Seneapagh Henry 167  
 Senebauch Henry 202  
 Senekes Job 229  
 Senequin Joseph 55  
 Senn Aaron 91  
 Sennet Isaac 166  
 Sennit Isaac 226  
 Senogh Jacob 198  
 Sensien Adam 202  
 Seos John 202  
 Seperley Barned 127  
 Serals Thomas 45  
 Serd Jacob 177  
 Serdani Tunes 132  
 Sergeant Jane 86  
 Sergeant Nathan 194  
 Sergeant Robert 198  
 Sergeants James 206  
 Sergeant Robert 253  
 Serherve John 156  
 Serine Jacob 58  
 Serjantson William 37  
 Sergeant see Sargent, Sergeant  
 Serjeant Samuel 62  
 Serjeant Timothy 134  
 Serjent Nathen 167  
 Certain see Certain  
 Certain James 37, 273  
 Servant Abraham 160  
 Servant Adriaen 160  
 Servant Henry 160  
 Servant Phillip 160  
 Servent Phillip 254  
 Serves Christian 181  
 Service Philip 26, 37  
 Service Richard 37  
 Servis Philip 181  
 Servine James 148  
 Servis Daniel 25  
 Servis Jesse 252  
 Servis John 69, 148  
 Servis Philip 26  
 Servis Richard 37  
 Serviss see Service  
 Serviss George 181  
 Serviss William 259  
 Servos Christian 181  
 Servos John 181  
 Servos Richard 259  
 Servon Abraham 160  
 Sessee Abraham 78  
 Sessinger Nicolas 26  
 Seth Whitne 267  
 Setler Andrew 26  
 Setler Frederick 110  
 Seton Heskieh 138  
 Seton Willard 37, 166  
 Sett William Pichis 254



- Seutherling Arijes 267  
 Sevain Thomas 26  
 Sever Jonathan 222  
 Severs John 103  
 Sevey James 45  
 Sevey Joseph 26  
 Sevis Francis 37  
 Sewall Reuben 96  
 Seward see Steward. Soward,  
   Suard, Suord  
 Seward Daniel 216  
 Seward John 53, 76, 81, 268  
 Seward Stephen 216  
 Sewell Isaac 244  
 Sexbary William 26  
 Sexton Ebenezer 274  
 Sexton Garshen 124  
 Seyber John 174  
 Seybert Jacob 225  
 Seybolt John 194  
 Seybolt John, Sr., 194  
 Seydorn Helwis 227  
 Seyley Ceenradt 45  
 Seymour Thomas 37  
 Seymour see Seamore, Seemore,  
   Seimour, Semor, Semore  
 Seymour Ebenezer 246  
 Seymour Jesse 216  
 Seymour Thaddeus 263  
 Seymour William 124  
 Seymoure Thaddeus 217  
 Sh-- see Sch--  
 Shaaff William 132  
 Shaards Thomas 269  
 Shadbolt Thomas 244  
 Shaddock Tomis 181  
 Shaddain Henry 171  
 Shaddick Comfor 152  
 Shaddle David 218  
 Shaddock Jams 181  
 Shade Adam 45  
 Shade John 26  
 Shader Jost 81  
 Shades Adam 45, 66, 220  
 Shadivoack Henry 232  
 Shadler John 73  
 Shadril Comfort 152  
 Shadwin Joseph 225  
 Shaif Henry 132  
 Shaif William 132  
 Schafer see Schafer, Scheier, Schif-  
   fer, Shaver, Sieveck, Sheffer  
 Schafer 91  
 Schafer Bettolman 258  
 Schafer Charles 225  
 Schafer Francis 225  
 Schafer George 37, 58, 202  
 Schafer Hendrick 285, 232  
 Schafer Henry, Ens., 197  
 Schafer Henry 225  
 Schafer Henry T. 232  
 Schafer Jacob 232  
 Schafer Jacob H. 232  
 Schafer John, Jr., 232  
 Schafer John Conrad, Lt., 87  
 Schafer John Conrad 91  
 Schafer Philip 115  
 Shaft Frederick 138  
 Shaft John 132, 237  
 Shaffer James 181  
 Shaffer John 167, 177  
 Shaffer Nicholas 227  
 Shaffer Nicolaus 177  
 Shaif Peter 78  
 Shairman Batchelor 132  
 Shairman Shubacl 132  
 Shait Peter 177  
 Shale Johan Adam 258  
 Shall Fredrick 184  
 Shall George 37  
 Shall Hendrick 91  
 Shall Henry 91, 174  
 Shall Johan Yost 177  
 Shall John 69  
 Shallon Alexander 100  
 Shalts Jacob 250  
 Shammons Jacob 202  
 Shampenway Andrew 209  
 Shampineday Andrew 86  
 Shampinway Horinay 148  
 Shan Joseph 132  
 Shance Christian 37  
 Shanck George 185  
 Shanhenheku Moses 96  
 Shankland Andrew 26, 219  
 Shaunan Robert 37  
 Shannon George 219  
 Shannon John 109  
 Shannon Robert 53  
 Shannon Thomas 26, 219  
 Shannon William 100  
 Shants Christian 37  
 Shapher George 58  
 Shapley Utter 239  
 Shapprong Jan 156  
 Sharch John 229  
 Sharch Nicholas 229  
 Share Andries 190  
 Share Mathias 234  
 Share William 156  
 Sharender Richard 253  
 Sharer James 26, 273  
 Sharer Robert 86  
 Sharerer Lodewal 26  
 Sharewood Neamiah 37  
 Sharley Thomas 58  
 Starks Thomas 143  
 Starlock John 26  
 Starnon Abel 242  
 Starman Shubel 122  
 Sharon John 26  
 Sharp see Scharp  
 Sharp Andrew 69, 132, 228  
 Sharp Cornelius 26, 132  
 Sharp Cornelous 115  
 Sharp Eliakim 106  
 Sharp George 109  
 Sharp Gilbert 228  
 Sharp Gysbard 228  
 Sharp Hendrick 37  
 Sharp Jacob 115, 228  
 Sharp James 100  
 Sharp Johannis 115  
 Sharp Johannis, Jr., 115  
 Sharp John 132  
 Sharp John 26, 76, 110, 127, 228  
 Sharp John, Jr., 76  
 Sharp Laurence 239  
 Sharp Laurence J. 228  
 Sharp Laurence 110  
 Sharp Lewis 26  
 Sharp Nicholas 115, 220  
 Sharp Peter 69, 109, 119, 127, 132,  
   222, 228  
 Sharp Philip 121, 225  
 Sharp Richard 132  
 Sharp Solomon 106  
 Sharp Thomas 26, 64  
 Sharpenard Simon 152  
 Sharpenstine Jacob 181  
 Sharpstone Henry 244  
 Sharpstone Jacob 244  
 Sharpstone John 244  
 Sharriner Lodwick 45  
 Sharts James 213  
 Sharsa Daniel 110  
 Sharter John 167  
 Shartliff Lemuel 259  
 Sharts Andres 115  
 Sharts David 143  
 Sharts Johannes 115  
 Sharts Juriah 115  
 Sharts Nicholas 115  
 Sharts Nicholas, Jr., 115  
 Sharwood Abraham 148  
 Shasha Abraham 181  
 Shasha William 181  
 Shatler John 37  
 Shatter Hussey 45  
 Shatton David 53  
 Shattuck Thomas 91  
 Shattuck William, Maj., 134  
 Shauer Jacob F. 229  
 Shauer John 232  
 Shanif John 132  
 Shavalec Joseph 62  
 Shavahier see Shevalier  
 Shavaier John 37  
 Shavelear Abner 250  
 Shavelear Peter 250



- Shearer Richard 250  
 Shaveller William 138  
 Shaver see Shafer, Shever  
 Shaver Adam 69, 76, 81, 115  
 Shaver Bartholomew 177  
 Shaver Charles, Lt., 117  
 Shaver Christian 273  
 Shaver Daniel 202  
 Shaver Hendrick 107  
 Shaver Henry 26, 129  
 Shaver Henry, Jr., 365  
 Shaver Jacob 250  
 Shaver Jacob F., Capt., 117  
 Shaver Jeremiah 250  
 Shaver John, Capt., 117  
 Shaver John, Ens., 101  
 Shaver John 81, 86, 91, 109, 119, 167, 250  
 Shaver Jost 103  
 Shaver Nicholas 185  
 Shaver Peter 103, 115, 119, 133  
 Shaver Phillip 115  
 Shaver Adam 232  
 Shaw 91, 152  
 Shaw Anthony 166  
 Shaw Benjamin 143  
 Shaw Comfort 91, 105, 127, 232  
 Shaw Comfort, Jr., 242  
 Shaw Daniel 127, 132, 156  
 Shaw David 27  
 Shaw Duncan, Lt., 133  
 Shaw Ebenezer 91  
 Shaw Ezra 78  
 Shaw Francis 218  
 Shaw Henry 69, 76  
 Shaw Ichabod 37, 140  
 Shaw Jacob 69, 91  
 Shaw James 37, 53, 86, 148, 156  
 Shaw James M. 96, 105, 227  
 Shaw Jeremiah 166  
 Shaw John, Lt., 63, 87  
 Shaw John 45, 53, 103, 148, 213, 265  
 Shaw Joseph 230  
 Shaw Joshua 73, 145, 152  
 Shaw Michael 37, 53  
 Shaw Moses 58, 265  
 Shaw Nathaniel 127  
 Shaw Neal 222  
 Shaw Patrick 160  
 Shaw Peleg 53  
 Shaw Reuben 58  
 Shaw Richard 37  
 Shaw Rubin 27  
 Shaw Samuel, Capt., 103  
 Shaw Samuel, Lt., 104  
 Shaw Samuel 227, 230  
 Shaw Solomon 15  
 Shaw Thomas 108, 202  
 Shaw William 37, 91, 164, 250  
 Shawl John 45  
 Shay Dennis 291  
 Shay John 35, 194, 293  
 Shay M. 53  
 Shay Malcom 69  
 Shay Martin 58  
 Shay Patrick 160, 261  
 Shay Timothy 216  
 Shay V. 148  
 Shea George 194  
 Shea Lodowick 148  
 Shea Philip 53  
 Sheafer Adam 174  
 Sheafer Henry 174  
 Shear Abraham 58, 138, 198  
 Shear Henry B. 156  
 Shear Lodewick 53, 148  
 Shear Lodwich 156  
 Shear Matthias 121  
 Shear Salvinus 202  
 Shearer see Sherer  
 Shearer James 64  
 Shearer Robert 75  
 Shearer William 127  
 Shearman see Sherman  
 Shearman Abiel 216, 273  
 Shearman Anthony 171  
 Shearman Back 132  
 Shearman Batchelor 237  
 Shearman Batchelor 132  
 Shearman Caleb 127  
 Shearman Henry 237  
 Shearman Jesse 26  
 Shearman Job 222  
 Shearman Michael 37  
 Shearman Peter 26  
 Shearman William 148  
 Shears Andrew 167, 190  
 Shearwood see Sherwood  
 Shearwood Elijah 213  
 Shearwood Isaac 266  
 Shearwood James 45  
 Shearwood Jeremiah 241  
 Shearwood Jobe 213  
 Shearwood Joshua 266  
 Shearwood William 267  
 Sheaver see Shafer  
 Sheaver Hendrick 232  
 Sheaver Henry 115  
 Shede George 143  
 Sheehan Thomas 64  
 Sheeler Aaron 268  
 Sheels James 45  
 Shacy John 26  
 Sheep Georg Friderick 185  
 Sheep Rulof 250  
 Sheer Abraham 37  
 Sheer William 143  
 Sheerman Edmond 66  
 Sheerman Henry 191  
 Sheerman Jesse 37  
 Sheerman Joseph 290  
 Sheerman Peter 216  
 Sheeridan Richard 107  
 Sheever Frederick 227  
 Sheffel John 238  
 Sheffer see Shafer  
 Sheffer Jacob 177  
 Sheffield Christopher 124  
 Sheffield Nathan 91, 124  
 Sheffield Robert 45  
 Sheft George 26  
 Shefter Johannis 119  
 Shefter Nicholas 119  
 Sheham Butler 781  
 Shehan Maurice 37  
 Shelden Benjamin 226, 242  
 Shelden Caleb 212  
 Shelden Elisha 242  
 Shelden Ezekiel 266  
 Shelden George 166  
 Shelden Isaac 226, 242  
 Shelden Joseph 226  
 Shelden Potter 242  
 Shelden William 100  
 Sheldon , Col., 57  
 Sheldon Benjamin, Ens., 122  
 Sheldon Benjamin 124, 242  
 Sheldon Isaac, Ens., 104  
 Sheldon John 124  
 Sheldon Joseph 26, 62  
 Sheldon Samuel, Lt., 122  
 Sheldon Samuel 124  
 Sheldon William 73  
 Shele Martin 127  
 Shelenbergh George 26  
 Shellers Mathias 235  
 Shell see Scheil  
 Shell Adam 76, 81, 129  
 Shell Christian 45, 273  
 Shell Christopher 26, 45  
 Shell Elisha 26, 66  
 Shell George 26, 45  
 Shell John 184  
 Shell Philip 103  
 Shell William 26  
 Shelle George 269  
 Shellenight Henry 250  
 Shelley Samuel 220  
 Shelling Alexander 100  
 Shellow Alexander 100  
 Shells Elisha 66  
 Shells George 269  
 Shelly Cyrus 26  
 Shelly John 100, 174  
 Shelly William 94, 103  
 Shelmdine Richard 129  
 Shelp Fredrick 181  
 Shelp Joseph 53  
 Shely John 26



- Shenedon Nchemiah 58  
 Shenich Frederick 263  
 Shenick Jacobus 263  
 Shennon Thomas 37, 100  
 Shepard Charles O., Col., 7  
 Shepard Colvill, Capt., 101  
 Shepard Colvill 256  
 Shepard Daniel, Capt., 247  
 Shepard Horace 66  
 Shepard Israel 127  
 Shepard James 91  
 Shepard Joel 250  
 Shepard John 167  
 Shepard Rutus 96  
 Shepard Sias 239  
 Shepard Willard 239  
 Shepard William 127  
 Shepardon Stephen, Capt., 134  
 Sheperd James 60  
 Sheperd John 239  
 Shephard Benjamin 167  
 Shephard Daniel, Capt., 70  
 Shephard James 115  
 Shephard Jonathan 115, 239  
 Shephard Nathaniel 124  
 Shepherd Abraham, Lt., 273  
 Shepherd Benjamin 73  
 Shepherd Daniel, Adj., 144  
 Shepherd Daniel 234  
 Shepherd David 62  
 Shepherd Isaac 37  
 Shepherd Israel 250  
 Shepherd James 69  
 Shepherd Joel 99  
 Shepherd John, Capt., 67  
 Shepherd John 222  
 Shepherd Jonathan 117  
 Shepherd True 26  
 Shepherd William 250  
 Sheplier Israel 143  
 Shepman Ezekiel 132  
 Sheppard Colvin 256  
 Sheppard Henry 26  
 Sheppard Thomas 26  
 Sheppard Timothy 250  
 Sheppard William 250  
 Sheppard William 230  
 Sherburne Henry 230  
 Sherdeur Abraham 26  
 Sheie John 121  
 Shere Peter 121  
 Sherer see Shearer  
 Sherer James 138  
 Sherewood Abraham 37  
 Sherewood Moses 266  
 Sherewood Nathan 37  
 Sherewood William 266  
 Sheridan Richard 161  
 Sherkey Thomas 58  
 Sherkeys J. 53  
 Sherlocke John 26, 45  
 Sherma Daniel 226  
 Sherman see Shairman, Sharmar,  
 Shearman, Sheerman  
 Sherman Adrian 266  
 Sherman Benjamin 242  
 Sherman Darius 140  
 Sherman Edmund 271  
 Sherman Henry 124, 132  
 Sherman Jacob 265  
 Sherman Jenkins 91  
 Sherman Jethro 242  
 Sherman Jinker 166  
 Sherman John 132  
 Sherman John 26  
 Sherman Josiah 242  
 Sherman Lemuel 132  
 Sherman Peter 26, 216  
 Sherman William 148  
 Sherred James 121  
 Sherriden James 26  
 Sherriden Richard 26, 45  
 Sherril Abraham 45  
 Sherril Jeremiah 45  
 Sherrill Daniel 171  
 Sherrill Henry 171  
 Shertor James 69  
 Sherron James 45  
 Sherve Andries 58  
 Sherwood see Cherwood, Shar-  
 wood, Shearwood, Sherwood,  
 Shorwood  
 Sherwood Abdial, Lt., 219  
 Sherwood Adiel, Capt., 74, 79  
 Sherwood Adiel, Lt., 17  
 Sherwood Andrew 64  
 Sherwood Ashel 250  
 Sherwood Daniel 76  
 Sherwood David 160  
 Sherwood Elijah 45, 266  
 Sherwood Elisher 250  
 Sherwood Gershom, Lt., 204  
 Sherwood Isaac, Lt., 29  
 Sherwood Isaac 148  
 Sherwood James 37, 69, 131  
 Sherwood Job 266  
 Sherwood John 250  
 Sherwood Joseph 265  
 Sherwood Joseph, Jr., 213  
 Sherwood Joshua 213  
 Sherwood Justus 213  
 Sherwood Lucan 148  
 Sherwood M. 37  
 Sherwood Micajah 53  
 Sherwood Moses 73  
 Sherwood Nathan 37, 156  
 Sherwood Nchemiah 37, 58, 269  
 Sherwood Newman 134  
 Sherwood Oliver 216  
 Sherwood P. 250  
 Sherwood Samuel, Lt., 133  
 Sherwood Samuel 29, 148, 266  
 Sherwood Seth, Capt., 133  
 Sherwood Seth, Lt., 68  
 Sherwood Seymour 45  
 Sherwood Solomon 266, 250  
 Sherwood Stephen, Lt., 120  
 Sherwood Stephen, Ens., 203  
 Sherwood Stephen 207  
 Sherwood Thomas 148  
 Sherwood William 152  
 Shett Peter 37  
 Shenden Richard 271  
 Sheut John 76  
 Shevalier see Chevalier, Shavaler,  
 Shuvalier  
 Shevalier John 53  
 Shever see Shaver  
 Shever Hendrick 106  
 Shever Phillip 256  
 Sheving John 138  
 Shew George 185  
 Shew Godfrey 181  
 Shew Henry 181  
 Shew Jacob 181  
 Shew John 181  
 Shew Stephen 181  
 Shew Steven 185  
 Shewielt see Shuelt  
 Shewfelt William 230  
 Shewmaker Hanjost 185  
 Shide Petter 96  
 Shidler John 148  
 Shildel Johann Christop 240  
 Shields Daniel 20, 45  
 Shields James 45, 223  
 Shields William 56  
 Shiels James 81  
 Shiels John 26  
 Shiely Coenradt 86  
 Shiely Mantus 177  
 Shiers Andrew 167  
 Shiften George 273  
 Shiffer Henry 227  
 Shiffer Johannes 119  
 Shiffin 273  
 Shiffington John 26  
 Shillebean Jacob 91  
 Shitt George 45  
 Shlip Christian 181  
 Shill Jacob 177  
 Shiller John 66  
 Shiller Stoffel 250  
 Shillip Christian 186  
 Shillis Philip 232  
 Shilly Cyrus 26  
 Shilp Frederick 181  
 Shlp Johnis 194  
 Shiltenger Casparus 91  
 Shiltenburger Casper 91





- Shimel Dietersch 174  
 Shine John 269  
 Skinner Tomes 181  
 Ship see Kip, Skip  
 Ship George F. 181  
 Ship George Friederich 259  
 Ship Ignas 235  
 Shipherd Daniel 250  
 Shipping William 37  
 Shipman Daniel 132  
 Shipman David 235  
 Shipman Elshla 132  
 Shipman John 26  
 Shipman Timothy 124  
 Shipperd Jonathan 73  
 Shippen William 37  
 Shipperly Barnet 119  
 Shireman George 174  
 Shires Jacob 45  
 Shirkey Thomas 58  
 Shirlock John 45  
 Shirts see Shurtz  
 Shirts Henry 26  
 Shirts John 26  
 Shirts Jury 115  
 Shirts Nathis 26  
 Shirts Nicholas 115  
 Shirts Nicholas, Jr., 115  
 Shirts Peter 26, 45  
 Shirts Samuel 45  
 Shirtz see Shurtz  
 Shirtz Andrus 232  
 Shüte Peter 177  
 Shütle Jacob 250  
 Shützer Hendrick 177  
 Shmit Hendrick 174  
 Shnyder Gottlieb 174  
 Shoek James 213  
 Shoe Augustus 190  
 Shoek William 232  
 Shoecraft see Shucraft  
 Shoecraft Jacob 86, 202  
 Shoecraft John 37, 73, 86  
 Shoecraft John, 45  
 Shoefelt see Shufelt  
 Shoefelt Christopher 91  
 Shoefelt John 73, 250  
 Shoefelt William 81  
 Shoefelr William 250  
 Shoemaker see Schoonmaker  
 Shoemaker Christopher 148, 184  
 Shoemaker Daniel 37  
 Shoemaker David 37  
 Shoemaker Frederick 184  
 Shoemaker Godree 115  
 Shoemaker Hanjost 184  
 Shoemaker Hendrick 115  
 Shoemaker John 184  
 Shoemaker Jost 184, 259  
 Shoemaker Rudolph 181  
 Shoemaker Thomas 181, 184  
 Shoemaker Tomis 181  
 Shoeman William 185  
 Shoff Andrew 143  
 Shofier John 73  
 Shofdes David 232  
 Shoil John 91  
 Sholl John Jost 166  
 Sholt Hendrick 115  
 Sholt Hendrick, Jr., 115  
 Sholtis Philip 119  
 Sholts Barent 119  
 Shomaker Henry 37  
 Shompe, Horrima 148  
 Shoolecraft John 91  
 Shoop Conrad 225  
 Shoot William, Jr., 91  
 Shop Henry 250  
 Short see Schort  
 Short Hendrick 190  
 Short Henry 85, 190  
 Short Jacob 45  
 Short John 86  
 Short Joseph 213  
 Short Peter 86  
 Short Petrus 190  
 Short Zacharias 260  
 Shortenburgh Jury Jacob 166  
 Shorter Chrispares 198  
 Shorter John 148, 197, 198, 202  
 Shorwood Nathan 37  
 Shott George 271  
 Should George 178  
 Shouldes Dedrick 232  
 Shouldes John 232  
 Shoaldie Hendrick 178  
 Shoulds John 178  
 Shouids Joseph 269  
 Shourt Adolph 160  
 Shourt Hendrick 160  
 Shourt Lewi 160  
 Shouse Jacob 166  
 Shouten see Schouten  
 Shoumen Jacob 121  
 Shouthard John 37  
 Shove Frederick 37  
 Shovers Gorge 166  
 Shovers William 166  
 Show Jacob 91  
 Shower Adam 76  
 Shower William 166  
 Showerman Andres 115  
 Showermen Peter 232  
 Showers Adam 26  
 Shriner Lodewick 45  
 Shriver Lodewick 45  
 Shuman Henry 132  
 Shrum Jacob 26  
 Shrumbling Henry, Lt., 172  
 Shryteer Christopher 255  
 Shuck Zacharias 103  
 Shucraft see Shoecraft  
 Shucraft Jacob 198  
 Shucraft John 37  
 Shudes Henry 119  
 Shue Augusteane 190  
 Shuell John 186 (2)  
 Shuell Peter 186  
 Shucts John 26  
 Shufelt see Shewfelt, Shoefelt, Sufelt  
 Shufelt Henry 115  
 Shufelt Jeremiah 115  
 Shufelt Peter 115  
 Shuffalt William 81  
 Shuffalts John 81  
 Shuielt George 26  
 Shuidt see Schult  
 Shuldt Hendrick 115  
 Shuld Hendrick, Jr., 115  
 Shuldit Johannis 115  
 Shule J. 26  
 Shulp John 76, 86  
 Shuls John 86  
 Shult Johannis 115  
 Shults Barent 119  
 Shultis Davis 119  
 Shultis Henry 119  
 Shultis Jacob 178  
 Shults Lt., 231  
 Shults Christopher 138  
 Shults Henry 91, 178  
 Shults Jacob 148  
 Shults William 91  
 Shultys Jacob 258  
 Shultz see Schultz, Shuls, Shultis,  
 Shulte, Shultze, Shulz  
 Shultz Isaac, Lt., 191  
 Shultz John 45, 86, 178  
 Shultz William 178  
 Shultze John 26  
 Shumakar Lutewick 254  
 Shumaker see Schoonmaker  
 Shurky Thomas 45  
 Shurt Adulf 265  
 Shurt Henry 160  
 Shurt John 75  
 Shurter Casparis 263  
 Shurter Casparus 80  
 Shurter Frederick 262  
 Shurter James 263  
 Shurts Abraham 115  
 Shurts David 115, 227  
 Shurts John 76, 81  
 Shurts Nicholas, Jr., 115  
 Shurts Simon 229  
 Shurts Uriah 115  
 Shurtz see Shirts, Shirtz, Shurts  
 Shurtz Henry 26  
 Shute Aron 138  
 Shute Ezekiel 266



- Shute Frederick 184  
 Shute William 91, 184  
 Shuter James 273  
 Shuter John 37  
 Shuter Robert 261  
 Shuter Samuel 143  
 Shuter William 121  
 Shutes Christian 160  
 Shuts Abraham 91, 115, 143, 232  
 Shuts Adam 119  
 Shuts David 115  
 Shuts Frederick 73  
 Shuts Hendrick 232  
 Shuts Jan 133  
 Shuts Johannes W. 119  
 Shuts Johannes D. 133  
 Shuts John, Lt., 117  
 Shuts John 26  
 Shuts Peter 119  
 Shuts Simon 115  
 Shutt see Schutt, Skutt  
 Shutt Fradrick 156  
 Shutt Simes 156  
 Shutter Jacob 103  
 Shutter Robert 194  
 Shuthers Georg 178  
 Shuttis John 143  
 Shutts Abraham 69  
 Shuts Jno 232  
 Shuttis Joha. Ens., 111  
 Shuttis John 81, 110  
 Shuttis Peter 26  
 Shuttis Solomon 234  
 Shuvalier Elias 271  
 Siah Judan 194  
 Sibbio Thomas 53  
 Sice James 266  
 Sice Paul 266  
 Sice Peter 266  
 Sichel John 26  
 Sichel Phylip Fc 100  
 Sichel Zachariah 244  
 Sickle Abraham 26, 45  
 Sickle Ethan, Lt., 218  
 Sickle Gerrit 228  
 Sickle Jacob, Ens., 254  
 Sickle Johannes 254  
 Sickle John 160, 250  
 Sickle Robert 254  
 Sickle William, Capt., 157  
 Sickle William 254  
 Sickle Zachariah 26, 194  
 Sikelson Jacob, Lt., 157  
 Sickle John 252  
 Sickle Ferd C. 156  
 Sicker Conrad 53  
 Sicker Conrad 143  
 Sicker George 143, 156  
 Sicker Jeremiah 246  
 Sicker Matthias 143, 156  
 Sicker Matthias 53  
 Sickle Abraham 45  
 Sickle Garret 62  
 Sickle Jacob, Lt., 157  
 Sickle John, Jr., 138  
 Sickle Zachariah 169, 222  
 Sicknar Jacob 53  
 Sickner Albartus 153  
 Sickner John 250  
 Sider Stephen 266  
 Sidman Jacob 202  
 Sidney see Cidney, Sitney, Sydney  
 Sidney James 73  
 Sidney Peter 129  
 Sido Henry 216  
 Sidore Conrad 26  
 Sidor Michael 266  
 Sidway James 73  
 Siers Benjamin 194  
 Siers John 194  
 Siefied Seth 265  
 Siers Elethan 194  
 Siers Samuel 194  
 Sietz George 178  
 Sifer Jacob 266  
 Sifer John 266  
 Siferis Manasa 202  
 Siffer John 266  
 Siffer John, Sr., 266  
 Sign John 121  
 Signer Henry 250  
 Sikes Zacharias 37  
 Silbay 266  
 Siles Christopher 26  
 Silkey James 115  
 Silkirk James 37, 63  
 Silkman John 209  
 Silkman John, Jr., 266  
 Silkwerth Thomas 265  
 Silkworth Thomas 167  
 Silkworth William 96, 167, 202  
 Sill Wessel 171  
 Sillebach Christyane 181  
 Silleek Gershom 216  
 Silleek James 229  
 Silleek Frederick 216  
 Silleway Hezekiah 134  
 Sillibig John 181  
 Sillibogh Hincrist 181  
 Sillicar Jacob 213  
 Sillick Darbey 216  
 Sillick James 73  
 Sillick Nathan 216  
 Sillisbury John 86  
 Silney Hermanus 250  
 Silsbe Enos 167  
 Silsbe Israel 216  
 Silsbe Joseph 167  
 Silsby David 37, 78  
 Silsby Elijah 86  
 Silven David 226  
 Silvernagel Peter 115  
 Silvernail Conrad 232  
 Silvernail John 232  
 Silvernail Nicholas 232  
 Silvernail Peter 229  
 Sim Peter 225  
 Simer Gerson 124  
 Simeril Robert 194  
 Simkins Daniel 150  
 Simkins Gideon 45  
 Simkins Jeremiah 58  
 Simkins John 132  
 Simkins John, Jr., 152  
 Simkins Robert 152  
 Simkins Robert 152  
 Simma Willet 148  
 Simmerman see Timmerman, Zimmerman  
 Simmerman Conratee 174  
 Simmerman Henry 174  
 Simmins John 86  
 Simon Conrad 250  
 Simon Henriek 232  
 Simmonds Jacob 194  
 Simmonds Solomon 269  
 Simmons see Searsons, Semons, Simons, Symons  
 Simmons Aaron 148  
 Simmons Amos 250  
 Simmons Benjamin 86  
 Simmons Caleb 53  
 Simmons Cornelius 86  
 Simmons Danil 213  
 Simmons David 246  
 Simmons E. 53  
 Simmons Enoch 86  
 Simmons Ephraim 58  
 Simmons Ezekiel 58, 238  
 Simmons Isaac 58, 266  
 Simmons Jacob 202  
 Simmons John 26, 37, 53, 73, 76, 143, 250  
 Simmons Jonathan 152  
 Simmons Joseph 153, 167  
 Simmons Joshua 37, 53  
 Simmons Michael 37  
 Simmons Moses 209  
 Simmons Paul 166  
 Simmons Philip 26  
 Simmons Polter 26  
 Simmons Reuben 75  
 Simmons Samuel 53, 171  
 Simmons Smith 250  
 Simmons Sylvanus 202  
 Simmons Tunis 202  
 Simon —nal 266  
 Simon Antras 252  
 Simon Battis 119  
 Simon Henriek 250



- Simon Jacob 115, 250  
 Simon John 78  
 Simon O. O. 198  
 Simond Jonas, Capt., 63  
 Simond Reuben 233  
 Simonds Joshua 91  
 Simonds Joshua, Jr., 91  
 Simonds Reuben 100  
 Simons Aron 152  
 Simons Insolo 148  
 Simons Isaac 209  
 Simons James 69  
 Simons John 86, 91  
 Simons Joseph 198  
 Simons Joshua 37  
 Simons Martin 37  
 Simons Moses 45, 171  
 Simons Robert 64  
 Simons Willet 148  
 Simons William 119  
 Simontone Thomas 240  
 Simpkins see Simkins, Symkins  
 Simpkins Geaton 45  
 Simpkins Gideon 26  
 Simpkins Jeremiah 37  
 Simpkins John 152  
 Simpkins Reuben 148  
 Simpson Alexander, Lt., 133  
 Simpson Andrew 134, 148  
 Simpson Garret 156  
 Simpson Henry 181  
 Simpson James 26, 58  
 Simpson John 148  
 Simpson Nicholas 181  
 Simpson Peter 78, 194  
 Simpson Robert 78  
 Simpson William 62  
 Simrall Robert 262  
 Simrell Wilam 265  
 Simson Alexander 134  
 Simson Andrew 239  
 Simson Caleb 246  
 Simson Henry 103  
 Simson James 115, 244  
 Simson John 37, 167  
 Simson Joseph 91  
 Simson Peter 167, 244, 246  
 Simson Peter, Jr., 246  
 Simson Robert 115  
 Simson Samuel 167  
 Simson Titus 246  
 Simwell Anthony 45  
 Sincapugh see Sausabangh, Seneca-  
 pagh, Sincelaugh, Sinsabok,  
 Sinsapagh, Sinspeugh  
 Sincapugh Jacob 167  
 Sincelaugh Henry 202  
 Sincleler John 167  
 Sinclair see St. Clair  
 Sinclair John 202  
 Sinclair William 26  
 Sines John 121  
 Siney Peter 121  
 Singer 129  
 Sinix Peter 121  
 Sinkin Reuben 148  
 Sinkins Jeremiah 58  
 Sinkler John 202  
 Sinnet Isaac 226  
 Sinnet James 226  
 Sinnet John 26  
 Sinson Jacob 232  
 Sinnot Pat 37  
 Sinnot Thomas 167, 202  
 Sinnott Patrick 53  
 Sinsabok Henry, Sr., 104  
 Sinsabok William 194  
 Sinsapagh Crist 262  
 Sinspeugh Henry 262  
 Sinspeough Henry 202  
 Sipher William 153  
 Sipperley Jacob 127  
 Sipperly Barnet 119  
 Sirriac Isaac 152  
 Sirrinc James 252  
 Sisan John 119  
 Sisco see Cisco  
 Sisco Dick 53  
 Sisco Philip 53  
 Sisson John 127, 244  
 Sisson Peleg 239  
 Sisson Richard 110  
 Sitcher Andrew 143, 244  
 Sitcher John, Lt., 157  
 Sitt Asiah 167  
 Sitney William 129  
 Sitrach Jost 129  
 Sittig Henrich 129  
 Sits George 91, 178  
 Sits Hendrick 174, 178  
 Sits John 78, 174  
 Sits Nicholas 174  
 Sittel Hendrick 225  
 Sittel John 225  
 Sitterle Jacob 225  
 Sitterle John 225  
 Sitterling Henry 103  
 Sitterling Jacob 103  
 Sitterling John 103  
 Sitterly Jacob 103  
 Sittil Jacob 225  
 Sitts see Sits, Sitz  
 Sitts Joh's 167  
 Sitts Peter 174  
 Sittusell Michel 148  
 Sitz Baldes 174  
 Sitz Henry 257  
 Sitz Nicholas 37  
 Sitz Peter, Ens., 175  
 Sitzer Barant 53  
 Sizes Class 225  
 Sixbary Adam 181  
 Sixbary Cornelius 181  
 Sixber John 193  
 Sixberry Benjamin 181  
 Sixberry Cornelius 185  
 Sixberry Cornelius, Jr., 181  
 Sixby see Bixby  
 Sixby John 37  
 Sixby Nicholas 37  
 Sixm Peter 229  
 Sizcho John 235  
 Size Abram 58  
 Size Gilbert V. 53  
 Skatts James 37  
 Skales John 134  
 Skechan see Skeen  
 Skechan Jeremiah 26  
 Skeel Nathan 238  
 Skeen John 220  
 Skeldin William 73  
 Skellenbergh George 26  
 Skellie William 237  
 Skelly Alexander 132  
 Skelly Welyoum 132  
 Skepmis William 250  
 Skidmore Andrew 246  
 Skidus Abraham 240  
 Skiffington John 20, 45  
 Skiget Richard 266  
 Skillenbergt Casparus 91  
 Skinkle Henry, Jr., 115  
 Skinkle Henry I. 115  
 Skinkle Jacob 115  
 Skinkle Jonas 115  
 Skinner Abner 194  
 Skinner Apollos 219  
 Skinner Daniel 262  
 Skinner David 239  
 Skinner Elijah, Lt., 132  
 Skinner Elijah, Jr., 238  
 Skinner Gershom 219  
 Skinner Isaac 37, 273  
 Skinner John 76, 166, 181  
 Skinner Jonathan 91  
 Skinner Josiah, Capt., 87  
 Skinner Josiah 37, 115, 238  
 Skinner Levi 238  
 Skinner Micah 91  
 Skinner Michael 91  
 Skinner Solomon 81, 238  
 Skinner Thomas, Capt., 87  
 Skinner Thomas 37  
 Skinner Jonathan 58  
 Skip see Kip, Ship  
 Skip Cocobewn 235  
 Skit Hugh 202  
 Skol Thomas 220  
 Skoonmaker John E. 86  
 Sku Hugo 195



- Skuts John A. 119  
 Skutt see Shutt  
 Skutt Frederick 37  
 Skutt Stephen 240  
 Skutt Tennis 138  
 Slack —ile 156  
 Slack James 66  
 Slack Martinis 181  
 Slack William 138  
 Slaght T. 143  
 Slarrow Samuel 239  
 Slasen Nathan 216  
 Slason see Slauson, Slawson, Sloson, Slosson  
 Slason Abraham 213, 216, 217  
 Slason Amos 148, 216  
 Slason Bowers 250  
 Slason Deliverance 216  
 Slason Ebenezer, Capt., 210  
 Slason Ebenezer 148, 216  
 Slason Ebenezer, Jr., 216  
 Slason Eleazer 216  
 Slason Henry, Lt., 210  
 Slason Henry 217  
 Slason Israel 216  
 Slason Jesse 216  
 Slason John 216  
 Slason Jonathan 216  
 Slason Nathan 216  
 Slason Peter 250  
 Slason Samuel 216  
 Slason Stephen 53, 216  
 Slasson Ebenezer, Maj., 217  
 Slate Ezek 37  
 Slack William 25  
 Slater see Slator, Slaughter, Slaughter, Slawter, Sliter  
 Slater Amos 250  
 Slater David 266  
 Slater James 81  
 Slater John 65  
 Slater Nicholas 26  
 Slater Robert 103  
 Slates John 66  
 Slator David 86  
 Slator John 86  
 Slator William 86  
 Slatry Patrick 127  
 Slaughter Isaac 45, 202  
 Slaughter John 167, 202  
 Slaughter Nicholas 129  
 Slauson Ebenezer 67  
 Slauson Eleazer 216  
 Slauson Eleazer, Jr., 216  
 Slauson Israel 216  
 Slauson Jesse 216  
 Slauson John 64, 73  
 Slauson Nathaniel 67  
 Slauson Stephen 269  
 Slawter Cornelius 227  
 Slawter John 202  
 Slawter Patrick 127  
 Slaven James 58, 273  
 Slawson Amos 209  
 Slawson Ebenezer 268  
 Slawson Edward 271  
 Slawson John 216  
 Slawson Lamb 216  
 Slawson Nathan 216  
 Slawson Samuel 73, 216  
 Slawter Gilbert 273  
 Slawter Gilbert 209  
 Sibury Joseph 91  
 Slead Joseph 45  
 Sleaght Friederick 250  
 Siecht Ab 156  
 Sleight Hend 260  
 Sleight Hendricus B. 190  
 Sleight Henry B. 198  
 Sleight Jacobus, Qr. Mr., 152  
 Sleight Jacobus 240  
 Sleight Johanni 260  
 Sleight John 167  
 Sleight John, Jr., Ens., 200  
 Sleight Peter 260  
 Sleight Petrus 190  
 Sleight Salomon 190  
 Sleight Tennis 190, 198  
 Sleight Henry B. 260  
 Sleight Abraham 73, 138, 148  
 Sleight Henry 249  
 Sleight John 73, 138  
 Sleighter John 86  
 Sley Sam'l, Sr., 167  
 Slick Stephen 58  
 Slight Abraham, Jr., 138, 148  
 Slight Henry 78  
 Slighter Nicholas 26  
 Silis see Stils  
 Silis Amasa 69  
 Slingerland Abraham 225  
 Slingerland Albert 225  
 Slingerland Garrit 225  
 Slingerland Isaac 103  
 Slingerland Jacob 103  
 Slingerland Peter 103  
 Slingerland Storm 225  
 Slingerland Tennis, Capt., 107  
 Slingerland Tennis 222  
 Slingerland Tennis A., Capt., 101  
 Slingerlandt Peter 26, 225  
 Slingerlandt Cornelius 225  
 Slingerlandt Thomas 225  
 Slingerlandt Cornelius 225  
 Slingt Hercules 86  
 Slip William 127  
 Slippey David 37  
 Slitter see Slater, Slighter, Slouter, Sloutyer, Slowter, Sluiter, Sluyter, Slyer
- Sliter William 166  
 Sloan James 227  
 Sloan Stephen 37  
 Sloan William 167  
 Sloane Hugh 26  
 Sloat David 198  
 Slocan Jonathan 58  
 Slocum Elezer 234  
 Slocum Benjamin, Ens., 139  
 Slocum Benjamin 149  
 Slocum Ebenezer 242, 244  
 Slocum Elezer 124  
 Slocum George 149  
 Slocum Gideon 242  
 Slocum Joseph 124  
 Slocum William 81  
 Slone Thomas 45  
 Slood Abraham 252  
 Slood Isaac 152  
 Slood John 138, 152  
 Slood William 202  
 Slord Isaac 252  
 Slord Isaac, Jr., 252  
 Slos John 119  
 Sloson Ebenezer, Jr., 216  
 Sioson, Jesse 216, 268  
 Slosson Amos 53  
 Slot Daniel 67  
 Slot William 202  
 Slotew, David 232  
 Slott Cornelius 194  
 Slott John 194  
 Slott John, Sr., 194  
 Slott John, Jr., 194  
 Slott Jonas 194  
 Slott Lewis 265  
 Slouter John 37  
 Slouter William 73, 76  
 Sloutyer Evert 58  
 Slonyter John 58  
 Slover Isaac 37, 73  
 Slowter Andrew 37  
 Slowter Cornelius 81  
 Slowter Ephraim 37  
 Slowter Evert 37  
 Slowter John 37  
 Slowter Nicholas 271  
 Slowter Walter 198  
 Sluiter James 26  
 Sluiter Nicholas 26  
 Slump Martin 26  
 Slut Isaac 152  
 Slut John 70, 143, 152  
 Slutt A. 53  
 Slutt Abraham 58  
 Slutt John 86  
 Slutt M. 53  
 Slutt Marvel 58  
 Slutt Peter 37  
 Slutt Silu 213





- Slutt W. 53  
 Slutt William 58  
 Sluitts Hugo 167  
 Sluitts Lewis 167  
 Slutz Jhames 178  
 Sluyder Nicholas 129  
 Sluyter Abraham 86, 198  
 Sluyter Andrew 37  
 Sluyter Cornelius 73, 76, 93, 198  
 Sluyter Daniel 73  
 Sluyter Fvert 37, 58  
 Sluyter Jacob 26, 45, 93, 198  
 Sluyter James 198  
 Sluyter John 58, 198  
 Sluyter Nicholas 86, 220  
 Sluyter Sacharias 260  
 Sluyter William 86, 198  
 Sluyter Wouther 293  
 Sly Conrad 167  
 Sly Elisha 127  
 Sly John 127, 167, 194  
 Sly Samuel 45, 62, 194  
 Sly William 53, 194  
 Slycke Garret 223  
 Slyter I. Benjamin 198  
 Slyter James 26, 45, 166  
 Slyter John 59  
 Small Benjamin 37  
 Small George 26  
 Small Isaac 148  
 Small Jacob, Capt., 182  
 Small James 132, 148, 152  
 Small James, Jr., 152  
 Small James 125  
 Small Thomas 57  
 Smallley Elijah 238  
 Smallley Reuben 153  
 Smallley Reben 96  
 Smallley Thomas 59  
 Smallley Timothy 26  
 Smallin Jacob 60  
 Smalling William 171  
 Smallwood Isaac 219  
 Smally Isaiah 37  
 Smally James 152  
 Smally Ruben 81  
 Smally Rubin 76  
 Smally Thomas 37  
 Smally Timothy 53  
 Smally Zachariah 152  
 Smart 153  
 Smart George 153  
 Smart John 115  
 Smartley Josiah 66  
 Smartly Thomas 59  
 Smacale John 100  
 Smerch James 178  
 Smedes Abraham 265  
 Smedes Albert 263  
 Smedes Benjamin 202  
 Smedes Benjamin, Jr., 265  
 Smedes Benjamin B. 202  
 Smedes Jacob 265  
 Smedes Jacob, Jr., 265  
 Smedes John, Surg., 82  
 Smedes John 86  
 Smedes John B. 265  
 Smedes Matthew 205  
 Smedes Moses 194  
 Smedes Peter B. 190  
 Smedis Benjamin E. 198  
 Smedis Jacob 198  
 Smedus John 59  
 Smelling see Smallin  
 Smet Johannis 254  
 Smeth Garret 160  
 Smeth John 160  
 Smider Christejan 45  
 Smidt Conrath 259  
 Smidt Conrath, Jr., 259  
 Smidt John 234  
 Smidt Philip 174  
 Smiley James 194  
 Smilie John 100  
 Smily Thomas 37  
 Smit Abram 160  
 Smit Benjamin 132  
 Smit Paltes 178  
 Smith see Schmid, Schmit, Shmit.  
   Smeth, Smidi., Smitt, Smyth  
   213  
 Smith Aaron 239  
 Smith Abel 267  
 Smith Abert 166  
 Smith Abijah 121, 250  
 Smith Aber 59, 171, 266, 268  
 Smith Abraham, Lt., 214  
 Smith Abraham 56, 62, 148, 152,  
   160, 167, 198, 210, 266  
 Smith Abraham, Jr., 216, 266  
 Smith Adam 61, 100, 160, 167  
 Smith Albert, Ens., 157  
 Smith Alber son 167  
 Smith Alexander 45, 167  
 Smith Alpheous 148  
 Smith Alpheus 73, 140  
 Smith Anning, Lt., 209  
 Smith Anthony 91  
 Smith Archibald 26, 37, 45, 60  
 Smith Arent 185  
 Smith Arie, Capt., 254  
 Smith Archer, Capt., 161, 199  
 Smith Arthur 171, 265  
 Smith Asa 110, 148, 152, 255  
 Smith Asabel 253  
 Smith Aury, Capt., 157  
 Smith Azariah 250  
 Smith Baerud 267  
 Smith Baltus 178  
 Smith Baltus C., 178  
 Smith Baltzer 37  
 Smith Bastian 194  
 Smith Benajah 152, 213  
 Smith Benajah 121  
 Smith Benjamin 37, 53, 115, 127,  
   209, 217, 237, 268, 273  
 Smith Benjamin, Jr., 268  
 Smith Benjamin Young 62  
 Smith Bill 60, 220  
 Smith Boltis 96  
 Smith Bolzar 178  
 Smith Bolzer 180  
 Smith Caleb 37, 53, 132, 167, 209,  
   216  
 Smith Caleb, Jr., 299, 216  
 Smith Caleb D. 256  
 Smith Charles 171, 244  
 Smith Christian 110  
 Smith Christopher 37, 115  
 Smith Coenraedt 115  
 Smith Colhan Adam 115  
 Smith Conrad 220  
 Smith Conradt 185  
 Smith Conraedt 26  
 Smith Cornelis Cor 254  
 Smith Cornelius 160, 185, 259  
 Smith Cornelius C. 160  
 Smith Daniel 45, 66, 76, 81, 124,  
   143, 148, 153, 171, 185, 209, 213,  
   238, 244, 253, 255  
 Smith Daniel, Jr., 153, 209  
 Smith David, Lt., 149, 214  
 Smith David 26, 37, 45, 53, 152,  
   156, 166, 167, 171, 194, 203, 209,  
   222, 230, 250, 268  
 Smith David, Sr., 59, 203  
 Smith David, Jr., 59, 194  
 Smith Deliverance 156, 230  
 Smith Derick 115  
 Smith Dirck 115  
 Smith Doctor 73, 216  
 Smith Duncan 26, 45  
 Smith Ebenezer 213, 239, 269  
 Smith Ebenezer B. 53  
 Smith Ebert B. 37  
 Smith Ebour B. 53  
 Smith Edward 96, 152, 160  
 Smith Eleazor 213  
 Smith Eli 117  
 Smith Elias 121  
 Smith Elhu st., 37, 254  
 Smith Elijah 117, 121, 250, 265  
 Smith Elphelet 62  
 Smith Elisha 124, 152, 253  
 Smith Epernetus 171  
 Smith Epp 156  
 Smith Ephraim 143  
 Smith Esial 167  
 Smith Ezekiel 37, 53, 91, 143  
 Smith Falten 263



- Smith Floyd 171  
 Smith Francis 115, 167, 202, 253  
 Smith Frederick 160, 167  
 Smith Gabriel 209  
 Smith Garret 69, 76, 148, 160  
 Smith George, Lt., 47  
 Smith George 26, 37, 45, 115, 178, 194, 202  
 Smith George, Jr., 115  
 Smith George A. 115  
 Smith George Adam 115  
 Smith George P. 115  
 Smith Gerrit 86  
 Smith Gersham 37, 53  
 Smith Gideon 53, 152  
 Smith Gilbert 152  
 Smith Gilbert, Jr., 171  
 Smith Harriman 181  
 Smith Henrick P. 229  
 Smith Henry, Lt., 161, 191  
 Smith Henry 37, 59, 76, 91, 115, 121, 132, 143, 167, 178, 186, 198, 256  
 Smith Henry P. 115  
 Smith Hercules 250  
 Smith Hezekiah 45, 171  
 Smith Hugh 45  
 Smith Isaac, Lt., 63  
 Smith Isaac 29, 37, 45, 53, 73, 93, 138, 148, 165, 167, 205, 209, 213, 216, 253  
 Smith Isaac, Jr., 216  
 Smith Isaiah 253  
 Smith Israel, Capt., 29, 47  
 Smith Israel 148, 156  
 Smith Jabez 250  
 Smith Jabez 250  
 Smith Jacob 26, 138, 167, 194, 198, 216, 227, 228, 232, 244, 267  
 Smith Jacob P. 115  
 Smith Jacobus 167  
 Smith James, Capt., 269  
 Smith James 26, 37, 53, 59, 99, 73, 76, 78, 81, 86, 91, 119, 148, 152, 160, 167, 171, 178, 194, 198, 209, 213, 217, 226, 246, 253, 273  
 Smith Jehiel 249  
 Smith Jeramiah 235  
 Smith Jered 37, 115  
 Smith Jeremiah 45, 66, 86, 115, 152, 167, 171, 194, 212, 255  
 Smith Jeremiah C. 115  
 Smith Jerry 115  
 Smith Jesse 27, 59, 152, 171, 209, 246  
 Smith Job 171  
 Smith Joel 45  
 Smith Jehannes 174  
 Smith Jehannes 115, 119, 198, 252  
 Smith Johannes C. 115  
 Smith John, Capt., 157  
 Smith John, Capt., 109  
 Smith John, Lt., 63, 144, 182  
 Smith John 26, 37, 45, 53, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 73, 76, 78, 85, 91, 93, 103, 110, 115, 121, 134, 138, 143, 148, 152, 156, 160, 167, 171, 174, 184, 185, 186, 194, 198, 209, 213, 216, 238, 253, 255, 273  
 Smith John, Jr., 103, 156, 250  
 Smith John C. 160  
 Smith John Conant 91  
 Smith John Conrad 60  
 Smith John G. 115  
 Smith John L. Maj., 157  
 Smith John Meribray 202  
 Smith John P. 115  
 Smith Jonas 85, 167  
 Smith Jonas, Jr., 198  
 Smith Jonathan 140, 167, 194  
 Smith Jonathan, Jr., 194  
 Smith Joseph 26, 37, 53, 59, 66, 70, 78, 80, 91, 110, 119, 138, 140, 148, 153, 167, 171, 194, 213, 231, 253, 256  
 Smith Joseph Jr., 138, 156, 213  
 Smith Joshua 138, 148, 167, 156, 216  
 Smith Josiah, Col., 169  
 Smith Josiah, Lt., 273  
 Smith Josiah 45, 53, 171  
 Smith Jurrie A. 229  
 Smith Ladlaw 202  
 Smith Leege 202  
 Smith Lem Mosier 59  
 Smith Lemuel 37, 73, 93, 213, 216, 265  
 Smith Lemuel, Jr., 171  
 Smith Leonard, Jr., 265  
 Smith Levi 96  
 Smith Lewis 121  
 Smith Ludlom 167, 202  
 Smith Ludlow 78  
 Smith Luft 265  
 Smith Martin 138, 148  
 Smith Martus 103  
 Smith Matthew 171, 194, 209, 216  
 Smith Matthias 178  
 Smith Maurice 138, 209  
 Smith Michael 81, 109, 148, 232, 253  
 Smith Morris 138  
 Smith Moses 37, 53, 121  
 Smith Nathan, Lt., 130  
 Smith Nathan 53, 171, 194, 216, 265  
 Smith Nathan, Jr., 216  
 Smith Nathaniel, Lt., 154  
 Smith Nathaniel 45, 53, 160, 171, 209, 216, 217, 267, 269  
 Smith Nchemiah 152, 153  
 Smith Nemiah 156  
 Smith Nicholas C. 70, 81, 91, 178, 184, 232, 233, 250  
 Smith Nicholas, Jr., 178  
 Smith Nick 238  
 Smith Noah 171, 205  
 Smith Obad 171  
 Smith Obadiah 171, 244  
 Smith Obediah 53  
 Smith Oliver 209, 256  
 Smith Peleg 172, 219  
 Smith Peter, Ens., 195  
 Smith Peter 37, 45, 73, 81, 115, 119, 160, 167, 233  
 Smith Peter, Jr., 198  
 Smith Peter A. 115  
 Smith Peter Adam 115  
 Smith Peter Johannes 115  
 Smith Petrus 233  
 Smith Petrus, Jr., 45  
 Smith Philar 119  
 Smith Philemon 209  
 Smith Philip Capt., 117  
 Smith Philip 91, 115, 143, 148, 152, 159, 171, 174, 232  
 Smith Platt 250  
 Smith Poliaropus, Lt., 132  
 Smith Poly Carp 79  
 Smith Prussia 70  
 Smith R. 53  
 Smith Reuben 59, 106, 216  
 Smith Reynard 169  
 Smith Reyniere 160  
 Smith Richard 37, 78, 81, 115, 138, 152, 209  
 Smith Robert 26, 160, 167, 227  
 Smith Roger 237  
 Smith Roggerd 132  
 Smith Samsen 156  
 Smith Samuel, Capt., 141  
 Smith Samuel, Lt., 40, 109  
 Smith Samuel 37, 53, 59, 65, 76, 81, 110, 119, 148, 152, 153, 160, 167, 194, 203, 227, 244, 249, 256, 265  
 Smith Samuel, Jr., 256  
 Smith Sartord 230  
 Smith Sealy 167  
 Smith Selah 256  
 Smith Senior 38  
 Smith Seth 152  
 Smith Shorlen 38  
 Smith Silas 171, 267  
 Smith Simeon 127, 250  
 Smith Simon 194  
 Smith Solomon 38, 45, 53, 75, 152, 216, 262  
 Smith Stephen 29, 59, 148, 160, 194, 266, 210, 246  
 Smith Sylvester 138  
 Smith Thaddeus 15, 53, 205  
 Smith Thomas, Lt., 101  
 Smith Thomas 29, 59, 66, 73, 78, 91, 124, 143, 148, 154, 167, 198, 216, 205, 269



- Smith Thomas, Jr., 73  
 Smith Timothy 80, 115, 231, 254  
 Smith Tobias 107  
 Smith Tuenes G. 115  
 Smith Tunis 115  
 Smith Tunis P. 115  
 Smith Valentine 158  
 Smith Wait 45, 66  
 Smith Walter 167  
 Smith Walton 254  
 Smith Ward 210, 213  
 Smith Weight 66  
 Smith Wessels 167  
 Smith Wilhelmus 103  
 Smith William, Brig. Maj., 152  
 Staith William, Adj., 152  
 Smith William 26, 38, 53, 64, 73,  
 78, 91, 93, 115, 127, 134, 138, 153,  
 156, 167, 171, 178, 184, 186, 194,  
 198, 202, 252, 260, 268  
 Staith William H. 133  
 Smith Youngs 214  
 Smith Yurice J. 228  
 Smith Zachariah 93, 119  
 Smith Zacharias 73  
 Smith Zachariah 64, 86  
 Smith Zackerias 148  
 Smith Zebulon 213, 244  
 Smitt Jacob G. 109  
 Smor Josams 91  
 Smyth Elijah 38  
 Smyth Richard 38  
 Smyth Sylvester 171  
 Smyth Thomas 73  
 Snadiker Moses 53  
 Snake George 174  
 Snaert Walter, Jr., 259  
 Sraeck George 184  
 Snaedecker Moses 38  
 Sraedecor Cuis 246  
 Snedeker Garret 254  
 Snedeker James 73, 156  
 Snedeker John 156  
 Snedeker Moses 53  
 Snedeker Samuel 246  
 Snedeker Theodorius 241  
 Snedecar James 38  
 Snedeker James 240  
 Snedeker Tunis 160  
 Snaeck George 178  
 Sneider see Schneider  
 Sneider Johannes 127  
 Sneider John 265  
 Snaegles Matthias 167  
 Snell see Schneell  
 Snell Anna 178  
 Snell Elatin 226  
 Snell Frederick 273  
 Snell George 178, 273  
 Snell Hamckle 178  
 Snell Hanyost 178, 273  
 Snell Jacob 178, 273  
 Snell Jacob Frederick 273  
 Snell John 178  
 Snell John, Jr., 178  
 Snell John F. 178  
 Snell John J. 178  
 Snell John P. 178  
 Snell Joseph 273  
 Snell Nicholas 178  
 Snell Peter 178  
 Snell Robert 185  
 Snell Sefrinus 178  
 Snell Stephen 206  
 Snell Thomas Jacob 178  
 Snell Zeley 26  
 Sneyder John 73  
 Snider see Schneider  
 Snider Benjamin 240  
 Snider Cornelius 167  
 Snider Daniel, Jr., 202  
 Snider George 138  
 Snider Hans 265  
 Snider Hans, Jr., 265  
 Snider Isaac 156  
 Snider Jacob 231  
 Snider Jdmozos 255  
 Snider Johannes 265  
 Snider John 73, 232  
 Snider John Jost 240  
 Snider Mark 124  
 Snider Moses 138  
 Snider Phillip 231  
 Snider Samuel 140  
 Snider Simon 218  
 Snider William 228, 231, 232, 250  
 Sniduar James 38  
 Sniffen Amos 38  
 Sniffen Andrew 210  
 Sniffen Ben 268  
 Sniffen George 210  
 Sniffen James 210  
 Sniffen Nehemiah 38  
 Sniffen Reuben 210  
 Sniffen Sam. Jr., 152  
 Sniffen Samuel 252  
 Sniffen Shubel 148  
 Sniffen William 210  
 Sniffin Amos 152  
 Sniffin James 148  
 Sniffin John 148  
 Snook William, Capt., 258  
 Snoden Francis 73  
 Snodye William 121  
 Snook see Snake, Snock, Snouck,  
 Snake  
 Snook Conrad 119  
 Snook Henry 181  
 Snook John, Lt., 179  
 Snook John 115, 259  
 Snook Martinus 115  
 Snook William, Capt., 179  
 Snouck John 252  
 Snouck Matthew 252  
 Snow Ephraim, Lt., 17  
 Snow Ephraim, Ens., 219  
 Snow John 38  
 Snow William 140  
 Snowden John 38, 53  
 Snuyder Willem 236  
 Snyder Christopher 250  
 Snyder see Schneider  
 Snyder —In 156  
 Snyder Abraham 86, 160, 199  
 Snyder Abraham, Jr., 190  
 Snyder Adam 181  
 Snyder Andrew 153, 263  
 Snyder Benjamin 190  
 Snyder Christian 86, 190  
 Snyder Christopher 127, 153, 198  
 Snyder Coenradt 115  
 Snyder Conrad 119  
 Snyder Conrad, Jr., 119  
 Snyder Cornelius 78  
 Snyder Daniel 202  
 Snyder Elias 86, 167  
 Snyder Garry 232  
 Snyder George 86, 115, 119, 129, 259  
 Snyder Goulieb 186  
 Snyder Gotlib 109  
 Snyder Hendrick 115, 160  
 Snyder Hendricus 190  
 Snyder Hendricus 232  
 Snyder Henry 86, 115, 129, 167, 190,  
 202  
 Snyder Hermanes 160  
 Snyder Isaac 260  
 Snyder Jacob, Lt., 128  
 Snyder Jacob 26, 86, 169, 127, 202,  
 236, 257, 263  
 Snyder Jacob, Jr., 129, 263  
 Snyder Jeremiah, Capt., 187  
 Snyder Johannes, Col., 187  
 Snyder Johannes, Maj., 199  
 Snyder Johannes 180, 199  
 Snyder Johannes, Capt., 199  
 Snyder Johannes 265  
 Snyder Johannes, Jr., 260  
 Snyder Johannes M. 190  
 Snyder John 127, 129, 148, 174, 190,  
 202  
 Snyder John, Jr., 129, 199  
 Snyder Jonathan 210  
 Snyder Lodewyck 133  
 Snyder Lodwich, Lt., 108  
 Snyder Lourance 227  
 Snyder Ludwick 236  
 Snyder Martinus 199  
 Snyder Martyn 167, 199  
 Snyder Paeley 227



- Snyder Peter, Lt., 128  
 Snyder Peter 53, 59, 116, 115, 169, 236, 242  
 Snyder Peter, Jr., Lt., 128  
 Snyder Peter, Jr., 115, 236  
 Snyder Petrus 260  
 Snyder Philip 129  
 Snyder Philip, Jr., 236  
 Snyder Pieter 236  
 Snyder Samuel 119, 250  
 Snyder Stason 110  
 Snyder Solomon 190  
 Snyder William 76, 81, 103, 115, 117, 119, 129  
 Snyder William H. 115  
 Snyder Willis 76  
 Snylar William 232  
 Soaper Gilbert 171  
 Soaper Jesse 17  
 Soaper Jonah 171  
 Soaper Moses 171  
 Soatpard Benjamin 156  
 Sober Jacobus 174  
 Soddore Frederick 152  
 Soddore Isaac 152  
 Sodem John 138  
 Soden John 138  
 Sodon John 148  
 Sohake Jonathan 38  
 Solbrey Joseph 225  
 Sole Ebenezer 117  
 Sole William 91, 222  
 Solevan John 86  
 Solhemir Cornelis 265  
 Soliss John 213, 267  
 Soli William 59  
 Solomon Gideon 256  
 Solomon Jonathan 171  
 Solsberry John 259  
 Solis Francis 259  
 Solyer Zachens 38  
 Solyer Zaechen 26  
 Somendyke Jacob 138  
 Somendyke Jacob 148  
 Somerdyke William 138  
 Somes Nathaniel 138, 156  
 Somes Richard 138  
 Somes Stephen 138  
 Sommer Johannes 225  
 Sommer Nicholas 125  
 Sommers see Summers  
 Sommers Ferral 64  
 Sommers Hugh 45  
 Sommers Samuel 66  
 Sommo Israel 167  
 Sommon Nicholas 103  
 Sommons Cornelis 197  
 Sommons Matthew 202  
 Sonmet Isaac 119  
 Soodor Stephen 206  
 Sooloy Coonradt 73  
 Sooper David 234  
 Soopers David 121  
 Soper Bart'n 143  
 Soper Burtis 148  
 Soper Gilbert 213  
 Soper Henry 143  
 Soper Jesse 213  
 Soper John 26  
 Soper Richard 26  
 Soper Timothy 78, 143  
 Sopers William 62  
 Sordam Samuel 127  
 Sorine Charles 152  
 Sorine Israel 152  
 Sornborger David 250  
 Sornborger George 250  
 Sorning Adam 26  
 Sorrine see Surrine  
 Sorrine James 252  
 Sorver Peter 143  
 Sotherd Thomas 238  
 Sotherland see Sutherland  
 Sotherland Hugh 167  
 Sotherland Thomas 250  
 Southard Joseph 234  
 Sou Guy 228  
 Sou Thomas 228  
 Soucer Henry 38  
 Soud John 103  
 Soul Nathaniel 246  
 Soule Nathan, Jr., 242  
 Soule Senna 242  
 Soullord Edward 226  
 Souls Thomas 26  
 Soutis Jacob 70  
 Sours Peter 115  
 Souse James 256  
 Southard see Shouthard, Southward, Southerd, Southward, Suthard  
 Southard David 231  
 Southard Gilbert 138  
 Southard Harvey 38  
 Southard Henry 38, 73, 86, 153  
 Southard Henry, Jr., 93  
 Southard Isaac 138  
 Southard John 86, 138, 148  
 Southard John, Jr., 138  
 Southard Richard 138, 148  
 Southard Thomas 138  
 Southard John 38  
 Souther Roger, Capt., 247  
 Southerd John 38, 59  
 Southerd Jones 138  
 Southerland see Sutherland  
 Southerland Andrew 254  
 Southerland Charles 254  
 Southerland D., Jr., 254  
 Southerland Daniel 75  
 Southerland Gurline 73  
 Southerland James 53, 194  
 Southerland Roger, Capt., 247  
 Southerland Roger 250  
 Southerland William 38  
 Southerland William T. 250  
 Southward Samuel 231  
 Southworth John 246  
 Southworth William 181  
 Soward Joseph 213  
 Sower Uldrick 115, 229  
 Sox see Sax  
 Sox Jacob 26, 45  
 Spagh Philip 167  
 Spaldebergh Jacob 250  
 Spalden Ellijah 152  
 Spalding Abijah 242  
 Spalding Elijah 235  
 Spalding Elnathan 250  
 Spalding John 117  
 Spalding Nathan 242  
 Spalding Nehemiah 117  
 Spalding Oliver 148  
 Spalding Samson 237  
 Spalding Samuel 117, 242  
 Spallow John 153  
 Spalsbeck John 174  
 Spalsperger John 178  
 Span Niellass 257  
 Spanaunbergh Jacob 76  
 Sparenberg Jacob 259  
 Spanerbergh Jacob 86  
 Spaningbergh Jacob 73  
 Spanknebel John 178  
 Spankrable Johannes 186  
 Spander Anthony 115  
 Spaperd Didimew 26  
 Spar see Spear, Speer  
 Spar Johannes J. 233  
 Sparbeck Conradt 91  
 Sparbeck Martinus 103, 174  
 Spareback Marten 225  
 Sparger Edward 220  
 Sparick Christian 26  
 Spark Robert 86, 265  
 Sparker Andrew 143  
 Sparks Abraham 85, 167, 202  
 Sparks George 73, 265  
 Sparks Jacob 193, 202  
 Sparks James 96  
 Sparks Pearl 174, 273  
 Sparks Robert, Jr., 263  
 Sparks Robert 73, 86, 148, 167, 202  
 Sparling John 45, 86  
 Sparling Paul 252  
 Spaulding Edward 231  
 Spaulding Elijah 127  
 Spaulding Isaac 231  
 Spaulding Nehemiah 91  
 Spaulding Samuel 231





- Spawn Jocham 163  
 Spawneberg Hendrick 259  
 Spear see Spar, Speer  
 Spear Henry F. 219  
 Spear Henry Frederick 26  
 Spear John 45  
 Spears Jonathan 26  
 Spece John 38  
 Speck Abraham 100  
 Speck Tobias 100  
 Speed George 38, 53, 70  
 Speed Henry 53, 76, 81, 91, 93  
 Speck Tobias 100  
 Speenbergh Joseph 59  
 Speer see Sparr, Spear  
 Speer Cornelius 117  
 Speer John 45  
 Speers see Spears, Spiers  
 Speigler Frederick 45  
 Speigler Hendrick 45  
 Speigler Henry 26  
 Spence John 138  
 Spencer Aaron 181  
 Spencer Abner 143  
 Spencer Aries 117, 156  
 Spencer Asa 38, 117  
 Spencer David 38, 117  
 Spencer Eleazer, L., 116  
 Spencer Eleazer 117  
 Spencer Elias 117  
 Spencer Ezra 231  
 Spencer Hedley 167  
 Spencer Israel, Lt., 29  
 Spencer Jabez 38, 242  
 Spencer Jabus 143  
 Spencer James 143, 231  
 Spencer Jesse 62  
 Spencer Joel 231  
 Spencer John, Lt., 87  
 Spencer John 38, 117, 138, 148  
 Spencer Jonathan 181, 259  
 Spencer Matthias 117  
 Spencer Nathan 181  
 Spencer Nehemiah 231  
 Spencer Nicholas 166  
 Spencer Oliver, Col., 62  
 Spencer Oranah 259  
 Spencer Peleg 238  
 Spencer Philip 231, 250  
 Spencer Phineas 117  
 Spencer Reuben, Capt., 243  
 Spencer Reuben, Ens., 141  
 Spencer Rufus 143  
 Spencer Samuel 38, 115, 117, 146  
 Spencer Samuel, Jr., 115, 231  
 Spencer Truman 91  
 Spencer Thomas 117  
 Spencer William 143  
 Spencer Zephaniah 62  
 Spensor Joseph 45  
 Spensor Mathias 45  
 Spensur Truman 231  
 Sperick Christian 26  
 Sperling George 190  
 Sperling John 190  
 Spicer Jacob 53  
 Spicer Jeremiah 73, 78, 148  
 Spicer Nathan 226  
 Spicer Nathan, Jr., 96  
 Spickern Philip 119  
 Spickerman Andrew 232  
 Spickerman John 119  
 Spickerman Philip 91, 232  
 Spicor Jacob 38  
 Spiegler Hendrick 45  
 Spiers Joseph 38  
 Spike Daniel 91, 124  
 Spikeman Frederick 133  
 Spikeman Abraham 232  
 Spilman Conrad 119  
 Spilsbery Jacob 38  
 Spinenbergh Jacob 81  
 Spinne Daniel 26  
 Spirick Christian 26  
 Spitzer Aaron 81  
 Spitcher Gerrit 100  
 Spitzer Arent 100  
 Spitzer Aron 109  
 Spitzer Gerret 100  
 Spitzer Aaron 81  
 Spitzer Gerrit 220  
 Spock James 267  
 Spoldin Oliver 242  
 Spon Nicklas 184  
 Spoon John 91, 259  
 Spoon Werner 184  
 Spoor Abraham 233  
 Spoor Cornelius 115  
 Spoor Dirk 233  
 Spoor Henry 166  
 Spoor Isaac 166, 233  
 Spoor Jeroen 166  
 Spoor John, Ens., 40  
 Spoor John 222, 233  
 Spoor Nicholas 66  
 Spoor Nicolas 181  
 Spor John 226  
 Spore John 181  
 Spotter Thomas Lewis 227  
 Spotty William 153  
 Stracher Conrath 178  
 Spracher George 178  
 Spracher George, Jr., 178  
 Spracher John 178  
 Sprag Elisha 121  
 Sprage Alexander 53  
 Sprage Amasa 202  
 Sprage Ebenezer, Jr., 121  
 Sprage Elijah 152  
 Sprage Jaben 152  
 Sprage Jeremiah 252  
 Sprage John 96, 121, 152, 210  
 Sprage Seth 59  
 Spragg Abel 242  
 Spragge Benjamin 73, 78  
 Spragge Alexander 79, 91  
 Sprague Amasa 167, 265  
 Sprague Andrew 194  
 Sprague Benjamin 252  
 Sprague David 166, 237  
 Sprague Elijah 121  
 Sprague George 166  
 Sprague Gilson 132  
 Sprague Gideon 78, 167, 265  
 Sprague Jeremiah 152  
 Sprague John 38, 76, 121  
 Sprague Solomon 132  
 Spragg John 73  
 Spronger Charles 154  
 Spranger Henry 64  
 Spray John 27  
 Preacher Conrad 178  
 Preacher George 178  
 Preacher George, Jr., 178  
 Preacher John 178  
 Spreag John 76  
 Spreg Jeremiah 152  
 Spreger George 258  
 Sprieg Gidion 150  
 Sprigs Lazarus 38  
 Spring Benjamin 27  
 Spring Ephraim 38, 106  
 Spring Henry 38, 60  
 Spring Nathaniel 53  
 Spring Samuel 213  
 Spring Thomas 62, 134  
 Springer Benjamin 103  
 Springer Dennis 103  
 Springer Isaac, Lt., 47  
 Springer Isaac 53  
 Springer Jacob 169  
 Springer John 143  
 Springer Richard 124  
 Springer William 60  
 Springstead Casparis 38  
 Springstead Harman 59  
 Springstead Hermanus 273  
 Springsted Abraham 38  
 Springsted George 59  
 Springsted Harmanus 59  
 Springsted Harmanus 38  
 Springsted Isaac 59  
 Springsted James 194  
 Springsted Jeremiah 233  
 Springsted John 256  
 Springsted Joseph 233  
 Springsted Isaac 166  
 Springsted Joseph 202  
 Springsted Samuel 254  
 Springsteel William 59



- Springsteen Abraham 38  
 Springsteen Altje 271  
 Springsteen Benjamin 166  
 Springsteen Christopher 38  
 Springsteen David 150  
 Springsteen George 38, 59  
 Springsteen Harmance 38  
 Springsteen Henry 194  
 Springsteen Isaac 160  
 Springsteen James 148, 254  
 Springsteen Jeremiah 81  
 Springsteen Johannes 160  
 Springsteen John 100, 228  
 Springsteen Samuel 148, 160  
 Springsteen Staaghts 160  
 Springsteen William 166  
 Springston Jacob 53  
 Springston John 59  
 Springteen Jacob 166  
 Sprong David 166  
 Sprong Ephraim 166  
 Sprong John 166  
 Spucher George 178  
 Spucher George, Jr., 178  
 Spucher Johannes 258  
 Spucher John 178  
 Spunbergh Joseph 59  
 Spur John 27  
 Squier Ichabod 73  
 Squire Ezra 271  
 Squire Jacob 53  
 Squire Jesse 113  
 Squire Jonathan 27, 66  
 Squire Samuel 65  
 Squirell Jacob 38  
 Squires Frank 213  
 Squires James 62  
 Squirrel Jacob 194  
 Squirrel Jacob 53  
 Squoral Daniel 85  
 Squirrel Daniel 85  
 Strader Christian 27  
 Stringham James 167  
 Staal Gerlegh 27  
 Staat Johannes, Lt., 117  
 Staats see States, Stats, Statts  
 Staats Abraham 110  
 Staats Abraham J. 110  
 Staats Abraham T. 110  
 Staats Barent, Maj., 107  
 Staats Barent 160, 222  
 Staats Barent L., Lt. Col., 101, 111  
 Staats Garret, Lt., 40  
 Staats Gerret 225  
 Staats Geirt 222  
 Staats Hendrick 150  
 Staats Jacob, Ql. Mr., 104  
 Staats Jacob 110, 225  
 Staats Joachym 225  
 Staats John 166, 113  
 Staats John, Jr., 110  
 Staats John J., Ens., 104  
 Staats Nicholas, Capt., 104  
 Staats Nicholas 226  
 Staats Philip, Lt., 104, 273  
 Staats Silvester 38, 45  
 Staats William 222  
 Stabits Michael 181  
 Stader Christian 27  
 Stael Hendrick, Jr., 133  
 Stael Johannes 133  
 Stafford Amos 124  
 Stafford Jonathan 81  
 Stafford Richard 73  
 Stafford Rowland 226  
 Stafford Samuel 124  
 Stag Jasper 45  
 Stag John 194  
 Stage Abram 167  
 Staggs Adam 53, 86  
 Staggs Cornelius 64  
 Staggs Jasper 27  
 Staggs John, Lt., 271  
 Staggs John 27, 38, 45, 53, 78, 148,  
     160, 263  
 Staggs Paul 160  
 Stage John, Jr., Lt., 62  
 Stagh Benjamin 86  
 Stahl Johann Henrich 119  
 Stahl John Adam 251  
 Stahring Attam, Sr., 184  
 Stahring George 184  
 Stakes John, Lt., 67  
 Stakes John 65  
 Staklen Ebenezer 124  
 Stalck Gerlack 229  
 Stale Gorg 181  
 Stale Gorge 184  
 Staley George 100  
 Staley Henry 181  
 Stalk Seth 59  
 Stalker Embrew 115  
 Stalker John 91, 115  
 Stalker Joseph 115  
 Stalker Maleome 27  
 Stalker S. 53  
 Stalker Seth 59, 202  
 Stalker William 45, 70, 81  
 Stall Charles 27  
 Stall Garlock 27  
 Stall Johannes, Lt., 117  
 Stall John 251  
 Stall Joseph 181  
 Stall Peter 169  
 Stall Rudolf 178  
 Stalsman John D. 27  
 Staly see Stealy  
 Staly Jacob 100, 185  
 Stalye Roulof 181  
 Stam Jacob 178  
 Stam Laurence 273  
 Stanbergh Elijah 167  
 Stamford David 160  
 Stamm George 178  
 Stamm Lawrence 178  
 Stanbery Elijah 38  
 Stanbraner see Stoneburner  
 Stanbrough Josiah 171  
 Stanbrough Thomas 171  
 Stanbury Elijah 45  
 Stancel see Stencil  
 Stancel William 38  
 Standard Richard 206  
 Standford John 38, 53  
 Standish Amos 53  
 Standley Garret 213  
 Standley Gideon 213  
 Standly John 100  
 Stanford Daniel 35  
 Stanley Daniel 53  
 Stanley David 267  
 Stanley John 219  
 Stanley Joseph 86  
 Stanly Daniel 27  
 Stanly John 59  
 Stanly Thomas 59  
 Stannard Libeus 62  
 Stansbury Elijah 59  
 Stansbury William 27, 38  
 Stansel see Stencil  
 Stansel Nicholas 81, 103, 184  
 Stansell Nicolas 174  
 Stansil George 258  
 Stanton Elijah 266  
 Stanton Benjamin 38, 76, 193  
 Stanton Elijah 27  
 Stanton George 265  
 Stanton John 27  
 Stanton Joseph 251  
 Stanton Nathan 233  
 Stanton Rufus 76, 194  
 Stanton Thomas 143, 228  
 Stanton William 138, 148, 167  
 Stanze William 115  
 Staples Nathan 53, 86  
 Star Eli 45  
 Starcnbargh Elijah 59  
 Starin Frederick 131  
 Starin John 181  
 Staring Adam 178, 184  
 Staring Adam J. 174  
 Staring Conrad 184  
 Staring Henrich 184  
 Staring Jacob 178  
 Staring John 185  
 Staring Joseph 181  
 Staring Margred 184  
 Staring Nicolas 184  
 Staring Peter 181  
 Stark Aaron 140, 143



- Stark Amos 38, 117, 140, 238  
 Stark Asel 127  
 Stark Christopher 127  
 Stark Christopher, Jr., 127  
 Stark Henry 78  
 Stark James 115, 156  
 Stark John 140, 235  
 Stark Nathan 70, 143  
 Stark William 235  
 Starke Asahel 235  
 Starke Henry 140  
 Starks John 78  
 Starks Robert 202  
 Starkweather Roger 70  
 Starling see Sterling  
 Starling Levi 27  
 Starling Levy 45  
 Starn Adam 181  
 Starn Philip 181  
 Starnburgh see Steenbergh  
 Starnburgh Philip 236  
 Starns William 76  
 Starr Aaron 73  
 Starr George 27  
 Starr John 242  
 Starring Adam A., Ens., 182  
 Starring George 70  
 Starring Henrick, Capt., 182  
 Starring Nicholas, Sr., 184  
 Starring Nicholas N. 184  
 Starring Valentine 273  
 Stars John 243  
 Stars Moses 73  
 Start Aaron 140  
 Start Asahel 127  
 Start Christopher 127  
 Start Nathan 70, 148  
 Start William 70, 127  
 State Benjamin 119  
 State George 184  
 Staten Livy 66  
 Stater —d 266  
 Stater David 86  
 States Peter 66  
 Statia William 210  
 Stats John 152  
 Stattas Henry 190  
 Statts Abraham 110  
 Stander Christian 27  
 Staubs Peter 148, 153  
 Staubs Philip 148  
 Staylie Harmanias 259  
 Steak George 178  
 Steak Stephen 50  
 Steal Ditrick 184  
 Steale Adam 184  
 Stealee George 160  
 Stealy see Staly  
 Stealy Henry 160  
 Stealy Jacob 185  
 Steancle Nicholas 178  
 Stearns see Starn, Starns  
 Steaver Harry 225  
 Stebbins Lewis 148, 213  
 Stebbins Nehemiah 210, 216, 217  
 Stebbins Samuel 216  
 Stebins Lewis 53  
 Stecklin H. 251  
 Sted James 167  
 Stedman Jno 238  
 Stedwell John 213  
 Steed Johannes 27  
 Steed Richard 143  
 Steel Alexander 194  
 Steel Daniel 59  
 Steel James 38, 50  
 Steel John 38, 59, 134  
 Steel John Jost 251  
 Steel Joseph 60  
 Steel Thomas 70, 132, 239  
 Sterle Thomas 260  
 Steeley Matthew 100  
 Steen William 27, 53  
 Steenbar John 234  
 Steenbargh John 167, 202  
 Steenbargh Thomas G. 190  
 Steenbark Peter 156  
 Steenberg Cornelius 148  
 Steenberg Peter 38  
 Steenbergh see Starnburgh, Stern-  
 bergh, Van Steenbergh  
 Steenbergh Abraham 45, 73, 167,  
 260  
 Steenbergh Elias, Capt., 120  
 Steenbergh Ehas, Jr., 234  
 Steenbergh James 121  
 Steenbergh John 121  
 Steenbergh Peter 121, 260  
 Steenbergh Thomas 190  
 Steenborgh Peter 53  
 Steenrod Cornelius 267  
 Steenrod Cornelius 267  
 Steenrod Ebenezer 216  
 Steenrod Solomon 73, 216  
 Steeples Nathan 45, 53  
 Steers Peter 160  
 Steffan John 184  
 Stehl Ditterich 184  
 Steinly John 27  
 Steinmetz Philip 174  
 Steinwax Arnold 273  
 Steley Mathew 223  
 Stell James 59  
 Stelle Thomas 269  
 Stenard William 238  
 Steubarreger Theodore 33  
 Steubarbergh Peter 70  
 Steubey Jeremiah 178  
 Stencil see Stancel, Stansel, Stausil,  
 Steancle, Stensell  
 Stencil Nicholas 178  
 Stencil William 178  
 Stenebrauder David 73  
 Stener see Siner, Stoner  
 Stener Nicholas 60  
 Stener Daniel 160  
 Stenell George 178  
 Stennard see Stinard  
 Stennebrenner David 167  
 Stensell George 174, 273  
 Stensell Nicholas 186  
 Stensell Nicolas 174  
 Stensell William 174, 186  
 Stepenson Stephen 160  
 Stephens Jesse 53  
 Stephen John 91, 174  
 Stephen Nathan 38  
 Stephen Richard 59  
 Stephen Samuel 46  
 Stepherd Timothy 148  
 Stephens Abraham 27, 46, 254  
 Stephens Amasa 181, 273  
 Stephens Daniel 91  
 Stephens Frederick 273  
 Stephens Hendrick 38  
 Stephens Isaac 91  
 Stephens James 127  
 Stephens Jedediah 167  
 Stephens Jared 166  
 Stephens John 46, 53, 59, 86, 91, 93,  
 167, 206, 263  
 Stephens Justice 53, 73  
 Stephens Nathaniel 38  
 Stephens Peter 160  
 Stephens Relief 46  
 Stephens Resolvart 254  
 Stephens Rulif 160  
 Stephens Stephen 160  
 Stephens Stephen A. 160  
 Stephens Theodore 66  
 Stephens Thomas 53, 171  
 Stephens William 27, 64, 81, 166,  
 127, 132, 160  
 Stephenson Frederick 210  
 Stephenson Hugh 203  
 Stephenson John 27, 168, 273  
 Stephenson Samuel 46  
 Stephenson Wilber 210  
 Stephus Matthew 153  
 Sterling Adam 27, 84  
 Sterling see Starling  
 Sterling Archibald 62  
 Sterling Levi 46  
 Sterman Christina 181  
 Stern Neckliss 181  
 Sternberg Christian 181  
 Sternberg Jacob 120  
 Sternberger Abraham 129  
 Sternberger Lambert 129  
 Sternberger Lambert, Jr., 129



- Sternberger Nickles 236  
 Sternbergh see Steenbergh  
 Sternbergh David 38, 129  
 Sternbergh Jacob 181  
 Sternbergh Joseph 181  
 Sternmen Samuel 96  
 Steven Isaac 62  
 Steven Samuel 242  
 Stevens Abraham 27  
 Stevens Adam 254  
 Stevens Albert 160  
 Stevens Benjamin 271  
 Stevens Daniel 273  
 Stevens David 76, 81, 167  
 Stevens Ebenezer, Lt. Col., 65  
 Stevens Ebenezer 124  
 Stevens Edward 148  
 Stevens Elias 134  
 Stevens Elijah 76  
 Stevens Eliphlet 46  
 Stevens Elisha 167  
 Stevens Ephraim 242  
 Stevens Isaac 91  
 Stevens James 59  
 Stevens John 38, 46, 62, 93, 100, 134, 148, 213, 216  
 Stevens Jonathan 167  
 Stevens Joseph 124, 167  
 Stevens Josiah 267  
 Stevens Matthew 132  
 Stevens Moses 216  
 Stevens Oliver 216  
 Stevens Ortho 134  
 Stevens Peter 124, 143  
 Stevens Philip 38  
 Stevens Phins 234  
 Stevens Resolvent 160  
 Stevens Reuben 216  
 Stevens Reuben, Jr., 216  
 Stevens Roger 242  
 Stevens Rolef 234  
 Stevens Samuel 45, 124, 186  
 Stevens Silvanus 216  
 Stevens Simeon, Lt., 134  
 Stevens Simon 233  
 Stevens Solomon 76  
 Stevens Stephanes 160  
 Stevens Stephen 76, 265  
 Stevens Thomas 149  
 Stevens Timothy 231  
 Stevens William, Capt., 63  
 Stevens William 76, 223  
 Stevenson Benjamin, Capt., 77, 297  
 Stevenson Edward 268  
 Stevenson Frederick, Lt., 144  
 Stevenson Frederick 266, 265  
 Stevenson Hugh 202  
 Stevenson James 134  
 Stevenson John 28, 234  
 Stevenson John Thomas 268  
 Stevenson Nathaniel 246  
 Stevenson Sannuel 268  
 Stevenson Stephen 242  
 Stevenson William 268  
 Stever Henry, Ens., 109  
 Stever Henry 115  
 Stever Jacob 110  
 Stever Jeremiah 267  
 Stevers Jacob 228  
 Stevers Jeremiah 213  
 Stevers Peter 228  
 Steverson Frederick 138  
 Steves Jeremiah 266  
 Steves Philip 38  
 Steves William 246  
 Stevns Simon, Jr., 238  
 Steward Charles 86  
 Steward Daniel 100, 167  
 Steward David 100  
 Steward George 100, 122  
 Steward Gershem 266  
 Steward James 100, 169, 219  
 Steward John 76, 81, 91, 93, 100, 239, 256  
 Steward Luther 256  
 Steward Phines 227  
 Steward Robert 91  
 Steward Silas 167  
 Steward Solomon 76  
 Steward Stephen 216  
 Steward Thomas 244  
 Stewart see Stuard, Stuart, Stuart  
 Stewart Alexander, Qr. Mr., 74  
 Stewart Alexander 134, 194  
 Stewart Arch 222  
 Stewart Charles 27, 93, 160, 216  
 Stewart Daniel 100  
 Stewart David 239  
 Stewart Elphlet 106  
 Stewart Gamaliel 244  
 Stewart Henry 251  
 Stewart James, Capt., 55  
 Stewart James, Ens., 133  
 Stewart James 92, 132, 134, 251, 256  
 Stewart John 38, 53, 62, 86, 92, 93, 100, 210, 273  
 Stewart Joseph 237  
 Stewart Joseph, Jr., 237  
 Stewart Joshua 27  
 Stewart Robert, Lt., 133  
 Stewart Robert 194, 239  
 Stewart Samuel 46, 76, 124  
 Stewart Silas 256  
 Stewart Solomon 271  
 Stewart Thomas 148  
 Stewart William 259, 265  
 Steylee Jacob 100  
 Steylee Matthew 100  
 Steymest see Stynets  
 Steymest Gasper 64  
 Steymets Frederick, Lt., 218  
 Steymets William 153  
 Stephens Henry 38  
 Stianslag Kri 259  
 Stiber David 232  
 Stickel John 251  
 Stickel Nicholas 251  
 Sticklen John 210  
 Sticklen John, Jr., 210  
 Stickney Ezekiel 62  
 Stickney James 194  
 Sticks John 86  
 Stid William 167  
 Stienbergh John 190  
 Stever John 133  
 Stigliter Adam 78  
 Still Andrew 251  
 Stilein John 38  
 Stiles James 260  
 Stiles Moses 27, 219  
 Stiles Reuben 124  
 Still Francis 103  
 Still James 46, 53  
 Still John 53, 169  
 Still Robert 76, 81, 167  
 Still Thomas 132, 269  
 Still William 171  
 Still John 27  
 Stillman Waet 227  
 Stillwell Henry 96  
 Stillwell James 273  
 Stillwell Thomas 38  
 Stillwell Thomas R. 217  
 Stillwill Henry 96  
 Stillwill James 86  
 Stillwill John 227, 265  
 Stillwill Thomas 227  
 Stils see Stils, Stiles, Styles  
 Stils Amasa 70  
 Stilt David 27  
 Stiltes Isrell 124  
 Stilway Cornelius 198  
 Stilwell Nicolas 167  
 Stillwell James 38  
 Stillwell John 203  
 Stillwill Barnet 227  
 Stillwill James 46  
 Stillwill John 127  
 Stillwill Samuel 127  
 Stillwill Thomas K. 267  
 Stimas Isaac 46  
 Stinson Baltis 119  
 Stinwell Anthony 46  
 Stinard Drake 73  
 Stinard Oglsbery D. 73  
 Stine William 38, 181, 210  
 Stinbergh Grandus 143  
 Stuedrimer David 38  
 Stiner see Stener, Stoner  
 Stiner John 273





- Stingro Solomon 86  
 Stingrod —non 206  
 Stins John 210  
 Stinson William 127, 191, 198  
 Stjeps Nathan 167  
 Stirkavan Isaac 73  
 Sturdevant: see Sturdevant  
 Sturdevant Richard 152  
 Stirs Peer 100  
 Stitt James 46, 202, 251  
 Stitt John 53, 202  
 Stivers Caleb 27  
 Stivers Philip 38  
 Stives Caleb 38  
 Stobellem Henrich 229  
 Stock Charles 27  
 Stock George 27  
 Stock Godfrey 132  
 Stockam Reuben 148  
 Stockbridge John 65, 86, 220  
 Stocker Seth 66  
 Stocker William 38  
 Stockham Isaac 27  
 Stockham Samuel 216  
 Stockholm Aaron 240  
 Stockholm Andrew, Lt. Col., 218  
 Stockholm D. 143  
 Stockholm Peter 240  
 Stocking John 239  
 Stockwell Jacob 62  
 Stockwell Levi, Lt., 40  
 Stockwell Levy, Lt., 219  
 Stockton William 76  
 Stoddard Ichabod 27  
 Stoddard John 76  
 Stodden Robert 46  
 Stoham William 252  
 Stoham Jonathan 252  
 Stokes Alexander 46  
 Stokes John 27  
 Stokes William 53, 65  
 Stokham Samuel 268  
 Stokum Jonathan 143  
 Stokum William 142  
 Stolker John 92  
 Stolker Seth 59  
 Stolp Gerlough 115  
 Stolp Peter 115  
 Stone Aaron 239  
 Stone Abner 239  
 Stone Asa 53  
 Stone Conrad, Ens., 179  
 Stone Conrad 259  
 Stone Daniel 78  
 Stone David 53, 130, 143  
 Stone Garg, Ens., 179  
 Stone Henry 73  
 Stone Israel 249  
 Stone John 27, 80, 259  
 Stone Selvester 16  
 Stonebrander David 73  
 Stoneburner David 76  
 Stoner: see Stener, Stiner  
 Stoner Henry 76  
 Stoner John 38, 60  
 Stoner Nicholas 38, 60, 92, 185  
 Stonert Henry 273  
 Stoop Francis 103  
 Stopplebeen Hanri 229  
 Stopplebeen Mickle 229  
 Stopplebeen Peter 229  
 Stopplebeen Johannes 110  
 Stoppelbean: see Stuppelbean  
 Stoppelbean George Adam 115  
 Stoppelbeen Father 229  
 Stoppelben Falin 115  
 Stoppelbean Jacob 115  
 Stoppelbean Jacob, Jr., 115  
 Stoppelbean Peter 77, 81  
 Stoppelbean George A. 115  
 Stoppelbeen Hendrick 115  
 Stoppelbeen Hendrick, Jr., 115  
 Stoppelbeen Jacob 92  
 Stoppelbeen Michael 115  
 Stoppelbeen Michel H. 115  
 Stoppelbeen Nicholas 115  
 Stoppelbeen Peter 115  
 Stoppelbeen Valentine 115  
 Storck Nehemiah 46  
 Storey Enoch 227  
 Storey John 227  
 Storing Adam 27  
 Storing Jacob 186  
 Stork James 156  
 Stern Abraham 63, 86, 148, 160, 206  
 Storm David 92, 124, 206, 244  
 Storm Gorios 244  
 Storm Gorus 206, 240  
 Storm Isaac 124, 138  
 Storm Isaac, Jr., 124  
 Storm Jacob 156, 202  
 Storm James, Lt., 132  
 Storm James 27, 124, 132, 228  
 Storm John 59, 115, 138, 206, 244  
 Storm Peter 244  
 Storm Thomas, Capt., 135  
 Storm Thomas 79, 240  
 Storm Jacob 181  
 Stormes David 92  
 Stormes Hank 210  
 Storms Abraham 53  
 Storms Closs 148  
 Storms David 206  
 Storms Isaac 77  
 Storms John 38, 59, 64  
 Storms Nicholas 206  
 Storms Stotts 206  
 Storms Suter 207  
 Stothisland Hugh 167  
 Stout William 166  
 Stouets Philip 273  
 Stoul Peter 106  
 Stout David 194  
 Stout James 46  
 Stout John 27  
 Stoutenburgh Abram 228  
 Stoutenburgh Isaac 251  
 Stoutenburgh Isaac, Jr., 190  
 Stoutenburgh Jacobus 244  
 Stoutenburgh James 244  
 Stoutenburgh James W. 244  
 Stoutenburgh John 244  
 Stoutenburgh Luke, Capt., 141  
 Stoutenburgh Luke 244  
 Stoutenburgh Peter 244  
 Stoutenburgh Tobias 244  
 Stoutenburgh William 245  
 Stoutenburgh William, Jr., 245  
 Stoutenger George 27  
 Stontenger John 27  
 Stover George 27  
 Stover Nechi 27  
 Stow Seth 62  
 Stow William 140  
 Stowell David, Capt., 134  
 Stowell John 202  
 Strachan James 62  
 Strachan William, Qr. Mr., 63  
 Strachan William, Pay Mr., 63  
 Strachan William, Lt., 63  
 Strachan William 218  
 Strader Jost 77, 81, 119  
 Strader Nicholas 178, 186  
 Straghan John 156  
 Strahan John 245  
 Strahan William, Lt., 63  
 Straher John 178  
 Straight, Capt., 141  
 Straight Henry 59  
 Straight William 59  
 Strail John 181  
 Straimer John 167  
 Strait Frederick, Capt., 144  
 Strait Frederick 245  
 Strait William 246  
 Strang see Strong  
 Strang Frances 267  
 Strang Gabriel 124  
 Strang Gilbert, Lt., 47  
 Strang Gilbert 213  
 Strang Henry, Capt., 210  
 Strang Henry 213  
 Strang Jared 213  
 Strang John 213  
 Strang Joseph, Maj., 210  
 Strang Joseph, Jr., 213  
 Strang William 234  
 Strater Nicholas 186  
 Stratt Antoni 251  
 Stratten Samuel 53



- Stratting Robert 167  
 Stratton Daniel 171  
 Stratton Hisey 27  
 Stratton John 171  
 Stratton Robert 167  
 Stratton Samuel 171, 265  
 Stratton Stephen 171  
 Stratton William 38  
 Straub William 178  
 Straubel Stoffel 183  
 Straut Jacob 160  
 Strawbeck Adam 174  
 Strawbridge Absalom 33  
 Strawder Christian 27  
 Street H. 53  
 Street Samuel 38  
 Street W. 53  
 Street William 59  
 Streets Henry 50  
 Strebill Jacob 232  
 Streble Ulrick 232  
 Streecker Nicholas 178  
 Street Abraham 59  
 Street Samuel 38  
 Streit Frederick 245  
 Streter Nicholas 178  
 Stribel Johannes 232  
 Stribel Ulrich 119  
 Strickland Abraham 202  
 Strickland Ebenezer 124  
 Strickland Eli 164  
 Strickland Jacob 202  
 Strickland Jonathan 67  
 Strickland Samuel 156  
 Strickland William 115  
 Stricklin Abram 167  
 Stricklin Jacob 167  
 Strickling Samuel 46  
 Striker Abraham 202  
 Strickland Jacob 265  
 Stringer Samuel 222  
 Stringham Henry 38, 53  
 Stringham Stephen 245  
 Stringham William 160, 262  
 Stroback Frederick 174  
 Strobeck Adam 93, 273  
 Strobeck Jacob 174  
 Strobel Christoph 184  
 Strobbridge James 27, 216  
 Strokam Isaac 213  
 Strong see Strang  
 Strong Eli 66  
 Strong Gobrie 124  
 Strong Gilbert 267  
 Strong Joel 73  
 Strong John 83, 86, 92, 167, 194  
 Strong Joseph 73, 213  
 Strong Nathan, Capt. 47  
 Strong Norman 254  
 Strong Nathaniel, Capt. 47  
 Strong Robert 70  
 Strong Samuel 254  
 Strong Selah, Capt. 160  
 Strong Selah 171  
 Strong Warham 96  
 Strong William 53, 237  
 Stroop Jacob 233  
 Strovel John 127  
 Strowbridge James 210  
 Strowbridge William 252  
 Strubach Barend 129  
 Strubel Christian 178  
 Strubel Christopher 178  
 Strunk Hendrick 109  
 Strunk Hendrick, Jr., 109  
 Stryker see Striker  
 Stryker Abraham 86  
 Stryker Elias 27  
 Stuard James 233  
 Stuard John 53  
 Stuart see Stewart  
 Stuart 266  
 Stuart —arts 266  
 Stuart Charles, Jr., Lt., 70  
 Stuart Daniel 239  
 Stuart David 134  
 Stuart George 223  
 Stuart James 100, 219, 223  
 Stuart John 46, 81, 86, 92, 117, 148, 205  
 Stuart Oliver 70  
 Stuart Robert 134  
 Stuart Samuel 62  
 Stuart Solomon 266  
 Stuart William 181  
 Stubbelbene Michael 143  
 Stubrach Barent 236  
 Stubrach Christian 236  
 Stubrach Heinrich 236  
 Stubrack Barant 81  
 Stubs William 194  
 Studmore Zopher 124  
 Steward William 234  
 Stuart Robert 262  
 Stumble Abraham 198  
 Stump Charles 46  
 Stump John 27, 38, 59  
 Stump Martin 27  
 Stung Peter 181  
 Stunter Ebenezer 78  
 Stuppelban Jacob 115  
 Stuppelban Nichol 115  
 Stuppelban see Stoppelbean  
 Stuppelbean Nichol 115  
 Stuppelban Jacob 115  
 Stuppelbean Hendrick 115  
 Sturdavant Zar 72, 96  
 Sturdefant Jonathan 148  
 Sturdenian Samuel 38  
 Sturdevant see Sturdevent, Sturdevant, Sturdvent, Sturtevant  
 Sturdevant Isaac 81  
 Sturdivent Jonathan 53  
 Sturdivent Samuel 27  
 Sturdivent David 86, 148  
 Sturges Abraham 73  
 Sturges David 62  
 Sturges Isaac 46  
 Sturgess Isaac 27  
 Sturgis Nathan 242  
 Stursburgh David 38  
 Sturtevant Consider 96  
 Styles Eli 62  
 Stynes Jacob 240  
 Styneson Robert 27  
 Styrets see Steynest  
 Stymets Isaac 69, 271  
 Styubrenner Benjamin 129  
 Styne Conradt 186  
 Styvis see Sytez, Sytvis, Sytz  
 Sward see Seward  
 Sward Daniel 216  
 Sward Jedediah 70  
 Sward John 216  
 Suter William, Ens., 184  
 Suxanox Daniel 38  
 Succanox Peter 38  
 Sackinut John 53  
 Sudan see Suydam  
 Sudam Oke, Lt., 187  
 Sudam Oke 260  
 Suddard see Sudder  
 Sudder Benjamin 27  
 Suddow Samuel 27  
 Suedes Jacob 70  
 Sufelt see Shufelt  
 Sufelt Christopher 78  
 Sufelt George 115  
 Sufelt George, Jr., 115  
 Suffern John 254  
 Suffrin George 53  
 Suidam see Suydam  
 Suidam Oak, Lt., 152  
 Suits George 92  
 Suits Peter 92  
 Suitt Abrn. 167  
 Suitt William 53  
 Sulant John 190  
 Sulbach see Seelbach  
 Sulbach Gerrit 273  
 Sulevan John 86  
 Sulfridge William 27  
 Sullenger Gosper 174  
 Suller Andrew 174  
 Suller Gosper 174  
 Sullingham Henry 57  
 Sullivan Charles 100  
 Sullivan Cornelius 27  
 Sullivan David 81, 106



- Sullivan Dennis 38, 46  
 Sullivan Jacob, Lt., 97  
 Sullivan Jacob 100  
 Sullivan James 53  
 Sullivan John, Gen., 9  
 Sullivan John 46, 64  
 Sullivan Michael 73  
 Sullivan William 86  
 Suits Henry 92  
 Sults Peter 178  
 Sumans Jacob 86  
 Sumerland Martin 56  
 Summer Israel 267  
 Summers see Sommers  
 Summers Farrel 273  
 Summers Ferrol 64  
 Summers Nicholas 103  
 Summers Robert 132  
 Summons Tunis 202  
 Summers Hugh 38  
 Sumereh Henry 46  
 Sunderland John 66  
 Senson Samuel 256  
 Suord see Seward  
 Suord Isaac 240  
 Suord Josiah 240  
 Supp Contraet 225  
 Supp Peter 251  
 Supplen Abraham 127  
 Surdam Samuel 127  
 Surgeson William 28  
 Surine James 148  
 Surrine see Sorrine  
 Surrine Charles 156  
 Surs Francis 38  
 Susie Abraham 100  
 Susie David 100  
 Sutes Johannes 186  
 Sutherland see Southard  
 Suthard Henry 38, 73  
 Suthard John 59, 86, 148  
 Suthard Jonas 148  
 Suthard Richard 148  
 Suthard Thomas 110  
 Sutherland Gurline 73  
 Sutherland see Sotherland, Southern-  
 land  
 Sutherland Daniel 27, 46  
 Sutherland Hector 219  
 Sutherland Israel 73  
 Sutherland James 46, 62  
 Sutherland Joel 251  
 Sutherland Joseph 148  
 Sutherland Reuben 281  
 Sutherland Roger, Capt., 217  
 Sutherland Silas 210  
 Sutherland Smith, Capt., 144  
 Sutherland Solomon 148  
 Sutherland Stephen 216  
 Sutherland William 78, 251  
 Sutherly Ankis 129  
 Sutler John 38  
 Sutler Samuel 46  
 Sutlif John 59  
 Sutling Ambres 77  
 Sutphen Abraham 235  
 Suts Derick 178  
 Suts George 238  
 Suts John 178, 232  
 Suts Peter 178  
 Suts Peter P. 92, 178  
 Sutt Peter 178  
 Sutter Samuel 262  
 Sutton Andrew 213  
 Sutton Benjamin 27  
 Sutton Burrall 271  
 Sutton Caleb 267  
 Sutton James 27, 121, 219  
 Sutton John 167  
 Sutton John Pell 213  
 Sutton Joseph 138  
 Sutton Solomon 213  
 Sutton Thomas 65  
 Sutton William 86  
 Sutton Zachariah 62  
 Sutz John, Lt., 175  
 Sutz John P., Lt., 175  
 Sutz Peter 178  
 Sutz Richert 178  
 Suydam see Serdam, Sordam, Sui-  
 dam, Surdam  
 Suyland Johannis 190  
 Swaar Jacob 86  
 Swain James 206  
 Swain John 106  
 Swain William 234  
 Swales John Commens 27  
 Swan Joshua 27  
 Swan Peter 46, 62  
 Swan Robert 53  
 Swan William 66  
 Swaney Daniel 27  
 Swaney John 273  
 Swart Abraham 167, 202  
 Swart Adam, Capt., 199  
 Swart Adam 260  
 Swart Benjamin 77, 81, 181, 196, 202  
 Swart Cornelius 190, 198, 201  
 Swart Cornelius, Jr., 190  
 Swart Cornelius L. 190  
 Swart Daniel 202  
 Swart Evert W., Capt., 135  
 Swart Evert W. 240, 271  
 Swart George 103  
 Swart Isaac 148, 198, 202  
 Swart Isaac J., Lt., 179  
 Swart Jacobus 100  
 Swart James 100  
 Swart Jeremiah, Lt., 179  
 Swart John 181, 202  
 Swart Josiah, Lt., 258  
 Swart Jurre 225  
 Swart Lawrence 129  
 Swart Nicholaas 100  
 Swart Peter, Ens., 128  
 Swart Peter 236  
 Swart Petrus 190  
 Swart Philip, Capt., 187, 199  
 Swart Samuel, Lt., 200  
 Swart Samuel 260  
 Swart Teunis, Ens., 57  
 Swart Teunis 190  
 Swart Thomas 56, 190  
 Swart Thunes 139  
 Swart Tobias 190, 198  
 Swart Tunes 181  
 Swart Tunis, Lt., 223  
 Swart Tunis 223  
 Swart Walter 181  
 Swart Welhelmes 260  
 Swart William, Lt., 179  
 Swart William 77, 86, 167, 190, 259  
 Swarthouse Bernardus, Capt., 141  
 Swarthout Aaron 157  
 Swarthout Coraelius 194  
 Swarthout Gerad 194  
 Swarthout James 194  
 Swarthout Philip 194  
 Swarthout Henry, Lt., 55  
 Swarthout Jacobus C. 156  
 Swarthout T. 143  
 Swartwort James 138  
 Swartwoud Jacobus 194  
 Swartwout see Swarthout, Swortout  
 Swartwout Abraham, Capt., 49, 152  
 Swartwout Barardus, Capt., 141  
 Swartwout Barnabus, Ens., 29  
 Swartwout Barnadus 245  
 Swartwout Bernardus, Capt., 154  
 Swartwout Burnadus 245  
 Swartwout Cornelius, Capt. Lt., 271  
 Swartwout Cornelius, Capt., 62  
 Swartwout Cornelius, Lt., 63  
 Swartwout Cornelius 27, 49, 86, 138,  
 156, 273  
 Swartwout Cornelius I. 215  
 Swartwout Henry, Lt., 18  
 Swartwout Henry, Ens., 55  
 Swartwout Henry 27, 53  
 Swartwout Jaek (colored) 73  
 Swartwert Jacob S., Ens., 135  
 Swartwert Jacobus, Gen., 271  
 Swartwout Jacobus, Col., 154  
 Swartwout Jacobus, Ens., 135, 195  
 Swartwout Jacobus 210, 262  
 Swartwout James 245  
 Swartwout James R., Capt., 135  
 Swartwout James P., Ens., 135  
 Swartwout James R. 163  
 Swartwout Johannis 245



- Swartwout John 53, 138  
 Swartwout John J. 245  
 Swartwout Minard 225  
 Swartwout Richard 138  
 Swartwout Samuel 73, 138  
 Swartwout Simon 27  
 Swartwout Thomas 138  
 Swartwout William Lt., 135, 144, 195  
 Swartwout William 53, 249  
 Swartz Sebastian 225  
 Swayer Lambert 27  
 Swayer Lambert 69  
 Swayer Lambert 92  
 Swayne see Swain  
 Swazy David, Capt., 161  
 Swazy David 167  
 Sweasey Daniel 171  
 Sweasey Isaac 171  
 Sweet William 53  
 Sweeny Roger 46  
 Sweep Jacob 38, 59  
 Sweesy Daniel 213  
 Sweet Amos 53, 127, 143  
 Sweet Benoni 53  
 Sweet Caleb, Surg., 17, 47  
 Sweet Caleb 226  
 Sweet David 152  
 Sweet George 53  
 Sweet Godfrey 109, 273  
 Sweet James 70  
 Sweet John 53, 156  
 Sweet John, Jr., 53  
 Sweet Jonathan 237  
 Sweet Nathan 53  
 Sweet Renben 38  
 Sweet Robert 53, 156  
 Sweet Samuel 38, 166
- T. see F.  
 Taalman Peter, Capt. J.L., 67  
 Tabell see Tarbet  
 Tabell Silvenus 251  
 Taber Benjamin 166  
 Taber Harmon 166  
 Taber Havens 165  
 Taber Peleg 251  
 Taber Peccord 166  
 Taber William 92  
 Tably Jacob 27  
 Tabor Amnon 172  
 Tabor Edward 27  
 Tabor Frederick 172  
 Tabor Thomas 38  
 Tabor William 169  
 Tack Johannes 263  
 Tackee Huactor 239  
 Tackels James 239  
 Tacker see Tucker  
 Tacker Arond 231
- Sweet Sylvester 251  
 Sweet Theoph. Lt., 141  
 Sweet Thomas 227  
 Sweet William 127, 227  
 Sweete Robert 59  
 Sweeting Lewis 166  
 Sweeting Nathaniel 165  
 Sweezey Joseph 262  
 Swegels Mathew 167  
 Sweeney Edmond 69  
 Swetland Ambre 96  
 Swett James 70  
 Swezey Joseph 73  
 Swider M. 143  
 Swift Ambrose 53  
 Swift Isaiah 152  
 Swift John 38, 60, 273  
 Swift Josiah 242  
 Swift Judah 251  
 Swift Lott 251  
 Swift Moses 251  
 Swift Nathaniel 251  
 Swift Samuel 251  
 Swift Seth 251  
 Swift Willard 65, 96  
 Swigar Paul 27  
 Swing Peter 269  
 Swingel Harromus 202  
 Swingle Cronimus 202  
 Swinerton James 148  
 Swinton Henry 59  
 Swiss Jacob 59  
 Swits Abraham, Maj., 97  
 Swits Cornelius 222  
 Swits Henry 100  
 Swits Isaac 223  
 Swits Jacob 100  
 Swits Jacob, Jr., 100
- Tacker John 92  
 Tackor Stephen 65  
 Tacy Thomas 229  
 Taerpenning Lavi 202  
 Taeson James 167  
 Tagget Robert 27  
 Tail Andrew 271  
 Tailer Gilbert 266  
 Tailor Jeremiah 73  
 Tailor Nathan 174  
 Talbot Silas, Col., 273  
 Talbot William 27  
 Talema Theunis 160  
 Talemien Gerrit 160  
 Tall Charles 100  
 Talladay John 46, 59  
 Talladay Thomas 246  
 Tallar John William 271  
 Teller see Telfer  
 Teller Ebenezer 166  
 Talladay Stephen 46
- Swits Jacob A. 100  
 Swits Jacob J. 100  
 Swits Walter 225  
 Switz Walter, Lt., 61  
 Switz Walter 219  
 Swizey Jonathan 256  
 Swoonover Benjamin 86  
 Sword see Seward  
 Swords Thomas 100  
 Swortout C. 143  
 Swout I. 143  
 Syber Jacob 103  
 Syble Jacob 103  
 Syble Martinus 103  
 Sydeny see Sidney  
 Sydney Jacobus J. 245  
 Syfer Peter 206  
 Syke Christopher 27  
 Syll Phineas 171  
 Sylmur Marsster 181  
 Sylvernal Petrus 229  
 Symen Martin 38  
 Symers Robert 132  
 Symkins Jeremiah 38  
 Symons Ephraim 38  
 Symons Ruben 100  
 Symons Willitt 38  
 Sypher Jeremiah 206  
 Sypher see Sifer, Sipher, Syfer  
 Sypher David 245  
 Sypher John 206, 217  
 Syphert Godry 178  
 Syrine James 33  
 Sytez see Sytvis, Sytz  
 Sytez George, Capt., 17, 40  
 Sytvis George, Capt., 17  
 Sytz George, Adjt., 49
- Talliday John 38  
 Talliday Stephen 59  
 Tallmadge James, Capt., 144  
 Tallmadge James 251  
 Tallmadge Samuel, Adjt., 47  
 Tallmadge John 115  
 Tallman Abraham 160  
 Tallman Doweey 160  
 Tallman Garrat 254  
 Tallman Harmanas 163  
 Tallman Isaac, Maj., 139  
 Tallman James, Lt., 254  
 Tallman John 169  
 Tallman Jonathan 132  
 Tallman Peter 160  
 Tallman Timothy 138  
 Tallman William 132, 169  
 Tallady John 233  
 Tallmadg John 27  
 Tallmadge Elsha 46  
 Tallmadge John 53





- Talmadge Samuel, Lt. 29  
 Talmadge Samuel, Ens., 47  
 Talmage Elisha 115  
 Talmage Enos 171  
 Talmage Joseph 38, 53, 171  
 Talman see Taulman, Tilman  
 Talman Abraham 148  
 Talman Douwe 148  
 Talman Jacob 81  
 Talman Teunis, Lt., 144  
 Talman Theunis H. 160  
 Talman Thomas 92, 160  
 Talmen —kim 156  
 Taloday Solomon 59  
 Talor Gamal 143  
 Talor John 143  
 Talowday John 59  
 Tammage Enos 251  
 Tammond see Hammond  
 Tammond Peter 46  
 Tamph Fredrick 143  
 Tampon Archibald 202  
 Tanall Nicholas 92  
 Tancill see Densil, Tansel  
 Tancill Daniel 70, 92  
 Taneer William 239  
 Taning Henry 86  
 Tankus Isaac 73  
 Tanner 143  
 Tanner Abel 106  
 Tanner Benjamin 76, 171  
 Tanner David 234  
 Tanner Jacob 92, 181  
 Tanner John 156, 210, 239  
 Tanner Joseph, Capt., 230  
 Tanner Joseph 132  
 Tanner Joseph Allen, Capt., 116, 230  
 Tanner Joshua 257  
 Tanner Nathan 227  
 Tanner Palmor 226  
 Tanner Thomas 238  
 Tanner William 246  
 Tanner Zopher 138  
 Tannor Zophar 86  
 Tannors John 152  
 Tansel Daniel 92  
 Taphap Peter 59  
 Tapp William, Lt., 40  
 Tapp William 240  
 Tappen Christopher, Lt., 209  
 Tappen Daniel 53  
 Tappen John 153, 245  
 Tappen Matthew 73  
 Tappen N. 53  
 Tappen Nathan 59  
 Tappen Peter 190, 245  
 Tappen Teunis 245  
 Tapper Nathan 59  
 Tappin Peter, Lt., 63  
 Tapping see Topping  
 Tapping Daniel 38  
 Taqua see Jaqua  
 Taqua Ashael, Ens., 152  
 Tarbel see Tabell  
 Tarbel David 171  
 Tarbill Salvatus 148  
 Tarbosh see Ter Bos  
 Tarbosh Isaac 269  
 Tar Boss Isaack 59  
 Tarbox Job 92  
 Tarbush see Farbus, Ter Bos  
 Tarbush Isaac 92  
 Tarbush John 271  
 Tarbush Joseph 96  
 Tare Godfrey 27  
 Tarepening Richard 202  
 Tarepening Samuel 202  
 Tarepenning see Jarepenning,  
 Teerpenning, Terpenning  
 Tarepenning Lawrence 202  
 Targasar Benjamin 78  
 Tarnear Woodhul 160  
 Tarnur James 160  
 Tarpenting Bardowine, Capt., 161  
 Tarpenting Derrick 202  
 Tarpenneng Bondawyn 265  
 Tarpenny Elias 202  
 Tarpenny Jacob 86  
 Tarpenny John 240  
 Tarpenny Willem 190  
 Tarpenny Abraham 202  
 Tarpenny Peter 167  
 Tarpenny Ritchard 167  
 Tarpennye John 138  
 Tarpinning Levi 265  
 Tarrent Thomas 53  
 Tarrey Nathaniel 27  
 Tarring Henry 86  
 Tarry Daniel 46  
 Tarry David 46  
 Tars Lowrance 265  
 Tartle Joseph 92  
 Taruble Judah 132  
 Tarwaliager see Terwilliger  
 Tarwallagar Benjamin 265  
 Tarwallker Abraham 265  
 Terwillen Simon 198  
 Tatcher Samuel 38  
 Tater John 148  
 Tatham Charles 265  
 Tattel John 213  
 Tattenton Jephtha 54  
 Taulman see Talman  
 Taulman Harmh 160  
 Taulman Jacob 77  
 Taulman Peter 77, 234  
 Taulman Theunis, Lt., 157  
 Taulman William 77  
 Taunaku Cornelius 96  
 Taus Davis 100  
 Tauses David 100  
 Tawner Jacob 92  
 Tax Lawrence 167  
 Taylor Daved 262  
 Taylor Henry 210  
 Taylor John 148, 222  
 Taylor see Tailer, Talor  
 Taylor 213  
 Taylor Abner 160  
 Taylor Abraham 194  
 Taylor Abram 167  
 Taylor Alexander 46  
 Taylor Andrew 262  
 Taylor Asa 273  
 Taylor Caleb 167  
 Taylor Daniel 152  
 Taylor David 77, 117  
 Taylor Ebenezer 60, 73, 92  
 Taylor Edmon 213  
 Taylor Edmund 27  
 Taylor Edward 38  
 Taylor Elias 167  
 Taylor Elijah 59, 86, 206  
 Taylor Elnathan 206  
 Taylor Ely 86  
 Taylor Ezekiel, Maj., 120  
 Taylor Friend 92  
 Taylor Gamalial 143  
 Taylor Gamaliel 156, 240  
 Taylor Gamiliel 156  
 Taylor George 27, 171  
 Taylor George, Jr., 245  
 Taylor Gilbert 213, 217  
 Taylor Henry 86, 206, 213  
 Taylor Israel 124  
 Taylor James 77, 81, 103, 107, 117,  
 194  
 Taylor Jasper 54, 70, 92  
 Taylor Jeams 160  
 Taylor Jeremiah 78  
 Taylor Johannes 92  
 Taylor John 38, 66, 93, 106, 121,  
 156, 160, 213, 254, 265, 269, 273  
 Taylor Jonathan 160, 210  
 Taylor Joseph 54, 81, 92, 103, 143,  
 153  
 Taylor Joshua, Capt., 120  
 Taylor Joshua 160  
 Taylor Lucas 107  
 Taylor Matthias, Lt., 109  
 Taylor Moses 160  
 Taylor Nathaniel 171  
 Taylor Nehemiah 167  
 Taylor Oliver 54, 148  
 Taylor Richard 65  
 Taylor Samuel 92, 225, 256  
 Taylor Solomon 100  
 Taylor Spencer 96  
 Taylor Stephen 70, 138  
 Taylor Thomas 46, 65, 92, 213



- Taylor Walter 66, 100  
 Taylor William 27, 54, 67, 79, 160,  
 167, 171, 269  
 Taylor John 202  
 Tavn Benjamin 167  
 Teabout see Tiebout  
 Teabout Henry, Capt., 17, 40  
 Teach James 236  
 Teachout Isaac 121  
 Teachout Jacob 163, 127  
 Teachout William 46  
 Teagles Jacob 167  
 Teal see Theel, Tiel  
 Teal Andrew 81  
 Teal John 92  
 Teal Lawrence 251  
 Teal Martin 251  
 Tearce see Pearce, Tearse  
 Tearce Peter B., Capt., 87  
 Tearpinning Peter 260  
 Tearse Peter Benjamin, Adjt., 17  
 Tearse Peter B., Lt., 18  
 Tearse Peter B. 222  
 Teater see Teeter  
 Teater Fredrick 251  
 Teater George 115  
 Teater John 73  
 Teates Michael 62  
 Teathout Jacob 121  
 Teathout Nicholas 121  
 Teathout William 121  
 Teator Zachariah 251  
 Teats Hendrich 251  
 Tears Joseph 251  
 Teats Philip 251  
 Teatsworth Thomas 38  
 Teatter John 54  
 Tedmore John 115  
 Tee Daniel 223  
 Teeckner Benjamin 117  
 Teed Charles 213  
 Teed Jacques 167  
 Teed Samuel 178, 219  
 Teed Solomon 256  
 Teed William 267  
 Teed William, Jr., 213  
 Teed Zephaniah 251  
 Teed Zophar 251  
 Teel Christopher 251  
 Teerpening Gerrit 150  
 Teerpening Petrus 150  
 Teerpening Simon 150  
 Teerpening see Teerpenning  
 Teerpenning Abraham 150  
 Teerpenning Abraham, Jr., 260  
 Teerpenning Elias 260  
 Teerpenning Hendricus, Lt., 82, 187  
 Teerpenning Jacob 86  
 Teerpenning Jacobus 150  
 Teerpenning Jacobus, Jr., 150  
 Teerpenning Lawrence 26  
 Teerpenning, Teunis 202  
 Teerpenning Willem 190  
 Teerpeny Abraham 86  
 Teers Jacob 153  
 Teers Lowrence 202  
 Tees John 79  
 Teeter see Teator  
 Teeter Abraham 251  
 Teeter Hendrick 251  
 Teeter Hendrick, Jr., 251  
 Teeter Phillip 251  
 Teeter Willem 251  
 Teets William 62  
 Tefft George 227  
 Tefft Nathan, Jr., 234  
 Tefft Stanton 231  
 Teil Andrew 77  
 Teiknight Jos'h 59  
 Telfer George 132  
 Telfor William 65  
 Telford Alexander 273  
 Telford George 237  
 Telford William, Capt., 261  
 Telford William 262  
 Tellent Edward 59  
 Teller see Taller  
 Teller Abasuerus 239  
 Teller Coonrad 267  
 Teller Isaac 249  
 Teller J. 54  
 Teller Jacobus 100  
 Teller James, Capt., 210  
 Teller James 59, 245  
 Teller James T. 59  
 Teller John 245  
 Teller John, Jr., 100, 245  
 Teller John William 239  
 Teller Luke 245  
 Teller Oliver 138, 148  
 Teller Pierre 213  
 Teller William 100  
 Teller William, Jr., 239  
 Temerman Conrad C. 258  
 Temerman Jacob J. 178  
 Temermen Jacob 178  
 Temount Joseph 46  
 Templar Thomas 38  
 Temple Ebenezer 65  
 Temple James 119  
 Temple Joseph 27  
 Templeton Solomon, Lt., 55  
 Ten Broeck Abraham 222  
 Ten Broeck Adam, Esq., 18, 111  
 Ten Broeck Anthony 115  
 Ten Broeck Cornelius 222  
 Ten Broeck Dirck W. 222  
 Ten Broeck Henry L. 115  
 Ten Broeck Herman 229  
 Ten Broeck Jacob 260  
 Ten Broeck Jeremiah 115  
 Ten Broeck John, Lt., 219  
 Ten Broeck John 115, 190, 222, 233  
 Ten Broeck John C., Capt., 17  
 Ten Broeck John C., Lt., 18  
 Ten Broeck John Jeremiah 115  
 Ten Broeck Peter 115  
 Ten Broeck Peter B., Lt., 68, 74  
 Ten Broeck Peter B. 115  
 Ten Broeck Samuel, Maj., 117  
 Ten Broeck Samuel, Lt., 120  
 Ten Broeck Samuel J. 115  
 Ten Broeck Samuel Jeremiah 115  
 Ten Broeck Samuel John 115  
 Ten Brook Wessel 119  
 Tenbrook William 167, 218  
 Tenery Sever 130  
 Teneur Johannes 160  
 Ten Eyck see Denicke, Teknight,  
 Tenyke, Tonyke  
 Ten Eyck Abraham, Pay Mr., 17, 87  
 Ten Eyck Abraham, Lt., 18, 87, 94  
 Ten Eyck Abraham 110  
 Ten Eyck Andrew 218  
 Ten Eyck Anthony 256  
 Ten Eyck Barent, Qr. Mr., 68  
 Teneyck Barent, Capt., 22  
 Ten Eyck Barent 115, 229  
 Ten Eyck Barent I. 66  
 Ten Eyck Barrent 92  
 Ten Eyck Cocuradt 233  
 Ten Eyck Coonrat, Maj., 107  
 Ten Eyck Dirck 190  
 Ten Eyck Gracey 269  
 Teneyck Gurney 92  
 Ten Eyck Henry 222, 254  
 Ten Eyck Jacob 100, 119  
 Ten Eyck Jacob C. 222  
 Ten Eyck Jacob T. 223  
 Ten Eyck John 38, 220  
 Ten Eyck John, Jr., 119  
 Ten Eyck John E. 119  
 Ten Eyck John D. P., Capt., 60  
 Ten Eyck John P. D., Pay Mr., 60  
 Ten Eyck Joseph 38, 59  
 Ten Eyck Myndert S. 100  
 Ten Eyck Peter, Esq., 104  
 Ten Eyck Peter 232  
 Ten Eyck Philip 269  
 Ten Eyck Richard 167, 100  
 Ten Eyck Seindt 226  
 Ten Eyck Tobias 223  
 Tereyke Hendrick 160  
 Teigar George 59  
 Tenner Gedion 70  
 Tenoray Zopher 27  
 Tenoor Zophar 86  
 Tensler James 127  
 Tenure Henry, Capt., 157  
 Tenure James 46



- Tenure John 169  
 Tenure Odle 169  
 Tenyke Jacob 160  
 Tenyke John 160  
 Tenyke Joseph 59  
 Tepperwine Christian 27  
 Ter Bos see Tarbosh, Tarbush, Ter  
   Bush, Tor Bos, Turbush  
 Terbos Henry 202  
 Ter Bos Isaac 240  
 Terbosh Abraham 138  
 Ter Bosh Isaac 92  
 Ter Boss Cornelius 59  
 Ter Boss Henry 265  
 Ter Boss Henry, Jr., 265  
 Terboss Isaac 59, 66, 269  
 Ter Boss J. 54  
 Ter Boss Luke 240  
 Terboss Simon 54, 156  
 Terbus Isaac 271  
 Terbus Peter 156  
 Ter Bush see Terbush, Ter Bos  
 Terbush C. 54  
 Ter Bush Cornelius 59  
 Ter Bush Henry 86, 167  
 Ter Bush Isaac 56, 249  
 Ter Bush John 46, 245  
 Ter Bush John H. 241  
 Ter Bush Joseph 86  
 Ter Bush Luke 138  
 Ter Bush Peter 251  
 Terbush Simon 54  
 Ter Bush William 73  
 Terboss William 138  
 Terhone John 138  
 Terhare see Turhune  
 Terhunc Daniel 138  
 Terhune John 241  
 Terwilliger William 73  
 Terwilliger Phillip 140  
 Termeure James 77  
 Terpaning Elias 265  
 Terpaning John 138, 148  
 Terpening Abraham 202  
 Terpening John 202  
 Terpening Levi 167  
 Terpenney Hendrick 190  
 see Terpenning see Terpenning  
 Terpenning Abraham 167  
 Terpenney Abraham 167  
 Terrel Peter 213  
 Terril Anos 239  
 Terril James 171  
 Terril Mathew 167  
 Terril Ezra 239  
 Terry see Tarry, Torry, Tory  
 Terry Benjamin 73, 77, 81, 86, 167  
 Terry Daniel 171  
 Terry Daniel, Jr. 171  
 Terry David 172  
 Terry Elijah 54, 171  
 Terry Elijah, Jr., 172  
 Terry James 54, 171  
 Terry John 171  
 Terry Joseph 171  
 Terry Nathaniel 27, 132, 251  
 Terry Norton 81  
 Terry Omer 153  
 Terry Richard 265  
 Terry Samuel 46, 51, 152, 216  
 Terry Thomas, Col., 172  
 Terry Thomas 172  
 Terry Utah 256  
 Terry Urbance 251  
 Terry Usbany 79  
 Terry William 153, 245, 251  
 Terup James 266  
 Terwelgen Petrus Vas 202  
 Terwellegar Jonathan 265  
 Terwellege Hendrekus 265  
 Terwellege Hesya 265  
 Terwellege Mathan 265  
 Terwellegar Benjamin 46  
 Terwellegar James 46  
 Terwilagar Philip 202  
 Terwillegar Abram 167  
 Terwillegar Coin 167  
 Terwillegar Jonathan 167  
 Terwillegar James P. 86  
 Terwillegar Jonathan, Lt., 195  
 Terwillegar Martin 86  
 Terwillegar Wilhelmus 86  
 Terwilger Ezekiel 167  
 Terwilger John 263  
 Terwilger Joseph 265  
 Terwilger Jurvan 138  
 Terwilligar Arty 193  
 Terwilliger Hezekiah 202  
 Terwilliger John 202  
 Terwilliger Tunis 198  
 Terwilla Benjamin 167  
 Terwilla Nathaniel 167  
 Terwillager Abraham 265  
 Terwillager Evert 167  
 Terwillager Joseph 202  
 Terwillager Simon H. 167  
 Terwillager Tunis S. 167  
 Terwillegar Benjamin 265  
 Terwillegar Harm 167  
 Terwillegar Jacob, Lt., 161  
 Terwillegar Jacobus 59  
 Terwillegar Peter 167  
 Terwillegar Tunis 79  
 Terwillegen Harmanis 185  
 Terwillegen James 59  
 Terwillegar Aaron V. 86  
 Terwillegar Abraham 86, 148  
 Terwillegar Arie 167  
 Terwillegar Arie V. 202  
 Terwillegar Benjamin 167  
 Terwillegar Cornelius 73  
 Terwillegar Daniel 202  
 Terwillegar Hans, Jr., 198  
 Terwillegar Hug. Jr., 265  
 Terwillegar Hugo 265  
 Terwillegar Isaac 265  
 Terwillegar Isaac, Jr., 202  
 Terwillegar Jacob 107, 265  
 Terwillegar Jacobus 86  
 Terwillegar James 48  
 Terwillegar James F., Jr., 202  
 Terwillegar James Phenix 148  
 Terwillegar John 263  
 Terwillegar John 167  
 Terwillegar Jonathan 202  
 Terwillegar Joseph 198  
 Terwillegar Joshua 96  
 Terwillegar Matthew 148, 202, 273  
 Terwillegar Peter V. 86  
 Terwillegar Simon H. 202  
 Terwillegar Tunis 167  
 Terwillegar Wilhelmus 202  
 Terwillegar Zacharias 202  
 Terwilliger Aury 265  
 Terwilligar Aura 167  
 Terwilligar Jacobus 202  
 Terwilliger John 167  
 Terwilligar Josiah 202  
 Terwilligar Peter N. 202  
 Ter Witting Solomon 100  
 Terwilliger see Jerwillinger, Tar-  
   wallager, Tirwilligar, Traxilli-  
   gar, Treahger, Trewilliger  
 Terwilliger Abraham 202  
 Terwilliger Abraham, Jr., 79, 202  
 Terwilliger Aroor 202  
 Terwilliger Arra 202  
 Terwilliger Benjamin 202  
 Terwilliger Cornelius 265  
 Terwilliger Cornelius, Jr., 202  
 Terwilliger Evert 198, 202  
 Terwilliger Hendrick 202  
 Terwilliger Hermenus 181  
 Terwilliger Isaac 100, 202  
 Terwilliger Isaac, Jr., 265  
 Terwilliger Jacob, Lt., 200  
 Terwilliger Jacob 265  
 Terwilliger Jacob, Jr., 202  
 Terwilliger Jacobus 100  
 Terwilliger James 181, 263  
 Terwilliger James F. 203  
 Terwilliger Johannes 265  
 Terwilliger John 73  
 Terwilliger John, Jr., 263  
 Terwilliger Jonas 203  
 Terwilliger Joshua 198  
 Terwilliger Josiah 73  
 Terwilliger Peter 265  
 Terwilliger Peter P. 203  
 Terwilliger Petrus 203



- Terwilliger Petrus Vas 203  
 Terwilliger Simon 203  
 Terwilliger Solomon 199, 203  
 Terwilliger Thomas 205  
 Terwilliger Tunas 73  
 Terwilliger Tunis 203  
 Terwilliger Tunis C. 203  
 Terwilliger William 96, 203  
 Terwisgar Peter 157  
 Terwleger Arre 205  
 Testard John P., Chap., 47  
 Tetterly John H. 174  
 Teunis John 148, 156  
 Tewleger Simon 167  
 Tewligger Peter 56  
 Thacher Stephen 66  
 Thaler John 59  
 Thaire J. 54  
 Thalhimer Peter 121  
 Thallinger Peter 234  
 Thum Adam 178  
 Thaneday John 100  
 Tharp see Thorp  
 Tharp Benjamin 62  
 Tharp David 27  
 Tharp Matthew 86, 254  
 Tharp Peter 27  
 Tharp Richard 38  
 Tharp Thomas 27  
 Tharpe John 65  
 Tharston Josiah 148  
 Thatcher see Tatcher, Thacher  
 Thatcher Stephen 138  
 Thaxter Benj. F. 198  
 Thayer see Thaler, Thaire  
 Thayer John 59, 269  
 Thayer Reuben 235  
 Theal Abraham 267  
 Theal Joseph 138  
 Theal William 267  
 Theall William 213  
 Theator Gideon 198  
 Thelm John 181  
 Thew see Chew  
 Thew Garret 160  
 Thew Gilbert 160  
 Thew John 160  
 Thew Themis, 1st Lt., 269  
 Thiel Jacob 160  
 Thines John 269  
 Thirston John 251  
 Thlarwater Joseph 198  
 Thomas Aaron 67  
 Thomas Benjamin 166, 242  
 Thomas Beriah 92, 148  
 Thomas Buriel 62  
 Thomas Caleb 77, 81, 110  
 Thomas Daniel 155  
 Thomas Edmund 27  
 Thomas Edward, Adjt., 267  
 Thomas Edward, Lt., 101  
 Thomas Edward 210  
 Thomas Ephraim 77, 194  
 Thomas Ezekel, Surg., 109  
 Thomas Ezekiel 27, 228  
 Thomas G. 54  
 Thomas George 59  
 Thomas Henry 38  
 Thomas Israel 100, 109  
 Thomas Jacob, Lt., 47  
 Thomas Jacob 70, 110  
 Thomas James 38, 59, 220  
 Thomas Juno 167  
 Thomas Johannis 119  
 Thomas John, Capt., 133, 207  
 Thomas John 27, 38, 46, 54, 59, 62, 66, 148, 194, 198, 219, 265, 269, 273  
 Thomas John, Jr., 245  
 Thomas Johnson 138  
 Thomas Joseph, Capt., 63  
 Thomas Joseph 65, 67  
 Thomas Moses 273  
 Thomas Peleg, Jr., 226  
 Thomas Peter 70  
 Thomas Richard 54, 79, 245  
 Thomas Robert 132  
 Thomas Thomas, Col., 207  
 Thomas Thomas 140, 148  
 Thomas William 38, 106  
 Thomkins Lawrence 81  
 Thomlinson Lemuel 117  
 Thompkins Lawrence 86  
 Thompson see Tompson, Tomson  
 Thompson , Ens., 271  
 Thompson 160  
 Thompson Aaron 174, 198  
 Thompson Abijah 86  
 Thompson Abisha 119  
 Thompson Alexander, Lt., 63  
 Thompson Alexander 27, 115, 203  
 Thompson Andrew, Capt., 79, 157  
 Thompson Andrew 27, 198, 203  
 Thompson Archibald 198, 203  
 Thompson Benajah 251  
 Thompson Benjamin 33, 54  
 Thompson Caleb 148  
 Thompson Caleb, Jr., 251  
 Thompson Daniel 140  
 Thompson Elias 46, 54, 59  
 Thompson Enos 251  
 Thompson Ezra 138  
 Thompson Ezra, Jr., 251  
 Thompson George 119, 254, 256  
 Thompson H. 256  
 Thompson Hugh, Ens., 130  
 Thompson Isaiah, Lt., 63  
 Thompson Israel 127  
 Thompson Jack 92  
 Thompson Jack (colored) 73  
 Thompson James 27, 38, 54, 59, 167, 181, 256  
 Thompson Jedediah 86  
 Thompson Jediah 86  
 Thompson Jesiah 86  
 Thompson Jesse, Lt., 47  
 Thompson Jesse 245  
 Thompson Joel 86, 148  
 Thompson John, Capt., 122  
 Thompson John 27, 38, 46, 54, 60, 81, 93, 100, 115, 124, 143, 174, 251  
 Thompson John, 2d., 27  
 Thompson James 93  
 Thompson Jenathan 167, 168, 171, 199, 251  
 Thompson Jonathan, Jr., 234  
 Thompson Joseph 148  
 Thompson Joshua 46, 86  
 Thompson Mathew, Jr., 199  
 Thompson Matthew Edward 199  
 Thompson Obijah 86  
 Thompson Peter, Lt., 200  
 Thompson Prime 60, 95  
 Thompson Richard 54, 203  
 Thompson Robert 202  
 Thompson Robert, Lt., 195, 200  
 Thompson Robert, Ens., 101  
 Thompson Robert 67, 256, 265  
 Thompson Samuel, Lt., 132  
 Thompson Samuel 238, 254  
 Thompson Silas 271  
 Thompson Stanley 271  
 Thompson Thaddeus 65  
 Thompson Thomas, Surg., 117  
 Thompson Thomas, Capt., 29, 63  
 Thompson Thomas 60, 65, 149, 143, 156, 174, 220  
 Thompson Timothy 38  
 Thompson William, Ens., 168  
 Thompson William 27, 54, 65, 79, 134, 157, 166, 174, 190, 198, 219, 273  
 Thompson William C. 254  
 Thompson William W. 256  
 Thompson Zebulon 171  
 Thomson Alexander 225  
 Thomson Andrew, Lt., 130  
 Thomson Andrew 237  
 Thomson Arch'd 59  
 Thomson Benjamin 46  
 Thomson Daniel 38  
 Thomson Dougall 232  
 Thomson Elias 38, 213  
 Thomson Ezra 241  
 Thomson Gideon, Jr., 246  
 Thomson Hugh 237  
 Thomson James, Sr., 148  
 Thomson James, Jr., 148  
 Thomson John 100, 194, 225  
 Thomson Jonathan 199, 213





- Thomson Joshua 38  
 Thomson Matthew, Jr., 199  
 Thomson Peter 109  
 Thomson Richard 148  
 Thomson Robert 227  
 Thomson Samuel 148  
 Thomson Stanley 38  
 Thomson Thomas 86  
 Thomson William 38, 132, 235, 257  
 Thomson Zebulon 54  
 Thomas Henry 38  
 Thomas Sam 59  
 Thorington James 59  
 Thorington Thomas 79, 143  
 Thorn — horn 156  
 Thorn Benjamin 59, 143  
 Thorn Daniel 63, 210, 212  
 Thorn Ebenezer 233  
 Thorn Edward 253  
 Thorn Gershom 138  
 Thorn Jacob 79  
 Thorn John 246  
 Thorn Joseph 251  
 Thorn Nathaniel 245  
 Thorn Obadiah 59, 294  
 Thorn Peter 27  
 Thorn Samuel, Lt., 18  
 Thorn Samuel 109, 194  
 Thorn Stephen 241  
 Thorn Thomas 213  
 Thorn William 271  
 Thorn Zadok 70  
 Thorne Alexander 167  
 Thornton James 38, 59, 100  
 Thornton John, Lt., 87, 97, 128  
 Thornton John 124, 219  
 Thornton Samuel 237  
 Thornton Thomas 100, 130, 149  
 Thornton William 66, 86  
 Thorp see Tharp  
 Thorp John 236  
 Thorp Peter 54  
 Thorp Richard 27  
 Thorp Thomas 66  
 Thorp Thomas, Sr., 45  
 Thorp Thomas, Jr., 46  
 Thorrington James 38  
 Thousand Ben 153  
 Thouser William 178  
 Threl Rufus 66  
 Troop see Troop, Troop  
 Troop Josiah, Maj., 87  
 Troup John 198  
 Troup Conrad 178  
 Troup Nicolas 178  
 Trump Frederick 38  
 Truman Ralph T., Lt., 218  
 Turner William 27  
 Thurston Daniel 96  
 Thurston's Ward 62  
 Thurston see Tharston, Thirston  
 Thurston Benjamin, Lt. Col., 273  
 Thurston Benjamin 138  
 Thurston James 138  
 Thurston Jason 86  
 Thurston Joel 96, 251  
 Thurston Joseph 241  
 Thurston Samuel 65  
 Thurston Thomas 241  
 Thurston William 265  
 Thurton Christ 167  
 Thuston Daniel 96, 265  
 Thuttle Barzile 198  
 Tibbets Henry 220  
 Tibbit George 127  
 Tibbit John 246  
 Tibbits John 235  
 Tibbits Jona 166  
 Tibbles Robert 86  
 Tibbles Solomon 86  
 Tice Henry 86, 203  
 Tice John 38, 54, 69, 70, 77, 89, 160, 266  
 Tice Joseph 54  
 Tice Martine 265  
 Tickner see Teekner, Tigner  
 Tickner Asahel 231  
 Tickner Benjamin 115, 117  
 Tickner Jonathan 117  
 Tickner William 231  
 Tickner William, Jr., 231  
 Ticknor David 251  
 Tid Josiah 167  
 Tid Samuel 103  
 Tiebout see Teabout  
 Tiebout George 160  
 Tiebout Henry, Capt., 49  
 Tiebout Henry 160  
 Tiebout Tunis 254  
 Tiece John 257  
 Tiel Hendrick 213  
 Tieman Peter 54  
 Tiemans Jonathan 33  
 Tierce see Fearce, Tearce, Tearse  
 Tiercy John 27  
 Tiets Johannis 269  
 Tiffany Benjamin, Lt., 139  
 Tift Stanton 124  
 Tift Edmond 166  
 Tigner Jonathan 77, 81  
 Tilden Charles 229  
 Tilden Joel 229  
 Tileman Abraham 115  
 Tiler Ezekial 152  
 Tilford William, Capt., 161  
 Tilleback Hendrick 103  
 Tillenbach Christian 186  
 Tillenbach Heinderick 178  
 Tillenback Martin 174  
 Tillenbergh John 258  
 Tillford Alexander 194, 272  
 Tillford William, Capt., 191  
 Tillson Niccols 213  
 Tillman Christopher, Capt.  
 Tillman Christopher 227  
 Tillman John, Jr., 103  
 Tillman William, Lt., 101  
 Tillman William, Ens., 101  
 Tillsley Job 86  
 Tiltson Peter 59, 80  
 Tilm Nicholas 178  
 Tilman see Taiman, Tileman  
 Tilman Derick 103  
 Tilman Jacob 117  
 Tilsley John 27  
 Tilsley Timothy 167, 269  
 Tilson Peleg 133  
 Tilson Timothy 167  
 Tilt Timothy 86  
 Tilt William 160  
 Tilton Peter 203  
 Tilwillegar James 79  
 Timber William 236  
 Timberman Henry 38  
 Timberman John 178  
 Timberson Benjamin 167  
 Timmerman Henry, Ens., 257  
 Timmerman Jacob T. 178  
 Times Michel 100  
 Timmerman see Simmerman,  
 Temerman, Zimmerman  
 Timmerman Adam 178  
 Timmerman Christian 178, 181  
 Timmerman Conrath, Ens., 175  
 Timmerman Conrath L. 178  
 Timmerman Hendrick, Lt., 175  
 Timmerman Hendrick L. 178  
 Timmerman Henry, Ens., 273  
 Timmerman Jacob 180, 273  
 Timmerman Jacob L. 178  
 Timmerman Johannes, Lt., 273  
 Timmerman John, Lt., 175  
 Timmerman John 178  
 Timmerman John G. 178  
 Timmerman William 178  
 Timmerman William 258  
 Timosy Garret 257  
 Tims Michael 181  
 Tingar George 59  
 Tingue John 79, 103  
 Tins Jacob 184  
 Tins John 184  
 Tinkee Conrad 254  
 Tinkee Coombs 169  
 Tinkee Conrod 160  
 Tinkee Henry 239  
 Tinkee John 169  
 Tinker Joshua 59  
 Tinkley Henry 239  
 Tinkley Jacob 169



- Tinkler Henry 54  
 Tinnegar George 81  
 Tinseler John 127  
 Tinslar John 127  
 Tinsloew Lowrance 235  
 Tinslow John 235  
 Tip William 86  
 Tippel Adam 251  
 Tippel Jacob 251  
 Tipperwine Christian 27  
 Tippet James 206  
 Tippet Jonathan 166  
 Tippet Thomas 79, 206  
 Tire John 38  
 Tirl Andrew 77  
 Tirneir Michael 166  
 Turnier Henry 166  
 Tirwillegar see Terwilliger  
 Tirwillegar Henry 203  
 Tirwillegar Johannis 193  
 Tirwilligar Dirrick 225  
 Tirwilligar Simon 225  
 Tisdell William 46  
 Tisdit William 46  
 Tisler George 103  
 Titmore Jacob 231  
 Titsworth Thomas 27, 38  
 Tittemoos John 115  
 Tittiman Abraham 115  
 Titus (negro) 66  
 Titus Benjamin 213, 216, 217, 266  
 Titus Isaac 54  
 Titus James 54, 59, 153  
 Titus John 27, 216, 217  
 Titus Jonas 234  
 Titus Jonathan, Capt., 47  
 Titus Jonathan 38, 54  
 Titus Joseph 216, 217, 266  
 Titus Josiah 213  
 Titus Philip 73, 92  
 Titus Samuel 251  
 Titus Silas 117  
 Titus Timothy 173, 216, 269  
 Titus Zebulon 153  
 Tizer , Capt., 257  
 Tobacco Colus 96  
 Tebey Seth 229  
 Tobias James 251  
 Tobias John 38, 178  
 Tobias Thomas 251  
 Tobin Edward 27, 46, 219  
 Tebious Jacob 59  
 Tebious Fred'k 197  
 Tebious John 73  
 Tebley Jacob 27  
 Teboys C. 143  
 Toby Seth 115  
 Todd Abraham, Lt., 211  
 Todd Abraham 217, 268  
 Todd Abraham, Jr., 216  
 Todd Adam 38, 93  
 Todd John 38, 60  
 Todd Jonathan 46  
 Todd Joseph 167  
 Todd Joseph, Jr., 259  
 Todd Josh 197  
 Todd Oliver 216  
 Todd Robert, Lt., 135  
 Todd Robert 121  
 Todd Thadeous 38  
 Todd William 167  
 Todd Yale 66  
 Tode Adam 38  
 Toedt Robert 241  
 Toffet Peter 59  
 Toffey John 242  
 Tola Josiah 220  
 Toibard William 27  
 Tolbert William 27  
 Tolbush Jesse 81  
 Toles Amos 238  
 Toles Amos, Jr., 96  
 Tolckenton Joseph 269  
 Tolks John 143  
 Toll Charles 100  
 Toll Charles H. 127  
 Toll Daniel, Lt., 97  
 Toll Daniel, Ens., 223  
 Toll Jesse, Lt., 125  
 Toll Jesse 127  
 Toll John 109  
 Toll Roger 46  
 Toll Simon 103, 127  
 Tollerday Zachariah 210  
 Tolley Dyer 115  
 Tolley Johan F. 115  
 Toilman Thomas 81, 92  
 Tolmans Thomas 166  
 Token James 198  
 Tom 96  
 Tom (colored) 167, 174  
 Toman Henry 222  
 Tomib James 239  
 Tomb Joseph 239  
 Tombs David 134  
 Tombs James 124  
 Tombs John 27  
 Tombs Joseph 134  
 Tombs Robert 234  
 Tombs Stephen 27  
 Tomilson Benjamin 59  
 Tomkens Fencus 167  
 Tomkins Abraham 27, 46  
 Tomkins Absalom 267  
 Tomkins Cornelius 152  
 Tomkins Cornelius, Jr., 152  
 Tomkins Edward 27  
 Tomkins Enoch 251  
 Tomkins Isaac 198  
 Tomkins Israel 77  
 Tomkins Jacob 252  
 Tomkins James 152  
 Tomkins Jereman 152, 198, 263  
 Tomkins John 167  
 Tomkins Jonathan 167, 198  
 Tomkins Joshua 252  
 Tomkins Joshua, Jr., 252  
 Tomkins Lowrence 96  
 Tomkins Phineas 255  
 Tomkins Reuben 252  
 Tomkins Silvanus 213  
 Tomkins Stephen 152  
 Tomkins Thomas 245, 263  
 Tomkins Thomas 198  
 Tomnes Benjamin 143  
 Tompkins see Thomkins, Thomp-  
 kins  
 Tompkins Abraham 46, 153, 266  
 Tompkins Edmond 59  
 Tompkins Edward 54  
 Tompkins Elijah 59, 266, 242  
 Tompkins Gabriel 242  
 Tompkins Jeremiah 266  
 Tompkins John 252  
 Tompkins Jonathan 86  
 Tompkins Jonathan G. 242  
 Tompkins Lawrence 65  
 Tompkins Lowrance 198  
 Tompkins Nathaniel 38, 54, 252  
 Tompkins Thomas 40  
 Tompson see Thompson  
 Tompson Archebel 232  
 Tompson James 226  
 Tompson John 46  
 Tompson Joshua 198  
 Toms James 124  
 Toms John 124  
 Toms Stephen 124  
 Tomsin Phinis 167  
 Tomson John 167  
 Tomson Jonathan 213  
 Tomson Joshua 263  
 Tomson Samuel 251  
 Tone Andrew 46  
 Toney (colored) 219  
 Toney Anthony 134  
 Tonge George 59  
 Tonkins Thomas 198  
 Tonkry Nicholas 86  
 Tonsen Sam'l 59  
 Tontill Joseph 181  
 Tonnie Lomance 166  
 Tonyke Jacob, Jr., 166  
 Toof John 231  
 Tooker Charles 254  
 Tooker Daniel 167  
 Tooker Elias 237  
 Tooker Reuben 203  
 Tooks Reuben, Ens., 209  
 Toof John 27, 54



- Tool Roger 46  
 Tooles Amos 96  
 Tooly Josiah 220  
 Tooper William 122  
 Toorel Roger 27  
 Toot Daniel 132  
 Tophop Peter 59  
 Topper Nathan 59  
 Topping see Tapping  
 Topping Daniel, Lt., 47  
 Topping Daniel 46, 54  
 Topping, Edward, Lt., 169  
 Topping Henry 171  
 Topping Jeremiah 171  
 Topping Matthew 171  
 Topping Siles 171  
 Topping Zephaniah 171  
 Torbin Edward 27  
 Tor Bos see Ter Bos  
 Ter Bos Isaac 241  
 Ter Bos Johannes 241  
 Torboss L. 143  
 Torbush see Forbush, Ter Bos  
 Torgisson see Ferguson  
 Torgisson William 167  
 Torn Nathaniel 245  
 Torneur see Turner  
 Torneur James 160  
 Torauer Jacob 198  
 Toraurc James 77  
 Torrey , Capt., 271  
 Torrey Samuel 63  
 Torry see Terry, Tory  
 Torry David 65  
 Torry Samuel 63  
 Torde Joseph 92  
 Torlie Selmon 100  
 Tory Joshua 256  
 Tory Samuel 63  
 Totlienton see Tolkerton  
 Tothergill see Fothergill  
 Tot James 143  
 Totten —mes 156  
 Totten Daniel 79, 138  
 Totten James 262  
 Totten John 171  
 Totten James 167, 194  
 Totten Levy 167  
 Totten Joseph 256  
 Totten Lasse 171  
 Totton Thomas 167, 194  
 Tott John 160  
 Townsend Gerardus 85  
 Townsend Levi 152  
 Townsend James 215  
 Townsend Silvanus 268  
 Tourneur Henry, Capt., 254  
 Tourneur James 160  
 Tourneur James 160  
 Tourneur Michael, Jr., 254  
 Toursen Samuel, Sr., 193  
 Tountell Joel 38  
 Towance Jacob 222  
 Towey David 38  
 Towman Elisha 167  
 Town Jacob 54  
 Town Thomas 267  
 Town Timothy 46  
 Townend Joseph 156  
 Townner see Tawner  
 Townner Gershum 238  
 Townner Lawrence 226  
 Townner Samuel 242  
 Townley Joshua 27  
 Townsbury John 59  
 Townsen James 92  
 Townsend see Thounsand, Town-  
 send, Townend, Townsen, Town-  
 son  
 Townsend Abel 251  
 Townsend Abijah 242  
 Townsend Able 143  
 Townsend Abraham 254  
 Townsend Absalom 54, 59, 254  
 Townsend Amas 153  
 Townsend Amos 152  
 Townsend Benjamin 226  
 Townsend Charles 148, 152  
 Townsend Charles, Jr., 152  
 Townsend Cors 256  
 Townsend Daniel 152, 156, 268, 273  
 Townsend Daniel, 3d., 152  
 Townsend Eber 132  
 Townsend Elijah, Adjt., 149  
 Townsend Elijah, Capt., 144  
 Townsend Elijah 252  
 Townsend Ephraim 210  
 Townsend Isaac, Lt., 144, 149, 154  
 Townsend Isaac 149, 152  
 Townsend Isaac, Jr., 252  
 Townsend James 96, 100, 148, 152,  
 156, 213  
 Townsend John 149, 152  
 Townsend Lawrence, Capt., 104  
 Townsend Lawrence 226  
 Townsend Peter 256  
 Townsend Samuel, Pay Mr., 55  
 Townsend Samuel 59  
 Townsend Solomon 140  
 Townsend Zebulon 267  
 Townsend Zephaniah 148, 152  
 Townshand Richard 46  
 Townsend Roger 273  
 Townsin Richard 232  
 Townsind John 230  
 Townson Amos 251  
 Townsend Samuel 38  
 Townsice Gideon 251  
 Toy Samuel 54  
 Tozer Eushama, Capt., 133  
 Tozer Elishama, Lt., 61  
 Trabe Philipp 231  
 Trable Judah 132  
 Tracey Jonathan 256  
 Tracy Lavan 256  
 Trail John 269  
 Trainer John 167  
 Traith John 203  
 Trall Abel 46  
 Tran John, Jr., 115  
 Trape James 203  
 Trapp James 148, 203  
 Trater Joseph 119  
 Trautt Michael 38  
 Traux Abraham J., Ens., 97  
 Travei Bastian 251  
 Traver Francis 54, 121  
 Traver George 251  
 Traver Joseph 251  
 Traver Nicholas 54  
 Travers see Traver, Traverse,  
 Traves, Travies, Travis, Treaver  
 Travers Scot 59  
 Traverse Abraham 59  
 Traverse Jacob 38  
 Traverse Nathaniel 138  
 Traverse Scott 59  
 Traversa Gilbert 267  
 Traves Uriah 38  
 Travess Jacob 54  
 Travess Silvanus 54  
 Traves David 267  
 Traves Jonathan 267  
 Travis Abraham 38, 59, 156  
 Travis Absalom 213  
 Travis Carmion J. 271  
 Travis Daniel 213, 245  
 Travis Elisha 267  
 Travis Ezekiel 194, 213, 273  
 Travis Gabriel 198, 213  
 Travis George 152  
 Travis Gilbert 267  
 Travis Jacob, Lt., 207, 273  
 Travis Jacob 216  
 Travis James 152  
 Travis Jonathan 213  
 Travis Joseph 66, 213  
 Travis Philip 85  
 Travis Robert 54  
 Travis Silvanus 86  
 Travis Scott 38  
 Travis Silvanus 53, 65, 156  
 Travis Stephen 213  
 Travis Titus 152  
 Travis Uriah 38  
 Travis William 148, 152  
 Travis Zebulon 210  
 Traviss Gilbert 213



- Traviss Joseph 267  
 Trawilligar James P. 86  
 Tread Samuel 178  
 Trealigner Martin 73  
 Treat Ashbel 96  
 Treat Teas 115  
 Treat Theaus 115  
 Treat Woodbridge 81  
 Treaver Abraham 245  
 Treaver David 245  
 Treaver Solomon 245  
 Treddles Edward 246  
 Tredwell Edward 246  
 Tredwell Thomas 171  
 Treeman Jonathan 38  
 Treet Richard 38  
 Tremius Abner 38  
 Tremper see Trimper, Tromper,  
   Tromper, Trumppoor  
 Tremper George 194  
 Tremper Jacob 190  
 Tremper John 251  
 Tremper Michael 138  
 Tremper William 200  
 Trere P. 38  
 Trescott Jeremiah 220  
 Treser Frederick 241  
 Trevnor John 225  
 Trever Peter 119  
 Trewax Abraham 92  
 Trewax Jacob 92  
 Trewax Jacob A. 92  
 Trewilliger Jacob 38  
 Trewilliger Aty Van Etten 38  
 Trewilliger J. 54  
 Trewilliger see Terwilliger  
 Trewilliger Isaac 194  
 Trewilliger John 38, 194  
 Trewilliger Math 194  
 Trewilliger William 59  
 Trickey John 220  
 Trickey Christopher 167  
 Trickey William 167  
 Trickey Jarimah 167  
 Trid Henry 267  
 Triddle Esquire 86  
 Trier Isaac T. 115  
 Trighth Richard 27  
 Trim Azariah 34  
 Trim Ezra 72, 86, 148  
 Trim Isaac 96  
 Trim Walter 92, 106  
 Trimble Alexander 262  
 Trimble John 153, 167, 194  
 Trimble William 167  
 Trimier Michael 38  
 Timing Abner 38  
 Timmings Jonathan 38  
 Trimper George 251  
 Trimper Jacob, Lt., 114  
 Trimper Jacob 251  
 Trimper James 160  
 Trimper John 167  
 Trimper Wilhelmus 190  
 Trinker Gullup 70  
 Trip Thomas 124  
 Tripp Anthony 81, 115  
 Tripp Caleb 124  
 Tripp Charles 60, 92  
 Tripp Cousin 251  
 Tripp David 124  
 Tripp Everett 124  
 Tripp Henry 271  
 Tripp Job 92, 124  
 Tripp Jonathan 246  
 Tripp Othenial 156  
 Tripp Peleg 124  
 Tripp Smiken 246  
 Tripp William 124  
 Trisselman Christian 92  
 Troll John 92  
 Trompor Joh's 190  
 Trompor Johannis, Jr., 190  
 Trompouir Valentine 190  
 Troop see Throop, Troup  
 Troop George 46  
 Troop John Rutherford, Lt., 63  
 Troop William, Lt., 47  
 Troot Ebenezer 267  
 Trotter John 222  
 Trotter Matthew, Or. Mr., 87  
 Trotter Matthew 222  
 Trouax John 62  
 Troup see Throop, Troup  
 Troup Rob 222  
 Troup Robert, Lt., 47, 218  
 Trousdale Joseph 242  
 Trout Adam 38, 77  
 Trout Michael 38  
 Trowbridge Absalom 38  
 Trowbridge Billy 252  
 Trowbridge James 54, 216  
 Trowbridge John 96  
 Trowbridge Ralph 168  
 Trowbridge Stephen 62  
 Truax Andreix 223  
 Truax Pieter 223  
 Truax see Traux, Trewax, Trouax,  
   Trowax, Truxex, Truex, Truwax  
 Truax Abraham 100, 103  
 Truax Abraham J. 100  
 Truax Abraham P. 100  
 Truax Calh 100  
 Truax Christian 103  
 Truax Henry 222  
 Truax Isaac 103, 222, 223  
 Truax Isaac, Jr., 103  
 Truax Isaac Jac 225  
 Truax Jacob J. 222  
 Truax John 92, 100, 103, 184, 219  
 Truax John P. 100  
 Truax John W. 225  
 True Neucumb 237  
 Trousdale Thomas 81  
 Traesdel , Capt., 210  
 Traesdel Gershom, Capt., 109  
 Truesdell see Trousdale, Trusdail,  
   Trusdal, Trusdeel, Trusdell  
 Truesdell Jahish 266, 268  
 Truesdell Jesse, Maj., 207  
 Truesdell Jesse, Capt., 214  
 Truesdell Jesse 260, 268  
 Truesdell Jesse, Jr., 73  
 Truesdell Samael 213, 268  
 Truesdell Charles 252  
 Truwilliger James 38  
 Truex Jacob W. 225  
 Truler Mathaw 217  
 Trull John 46, 70, 115  
 Truman David 172  
 Truman Jonathan 46, 172  
 Trumble Eldred 238  
 Trumble Elijah 96  
 Trumble Judah 92  
 Trumbourer John 190  
 Trumbull James 73  
 Trumbull John 100  
 Trumbour Nicolaus 233  
 Trumbour Jacob 190  
 Trumper George 167  
 Trumper Nicholas 86  
 Trumper Thunis 160  
 Trumppoor Nicholas 194  
 Trumppoor Peter 262  
 Trumppore Peter 194  
 Trumputt Jacob 203  
 Trusdail Gershom 228  
 Trusdail Joseph 216  
 Trusdal David, Ens., 141  
 Trusdall William 81  
 Trusdell Daniel 228  
 Trusdell Hiel 110  
 Trusdell Samuel 206  
 Trusdell Jesse, Jr., 216  
 Trusdell Jonathan 216  
 Trusdell Joseph 216, 242  
 Trusdell Richard 110, 210  
 Trusdell Thomas 73  
 Trusdie Samuel 86  
 Trusdill Isaac 110  
 Tuwax Isaac 70  
 Tryon Elize 259  
 Tryon Jochem, Lt., 119  
 Tryon John 59  
 Tryon William 92  
 Tubee John 49, 224  
 Tubbs Benjamin 140  
 Tubbs Cyrus 38, 92  
 Tubbs Ichabod 96  
 Tubbs Jonathan 238





- Tubbs Seth 238  
 Tubbs Stephen 54  
 Tuck John 28  
 Tucker see Tacker  
 Tucker —and 206  
 Tucker George 278  
 Tucker Isaac 254  
 Tucker Jacob 178  
 Tucker James 194  
 Tucker Jervis 213  
 Tucker Johannes 178  
 Tucker John 54  
 Tucker Joseph 239  
 Tucker Joshua 38, 54, 59  
 Tucker Nathaniel, Qr. Mr., 207  
 Tucker Nathaniel, Lt., 32  
 Tucker Reuben 254  
 Tucker Ruben 203, 210  
 Tucker Robert 210  
 Tucker Samuel 54, 152, 210, 232  
 Tucker William 103, 210  
 Tucks Peter 174  
 Tudor Samuel, Capt., 269  
 Tuffs Zachariah 70  
 Tufts Zachariah 139  
 Tul Henderick 148  
 Tuley John 46  
 Tulling Henry 174  
 Tully Samuel 27  
 Tulva Thomas 38  
 Tina David 54  
 Tuman David 54  
 Tuman Peter 54  
 Tuman Peter, Jr., 54  
 Tumans Peter 38  
 Tumblings Jonathan 271  
 Tummons Abner 38  
 Tunnecliff John 115  
 Tunnecliff William 115  
 Tunnelift John 222  
 Tunis Peter 148  
 Tunison Gerrit, Surg., 65  
 Turre Woodhull 100  
 Tunstuck Philip 119  
 Tupper Nathan 59, 265  
 Turbush see Ter Bos  
 Turbush —and 206  
 Turck Hendrick 199  
 Turck Jacob 167  
 Turck Jacob, Jr., 190  
 Turck Johannes 190, 251  
 Turck Johannes, Jr., 190  
 Turck John 166  
 Turck John A. 167  
 Turhoon L. 143  
 Turhune see Terhune  
 Turhune Abraham 138  
 Turhune John 138  
 Turk Hendrick 166  
 Turk Jerome 226  
 Turk John 86, 190, 226  
 Turk John J. 226  
 Turk Thomas 166  
 Turnar Peter 38  
 Turnbull John 100  
 Turnbull William 27  
 Turneur Hendrick, Capt., 254  
 Turner see Tarnear, Tarnur, Thur-  
 ner, Tirnier, Torneur, Tourneur  
 Turner Alexander, Lt., 133  
 Turner Alexander 46, 134, 138  
 Turner Cornelius 167  
 Turner Daniel 242  
 Turner Elisha 152  
 Turner Ellick 138  
 Turner Francis 59  
 Turner Gilbert 115, 119  
 Turner Gysbert 115  
 Turner Henry 171  
 Turner Hugh 167, 194  
 Turner Ichabod, Capt., 104  
 Turner Ichabod 226  
 Turner Jacob 73  
 Turner Jacobus, Jr., 193  
 Turner James 130  
 Turner John 27, 46, 152, 194, 213  
 Turner Joseph 54  
 Turner Joshua 267  
 Turner Lamuel 106  
 Turner Lemuel 92  
 Turner Nathan 152  
 Turner Nicholas 62  
 Turner Reuben, Adjt., 133  
 Turner Reuben 239  
 Turner Richard 46  
 Turner Samuel 27, 269  
 Turner Semor 96  
 Turner Stephen 148, 152  
 Turner Sturgis 254  
 Turner Thomas 205  
 Turner William 38, 198, 232  
 Turnere Laviane 100  
 Turnier John 206  
 Turnor Joshua 213  
 Turrel Jones 54  
 Turs Peurs 100  
 Tutell Israel 100  
 Tusler Jacob 186  
 Tuser Marks 92  
 Tusslar John 127  
 Tussler John 92  
 Tuston Benjamin, Lt. Col., 161  
 Tuthill Azariah, Lt., 47, 70  
 Tuthill Azariah 46, 73  
 Tuthill Christopher 172  
 Tuthill David 172  
 Tuthill Francis 167  
 Tuthill James 54, 167  
 Tuthill James, Jr., 172  
 Tuthill Jeremiah 254  
 Tutbill Joel 38, 65  
 Tuthill John, Adjt., 47  
 Tuthill John, Lt., 172  
 Tuthill John 171, 256, 252  
 Tutbill Nathan 171  
 Tutbill Nathaniel 256  
 Tutbill Samuel 254  
 Tutbill William 38, 167  
 Tuttle Ezra 100  
 Tuttle Israel 163  
 Tuttle Solomon 38  
 Tuttle Daniel 160  
 Tuttle Joh's 190  
 Tuttle John 73  
 Tuttle James 206  
 Tuttle see Thuttle, Tuthill, Tutle  
 Tuttle Abijah 124  
 Tuttle Abner 38  
 Tuttle Abraham 213  
 Tuttle Borzila 194  
 Tuttle Daniel 73  
 Tuttle Ezekiel 99  
 Tuttle Ezeriah 100  
 Tuttle Henry 46  
 Tuttle Israel 203  
 Tuttle Jabez 124  
 Tuttle James 86  
 Tuttle Joel 27  
 Tuttle John 124, 167  
 Tuttle Jonathan 167, 171  
 Tuttle Joshua 171  
 Tuttle Mizah 124  
 Tuttle Moses 54  
 Tuttle Solomon 100, 219  
 Tuttle Stephen 46, 273  
 Tuttle William Y. 115  
 Tutton Thomas 167  
 Tutts William Young 227  
 Tward James 256  
 Twaghmans John 79  
 Twaghtman John 25  
 Twale John 46  
 Twist Elias 237  
 Twitchell Benoni 140, 148  
 Tyce John 213  
 Tyce Joseph K. 153  
 Tyger George 178  
 Tygert Bebold 257  
 Tygert Henry 174  
 Tygert Peter 96  
 Tygert Peter S. 178  
 Tyler Ezra 38  
 Tyler Jonathan 213  
 Tyler Asa 273  
 Tyler Bezafeel 273  
 Tyler Charles 86  
 Tyler Ebenezer 66, 117, 226, 273  
 Tyler Eli, Esq., 207  
 Tyler Ezra 231  
 Tyler Jabez 216



- Tyler James 216  
 Tyler John 143, 210  
 Tyler Jonathan 219, 217  
 Tyler Samuel 127  
 Tyler Shubel 124  
 Tyler Shuble 54  
  
 Udali Nathaniel 171  
 Udall John 106  
 Udall William 106  
 Udell Nathaniel 171  
 Udic Nathaniel 171  
 Uens William 27  
 Uhl Frederick 251  
 Uhle Daniel 246  
 Ulein Barnhard 227  
 Ulick Johannes 258  
 Ullendorf Daniel 92  
 Ullendorff see Ollendorff  
 Ullendorff Daniel 174  
 Ullendorff Daniel 178  
 Ulman Burnt 181  
 Ulman Frederick 92  
 Ulman Johannes 182  
 Uluan Leonard 182  
 Umstead see Olmstead  
 Ulmstead Elias 190  
 Ulsever Stephen 174  
 Ulshaver Bastian 184  
 Ulter Nathan 59  
 Ulzhaven Bastian 174  
 Umberman Direc 86  
 Umphrey William 143  
 Umphrey see Humphrey  
 Umplrey Ewins 46  
  
 V. see F. and W.  
 Vaber John 169  
 Vach Johann Gorge, Surg., 175  
 Vache John Francis, Surg., 47  
 Vacter Nicholas 38  
 Vactor Abraham 256  
 Vactor John 59, 185  
 Vadder Isack 182  
 Vadder Peter H. 100  
 Vadenbeck Abraham 255  
 Vader Abraham, Capt., 224  
 Vader Jacob 234  
 Vader Samuel 46, 133  
 Vadr Halinus 223  
 Vael Joseph 73  
 Vaghte John 182  
 Vagner Andrew 100  
 Vahe Godfrey 206  
 Vail see Veal, Veil, Viel  
 Vail Alsop 194  
 Vail Asa 256  
 Vail Benjamin, Capt., 191, 273  
 Vail Benjamin 254  
 Vail Benjamin, Jr., 172  
  
 Tyler Simeon 210  
 Tyler Timothy 67  
 Tyler William 86  
 Tylor William 251  
 Tylicnsia Aldert 121  
  
 Umphrey Hugh 262  
 Umphrey John 46  
 Umphry David 167  
 Umsted see Olmstead  
 Umsted Israel 62  
 Underdonek see Onderdonk  
 Underdonek Doulof 160  
 Underdunk Titus 59  
 Underdunk T. 54  
 Underdunk Titus 38  
 Underhill Daniel 268  
 Underhill John 267  
 Underhill Nathan 206  
 Underwood Hen 156  
 Underwood William 213  
 Unter Josiah 54  
 Uphendorph Jacob 251  
 Upkins Anthony 167  
 Upright see Opright  
 Upright George 46, 86, 203  
 Upright James 46  
 Upright John George 96  
 Upright Malichia 203  
 Upright Michael 38  
 Upright Nathan 45, 167, 203  
 Upton Benjamin 54  
 Uree John 143  
  
 Vail Christopher 171  
 Vail Daniel, Ens., 161  
 Vail Daniel 172  
 Vail David 246  
 Vail Elisha 172  
 Vail Gilbert 273  
 Vail Is., Capt., 141  
 Vail Isaac 138, 226  
 Vail Isaiah, Capt., 161, 191  
 Vail Isaiah 262  
 Vail Israel, Capt., 245  
 Vail Israel, Lt., 149  
 Vail Israel 246  
 Vail Jeremiah 46  
 Vail Jesse 138  
 Vail John 46, 73, 148, 152, 171, 254  
 Vail Jonathan 172  
 Vail Joseph, Lt., 210  
 Vail Joseph 267, 273  
 Vail Josiah 194  
 Vail Miran 46  
 Vail Obediah 194  
 Vail Peter 45  
 Vail Platt, Jr., 171  
  
 Tymer Peter 203  
 Tymoson Garret 92  
 Tyns Michael 100, 181  
 Tyne Francis V. 59  
 Tyrel Samuel 239  
  
 Usner Peter Gorg 184  
 Utest John 46  
 Uthermark John B. 174  
 Uthest John 27  
 Utley Ase 54  
 Utley David 115  
 Utley Jarmiah 92  
 Utley Samuel, Lt., 74  
 Utly Jeremiah 110  
 Uly Samuel 231  
 Uly Samuel, Jr., 231  
 Utt Francis, Capt., 184  
 Utt Francis 178  
 Utter Amos 140, 156, 252  
 Utter Ebenezer 149  
 Utter Gilbert 38  
 Utter Gilbert 27, 59  
 Utter Isaac 38  
 Utter Isaac, Sr., 59  
 Utter John 66  
 Utter Joseph 54, 231  
 Utter William 54, 152  
 Utterman James 96  
 Uttermark John J. 174  
 Uttes Gilbert 271  
 Uttey Samuel 251  
 Uutter Gilbert 59  
  
 Vail Samuel 171  
 Vail Thomas 54, 172, 268  
 Vail William, Lt., 204  
 Vail William 256  
 Vail William, Jr., 256  
 Vail Daniel 245  
 Vainson Gilbert 246  
 Vainson Jonathan 246  
 Vakers Leve 225  
 Valentine Peter 73  
 Valek Johannes 190  
 Valek John 130, 225  
 Valcomburgh Johoicam 117  
 Valcomburgh Joccum 130  
 Valence William 27  
 Valence Zachariah 50  
 Valentine see Valantine, Valaintine, Valantine, Valentintine, Vallengintine, Vallengintine  
 Valentine Alexander 70  
 Valentine Benjamin 106, 143, 241  
 Valentine Isaac, Jr., Ens., 204  
 Valentine Jacob 266  
 Valentine James 62, 245



- Valentine John 241  
 Valentine Joseph 46, 153  
 Valentine Matthew 241  
 Valentine Obadiah 38  
 Valentine Peter 49, 79, 77, 86, 160  
 Valentine Richard 81  
 Valentine Stephen 92  
 Valentine William 27  
 Valince see Valence, Vallance  
 Vallintine Jacob 109  
 Vallintine Joseph 132  
 Vallintine Peter 124  
 Vallintine Stephen 132  
 Valk Abraham 109  
 Valk Isaac 106  
 Valk John J. 106  
 Valk Matthew 106  
 Valk Willielmus 190  
 Valkenburgh Abraham 190  
 Valkenburgh John 190  
 Vallinburgh see Van Valkenburgh  
 Valkenburgh Abraham L. 95  
 Valkenburgh Adam 130  
 Valkenburgh Christian 119  
 Valkenburgh Direk 106  
 Valkenburgh Jacob 103, 106  
 Valkenburgh Jacob N. 106  
 Valkenburgh Jacobus 106  
 Valkenburgh Joghem 70  
 Valkenburgh John 106  
 Valkenburgh Joost 130  
 Valkenor Justus 229  
 Valkineer Peter 229  
 Vallance David 235  
 Vallance Zachariah 38, 115  
 Vallantine Alexander 132  
 Vallary John 39  
 Valleau Stephen 38  
 Valleau Peter 245  
 Valleau Stephen 77, 81  
 Vallentine Arnams 167  
 Vallentine Gabriel 51, 121  
 Vallentine Richard 106  
 Vallintine James 135  
 Valium Jacob 235  
 Valis Cosarod 54  
 Varnoc Daniel 216  
 Van [see also without this prefix]  
 Van Johannes 174  
 Van Aalsteyn Reynier 227  
 Van Acker John 103  
 Van Aelsteyn John 109  
 Van Aelsteyn Mathew 109  
 Van Aelstine Daniel 121  
 Van Aelstyn Lambaert 228  
 Van Aelstyn Thomas 119  
 Van Aernam Abraham 81  
 Van Aernam Abraham G. 103  
 Van Aernam Hendrick 227  
 Van Aernam Isaac 107  
 Van Aernam Isaac G. 225  
 Van Aernam Johannis 103  
 Van Aernam John 227  
 Van Aernam Isaac V., Lt., 101  
 Van Aernem Jacob 103  
 Van Aernem John W. 103  
 Van Aken Peter 260  
 Van Aken see Van Auken, Van Uken  
 Van Aken Abraham, Capt., 32  
 Van Aken Abraham, Lt., 187  
 Van Aken Abraham G., Lt., 259  
 Van Aken Benjamin 190  
 Van Aken Benjamin G. 260  
 Van Aken Cato 190  
 Van Aken Eliphas 190  
 Van Aken Gideon 190  
 Van Aken Henry 225  
 Van Aken Isaac 190  
 Van Aken Natnan 86  
 Van Aken Peter 190  
 Van Aken Peter G. 190  
 Van Alen Abraham 110  
 Van Alen Adam 115  
 Van Alen Barent 222  
 Van Alen Cornelius 110  
 Van Alen Direk 110  
 Van Alen Gilbert 110  
 Van Alen Henry 110  
 Van Alen Jacobus 228  
 Van Alen Jacobus L. 228  
 Van Alen Johannis L. 228  
 Van Alen John 103, 115  
 Van Alen John E. 110  
 Van Alen Lourens 228  
 Van Alen Lourens L. 228  
 Van Alen Lueke 228  
 Van Alen Peter 110  
 Van Alen Peter L. 228  
 Vanall Andrew 167  
 Van Allen Abraham, Lt., 109  
 Van Allen Henry 127  
 Van Allen Hermance 235  
 Van Allen J. 54  
 Van Allen Jacob, Capt., 111  
 Van Allen Jacob 182  
 Van Allen John 27  
 Van Allen Lourence E. 228  
 Van Allen Manuel 127  
 Van Allen Philip 159  
 Van Allen Stephen 228  
 Van Allen William 225  
 Van Allstine Abraham 174  
 Van Allstine Abraham C. 174  
 Van Allstine Peter 174  
 Van Allstine Winant 227  
 Van Alsten Cornelius C. 174  
 Van alstene Jacob 182  
 Van Alstin Abraham 27  
 Vanalstin Cornel 257  
 Van Alstin Gilbert 182  
 Van Alstin Harmans 174  
 Van Alstine see Van Aelstine, Van Aulstine  
 Van Aistine Abraham 110, 182  
 Van Alstine Abraham A. 228  
 Van Alstine Abraham J., Col., 109  
 Van Alstine Albert 259  
 Vanalstine Cornelius 174, 182  
 Van Alstine Cornelius A. 185  
 Van Alstine Cornelius C. 257  
 Vanalstine Cornelius J. 174  
 Vanalstine Isaac 182  
 Vanalstine John 174, 182  
 Vanalstine John G. 174  
 Van Alstine John I. 228  
 Vanalstine John M. 174  
 Vanalstine Martin 174  
 Vanalstine Martin A. 175  
 Vanalstine Martin G. 175  
 Van Alstine Mathew 257  
 Van Alstine Nicholas 178, 257  
 Van Alstine Philip, Lt. Col., 109  
 Vanalstine Philip 175, 228  
 Van Alstyn Abraham 228  
 Van Alstyn Cornelius 220  
 Van Alstyn Daniel 234  
 Van Alstyn Jacob, Adjt., 108  
 Van Alstyn John 228  
 Van Alstyn Matthew, Qr. Mr., 108  
 Vanalstyn Peter 175  
 Van Alstyne C. V. 185  
 Van Alstyne Cornelius 52  
 Van Alstyne John, Lt., 109  
 Van Alstyne Leonard 110  
 Van Alstyne Marten C. 178  
 Van Alstyne Matthew, Capt., 269  
 Van Alstyne Thomas 228  
 Van Alstyne William 115  
 Van Amber Joseph 73  
 Van Ambergh Abraham 46  
 Van Amboro Abraham 46  
 Van Amborough Abraham 27  
 Vanamburg Joseph 271  
 Van Amburgh see Van Emburgh  
 Van Amburgh Abraham 27, 29, 138  
 Vanamburgh Henry 203  
 Van Amburgh Jeremiah 86, 203  
 Van Amburgh Mathew 124  
 Vananden Paul 245  
 Van Anglen John 222  
 Van Anker Nathan 86  
 Vananp John 235  
 Van Antwaarp John 130  
 Van Antwaarp Peter 130  
 Van Antwaarp Daniel 160, 236  
 Van Antwerp Daniel G. 233



- Van Antwerp Garret 100  
 Van Antwerp Johan 236  
 Van Antwerp John, Lt., 47, 125  
 Van Antwerp John 160, 185, 234  
 Van Antwerp Lewis 127  
 Van Antwerp Peter, Ens., 128  
 Van Antwerp Peter 100, 236  
 Van Antwerp Peter A. 100  
 Van Antwerp Simon 100, 127  
 Van Antwerp Simon J. 100  
 Van Antwerp John 100  
 Van Antwerpen John, Sr., 182  
 Van Antwerpen John, Jr., 182  
 Vananwarp John 186  
 Van Aps see Van Eps  
 Van Aps Samuel 92  
 Van Arnum Abraham 103  
 Van Arnum Evert 103  
 Van Arnum Jacob 225  
 Van Arnum John 225  
 Van Arnum John, Jr., 225  
 Van Arnum John N. 225  
 Van Arnum William 92, 103  
 Van Arnum Lewis 127  
 Van Arnum Abraham 124  
 Van Arnum Derick, Capt., 101  
 Van Arnum Isaac, Lt., 101  
 Van Arnum Jacob, Capt., 101  
 Van Arnum John, Ens., 101  
 Van Arnum John 222  
 Van Arnum Luke 127  
 Van Arnum William, Lt., 87  
 Vanarter James 54  
 Van Asdell John 86  
 Van Asdol see Van Orsdale  
 Vnasol Jacobus 59  
 Van Asdell John 59  
 Van Ass see Van Ness  
 Van Ass Solomon 73  
 Vanete Joseph 59  
 Vanater Samuel 258  
 Van Adler Joseph 27  
 Vanaton Aaron 81  
 Van Atta James 96  
 Van Atta John 27, 46  
 Van Atta Joseph 27  
 Van Atten see Van Atta, Van Etta,  
 Van Ette, Van Etten, Van Netta  
 Venatten Aron 77  
 Van Atten Jacobus 38  
 Van Atten John 190  
 Van Atter James 92  
 Van Atton Peter 233  
 Vanauden Paul 245  
 Van Auken see Van Aken  
 Van Auken Elias 36  
 Van Auken Henry 103  
 Van Auken Levi, Lt., 101  
 Van Auken Leoy 103  
 Van Auken Elias 256  
 Van Aulstine Derrick 79  
 Van Back Nicholas 115  
 Van Banchoten Heerman 81  
 Van Banck Jacob 138  
 Van Bergen Garrit 233  
 Van Benschoten James 138  
 Van Benschoten Harman 251  
 Van Benschoten see Benschoten,  
 Van Benschoten, Van Beuscho-  
 ten, Van Bunschoten  
 Van Benschoten Elias, Maj., 93  
 Van Benschoten Harman 77  
 Van Benschoten Jacob 80  
 Van Benschoten John, Capt., 144  
 Van Benschoten Elias 54  
 Van Benschoten Elias 46  
 Van Benthussen Henry V. 222  
 Van Benthuyssen Baltus 222  
 Van Benthuyssen James 271  
 Van Benthuyssen Mark 70  
 Van Benthuyssen Martha 220  
 Van Benthuyssen Martin 27  
 Van Benthuyssen Obadiah 271  
 Van Benthuyssen Peter 100, 251  
 Van Benthuyssen Abraham 148  
 Van Benthuyssen Martin 223  
 Van Bergen see Van Bergen  
 Van Bergen Anthony, Col., 119  
 Van Bergen David 96  
 Van Bergen Henry, Lt., 119  
 Van Bergen Marten G. 233  
 Van Bergen Martin G. 222  
 Van Bergen Peter, Lt., 68, 87  
 Van Bergen Peter, Ens., 119  
 Van Bergen Peter 96, 222  
 Van Bergen Thomas 96  
 Van Bergin Petrus 229  
 Van Beuren George 27, 115  
 Van Beuren John, Lt., 200  
 Van Beuren John 110  
 Van Beuren Peter 115  
 Van Beuren Philip 190, 198  
 Van Beuren Tobias, Capt., 187  
 Van Beuren Tobias, Lt., 200  
 Van Beurin Gesah, Lt., 111  
 Van Beuschoten Solomon 190  
 Van Blareum Jacobus 27  
 Van Blareum James 27, 45  
 Van Blaricum James 46  
 Van Blascoom James 168  
 Van Blazierum James 46  
 Vanblercome Henry 245  
 Van Bluck John 27  
 Vanbogart Mindert 245  
 Van Bonal Christopher 138  
 Van Bomel Garrit 265  
 Van Bomel Peter 138, 148, 265  
 Van Bonhagel John C. B. 27  
 Van Bennel Christoffel 138  
 Van Bommel Peter 138  
 Van Bracklen Alexander 182  
 Van Bracklen Garrett G., Ens., 179  
 Van Bracklen Garrett S., Lt., 179  
 Van Bracklen Gysbert 185  
 Van Bracklen Nicholas 185  
 Van Bracklin Garret G. 182  
 Vanbrakel Malkert 182  
 Van Bralan Gisbert 182  
 Van Bramer see Ven Bramer  
 Van Bramer Peter 245  
 Van Bregen Peter 115  
 Van Bremer Thomas 139  
 Van Brocklin see Van Bracklen,  
 Vom Brocklin  
 Van Brunt Rulief 167  
 Vanbrate Stephen 239  
 Van Buer Marten 266  
 Vanbumble Staffil 138  
 Van Bumbler Peter 138  
 Van Bumel Leonard 245  
 Van Bunkhage John C. Benj. 46  
 Van Bunkhage Benjamin 46  
 Van Bunschoten see Bunschoten,  
 Van Benschoten  
 Van Bunschoten Elias, Maj., 74,  
 82, 87  
 Van Bunschoten Elias, Capt., 40  
 Van Bunschoten Herman 251  
 Van Bunschoten Jacob 138, 245  
 Van Bunschoten James 251  
 Van Bunschoten Johannes 260  
 Van Bunschoten John, Capt., 135  
 Van Bunschoten Matthew, Capt.,  
 135  
 Van Bunschoten Peter, Lt., 18, 47,  
 154  
 Van Bunschoten Solomon 86  
 Van Bunschoten Teunis 138  
 Van Bunschoten Teunis, Jr., 138  
 Van Bunschoten Egbert 251  
 Van Bunschoten Solomon 251  
 Van Bunschoten Solomon 190  
 Van Bura George 77  
 Van Bura Martin B. 105  
 Vanburah Court 194  
 Van Buran Ephraim T. 228  
 Van Buran George 27  
 Van Buran Tobias 228  
 Van Buren see Van Beuren, Van  
 Bura, Van Duan, Van Burin  
 Van Buren Abraham, Capt., 109  
 Van Buren Abraham 105  
 Van Buren Barent C. 266  
 Van Buren Benjamin 226  
 Vanburen Christopher 198  
 Van Buren Cornelius, Maj., 164  
 Van Buren Cornelius 100, 109, 110,  
 226  
 Van Buren Ephraim I. 110  
 Van Buren Ephraim T. 110





- Van Buren Francis 110  
 Van Buren Frans 228  
 Van Buren George 77, 81, 93  
 Van Buren Gerritt, Ens., 122  
 Van Buren Harman, Maj., 109  
 Van Buren Harman 228  
 Van Buren Harmanus 106  
 Van Buren Hendrick 106, 124, 234  
 Van Buren Henry 226  
 Van Buren Jolin, Ens., 109  
 Van Buren John 106, 235  
 Van Buren Leonard 109  
 Van Buren Maas 106  
 Van Buren Marthen 127  
 Van Buren Martin, Ens., 104  
 Van Buren Martin 106, 124, 226,  
 235  
 Van Buren Martin E. 226  
 Van Buren Martin C. 106  
 Van Buren Martin P. 106  
 Van Buren Matthew, Lt., 271  
 Vanburen Matthew 271  
 Van Buren Moses 107  
 Van Buren Peter M. 106, 228  
 Van Buren Peter P. 226  
 Van Buren Philip 190  
 Van Buren Tobias 106, 110  
 Van Buren Tobias H. 106  
 Van Buren William 106  
 Van Burgh see Vandeburgh  
 Van Burgh John 77  
 Vanburgh Solomon 228  
 Van Burin Gosaah 228  
 Van Burin Tobias 190  
 Van Burden Cornelius 228  
 Van Bury Barnt 226  
 Van Bury George 77  
 Van Bury Tobias 226  
 Van Buskerk Lawrence B. 233  
 Van Buskerk Peter 127  
 Van Buskerk Gorge 160  
 Van Camp see Van Kamp  
 Vancamp Abram 46  
 Van Camp Isaac 148, 175  
 Van Camp Moses 70, 92  
 Van Camp Simeon 121  
 Van Campar Isaac 257  
 Van Campen Cornelius 175  
 Vancark Peter 127  
 Vanclacken Marinus T. 138  
 Van Cleck Barent, Lt., 135  
 Van Cleck Henry 33  
 Van Cleck Peter 38  
 Van Cleef John 167  
 Van Cleef Michel 86  
 Van Cleck John 143  
 Van Cleck Michael 86  
 Van Cleck see Van Kleeck  
 Van Cleck Bardard P. 156  
 Van Cleck Boltis B. 138  
 Van Cleck Jacobus 160  
 Van. Clec Garrit 160  
 Van Cleef see Van Cleef, Van  
 Cleve, Van Klief  
 Van Cleef Garret 148  
 Van Cleef Isaac, Lt., 135  
 Van Cleef Isaac 73  
 Van Cleef Lawrence 27, 46  
 Van Cleef Michael 138  
 Van Cleck Barent 241  
 Van Cleif Garret 160  
 Van Cleift Gerritt 73  
 Van Cleift Joseph 73  
 Van Clerk Michael 86  
 Van Cleve Garret 254  
 Van Cleve George 254  
 Van Clieck Dirick 124  
 Van Cock Boltis R. 148  
 Van Cortland Philip, Col., 29  
 Van Cortlandt Pierre, Col., 210  
 Van Cortlandt Pierre 251  
 Van Cots John 138  
 Van Cott Daniel 138  
 Van Cott John 143  
 Van Coy see Van Schaick  
 Van Crob Abraham 138  
 Van Curah Abraham, Ens., 141  
 Vancuran Benjamin 203  
 Vancuran Casparus 138  
 Van Curen see Van Kuren  
 Vancuren Binan 265  
 Vancuren Levi 203  
 Van Curen Ruben 198  
 Vandal Adam 273  
 Van Dalisen John 233  
 Van Dalsen James 77  
 Van Dalsin Henry 218  
 Van Dalson John 77  
 Vandamarck Orry 198  
 Vandamark Ezeziel 198  
 Vandamark William, Lt., 200  
 Vandamrk John 263  
 Vandambu gh Daniel 70  
 Vandarbeek David 160  
 Vandarosh Simeon, Ens., 125  
 Van Darwark Willira 182  
 Van Dausen Peter 222  
 Vandavore John 38  
 Van Debal Jacob 27  
 Van Debelt Cornelius 160  
 Van Debelt Derick 160  
 Van Deburgh Barent 232  
 Vande Bergh Gerrit 109  
 Van de Bergh Teunis, Lt., 101  
 Vande Bgeet Asa 235  
 Vandeboe see Vanderbow  
 Van Deboe Jacob 92, 115  
 Van de Bogart see Bogart, Van-  
 bogart, Van der Bogart, Van  
 Den Bogart  
 Van Debogart Aaron 232  
 Van De Bogart Arent 119  
 Van De Bogart Charles 62  
 Van DeBogart Grauell 223  
 Van De Bogart Gysbert 27  
 Van De Bogart James 73, 119  
 Vandebogart John 54, 79, 86  
 Van De Bogart Michael 119  
 Van Debogart Minard 54  
 Van DeBogart Myndert 54  
 Van de Bogart Peter, Lt., 117  
 Van De Bogart Peter 86  
 Vandebogart Peter, Jr., 232  
 Van De Bogen Peter 119  
 Van Debogert James 27  
 Van De Bogert Joseph 100  
 Van De Bogert Michael 115  
 Van De Bogert Myndert 153  
 Van De Bogert Nicholas 100  
 Van de bogert Mindert 38  
 Vandebol Jacob 92  
 Vandebourh John 251  
 Van De Burg 156  
 Vandeburgh see Van Burgh  
 Vandeburgh Abram 138  
 Van Deburgh Daniel 92  
 Van Deburgh Henry I. 136  
 Vandeburgh James, Col., 141  
 Vandeburgh John 77, 148  
 Van De Burgh Mathew 38  
 Van De Burgh Stephen 156  
 Van De Graff Abraham N. 100  
 Van De Graff John 100  
 Van De Hoei Matthias 86  
 Van de Kar see Van den Kar.  
 Van der Car. Van der Kar  
 Vandekar Dirrick 115  
 Vandekar Joghem 115  
 Vandekar Solomon 115  
 Vandel Abraham 216  
 Vandel John 59  
 Vande Lende Peter 103  
 Vandelinda Doniel 124  
 Vandelindar Gerardus 124  
 Vandelinder Benjamin 182  
 VanDelyne Peter 203  
 Vandemark Cornelius 46, 93, 198  
 Vandemark Ezekiel 86, 203  
 Vandemark G. 54  
 Vandemark Solomon 86, 148, 198  
 Vandemarken Eckiel 203  
 Van Demarken Gysbert 59  
 Vandemarken Jacob 263  
 Van Demarker John 38  
 Van demerk Cornelius 38  
 Van De Merk Gysbert 59  
 Van Demerk Jacob 86  
 Vandemerk Johannes 265  
 Vandemerik Silvester 203  
 Vandemerike John 86, 198



- Vandemerke Joseph 198  
 Vaudemerke Lodewyck 198  
 Vandamerken George 198  
 Vandemerken John 198  
 Van De Merken Joseph 198  
 Van Demerick Frederick 198  
 Vandenbergh Mathew 167  
 Vandenberck John 233  
 Van DenBerck Mathew 233  
 Van DenBerck Peter 233  
 Van DenBerck Rupert 233  
 Vandenberck Wilhelmus 233  
 Van Den Berck William, Jr. 233  
 Van Den Berger Cornelius 103  
 Van Der Bergh see Van Den Bergh  
 Vandenbergh Abraham 103, 106  
 Van Den Bergh Barent 106  
 Van DenBergh Benjamin 226  
 Van Denbergh Burger 103  
 Vandenbergh Corneles W. 235  
 Van Denbergh Cornelius 103, 106, 121, 222  
 Vandenbergh Cornelius G. 226  
 Van Den Bergh Cornelius W. 103  
 Van DenBergh Cornelys M. 227  
 Van Denbergh Daniel 27, 130  
 Van Den Bergh Evert 103  
 Van DenBergh Fryhdereick 222  
 Van Den Bergh Garret 124  
 Van Den Bergh Garret T. 106  
 Vandenbergh Gerret 222, 225  
 VandenBergh Gerrit 121  
 Van den Bergh Gerrit, Jr., Lt., 101  
 Van DenBergh Gerrit, Jr., 222  
 Van Den Bergh Gerrit G. Col., 107  
 Vanden Bergh Gilbert 109, 229  
 Vanden Bergh Gysbert 109  
 Vanden Bergh Jacob 109  
 Van den Bergh John, Capt., 120  
 Van Denbergh John 103, 106, 234  
 Van Denbergh Levinus 103  
 Van Den Bergh Matthew 109  
 Vanden Bergh Matthew C. 109  
 VandenBergh Necklaes 121  
 VandenBergh Nicholas C. 121  
 Van Denbergh P. 106  
 Van DenBergh Peter 121  
 Vandenbergh Philip 127  
 Van DenBergh Pimier 207  
 Van DenBergh Rutgers 121  
 Vanden Bergh Rynier 109  
 Vanden Bergh Tias 109  
 Van DenBergh Tunis 225  
 Vanden Bergh Velkert 103, 109  
 Van Denbergh Winant 103  
 Vandenbergh Warrant C. 127  
 Vandenbergh Warrant E. 103, 233  
 Vandenbergh Wynant 124  
 Van DenBerk John 233  
 Van DenBerk Mathews 233  
 Vandenberg Mattise 233  
 Van DenBerk Richard 233  
 Van Denberk Robert 233  
 Vandenbogard Mindard 73  
 Van Den Bogart Esayas 46  
 Vanden Bogart Minard 219  
 Vandenbogert John 225  
 Vandenburgh Abraham 77  
 Vandenburgh Cornelius, Capt., 125  
 Vandenburgh Jacob 49  
 Van Denburgh James, Jr., 241  
 Van den Kar see Van de Kar  
 Van DenKar Abraham 121  
 Van DenKar Arent 121  
 Van DenKar Derick 121  
 Van DenKar Hendrick 121  
 VandenKar Nicholas 121  
 Vandenmark Jacob 203  
 Vanden Merk George 86, 263  
 Vandenmerk Jacob 203, 265  
 Van Denmerk Joseph 86  
 Vandenmerken Edward 263  
 Van Densate John 232  
 Van DenWerken Barent 121  
 Van DenWerken Francis 121  
 Van DenWerken Gradus 121  
 Van DenWerken John J. 121, 234  
 Van DenWorker Albert 121  
 Vanderbarak Cornelius 52  
 Van Derbelt Dirk 77  
 Vanderbelt Dowah 160  
 Van der Belt Drick, Lt., 157  
 Vanderbelt James 160  
 Vanderbelt John 160  
 Vandenbergh John Sr.  
 Vanderbilt see Vandebelt, Vanderbelt  
 Van Der Bilt Aart 138  
 Vanderbilt Ares 241  
 Vanderbilt Cornelius 254  
 Vanderbilt D. K. Sr.  
 Vanderbilt Derick 148, 254  
 Van Derbilt P. 138  
 Vanderboe Jacob 27  
 Van Der Bogardes Nicholas 219  
 Van der Bogart Johannes 70  
 Vanderbogart Nicholas 27  
 Vanderbogert Myndert, Ens., 111  
 Van Der Bogert Peter 156  
 Van DerBogert Cornelius 232  
 Vanderbow see Vandeboe  
 Van Derbow Jacob 27  
 Vanderburg Henry, Lt., 49, 77  
 Van Derburgh Bartholomew, Ens., 29, 55  
 Vanderburgh Henry, Capt., 29  
 Van Der Burgh Henry 46, 246  
 Van der Burgh Henry L., Lt., 55  
 Vanderburgh Henry H., Capt., 55  
 Van der Burgh Henry W., Lt., 55  
 Van Der Burgh Jacob 46, 245  
 Vanderburgh John, Lt., 77  
 Vanderburgh John 245  
 Vanderburgh Stephen 245  
 Van der Car see Van de Kar  
 Van Der Car Richard 92  
 Vanderecock Simon, Ens., 125  
 Van Der Cook Cornelius 127  
 Van Der Cook Michel 127  
 Vandenunch Garret 148  
 Vandenunch Thomas 148  
 Van der Heyden David 271  
 Van derheyden Dirck 227  
 Vander Heyden Jacob 222  
 Vanderheyden Jacob D. 227  
 Vanderheyden Jacob I. 227  
 Vanderheyden John, Capt., 224  
 Vander Heyden John 169, 225  
 Vanderheyden John D. 227  
 Van Der Heyden Matthew 109  
 Vanderheyden Matthise 227  
 Vanderheyden Nanning 227  
 Van der Heyder Nanning, Lt., 108  
 Van Der Hiden Gershom 92  
 Van Derhiden Nanning, Lt., 18  
 Van Derhider David 92  
 Van Derhider Gershom 92  
 Vandenhoef Jacob 127  
 Vanderhoff Cornelius 63, 198  
 Van der Hoff Henry, Capt., 125  
 Van Derhoof Cornelius 27  
 Van Derhoof Gilbard 127  
 Vanderhoof Jacob 143, 167  
 Van Der Hoof Mathia 86  
 Vanderhoof Matthew 86  
 Van Derhook Isaac 127  
 Van Derhyden Abraham 121  
 Vanderhyden Adam 27, 46  
 Van Derhyden Daniel 100  
 Van Derhyden David 100  
 Vanderhyden Derrick 27, 46  
 Vanderhyden Gersham 27  
 Van Derhyden Gershom 46  
 Vanderhyden Nanning, Lt., 49  
 Vandenhyder Abraham 143  
 Van Derhyder Daniel 100  
 Van Derhyder David 100  
 Van der Kar see Van de Kar  
 Van Derkar Abraham 234  
 Van Derkar Abraham, Jr., 234  
 Van Derkar Arent 234  
 Van Der Kar Dirck 115  
 Van Derkar Hendrick 234  
 Van Der Kar Jacob 115  
 Van Der Kar Juchan 115  
 Van Der Kar Johannes 115  
 Vandenkar Nicholas, Lt., 120  
 Van Der Kar Nicholas 115, 234  
 Van DerLender Daniel 234  
 Vanderlyn Jacobus 205



- Vanderlyn Nic 260  
 Van Der Lyn Peter, Surg., 70, 82, 187  
 Vanderlyn Peter 93  
 Vander Lyn Zacharias 265  
 Van Der Mark Cornelius 59, 93  
 Vandermark David 38  
 Vandermark Zachariah 38  
 Vandermarke Arie 198  
 Vandermarke Fradrick 158  
 Van Dermarke Jacob 158  
 Vandermarke Joseph 198  
 Vander Marken Cornelius 38  
 Van Der Merck Cornelius 59  
 Van Dermerck Ezekiel 85  
 Van der merk Ghybert 198, 273  
 Van dermerk Solomon 198  
 Vandermerke John 198  
 Vandermerke Silvester 253  
 Vandermerke Wilhelmis 203  
 Vanderwerken Abraham 263  
 Vandermerken Frederick 293  
 Vandermerken Frederick, Jr., 263  
 Vandermerkon Frederick 198  
 Vanderroef Henry 167  
 Vanderroef Jacob 226  
 Vanderroff Thomas 256  
 Vanderrooh Benjamin 65  
 Van Derpoel Abraham 238  
 Vanderpool Andrew 110  
 Van Derpoel Andries 110  
 Vanderpool Barent 228  
 Vanderpool Jacobus 110  
 Vanderpool Gerrit 226  
 Van Der Pool John 109  
 Vanderpool Malget 771  
 Van Derpoel Melkert 166  
 Van der See see Van der Zee  
 Van Dersse Albert 225  
 Van Der Vaigen Petrus 100  
 Van Der Volger Cornelius 100  
 Vander Voort Barent 160  
 Van Dervoort Gariet 160  
 Vandervoort Jacobus 138  
 Vandervoort James 46, 221  
 Vandervoort John 138, 160, 245, 254  
 Van Dervoort John, Sr., 160  
 Vandervoort Jonas 160  
 Van der Voort Paul, Lt., 137  
 Van Der Voort Paul 160  
 Vandervoort Peter 160  
 Van Der Voort Samuel 138  
 Vander Vort Carret 148  
 Vandervort Jacob 54  
 Vandervort John 73  
 Van Der Vort Paul 135  
 Van Der Work John 92  
 Van Der Waake Gershom 185  
 Vander Warke James 185  
 Van Derwarcken Harmanus 175  
 Van Der Warcken Martin 46  
 Vanderwarcker Isaac 124  
 Vanderwarcker Joshua 175  
 Vanderwarcker Marta 124  
 Van Derwaartin Joshua 175  
 Vander Water John 138  
 Vanderwerke Albert 259  
 Vanderwerke Johannes 185, 259  
 Vanderwerke John 178, 186  
 VanDerWerke Thomas 178  
 Vanderwerken Albert, Lt., 219  
 Vanderwerken Albert 182  
 Van Derwerken Handrick R. 234  
 Van Der Werken Henry 92, 259  
 Vanderwerken John 121  
 Van Der Werken Martin 127  
 Van DerWerken William 178  
 Vanderwerker Jacob 27  
 Van Derwerker James 27  
 Vanderwerker Thomas 219  
 Vanderwerkin Albert 185  
 Van Derwerkin Casper 182  
 Van Derwerkin Marin 27  
 Vanderwoort John 254  
 Vanderworker Hermannus 79  
 Vanderworkin Hendrick 185  
 Vanderworkin John 186  
 Vanderworkin Martin 186  
 Van der Zee see Van der See  
 Vanderzee Albert 163  
 Vanderzee Albertus 103  
 Vanderzee Cornelis 163  
 Van der Zee Cornelius, Ens., 107  
 Van Derzee Walter 222  
 Vandesen Melgert 185  
 Van Deshider Adam 27  
 Van Deursen Frederick 109  
 Vandeuse Aaron 92  
 Vandeuse William 92  
 Van Deusen Aaron 222  
 Van Deusen Abraham 27, 46, 115  
 Van Deusen Adam 115  
 Van Deusen Arent 103, 222  
 Van Deusen Cornelius, Ens., 168  
 Van Deusen Cornelius 115  
 Van Deusen Glonde 115  
 Van Deusen Glonds 115  
 Van Deusen Harpert 182  
 Van Deusen Jacob 115, 222  
 Van Deusen Jacobus 185  
 Van Deusen Jno., Jr., 260  
 Van Deusen Johannes 232  
 Van Deusen Johannes 115  
 Van Deusen Johannes J. 115  
 Van Deusen John, Pay Mr., 82  
 Van Deusen John, Ens., 200  
 Van Deusen John 153, 223  
 Van Deusen John E. 115  
 Van Deusen Mattawe M. 115  
 Van Deusen Matthew 107, 115, 185  
 Van Deusen Peter 110  
 Van Deusen Robert 115, 232  
 Van Deusen Tobias R. 229  
 Van Deusen Tobias 115  
 Van Deusen Wilhelmus 227  
 Vandousson Abraham 182, 259  
 Van Deussen Abraham 226  
 Van Deussen Peter 222  
 Van Devaters Jacobus 156  
 Van Devaters James 156  
 Van devoort James 46  
 Vandevoort Paulus 271  
 Van Devore John 27  
 Vandevort Jehu 143  
 Vandevort S. 143  
 Vandevour John 54  
 Van Dewarck Thomas 182  
 Van Dewarkin Class 185  
 Van De Water see Vandewater  
 Van De Water Adolph 79, 138, 143  
 Van De Water August 133  
 Van De Water Augustines 59  
 Vandewater Benjamin 241  
 Vande Water Cornelius 27  
 Van Dewater Gerret 218  
 Vandewater Harman 138  
 Van Dewater Herman 148  
 Vandewater Jacobus 148  
 Van Dewater James 138  
 Van Dewater Joseph 148  
 Vande Water Michael 115  
 Van De Waters Adolph 73  
 Van De Waters Harmanus 73  
 Vande Waters Hynis 119  
 Van De Waters Michael 119  
 Van DeWatters Martinis 232  
 Van De Werke John A. 121  
 Van Dewerken Jacob 185  
 Van De Werken Martin 73  
 VanDewerker Henry 185  
 VanDewerkin Peter 182  
 Vandewort John 138  
 Van Dick Diriek 124  
 Vandhider Adam 38  
 Van Dobow Jacob 166  
 Van Dolson Jacobus 160  
 Van Doser Gilbert 225  
 Van Dozer John, Pay Mr., 70  
 Van Drosen Peter 100  
 Van Driesen Peter 100  
 Van Drussen John, Adjt., 97  
 Van Duec Abraham 239  
 Van deesen Jan 250  
 Van Deesen Matthew 103  
 Van Deesen Mathis 251  
 Vandueser Abraham 251  
 Vandueser Jacob 251



- Vandueser Matthew 251  
 Van Duseon Christopher 106  
 Vandueus William 27  
 Van Dusan John 143  
 Van Dusan London 143  
 Vanduse Abraham 132  
 Van Dusen see Van Deuse, Van Deusen, Van Deuson, Van Deussen, Van Dussen, Van Dusan, Van Duzer, Van Deusen  
 Van Dusen , Capt., 152  
 Van Dusen 246  
 Van Dusen Aaron 70, 92  
 Vandusen Barent 115  
 Vandusen Casparus 246  
 Van Dusen Cornelius 228  
 Van Dusen George 119  
 Van Dusen Harpert 106  
 Van Dusen Hartman 237  
 Van Dusen Henry 115  
 Van Dusen John, Qr. Mr., 195  
 Van Dusen John, Lt., 187  
 Van Dusen John 110, 251  
 Van Dusen Joan R. 228  
 Van Dusen Malcher 115  
 Van Dusen Martin 115  
 Van Dusen Matthew 153, 259  
 Vanduseu Peter 54  
 Van Dusen Robert 119, 228  
 Van Duser Barrent 229  
 Vanduser Jacob, Jr., 251  
 Vanduser John 237  
 Vanduser Malent 246  
 Vanduser Martin 246  
 Van Duser Robert 231  
 Van Dussen Hendrick 109  
 Van Duwnter John 138  
 Van Dnyck Cornelius II, 100  
 Van Duzen Gilbert 182  
 Van Duzen Mathu 182  
 Van Duzer see Van Doser, Van Dozer, Van Dusen, Van Duser  
 Van Duzer Abraham 132  
 Vanduzer Adolph 251  
 Vanduzer Chanock 254  
 Van Duzer Christiver, Capt., 161  
 Vauduzer Henry 254  
 Van Duzer Isaac 153, 245, 254  
 Van Duzer John 132  
 Vand Water James 138  
 Vandworter Benjamin 241  
 Vandworter Jacobus 138  
 Van Dyck Abraham, Capt., 218  
 Van Dyck Arent 233  
 Van Dyck Cornelius, Lt. Col., 17  
 Van Dyck Cornelius, Lt., 18  
 Van Dyck Cornelius 70, 100, 130  
 Van Dyck Cornelius N. 100  
 Van Dyck David 92, 103  
 Van Dyck Dinck 233  
 Van Dyck Henry 100  
 Van Dyck Henry, Jr., 223  
 Van Dyck Henry II, 109  
 Van Dyck Henry I. 100  
 Van Dyck Jacob 92, 130, 210  
 Van Dyck John 130  
 Van Dyck Laurens 228  
 Van Dyck Peter 27, 70  
 Van Dyck Peter T. 27  
 Van Dyck Stephen 233  
 Van Dycke Arent 96  
 Vandyke Cornelius 93  
 Vandyke John 160  
 Van Eaverak John 175  
 Van Emburgh see Van Amburgh  
 Van Emburgh Joseph 65  
 Van Epps Evert 115  
 Van Eps see Van Aps  
 Van Eps Abraham, Capt., 97  
 Van Eps Abraham 223  
 Van Eps Alexander J. 223  
 Van Eps Charles 185, 250  
 Van Eps Evert 185  
 Van Eps John 100, 182  
 Van Eps John B. 100  
 Van Eps John B. Jno. 223  
 Van Eps John J. 100  
 Van Eps John S. 223  
 Van Erway Jacob 138  
 Van Ess see Van Ness  
 Van Ess John 92  
 Van Etta see Van Atten  
 Vanetta Samuel, Lt., 175  
 Van Etta Samuel 258  
 Van Ette John 225  
 Van Etten see Van Atten  
 Van Etten Benjamin 107, 109  
 Van Etten Coes 260  
 Van Etten Jacob 27  
 Van Etten Jacobus 70, 138, 178  
 Van Etten John 27, 190  
 Van Etten Joseph 27  
 Van Etten Peter 54  
 Van Etten Peter, Jr., 271  
 Vanetten William 103, 107  
 Van Etton Levi 256  
 Van Ever Martin 96  
 Van Everach Cornelius 257  
 Van Everen see Van Jeveren, Van Iveren, Van Jeveren, Van Yeveren  
 Van Everen Cornelius 257  
 Van Everen John, Lt., 172  
 Van Everen John 175  
 Van Everen Ryner, Capt., 172  
 Van Everen Ryner 217  
 Van Everin Martin 27  
 Van Evern Garret 96  
 Van Every Cornelius, Ens., 172  
 Vanevery Cornelius 257  
 Van Every David 46  
 Van Every Edde 138  
 Van Every Jacob 79, 138  
 Van Falkenbury Levi 231  
 Van Flack see Van Vleck  
 Van Flack Henry 138  
 Vanflacken Alexander 148  
 Van Fleet Benjamin 225  
 Van Fleet Abraham 62  
 Vanfleet Daniel 194  
 Van Fleet Joshua 73  
 Vanfolkingboro Abaram 226  
 Van Fradenbergh Abraham 231  
 Van Fradenburgh see Fradenburgh, Fradenbergh, Van Vradenburgh, Venfradenburgh  
 Van Fradenburgh Peter 251  
 Van Fran Richard 100  
 Van Gaasbeck Abraham W. 190  
 Van Gaasbeck Petrus, Capt., 133  
 Van Gaasbeck Abraham, Lt., 187  
 Van Gaasbeck Abraham 198  
 Van Gaasbeck Abraham Jr., 260  
 Van Gaasbeck Jacobus, Lt., 187  
 Van Gaasbeck John 190  
 Van Gaasbeck John, Jr., 190  
 Van Gaasbeck Peter, Lt., 187  
 Van Gaasbeck Thomas 260  
 Van Gaasbeck John 260  
 Vangalder Andrew 86  
 Van Garde Mendoyah 222  
 Van Garden Jacobus 86, 203  
 Vangarden James 203  
 Vangarder James 65  
 Van Gasbeck Abrm., Jr., 190  
 Vangasbeck John 107  
 Van Gasbeck Peter, Maj., 271  
 Van Gasbeck Thomas 193  
 Van Gasbeck Thomas 46  
 Van Gasbeck Peter 190  
 Van Gasbeck Jacobus, Lt., 200  
 Van Gelde Abraham 262  
 Van Gelder Abraham, Jr., 262  
 Van Gelder Gerrit 265  
 Van Gelder Isaac 54  
 Van Gelder Jacob 59  
 Van Gelder John 62  
 Van Gelder Jonathan 62  
 Van Gelder Matthew 38, 59  
 Van Gelten Antreas 130  
 Vangemund Frederick 65  
 Van Gen Jehannis 222  
 Van Gerder A. dries 86  
 Van Gesbeck John, Jr., 190  
 Van Get Jaberalt 235  
 Van Geyselring Peter 182, 223  
 Van Geyzelck Flinas 213  
 Van Gilder Isaac 38  
 Vanporden James 203  
 Van Gordes John E. 38





- Vangothnet Joseph 27  
 Van Gowan Rycner 97  
 Van Groesbeck Joheas 127  
 Van Grosbeck Wooster 127  
 Van Guysseling Peter 100  
 Van Guyssling Cornelius 100  
 Van Guyssling Jacob 100  
 Van Gysling Jacob 223  
 Van Hasen Matthew 124  
 Van Hauren Cornelius 27  
 Van Hause Garrat, Jr., 228  
 Van Heenbergh Abraham 86  
 Vanheng Abram 138  
 Vanheran Christopher 198  
 Van Heusin Mathew 167  
 Van Hilken Peter 222  
 Vanhind Abraham 241  
 Van Hoait John 27  
 Van Hoesan Harman 106  
 Van Hoeseu Abraham 115  
 Van Hoeseu Albertus 115  
 Van Hoeseu Burry 115  
 Van Hoeseu Cornelius 229  
 Van Hoeseu Cornelius J. 115  
 Van Hoeseu Cornucius N. 115  
 Van Hoeseu Francis 117  
 Van Hoeseu Gerrit G. 115  
 Van Hoeseu Hendrick 115  
 Van Hoeseu Henry 109  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob 110, 115  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob, Jr., 115  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob C. 115  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob F. 115  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob I. 115  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob J. 116, 115  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob Jacob 115  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob Jury 116  
 Van Hoeseu Jacob L. 116  
 Van Hoeseu Johannes 116  
 Van Hoeseu Johannes C. 116  
 Van Hoeseu Johannes J. 116  
 Van Hoeseu Johannes Janse 116  
 Van Hoeseu John 110, 116, 273  
 Van Hoeseu John Caspersa 233  
 Van Hoeseu John Hoos 116  
 Van Hoeseu John Hoos, Jr., 116  
 Van Hoeseu John Jacobse 116  
 Van Hoeseu John Joseph 116  
 Van Hoeseu John Jury 115  
 Van Hoeseu Justice 116  
 Van Hoeseu Muidert 166  
 Van Hoeseu Nicholas 116  
 Van Hoeseu Peter 116  
 Van Hoeseu Rynier 166  
 Van Hoevenbergh Rudolph, Lt., 47  
 Van Hoevenbergh Eggo 86  
 Van Hoevenbergh Henry, Lt., 82  
 Van Hoevenbergh Henry 153, 251  
 Van Hook Around, Lt., 18  
 Van Hook Isaac 218  
 Van Hook Isaac I. 27  
 Van Hoosen Francis 156  
 Van Hoosen Garret 38  
 Van Hoosen Garrit 59  
 Van Hoosen Garrit 59  
 Vanhoosen Rinier 54  
 Van Hoosen Rynier 92  
 Van Hooser Rynier 54  
 Van Hoooutan Derick 160  
 Van Hoozan Jacob 38  
 Van Horen Jacob 226  
 Van Horn Abraham, Qr. Mr., 179  
 Van Horn Cornelius 182, 254  
 Vanhorn Dan'll 167  
 Van Horn Henry 182  
 Van Horn John 38, 54, 70, 182  
 Van Horn Thomas, Lt., 179  
 Van Horn Thomas 259  
 Van Horne Abraham 259  
 Van Hosen Franses 231  
 Van Hosen Garrat 228  
 Van Hosen John 259  
 Van Houghen John 160  
 Van hour Rineas 46  
 Van Houten Abraham 77, 81, 143, 169  
 Van Houten Charles 160  
 Van Houten John 54, 79, 77, 86, 149, 169  
 Van Houten John R. 149  
 Van Houten Klaas 169  
 Vanhouten Peter 160, 206  
 Van Houten Petreus 254  
 Van Houten Resolved R., Lt., 254  
 Van Houten Resolved T. 254  
 Van Houten Resolvent T., Lt., 157  
 Van Houten Richard 254  
 Van Houten Rolet 254  
 Van Houten Samuel 160  
 Van Houten Thunis 160  
 Van Houten Tunis 254  
 Van Houton John 27  
 Van Houton Resolvent, Lt., 143  
 Van Hoven Rynier 54  
 Van Hovenbergh Rudolph, Lt., 29  
 Van Howenbergh Rudolph, Lt., 29  
 Van Hozen Abraham 228  
 Van Hozen John T. 228  
 Van Huesen Cornelius 116  
 Van Hunbargh John 199  
 Van Husen see Van Hasen, Van Heusin, Van Hoesan, Van Hoeseu, Van Hoosen, Van Hosen, Van Hozen, Van Huesen, Van Huson, Van Huysen, Van Huzan, Van Huzon, Venhousen, Van Husen  
 Van Husen Albert 182  
 Vanhusen Frances 241  
 Van Huson Garret 59  
 Van Huson Jacob 239  
 Van Huysen John 67  
 Vanhuzan Jacob 226  
 Van Huzon Coonrad 166  
 Van Hynning Andrew 59  
 Van Hynning Hendrick 127  
 Van Hynning Henry 124  
 Van Ieven Thomas 92  
 Van Ieveren Garret 70  
 Van Ingan John Vicher 100  
 Van Inge John 100  
 Van Ingen Dirk, Surg., 271  
 Van Ingen Joseph, Capt., 87  
 Van Ingen Joseph 100  
 Van Ining Abraham 198  
 Vaninwagen Cornelius 194  
 Vaninwagen Jacob 194  
 Van Inwegen David 194  
 Van Inwegen Harmanis 252  
 Van Inwegen Herman 194  
 Van Inwegen Jacob 262  
 Van Ivere Cornelius 109  
 Van Ivere Gysbert 109  
 Van Ivere Jacob 109  
 Van Ivere Martynis 109  
 Van Ivere Reynier 109  
 Van Iveren see Van Everen  
 Van Iveren Parent 166  
 Van Iveren Jacob 109  
 Van Iveren Martinus 109  
 Van Iveren Rynier, Lt., 163  
 Van Iveren Ryorear 220  
 Van Jeveren see Van Everen  
 Van Jeveren Anthonie 227  
 Van Jeveren Gysbert 227  
 Van Kamp see Van Camp  
 Van Kamp Abraham 86  
 Vankaren Hazael 265  
 Van Kauren Matthew 269  
 Vankay Cornales 86  
 Van Kerse John 148  
 Van Keuran Cornelius 199  
 Van Keuran Cornelius M. 190  
 Van Keuran Matthew, Jr., 150  
 Van Keuren 293  
 Van Keuren Abraham 190, 193, 245  
 Van Keuren Benjamin 263  
 Vankeuren Charick 203  
 Van Keuren Cornelius 203, 228, 251, 260  
 Van Keuren Gerrit 190  
 Van Keuren Hazael 293  
 Van Keuren Hendrick, Capt., 161  
 Van Keuren Henry, Capt., 191  
 Van Keuren Jacobus 293  
 Van Keuren Jacobus, Jr. 293  
 Van Keuren John, Jr., 251  
 Van Keuren Levi 293  
 Van Keuren Materues 263  
 Van Keuren Mathew C. 245  
 Van Keuren Mattheus 168



- Van Keuren Matthew 138, 149, 199, 198, 245  
 Van Keuren Matthew, Jr., 167  
 Van Keuren Philip 86, 190  
 Van Keuren Ruben 263  
 Van Keuren Tsjerick 198  
 Van Keuren Tsjerck 86, 153, 190  
 Van Keuren Tsjerick 265  
 Van Keuren Tobies 251  
 Van Kewten Abraham, Capt., 187  
 Van Kleeck Barrant B. 138  
 Van Kleeck James 46  
 Van Kleeck John T., Lt., 154  
 Van Kleeck Barnet 241  
 Van Kleeck Michael 65  
 Van Kleeck see Van Cleek  
 Van Kleeck Ahashares 241  
 Van Kleeck Baltus 138  
 Van Kleeck Barent, Lt., 135  
 Van Kleeck Barent A. 138  
 Van Kleeck Barnard C. 138  
 Van Kleeck Barnet 138  
 Van Kleeck Brr., Lt., 141  
 Van Kleeck Henry 27  
 Van Kleeck Hugh 241  
 Van Kleeck Jacobus 245  
 Van Kleeck James 27, 245  
 Van Kleeck Jeremiah 245  
 Van Kleeck John L. 245  
 Van Kleeck Lawrence 245  
 Van Kleeck Michael 73, 138  
 Van Kleeck Michael B. 26  
 Van Kleeck Moses 46  
 Van Kleeck Myndert 245  
 Van Kleeck Peter 245  
 Van Kleeck Peter, Jr., 241  
 Van Kleeck Peter B. 245  
 Van Kleeck Baltus 149  
 Van Kleeck George 73  
 Van Kleeck Henry 38  
 Van Kleeck Hugh, Capt., 141  
 Van Kleeck James 46, 73, 153  
 Van Kleeck Jeremiah 150  
 Van Kleeck John, Capt., 141  
 Van Kleeck Peter 273  
 Van Kleeck Peter P. 241  
 Van Kleeck Robert S. 245  
 Van Klief see Van Cleef  
 Van Klief Laurence 46  
 Van Kunn Abrahm 199  
 Van Kunn Mathias 190  
 Van Kuren see Van Curen, Van Kauren, Van Keurau, Van Keuren  
 Vankuren Benjamin 203  
 Van Kuren Caspovres 136  
 Van Kuren Hendricus 254  
 Vankuren Henry 167  
 Vankurer Jacobus 167  
 Vanlauvan Petrus 198  
 Vanlauven John 168  
 Vanlene R. 54  
 Van Leph William 100  
 Van Leuven Andrew, Lt., 187  
 Van Leuven Andrew 260, 263  
 Van Leuven Andries 190  
 Van Leuven Christian 80  
 Van Leuven John 190  
 Van Leuven John, Jr., 199  
 Van Leuven Peter P. 260  
 Van Leuven Petrus 263  
 Van Leuven Zachariah 85  
 Van Leuven Zacleriah 190  
 Van Lewin Andrew, Engr., 187  
 Van Leyse I. 138  
 Van Likel Samuel 178  
 Vanline J. 54  
 Van Loan Albertus 233  
 Van Loan Nicholas 27  
 Van Loan Peter 46, 143  
 Van Lone Jacobus 130  
 Van Loon Abraham 233  
 Van Loon Jacob Ja 233  
 Van Loon Albertus 92  
 Van Loon Benjamin 92  
 Van Loon Evert 233  
 Van Loon Jacob 222  
 Van Loon Jacob Ja 233  
 Van Loon John 178, 233  
 Van Loon John M. 233  
 Van Loon Jurie 233  
 Van Loon Matthias 233  
 Van Luvan Christopher 167, 198  
 Van Luvan Zacharias 143  
 Vanluyven Andria 198  
 Van Luvan John 263  
 Vannalen Cornelius 167  
 Vannaken Elisha 167  
 Vannaker Nathaniel 73  
 Van Name Aaron 127  
 Van Name Abner, Lt., 125  
 Van Name Abner 245  
 Van Name William 235  
 Van Narden see Van Orden  
 Van Narden Hendrick 73  
 Van Nart Joseph 273  
 Van Nass Adam 110, 238  
 Van Nass Gerrit 237  
 Van Nass Gerritt, Lt., 130  
 Van Nass Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Vannaton Levy 167  
 Vannatten Benjamin 210  
 Van N. Barns Jacob 254  
 Van Neder Henry 77  
 Van Nes Gerrit 100  
 Van Ness see Van Ass, Van Ess, Van Nass, Van Nest, Van Nist  
 Van Ness Cherrick 121  
 Van Ness Cornelius 27, 38, 56  
 Van Ness David, Capt., 17, 144  
 Van Ness David Sr., 110, 251  
 Van Ness Jacob 228, 235  
 Van Ness Jacobus, Engr., 109  
 Van Ness John, Lt., 18  
 Van Ness John 103, 222, 235  
 Van Ness Peter, Col., 116  
 Van Ness William 110, 121  
 Van Ness William, Jr., 116  
 Van Nest Jacob 127  
 Van Nest John 127  
 Van Nest Soromer 127  
 Van Neste John 225  
 Van Netta see Van Atten, Von Netten  
 Vannetta Jacobus 92  
 Van Nette Isaac 143  
 Vannetten Jacobus 38  
 Van Netten Joseph 27  
 Vanney Cornelius 241  
 Van Nist Janeson 92  
 Van Nist Jerannus 92  
 Van Nist John 92  
 Van Noder see Van Order  
 Van Noder Peter 77  
 Van Norma see Van Orman  
 Van Norma Abrahm 234  
 Van Nernam Isaac 38  
 Van Norstrand see Van Osterand  
 Van Norstrand William 206  
 Van Norstrand John 138  
 Van Nort Jacobus 273  
 Vannort Joseph 59  
 Van North John 38, 54, 149  
 Van North Joseph 59, 273  
 Van Norton Henry 127  
 Van Nortstrand Cornelius 138  
 Van Nosal Cornelius 46  
 Van Nosal see Van Orsdale  
 Van Nosal John 46, 59, 194, 256  
 Van Nostrand John 73  
 Van Noy Peter 263  
 Vannute Charles 38  
 Vanocker Peter 149  
 Van Olanda Jacob 103, 225  
 Vanolinde see Venolinda  
 Vanolinde Benjamin 182  
 Van O'Linde Daniel 121  
 Van Olinden Benjamin 182  
 Venolynde Jacob 182  
 Venolynde Marte 259  
 Van Olynde Peter, Lt., 179  
 Van Olynde Peter 250  
 Van Oman see Van Orman  
 Van Oman Isaac 38  
 Vanoore Philip 54  
 Van Ordan Charles 46  
 Vanordan Hendrick 169  
 Van Oruce Hendrick 160  
 Van Orden see Van Narden, Van Order, Van Urden



- Van Orden Albert 27, 59  
 Vanorden Andrius 160  
 Van Orden Andrew 149  
 Van Orden Benjamin 233  
 Vanorden Henry 81, 149  
 Van Orden Hezekiah 233  
 Vanorden Jacobus 160  
 Van Orden John 150, 233  
 Van Orden John, Jr., 233  
 Vanorden Peter 21, 233, 254  
 Van Orden William 233  
 Van Orden William, Jr., 233  
 Van Order see Van Noder, Van  
 Orden, Van Under  
 Van Order Andreus 160  
 Van Order Charles 27  
 Van Order Hendrick 160  
 Vanorder Peter 26, 150  
 Van Order Walter, Lt., 155  
 Van Order Walter 227  
 Van Orman see Van Norma, Van  
 Oman  
 Van Orman Isaac 38  
 Van Orsdale see Van Asdol, Van  
 Nosdall, Van Orsdal  
 Vanorsdale Tunia, Ens., 191  
 Van Orsdal Tunas 202  
 Van Orsen John 228  
 Vanosdal Jacobus 59  
 Van Osdell John 86  
 Vanosdol James 149, 273  
 Van Osterand see Van Norstrand  
 Van Osterand William 206  
 Van Ostranda John 227  
 Van Ostrander John 106  
 Van Patten Frederick D. 140  
 Van Patten Nicless 103  
 Van Pelt John 86  
 Van Pelten Charles 223  
 Vanpett Henry 152  
 Vanpett John 152  
 Van Pette Adam 109  
 Van Pette Frederick 100  
 Van Pette Frederick D. 100  
 Van Pette Jan 200  
 Van Pette John 103  
 Van Pette Nicholas 160  
 Van Pette Philip 100  
 Van Petten Albert 100  
 Van Petten Andrew, Lt., 97  
 Van Petten Andrius 223  
 Van Petten Arent N. 100  
 Van Petten Dierck 223  
 Van Petten Fradrick 160  
 Van Petten Frederick 100, 103  
 Van Petten Frederick S. 100  
 Van Petten Hendrick 199  
 Van Petten Henry 109  
 Van Petten John, Capt., 97  
 Van Patten Nicholas 160  
 Van Petten Nicholas A. 100  
 Van Petten Nicholas E. 100  
 Van Petten Nicholas R. 100  
 Van Petten Nicholas S. 100  
 Van Petten Peter 103, 223  
 Van Petten Philip 100  
 Van Petten Simon 100  
 Van Petten Simon F. 199  
 Van Pitten Andrew 100  
 Van Ranselaer Nicholas, Lt., 29  
 Van Renselaer Killyaen 116  
 Van Rensselaer H. J. 229  
 Van Rensselaer Henry, Maj., 111  
 Van Rensselaer Henry 116  
 Van Rensselaer Henry J., Lt.  
 Col., 111  
 Van Rensselaer Henry K., Lt.  
 Col., 108, 273  
 Van Rensselaer James, Capt., 17  
 Van Rensselaer James 166  
 Van Rensselaer Jeremiah, Pay  
 Mr., 17, 40  
 Van Rensselaer Jeremiah, Ens.,  
 18, 40  
 Van Rensselaer John, Lt. Col.,  
 125  
 Van Rensselaer John 226  
 Van Rensselaer John R. 116  
 Van Rensselaer Kilian, Col., 164  
 Van Rensselaer Nicholas, Capt., 17  
 Van Rensselaer Nicholas 236  
 Van Rensselaer P. 222  
 Van Rensselaer Peter, Capt., 60, 87  
 Van Rensselaer Peter 116  
 Van Rensselaer Philip 222  
 Van Rensselaer Robert, Col., 111  
 Van Rensselaer Robert 116  
 Van Rensselaer William 116  
 Vansall Egbert 45  
 Van Salisbury John 226  
 Van Salisbury Tobias 226  
 Van Salisbury Cornelius 27  
 Van Salisbury Haramenis 226  
 Vansalisbury John 271  
 Van Salisbury Joseph 226  
 Van Salsbergh Cornelius 116  
 Van Salsbergh Lukas 116  
 Van Salisbury Barent S., Lt., 219  
 Van Salisbury Cornelius 107  
 Van Sandam Anthony 132  
 Van Sandferd see Van Santvoort  
 Van Sant see Van Zandt  
 Van Sant John 222  
 Vansant Levy 210  
 Van Sente Joseph 235  
 Van Sente Ryheart 97  
 Van Santes Jacobus 222  
 Van Santvoord Cornelius Z., Ens., 97  
 Van Santvoord Leger 223  
 Van Santvoord Staats 225  
 Van Santvoordt Cornelius, Capt.,  
 152  
 Van Santvoordt Cornelius, Jr., 227  
 Van Santvoort Cornelius, Capt., 219  
 Van Santvoord John G. 222  
 Vansant John 88  
 Van Schaack Abert 233  
 Van Schaack Arent 233  
 Van Schaack C. 228  
 Van Schaack John, Jr., 233  
 Van Schaack Nicholas 222, 233  
 Van Schaack Nicholas 92  
 Van Schaack see Van Schaack,  
 Van Seort, Van Scoy, Van  
 Secoy  
 Van Schaick Anthony, Capt., 108  
 Van Schaick Anthony 222  
 Van Schaick G. W. 212  
 Van Schaick Gerit G. 103  
 Van Schaick Gerret 100  
 Van Schaick Gerrit, Lt., 97  
 Van Schaick Gerrit 222  
 Van Schaick Gerrit E. 222  
 Van Schaick Goose, Col., 9, 17, 29  
 Van Schaick Goose 121  
 Van Schaick Gosc 222  
 Van Schaick Hendrick 124  
 Van Schaick Jacob 234  
 Van Schaick Jacob G., Maj., 122  
 Van Schaick Myndert, Capt., 119  
 Van Schaick Roger 77  
 Van Schaick S., Jr., 233  
 Van Schaick Samuel 62  
 Van Schaick Gerrit W., Ens., 111  
 Van Schank Anthony 46  
 Van Schayck Anthony 100  
 Van Schellayne Cornelius 222  
 Van Schoonhoven Dierck B. 227  
 Van Schoonhoven Guert 234  
 Van Schoonhoven Hendrick 121  
 Van Schoonhoven Jacob 226  
 Van Schoonhoven Jacobus, Col.,  
 120  
 Van Schoonhoven Jacobus 234  
 Van Selyke Tobyes 95  
 Van Seorte Abraham 85  
 Vanscoy Abel 149, 152  
 Vanscoy Abraham 216  
 Vanscoy Abraham, Jr., 216  
 Vanscoy Cornelius 200, 216  
 Van Scoy Henry 149  
 Van Seey Jacob 152  
 Vanscoy Jonatiah 73, 216  
 Van Scoy Samuel 73, 216  
 Vanscoy Timothy 216  
 Van Seort Abram 213  
 Vanscoy Stephen 208  
 Van Seelck John 222  
 Van Selley John 259  
 Vansent John 127



- Van Sice Abraham 100  
 Van Sice Cornelius 100, 103, 182  
 Van Sice Gilbert 223  
 Van Sice Gysbert 100  
 Van Sice Isaac 100  
 Van Sice Jacobus 100  
 Van Sice John 100, 219  
 Van Sice Joseph 38, 130, 219  
 Van Sichel Daniel 160  
 Van Sicker Rymer 92  
 Van Sickle Cornelius 241  
 Van Sickle Ferdinand 46  
 Vansickle Peter 149  
 Van Sicken Cornelias 77  
 Van Sickler Cornelius 77  
 Van Sickler Reynear 70  
 Van Sickler Rizer 259  
 Vansickler Ryneer 182  
 Van Sicklees see Van Sickler, Van Zickler  
 Van Sicklees Reynear 70  
 Van Sielen Ferdinand 245  
 Van Sielen John 138  
 Van Sickle David 92  
 Van Sirdam Samuel 127  
 Van Sise see Van Sice, Van Size  
 Van Sise John 46  
 Van Sise Joseph 46  
 Van Sisen Joseph 130  
 Van Size Gilbert 54  
 Vansize Hanyost 79  
 Van Size John 27  
 Van Slick Adam 178  
 Van Slick Copes 178  
 Van Slick Marteinis 236  
 Vanslick Nechless 182  
 Van Slick Nicholas G. 178  
 Van Slick Peter, Jr. 228  
 Van Slick Samuel 178  
 Van Slick William 178  
 Van Slik Nielus 259  
 Van Slike George 175  
 Vansly Martin 27  
 Van Slyek Aaron 100  
 Van Slyek Adrian 100  
 Van Slyek Andrew 100  
 Van Slyek Anthony 100  
 Van Slyek Conrath, Ens., 175  
 Van Slyek Cornelius 100  
 Van Slyek Cornelius A., Lt., 97  
 Van Slyek Cornelius A. 100  
 Van Slyek Cornelius P. 100  
 Van Slyek Dirick 110  
 Van Slyek George 185  
 Van Slyek Harmanus, Maj., 273  
 Van Slyek Harmanus 100  
 Van Slyek Harmanus A. 223  
 Var. Slyek Harmanus N. 100  
 Van Slyek Jacobus 184  
 Van Slyek Jesse, Capt., 97  
 Van Slyek John, Lt., 175  
 Van Slyek John 178  
 Van Slyek Martin 27  
 Van Slyek Nicholas, Ens., 175  
 Van Slyek Nicholas 178  
 Van Slyek Peter 100, 110, 130  
 Van Slyek Samuel 223  
 Van Slyek Teunis 222  
 Van Slyek Tunas 143  
 Van Slyeke George 92  
 Van Slyeke Martaw 223  
 Van Slyk Petr 236  
 Van Slyke see Slycke, Van Selyke, Van Slick, Van Slik, Van Slike, Van Slyck, Van Slycke, Van Slyk, Von Schleik  
 Van Slyke Adam 178  
 Van Slyke Garret 175  
 Van Slyke Jacobus 178  
 Van Slyke John, Lt., 273  
 Van Slyke John 175  
 Van Slyke Samuel 178  
 Van Slyke William 178  
 Van Snell John 27  
 Van Sordam Andris 127  
 Van Sordam Lowrana 127  
 Van Sordam Tunis 127  
 Van Steenbargh John, Jr., 190  
 Van Steenbargh Paulus 190  
 Van Steenbargh Peterus 190  
 Van Steenbargh Tobias 190  
 Van Steenbargh Tobias, Jr., 190  
 Van Steenberg Thomas 260  
 Van Steenberger Cornelius 138  
 Van Steenbergh see Steenbergh  
 Van Steenbergh Abraham 190, 198  
 Van Steenbergh Abraim 260, 265  
 Van Steenbergh Benjamin 73, 167, 190, 198, 251  
 Van Steenbergh Benjamin B. 251  
 Van Steenbergh Benjamin John 251  
 Van Steenbergh Cornelius 138, 149  
 Van Steenbergh Dirick 190  
 Van Steenbergh Gradus 149  
 Van Steenbergh Henry 190  
 Van Steenbergh John 86, 190, 198, 203  
 Van Steenbergh John G. 96  
 Van Steenbergh Mathew 251  
 Van Steenbergh Matheves 265  
 Van Steenbergh Matthew 190, 198  
 Van Steenbergh P. 241  
 Van Steenbergh Paulus 260  
 Van Steenbergh Peter 54, 86, 156, 190  
 Van Steenbergh Pontis 190  
 Van Steenbergh Poulis 190  
 Van Steenbergh Thomas 190  
 Var. Steenbergh Thomas, Jr., 190  
 Van Steenberghn Tobyes 190  
 Van Steenberghn Tobyes, Jr., 190  
 Van Steenburgh Abraham 96, 203  
 Van Steenburgh Benjamin, Jr., 167  
 Van Steenburgh Peter 73  
 Van Steenburgh Benjamin 251  
 Van Steenbergh John 77  
 Van Steenburgh Jeremiah 46  
 Van Stern Bergh Simeon 156  
 Van Starvelt John 73  
 Van Stienbergh Direk 198  
 Van Stienbergh John 73  
 Van Stienbergh Tobias 198  
 Vanstine Ellvan 213  
 Van Stiuerbergh Jeremia 233  
 Van Sycklar David 92  
 Van Tassel Abraham 77  
 Vantassel Benjamin 149  
 Vantassel Isaac 73  
 Van Tassel J. 143  
 Vantassel John 210  
 Van Tassel Abraham 81, 206, 213  
 VanTassel Cornelius 206  
 Vantassel Cornelius, 27, 77, 149, 213  
 Van Tassel Cornelius, Jr., 206  
 Vantassel David 213  
 Vantassel Henry 138  
 Van Tassel Isaac 149, 213  
 Van Tassel Jacob 206  
 Van Tassel John 149, 156, 161, 206, 213, 273  
 Van Tassel Stephen 149, 206  
 Van Tassell Abraham 132  
 Van Tassell Cornelius, Lt., 204  
 Vantassell Isaac 54  
 Van Tassell Jacob, Lt., 204  
 Van tassell John 51, 241  
 Vantassil Jacob 138  
 Van Tassell John 138  
 Vantassle Nichl 167  
 Van Tessel Cornelius 132  
 Van Tessel David 206  
 Vantessel Hanre 132  
 Vantessel Isaac 206  
 Van tessel John 241  
 Van Tessel Abraham 267  
 Van Tessel Cornelius 207  
 Van Tessel David 267  
 Van Tessel Jacob, Lt., 216  
 Vantessell Jacob 267  
 Van Tessel John 207  
 Vantessell Peter 266  
 Van Teveren Martin 27  
 Van Texel Jacob 219  
 Vantiers William 138  
 Vantile John, Jr., 81  
 Van Tine see Van Tyne  
 Vantine Abraham 138, 227  
 Vantire Cornelius 138  
 Van Tine Francis 59, 241





- Vantine Isaac 46, 59  
 Van Tine John 27, 59, 153  
 Vantine Robert 59  
 Van Tine William 138  
 Van Tissel Cornelius 267  
 Van Teeren Rymer 222  
 Vantoseis Cornelius 38  
 Van Tuyt John 77  
 Van Tuyt see Van Tile, Van Tyle  
 Van Tuyle John 81  
 Vantyle Arter 256  
 Van Tyrie Isaac 38, 59  
 Von Uken see Van Aken  
 Vanuken Nathaniel 256  
 Van Urden see Van Orden  
 Van Urden Peter 86  
 Van Urder see Van Order  
 Van Urder Hendrick 77  
 Van Urder Peter 77  
 Van Vaetan James 127  
 Van Vagener Andries 167  
 Van Vaghten Derick 259  
 Van Vaghten Herman 127  
 Van Vaughten Tunes 235  
 Van Valer Henry 254  
 Van Valckenburgh Lambert 107  
 Van Valek Abraham 109  
 Van Valekenburgh Matthew 107  
 Van Valcomburey George 117  
 Van Valen Daniel 138  
 Van Valen Isaac 255  
 Van Valen Isaac, Jr., 255  
 Van Valen Jeremiah 138  
 Van Valen John 138  
 Van Valer James 77  
 Van Valer Moses 138  
 Van Valkenbery Jacob 231  
 Van Valkenbery Johacham 231  
 Van Valkenberg Jacob 92  
 Van Valkenburgh Cornelius 228  
 Van Valkenbergh Jacob, Adj., 125  
 Van Valkenbergh Thomas 216  
 Van Valkenburgh Mathew 216  
 Van Valkenburg Thomas 77  
 Van Valkenburgh see Felkenbergh, Falkenberg, Valkenburgh, Van Valckenburgh, Van Valckenburgh, Van Valkenburgh, Van Valkinburgh  
 Van Valkenburgh Abraham 107, 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Bar J. 228  
 Van Valkenburgh Parent 271  
 Van Valkenburgh Bartholomew 110, 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Bartholomew J., Lt., 48  
 Van Valkenburgh Bartholomew T. 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Bartly 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Christian, Qt. Mr., 117  
 Van Valkeaburgh Claudius 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Fra 60  
 Van Valkenburgh Francis 38  
 Van Valkenburgh George 92, 231  
 Van Valkenburgh Gershom 77, 81  
 Van Valkenburgh Harina 77, 81  
 Van Valkenburgh Harmanus 92, 139  
 Van Valkenburgh Hendrick 228  
 Van Valkenburgh Henry 92  
 Van Valkenburgh Isaac, Lt., 87  
 Van Valkenburgh Isaac 228  
 Van Valkenburgh Isaac P., Capt., 169  
 Van Valkenburgh Jacob, Lt., 103  
 Van Valkenburgh Jacob 110, 127  
 Van Valkenburgh Jacobus 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Joachim 62, 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Joachim, Sr., 92  
 Van Valkenburgh Joachim J. 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Jochim 107  
 Van Valkenburgh John 81, 110, 225  
 Van Valkenburgh Lambert 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Lawrence 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Leanoor 92  
 Van Valkenburgh Levi 156  
 Van Valkenburgh Lucas 81  
 Van Valkenburgh Matthew 107  
 Van Valkenburgh Matties 116  
 Van Valkenburgh Nicholes 107  
 Van Valkenburgh Peter, Ens., 111  
 Van Valkenburgh Peter 107, 143, 228  
 Van Valkenburgh Peter I. 110  
 Van Valkenburgh Peter J. 110  
 Van Valkenburgh William 116, 228  
 Van Valencis John 116  
 Van Valkeneer Justice 116  
 Van Valkeneer Peter 116  
 Van Valker George 92  
 Van Valkinburek Dirk 226  
 Van Valkinburg Lambert 27  
 Van Valkinburgh John 226  
 Van Valkinburgh Peter, Ens., 141  
 Van Valkinburgh Yocum 228  
 Van Vanking Peter 226  
 Van Vana Cort 104  
 Van Vaughn Tennis, Ens., 179  
 Van Vanckenburgh Derick 233  
 Van Veeghten Derick 259  
 Van Vechten see Van Vaetan, Van Vaghten, Van Vaughten, Van Veeghten, Van Veghten, Van Vughten  
 Van Vechten Epuram 222  
 Van Vechten Jacob 233  
 Van Vechten Sam 233  
 Van Vechten Teunis T. 222  
 Van Veeder Peter 100  
 Van Veghten Cornelius, Col., 122  
 Van Veghten Derick, Lt., 179  
 Van Veghten Derick T., Ens., 125  
 Van Veghten Dirck, Maj., 273  
 Van Veghten Henry, Adj., 97  
 Van Veghten Henry 222  
 Van Veghten Hermon 235  
 Van Veghten Jacob, Lt., 119  
 Van Veghten Philip 103  
 Van Veghten Theannij S. I. 233  
 Van Veghten Tobias, Lt., 18  
 Van Veghten Volckert 107  
 Van Vechten Thennys 233  
 Van Velen Ede 138  
 Van Veler Daniel 138  
 Van Vellanburgh Isaac 233  
 Van Vughten Samuel, Capt., 219  
 Van Vlack see Van Vleek  
 Van Vlack Abraham, Jr., 241  
 Van Vlack Barent 138  
 Vanvlack Cornelius 193  
 Van Vlack George 38  
 Vanvlack H. 143  
 Van Vlack John H. 138  
 Van Vlack Merinus 138  
 Van Vlackaran Aaron 241  
 Van Vlackren see Van Vlackaran, Van Vlecken  
 Vanvlackren Marinus 241  
 Vanvlackren Marinus, Jr., 241  
 Van vlackren Tennis 241  
 Van Vlak see Van Vleek  
 Van Vlak Benjamin 100  
 Van Vlat Peter 245  
 Vanvleat James 167  
 Van Vlecht George 167  
 Van Vleek see Van Flack, Van Vlack, Van Vlak, Von Vleek  
 Van Vleek Abraham I. 228  
 Van Vleek Abraham K. 227  
 Van Vleek Isaac 228  
 Van Vleek John 138  
 Van Vleek Merine 138  
 Van Vleek Samuel 245  
 Van Vleek Tunis 121  
 Van Vleekren Abraham 138, 149  
 Van Vleekren George 96, 138  
 Van Vleekren Henry 138  
 Vanvleekren Marinus 138  
 Van Vleekren Marinus T. 138  
 Van Vleet Garret 245  
 Van Vleet Abraham 271  
 Van Vleet Andrew 27  
 Van Vleet George 260  
 Van Vleet John 225  
 Van Vleet Abraham 27  
 Van Vleit Are 98, 199



- Van Vlerken Benjamin 155  
 Van Vlerkun James 193  
 Van Vliet Auc 103  
 Van Vliet see Van Vlat, Van Vleat, Van Vlecht, Van Vleet, Van Vleit, Van Vlet, Van Vliet  
 Van Vliet Abraham 260  
 Van Vliet Arie 260  
 Van Vliet Fradrick 245  
 Van Vliet George 167, 190  
 Van Vliet Johannes 260  
 Van Vliet Johannes, Jr., 260  
 Van Vliet John 190  
 Van Vliet Jerry 190  
 Vanvliet Tennis 198  
 Van Vliet Tjereck 190  
 Van Vliet Tjereck 260  
 Van Voarhast John 77  
 Van Voghter Anthony 100  
 Van Volcomborough Jokecom 231  
 Van Volcomborough Levy 231  
 Van Volkenburgh Francis 54  
 Van Volkingburgh Francis 38  
 Van Volsanburgh Lambert 226  
 Van Voorhees Hoert S. 241  
 Vanvoor Abrem 213  
 Van Voorhees Abr 241  
 Van Voorhees Daniel 241  
 Van Voorhees Stephen 138  
 Van Voorheis Jeronimus 138  
 Van Voorhis see Van Voorhees, Van Vorees, Van Vorhis, Van Voris, Voorhis, Vorhis  
 Van Voorhis Abraham 138, 149  
 Van Voorhis Daniel 149  
 Vanvoorhis Henry 149, 241  
 Van Voorhis Jacob 138  
 Van Voorhis Jeronimus 138, 149  
 Van Voorhis John 138, 241  
 Van Voorhis Stephen 66  
 Van Voorhis Zachariah 138  
 Van Verdenbargh Thomas 38  
 Venvoie Abraham 267  
 Van Verees Garritt 127  
 Vanvorhis John 245  
 Van Vorhass John 245  
 Van Voris I. 143  
 Van Vort see Van Vost  
 Van Vorst Abraham 223  
 Van Vorst Assueary 223  
 Van Vorst Christian 27  
 Van Vorst Jelles 182, 219  
 Van Vorst Jelles D. 62  
 Van Vorst Jellis 100  
 Van Vorst John 27, 223  
 Van Vorst John D. 100  
 Van Vorst Peter 100  
 Van Vorst Philip D., Lt., 97  
 Van Vorst Philip D. 223  
 Van Vort see Van Wert  
 Van Vort Henry 255  
 Van Vort Peter, Capt., 234  
 Van Vort Peter 234  
 Van Vost Jacobus 223  
 Van Vradenburgh see Fradenburgh, Fredenbergh, Van Fradenburgh, Van Vredenbergh, Vradenburgh, Vradenburg, Vredenbergh, Vredenburgh  
 Van Vradenburgh Peter 81  
 Van Vradenburgh Petrus 149  
 Van Vrancke Jacob 122  
 Van Vrancken Claus 122  
 Van Vrancken Evert 122  
 Van Vrancken James 122  
 Van Vrancken John, Lt., 120  
 Van Vrancken John 122  
 Van Vrancken Maas, Ens., 120  
 Van Vrancken Nicholas, Lt., 120  
 Van Vranka Moses, Lt., 141  
 Van Vranken Abraham 122  
 Van Vranken Adam 122  
 Van Vranken Cornelius 122  
 Van Vranken Dirick 122  
 Van Vranken Dirk 100  
 Van Vranken Garret R. 234  
 Van Vranken Gerrit 122  
 Van Vranken Isaac 122  
 Van Vranken Maas 234  
 Van Vranken Maus 100  
 Van Vranken Maus M., 100  
 Van Vranken Maus R. 222  
 Van Vranken Nicholas 100, 122  
 Van Vranken Nicolas N. 100  
 Van Vranken Richard 100, 234  
 Van Vranken Rykert 100, 122  
 Van Vranken Samuel 122  
 Van Vranken Wouh 122  
 Van Vredenburg see Fredenburgh, Van Fradenburgh, Van Vradenburgh, Vredenbergh, Vredenburgh  
 Van Vredenburg Wilhelmus 251  
 Van Vreken Garret A. 234  
 Van Vurnan Cornelius 92  
 Van Waganen Cornelius, Lt., 195  
 Van Waganen Daniel 198  
 Van Wagaer Gerrit 116  
 Van Waganar John 156  
 Van Wagene Daniel 86  
 Van Wagener Aarth 263  
 Van Wagener Abraham 260  
 Van Wagener Abraham, Jr., 260  
 Van Wagener Abraham R. 190  
 Van Wagener Abraham W. 190  
 Van Wagener Barent 251  
 Van Wagener Barrant 149  
 Van Wagener Benjamin 153, 160, 198  
 Van Wagener Benjamin I. 203  
 Van Wagener Cornelius 263  
 Van Wagener Evert 62  
 Van Wagener Garret 149, 260, 253  
 Van Wagener Gerrit 229  
 Van Wagener Henry 190  
 Van Wagener Isaac 200  
 Van Wagener Jacob 153, 198, 260  
 Van Wagener Jacob, Jr., 199  
 Van Wagener Jacobus 163  
 Van Wagener Johannes 251, 260  
 Van Wagener Johannes J. 190  
 Van Wagener John 198  
 Van Wagener Jonathan 86  
 Vanwagener Levi 198  
 Van Wagener Peter 198  
 Van Wagener Petrus 153, 260  
 Van Wagener Simon 198  
 Van Wagener Solomon 263  
 Van Wagener T. 233  
 Van Wagener Tunis, Lt., 29  
 Van Wagener Ysack Y. 190  
 Van Wagener Aart, Ens., 259  
 Van Wagener John, Jr., 263  
 Van Waggoner 190  
 Van Waggoner Abr'm W. 190  
 Van Waggoner Benjamin 190  
 Van Waggoner Daniel 153  
 Van Waggoner Garret 73  
 Van Waggoner Henry 190  
 Van Waggoner Isaac T. 199  
 Van Waggoner Jacob, Jr., 199  
 Van Waggoner Joh' I. 190  
 Van Waggoner Michael 210  
 Van Wagner John 215  
 Van Wagner Aart 251  
 Van Wagner Garret 245  
 Van Wagner Nicholas 245  
 Van Wagoner Andrew 70  
 Van Wagoner John 46  
 Van Wagoner Peter 293  
 Van Wart 266  
 Van Wart Abraham, Qr. Mr., 144  
 Van Wart Abraham 266, 241  
 Van Wart Cobus 213  
 Van Wart Garret 149, 266  
 Van Wart Henry 266  
 Vanwart Isaac, Lt., 47  
 Van Wart Isaac 266, 267  
 Van Wart Jacob 266  
 Van Wart Jacob, Jr., 266, 267  
 Vanwart James 266  
 Van Wart John, Lt., 73  
 Van Wart John 80, 260, 213  
 Van Wart Martuus 242  
 Van Wart William 149, 266, 213, 273  
 Van Weyan Henry, Lt., 209  
 Van Wegan Henry 203  
 Van Wert see Van Vort, Van Wert, Van Woert, Van Wort



- Van Wert Abram, Lt., 149  
 Van Wert Isaac, Lt., 18  
 Van Wert William 152  
 Van Wey Cornelius 138  
 Vanwey Henry 194  
 Van Wieke 143  
 Van Wickeler Paul 245  
 Van Wicklen Fredrick 34  
 Van Wie Andries 107  
 Van Wie Aubrey, Lt., 101  
 Van Wie Casparus 103, 222  
 Van Wie Gerrit 107  
 Van Wie Isaac 107  
 Van Wie Johannis 225  
 Van Wie John, Capt., 107  
 Van Wie John, Jr., 225  
 Van Wie John A., Capt., 101  
 Van Wie John A., 225  
 Van Wie John H., Ens., 101  
 Van Wie John H., 107, 225  
 Van Wie Peter 103  
 Van Wie William 99  
 Van Winkel Fredrick 242  
 Van Winkel Symon 27  
 Van Woert Henry, Qr. Mr., 17  
 Van Woert Henry, Lt., 18  
 Van Woert Isaac, Lt., 29  
 Van Woert John 103  
 Van Woert Lewis, Col., 130  
 Van Woert Lewis 237  
 Van Woert Rutgers 103  
 Van Woert Thomas 225  
 Van Wogner John 143  
 Van Woord John 103  
 Van Woord Jacob 222  
 Venworma Cornelius 54  
 Van Worman Cornelius 92  
 Van Worman Peter 213  
 Van Wormer Cornelius 206, 233  
 Van Wormer Henry 127  
 Van Wormer Jacob, Lt., 125  
 Van Wormer John, Lt., 125  
 Van Wormer John, Ens., 125  
 Van Wormer John 127  
 Van Wormer Matthew 92  
 Van Wormer Peter 206, 213  
 Vaswort Benjamin 149  
 Van Wort Goret 86  
 Van Wort Jacob 193  
 Van Wort James 267  
 Van Wort John, Lt., 204  
 Van Wort Peter, Capt., 122  
 Van Wurst Jellis 182  
 Vanuyan Henry 167, 205  
 Van Wyck Abraham, Lt., 135  
 Van Wyck Abraham 138, 251  
 Van Wyck Abraham A., Capt., 17  
 Van Wyck Cornelius, Qr. Mr., 125  
 Van Wyck Cornelius, Capt., 154  
 Van Wyck Cornelius 138, 245  
 Van Wyck Isaac, Capt., 135  
 Van Wyck John 138, 149  
 Van Wyck John B. 138, 149  
 Van Wyck Richard, Maj., 135  
 Vanwyck Richard 241  
 Van Wyck Theodorus, Lt., 70  
 Van Wyck Theodorus 138, 149  
 Van Wyck William 241  
 Van Yeveren see Van Everen  
 Van Yeveren Cornelius 257  
 Van Yeveren Garret 70  
 Van Yevern J. 62  
 Van Yevern Jonathan 77  
 Van Yevern Thomas 92  
 Van Yiverns Barnt 226  
 Van Zandt see Van Sant  
 Vanzandt John 77, 81, 103  
 Van Zandt Viner, Capt., 218  
 Vanzant Levi 210  
 Van Zelen John 185  
 Van Zickler see Van Sickles  
 Van Zickler Bynier 70  
 Van Zile Abraham 73  
 Van Zile Egbert 63  
 Van Zile William 27  
 Vance George, Lt., 101  
 Vance James 167  
 Vance John 167  
 Vandle James 138  
 Vaney Vincent 59  
 Vanna Vincent 54  
 Vany Vinson 38  
 Vardassen Johannis 160  
 Varden John 206  
 Varial Joseph 66, 271  
 Varian John 27, 38  
 Varick Richard, Capt., 17  
 Varick Richard 245  
 Variel Joseph 271  
 Varmillah John 156  
 Varnal Daniel 216  
 Varnel Daniel 149  
 Varnel John 216  
 Varner Henry 46  
 Varner Phillip 198  
 Varney —aham 206  
 Varnill John 38  
 Varnum Thomas 245  
 Varriken Johannes 46  
 Varron John 38  
 Varvelin John 241  
 Vary George 46  
 Vasbarry Peter 116  
 Vasborough Samuel 59  
 Vasburgh see Vosburgh  
 Vasburgh Jacob 59  
 Vasburgh Lawrence 59  
 Vasdawl Disak 156  
 Vassy George 46  
 Vasher John F., Surg., 47  
 Vatterly Henry 273  
 Vaughan Obadiah, Lt., 219  
 Vaughan William 38  
 Vaughn see Vawn  
 Vaughn Richard 96  
 Vaults Peter 46  
 Vawn Edward 117  
 Vawn Richard 117, 203  
 Veach Andrew 206  
 Veach John 206  
 Veader see Veeder  
 Veader Cornelius 100  
 Veader Nicholas 100  
 Veader Peter 70  
 Veader Peter S. 100  
 Veader Theines 100  
 Veal see Vail, Veal, Viele  
 Veal , Capt., 245  
 Veal Abraham 206  
 Veal Benjamin, Lt., 161  
 Veal Daniel 167  
 Veal George 149  
 Veal Gilbert 168  
 Veal Isaiah, Capt., 161  
 Veal Israel, Capt., 79, 154  
 Veal Israel 245  
 Veal Jeremiah 27  
 Veal John 46, 73, 149, 152  
 Veal William 252  
 Vealy Philip 100  
 Yearin James 206  
 Vearing see Nearing  
 Vearing James 86  
 Vedder Aaton 27  
 Vedder Albert 100, 182  
 Vedder Albert A. 100  
 Vedder Albert San 223  
 Vedder Alexander 100  
 Vedder Arent 100  
 Vedder Arent A. 100  
 Vedder Arent S., Lt., 97  
 Vedder Arent T. 100  
 Vedder Arnout 178  
 Vedder Barrent 100  
 Vedder Cornelius 100  
 Vedder Corset 122  
 Vedder Francis, Lt., 97  
 Vedder Francis 100  
 Vedder Francis A. 223  
 Vedder Frederick 100  
 Vedder Harman 122  
 Vedder Hermanis 100  
 Vedder Harmanus 122  
 Vedder Jacob 122  
 Vedder Johannes 223  
 Vedder John 100  
 Vedder John, Jr., 220  
 Vedder John A. 223  
 Vedder John B. 100



- Vedder Nicholas 100  
 Vedder Nicholas S. 223  
 Vedder Nicholas 100  
 Vedder Peter 92, 100  
 Vedder Philip, Lt., 97  
 Vedder Philip 223  
 Vedder Seymon H. 100  
 Vedder Simon 100  
 Vedder Volkert 223  
 Veder Aaron 219  
 Veder Halimis 100  
 Veder Nicholas G. 223  
 Veder Nicolas 100  
 Veder Willihmus 100  
 Veder see Vadder, Veader, Veder  
 Veder Abraham, Capt., 101, 107, 179  
 Veeder Abraham 182, 222  
 Veeder Barent 100  
 Veeder Cornelius 100, 182  
 Veeder Francis 223  
 Veeder Gerret 100  
 Veeder Gerret S., Capt., 219  
 Veeder Gerret S. 100  
 Veeder Gerrit S., Capt., 97  
 Veeder Gerrit S., Jr., Lt., 97  
 Veeder Gerrit Sim 223  
 Veeder Hielmus S. 100  
 Veeder Hendrik 223  
 Veeder Johannes H. 223  
 Veeder Johannes 259  
 Veeder John 101, 109, 182  
 Veeder John B. 101  
 Veeder John J. 182  
 Veeder Lucas W. 103  
 Veeder Nicolas 101  
 Veeder Peter H. 96, 101  
 Veeder Peter S. 101  
 Veeder Peter T. 101  
 Veeder Samuel 46  
 Veeder Seymon Johs 225  
 Veeder Simon, Qr. Mr., 179  
 Veeder Simon B. 101  
 Veeder Simon H. 101  
 Veeder Simon M. 225  
 Veeder Volkert, Lt. Col., 107, 179  
 Veeder Volkert 225  
 Veeder Volkert S. 225  
 Veeder Willihmus 101  
 Veel William 266  
 Veley Tunas 127  
 Velee Baltus 249  
 Veley Andrew G. 38  
 Veley Baltus 245  
 Veley Lewis 237  
 Veley Peter 143, 245  
 Velie Cyprian 127  
 Velie Minerd 246  
 Veller Johannes 251  
 Velte Willem 160  
 Venala Cornelius 160  
 Ven Bergen Dannel 232  
 Venbramer Thos. 241  
 Ven DenBergh Maos 234  
 Ven Deusen Matthew 232  
 Vendewater Peter 241  
 Venfradenburgh Benjamin 251  
 Venhousen John 160  
 Ven Husen Albert 182  
 Venice John 38  
 Venier Peter 54  
 Venolinda Petris 103  
 Venolinde Benjam 182  
 Venote Joseph 59  
 Vensen John 122  
 Venson Abraham 116  
 Ventan William 259  
 Venus John 38  
 Venute Charles 38  
 Ven Vliet Aaron 263  
 Ven Vliet David 263  
 Ven Vliet Teunis 263  
 Venwer Martin 86  
 Veny Vincent 59  
 Verber John 149  
 Vergerean Peter, Lt., 18  
 Vergereau Peter, Lt., 273  
 Verling Andrew M. 46  
 Vermelya Jacob M. 213  
 Vermilha Jacob, Lt., 74  
 Vermilier Benjamin 138  
 Vermiller Peter 38, 59  
 Vermillia B. 143  
 Vermillia Benjamin 156  
 Vermillia Joshua 206  
 Vermillie Jacob 81  
 Vermillier David 149  
 Vermillier Isaac 149  
 Vermillur John 241  
 Vermilya Benjamin 241  
 Vermilya David 149  
 Vermilya John 138  
 Vermilya Peter 241  
 Vermilya William 152  
 Vermilyea John 152  
 Vermilyea Peter 59  
 Vermilyec John 65  
 Vermuly David 138  
 Vermuly Gerardus 138  
 Vermulyea John 66  
 Vernam Thomas 213  
 Vernooy Abraham 73, 263  
 Vernooy Cornelius 263, 265  
 Vernooy Johannes 198  
 Vernooy Wessel 263  
 Vernor James 222  
 Verny Vincenc 38  
 Verplanck Abraham 103, 222  
 Verplanck Isaac 222  
 Verplanck William 222  
 Verritty Gilbert 38  
 Ver Rooy Nathen 198  
 Verty Thomas 92  
 Vervalan Cornelius 160  
 Vervaler James 160  
 Vervalin Daniel 138  
 Vervalin James 160  
 Vervalin Jermiah 138  
 Vervalin John 138  
 Vervalin Moses 138  
 Verveelen Jacobus 160  
 Vervelin Gideon 241  
 Very George 27  
 Vessels see Wessells  
 Vessels Joseph 46  
 Vessler Christopher 143  
 Vestervals see Westervelt  
 Vestervals John 138  
 Vestry Thomas 92  
 Viburgs Peter 203  
 Vichar John 103  
 Vicher Bastian T., Capt., 101  
 Vichter Andries 103  
 Vickary Ichabod 242  
 Vickery Ichabod 79  
 Vickrey Ichabod 149  
 Vickrey Thomas 140  
 Victory John 81  
 Vidnor Frymon 257  
 Viel John 213  
 Viele see Vail, Veal, Vealy, Veal, Veil, Veile, Vele, Velee, Veley, Velie, Viel, Vieley, Vielie, Viely, Wiele  
 Viele Abraham 127  
 Viele Andrew G. 27  
 Viele Clark 232  
 Viele Cornelius 245  
 Viele Henry 235  
 Viele Jacob 107  
 Viele Johannes 77  
 Viele John 127, 190  
 Viele John T. 127  
 Viele Lewis 127  
 Viele Lodervecus 127  
 Viele Peter 127  
 Viele Saybrant 235  
 Viele Simon 167  
 Viele Stephan, Qr. Mr., 145  
 Viele Stephen 127  
 Vielee Conntius 260  
 Vieley Jacobus 245  
 Vieley Simon 245  
 Velie Cornelius 245  
 Viely John 198  
 Viely Myndert 245  
 Vessell Nicholas 27





- Vightingal John 225  
 Vilen Phillip 101  
 Villeroy John Nicholas 65  
 Vincent Gilbert 245  
 Vincent Jeremiah 122  
 Vincent John 246  
 Vincent Joseph 38, 59, 210, 273  
 Vincent Leonard 246  
 Vincent Philip 143  
 Vincent Samuel 246  
 Vincent Jonathan 246  
 Vindres Jacobus 245  
 Vine Ebenezer 62  
 Vine John 103  
 Vine Robert 62  
 Vine Solomon 62  
 Vinegar see Vinigar, Winegar  
 Vinegar Samuel 27, 73  
 Vines Jeremiah 73  
 Vinhagen Abraham 226  
 Vinhagen John 107  
 Vinhagen Martin 107, 124  
 Vinigar Adam 127  
 Vinigar Asahel 107  
 Vinter William 182  
 Virgen Abijah 70  
 Virgil Abijah 70  
 Virgin see Vurgin  
 Virgin Asa 117  
 Virnilyan William 156  
 Virnute Charles 38  
 Vischer Bastian H. 81, 116  
 Vischer Eldert 122  
 Vischer Gerrit 103  
 Vischer John, Lt. Col., 218  
 Vischer John 107  
 Vischer Nanning, Capt., 120  
 Vischer Tennis 132  
 Vise Daniel 54  
 Visger John 101  
 Visger John, Jr., 101  
 Visger Ryn 222  
 Visler John, Jr., 101  
 Visler Nathaniel 252  
 Visscher see Fisher, Vicher, Vischer, Visger, Visler  
 Visscher Bastian 222  
 Visscher Frederick, Col., 258  
 Visscher Garret H. 228  
 Visscher Gerrit T. 242  
 Visscher J. N. 222  
 Visscher John 222  
 Visscher Matthew 222  
 Visscher Nanning 109  
 Visscher Nanning H. 222  
 Visscher Tennis T. 234  
 Vissduc Eldert 127  
 Vix James 65  
 Vlaat Henry 103  
 Vlack John 101  
 Vocke Gudiry 86  
 Vocke Henry 86  
 Voght Godfrey 213  
 Voght Henry 213  
 Vogt Christian Joseph 213  
 Voh Peter 54  
 Voit Joseph 273  
 Voke Henry 206  
 Voland Jacob 251  
 Volentine see Valentine  
 Volentiae Elvin 213  
 Volentine John 132  
 Volentine Joseph 238  
 Volentine Stephen 132  
 Volingtone Richard 38  
 Volkingburgh Francis 38  
 Volland George 199  
 Vollant Jurrie 190  
 Vollandine John 238  
 Volentine Joseph 132  
 Volentine Richard 238  
 Volmer Johannes 234  
 Volok John 103  
 Vols Conrad 92  
 Vom Brocklin James 149  
 Vonck Christian 119  
 Vonck Henry 54  
 Vonck Jacob 119, 133  
 Vonck Peter 27, 116, 119, 169  
 Vonck William 27, 46  
 Von Heirman Johns Christian 92  
 Vonk Peter, Qr. Mr., 47  
 Von Netten James 79  
 Von Schleik Gorg 92  
 Vonstronder Peter 235  
 Von Vlack John 241  
 Vonwagner Guert H., Lt., 18  
 Voorhees Garret 127  
 Voorheus John 225  
 Voorhis see Van Voorhis  
 Voorhis Jerom 138  
 Voorhis Jeromus 149  
 Voorhuse John 103  
 Vorback Philip 220  
 Vorce David 156  
 Vorehase Abraham 149  
 Vorhis Jacob 210  
 Vorhis John 185  
 Vorhis Samuel 210  
 Vorhis Stephen 160  
 Vosborough Isaac 229  
 Vosburg Matthew 110  
 Vosburg William 110  
 Vosburgh see Fosburgh, Vasburgh  
 Vosburgh —evis 226  
 Vosburgh Abraham 103, 110, 116, 199, 232  
 Vosburgh Abraham I. 228  
 Vosburgh Abraham J. 229  
 Vosburgh Cornelius 228  
 Vosburgh Cornelys 252  
 Vosburgh David 110  
 Vosburgh Dirk 116  
 Vosburgh Evert 116  
 Vosburgh Evert, Capt., 109  
 Vosburgh Evert 228  
 Vosburgh Frans 228  
 Vosburgh Garret 103  
 Vosburgh Gerrit 222  
 Vosburgh Guisbert 223  
 Vosburgh Herman, Capt., 109, 219  
 Vosburgh Isaac, Capt., 111  
 Vosburgh Isaac 116  
 Vosburgh Isaac I. 228  
 Vosburgh Isaac P. 116  
 Vosburgh Jacob, Capt., 132  
 Vosburgh Jacob 103, 116, 119  
 Vosburgh Jacob, Jr., 11 6  
 Vosburgh Jacob D. 116  
 Vosburgh Jacob P. 116  
 Vosburgh Jacobus 119, 228  
 Vosburgh Joachim 110  
 Vosburgh John 228, 232  
 Vosburgh John L. 228  
 Vosburgh Lawrence 119  
 Vosburgh Mark 96  
 Vosburgh Martin 228, 251  
 Vosburgh Matthew 107, 116  
 Vosburgh Myndert 109  
 Vosburgh Peter 69, 76, 116, 119, 220, 228  
 Vosburgh Peter A. 110  
 Vosburgh Peter Isaac, Lt., 18  
 Vosburgh Peter J., Lt., 69, 109  
 Vosburna Richard 271  
 Vosburgh William, Lt., 109  
 Vosburgh William 228  
 Vosbury Abraham 222  
 Voss Nicolas 178  
 Vradenbergh see Van Vradenburgh  
 Vradenbergh Isaac 27  
 Vradenburgh William 46  
 Vradenburgh see Van Vradenburgh, Vradenburgh  
 Vradenburgh Abraham 143, 149  
 Vradenburgh Jacob 149  
 Vradenburgh Jacobus 128  
 Vradenburgh John 128  
 Vradenburgh Peter 143  
 Vradenburgh William 27, 149  
 Vradenburgh John 110  
 Vradenber Abraham 225  
 Vradenbergh see Van Vradenburgh  
 Vradenbergh John 110  
 Vradenbergh Matthew 27  
 Vradenbergh Peter 27



- Vredenburgh see Van Vredenburg, Vredenburgh  
 Vredenburgh Abraham 77, 81, 213  
 Vredenburgh Benjamin 213  
 Vredenburgh Isaac 103, 116  
 Vredenburgh Jacobus 116  
 Vredenburgh James 54  
 Vredenburgh Johannes 228  
 Vredenburgh Matthew 153  
 Vredenburgh Peter 81  
 Vredenburgh Thomas 38, 73  
 Vredenburgh William 49, 213  
 Vredinburgh William 81  
 Vreeland see Freeland  
 Vreene Alexander 101  
 Vroman Adam 92, 103, 128, 130, 220  
 Vroman Adam J. 130  
 Vroman Barent 130  
 Vroman Bartholomew 130  
 Vroman Cornelius 103  
 Vroman Ephraim, Lt., 128  
 Vroman Henry 225  
 Vroman Henry H., Lt., 179  
 Vroman Henry H. 182  
 Vroman Isaac, Jr., 130  
 Vroman Jacob S. 223  
 Vroman Johan 130  
 Vroman John I. 259  
 Vroman Jonas 130  
 Vroman Martin, Lt., 128  
 Vroman Martinus 130  
 Vroman Mathias 236  
 Vroman Peter, Col., 128  
 Vroman Peter, Ens., 179  
 Vroman Peter 60, 92, 130, 259  
 Vroman Peter A. 130  
 Vroman Peter C. 130  
 Vroman Peter J. 130  
 Vroman Simon 130, 182  
 Vroman Teunis, Capt., 128  
 Vroman Walter, Lt., 97  
 Vroman William 124  
 Vrooman Abraham 223  
 Vrooman Adam 101  
 Vrooman Adam H. 101  
 Vrooman Adam S. 101  
 Vrooman Arent 101, 103  
 Vrooman Aron 101  
 Vrooman Cornelius 223  
 Vrooman David 101  
 Vrooman Henry 103  
 Vrooman Hendrick 101, 186  
 Vrooman Hendrick B., Ens., 258  
 Vrooman Henry 101, 259  
 Vrooman Henry B. 182  
 Vrooman Isaac 182, 225  
 Vrooman Isaac A. 103  
 Vrooman Jacob 103  
 Vrooman Jacob A. 101  
 Vrooman Jacob I. 101  
 Vrooman Jacob J. 101  
 Vrooman Johannes 225  
 Vrooman Johannes 259  
 Vrooman John 223  
 Vrooman John B., Lt., 97  
 Vrooman John B. 101  
 Vrooman John J. 101, 182  
 Vrooman John T. 101  
 Vrooman Lawrence, Lt., 97  
 Vrooman Lawrence 223  
 Vrooman Mirehart 186  
 Vrooman Nicholas 103  
 Vrooman Peter 122, 219  
 Vrooman Samuel 130  
 Vrooman Simon 101  
 Vrooman Simon J., Lt., 77, 87  
 Vrooman Simon J. 101  
 Vrooman Symon 223  
 Vrooman Walter, Capt., 68  
 Vrodenburgh Abrin 128  
 Vulvia Thomas 38  
 Vurgin John 86  
 W. see V  
 W---- Rubin 27  
 Wabber Henry 233  
 Wabel Hendrick 178  
 Wachen Willem 96  
 Wackman Daniel 167, 198  
 Wackman Hendreek 265  
 Wackman Henry 203  
 Wackman Marcus 203  
 Wackman Marcus, Jr., 266  
 Waddle Robert 59, 73  
 Waddle William 27, 49  
 Wade see Waid  
 Wade Bernard 46  
 Wade Elna 54  
 Wade Joseph 73  
 Wade Morris 149  
 Waderwan William 203  
 Wadlins Thomas 27  
 Wadron James 66  
 Wadsworth Elisha 132  
 Wadsworth John 81, 116, 251  
 Wael Joseph 269  
 Wael Adam 178  
 Wael George 178  
 Wael Henry 173  
 Wael John 178  
 Wael William 178  
 Wagener Carel 116  
 Wagencar Jacob 116  
 Wagencar John 110  
 Wagener Engelhard 175  
 Wagener Englehardt, Lt., 172  
 Wagenman Michel 101  
 Wagener Michael 92  
 Wagener Johannis 203  
 Wagenor Jos Chris 229  
 Wagenor Tobias 206  
 Wagoner Johentis 228  
 Wager Leonhart 227  
 Wagerman Emanuel 46  
 Wagerman George 45  
 Wagger Tobias 213  
 Waggerman Emanuel 27, 46  
 Waggerman George 27, 46, 178  
 Waggoner George 149  
 Waggoner Henry 39  
 Waggoner Isaac 175  
 Waggoner Jacob 175  
 Waggoner John H. 60  
 Waggoner Joseph 178  
 Waggoner Jost 178  
 Waggoner Peter 258  
 Waggoner Peter, Jr., 258  
 Waggonet Hermonias 81  
 Waggonor Tobias 86  
 Wagner see Wagener, Waggoner, Waggoner  
 Wagner Engelhard 178  
 Wagner George 175, 245, 273  
 Wagner Jacob 175  
 Wagner Johan Jans 272  
 Wagner Johann 103  
 Wagner Michael 101  
 Wagner Nicolas 101  
 Wagner Peter, Capt., 257  
 Wagner Peter 116  
 Wagner John 232  
 Wagoner Frederick 27  
 Wagoner George, Lt., 101  
 Wagoner George, Ens., 175  
 Wagoner George 92, 175  
 Wagoner Petter, Lt. Col., 175  
 Wagoner Tobias 126, 160  
 Wagonur Hermanus 92  
 Wahadt George 184  
 Waid James 92  
 Waily Thomas 86  
 Waime Anthony 225  
 Wains William 29  
 Wair William 194  
 Waring John 149  
 Waisemlar Hendrick 149  
 Waismiller Henry 199  
 Waistcoat 260  
 Wait Benjamin 13  
 Wait Christopher 54, 136  
 Wait George 3  
 Wait John 128  
 Wait Oliver 122  
 Wait William 128  
 Waier Thomas 46  
 Wailee Samuel 69



- Wakley Stephen 63  
 Wakman Henry 203  
 Walfater Benjamin 149  
 Walbort Tobias 79  
 Walbridge Ebenezer, Lt., 61  
 Walbridge Elijah 149  
 Walby Roger 46  
 Walch Thomas 27, 117  
 Walcott see Wolcott  
 Walcott Justice 81  
 Walcott William 59  
 Wald Joseph 107  
 Waldaway Henry 130  
 Walder Adam 178  
 Walder George 178  
 Walderon Cornelius 128, 222  
 Walderon Evert 122  
 Walderon Gerrit 122, 128  
 Walderon Peter 122  
 Walderon William, Ens., 120  
 Walderon William 234  
 Walderum Garret 128  
 Waldig Stephen 232  
 Waldo Daniel, Ens., 220  
 Waldo David 132  
 Waldo John 212  
 Waldo John, Sr., 128  
 Waldo John, Jr., 128  
 Waldo Jonathan 132  
 Waldo Jonathan, Jr., 237  
 Waldo Jonetion, Jr., 132  
 Waldo Joseph 226  
 Waldo Shedack 226  
 Waldon John, Lt., 63  
 Waldori see Wolcovi  
 Waldori Christophel 251  
 Waldorf William 251  
 Waldorp Hendrick 149  
 Waldradt Adolph 149  
 Waldron Cornelius 163  
 Waldron Jacob 160  
 Waldron James 160  
 Waldron Janis 160  
 Waldron John 36, 160  
 Waldron William 154  
 Waldron see Waldron, Waldrum  
 Waldron Barent 27  
 Waldron Benjamin 138  
 Waldron Daniel 35  
 Waldron David 138  
 Waldron Edward 160  
 Waldron Henry 222  
 Waldron Isaac 265  
 Waldron Jacob 255  
 Waldron James, Capt., 232  
 Waldron James 233  
 Waldron Johannes 265  
 Waldron John, Capt., Lt., 63  
 Waldron John, Lt., 157  
 Waldron John, Ens., 18  
 Waldron John 138, 160  
 Waldron John P. 138  
 Waldron Joseph 73, 251  
 Waldron Peter 138  
 Waldron William 73, 81  
 Waldrum Joseph 39  
 Waldrum William 39, 251  
 Wale Patrick 27  
 Wales Timothy 39  
 Waley Thomas 86  
 Wallace Peter 251  
 Walken William 167  
 Walker Andrew 167, 262  
 Walker Benjamin, Capt., 29, 47  
 Walker David, Lt., 269  
 Walker Edward 39, 54  
 Walker Isaac 167  
 Walker Israel 39, 231  
 Walker James 228  
 Walker James 239  
 Walker John 39, 79, 143, 160, 238, 273  
 Walker Jonathan 62  
 Walker Justus 39, 199  
 Walker Matthew 27, 54  
 Walker Matthias 39, 54  
 Walker Robert, Capt., 63  
 Walker Samuel 39, 59  
 Walker William 262  
 Wall James 59  
 Wall John 54, 210  
 Wall Patrick 27, 39, 46  
 Wallace see Waltes, Wallace, Wallis  
 Wallace Abijah 216  
 Wallace Benjamin 54, 81, 222  
 Wallace Daniel 27  
 Wallace Jacob 216, 251  
 Wallace James 46, 154, 268  
 Wallace James, Jr., 216  
 Wallace John 46, 73, 134, 160, 199, 268  
 Wallace Peter 251  
 Wallace Samuel 268  
 Wallace Thomas 268  
 Wallace Uriah, Lt., 211  
 Wallace Uriah 260, 268  
 Wallace William, Lt., 60, 77  
 Wallace William 27, 185, 194, 251, 259  
 Wallace Christian 27  
 Wallart Hannes 175  
 Wallas William, Jr., 199  
 Wallebure John 92  
 Walker John 107, 203  
 Waller Robert 101  
 Wallis Elijah 235  
 Wallis James 39  
 Wallis William, Jr., 203  
 Wallace John 194  
 Wallace Uriah 54  
 Wallicer Christopher 27  
 Walling Inman 167  
 Walling James 231  
 Wallis Benjamin 132  
 Wallis Elijah 128  
 Wallis Elisha 133  
 Wallis Hugh 203  
 Wallis James 27  
 Wallis John 46  
 Wallis Nathaniel 128  
 Wallis Nehemiah 128  
 Wallis Samuel 62  
 Wallis Timothy 128  
 Wallis William 203  
 Walliser Christian 186  
 Walken John 227  
 Wallow James 216  
 Wallrad 101  
 Wallrad Georae 175  
 Wallrad Johannes 185  
 Wallrate Adolph 175  
 Wallrate Frederick 175  
 Wallrate Jacob 175  
 Wallrath Adam 178  
 Wallrath Friedrich 257  
 Wallrath George 257  
 Wallrath Hannes 178  
 Wallrath Henrich 178  
 Wallrath Isaac 178  
 Wallrath Jacob 257  
 Wallrath Nicholas 178  
 Wallrath Niclaus 273  
 Wallratt Jacob 178  
 Wallis Frederick 103  
 Walls Tunis 103  
 Walls Tunis 124  
 Wallse Conrad 175  
 Wallse Conrad, Jr., 175  
 Wallse Jacob 175  
 Wallworth see Walsworth  
 Wallworth William 167  
 Walner Abrant 39  
 Walrad Adani A. 258  
 Walrad Adolph 178  
 Walrad Gerhart 178  
 Walrad Jacob 175, 178  
 Walrad Johanot 258  
 Walrad John 178  
 Walrad Peter 178  
 Walradt Adolphus 62  
 Walradt William 184  
 Walrat Jacob 101  
 Walrate Henrick 175  
 Walrath Adoff 178  
 Walrath Adolphus 182  
 Walrath Fritericik 178  
 Walrath George 175  
 Walrath Henrick 273  
 Walrath Henrich 178  
 Walrath Henry 175, 178



- Walrath Jacob 175  
 Walrath Jacob H. 178  
 Walrath Nicholas, Ens., 175  
 Walrath William 175  
 Walron Simeon 149  
 Wals Cunrath 175  
 Wals Cunrath, Sr., 175  
 Wals Cunrath, Jr., 175  
 Walsh see Welch  
 Walsh Edward 27, 273  
 Walsh Hugh 266  
 Walsh John 27  
 Walsh Samuel 149  
 Walsley Richard 231  
 Walsworth see Walworth  
 Walworth G. 81  
 Walsworth Gilbert 77  
 Walsz Jacob 79  
 Walsz Konrad 79  
 Wait Christian 178  
 Walter Adam 178, 186  
 Walter Christian 178, 186  
 Walter Conrad 46  
 Walter Daniel 152  
 Walter George 92, 178, 273  
 Walter Henry, Ens., 132  
 Walter Jacob 27  
 Walter Johan 259  
 Walter John 109  
 Walter Martin 27  
 Walter Seth 96  
 Walters David 27  
 Walters John 185  
 Walton Jacob 27  
 Walton John 27  
 Wehr Conrad 178  
 Waltz George 178  
 Walvel Johan Henry 178  
 Walwrath Cery, Ens., 172  
 Wampal see Wemple  
 Wampal Cornelius 182  
 Wampal Handrick 182  
 Wample John 182  
 Wample William 182  
 Wan Lawrence 65  
 Wan Thomas 27  
 Wannemaker see Wannamaker  
 Wannamaker Adolph 169  
 Wannamaker Peter 169  
 Wannab Abraham 217  
 Wandel Curt 107  
 Wandelaer John D. 97  
 Wendell see Wendell  
 Wendell Adam 65  
 Wendell Hermannus, Maj., 97  
 Wendell Jacob 27  
 Wendell John 27, 39, 128  
 Wandle see Wendell  
 Wandle Abraham 167, 216  
 Wandle Daniel 273  
 Wandle David 62  
 Wandle Henry 86  
 Wandle Jacob 160  
 Wandle John, Capt., 17  
 Wandle John 46, 59  
 Wandley Abraham 266, 271  
 Wandner Richard 101  
 Wandry John B. 101  
 Wands Ebenezer 225  
 Wands James 103  
 Wands John 103  
 Waner Killeen 54  
 Wanger Thomas 213  
 Wannamaker Abraham 255  
 Wannamaker Adolphis 255  
 Wannamaker Jamee 255  
 Wannemaker Hendrick 255  
 Wannemaker Peter 255  
 Wanson John 81  
 Wanute Charles 39  
 Wapshear Simon 39  
 Ward , Capt., 149  
 Ward Aaron 227  
 Ward Abijah 39, 54  
 Ward Ahiu 132  
 Ward Andrew 103  
 Ward Benjamin 103  
 Ward Charles 81, 206  
 Ward Christopher 81, 101  
 Ward Daniel 27, 46, 138, 156, 206,  
 245, 256  
 Ward David 27, 143, 203  
 Ward Eben 143  
 Ward Ebenezer 241  
 Ward Edward 103  
 Ward Elihu 237  
 Ward Finnes 152  
 Ward Hezekiah 206  
 Ward Ichabod, Capt., 139  
 Ward Isaac 167, 203  
 Ward Israel 149  
 Ward Jacob 116, 231, 241  
 Ward Jacob 54  
 Ward James 39, 138  
 Ward Jessias 73  
 Ward Jesse 27  
 Ward Joneton 132  
 Ward John 28, 103, 241, 245  
 Ward Joseph 245, 273  
 Ward Joshua 73, 149, 167, 215  
 Ward Josiah 28, 59, 73, 77, 81, 86  
 Ward Monson 266  
 Ward Moses 77, 103, 213  
 Ward Munson 168  
 Ward Nathan 206  
 Ward Obadiah 237  
 Ward Richard 103, 168, 203  
 Ward Robert 39, 54  
 Ward Samuel 65, 156  
 Ward Solomon 86  
 Ward Stephen 271  
 Ward Thomas 39, 46, 60, 168, 273  
 Ward Thomas C. 86  
 Ward William 86, 122, 138, 203,  
 266, 245  
 Ward Zedock 39, 70  
 Ward Zedock 54  
 Wardel Eliakim 210  
 Wardel Solomon 210  
 Wardell Eliakim 73  
 Warden Bernard 70  
 Warden Bernard 54  
 Warden Joseph 213  
 Warden Joshua, Ens., 168  
 Warden Nathan 46  
 Warden Thomas 39  
 Warden Thomas 28  
 Warden Moses 107  
 Warden Nathaniel 197  
 Wards Christopher 223  
 Wareing Joshua 210  
 Wareing Michael 39  
 Wareing Thadeus 156  
 Waren Theodorus 149  
 Wares Christopher 81  
 Warin Ephraim 242  
 Waring see Wairing, Warring,  
 Wearing  
 Waring Benjamin 28, 39, 46  
 Waring David 210, 213  
 Waring Henry, Capt. Lt., 63  
 Waring James 266  
 Waring John 242  
 Waring Michael 28, 149, 266  
 Waring Nathaniel 268  
 Waring Newman 54  
 Waring Peter 268  
 Waring Thaddeus 152  
 Warkman Henry 203  
 Warman Phinas 149  
 Warner Peter 103  
 Warmoed Christian 28  
 Warmood see Wormwood  
 Warmood Matthias 28  
 Warmood Pete 175  
 Warmooth Christian 178  
 Warmooth William 178  
 Warmorte Peter 175  
 Warmoth see Wormwood  
 Warmoth Christian 28  
 Warmouth Nathaniel 178  
 Warmouth Peter 178  
 Warmouth Peter J. 178  
 Warmouth William 178  
 Warmud Christian 258  
 Warmud John, Jr., 178  
 Warmut see Wormwood  
 Warmut Christian 178  
 Warmuth see Wourmuth  
 Warmuth John 175





- Warmwood see Wormwood  
 Warmwood Matthias 178  
 Warmwood Peter 178  
 Warne Peter 116  
 Warne Richard 116  
 Warner see Worner  
 Warner Christian 28  
 Warner Daniel 238  
 Warner Ebenezer 77  
 Warner Edmund 39  
 Warner Eleazar 237  
 Warner Eleazar, Jr., 237  
 Warner James 132  
 Warner Jason 238  
 Warner John 238  
 Warner Jonathan, Adj't., 132  
 Warner Jonathan 238  
 Warner Josiah, Lt., 132  
 Warner Josiah 238  
 Warner Lupton 238  
 Warner Martin 54  
 Warner Matthias 262  
 Warner Michael 28  
 Warner Nicholas, Ens., 128  
 Warner Peter 116, 262  
 Warner Richard 101, 116, 113, 154  
 Warner Seth, Col., 61  
 Warner Thomas, Lt., 40, 218  
 Warner Thomas 66, 73, 243, 255  
 Warner William, Lt., 132, 204  
 Warner William 39, 245  
 Warner Zebulon 271  
 Warner George 227  
 Warner Marion 46  
 Warren Fedes 156  
 Warren see Waren, Warrin, Werin  
 Warren Benjamin 77  
 Warren Edward 28, 46, 59  
 Warren Francis 39, 46  
 Warren Gideon, Capt., 273  
 Warren John 39, 168, 252  
 Warren Mordica 73  
 Warren Nathaniel 39, 92  
 Warren Peter 252  
 Warren Samuel 143  
 Warren Stephen 154  
 Warren William 39, 66, 103, 273  
 Warrey John 203  
 Warren David 239  
 Warren Joshua 163  
 Warren Theodoros 166  
 Warring Benjamin 166  
 Warring James 216  
 Warring Peter 216  
 Warrison Sahl 168  
 Watson Thomas 54  
 Watt Andrew 182  
 Watt Benjamin 28  
 Watt John 62, 259  
 Wat Maize 182  
 Wart Matthias 259  
 Wart Morris 259  
 Wartan Philip 259  
 Warters Benjamin 149  
 Warthem Beth 222  
 Wasbrouck Jonathan 199  
 Wascott Abram 210  
 Wasel Adam 178  
 Wasel George 178  
 Wasel Henry 178  
 Wasel John 178  
 Wasel William 178  
 Wasfalle Gilbert 149  
 Washburn Abel 39  
 Washburn Daniel 124, 206  
 Washburn Isaac 138  
 Washburn Joel 54, 124  
 Washburn John 119, 203  
 Washburn Joseph 206  
 Washburn Martinus 119  
 Washburn Robert 271  
 Washburn Silas 206  
 Washington George, Gen., Com-  
 mander-in-chief, 271  
 Wason James 81  
 Wason John 81  
 Wass John 46  
 Wassale Harman 101  
 Wassel Henry 178  
 Wassel William 178  
 Wasson James 59, 81, 92  
 Wasson John 92  
 Wasson John T. 223  
 Wasson Thomas, Capt., 97  
 Wasson Thomas 223  
 Wasson Thomas, Jr., 273  
 Westbrook Abraham 194  
 Westell Wilhelmus 256  
 Weston Epherim 168  
 Westval Joseph 194  
 Watenon Hugh 168  
 Water George 178  
 Waterberry Daniel, Ens., 210  
 Waterberry Daniel 216  
 Waterberry John 216  
 Waterberry Samuel 213, 216  
 Waterbery David 217  
 Waterbury Daniel 268  
 Waterbury David, Capt., 149  
 Waterbury David 152  
 Waterbury Ely 54  
 Waterbury Enos 152  
 Waterbury James 73, 86  
 Waterbury Samuel 268  
 Waterman 231  
 Waterman Asa, Lt. Col., 111, 132  
 Waterman Asa 238  
 Waterman Elijah 134  
 Waterman Elisha 92  
 Waterman Henry 59  
 Waterman James H. 39  
 Waterman Jno 238  
 Waterman John, Qr. Mr., 132  
 Waterman John 39  
 Waterman Samuel 39, 92  
 Waterman William 231  
 Waters Cornelius 149  
 Waters David 81  
 Waters Isaac 149  
 Waters James M. 132  
 Waters John 62, 138, 222  
 Waters Michael 119  
 Waters Nathaniel 199  
 Waters Samuel, Capt., 144  
 Waters Samuel 251  
 Waters Sterling 28  
 Waters William 28  
 Waterson Hugh 262  
 Wath Jacob 175  
 Wath Nicholas 203  
 Wathur Caspar 251  
 Watkins Benjamin 28, 39  
 Watkins Daniel 62  
 Watkins Edmund 92  
 Watkins Elijah 46  
 Watkins Ephraim 168, 164  
 Watkins John William, Lt., 18  
 Watkins Samuel, Capt., 161, 191  
 Watkins Samuel 262  
 Watkins Thomas 27, 168, 194  
 Watkins William 54  
 Watrous Edward A. 122  
 Watson Alexander 101  
 Watson Cyprian 124  
 Watson George 222  
 Watson James 124, 225  
 Watson Japson 92  
 Watson John, Lt., 83  
 Watson Joseph 28, 46  
 Watson Levi 59  
 Watson Major 28  
 Watson Richard 39, 46  
 Watson Thomas 28, 54  
 Watson William 46, 54, 92  
 Watson Zelots 103  
 Watson Zephthah 92  
 Watt James 216  
 Wattaker Edward 54  
 Wattenmaear Michael 251  
 Wattenmayer David 251  
 Wattles Samuel 116  
 Wattles William 54  
 Watts John 138  
 Watts Nicholas 263  
 Watts Robert 242  
 Watts Thomas 66, 124  
 Wattson John 237  
 Waugh Robert 168, 199, 264  
 Waugh Samuel 28  
 Wauks Frederick 163



- Wauzer Thomas 216  
 Wauson John 92  
 Wautphyunant John 96  
 Waver John 251  
 Wawzer Corbett 168  
 Way see Wey  
 Way Benjamin 271  
 Way Daniel 122  
 Way David 122  
 Way Francis, Lt. 135  
 Way Francis, Jr. 241  
 Way Frederick 138, 149  
 Way George 138  
 Way Gideon 139, 150  
 Way James 139  
 Way John 28, 46, 73, 77, 139, 145  
 Way Joost 129  
 Way Thomas 124, 241  
 Waze Josiah 107  
 Waymar John 116  
 Waymire Frederick 39  
 Wayne see Waue  
 Wayne Anthony, Gen., 9  
 Wayne Anthony 222  
 Waysal Nicholas 273  
 Weack Seimas 178  
 Weading Thomas 56  
 Weager Cearud 231  
 Weager Henry 116, 231  
 Weager Jacob 116  
 Weager John 231  
 Weager Philip 116  
 Weah John 178  
 Weeks see Weeks  
 Weeks David 65  
 Weeks John 65  
 Wearing see Waring  
 Wearing Abraham, Ens., 207  
 Wearing James 210  
 Weast John 122  
 Weasell Nicholas 23  
 Weasels Joseph 26  
 Weat Nathaniel 92  
 Weatherhead Edmund 124  
 Weather-lize John 40  
 Weatherstone John 28  
 Weatherwax see Wederwax,  
 Witherwax  
 Weatherwax Alexander 128  
 Weatherwax David 128  
 Weatherwax Martin 128  
 Weatherwax Peter 123  
 Weston Robert 191  
 Weston Ruben 191  
 Weaver see Weyer, Weever  
 Weaver Adam 28, 140  
 Weaver Christian 28, 46, 130  
 Weaver Christopher 29, 251  
 Weaver David 39, 69, 92  
 Weaver Edward, Ens., 55  
 Weaver Edward 122, 154, 156  
 Weaver George 28, 46, 79, 149,  
 184, 227  
 Weaver George M. 149  
 Weaver Harris 227  
 Weaver Hendrik 232  
 Weaver Henry 28, 46, 130, 154  
 Weaver Jacob 149, 178, 189  
 Weaver James 227  
 Weaver Johannes 46  
 Weaver John 39, 54, 103, 150  
 Weaver John, Jr., 251  
 Weaver Josias 122  
 Weaver Lowden 66  
 Weaver Michael 28, 245  
 Weaver Nicholas 28, 182  
 Weaver Nicholas, Jr., 184  
 Weaver Nicholas II. 182  
 Weaver Nickalas 178  
 Weaver Peter 176  
 Weaver Richard 46  
 Weaver William 39, 156, 251  
 Web Nicolas G. 184  
 Webard John 139  
 Webb Amos 66  
 Webb Buckridge 222  
 Webb Charles 256  
 Webb Daniel 46  
 Webb David 149, 239  
 Webb Ebenezer 54  
 Webb Gideon 66  
 Webb Henry 156  
 Webb John 132  
 Webb John 39, 134, 216, 266  
 Webb Jonathan 194  
 Webb Joseph 73, 77  
 Webb Leonard 239  
 Webb Nathaniel 39  
 Webb Noah 149  
 Webb Samuel 28, 39, 256  
 Webb Samuel B., Gen., 271  
 Webb Silvanus 54  
 Webb Sylvanus 210  
 Webb Symcut 210  
 Webb William 65, 73  
 Webber Adam 28  
 Webber Christian 130  
 Webber George 28  
 Webber Ichabod 59  
 Webber Oliver 149  
 Webber William 28, 149  
 Webbers Isaac 159, 206  
 Webbers James 28  
 Webbers John 81  
 Weber Christian 227  
 Weber Frederick 184  
 Weber Frederick G. 184  
 Weber Frederick, Jr., 184  
 Weber George 184  
 Weber George, Jr., 184  
 Weber George F. 184  
 Weber George M. 184  
 Weber Gorg A., Lt., 182  
 Weber Jacob 184  
 Weber Jacob, Sr., 184  
 Weber Jacob, Jr., 239  
 Weber Jacob G. 184  
 Weber Jacob J. 184  
 Weber Jacob N. 184  
 Weber Johannes 184, 225  
 Weber Johannes, Jr., 225  
 Weber Michel 184  
 Weber Nicholas II. 184  
 Weber Nicolas 178, 184  
 Weber Nicolas G. 184  
 Weber Oliver 251  
 Weber Peter, Lt., 182  
 Weber Peter 184  
 Webbers John 77  
 Webster James 256  
 Websell Michael, Lt., 29  
 Webster Alexander, Maj., 133  
 Webster Alexander 134  
 Webster Daniel 39, 239  
 Webster Elishu 124  
 Webster Ephraim 134  
 Webster James 163  
 Webster Joseph 54, 213  
 Webster Milo 77  
 Webster Oliver 79  
 Webster Peccah 92  
 Webster Thomas 53, 60  
 Weckham Israel 262  
 Weckham Stephen 39  
 Weddle Robert 156  
 Weder see Weder  
 Weder Jost 251  
 Weder Wilm 251  
 Wederick Michael 28  
 Wederstone Henry 184  
 Wederwax Alexander 128  
 Wederwax Andries 227  
 Wederwax William 28  
 Wedge Benjamin 39  
 Wedge Stephen 28  
 Wedler Jacob 164  
 Wedrick Jacob 271  
 Weed Charles 108  
 Weed Jonathan 128  
 Weed —athan 266  
 Weed Abijah 28, 39, 54  
 Weed Alexander 216  
 Weed Asa 242  
 Weed Bill 122  
 Weed Charles 73  
 Weed Colwell 168  
 Weed David 46, 266  
 Weed Eli 149  
 Weed Eunction 268  
 Weed Ezra 28, 39, 271



- Weed Gideon 139  
 Weed Gilbert 54  
 Weed Jacob 242  
 Weed Jehiel 213  
 Weed Jehiel 171, 217  
 Weed John 66, 73, 139, 149, 203  
 Weed John Drew 54  
 Weed Jonathan 80, 149, 210, 217  
 Weed Nathan 54, 217  
 Weed Nathaniel, Lt. 120  
 Weed Phineas 73, 122  
 Weed S. 34  
 Weed Samuel 59, 203  
 Weed William 70, 92, 122  
 Weed Samuel 59  
 Wecker Obediah 59  
 Weekes Abraham 28  
 Weekes Isaac 269  
 Weekes Joshua 233  
 Weekes Obadiah 203, 245  
 Weekman Daniel 169  
 Weeks see Weeks, Weekes, Weeks  
 Weeks—ames 206  
 Weeks Abraham 39, 156, 199  
 Weeks Absalom 213  
 Weeks Andrew 46, 119  
 Weeks Daniel 124, 210  
 Weeks Ebenezer 269  
 Weeks Gilbert 213, 216, 217  
 Weeks Jacob 28, 46  
 Weeks James 39, 54, 73, 86, 154, 210, 241  
 Weeks Jesse 171  
 Weeks John 54  
 Weeks Jonathan, Lt., 70  
 Weeks Jonas, Lt., 141  
 Weeks Jonathan 46, 153, 206, 210  
 Weeks Jonathan, Jr., 54  
 Weeks Mreejah 54  
 Weeks Malaki 213  
 Weeks Malviah 59  
 Weeks Melatiah 35  
 Weeks Micajah 28, 156  
 Weeks Nathaniel 149, 210, 213, 217  
 Weeks Obediah 46, 80  
 Weeks Phineas 217  
 Weeks Reuben 206  
 Weeks Samuel 168  
 Weeks Simon 210  
 Weeks Stephen 152  
 Weeks Thomas, Capt., 169  
 Weeks William 124, 133, 206  
 Weelar John 73  
 Weeler Jonathan 128  
 Weeler Robert 28  
 Weeler William 109  
 Weemre Frederick 39  
 Werner Peter 182  
 Weesmiller Henry 39  
 West Benjamin 216  
 Weever see Weaver  
 Weever David 92  
 Weever Hendrick 103  
 Weever Jacob, Lt., 101  
 Wegah John 206  
 Weggin Tobias 160  
 Weghan Conrad 28  
 Wegman John 28  
 Weidman Jacob 236  
 Weidman Paulus 236  
 Weighlen Mathias 28  
 Weight Abner 122  
 Weight Job 251  
 Weight Joseph 246  
 Weight Oliver 234  
 Weil Jost Henrich 257  
 Weiler Hieronimus 225  
 Weiler Johannes C. 251  
 Weiley William 143  
 Weimer Andrew 178  
 Weimirc Frederick 271  
 Weir John 132  
 Weir Robert 132  
 Weiscover Jacob 28  
 Weisenfels Charles F. 218  
 Weisenfels Fred. Col., 93  
 Weisenfels John 96  
 Weisenfelt George 86  
 Weiss Daniel 54  
 Weiss Lewis 28  
 Weissenfels see Weisenfels, Weisenfels, Wisenfelts, Wisenfelt  
 Weissenfels Charles F., Lt., 29  
 Weissenfels Frederick, Col., 70  
 Weissenfels Frederick, Lt. Col., 29, 47  
 Weissenfels George P., Lt., 70  
 Weissman Peter 111, 116  
 Weissmiller Jeremiah 73  
 Weist Conrad 101  
 Weitman see Wightman  
 Weitman Adam 236  
 Weitman Willem 236  
 Weken Conrad 28, 46  
 Weks Samuel 182  
 Welch see Walch, Walsh, Welsh, Welsh, Welch  
 Welch Abraham 251  
 Welch Benjamin 251  
 Welch Daniel 124  
 Welch David 62, 149  
 Welch Ebenezer 96  
 Welch Edward 59, 273  
 Welch Elijah 54  
 Welch Ephraim 54, 203  
 Welch Henry 28, 54, 132  
 Welch Isaac 54  
 Welch James 54, 206  
 Welch Jeremiah 251  
 Welch John, Lt., 39, 216  
 Welch John 28, 39, 46, 54, 93, 108, 164, 219  
 Welch Jonathan 117  
 Welch Joseph 54, 229  
 Welch Luke 54  
 Welch Nicholas 28  
 Welch Philip 220, 233  
 Welch Richard 28, 46, 160  
 Welch Rozzel 92  
 Welch Thomas 28, 46, 54, 92, 143, 194  
 Welch William 54, 60, 63, 86, 213  
 Weldaron Cornelis 235  
 Welden Robert 46  
 Welden Timothy 122  
 Welder William 103  
 Welderon Gerrit 235  
 Weldin James 59  
 Welding Jeremiah 156  
 Weldon Francis 168  
 Weldon James 86  
 Weldon Jeremiah 28, 46  
 Welds Calven 77  
 Weler David 168  
 Weler Willem 266  
 Welf see Welp  
 Welks Nathan 168  
 Well John 185  
 Well Joshua 77  
 Wellar William 168  
 Wellen Abraham 122  
 Weltem Peter 225  
 Weller Amos 132, 143  
 Weller Frederick 101, 169, 203  
 Weller Gachres 227  
 Weller Geronin 266  
 Weller John 168, 203  
 Weller Jonathan, Capt., 247  
 Weller Jonathan 251  
 Weller Lodawiks 168, 194  
 Weller Robert 101  
 Weller Thomas 245  
 Weller William 143  
 Welles Noah 245  
 Welling Frederick 262  
 Welling John 168  
 Welling Thomas 168, 245  
 Welling Thomas, Jr., 168  
 Wellman John 256  
 Wells Abijah 256  
 Wells Abraham 92  
 Wells Austin 132  
 Wells Calvin 54  
 Wells Christian 190  
 Wells Cornelis 190  
 Wells Daniel 132  
 Wells David 79, 168, 171  
 Wells Ebenezer 167  
 Wells Edmon, Jr., 132  
 Wells Edmund 237  
 Wells Edward 233



- Wells Elijah 51  
 Wells Gamaliel, Lt., 125  
 Wells George 128  
 Wells Gershom 79, 168  
 Wells Henry 132, 190  
 Wells Isaac 171  
 Wells Isiah 171  
 Wells Jacobus 190, 199  
 Wells James 62, 70, 77, 121, 168, 190, 199, 273  
 Wells James, Jr., 233, 256  
 Wells John 28, 46, 59  
 Wells John Calvin 171  
 Wells Jonathan 172  
 Wells Jorel 168  
 Wells Joseph, Capt., 130  
 Wells Joseph 73, 171, 228, 237, 263, 273  
 Wells Joshua 171, 251, 256  
 Wells Joshua, Jr., 171  
 Wells Manley 171  
 Wells Michael 171  
 Wells Nathaniel 107, 171, 262  
 Wells Nicholas 233  
 Wells P. 54  
 Wells Peter 46, 59, 93, 199  
 Wells Philip 92  
 Wells Prince 85  
 Wells Robert 59  
 Wells Samuel 73  
 Wells Sheler 132  
 Wells Slias 143  
 Wells Tenuis 163  
 Wells Thomas 59, 237  
 Wells Timothy 132  
 Wells William 54, 233  
 Wells Youngs 171  
 Welsh Joseph 222  
 Wellsworth Gilbert 86  
 Welp Anthony, Capt., 60, 87  
 Welp Anthony, Lt., 60  
 Wels Cornelius 251  
 Wels Henrick 260  
 Wels John 251  
 Wels Peter 190  
 Wels Samuel 260  
 Welsee Abraham 163  
 Welsey I. 143  
 Welsh see Welch  
 Welsh Edward 39, 59  
 Welsh John 59  
 Welsh John, Jr., 251  
 Welsh Joseph 28  
 Welsh Morto 152  
 Welsh Peter, Mij., 70  
 Welsh Peter, Qr. Mr., 70  
 Welsh Richard 65  
 Welsh Thomas 92  
 Welsh William 28  
 Welsler Abraham 234  
 Welsman John 225  
 Welch John 65  
 Welch Murty 132  
 Wel're Jacob 168  
 Welter George 273  
 Wemiah Frederick 59  
 Weniens Frederick 59  
 Wemp Aron 92  
 Wemp Barent 28  
 Wempel Hendrick 259  
 Wempel Reyer 223  
 Wempell John 223  
 Wemple see Wampal, Wample,  
     Wemp, Wempel, Wimpol  
 Wemple Aaron 103  
 Wemple Abraham, Col., 97  
 Wemple Andrew, Capt., 179  
 Wemple Arent A. 103  
 Wemple Aron 92  
 Wemple Barent 28, 182, 185, 219  
 Wemple Barent H. 28  
 Wemple Hendrick 185  
 Wemple John, Capt., 179  
 Wemple John 101  
 Wemple John J. 101  
 Wemple John T. 101, 182  
 Wemple Mindert R. 101  
 Wemple Mydert, Qr. Mr., 97  
 Wemple Myndert 101, 182  
 Wemple Myndert A., Lt., 97  
 Wemple Myndert H. 223  
 Wemple Myndert M., Maj., 97  
 Wemple Myndert R., Ens., 97  
 Wemple Myndt M. 223  
 Wemple Walter 116  
 Wemple William B. 7  
 Wendall John 59  
 Wendee Garrit 137  
 Wendel Abraham 124  
 Wendel Hendriek 225  
 Wendel Moira 228  
 Wendell see Wandell, Wandle  
 Wendell Abraham H. 222  
 Wendell Ahasuerus 101  
 Wendell Cornelius 222  
 Wendell David 273  
 Wendell Garrit 116  
 Wendell Harmanus 39, 222  
 Wendell J. H. 222  
 Wendell Jacob 28, 62, 65  
 Wendell Jacob H., Adjt., 17  
 Wendell Jacob H., Lt., 18  
 Wendell Jacob H. 169, 222  
 Wendell Jb. A. 222  
 Wendell John 28, 169  
 Wendell John A., Lt., 97  
 Wendell John A. 222  
 Wendell John H., Adjt., 17  
 Wendell John H., Capt., 17, 219  
 Wendell John H. 28  
 Wendell John I. 222  
 Wendell John Perkins, Ens., 18  
 Wendell Robert H. F. 222  
 Wendell Stephen 210  
 Wendt, Addeu 28  
 Wendle John 39, 59  
 Wendle John B. 101  
 Wenigar Samuel 86  
 Wenn see Winne  
 Wenn John 130  
 Wenn William 139  
 Wenne see Winne  
 Wenne Peter A. 190  
 Wenonpee Isaac 96  
 Wensel Haremsce 226  
 Wenslor Abraham 167  
 Weston Jedediah 228  
 Wentfield Simon 86  
 Wents George 184  
 Wentworth see Wintworth  
 Wentworth James 54, 77, 81, 92  
 Wentworth Jehn 39  
 Wentworth Sibley 92  
 Weorle Jacob 168  
 Wern Peter 232  
 Werner Cornelius 97  
 Werner Andrew 178  
 Werner Charles Alexander 178  
 Werner Christian 178  
 Werner Christopher 130  
 Werner Elexander 178  
 Werner George 130  
 Werner George, Jr., 130  
 Werner Joost 130  
 Werner Joost, Jr., 130  
 Werner Matthias, Jr., 236  
 Werner Nichols 236  
 Werven Ephrem 266  
 Werth Henrich 130  
 Werth Johannes 130  
 Wertham Warren 70  
 Werthman Jacobus, Jr., 236  
 Wertz John 92  
 Wertz George 263  
 Westbrook Johannes 256  
 Westbrook Abraham 86, 194  
 Westbrook Derick, Capt., 82  
 Westbrook Dirrick, Lt., 195  
 Westbrook Frderic, Lt., 195  
 Wescot Abram 219  
 Wescot Annanus 210  
 Wesell Joseph 46  
 Wesels Evert 28  
 Wesels Lucus 226  
 Weser see Weyser  
 Weser Nicholas 182  
 Wesley Grimm 256  
 Westfaller Jeremiah 169  
 Wesner Albert 178  
 Wessel Arent 161





- Wessel George 178  
 Wessel George W. 178  
 Wessel Luke 107  
 Wessell Nicholas 28  
 Wessels see Vessels, Wensels,  
     Wesels, Wessel  
 Wessels Andries 107  
 Wessels Hercules 67  
 Wessels John 67  
 Wessels Richard 100  
 Wessels Richard B. 255  
 Wesselse Arent 101  
 Wesselse Aron 101  
 Wesser Nicholas 178  
 West Ase 54  
 West Benjamin 116, 132  
 West Coonrad 101  
 West Daniel 143  
 West David 231  
 West Elijah 143  
 West Francis, Capt., 141  
 West Jacob 39, 54, 59  
 West John 39, 59, 213  
 West Jonathan 107  
 West Joseph 54  
 West Leonard 273  
 West Samuel 117  
 West Stephen 28  
 West Thomas 242  
 West William 54, 116, 231  
 West Williston 28, 128  
 West Zephaniah 206  
 Westbrook see Wastbrook, Wes-  
     brook  
 Westbrook Abraham 203  
 Westbrook Dirick 263  
 Westbrook Fred 263  
 Westbrook Frederick, Lt., 161  
 Westbrook Samuel 168  
 Westbrook Terrie V. 194  
 Westbrouck Joel 168  
 Westcot Ezra 210  
 Westcot John 210  
 Westcot Joseph 107  
 Westcot Samuel 210  
 Westcott Amarias 271  
 Westcott Jabez 269  
 Westcott Penben 213  
 Wester Jacob 178  
 Westfall Giharus 245  
 Westfelt Gisporus 245  
 Westman Peter 175, 184  
 Western John 59, 159  
 Westervalt Albert 139  
 Westervalt George 149  
 Westervalt John 139  
 Westervalt see Westervelt, Wester-  
     fell, Westervelt, Westervalt  
 Westervelt Abraham 100, 241  
 Westervelt Albert 241  
 Westervelt Benjamin 156, 245  
 Westervelt Casparus 77, 160  
 Westervelt Cornelious 245  
 Westervelt Daniel 160  
 Westervelt David 39  
 Westervelt Derick 245  
 Westervelt Elbert 139  
 Westervelt George 139  
 Westervelt Jacobus 139  
 Westervelt James 143, 245  
 Westervelt John 73, 139, 241, 245  
 Westervelt Joseph 241  
 Westervelt Peter 160  
 Westervett Casparus C. 156  
 Westervelt Jesper 245  
 Westfael Petrus 103  
 Westfall Abraham, Capt., 70, 82, 87  
 Westfall Abraham S., 149, 262  
 Westfall Benjamin 149  
 Westfall Gilbert 251  
 Westfall Gilibet 149  
 Westfall Holm 168  
 Westfall Jacobus 251  
 Westfall Levi 54, 86, 149  
 Westfall Peter, Capt., 247  
 Westfall Peter 251  
 Westfalls Levi 73  
 Westfield Andrew 28  
 Westhead Edward 81  
 Westlake Samuel 194  
 Westley Charles 236  
 Westlick Benjamin 194  
 Westlick George 194  
 Westlick Samll 168  
 Weston James 28  
 Weston Joseph 86, 206  
 Weston Lettis 251  
 Weston Samuel 96  
 Wetbeck Peter, Jr., 231  
 Wetherick George 28  
 Wetherick Michael 28  
 Wetherlo Samuel, Ens., 191  
 Wetherlow Samuel, Ens., 161  
 Wetherstine John 46  
 Wetmore Reuben 237  
 Wetsel Christian 124  
 Wetzell George 128  
 Wetzell John 262  
 Wetzell Matt 262  
 Wever see Weaver  
 Wever Andres 228  
 Wever George 110  
 Wever Henry 251  
 Wever Henry, Jr., 130  
 Weve Johannefelo 59  
 Wever John 39  
 Wever Wilfiana 263  
 Wev see Way  
 Wey John 28, 46  
 Weychouer see Wyszchouer  
 Weychouer Jacob 46  
 Weymiller Hendrick 39  
 Weyfenbach see Wifenbach  
 Weyfenback Hendrick 46  
 Weyherner Jacob 46  
 Weyland Mathew 28  
 Weyshouer Jacob 46  
 Weyser see Weser  
 Weyser Nicholas, Capt., 172  
 Wezer Nicholas 178  
 Wezel Nicholas 28  
 Whalen Abel, Lt., 116  
 Whalen Abel 231  
 Whalen Richard 28  
 Whalen Walter 271  
 Whaler John 28  
 Whaley James 152, 242  
 Whaley Michael 28  
 Whaley Samuel 54  
 Whaley Timothy 54, 79  
 Whalin Walter 28  
 Whaling James 132  
 Whaly Benjamin 59  
 Whaly Michael 65  
 Whaly Timothy 242  
 Whany John 203  
 Wharing James 293  
 Wharry Daniel 96, 168  
 Wharry David 46, 59  
 Wharry Evins, Cr. M.r., 191  
 Wharry Evins 46  
 Wharry Robert 77  
 Wharry James 194  
 Whay John 28, 49  
 Whealon Richard 28  
 Whealon Walter 28  
 Wheat Amos 87, 194  
 Wheat Solomon 194  
 Wheatman Benjamin 96  
 Wheaton Benjamin 149, 210  
 Wheator Isaac 149  
 Whedon Ansell 130  
 Whedon Daniel 279  
 Whedon David 235  
 Whedon Denison 287  
 Whedon Edmund 230  
 Whedon David 131  
 Wheeler David 191  
 Wheeler Abraham 92  
 Wheeler Amos 39  
 Wheeler Bostyone 246  
 Wheeler Daniel 29  
 Wheeler Edward, Lt., 132  
 Wheeler Ephraim 235, 246  
 Wheeler Ezra 149  
 Wheeler Henry 28, 219  
 Wheeler Ira 70  
 Wheeler Isaac 28, 182  
 Wheeler Jacob 122  
 Wheeler James 51



- Wheeler Johannes 260  
 Wheeler Johannes 232  
 Wheeler John 28, 54, 70, 92, 171  
 Wheeler Jonathan 128  
 Wheeler Joseph 260  
 Wheeler Joshua, Lt., 122  
 Wheeler Joshua 39  
 Wheeler Josiah 217 (2)  
 Wheeler Lawrence 259  
 Wheeler Nathan 168  
 Wheeler Noah, Capt., 144  
 Wheeler Noah 251  
 Wheeler Peter 39  
 Wheeler Richard 39, 128  
 Wheeler Robert 28  
 Wheeler S. 54  
 Wheeler Samuel 28, 39, 110, 132  
 Wheeler Seck, Lt., 61  
 Wheeler Seth 251  
 Wheeler Solomon, Lt., 141  
 Wheeler Solomon 251  
 Wheeler Thomas 54, 171, 251  
 Wheeler Timothy 36, 87  
 Wheeler Valentine, Capt., 141  
 Wheeler Valentine, Lt., 139  
 Wheeler Valentine 249  
 Wheeler William 67, 133, 156, 171  
 Wheeler Zebulun 256  
 Wheelock John, Maj., 220  
 Wheeler John 39  
 Wheeler Nicholas 92  
 Whelan Edward 273  
 Wheldon Jonathan 171  
 Wheler Ephraim 124  
 Wheler Gilbert 194  
 Wheler John 256  
 Wheler Joshua 124  
 Wheler Nathan 256  
 Wheler Stephen 59  
 Wheler William 39  
 Wheley Andrew, Lt., 29  
 Wheller John 225  
 Wheller Richard 39  
 Wheller Samuel 59  
 Wheller Timothy 59  
 Wheller William 39  
 Wheler Stephen 59  
 Whelp see Weip  
 Wherry David 199  
 Wheten Benjamin 206  
 Wheten Luthel 206  
 Wheten Benjamin 210  
 Whiduan Hardrick, Jr., 251  
 Whigham R. 65  
 Whigham Robert 73  
 Whilbers John 62  
 White Henry 84  
 White Youst Henry 184  
 Whiler Henry 182  
 Whiley Edward 39  
 Whiley John 46, 101  
 Whilliam Joslayh 213  
 Whiller Ebenezer 210  
 Whily Matthew 149  
 Whing Benjamin 92  
 Whing Daniel 92  
 Whipe I. 143  
 Whipple Erick 124  
 Whipple Esek 124  
 Whipple John 251  
 Whipple Nath 143  
 Whipple Nathan 39, 54  
 Whipple Samuel 249  
 Whiston John 62  
 Whitwick George 28  
 Whit Goumes 194  
 Whitacar Squair 163  
 Whitaker see Whiteaker, Witaker, Witecher, Wittiker, Wittaker, Witteker  
 Whitaker Abraham 149, 163  
 Whitaker Benjamin 163, 260  
 Whitaker Edward 73, 168, 190  
 Whitaker Edward, Jr., 190  
 Whitaker Ephraim 228  
 Whitaker James 190  
 Whitaker James J. 260  
 Whitaker John 199, 256  
 Whitaker Peter 260  
 Whitaker Philip 190  
 Whitbeck see Widbeck, Witbeck  
 Whitbeck Harpert, Lt., 104  
 Whitbeck John A., Capt., 119  
 Whitbeck Peter 251  
 Whitbeck Jacob 229  
 Whitcom John 77, 81  
 Whitcom Simon 149  
 Whitcomb Ezra 77, 81  
 Whitcomb John 81  
 Whitcomb Simon 143  
 White (not always a surname; sometimes an adjective)  
 White Abiga 239  
 White Albert see Albert White  
 White Albert 124  
 White Andrew, Pay Mr., 70  
 White Andrew, Capt., 29, 70  
 White Anthony 39  
 White Benjamin 116  
 White Cornelius 163  
 White Daniel 156, 254  
 White David 219  
 White Ebenezer, Surg., 210  
 White Edward 182  
 White Ely 28  
 White Epenetus, Lt., 120  
 White Epenetus 122  
 White Ephraim 39, 54, 171  
 White George, Capt., 29  
 White George 54  
 White Henry 39, 54, 110  
 White Jacob 210, 254  
 White James 28, 67, 92, 93, 124, 194, 219, 239, 245, 269  
 White John, Capt., 109, 172  
 White John 39, 54, 65, 73, 87, 92, 93, 107, 122, 143, 149, 210, 273  
 White John, Jr., 116  
 White Johocart 117  
 White Jonas 122  
 White Jonathan 67  
 White Joseph 28, 49, 239, 273  
 White Jurry 116  
 White Memucan 171  
 White Nathan 87  
 White Nathaniel 92, 107, 122, 149  
 White Nicholas 79, 134  
 White Paul 39, 245  
 White Perregreen 92  
 White Peter 39, 59, 69, 116, 154  
 White Philip 39  
 White Rufus 124  
 White Samuel 171  
 White Samuel Currin 54  
 White Silas 194, 199  
 White Silvanus, Jr., 254  
 White Solomon 143  
 White Solomon (colored) 73  
 White Stephen, Capt., 87, 120  
 White Stephen 54, 92, 152, 171, 210, 217, 273  
 White Stephen, Jr., 92  
 White Thomas 46, 52, 262  
 White Tone 87  
 White Uriah 116  
 White William 39, 77, 81, 92, 101, 116, 117, 252, 273  
 White William, Jr., 234  
 White Wright, Lt., 144  
 Whiteaker Abraham 190  
 Whiteaker Abraham, Jr., 190  
 Whiteaker Benjamin 10  
 Whiteaker Jacobus 192  
 Whiteaker Petrus 190  
 Whitehead Aaron 54  
 Whitehead Isaiah 54  
 Whitehead John 39, 59  
 Whitehead Thomas 92, 124  
 Whitehead William 39, 54, 59  
 Whitehook Stephen 124  
 Whitekar Thomas 185  
 Whiteley Pardon 212  
 Whitman see Wightman  
 Whitman Aron 251  
 Whitman Benjamin 107  
 Whitman Benoni 107  
 Whitman Henry 251  
 Whitmore James 67  
 Whiteside Deffen 112  
 Whiteside John, Capt., 130



- Whiteside Thomas, Lt., 130  
 Whiteside Thomas 137  
 Whiteside William 28  
 Whitford Caleb 128  
 Whitford Joseph 39  
 Whitham Joseph 39  
 Whitham William 46  
 Whitinas; Zachariah 119  
 Whiting Samuel, Lt., 63  
 Whiting William E., Col., 152  
 Whitley John 28  
 Whitley William 28  
 Whitlock Thaddeus 73  
 Whitman see Wightman  
 Whitman Benjamin 226  
 Whitman Benjamin 92  
 Whitman George 226, 256  
 Whitman Ezra 119  
 Whitman Jeremiah 56  
 Whitman John 46, 54, 213  
 Whitman Joshua 250  
 Whitman Nathaniel 171  
 Whitmarsh see Wittmarsh  
 Whitmarsh Ezra 143  
 Whitmore see Witmore, Wittmore  
 Whitmore Amos 67  
 Whitmore Christopher 92  
 Whitmore Peletiah 217  
 Whitmore Stutell 119  
 Whitne Peluah 217  
 Whitnee Benjamin 217  
 Whitney Jacob 263  
 Whitney Abijah 168, 213  
 Whitney Benjamin 168  
 Whitney Daniel 256  
 Whitney David 73, 77, 199  
 Whitney David, Jr., 199  
 Whitney Ezekiel 39, 149  
 Whitney Gilbert 266  
 Whitney Jacob 39, 54, 87, 199  
 Whitney James 217  
 Whitney Joshua, Capt., 116  
 Whitney Josiah 156  
 Whitney Justus 87  
 Whitney Matthew 108  
 Whitney Seth 65, 87, 217  
 Whitney Silas 77, 219  
 Whitney William 231  
 Whiny —tus 206  
 Whitsid Edward 132  
 Whittaker Edward, Lt., 187  
 Whittaker James W., 190  
 Whittaker John 190  
 Whittmore Cornelius 29  
 Whitten Joseph 160  
 Whittenort Jacob 168  
 Whitter Ezra 46  
 Whitter Joseph 255  
 Whitmore Benjamin 39  
 Whitwood Charles 110  
 Whitwood Cornelius 110  
 Whitwood Samuel 110  
 Wholebur see Willeber, Wohlber  
 Wholebur John 70  
 Wholebur John, Jr., 130  
 Wholeburd John 236  
 Whony Daniel 87  
 Whorrey John 203  
 Whorry Daniel 87  
 Whorry John 87  
 Whory John 168  
 Whygant Mickei 266  
 Whygant see Wygant  
 Whygant Michel 168  
 Whyley Simeon 39  
 Wiant John 254  
 Wibard John 139, 246  
 Wibb Jonathan 168  
 Wibert John 28  
 Wichland Mathias 28  
 Wick James 28  
 Wick John 178  
 Wick Michael 178  
 Wick Silvanus 171  
 Wickelow John 271  
 Wickem Daniel 96  
 Wickes Jesse 213  
 Wickes Joel 245  
 Wickes John, Capt., 169  
 Wickes Jonathan 213  
 Wickes Nathaniel, Jr., 217  
 Wickes Phineas 217  
 Wickes Samuel 171  
 Wickes Silas 149, 245  
 Wickes Stephen 213  
 Wickes Thomas, Capt., 169  
 Wickes Zephas 245  
 Wickes Zephar, Lt., 144  
 Wickham Benjamin 149  
 Wickham Benjamin, Jr., 149  
 Wickham Daniel 149, 242  
 Wickham John 242  
 Wickham Jonathan 154  
 Wickham Samuel 292  
 Wickham Stephen 39, 54  
 Wickham Thomas 271  
 Wickham Warren 110  
 Wickham Warrin 160  
 Wickham William 194, 254  
 Wickhamz J., 154  
 Wicklow John 39  
 Wicks see Weeks Wickes  
 Wick; James 54, 210  
 Wicks Jonathan 54  
 Wicks Josiah 171  
 Wicks Nathaniel 213, 217  
 Wicks Nathaniel, Jr., 213  
 Wicks Phineas 213  
 Wicks Phineas 87  
 Wick; William 124  
 Wickson David 73  
 Wickson Ebenezer 149  
 Wickson Elijah 140, 143  
 Wickson Elijah, Jr., 149  
 Wickson Solomon 156  
 Widbeck see Whitbeck  
 Widbeck Abraham 127  
 Widbeck Jacob 119  
 Wide Benjamin 154  
 Widerstein Henry 184  
 Widrig Jacob 284  
 Widrig Michael 184  
 Wiele see Viele  
 Wiele Henry 175  
 Wiele Joss Henry 175  
 Wiele John 101  
 Wier James 132, 273  
 Wiesseniels see Weisseniels, Wiesseniels, Wissenfeli  
 Wiesseniels Frederick, Lt., Col., 47  
 Wiessner Peter 111, 116  
 Wiessner Peter, Jr., 116  
 Wiest John 119  
 Wiest John, Jr., 232  
 Wiest Peter 190  
 Wiest Peterus 190  
 Wiete Samuel 168  
 Wiefenbach see Weyfenbach, Wyfenbach  
 Wiefenbach; Henry 28  
 Wiggant see Wygant  
 Wiggant John 203  
 Wigans Michal 203  
 Wigg John 245  
 Wiggan Michael 203  
 Wiggins Charles 168  
 Wiggins David 172  
 Wiggins Jacob 168, 262  
 Wiggins Robert 168  
 Wiggins Step'n 168  
 Wiggins Thomas 46  
 Wiggins William 28, 54, 73, 172  
 Wigglesworth, Col., 271  
 Wiggons Amnon 203  
 Wigland see Wieland  
 Wight John 210  
 Wichte William 266  
 Wightman see Weitman, Whiteman, Whitman, Witeman  
 Wightman Edward 128  
 Wightman John 246  
 Wightman Samuel 251  
 Wikson Ebenezer 140  
 Wilbeck Kaspar 226  
 Wilbeck Leonard 226  
 Wilber see Willbur, Wilbur, Williber, Willor, Willbur, Williber  
 Wilber Isabod 39  
 Wilber Josiah 39



- Wilbern Clark 251  
 Wilbert John 149  
 Wilboe Jacob 59  
 Willbore Jacob 59  
 Wilbar Esau 46  
 Wilbur Jacob 39  
 Wilbur Job 246  
 Wilbur Joseph 55, 271  
 Wilburt Jacob 271  
 Wilecock Hiel 229  
 Willecocks Elias 67  
 Willecocks Nathan 92  
 Willecocks Roswell, Lt., 47  
 Willecocks William 271  
 Wilecoat see Wolcott  
 Wilcott W. 54  
 Wilcort William 59  
 Wilcox see Willecocks, Willecocks,  
     Willecocks, Wilcox, Willcox  
 Wilcox Abner 28  
 Wilcox Abraham 234  
 Wilcox Ca'hub 251  
 Wilcox David 132  
 Wilcox Isaac 149  
 Wilcox Jeremiah 92  
 Wilcox John 39, 67, 143  
 Wilcox Nathan 92  
 Wilcox Nathaniel 92  
 Wilcox Selverus 92  
 Wilcox Stephen 143  
 Wild William 234  
 Wilday James 206  
 Wilday Nathaniel 219  
 Wiide Bartholomew 149  
 Wilde Griffen 246  
 Wiide Thomas 73, 246  
 Wilde William 122  
 Wilder Daniel 159  
 Wilder William 195  
 Wiley Jacob 206  
 Willey Edward 54  
 Willy Edward 39  
 Wile Christian 182  
 Wile Nathan 149  
 Wilsber John 139  
 Wilks George 253  
 Wiles John 62  
 Wiley see Wyley  
 Wiley Alexander 28, 116  
 Wiley David 62  
 Wiley Edward 33, 54  
 Wiley Hugh 245  
 Wiley John, Capt., 17  
 Wiley John 46, 223  
 Wiley Nicholas 182  
 Wiley Primus 107  
 Wiley Thomas 87  
 Wilfort Gedeops 128  
 Willgelow Jacob 95  
 Willker Petrus 190  
 Willis Reuben 156  
 Wilkelow Jacob 73  
 Wilkelow John 39  
 Willen John David 219  
 Wilkenson Thomas 28  
 Wilker James 225  
 Wilkerson Jonathan 242  
 Wilkerson Joseph 39  
 Wilkerson Samuel 39  
 Willeson John, Lt., 168  
 Wilkeson John 96, 228  
 Willie Augustus Sr., 219  
 Wilkin Jason 266  
 Wilkin John, Lt., 161  
 Wilkin William 202  
 Wilkins see Wilkins, Wolkens  
 Wilkins Daniel 194  
 Wilkins George 273  
 Wilkins James 168, 254  
 Wilkins Jason, Capt., 199  
 Wilkins John, Lt., 191  
 Wilkins John 168  
 Wilkins Obadiah 128  
 Wilkins Thomas 168  
 Wilkinsin John 97, 149, 246  
 Wilkinson see Wilkenson, Wilke-  
     son, Willkason  
 Wilkinson Cornel 251  
 Wilkinson David 79  
 Wilkinson James 28  
 Wilkinson Robert 28, 46, 54  
 Wilkinson Thomas 59  
 Wilkinson William 246  
 Wilkison Thomas 73, 149  
 Wilkisson Jonathan 168  
 Wilks James, Jr., 254  
 Wilks John 28  
 Wilks Richard 254  
 Wilks Willis 54  
 Will Christian 119, 199  
 Will Christopher 119  
 Will Henry, Lt., 117  
 Will Henry 222  
 Will Herik 119  
 Will John 59  
 Willagan David 28  
 Willamesso Marcens 210  
 Williams Moses 245  
 Williams Williams 116  
 Willar Amos 132  
 Willard Abel 36, 77  
 Willard Joseph 134  
 Willard Moses, Surg's Mate, 87  
 Willas Henry 119  
 Willasey William 269  
 Willber Owen 251  
 Willbor David 245  
 Willbor Gideon 251  
 Willbor Samuel 251  
 Willbor Thomas 245  
 Willbore Joseph 246  
 Willbur Car 251  
 Willbur Clark 251  
 Willbur Gideon 73  
 Willbur Stephen 228  
 Willecocks Isaac 235  
 Willecocks Major 228  
 Willecocks Reuben 242  
 Willecocks Rosel 149  
 Willecocks Simeon 116  
 Willecocks Stephen 156  
 Willecocks Thomas, Capt., 218  
 Willecocks Tyle 124  
 Willecox Thomas 242  
 Willecocks Joshua 228  
 Wilcox Aaron 39, 149  
 Wilcox Amos 256  
 Wilcox Barnabas 156  
 Wilcox Benjamin 242  
 Wilcox Caleb 228  
 Wilcox David 79, 235  
 Wilcox Elial 242  
 Wilcox Francis 124  
 Wilcox Gilbert 124  
 Wilcox Isaac 87  
 Wilcox John 39, 220, 242  
 Wilcox Nathaniel 116  
 Wilcox Stephen 152  
 Wilcox Tyler 124  
 Wilcox William 242  
 Wile James 139  
 Willeber see Wholebur, Wilber  
 Willeber Gideon 96  
 Willeber John 70  
 Willese Denil, Lt., 149  
 Willeem Com 257  
 Willeger Solomon T. 101  
 Willele William 266  
 Willems Dage 87  
 Willen Amos 62  
 Willens Peter 168  
 Willens William 168  
 Willer Amos 39, 92  
 Willer Charles 46  
 Willes Ezekiel 124  
 Willes Hezekiah 124  
 Willes James 46  
 Willes John 28  
 Willes Reuben 124  
 Willes Thomas 45, 124  
 Willes William 59  
 Willess Thomas 39  
 Willett John 28  
 Willett see Wilkit  
 Willett Edward 222  
 Willett Francis 46  
 Willett Marinus, Col., 9, 87  
 Willett Marinus, Lt. Col., 55  
 Willey Edward 39  
 Willey Jonathan 96





- Willey Thomas 143  
 Willhem Abraham 251  
 William Elias 73  
 William John 59  
 William Richard 59  
 William Wheeler 59  
 Williams see Williams, Willems,  
     Williams  
 Williams 206  
 Williams Aaron 54  
 Williams Abiah 54  
 Williams Abraham 46, 73, 87, 199,  
     206, 256  
 Williams Adam 54, 168, 203  
 Williams Arthur 46  
 Williams Asher 128  
 Williams Aziel 128  
 Williams Charles 28, 39, 54  
 Williams Cornetius 101  
 Williams Dage 219  
 Williams Daniel, Capt., 79, 82, 144  
 Williams Daniel, Lt., 204  
 Williams Daniel, Guide, 271  
 Williams Daniel 73, 182  
 Williams David 54, 81, 124, 146,  
     206, 239 (2), 208  
 Williams Daze 209  
 Williams Ebenezer 46, 59, 154  
 Williams Elezer 231  
 Williams Elias 92, 130  
 Williams Elizer 178  
 Williams Ezekiel 259, 273  
 Williams Fradrick 122  
 Williams Francis 39  
 Williams George 46, 246  
 Williams Gilbert 213  
 Williams Gilbert 70, 77, 87, 160, 245  
 Williams Gilbert J. 271  
 Williams Henry A., Lt., 63  
 Williams Ichabod 152, 213, 217, 273  
 Williams Isaac 39, 67, 164, 213,  
     237, 245  
 Williams Isaih 242  
 Williams Israel 245  
 Williams Jacob 161  
 Williams James 60, 87, 192  
 Williams Jeremiah 168  
 Williams Job 77  
 Williams John, Col., 133  
 Williams John, Surg., 133  
 Williams John 28, 39, 46, 54, 87,  
     92, 107, 124, 124, 128, 154, 168,  
     171, 191, 199, 203, 206, 239  
 Williams Jonas 194  
 Williams Joseph 124  
 Williams Josiah 169  
 Williams Lemuel 209  
 Williams Lewis 134  
 Williams Lewis, Jr., 239  
 Williams Marcus 289, 210  
 Williams Matthew 158  
 Williams Nathan 77  
 Williams Nathaniel, Jr., Ens., 169  
 Williams Nehemiah 62, 186  
 Williams Peter 54  
 Williams Petrus 103  
 Williams Pompey 79  
 Williams Raeca 62  
 Williams Reace 87  
 Williams Richard 39, 67, 156, 203  
 Williams Robert 28, 46, 124, 210, 251  
 Williams Samuel 134, 168, 217  
 Williams Solomon 28, 46  
 Williams States 213  
 Williams Stephen 149, 210, 217  
 Williams Thomas, Qr. M., 219  
 Williams Thomas 39, 81, 116, 148,  
     134, 149, 152  
 Williams Thomas, Jr., Qr. M., 40  
 Williams Thomas, Jr., 229  
 Williams Thomas F. 128  
 Williams Thomas P. 128  
 Williams Uriah 28, 73  
 Williams Warren 149  
 Williams William, Col., 134  
 Williams William 28, 84, 87, 92, 124,  
     203, 215  
 Williams William, Jr., 124  
 Williams Wynerd 59  
 Williamson see Wiltamesso, Wil-  
     limeon, Willmanson  
 Willmanson Elizer 178  
 Williamson James 39, 54, 81, 128,  
     134, 171, 210  
 Williamson Jedediah 171  
 Williamson Jeremiah 160  
 Williamson John 28, 46, 70, 220,  
     222  
 Williamson Marcus 210  
 Williamson Nathan 96  
 Williamson Nicholas 149, 160  
 Williamson Robert 251  
 Williamson William 122, 210  
 Willice John 28  
 Willig Phillip 109  
 Willms Adam 168  
 Willmsion David 213  
 Willmsion Jedediah 213  
 Willing Frederick 194  
 Willing John 168  
 Willis see Willes, Willice, Wills  
 Wilhs Abraham 54  
 Willis Benjamin 67  
 Willis Charles 149  
 Willis David 54  
 Wilhs Henry 87, 156, 168  
 Willis James 28, 87  
 Wilhs John 46, 59, 67  
 Willis Maurs 210  
 Willis Richard 201  
 Willis Thomas 46, 59, 87, 149, 156,  
     168  
 Willis W. 54  
 Willis Widiam 59, 70, 77  
 Willson Jonathan 256  
 Willis Hen 159  
 Willis William 39  
 Willitt Edward S. 222  
 Willkason Jon 143  
 Wilkins William, Jr., 262  
 Willkox John 39  
 Willman John 70  
 Willmanson James 213  
 Willmot John 39, 60  
 Wilson Andrew 160  
 Willoughby John 194  
 Willoughby William 109  
 Wills J. 54  
 Wills Jesse 79  
 Wills John 28, 46  
 Wills Peter 59  
 Willsse Gerardus 234  
 Willsse Henry 245  
 Willsse Henry T. 245  
 Willsse Isaac 245  
 Willsse James 124  
 Willsse John 234  
 Willsen Ebenezer 128  
 Willsse Isaac 39  
 Willsey James 160  
 Willson , Capt., 247  
 Willson Abner 259  
 Willson Abraham 39, 59  
 Willson Aliner 182  
 Willson Amos 149  
 Willson Andrew 73, 160, 255  
 Willson Benjamin 222  
 Willson Gilbert 255  
 Willson Jacob 39  
 Willson James, Capt., 133  
 Willson James 92, 160  
 Willson James, Jr., 213  
 Willson Jesse 92  
 Willson John 39, 59, 92, 107, 182,  
     220, 239, 245  
 Willson Reuben 251  
 Willson Richard Randolph, Lt., 87  
 Willson Robert 107  
 Willson Samuel 259  
 Willson Silas 70  
 Willson Thomas 39, 199, 273  
 Willson Valentine 268  
 Willson William, Lt., 87  
 Willson William 39, 73, 103, 219,  
     222  
 Willy Samuel 39  
 Wimarth see Willmoth  
 Wihandler Henry 199  
 Willmot Jesse 171  
 Willmot Leonard 28



- Wilmet Nathaniel 171, 213  
 Wilmoth Francis 28  
 Wilse Abraham 245  
 Wilse Peter 251  
 Wilsee Grandus 156  
 Wilsee H. 54  
 Wilsee Jacob 122  
 Wilsee John 122, 245  
 Wilsee William 139  
 Wilsey Cornelius 116, 241  
 Wilsey Cornelius, Jr., 116  
 Wilsey Henry 59, 116  
 Wilsey Henry, Jr., 245  
 Wilsey Jacob 67, 110, 116  
 Wilsey James 116  
 Wilsey Thomas 116  
 Wilsey William 28, 46, 156, 273  
 Wilsie Daniel 152  
 Wiisie Henry 59  
 Wilsie William 46  
 Wilsley James 70  
 Willson see Willison, Willson  
 Wilson , Capt., 223  
 Wilson Abner 182  
 Wilson Albert 160  
 Wilson Alexander 222  
 Wilson Amos 251  
 Wilson Andrew 110, 149, 182, 194, 220  
 Wilson Archibald 39  
 Wilson Daniel, Lt., 116  
 Wilson Daniel 152, 239, 251  
 Wilson David 67, 161, 168, 273  
 Wilson Dirick 110  
 Wilson Elijah 67  
 Wilson Isaac 65  
 Wilson Israel 92, 219  
 Wilson James, Capt., 79, 133  
 Wilson James 28, 134, 175, 252  
 Wilson James, Capt., 172  
 Wilson Jesse 81  
 Wilson John, Capt., 79  
 Wilson John 28, 46, 54, 73, 77, 81, 87, 149, 149, 168, 185, 213, 239, 246  
 Wilson Josia 28  
 Wilson Michael 28, 54  
 Wilson Nathan 132  
 Wilson Nathaniel 54  
 Wilson Patrick 239  
 Wilson Richard 110  
 Wilson Robert 28, 46, 134  
 Wilson Samuel, Ens., 219  
 Wilson Samuel 28, 39, 54, 132, 134, 182, 252  
 Wilson Thomas 46, 62, 152  
 Wilson Uriah 100  
 Wilson Valentine 213, 217  
 Wilson W. 54  
 Wilson Walter 54, 232  
 Wilson William 28, 65, 79, 93, 168, 194, 241  
 Witte Peter 241  
 Wilthoure Aaron 77  
 Wilthouse John 77, 81  
 Wittice Joseph 54  
 Wilton Jacob W. 116  
 Wiltse see Willse, Willsley, Wilse, Wilsley, Wilsie, Wittice, Wiltsey, Wiltzee, Woolsey  
 Wiltse Andrew 246  
 Wiltse Cornelius, Capt., 125  
 Wiltse Cornelius 139, 149, 219, 235  
 Wiltse Francis 128  
 Wiltse Henry, Lt., 150  
 Wiltse Henry 116, 241  
 Wiltse Jacob 110  
 Wiltse John 251  
 Wiltse Joseph 139  
 Wiltse Martin 128  
 Wiltse Mattice 251  
 Wiltse Peter 139  
 Wiltse Thomas 116  
 Wiltse Tunes 241  
 Wiltse William 149, 241  
 Wiltsee Hendrick 139  
 Wiltsee Matthew 149  
 Wiltsey Gardus 124  
 Wiltsey Gerardus 139  
 Wiltsey James 124  
 Wiltsey John 92, 124  
 Wiltzie Johannes, Lt., 135  
 Wiltzie William 139  
 Wiltzee Harnery 139  
 Wiman Jeduthan 152  
 Wimere Frederick 59  
 Wimpol see Wemple  
 Wimpol Conrad 226  
 Win John 62  
 Winan William 251  
 Winans see Winens, Wynans  
 Winans Gerardus 251  
 Winans Tehabod 168  
 Winans Ira 251  
 Winans James 245  
 Winans John 73  
 Winans Silas 149  
 Winass Silas 54  
 Winblow Edward 28  
 Winced John 70  
 Winchal see Winshell  
 Winchal Penctial 70  
 Winchal Samuel 54  
 Winchel 103, 128  
 Winchel Jeremiah 128  
 Winchell James 54  
 Winchell John 39  
 Winchester Amariah 47  
 Winchester Danford 59  
 Winckel John 178  
 Windecker Fredrick 175  
 Windecker Hanes, Lt., 172  
 Windecker Hanes 257  
 Windecker Nicholas 178  
 Windecker Jacob 178  
 Windecker Frederick 178  
 Windelby John B. 101  
 Windeler Mathew 23  
 Windersfoot Windever 245  
 Windfield Abraham 96, 163  
 Windfield Benjamin 191  
 Windfield Elias 168  
 Windfield Isaac 168  
 Windfield Peter 266  
 Windfield Simon 93  
 Windford Henry 28  
 Windker Nicolas 175  
 Windover John 47  
 Windsor John 28  
 Winegar see Vinegar, Wenigar, Wineger, Winniger  
 Winegar Ashbel 107, 251  
 Winegar Henry 96, 149  
 Winegar Samuel 79, 87  
 Wineger Conrad 251  
 Winens Isaac 168  
 Winens Lewis 251  
 Winer Groden 251  
 Wineradt George 116  
 Winers Jeremiah 96, 154  
 Wineter Moses 241  
 Winfield see Windfield, Wintfield  
 Winfield Abraham 87, 256, 266  
 Winfield Abram 73  
 Winfield Daniel 191  
 Winfield David 191, 199, 266  
 Winfield Elias 87, 202  
 Winfield Henry 168  
 Winfield Isaac 154  
 Winfield Jacob 73  
 Winfield Peter 203  
 Winfield Simon 73, 87, 191, 199  
 Winfield William 168, 256  
 Wing Abraham F. 242  
 Wing Benjamin 132  
 Wing Brice 242  
 Wing Daniel 242  
 Wing David 132  
 Wingard James 110  
 Wingard James, Ens., 111  
 Wingardt see Wyngart  
 Wingardt Jacobus 110  
 Winger Hendrick 149  
 Winge, Samuel 149, 251  
 Wingerd Peter 107  
 Winham Aaron 60  
 Winins Silas 65  
 Winkells John 87  
 Winu John, Capt., 180



- Winn John 67, 130, 175, 178, 199, 273  
 Winn Johnson 139  
 Winn Joseph 28, 139  
 Winn Peter 28, 87  
 Winnia John 191  
 Winne see Wenn, Wenne, Winn, Winnia, Winner, Winnen, Winney, Winnia Winnie, Wurne  
 Winne , Capt., 149  
 Winne Anthony 103  
 Winne Arent 200  
 Winne Arent, Jr., 260  
 Winne Benjamin 191  
 Winne Casper 55  
 Winne Coenrads 225  
 Winne Daniel 225  
 Winne David 107, 225  
 Winne Francis 225  
 Winne Frans Jr., 222  
 Winne Gerret 128  
 Winne Johannis 92, 260  
 Winne John 87  
 Winne John D. 225  
 Winne John J. 56  
 Winne Jonathan 225  
 Winne Kelian 70  
 Winne Killian 109  
 Winne Kijlijan 28  
 Winne Levinus, Lt., 161  
 Winne Levinus, Jr., 222  
 Winne Martin 235  
 Winne Peter 225, 235  
 Winne Peter A. 191  
 Winne Peter I. 299  
 Winne Peter J. 191  
 Winne William 222, 225  
 Winne William D. 225  
 Winnea Jacobus 251  
 Winnee Cornelis 225  
 Winnen Arent 191  
 Winnen Arent, Jr., 191  
 Winnen Cornelis 191  
 Winnen Jacobus 191  
 Winnen James 191  
 Winnen John 191  
 Winnen Peter 191  
 Winnen Peter, Jr., 191  
 Winnen Peter J. 191  
 Winner Henry, Jr., 262  
 Winner John 235  
 Winner Will 168  
 Winney Jacob, Qr. Mr., 87, 128  
 Winney John 87, 92  
 Winney Peter 87  
 Winnia Arent 191  
 Winnia Arent, Jr., 191  
 Winnia Benjamin 191  
 Winnia Co's 191  
 Winnia Jacobus 191  
 Winnia James 191  
 Winnia Peter 191  
 Winnia Peter, Jr., 191  
 Winnia Peter A. 191  
 Winnia Peter I. 191  
 Winnie Peter, Capt., 122  
 Winnie William, Capt., 107  
 Winniger Samuel 87  
 Winns William 191  
 Winshell see Winchall  
 Winshell John 75  
 Winslow Samuel 130, 149  
 Winstead Charles 155  
 Winston Abraham 226  
 Winston Jacob 226  
 Winston Joseph 149  
 Winter Ezra 194  
 Winter John 92, 255  
 Winter Moses 149  
 Winter Peter 56  
 Winter Thomas 65  
 Winter Zakariah 168  
 Winters John 39, 81, 92  
 Winterscale Barnaby 92  
 Winfield Peter 203  
 Winthrop William 39  
 Wintworth see Wentworth  
 Wintworth Alpheus 128  
 Wintworth James 92  
 Wintworth John 203  
 Wird John 73  
 Wire James 273  
 Wire Jeremiah 39  
 Wire Will 271  
 Wirth Christopher 65  
 Wise Gutlip 47  
 Wise John 134  
 Wise Michel 116  
 Wise Samuel 117  
 Wise William 65  
 Wisenbeck Henry 28  
 Wiscutels George 39  
 Wiser John 182  
 Wismiller Jeremiah 199  
 Wisner Albert 168  
 Wisner Ase 168  
 Wisner David 168  
 Wisner Gabriel 273  
 Wisner Henry, Lt. Col., 161  
 Wisner Samuel 168  
 Wisner Smith 168  
 Wisner Thomas, Lt., 161  
 Wisner William 168  
 Wisnor John 256  
 Wispler John 57  
 Wissenfels John 39  
 Wissenfelt Frederic Cloud 251  
 Wistivelt James 143  
 Wtaker Edward, Capt., 199  
 Witbeck Aftara 226  
 Witbeck Andra, Jr., 228  
 Witbeck see Witbeek, Wihbeek  
 Witbeck Abraham 103  
 Witbeck Abraham L. 225  
 Witbeck Andrew 110  
 Witbeck Andrew, Jr., 110  
 Witbeck Andris 110  
 Witbeck Casparus 103  
 Witbeck Harper 107  
 Witbeck Hendrick 116  
 Witbeck Jacob 116  
 Witbeck John 193, 107, 116, 225  
 Witbeck John L. 193  
 Witbeck Jonathan 107  
 Witbeck Lukas 110  
 Witbeck Martin C. 107  
 Witbeck Peter 109  
 Witbeck Samuel 70, 103  
 Witbeck Thomas 107, 116  
 Witbeck Tobias 226  
 Witbeck Tobias J. 226  
 Witbeck William 107  
 Witbeek John 226  
 Witbeek Wenter 103  
 Witbeck Williem 228  
 Witbeke Leonard 182  
 Witbeck Thomas L. 226  
 Witbuck Luycas 225  
 Witbeek Leonard 107  
 Witceker Jacob 191  
 Witeman see Wightman  
 Witeman George 107  
 Witeman Jacob 103  
 Witeree Phillip 119  
 Witerig Georg 184  
 Witley William 128  
 Witey William 132  
 With Evert 107  
 Witham William 28  
 Witbeek Harmon 149  
 Witbeek Malkeit Abrin 220  
 Withent William 47  
 Witherick George 28  
 Witherick Michael 28  
 Witherwax Johannes 128  
 Withford Citip 128  
 Withmore Philip 232  
 Withwall William 65  
 Wtiker James I. 191  
 Witlow John Hendrick 116  
 Witmer Christopher 92  
 Wynnore Philip 119  
 Wittmore Reuben 117  
 Wittnozier Henry 47  
 Witney David 17, 199  
 Witney Seth 217  
 Witon Elijah 171  
 Wittz Conrad 184  
 Witt Christoph 17  
 Wittaker Edward 87



- Wittbeck Peter, Jr., 271  
 Witte James 233  
 Witteker Abraham 191  
 Witteker Edward 54  
 Witteker John 191  
 Witterker Thomas 103  
 Witterstein Heinrich 184  
 Wittick Abraham 128  
 Wittmarsh Ezra 271  
 Wittmore James 67  
 Wixon David 77, 81  
 Wixon Solomon 252  
 Wixson Daniel 152  
 Wixson John 152  
 Wixson Elijah 149  
 Wixson Isaac 149  
 Wixson John 73  
 Wodkens Edmond 223  
 Woen Tirnte 284  
 Woester George 191  
 Wohleben Abraham 184  
 Wohleben Peter 259  
 Wohleber see Wholebur  
 Wohleber Abraham 184  
 Wohleber Jacob 184  
 Wohleber Pitter 184  
 Wohlgenuth John 175  
 Wohlgenuth William 175  
 Woolcut see Walcott, Wilcut,  
     Woolcot, Woolcut  
 Woolcut Luke 167  
 Woldorf Henry 73  
 Woldorf Johannes 175  
 Woldrom Jacob 166  
 Woleben Jacob 184  
 Woleben Nicholas 178  
 Wolever see Wollver, Woolver  
 Wolever Abraham 273  
 Wolever Peter 178  
 Wolf see Wolff, Wooll  
 Wolf Adam 191  
 Wolf George 110  
 Wolf Hendrick 39  
 Wolf James 39  
 Wolf John 74, 245  
 Wolf Jury 223  
 Wolf Michael 28, 223, 273  
 Wolf Peter 110  
 Wolf Samuel 39, 92  
 Wolf Simon 74, 1  
 Wolfe Anthony 81  
 Wolfe Christopher 265  
 Wolfe John A. 266  
 Wolfen Godfre 260  
 Wolfen John 191  
 Wolfen Jeremiah 191  
 Wolfert John 191  
 Wolfen John 191  
 Wolfet J. Lu 191  
 Wolff Johannes 184  
 Wolff John 191  
 Wolff Samuel 93  
 Wolfram John Tice 110  
 Wolfram Philip 110  
 Wolfrom Mathise 110  
 Wolfrom Philip, Lt., 169  
 Wolkenmood John 175  
 Wolkens Benjamin 28  
 Wollcott William 59  
 Wolleben Peter 184  
 Wollen Addom 168  
 Wollerver Abraham 184  
 Wollver John 175  
 Wollver Nicholas 175  
 Wolff John 74  
 Wolsey Daniel 199, 206  
 Wolsey Henry 168, 199  
 Wolsey Noah 168  
 Welsh Rosel 92  
 Wolson Simon 149  
 Wolsy William 251  
 Wolven Adam 260  
 Wolven Godfrey 245  
 Wolven Jeremiah 191  
 Wolven Johannes, Jr., 191  
 Wolven John 191  
 Wolven William 143  
 Wolvin Adam 191  
 Wolvin Jeremiah 191  
 Wolvin Johannes H., 191  
 Wolvin Johannes, Jr., 191  
 Wolvin Johannes 200  
 Wolvin John 260  
 Wolvin John H. 191  
 Wolwork Isaac 251  
 Won Niclas 184  
 Wondle see Wendell  
 Wood 168  
 Wood —eph 156  
 Wood Abner 168  
 Wood Abraham 293, 245, 262  
 Wood Alexander, Lt., 161  
 Wood Alexander 74, 194, 213  
 Wood Amos 168  
 Wood Andrew 168  
 Wood Barnabas 92  
 Wood Barney 197  
 Wood Benjamin, Lt., 129  
 Wood Benjamin 194, 217 (2), 266  
 Wood Caleb 213  
 Wood Consider 251  
 Wood Cornelius 269  
 Wood Daniel, Capt., 74  
 Wood Daniel 168, 194, 242  
 Wood Ebenezer 67, 109, 268  
 Wood Elbert 255  
 Wood Elexander 213  
 Wood Elias 269  
 Wood Eljab 122  
 Wood Elishalet 213  
 Wood Elishabet 47, 256, 269  
 Wood Enoch 122  
 Wood Epenetus 174  
 Wood Epenetus, Jr., 171  
 Wood Ezekiel 168  
 Wood George 168  
 Wood Gilbert 47  
 Wood Halsey 268  
 Wood Henry 149, 160  
 Wood Hezekiah 217  
 Wood Hezekiah, Jr., 268  
 Wood Isaac 77, 139, 156, 245, 254  
 Wood Israel 152, 168, 217  
 Wood Jacob, Capt., 199  
 Wood Jacob 39, 54, 77, 160, 217, 2  
 Wood Jacob, Jr., 210, 217  
 Wood James 28, 39, 59, 77, 81, 92,  
     116, 220, 222, 239, 256  
 Wood Jared 217  
 Wood Jeremiah 171  
 Wood Jesse 67, 139, 142  
 Wood Job 79, 167, 168, 199, 203  
 Wood John, Capt., 161, 168  
 Wood John, Lt., 161  
 Wood John, Ens., 273  
 Wood John 39, 47, 54, 65, 77, 87,  
     101, 116, 122, 139, 149, 153, 168,  
     194, 219, 256  
 Wood John, Jr., 116, 168  
 Wood Jonah 87, 266, 217  
 Wood Jonas 87, 166, 171  
 Wood Jonathan 47, 168, 217, 251,  
     255, 256  
 Wood Jones 168  
 Wood Joseph, Lt., 161  
 Wood Joseph 29, 47, 136, 160, 168,  
     171, 210, 217, 273  
 Wood Lemuel 273  
 Wood Matthew 54  
 Wood Moses 77, 168  
 Wood Nathan 54, 219, 213  
 Wood Nathaniel 128, 210, 217  
 Wood Nehemiah 252  
 Wood Peter 28  
 Wood Philip 210, 213  
 Wood Richard 171, 256, 262  
 Wood Robert, Capt., 82  
 Wood Robert, Lt., 29, 144  
 Wood Robert 77, 92, 93, 104, 214  
 Wood S. 213  
 Wood Samuel 28, 47, 54, 67, 92,  
     149, 160, 164  
 Wood Silas, Lt., 191  
 Wood Silas 47, 143, 194  
 Wood Solomon 74, 139, 149, 159  
 Wood Stephen 168, 203, 210, 254,  
     262  
 Wood Stephen, Jr., 168  
 Wood Theophilus 199  
 Wood Thoma 47, 72, 150, 149, 159





- Wood Thornton 266  
 Wood Timothy 293  
 Wood Timothy 47, 59, 77, 79, 156  
     168, 210, 260  
 Wood Vincent 71, 108  
 Wood William 39, 54, 87, 92, 116,  
     168, 182, 114  
 Wood William Scuder 213  
 Wood Zopher 54  
 Woodard Abijah 107  
 Woodard Asa 116  
 Woodard Ephraim 77, 92, 156  
 Woodard John 59  
 Woodard Jonathan 237  
 Woodard Joseph 132  
 Woodard N. Daniel, Capt., 47  
 Woodard Peter, Lt., 63  
 Woodard Philip 271  
 Woodard Phineas 242  
 Woodard Samuel 156  
 Woodbeck Abraham 231, 271  
 Woodbeck Cornelius 231  
 Woodbeck Henry 271  
 Woodbeck Samuel 92  
 Woodbeck Thomas 124  
 Woodbridge Thomas 96  
 Woodcock Abraham 182  
 Woodcock John 96, 182, 226  
 Woodcock Peter 28, 182  
 Woodden John 252  
 Wooden see Woodin, Wooding  
 Wooden Henry 252  
 Wooden John 152, 156  
 Wooder Titus 28  
 Woodeth Thomas 96  
 Woodhull \_\_\_\_\_, Capt., 161  
 Woodhull Abelenus 171  
 Woodhull Ebenezer 254  
 Woodhull James 171  
 Woodhull Jesse, Col., 157  
 Woodhull Jesse 168  
 Woodhull John 171  
 Woodhull Nathan 171  
 Woodhull Nathaniel 168, 254  
 Woodhull Richard 254  
 Woodin Amos, Jr., 242  
 Wooding Rufus 77, 81, 117  
 Wooding Timty 122  
 Woodmore Cornelius 39  
 Woodroff Ephraim 28  
 Woodroff Matthias 28  
 Woodroff William 28  
 Woodruff Benjamin 269  
 Woodruff Daniel 28  
 Woodruff David 54, 171  
 Woodruff Ephraim, Lt., 29  
 Woodruff Ephraim, Ens., 39, 47  
 Woodruff Frenchie, Serg., 39  
 Woodruff Hemanah 54  
 Woodruff John 168, 194  
 Woodruff Joshua 54, 171  
 Woodruff Samuel 65  
 Woodruff Silas 171  
 Woodruff William 54  
 Woods Benjamin 194  
 Woods Eli 149  
 Woods Jotham 149  
 Woods Phineas 271  
 Woods Roger 242  
 Woods Silas 199  
 Woodward see Woodard, Wood-  
     erd  
 Woodward Benedict 39, 239  
 Woodward Caleb 251  
 Woodward Daniel 239  
 Woodward Ephraim 77, 81, 154  
 Woodward Hezekiah 194  
 Woodward Hezekiah, Jr., 194  
 Woodward Jonathan 239  
 Woodward William 270  
 Woodworth see Wooderth  
 Woodworth \_\_\_\_\_ 182  
 Woodworth Arics 124  
 Woodworth Celeb 132  
 Woodworth Daniel 87, 262  
 Woodworth Ephraim, Capt., 122  
 Woodworth Ephraim 234  
 Woodworth Gershom, Lt., 139  
 Woodworth Gershom 132  
 Woodworth Joshua 47  
 Woodworth Josiah 132  
 Woodworth Reuben 28, 70, 124  
 Woodworth Robert, Capt., 104  
 Woodworth Robert 226  
 Woodworth Rozul 173  
 Woodworth Selah 182  
 Woodworth Solomon, Lt., 68, 87,  
     179  
 Woodworth William, Capt., 150  
 Woodworth William 257  
 Wool Ellis 194  
 Wool Isaac, Capt., Lt., 63  
 Wool James 128  
 Wool Jeremiah, Capt., 63  
 Wool Jeremiah 168, 203  
 Wool John 228  
 Wool Joseph 139  
 Wool Robert 109  
 Woolcot Joseph 66, 107  
 Woolcot Justice 81  
 Woolcot Justis 107  
 Woolcot William 87  
 Woolcott Joseph 92  
 Woolcott Justus 226  
 Woolcott Claudius 271  
 Woolcott Justis 77  
 Woolcott Luke, Lt., 139  
 Woolcott Peter 271  
 Woolcott Justus 39  
 Woolcher Dederich 272  
 Woolenood Nicholas 273  
 Woolley Abraham 28  
 Woolley Charles 194  
 Woolley Daniel 122  
 Woolley Jared 47  
 Woolley Jonathan 122  
 Woolf Jacob 175  
 Woolf Peter 87  
 Woolgert Joseph 79  
 Woolley Charles 171  
 Woolley John 168  
 Woolley Joseph 251  
 Woolley Tilkon 242  
 Woolman Miles 235  
 Woolsee Sammon 79  
 Woolsey see Wiltzie, Wolsey,  
     Wolsy, Woolsee, Woolsey  
 Woolsey Abraham 266  
 Woolsey Cornelius 229  
 Woolsey Daniel, Ens., 209  
 Woolsey Daniel 263  
 Woolsey Daniel, Jr., 199  
 Woolsey Henry 59  
 Woolsey Jacob 160  
 Woolsey John 168, 210, 213, 251,  
     266  
 Woolsey John, Jr., 210  
 Woolsey Jonathan 163, 203, 266  
 Woolsey Josiah 210  
 Woolsey M. 81  
 Woolsey Meanton Lloyd, Maj.,  
     79  
 Woolsey Nathan 92, 149  
 Woolsey Richard 251  
 Woolsey Sampson 251  
 Woolsey William 256  
 Woolsworth William 132  
 Wooly \_\_\_\_\_ 239  
 Woolver see Wolver  
 Woolver John 271  
 Woormer Frederick 193  
 Wooster Ebenezer 239  
 Wooster Moses 259  
 Wooster William 148  
 Word Abijah 74  
 Word Andre 125  
 Word Benjamin 225  
 Word Israel 149  
 Word Jonath 219  
 Wordan Nathan 21  
 Worden see Wordan, Wordin  
 Worden Abhirophel 92  
 Worden Barnard 87  
 Worden Barions 54  
 Worden Elisha 168  
 Worden George 74, 210  
 Worden Gilbert 210, 228  
 Worden James 51  
 Worden Joseph 210  
 Worden Nathan \_\_\_\_\_ 8, 47



- Worden Nathaniel 47, 132  
 Worden Obediah 108  
 Worden Shubel 156  
 Worden Thomas 39  
 Worden Volvintine 210  
 Worden William 107  
 Wordenon Matthew 47  
 Worden Thomas 28  
 Wordin Shubel 54  
 Wording Gilbert, Lt., 141  
 Worin see Warren  
 Worin John 252  
 Worin Peter 252  
 Workman Henry 203  
 Workman Phineas 149  
 Wormer Andrew 178  
 Wormer Arent 103  
 Wormer Corn's 220  
 Wormley Jacob 28  
 Wormoet Christian 28  
 Wormud Mattis 178  
 Wormut John 66, 175  
 Wormuth Peter 257  
 Wormwood see Warmood, Warmouth, Warmoth, Warmouth, Warmud, Warmut, Warmuth, Warawood, Wormud, Wormut  
 Wormwood Christian 23, 186  
 Wormwood Johannes 186  
 Wormwood John 92, 103, 178  
 Wormwood Matthias 28  
 Wormwood Peter 65, 258  
 Wormwood William 178  
 Worner see Warner  
 Worner Abram 471  
 Worner Edward 59  
 Worner Ezra 239  
 Werner Joseph 107  
 Worpeth William 54  
 Worry John 39  
 Worshbourn Isaac 139  
 Wort Richard 225  
 Wortin see Wirth  
 Worth Richard 149  
 Wortman Phineas 252  
 Woss Gerrit 92  
 Woss Jacob 92  
 Woster William 156  
 Woulkermouth John 184  
 Wounmuth John 184  
 Wournauth Peter 184  
 Wrath Thomas 28  
 Wreghmire see Riedmeyer  
 Wreghmire Jurry W., Capt., 159  
 Wrick James 74  
 Wright Abner 134  
 Wright Abr 237  
 Wright Abraham, Lt., 120  
 Wright Abraham 47, 59  
 Wright Alexander 123  
 Wright Ari 110  
 Wright Asa 239  
 Wright Barrick 39  
 Wright Benjamin 28, 217, 219  
 Wright Caleb 132  
 Wright Charles 96  
 Wright Daniel 110, 139, 156  
 Wright Daniel, Jr., 139  
 Wright David 92, 182, 194, 239  
 Wright Edmund 79, 130  
 Wright Edward 28, 47  
 Wright Ephram 39  
 Wright Gabriel, Jr., 156  
 Wright Gilbert 210  
 Wright Isaac 251  
 Wright Isaiah 273  
 Wright Jacob, Capt., 29, 218  
 Wright Jacob 92, 134, 175, 213, 273  
 Wright James, Lt., 161  
 Wright James 256  
 Wright Job, Capt., 17, 87  
 Wright John 28, 39, 47, 51, 139, 156, 236  
 Wright Jonathan 239  
 Wright Joseph 149, 245  
 Wright Jotham, Lt., 67  
 Wright Nivayah 213  
 Wright Reuben, Ens., 122  
 Wright Reuben 124  
 Wright Robert, Capt., 69  
 Wright Robert 28, 70, 252  
 Wright Samuel 28, 47, 132, 245  
 Wright Solomon 198, 239  
 Wright Thomas 139, 156  
 Wright Uriah 35  
 Wright William, Lt., 207  
 Wright William 152, 194, 199, 210  
 Wright Zubulon 152  
 Wriston William 59  
 Write James 168  
 Write William 168  
 Wroten John 117  
 Wryton William 59  
 Wssee Benjamin 168  
 Wuine William 28  
 Wuller Jonathan 128  
 Wurme see Wurme  
 Wurme Peter 235  
 Wust Michael 222  
 Wuts Solomon 202  
 Wyans Martin, Ens., 161  
 Wyatt Nathaniel 92, 168  
 Wyatt Peter 110  
 Wyatt David 168  
 Wyatt Hezekiah 168  
 Wyatt John 28  
 Wyatt Joseph 74  
 Wyatt Sam'l 168  
 Wybert Frederick 28, 47  
 Wychaline Matthew 26  
 Wyckoff , Maj., 149  
 Wyckoff John 130  
 Wyer Jeremiah 54  
 Wyer John 269  
 Wyfenbach see Wilfenbach  
 Wyfenbach Henry 28  
 Wyfenbach Henry 47  
 Wygan Martin 266  
 Wygant see Whyggant, Wigant  
 Wygant John 168, 266  
 Wygant Martin 203  
 Wygant Matthew, Lt., 299  
 Wygant Matthew 266  
 Wygant Michael 260  
 Wygant Michael, Jr., 265  
 Wygant Tibias 39  
 Wyles George 178  
 Wyley see Wiley  
 Wyley Stephen 122  
 Wyley Thomas 87  
 Wyley William 103  
 Wylie James 239  
 Wylie John 107  
 Wyllis Henry 168  
 Wynances John 81  
 Wynans W. 168  
 Wynans William 256  
 Wynant Thomas 266  
 Wyncoop Evert 107  
 Wyner John 178  
 Wyngaert Peter 107  
 Wyngart Jacobus 110  
 Wynnis William 47  
 Wynkoop A. 260  
 Wynkoop Adrian Maj., 161, 187  
 Wynkoop Adrien, Capt., 199  
 Wynkoop Cornelus 74, 168, 199  
 Wynkoop Cornelus D., Col., 219  
 Wynkoop Cornelus D. 266  
 Wynkoop Cornelus E., Lt., 209  
 Wynkoop Cornelus E. 205  
 Wynkoop Dirck, Jr., 203  
 Wynkoop Dirck D. 199  
 Wynkoop Evert, Lt., 200  
 Wynkoop Evert 197  
 Wynkoop Hezekiah 191  
 Wynkoop Hiskia 200  
 Wynkoop Johannes, Jr., 162  
 Wynkoop John 103, 188, 225  
 Wynkoop John, Jr., 191  
 Wynkoop John C. 228  
 Wynkoop Peter 110, 161  
 Wynkoop Peter, Jr., 223  
 Wynkoop Petrus 209  
 Wynkoop Tobias 260  
 Wynkoop Tobias, Jr., Ens., 187  
 Wynkoop Tobias, Jr., 269  
 Wynkoop Tobias 197  
 Wynkoop William 199  
 Wynkoop Willem 161  
 Wychover see Weychout  
 Wychover Jacob 47  
 Wychover Jacob 28



- Y. see J.  
 Yadan see Yordan  
 Yadan John 257, 273  
 Yaesardt Addir 225  
 Yager see Jager, Juger, Yuger  
 Yager Handrick 232  
 Yager Hendrick 92, 116  
 Yager Peter 232  
 Yager Philip 119  
 Yager Wandle 119  
 Yale Enos 242  
 Yale Nathaniel 39  
 Yale Stephen 252  
 Yale Uriah 242  
 Yane Samuel 198  
 Yamer see Yeavor  
 Yanney Christian 178, 182  
 Yanney Henry 182  
 Yanter Henry 191  
 Yaple see Yeaple, Yeuple  
 Yaple Adam 199  
 Yaple Hannicle 157  
 Yaple Jacob 191  
 Yarrington William 39, 47  
 Yarnes Nathan 152  
 Yarnes Ruben 156  
 Yarns see Yearns  
 Yarns Nathan 149, 252  
 Yarrington William 54  
 Yat James 70  
 Yates see Yat, Yatt, Yeat, Yeats, Yets, Yett  
 Yates Abraham, Capt., 97  
 Yates Abraham 101, 128  
 Yates Abraham, Jr., 222  
 Yates Abraham J. 101  
 Yates Chris P. 175  
 Yates Christian A., Lt., 191  
 Yates Christopher A. 222  
 Yates Christopher J. 226  
 Yates Christopher P., Capt., 29  
 Yates Evert 107  
 Yates Henry 222, 229  
 Yates Jacob, Capt., 125  
 Yates Jacob 235  
 Yates James 47, 128  
 Yates Jelles 223  
 Yates Jellis, Lt., 97  
 Yates John 39, 161  
 Yates John C. 103  
 Yates Joseph 169, 223  
 Yates Nicholas, Lt., 97  
 Yates Nicolas 191  
 Yates Peter, Col., 125  
 Yates Peter, Capt., 125  
 Yates Peter, Lt., 179  
 Yates Peter 259  
 Yates Peter W. 116, 222  
 Yates Robert, Capt., 179  
 Yates Robert 116, 222, 259  
 Yates Thomas 199  
 Yatt James 92  
 Yauness John 39  
 Yeaman John 168  
 Yeamans George, Lt., 218  
 Yeamans Joseph, Capt., 258  
 Yeavor Anthony 65  
 Yeaple Hanicle 87  
 Yeaple Jacob 87  
 Yearks William 273  
 Yearns Epharim 59  
 Yearnton Anthony 96  
 Yeat James 70  
 Yeats Abraham 101  
 Yeats Peter 128  
 Yelverten Anthony 199  
 Yelverten Abijah 256  
 Yelverten Anthony 263  
 Yelverten Anthony, Jr., 199  
 Yelverten Gale 245  
 Yeagle John F. 47  
 Yengling see Yingling  
 Yengling John F. 28  
 Yennings see Gemings, Jennings  
 Yennings Richard 256  
 Yeoman Eleazer 54  
 Yeoman Fra 262  
 Yeoman Moses 47, 191  
 Yeomans Eleazer 39  
 Yeomans Francis 154  
 Yeomans Isaac 28, 47  
 Yeomans Jeremiah 39  
 Yeomans John 139, 156  
 Yeomans Jonas 149, 156  
 Yeomans Joseph, Capt., 179  
 Yeomans Moses, Lt., 46, 82  
 Yeomans Nathan 74  
 Yeomens Moses 191  
 Yepeel Jacob 191  
 Yeralewyn John 110  
 Yerks William 266  
 Yerks see Yearks, Yerks, Yorks  
 Yourk, Yurks, Yurkse  
 Yerks Aaron 149  
 Yerks John 139, 266  
 Yerry John 245  
 Yerry Michel 245  
 Yets James 28  
 Yett James 92  
 Yeuple Hannele 191  
 Yewmans Eleazer 52  
 Yewmans Jeremiah 39  
 Yingling John F. 271  
 Yisebec Nicholas 123  
 Yisbec Nicholas 103  
 Yoels Thomas 167  
 Yoemans Thomas 47  
 Yomans Benjamin 59  
 Yomans John 59  
 Yomans Stephen 59  
 Yomis Jacob 39  
 Yones John 59  
 Yong Matthew 66  
 Yong Peter, Lt., 179  
 Yong Robert 242  
 Yongh Nicola 235  
 Yonglove Josiah 235  
 Yongs Alexander 79  
 Yonkins George 28  
 Yoralmor Nicholas 222  
 Yoram Jacob 178  
 Yoran Jacob 182  
 Yordan see Jordan, Yadan  
 Yordan Nicholas 257, 273  
 York Aaron 79  
 York Daniel 96, 128, 191  
 York David 235  
 York Johannes 199  
 York John 87, 199  
 York John, Jr., 260  
 Yorl: Petrus 199  
 York William 220  
 Yorker Jacob 116  
 Yorks Aron 203  
 Yorks James 266  
 Yorks John 266  
 Yorna Jacob 178  
 Yornborger Dirrick 251  
 Yorus Benjamin 77  
 Yost Peter 182  
 Youmans see Eumons, Yeaman, Yeannans, Yeoman, Yeomans, Yeomens, Yewmans, Yoemns, Yomans, Youmat.  
 Youmans Eleazer 54  
 Youmans Eliab 233  
 Youmans Isaac 59  
 Youmans Jeremiah 39  
 Youmans Johannans 255  
 Youmans Jonas 54  
 Youmans Samuel 160  
 Youmans William 47  
 Youmens Jones 54  
 Young see Jung, Yong, Yung  
 Young Abraham 139, 149, 191  
 Young Adam 175, 178  
 Young Alexander 67, 169, 266  
 Young Andreas 175  
 Young Andrew 175, 178, 235, 259, 266  
 Young Barney 96  
 Young Benjamin 143, 149, 191  
 Young Calvin 101, 116  
 Young Charles 168, 194  
 Young Christ 168  
 Young Christian 175, 178, 203  
 Young Christian A. 175  
 Young Christopher 28, 220  
 Young Crist, Jr., 175  
 Young Daniel 27, 124



- Young David 128, 246  
 Young E. 229  
 Young Ebenezer, Sup't., 67  
 Young, Ebenezer 28  
 Young Elijah 242  
 Young Elkanah 149, 149  
 Young Feavis 259  
 Young Fred 101, 239  
 Young Frederic 110  
 Young Frederick 101, 160, 219  
 Young Frietrick 175  
 Young Garret 149, 257  
 Young George 81, 87, 182  
 Young Godfred 175  
 Young Godfric 273  
 Young Godfried 178  
 Young Gottfrid 257  
 Young Guy, Capt., 17, 87  
 Young Henry 79, 92, 93, 103, 175, 251  
 Young Henry P 175  
 Young Isaac 47, 54  
 Young Jacob 66, 109, 156, 178, 184, 255, 257  
 Young Jacob, Jr., 178  
 Young James 66, 251  
 Young Jeremiah, Ens., 172  
 Young Jeremiah 70, 191  
 Young Jno 242  
 Young Jo 222  
 Young Johan Christ 203  
 Young Johannes 96  
 Young John, Surg's Mate, 70  
 Young John, Lt., 220  
 Young John, Dr., 96  
 Young John 28, 39, 47, 54, 59, 62, 70, 74, 92, 107, 122, 128, 139, 149, 152, 175, 184, 199  
 Young John Christian 149  
 Zabrisky John J. 222  
 Zachrider see Sackrider  
 Zachrider Moses 130  
 Zagart Christian 47  
 Zambert Abraham 28  
 Zamu's Ephraim 30  
 Zanegall Robert W. 116  
 Zanno Frederick 47  
 Zarenious Christopher 271  
 Zart John 130  
 Zeager Thomas 28  
 Zeaster Michael 28, 47  
 Zebor Petrus 110  
 Zeck Nicholas 130  
 Zeckelsa Johannes 241  
 Zedmond Barthow 54  
 Zeh David 130  
 Zeh Jost 130  
 Zellers Michael 39  
 Zenner Frederick 47  
 Young John Christopher 257  
 Young John Christopher, Jr., 257  
 Young Jonas 149  
 Young Joseph 62, 175, 210  
 Young Jost 175  
 Young Lodowick 178, 182  
 Young Lodwick 175  
 Young Ludwick 178  
 Young Manuel 128  
 Young Nicholas 178  
 Young Peter 67, 92, 175, 184, 218, 259  
 Young Peter, Jr., 92  
 Young Philip 116  
 Young Richard 79, 178, 186  
 Young Robert 149, 175  
 Young S. 246  
 Young Samuel, Ens., 18  
 Young Samuel 246  
 Young Seth 101  
 Young Shaw 149  
 Young Silas, Jr., 254  
 Young Thomas 54, 107, 149, 175  
 Young William 92, 116, 130, 182, 242, 251  
 Young Zacharias 79, 119  
 Youngbe Johanes William 262  
 Younger George 77  
 Youngh , Lt., 47  
 Younglove see Yonglove  
 Younglove David, Surg., 172  
 Younglove David 132, 235  
 Younglove Davis 273  
 Younglove Isaiah 235  
 Younglove Joseph, Adjt., 130  
 Younglove Joseph, Qr. Mr., 130  
 Younglove Joseph 237  
 Younglove Moses 239  
 Younglove Samuel 128  
 Zent Wisseli 119  
 Zerrener Lodewick 28, 271  
 Zessinger Nicholas 178  
 Ziegraft Jacob 130  
 Ziele Martinus, Lt., 128  
 Ziele Peter, Lt. Col., 128  
 Ziele Pieter 236  
 Zielie see Seelye, Ziele, Ziellie  
 Zielie Martinis 236  
 Ziellie Peter P. 236  
 Ziellie Peter, Jr., 130  
 Zilley John, Capt., 175  
 Zimer William 130  
 Zimmermahn Henenig 258  
 Zimman Jacob L. 178  
 Zimmer Adam 130  
 Zimmer George 130  
 Zimmer Jacob 130  
 Zimmer Peter 130  
 Zimmer William 236  
 Youngs see Yongs  
 Youngs Abinael 254  
 Youngs Abraham 157  
 Youngs Benjamin 168  
 Youngs Birdsey 254  
 Youngs Christ 69  
 Youngs Henry 59, 254  
 Youngs Israel 47  
 Youngs John 47, 149, 172  
 Youngs Joseph 172, 205  
 Youngs Joshua, Lt., 169, 172  
 Youngs Nathan 47, 171  
 Youngs Reuben 254  
 Youngs Samuel, Lt., 70  
 Youngs Samuel 96, 140, 205  
 Youngs William 81  
 Younkin George 39  
 Younter Henry 101  
 Yourk Moses 191  
 Yuall John 74  
 Yucher George 178  
 Yucker George 258  
 Yucker John 92  
 Yuger see Yager  
 Yuger Johannes 92  
 Yuler George 178  
 Yuler Jacob 178  
 Yulk James, Lt., 68  
 Yunc William 119  
 Yune Abraham 74  
 Yuncck Zachariah 119  
 Yung see Jung, Young  
 Yung Ludwick 178  
 Yunger Henrick 92  
 Yuran Jacob 178  
 Yurks Harmanus 54  
 Yurks John 67  
 Yurkse John 67  
 Yuale James, Lt., 68  
 Zimmerman see Simmerman, Tim  
 merman, Zimmermahn, Zimman  
 Zimmerman Christian 178  
 Zimmerman Conrad 178, 257  
 Zimmerman Dewitt 258  
 Zimmerman Frederick, Ens., 175  
 Zimmerman Henrich 273  
 Zimmerman Henry 110, 258  
 Zimmerman Nicholas 235  
 Zimperman Henry 257  
 Zitzer George 70  
 Zodenpah John 169  
 Zola Casper 175  
 Zoller Jacob 273  
 Zundell George 28  
 Zuniker Lodowick 169  
 Zuzah Philip 228  
 Zu Stralsund Phillib 167  
 Zyranes Christopher 28  
 Zyranus Christopher 28















